

CAB ABSTRACTS

SB

599

R382

v.82

ANNUAL INDEXES

1994

418

SCIENCE

ISSN 0957-6762

SCIENCE

Review of Agricultural Entomology

1994

Volume 82 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

U.I.C.

APR 11 1995

LIBRARY



CAB INTERNATIONAL



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: Wallingford (01491) 832111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (01491) 833508

Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84; CAU001

Review of Agricultural Entomology

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF CROP PROTECTION AND GENETICS
in association with the International Institute of Entomology

Editor

S.C. Brown BA

Editorial Advisory Board

D.G. Bottrell (College Park, Maryland, USA)

T.R. Odhiambo (Nairobi, Kenya)

M.F. Claridge (Cardiff, UK)

A.K. Raheja (New Delhi, India)

B.A. Croft (Corvallis, Oregon, USA)

G.H.L. Rothschild (Canberra, Australia)

Head of Division

P.R. Scott MA, PhD

Head of Department of Crop Protection

G.A. Viney BSc, MSc

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology

P.J. Bishop BSc

E.D.L. Brooks BAgr, PhD

S.C. Brown BA

D.S. Buckley BSc, PhD

B. Burger BSc

L.M. Ridout BA, PhD

S.F. Siddiqi BSc

L. Thorn BSc

Nematology

E.D.L. Brooks BAgr, PhD

S.F. Siddiqi BSc

Plant Pathology

J.A. Brunt BSc, MSc

L.M.F. Charles BSc

P.A. Farnell BSc

L.A. McGillivray BSc, PhD

L.A. Martyniuk MA, MSc

Weed Science

S. Harvey BSc

I. L. Tonnet BSc, PhD

A. Williams BSc

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Review of Agricultural Entomology is published monthly for \$685 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO: CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o IMD INC., 182-08 149th AVE., SPRINGFIELD GARDENS, NY 11413.

Review of Agricultural Entomology

Volume 82



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

**CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF CROP PROTECTION AND GENETICS**
in association with the
International Institute of Entomology

1994

ISSN 0957-6762

©CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1995

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

Review of Agricultural Entomology

Editor

S.C. Brown BA

STAFF

Editorial Advisory Board

D.G. Bottrell (College Park, Maryland, USA)

M.F. Claridge (Cardiff, UK)

B.A. Croft (Corvallis, Oregon, USA)

T.R. Odhiambo (Nairobi, Kenya)

A.K. Raheja (New Delhi, India)

G.H.L. Rothschild (Canberra, Australia)

Head of Division

P.R. Scott MA, PhD

Head of Department of Crop Protection

G.A. Viney BSc, MSc

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology

P.J. Bishop BSc

E.D.L. Brooks BAg, PhD

S.C. Brown BA

D.S. Buckley BSc, PhD

B. Burger BSc

L.M. Ridout BA, PhD

S.F. Siddiqi BSc

L. Thorn BSc

Nematology

E.D.L. Brooks BAg, PhD

S.F. Siddiqi BSc

Nomenclature Specialists

E.D.L. Brooks BAg, PhD

Zhang Bin-Cheng PhD

Production Assistants

L.D. Livermore

R.J. Turner

T.C. Vincent

Plant Pathology

J.A. Brunt BSc, MSc

L.M.F. Charles BSc

P.A. Farnell BSc

L.A. McGillivray BSc, PhD

L.A. Martyniuk MA, MSc

Weed Science

S. Harvey BSc

I. L. Tonnet BSc, PhD

A. Williams BSc

Other contributions from:

V.L. Barbosa Jefferson

M.J. Dennis BA

E.A. Garbarz BA

T.S. Robertson BSc

A.M. Whittaker BSc, MSc

S.A. Winton de Lezcano MSc

CAAS, Beijing, China

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to the Distribution Manager, Marketing and Distribution Services, CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK.

The Department of Crop Protection also prepares: *Review of Plant Pathology*, *Nematological Abstracts*, *Weed Abstracts*, *Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts* and *Seed Pathology and Microbiology*.

Review of
Agricultural
Entomology

Contents
Volume 82

TAXONOMY AND EVOLUTION	1	101	203	323	433	545	657	777	871	997	1111	1223
MORPHOLOGY	4	105	206	327	437	549	661	778	874	999	1113	1225
REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT	5	107	208	329	438	549	663	780	877	1000	1114	1230
PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY	6	109	209	330	440	551	664	780	878	1001	1115	1230
GENETICS AND STERILITY	11	118	222	335	450	560	671	788	885	1006	1127	1236
ECOLOGY, BIOLOGY AND BEHAVIOUR ...	13	120	225	339	453	564	673	791	889	1008	1134	1240
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION, FAUNAS	20	131	234	349	461	571	683	797	900	1014	1141	1248
TECHNIQUES AND EQUIPMENT	22	133	235	351	463	573	685	798	901	1015	1143	1251
AGRICULTURALLY IMPORTANT INVERTEBRATES (MISCELLANEOUS)	28	136	241	354	468	577	690	801	907	1018	1147	1254
Unclassified	—	—	241	—	—	577	690	—	907	—	1147	—
Locusts and other Acridoidea	28	136	241	354	468	577	690	801	907	1018	1147	1254
Formicidae, nuisance-causing arthropods	29	136	241	355	468	579	690	802	907	1018	1148	1254
Pollinators	29	136	241	357	468	580	691	802	907	1019	1148	1254
Parasitoids, ectoparasites and predators	29	137	242	357	469	580	691	802	908	1019	1148	1254
Isoptera	32	140	248	364	472	583	695	807	910	1022	1150	1258
Useful arthropods (miscellaneous)	32	141	248	365	473	583	695	807	911	1023	1150	1261
Gastropoda	33	142	249	366	473	584	696	809	911	1023	1151	1261
INSECT AND PLANT DISEASES	33	142	250	367	474	584	696	809	911	1024	1152	1261
CONTROL	38	144	252	371	478	590	702	812	917	1030	1158	1266
Control measures	38	144	252	371	478	590	702	812	917	1030	1158	1266
Unclassified	38	144	252	371	478	590	702	812	918	1030	1158	1266
Biological control (including use of pathogens and arthropods as agents)	38	144	252	371	478	590	702	812	918	1030	1158	—
Chemical control	39	145	254	371	479	590	703	814	918	1031	1159	1266
Pesticidal plants	—	—	256	—	480	—	—	—	919	—	—	—
Cultural control	40	146	256	372	480	591	703	815	919	1033	1160	1266
Repellents and antifeedants	—	—	—	—	—	—	703	815	919	—	—	1266
Integrated control	40	146	257	372	480	591	703	816	919	1033	1160	1266
Pest resistance	40	146	257	372	481	591	705	816	920	1033	1161	1266
Pheromones, attractants, trapping	41	146	257	372	482	591	705	816	920	1033	1161	1266
Sterilization and genetic control	41	—	257	—	483	592	—	—	—	1034	1161	1266
Surveys, crop losses, damage and forecasts	41	146	257	373	483	592	705	816	920	1034	1161	1266
Law and quarantine	42	148	258	373	484	592	705	816	921	1034	1161	—
CHEMICALS, INCLUDING TOXICITY TESTS AND ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS	42	149	258	373	485	592	706	817	921	1035	1162	1266
CROPS (GENERAL)	49	158	272	383	497	603	723	831	936	1048	1177	1281
CEREALS	50	159	273	384	498	604	725	832	937	1049	1178	1281
Wheat (including <i>Aegilops</i>)	51	161	273	384	500	604	726	832	938	1050	1179	1281

Barley	54	162	275	385	502	606	727	834	939	1051	1180	1285
Oats	—	162	275	386	502	—	728	834	940	1052	—	—
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1052	—	1286
Triticale	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	834	940	—	—	—
Maize (including <i>Tripsacum</i>)	54	162	275	386	502	606	728	834	940	1052	1180	1286
Sorghum	57	164	277	387	503	608	730	835	942	1055	1182	1288
Millet	57	164	—	388	504	608	731	—	942	—	1182	—
Rice	57	164	277	388	504	608	731	835	942	1056	1182	1288
Other cereals (including pseudocereals)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1183	—
FODDER PLANTS	59	165	278	391	506	611	734	836	945	1057	1183	1290
Grasses	60	165	278	391	506	611	734	836	945	1057	1183	1290
Lucerne	61	166	280	392	507	613	735	836	946	1058	1184	1290
Clovers	62	167	—	—	507	—	735	837	947	1060	—	1291
Other fodder plants	62	167	281	392	508	614	735	837	947	1060	1185	1291
GRAIN LEGUMES	62	167	281	393	508	614	736	837	947	1060	1185	1292
Soyabeans	63	167	281	393	508	615	736	837	947	1061	1185	1292
Faba beans	64	168	283	—	508	616	—	838	948	1062	1185	—
<i>Phaseolus</i>	64	168	283	394	508	616	736	—	948	1062	1185	1293
Peas	65	168	283	394	509	—	737	—	948	1063	1186	1293
Lentils	—	168	—	—	—	616	738	—	948	1064	—	1294
Chickpeas	65	168	283	394	509	617	—	838	949	—	—	1294
Pigeon peas	65	168	—	394	509	617	738	838	949	1064	1186	1294
<i>Vigna</i>	65	168	284	394	510	617	738	838	949	1064	1186	1294
Other grain legumes (including <i>Psophocarpus</i>)	—	—	—	395	—	—	739	—	950	1065	—	—
ROOT CROPS	65	169	284	395	510	617	739	839	950	1065	1187	1294
Potatoes	65	169	284	395	510	617	739	839	950	1065	1187	1294
Carrots	65	—	—	—	—	619	740	—	951	1067	—	1296
Swed	66	—	—	—	510	619	741	—	—	1067	1187	—
Cassava	66	169	285	397	510	619	741	—	951	1067	—	1296
Sweet potatoes	66	169	286	397	—	619	741	—	951	1068	1187	1296
Yams	—	—	—	—	—	—	741	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Colocasia</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other root crops	66	170	286	397	—	619	741	—	952	—	—	1296
LEAFY VEGETABLES, BULBOUS												
VEGETABLES, STEM VEGETABLES	66	170	286	397	511	620	741	840	952	1068	1187	1296
<i>Allium</i>	66	170	287	398	511	620	741	840	952	—	1187	1297
<i>Brassica</i>	66	170	287	398	511	620	741	841	952	1068	1188	1297
Spinach	—	—	—	—	—	—	742	—	—	—	—	1298
Celery	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	841	953	1069	—	1298
Lettuces	68	171	288	399	—	621	—	841	954	—	—	1299
Other leafy, bulbous and stem vegetables (including asparagus and rhubarb)	68	171	288	—	512	621	742	841	954	—	—	1299
FRUIT VEGETABLES	68	171	289	400	512	621	742	842	954	1069	1189	—
Tomatoes	69	171	289	400	512	621	743	842	954	1070	1189	1299
Aubergines	70	171	289	401	513	622	—	843	955	1070	1189	1299
<i>Capsicum</i>	70	172	290	—	513	622	743	—	—	—	1190	—
Cucurbitaceae	70	172	290	401	514	622	743	843	955	1071	1190	1300

Other fruit vegetables	71	—	290	402	—	—	743	843	956	1071	1190	1300
TEMPERATE FRUITS	71	172	290	402	514	623	744	843	956	1071	1190	1301
Pome fruits	72	173	291	403	515	623	744	843	956	1072	1190	1301
Stone fruits	73	174	293	406	516	626	745	845	957	1076	1195	1302
Small fruits	73	175	294	406	517	626	746	845	958	1077	1195	1302
Grapes	74	176	294	407	517	627	746	846	959	1078	1196	1302
Other temperate fruits	—	176	—	—	518	—	—	846	—	1078	1196	1303
TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL FRUITS ...	75	177	295	407	518	627	747	846	959	1079	1196	1303
Bananas	75	177	295	408	518	628	747	846	959	1079	1196	1303
Citrus	75	177	296	408	519	628	747	846	960	1079	1196	1303
Mangoes	—	178	296	408	—	629	748	846	961	1080	—	1304
Pineapples	—	—	—	409	519	629	—	—	961	1080	—	—
Litchi	—	179	—	—	—	629	748	—	—	—	1197	1304
Other tropical and subtropical fruits	75	179	297	409	519	629	748	847	961	1080	1197	1304
NUT CROPS	76	179	298	409	519	631	749	848	961	1080	1197	1305
FATTY OIL PLANTS	77	179	298	410	520	631	749	848	962	1081	1198	1306
Rape	77	179	299	410	520	631	749	848	963	1081	1198	1306
Sinapis	77	—	—	—	—	—	750	—	—	—	—	—
Linseed (see also flax)	—	—	—	410	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflowers	—	180	299	410	520	—	—	849	963	1082	1198	1306
Safflower	—	—	—	—	—	—	750	—	—	—	1198	—
Oil palms	77	181	—	410	520	632	750	849	963	—	—	—
Coconuts	—	181	—	410	520	—	—	849	964	—	1198	1306
Olives	77	181	299	—	521	—	750	849	—	1082	1198	—
Groundnuts	77	181	299	—	521	632	751	850	964	1082	1198	—
Castor beans	—	—	299	410	521	—	—	850	965	—	1199	1306
Sesame	77	181	—	410	—	—	—	—	—	1082	—	1306
Other fatty oil plants	78	181	300	410	521	—	—	—	—	1083	1199	—
SUGAR CROPS	78	182	300	411	521	632	751	850	965	1083	1199	1307
Sugarcane	79	182	300	411	521	632	751	850	965	1083	1199	1307
Sugarbeet	79	182	300	412	522	633	752	850	965	1083	1199	1307
Other sugar crops	80	—	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STIMULANT PLANTS	80	183	301	412	522	633	752	850	966	1084	1200	1307
Tea	80	183	—	—	522	633	—	850	966	1084	1200	1307
Coffee	80	183	301	412	—	634	752	850	966	1084	1201	1307
Cocoa	80	183	301	412	—	—	752	851	—	1085	—	1307
Tobacco	80	184	301	413	522	634	753	851	966	1085	1201	1307
Other stimulant plants	—	—	—	—	523	—	—	851	—	—	—	—
FIBRE PLANTS	81	184	302	413	523	634	753	851	966	1085	1201	1307
Cotton	81	184	302	413	523	634	753	851	966	1085	1201	1307
Flax (see also linseed)	—	185	305	—	—	—	—	—	—	1087	—	1311
Jute	—	186	305	415	—	—	—	852	—	—	—	1311
Sisal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other fibre plants	—	186	305	—	526	—	753	852	—	—	1203	—
RUBBER PLANTS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	852	—	—	1204	—
FOREST TREES	83	186	305	415	526	636	753	852	970	1088	1204	1311
Broadleaves	83	186	306	416	527	637	756	853	971	1090	1205	1311

How to use Review of Agricultural Entomology

• Either BROWSE, using the CONTENTS

Within each issue, records are sequenced according to their principal subject matter - see CONTENTS page. About three quarters of the records are arranged by CROP, so browsing is particularly useful to crop specialists.

• Or SEARCH, using the INDEXES

Subject indexes and author indexes are compiled monthly and cumulated annually.

SUBJECT INDEX

This guides the user to all the records that make significant reference to specific topics, including the following:

INVERTEBRATE SPECIES AND GROUPS

Scientific names are used. These entries provide the most detailed indexing, pointing also to taxonomy, physiology, ecology, biology, distribution, hosts, natural enemies, control, etc. Records that refer only to groups are indexed under group names, e.g. Coleoptera, mites.

HOST PLANT SPECIES AND GROUPS

English common names are used for major crops, scientific names for minor crops and other plants. Entries point to pathogen species and then to subject headings. Records that refer only to groups are indexed under group names, e.g. cereals, vegetables.

COUNTRY OR REGION

For records where geographical occurrence is of particular relevance.

AGROCHEMICALS etc.

Including common or chemical names, with cross-references from proprietary names.

PATHOGENS

Scientific names are used for pathogens of invertebrates and plants. Groups such as entomogenous fungi, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses are also indexed.

HABITATS

E.g. forests, grasslands, greenhouses, orchards, pastures, soils. Entries relate particularly to beneficial organisms and environmental effects.

OTHER HEADINGS

*Terms used to index records that do not refer to specific arthropods, chemicals or plants.

*Acaricides	*Forest pests	Migration	Quarantine
*Arthropod pests	Galls	Molecular genetics	Rearing techniques
*Arthropods	Genetics	*Parasitoids	Reports
*Beneficial arthropods	*Insect pests	*Pest control	Reviews
*Beneficial insects	*Insecticides (and related terms)	*Pest resistance	Sampling
Bibliographies	*Insects	*Pesticides	Sex pheromones
Biological control	Integrated control	Pheromones	Stored products
Books	Integrated pest management	Pollination	Techniques
Conferences	Keys	Pollution	Traps
Cultural control		*Predators	*Weeds
Equipment			

AUTHOR INDEX

All authors of each paper are indexed alphabetically by surname. Variants of surnames are also indexed.

A TYPICAL RECORD

This contains various numbers and combinations of fields (items of information) depending on the document type. The sample abstract given below contains 10 of the most important and common fields. These appear in the order indicated in the list below.

- 1 Abstract number
- 2 Author
- 3 Title in English
- 4 Original title if in Roman script
- 5 Journal or other document
- 6 Year, volume, part number and pagination
- 7 Language of text, language of summaries, bibliographic details
- 8 Organization where work was carried out
- 9 Abstract
- 10 Preferred name, if the author uses another name

6993 SAOUR, P. G.; CAUSSE, R. [Oviposition behaviour of *Heliothis armigera* Hübner (Lep., Noctuidae) on tomato.] Comportement de ponte d'*Heliothis armigera* Hübner (Lep. Noctuidae) sur tomate. *Journal of Applied Entomology* (1993) 115 (2) 203-209 [Fr, en, de, 19 ref.] Station de Recherches de Zoologie et d'Apidologie, INRA, Montfavet, France.

Screen cage studies were conducted to determine the oviposition sites of *Heliothis armigera* [*Helicoverpa armigera*] radiolabelled with ^{32}P on a Balkan cultivar of tomato. The results showed that females appeared to have a significant preference (82%) for oviposition on leaflets in the upper half of the plant, and particularly on those near flowers or fruit clusters. The eggs, most of them isolated, were detected equally on the upper or lower sides of the leaves. Only 5% of eggs laid were found in open flowers whereas buds, stems and fruits were minor laying sites. A rapid egg sampling method was developed for use in an integrated pest management programme.

The title should be read as an integral part of the abstract.

TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL ITEM

Use the CAB INTERNATIONAL Document Delivery Service. A form is printed in this issue.

LIST OF JOURNALS CITED

The annual index includes an alphabetical list of all journals cited during the year.

ABBREVIATIONS

A number of easily understood abbreviations are used (e.g. sp., species). Initial letters may be used for a virus after its full name has appeared. The following are also used:

a.i.	active ingredient	ID	infective dose	RAE	<i>Review of Agricultural</i>
concn	concentration(s)	IU	International unit		<i>Entomology</i>
d.b.h.	diameter at breast height	KT	knockdown time	RH	relative humidity
DW	dry weight	LC	lethal concentration	SEM	scanning electron
e.c.	emulsifiable concentrate	LD	lethal dose		microscope
ELISA	enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay	LD 10:14	10 h light & 14 h dark	ULV	ultralow volume
EM	electron microscope	PAGE	polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis	w.p.	wettable powder
FW	fresh weight	PIB	polyhedral inclusion body		

In abbreviations for languages an initial capital denotes the language of the paper, an initial small letter the language of the summary.

Af	Afrikaans	Gr	Greek	NI	Dutch, Flemish
Al	Albanian	He	Hebrew	No	Norwegian
Ar	Arabic	Hi	Hindi	Pe	Persian
Az	Azerbaijani	Hu	Hungarian	Pl	Polish
Be	Belarussian	Ia	Interlingua	Pt	Portuguese
Bg	Bulgarian	In	Indonesian	Ro	Romanian
Ch	Chinese	Is	Icelandic	Ru	Russian
Cs	Czech	It	Italian	Sh	Serbo Croat
Da	Danish	Ja	Japanese	Sk	Slovak
De	German	Ko	Korean	Sn	Slovenian
Ee	Estonian	La	Latin	Sv	Swedish
En	English	Li	Lithuanian	Ta	Tajik
Eo	Esperanto	Lv	Latvian	Th	Thai
Es	Spanish	Ma	Macedonian	Tr	Turkish
Fi	Finnish	My	Bahasa Malaysia/Malay	Uk	Ukrainian
Fr	French				

CAB INTERNATIONAL Division of Crop Protection and Genetics

How the crop protection abstract journals are compiled

Review of Agricultural Entomology

Nematological Abstracts

Review of Plant Pathology

Weed Abstracts

Their purpose

These four journals are designed to keep readers in touch with developments in the crop protection sciences, by abstracting the more important world scientific literature and by publishing review articles. A calendar of crop protection events is included. The abstracts are intended to be full enough for readers to decide whether they need to see the original documents.

The scale and diversity of the agricultural source literature

Over 10,000 journals and other serial publications on agriculture and allied disciplines are received regularly by CAB INTERNATIONAL; these comprise more than 50,000 documents annually. Over 3000 books and other non-serials are also received each year. Publications are received from some 150 countries, in more than 50 languages. Even though English is increasingly the international language of science, some 40% of the literature is in other languages.

Scanning and abstracting the source literature of crop protection

All these documents are scanned by CABI subject specialists and are available to the CABI Division of Crop Protection and Genetics. About 3000 journals, and numerous new books, are scanned regularly in the Division, whose staff includes specialists in entomology, plant pathology, nematology, weed science, plant genetics, and also linguists.

These specialists identify items within the scope of the four crop protection journals - broadly, scientific documents about agriculturally significant pests (invertebrates, plant pathogens and weeds), beneficial organisms, and relevant crop protection practices and products.

For each item, a record is created consisting of:

- bibliographic information
- an abstract, in English
- subject coding
- index terms.

The CAB ABSTRACTS database

These records are added to the CAB ABSTRACTS bibliographic database. This machine-readable database contains all records published since 1973 in about 50 CABI abstract journals. The total of nearly 3 million records is growing by more than 150,000 new records per year, of which about 21,000 per year are on crop protection. The database is available to users for retrospective retrieval and for maintaining current awareness of literature on defined topics. See separate page, and inside back cover.

The crop protection abstract journals

At intervals, relevant records newly added to the database are selected and become the basis for a new issue of one of the crop protection journals. Records are sorted into a standard sequence within each journal issue, according to subject matter. An author index and a subject index are generated. Cumulative indexes are generated at the end of each year.

Scientific links

Each of the four crop protection journals has its own international Editorial Advisory Board of subject specialists. Their members advise on the content and development of the journals, and commission review articles of topical interest.

The CABI Division of Crop Protection and Genetics maintains close contact with the International Institute of Entomology (IIE), the International Mycological Institute (IMI), the International Institute of Parasitology (IIP) and the International Institute of Biological Control (IIBC). These links are especially important in providing the authority for the preferred names of pest organisms used in the journal indexes. IIBC is responsible for compiling the related abstract journal *Biocontrol News and Information*.

The Division of Crop Protection and Genetics maintains close contact with subject specialists in four other Divisions of the CABI Information Services who compile 45 abstract journals covering the rest of agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Comments from users are always welcome. Please write to Mr Geoffrey A. Viney, Division of Crop Protection and Genetics, CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK.

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY

An Institute of CAB INTERNATIONAL

Main Office: 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5LR, UK
Telephone: (071) 584 0067 (International +44 71584 0067) Telex: 9312102251 IEG
Telegrams: ENTINFO, London SW7 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU006
Fax: (071) 581 1676 (International +44 71581 1676)

Taxonomic Services:

c/o The Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, London SW7 5BD, UK
Telephone: (071) 938 9349 (International + 44 71938 9349)
Fax: (071) 938 9309 (International +44 71938 9309)

Director:

Professor T. Jones, OBE

Taxonomists:

J.D. Holloway, MA, PhD
I.M. White, BSc, PhD
M.L. Cox, BSc, PhD
Ms A.K. Walker, MIBiol
A.B. Poolaszek, BSc, PhD
R.G. Booth, BA, PhD
J. LaSalle, PhD
G.M. Stonedahl, MS, DIC, PhD
Mrs G.W. Watson, BSc, DIC, PhD

Scientific Co-ordinator:
G.R. Sandlant, MSc

Administrative Officer:

Position vacant at time of going to press

Chief Technician:

G.L. duHeaume

Technicians:

Mrs L.A. Millar
M.C. Chittenden
G. Kibby
I. Boler

The International Institute of Entomology (IIE) is one of four Institutes of CAB INTERNATIONAL. IIE was founded in 1913 and has provided information and other services for applied entomology since that date, especially by publication of the *Review of Agriculture Entomology* from 1913 to 1987 and the *Bulletin of Entomology Research* since 1910.

IIE currently provides the following unique and expanding range of taxonomic services for the environmental and biodiversity programmes, agriculture, horticulture, forestry, food storage, land management, public health and related subjects:

Identification Services: Rapid identification of harmful and beneficial insects, mites and other arthropods.

Training courses: Practical instruction in applied taxonomy in the UK and overseas.

Research and Development: funded taxonomic research projects in support of identification services, reference collections, biological control, integrated pest management, plant quarantine and pest surveys.

Publications: Books, monographs, manuals and maps. Current list available on request.

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion, and copying of complete publications.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attaching a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or telex, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. Books, reports, etc. are charged at cost plus handling. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number or add VAT (currently 17.5%).

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US\$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

----- PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT CLEARLY) -----

To: CAB INTERNATIONAL, Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road,
Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK. (Tel: 0344 872747/Fax: 0344 872901)

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature Date.....

Author(s):

Article Title:

Journal/Book Title:

Year:

Vol:

Part:

Pages:

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

Despatch to:

Tel. No:

Fax No:

VAT No:

Order No:

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US\$14.00) + VAT in UK

☐ Fax (£17.50/US\$33.00) + VAT in UK

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/\$

☐ Charge Deposit Account No.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aagaard, K. 4993
 Aagesen, T. L. 11288
 Aaken, R. van 9775
 Aarab, A. 1082, 3073
 Aarhus, A. 4085
 Aarsten, B. van 1140
 Abadom, F. E. 9606
 Abadzhieva, R. 1246
 Abadzhieva, R. 10845
 Abai, M. 6616, 11258
 Abalain-Colloc, M. 6142
 Abazarian, B. 11316
 Abbadi, L. 141
 Abbas, M. G. 4263
 Abbas, S. S. 4558
 Abbas, S. R. 2553
 Abbas, T. 4694
 Abbasova, E. D. 891
 Abbazzi, P. 10739
 Abbey, H. A. 11354
 Abbey, H. M. 9558
 Abbott, I. 735, 5036
 Abd-El-Aziz, O. 6214
 Abd El-Kader, M. A. 5274
 Abd El-Kareim, A. I. 3517
 Abd El-Metwally, R. M. 5274
 Abd-El-Moein, N. M. 6214
 Abd El-Razik, M. 5274
 Abd-Elghafar, S. F. 1327, 8047
 Abdallah, F. F. 7390
 Abdallah, M. D. 4241
 Abdel-Aal, D. A. 9441
 Abdel-Baky, S. M. 854-855
 Abdel-Gawaad, A. A. 2599
 Abdel-Halim, S. M. 4264, 7924
 Abdel-Hamid, M. I. 2303
 Abdel-Mallek, A. Y. 7177
 Abdel-Rahim, M. M. 6364
 Abdel-Razek, A. 1314
 Abdel-Salam, A. A.-H. 5727
 Abdel-Samed, M. A. 4216
 Abdelgader, H. 1356
 Abdul Rahiman, M. 7163
 Abdullah, A. R. 7169
 Abdurvakhobov, A. A. 10135
 Abe, T. 3145, 3150, 9912
 Abe, Y. 1113, 3197, 4620, 4828
 Abebe, G. 5614
 Abed El-Khalek 9138
 Abed El-Salam 9138
 Abedon, B. G. 9105
 Abedrabbo, S. 10674
 Abel, C. 1348, 3292
 Abell, A. 8093
 Aber, A. 1235, 7846
 Aberlenc, H. P. 732
 Abernathy, R. L. 10684
 Abgrall, J. F. 6743
 Abhijeet Nag 2436
 Abo-Abd-Allah, L. M. 7065
 Abo-Ghalia, A. 6079
 Abo-Ghalia, L. H. 6950
 Abo-Moch, F. 11057
 Abo-Sheasha, M. A. 6529
 Abo-Taka, S. M. 2140
 Abot, A. R. 2713
 Abou-Arab, A. A. 10934
 Abou-Awad, B. A. 25, 6081
 Abou-Elela, M. M. 6081
 Abou-Fakhr, E. M. 9039
 Abou-Fannah, S. S. M. 8725
 Abou-Zeid, N. A. 7390
 Aboul-Ata, A. E. 4378
 Aboul-Ela, R. 1260, 1314, 5151
 Aboul-Nasr, A. E. 2606
 Abraham, C. C. 10928
 Abraham, C. V. 3349
 Abraham, E. G. 3909, 10660
 Abraham, G. 3501
 Abraham, J. J. 1752
 Abraham, L. 4019
 Abraham, R. 5272
 Abraham, V. 10242
 Abrahamovich, A. H. 189
 Abrahamson, W. G. 804, 834
 Abramova, E. B. 5159-5160
 Abreu, J. M. de 2591, 4698
 Abu-Bakar, M. 3676
 Abu-Hashish, T. A. 5985
 Abu-Zaid, M. I. 4690
 Abubaker, A. 2460
 Abukashawa, S. 4927
 Abul-Ela, S. 4155
 Acevedo, F. 8167
 Acevedo, H. A. 8517
 Achremowicz, J. 7317
 Achterberg, K. van 3772-3773
 Ackerman, K. D. 6061
 Ackery, P. R. 10139
 Acorn, J. H. 4820
 Acosta, R. 8463
 Acquay, H. 3220, 7172
 Acta Zootaxononica Sinica 4023
 Adachi, I. 6528
 Adachi, T. 3440
 Adair, R. J. 11303
 Adalla, C. B. 1481, 1748, 2738
 Adam, L. 3991, 4020
 Adam, S. E. I. 7190
 Adamczyk, T. E. 2682
 Adams, C. 3680, 8272, 8320
 Adams, D. J. 3068
 Adams, D. O. 4519
 Adams, E. B. 1368
 Adams, J. M. 7790
 Adams, J. R. 7964
 Adams, P. M. 3247
 Adams, S. 2096
 Adams, T. E., Jr. 737
 Adams-Manson, R. H. 9390
 Adamson, H. Y. 489
 Adamyan, K. M. 1548
 Adán, A. 3249, 7229, 8791
 Adati, T. 4350
 Addison, J. A. 8872
 Addison, P. J. 2404, 5376, 5378
 Addison, R. F. 4309
 Ade, G. 234
 Adeli, E. 11258
 Adhya, T. K. 4338
 Adityachaudhury, N. 2696
 Adler, F. R. 3116
 Adler, P. H. 10695
 Adlof, R. O. 9612
 Adner, A. 7131
 Adsule, V. M. 11214
 Afféri, F. S. 5506
 Afifi, A. 7508
 Afifi, A. I. 7016
 Afifi, A. M. 6102, 6120, 7924
 Afzal, M. 5708
 Afzelius, B. A. 7635
 Afzelius, B. Z. 946
 Agalave, B. S. 6580
 Agalykov, N. 347
 Agar, S. 11011
 Agarwal, G. P. 5148, 7428, 7958
 Agarwal, H. C. 6293, 7271, 7988
 Agarwal, M. L. 40, 1596, 10336
 Agarwal, R. A. 4586
 Agarwal, S. B. 8995
 Agarwala, B. K. 286, 7462, 9867
 Agbogba, C. 5091
 Agboola, D. A. 750
 Ageeva, L. I. 1230
 Agelopoulos, N. G. 10711, 11004
 Agnello, A. M. 648, 8298
 Agnihotri, V. P. 9326
 Agostini de Manero, E. 9167-9168
 Agranovsky, A. A. 4485
 Agrawal, B. L. 3349
 Agrawal, D. P. 9669
 Agrawal, N. 6449
 Agrawal, S. B. 2282
 Agren, J. 4459
 Agricultural Resources Situation and Outlook 7315
 Aguadé, M. 126
 Agudelo-Silva, F. 2915
 Aguilar, L. 6381
 Aguilar, N. O. 1062
 Aguilar, R. 5113
 Aguilar V., A. 8451
 Aguilard, W. 3563, 9357
 Aguirre, A. A. 10078
 Aguirre Segura, A. 7835
 Aguirre-Segura, A. 7848
 Agusa, T. 576
 Agyen-Sampong, M. 4424
 Aharon, Y. 1693
 Aharonson, N. 6296
 Aherkar, S. K. 5834, 5837
 Ahi, J. 3855, 3867
 Ahlbom, J. 2301
 Ahlén, I. 1129
 Ahlstrom, K. R. 8323
 Ahlström-Olsson, M. 7803
 Ahmad, C. S. 4556
 Ahmad, D. 2142
 Ahmad, F. 10024
 Ahmad, I. 4806, 4824, 5883
 Ahmad, K. F. 9224
 Ahmad, M. 743, 1567, 2622, 2658, 4556, 6626, 6682, 9365, 10690, 11254
 Ahmad, M. M. 8997, 8997
 Ahmad, N. 6585
 Ahmad, S. 10956
 Ahmad, S. A. 977, 4846
 Ahmad, Z. 4588
 Ahmadabadi, A. N. 7313
 Ahmed, A. E. E. 3752-3753
 Ahmed, I. A. 996
 Ahmed, K. 5708-5709
 Ahmed, M. 541, 3587, 5133, 5341, 5557
 Ahmed, M. A. 10550
 Ahmed, M. U. 10710
 Ahmed, M. Y. Y. 2921
 Ahmed, N. M. 3803
 Ahmed, N. S. 7155
 Ahmed, R. F. 6084
 Ahmed, S. 5361, 10535
 Ahmed, S. R. 6678
 Ahmed, S. U. 5128
 Ahmed, Z. I. 6084
 Ahn, S. B. 5398
 Ahn, Y. J. 6244
 Ahokas, J. T. 10842
 Ahsan, F. 5300
 Ahsan, S. 3154
 Ahuja, A. K. 4734
 Ahuja, D. B. 1592
 Aida, K. 1501
 Aiken, J. M. 8887
 Aitken, D. C. G. 3519
 Aizawa, K. 3177
 Aizono, Y. 9620
 Aizpúrua, C. Gomez de 2647
 Ajaili, A. 39
 Ajala, S. O. 4394, 9088, 9104, 9106
 Ajayi, S. S. 7761
 Ajiboye, D. O. 9916
 Ajmat, M. V. 955, 1237
 Ajquejay, S. 8231
 Akai, H. 1809
 Akbani, A. K. 3543
 Akbar, M. 10190
 Akbulut, N. 10441
 Akela, B. P. 4279
 Akers, R. P. 5862
 Akesson, N. B. 7893
 Akey, D. H. 8377, 8383
 Akhanov, D. D. 4474
 Akhmetova, V. R. 10131, 10135
 Akhtar, K. 8064, 8954
 Akhtar, M. S. 10690, 10924-10925
 Akhurst, R. 4128
 Akimov, I. A. 346
 Akinci, A. R. 4992
 Akopyan, A. S. 10004, 10259
 Akopyan, V. B. 2274
 Akpa, A. D. 3312
 Akre, R. D. 280, 5724
 Aktaş, T. 8235
 Akutsu, S. 71
 Al-Adil, K. M. 9101
 Al-Fazairy, A. A. M. 7065
 Al-Gaadi, K. A. 6051, 8000
 Al-Gamal, M. M. 6776, 7589
 Al-Ghamdi, K. M. 1738, 8469
 Al-Jassany, R. F. 9101
 Al-Jundi, K. 3312
 Al-Musa, A. 4488
 Al-Obaidi, A. A. 5462
 Al-Robai, A. A. 4879
 Al-Shuraiki, Y. 7156
 Alabi, O. 3312
 Alagumalai, K. 7036
 Alagusundaram, K. 7262
 Alam, M. 11293
 Alam, M. M. 3322
 Alam, M. N. 4277, 10042
 Alam, M. R. 231
 Alam, M. S. 5300, 11195
 Alam, M. Z. 8609, 10710
 Alam, N. 8188, 8197
 Alam, S. 3373
 Alamban, R. B. 5076
 Alamzeb 2595
 Alaoui, A. 8058
 Alauzet, C. 5558
 Alawi, M. A. 7156
 Albach, R. F. 1383, 4574
 Albajes, R. 476, 3967, 4840
 Albarwani, S. A. 3852
 Alberola, T. M. 4929, 9746
 Albert, H. 4762
 Albert, P. J. 3777, 5642, 5881, 6650, 8467
 Albert, R. 1690, 9851
 Alberti, G. 2624, 3784, 8651, 8945
 Alberti, U. D. 2341
 Albom, H. 3351
 Albom, H. T. 1425
 Albrecht, A. 796, 806, 825, 1449, 1460
 Albrecht, J. J. 10115
 Albrigo, L. G. 7561
 Albuquerque, G. S. 6413
 Alcácer, E. 6860
 Alcock, J. 147
 Aldawood, A. S. 2019
 Aldebis, H. K. 7976, 10814
 Alder, G. H. 10724
 Alders, K. 7033
 Alderweireldt, M. 1451
 Aldridge, J. R. 1867, 3094, 3829
 Aldridge, C. 1353
 Aldridge, C. A. 9061
 Aldryhim, Y. N. 10505
 Aldryhim, Y. N. 2019
 Aldryhim, Y. N. 619
 Alebeek, F. A. N. van 2971, 6192
 Alebeek, F. van 9793
 Alegre, J. 3118
 Alekseev, A. V. 1138, 2707, 9823
 Alekseeva, S. A. 4495, 9247
 Alekseeva, T. A. 3831, 8848
 Aleksejczyk, R. A. 6223
 Aleong, J. 1214
 Alexander, B. 4779
 Alexander, B. A. 19
 Alexander, C. M. 6666
 Alexander, K. N. A. 5996

- Alexander, P. 6588
 Alexander, P. R. 9886
 Alexander, S. A. 2665
 Alfaro, D. 9095
 Alfaro, R. I. 5653, 5656
 Alfatafta, A. A. 6185
 Alford, A. R. 451, 5292, 6444, 6531, 8250
 Alford, D. V. 9529
 Alfred, J. R. B. 767
 Ali, A. 7155
 Ali, A. M. M. 3192
 Ali, A. S. R. 7056, 7387
 Ali, A. W. M. 5317
 Ali, D. W. 994
 Ali, F. A. 9927, 10580
 Ali, F. S. 7017, 7049
 Ali, H. M. 10225
 Ali, I. 3341
 Ali, L. 8813
 Ali, M. A. 4154, 5427, 6100
 Ali, M. F. 10475
 Ali, M. I. 6104, 8395, 10019
 Ali, M. I. M. 11260
 Ali, S. H. 5235
 Ali Mohammad, F. 4824
 Alibekova, Ch. 9351
 Alibert, F. 3207
 Aliev, A. G. 4120
 Alimoeso, S. 569
 Alkema, D. P. W. 2348
 All, J. N. 253, 2425, 7867
 Allais, J. P. 3963
 Allan, D. 8306
 Allan, R. M. 590
 Allawi, T. F. 1226
 Allegro, G. 1648, 4636, 9393
 Allemand, R. 3099, 3659, 7869
 Allen, D. 5595
 Allen, D. C. 2586
 Allen, F. 2064
 Allen, J. C. 9301
 Allen, K. K. 5612
 Allen, L. J. S. 5500
 Allen, R. K. 1685
 Allen, W. R. 2684
 Allen-Williams, L. 2912
 Allen-Williams, L. J. 1582, 5534
 Allender, W. J. 10070
 Allenspach, A. L. 4982
 Alley, W. M. 10119
 Allison, J. C. 6288
 Allori, P. 10576
 Allsopp, P. G. 683, 1112, 2580-2581, 4554, 5547, 8641
 Alm, S. R. 9434
 Alma, A. 5499, 6606
 Almarales, P. 1436
 Almeida, F. C. G. 11055
 Almeida, J. R. de 4998
 Almeida, L. M. de 5799
 Almeida, M. L. de 7947
 Almekinders, H. 269, 2203, 6044
 Almendros, A. 3816
 Almestre, A. 3839
 Almezgagi, M. G. 4727
 Alp, F. 7855
 Alphen, J. J. M. van 289, 964, 2952, 3095, 3426, 7655
 Alphen, J. M. van 4095
 Alstad, D. N. 2670
 Alston, D. 8294
 Alston, D. G. 8085
 Altabari, G. 7176
 Altbrod, J. 4323
 Altea, T. 10739
 Alten, B. 7967
 Altena, K. 1702
 Altenhofer, E. 10390
 Altenkirch, W. 8424
 Althahtawy, M. M. 4727
 Altieri, M. A. 2223, 7573, 9335
 Altman, N. 4393
 Altmann, M. 3195
 Altrup, U. 2868
 Altstein, M. 7693
 Aluja, M. 448, 1004, 4961, 4969, 5478, 5515
 Alvarado, M. 2361
 Alvarado-Rodriguez, B. 3455, 11148
 Alvares, L. E. 5919
 Alvarez, A. 11058
 Alvarez, C. 4476, 6201
 Alvarez, R. A. 6268
 Alvarez, A., A. M. 581
 Alvarez Castillo, A. 2370
 Alvaro, J. M. D. 2654
 Alvensleben, R. von 7543
 Alverson, D. R. 1685
 Alves, F. L. 5527
 Alves, J. B. 6609
 Alves, J. B. C. 7868
 Alves, J. F. 11055
 Alves, L. E. 3797
 Alves, L. F. A. 2431
 Alves, S. B. 2408, 2429, 2431, 3202, 9930
 Alves de Souza, L. 1588
 Alvez, C. 8917
 Alvi, S. M. 10721
 Aly, A. G. 4550-4551
 Aly, F. K. 7300
 Aly, M. Z. Y. 3946, 7014
 Alyousef, E. F. 2258
 Alzaga, R. 9874
 Amaike, M. 8126
 Amaldoss, G. 2827, 2874
 Amano, H. 293, 2464, 2518
 Amano, M. 2848
 Amatya, S. M. 8439
 Ambekar, J. S. 7312, 8240
 Ambrose, D. P. 284, 6114, 9792
 Ambrose, H. J. 7396
 Amer, S. A. A. 5683, 5685
 Ames, B. 6290
 Ames, R. G. 2308
 Amiani, H. 10627
 Amigo Morán, M. J. 3294
 Amir, A. R. 7114
 Amith Nath 7447
 Amman, G. D. 6640, 10419
 Ammar, I. M. A. 4536-4537
 Ammari, N. 7156
 Ammon, H. U. 4562
 Amon, T. 102
 Amons, R. 1016
 Amorim, E. O. 3233
 Amornsak, W. 6215
 Amos, K. M. 7517, 8525
 Amos, T. M. 2831
 Amoudi, M. A. 8725
 Ampofo, J. K. O. 3408, 11100
 Ampom-Nyarko, K. 7295
 Amr, E. M. 2606
 Amri, A. 486, 4371, 4380-4384
 Amrine, J. W., Jr. 9463
 Amutalla, P. A. 335
 An, H. S. 10397
 An, M. 5205
 An, S. L. 205, 2794
 Anand, M. 5918, 8608, 10673
 Anand, R. K. 6346, 7605, 7626
 Anandaraj, M. 7542
 Anandkumar, A. 8998
 Anandkumar, K. 3168
 Ananeva, N. D. 7189
 Ananthakrishnan, T. N. 2846, 5085, 5574, 7241, 11012
 Anaruma Filho, F. 3081, 4956
 Anaziewicz, A. 1516
 Anb, A. K. 7155
 Anbu, R. B. 5247
 Andelković, M. 8699
 Anderbrant, O. 171, 3848
 Andersen, A. 876, 10169
 Andersen, A. N. 3082, 11246
 Andersen, M. 292, 3124
 Anderson, D. R. 2751
 Anderson, I. 10482
 Anderson, J. J. 1963
 Anderson, K. 8549
 Anderson, L. W. 7991
 Anderson, L. W. J. 6042
 Anderson, M. 2830
 Anderson, M. D. 8351, 9574
 Anderson, M. E. 6899
 Anderson, R. J. 5977, 6389
 Anderson, R. L. 7420
 Anderson, R. M. 9107
 Anderson, R. S. 8772
 Anderson, W. W. 6864
 Andersson, A. 4301
 Andersson, S. 7714
 Andjelković, M. 1846, 1947
 Andjelkovic, M. 6865-6866
 Ando, S. 958, 1830, 3214, 3436
 Ando, T. 984, 5860, 7853, 10015, 10872
 Ando, Y. 520, 2483
 Andolfatto, P. 2863
 Andow, D. A. 1810, 4444, 9103, 10683, 11060
 Andrade, E. R. de 8316
 André, H. M. 6034
 Andreasen, C. 8944
 Andreenko, O. N. 11154
 Andrés, M. P. 8660, 8662
 Andreu, D. 6827
 Andreu-Moliner, E. 412, 6261-6263, 8088
 Andrews, K. L. 8928
 Andrews, P. 10960
 Andrianov, B. V. 9704
 Andriescu, I. 2510
 Andriejewska, L. 2932
 Anemüller, H. 7575
 Angela, C. J. 6412
 Angeles, E. R. 9117
 Angeles, N. 7393
 Angeli, G. 2148, 10275
 Angle, G. W., Jr. 6245
 Angluster, J. 7333
 Angulo Escalante, S. 4342
 Anis, N. A. 2085
 Aniskowicz, B. T. 142
 Anitha, N. 7366
 Anjos, N. dos 2640, 6708
 Anju Chandra 8598
 Anju Handa 7338
 Ankley, G. T. 10103, 10955
 Annadurai, R. S. 9684
 Annis, P. C. 8028
 Añón, R. 4530
 Ansari, A. H. 3543
 Ansari, B. A. 3650
 Ansary, M. 7182
 Anselmi, N. 10409
 Anshelevich, L. 6506, 9263
 Anstee, J. H. 1313
 Antakov, A. G. 9860
 Anthony, J. 8999
 Antkiewicz-Michaluk, L. 997
 Antoine, P. 905
 Antón, F. A. 6312
 Anton, S. 3788, 5810
 Antonelli, A. 280, 785
 Antonelli, A. L. 5492
 Antonelli, M. 6490
 Antoniaci, L. 11145
 Antonio, C. 2894, 2896, 9718
 Antonious, A. G. 3651-3653, 10613
 Antonov, Yu. P. 4467
 Antony, A. J. 3994
 Antropoli, A. 636, 3475, 4213, 10252, 10270-10271
 Antwerpen, R. van 9655
 Anupam Varma 11368
 Anxolabéhère, D. 10654
 Aoki, S. 5954, 6656, 10404
 Aoki, Y. 586
 Aouani, M. E. 4436
 Aoyagi, S. 1809
 Apel, K. H. 10420
 Aplet, G. 4237
 Aponte, O. 1992, 4011
 Apostolov, I. A. 482
 Appaiah, K. A. A. 4298
 Appel, A. G. 2949
 Appel, H. M. 2233
 Applebaum, S. W. 966
 Applied and Environmental Microbiology 4160
 AQIS Bulletin 1740
 Aquadro, C. F. 2914
 Aquino, G. B. 6403
 Aracena, J. 4963
 Aragort, W. 101
 Arai, H. 7708
 Arai, M. 4147, 4307
 Arai, N. 2871, 5682
 Arai, S. 1395
 Arakaki, N. 2147, 4538, 6562
 Arana, P. 7725
 Aratake, Y. 8869
 Araujo, A. C. G. 939
 Araújo, A. D. de 5562
 Araújo, J. 2630
 Araújo, J. B. M. 681
 Araujo, J. L. de B. 8849
 Araújo, L. H. 7772
 Araújo, P. F. de 58
 Araya, J. E. 1421, 8611
 Araya, K. 4114
 Arbas, E. A. 9667
 Arboleda-Sepúlveda, O. 6318
 Arcan, L. 5809
 Arce de Hamity, M. G. 2480
 Archambault, L. 9411
 Archer, M. E. 877-878, 9555
 Archer, T. L. 8174, 9076, 9099, 10170
 Arciniegas, C. I. 9116
 Arcuri, E. 5185
 Ardelean, M. 10256, 10294
 Ardizzone, C. 6264
 Ardón, M. 597-598
 Arella, M. 5143
 Arendse, P. W. 5976
 Arevalo-Durup, P. 11253
 Argandoña, V. H. 3331
 Argauer, R. J. 8411, 11252
 Argenter, S. M. de le 1532
 Argentine, J. A. 6273
 Argerich, C. A. 6726
 Argibay Seco, M. 2928
 Argov, Y. 1268
 Argyropoulou, M. D. 4887
 Ari, M. 1186
 Arias, A. 8917
 Arias, E. 1436
 Arias, J. 4534
 Arida, G. S. 5367, 9110
 Arie, Z. B. 4493
 Ariens, S. J. A. 7800
 Arif, B. 5161, 7968
 Arif, M. 6692
 Arifa, N. 6772
 Arikawa, K. 9653
 Arpova, F. Kh. 1620
 Arison, B. H. 5206
 Aristov, A. N. 9277
 Arita, L. H. 5956, 11099
 Ark, H. van 7489
 Arkhipova, I. R. 9733
 Armand, E. 2519, 3496, 10284-10286
 Armbrust, E. J. 549, 10702, 10878
 Armenta Soto, J. L. 11341
 Armes, N. J. 217, 7865
 Armitage, A. M. 9513, 10538
 Armitage, D. M. 7515
 Armstrong, J. S. 9077
 Armstrong, J. W. 8545, 9525
 Armstrong, T. P. 5705
 Arn, H. 3215, 5045
 Arnal, E. 5013, 8258
 Arnaldos, M. I. 7806
 Armason, J. T. 6211, 6252, 6323, 7270, 8488, 10519, 11051
 Arndt, D. J. 8171
 Arndt, E. 1201-1202
 Arnò, C. 5499
 Arno, S. F. 10414
 Arnold, A. J. 5050
 Arnold, S. von 5617
 Arnott, D. L. 9319
 Aron, S. 9800
 Aronov, I. B. 1001
 Aronson, A. I. 5144
 Aronstein, K. 10919
 Arora, G. S. 10187
 Arora, P. A. 7888
 Arora, R. 447, 3254
 Arora, S. K. 6498
 Arpaia, M. L. 8320
 Arpaia, S. 323, 4479, 6490
 Arrandale, R. F. 5853
 Arroyave, J. A. 5410

- Arroyo, M. 9487
 Arroyo Vargas, Z. 5075
 Arsequell, G. 9603
 Arshad, M. 10690
 Artamonov, V. D. 6360
 Artem'eva, E. A. 1036, 10720
 Arthur, F. H. 1320, 1747, 8056, 8059, 8541, 9485
 Arthur, F. R. 11311
 Arthur, W. 184
 Artigas, J. N. 2784
 Artigues, M. 3967, 10291
 Artyukhovskiy, A. K. 2760
 Aruga, N. 638
 Arumugam, V. 6282
 Arunachalam, S. 5245, 8980
 Arunachalam, V. S. 10544
 Arutyunova, E. V. 11023
 Arutyunyan, E. S. 1229
 Arvanov, V. L. 9637
 Aryawan, I. G. N. 3375, 4414
 Arzone, A. 5499, 6002, 6606
 Asabu, Y. 4307
 Asahina, M. 10844
 Asai, M. 1249, 8850
 Asaka, Y. 440
 Asano, S. 4144, 7860, 10870
 Asante, S. K. 5480, 7342
 Asaoka, A. 10631
 Asay, K. H. 3388
 Ascher, K. R. S. 715, 6689, 8118
 Ascoli-Christensen, A. 2121, 6327
 Ash, J. E. 10474
 Ashbolt, N. J. 692
 Ashcroft, R. 10894
 Ashe, J. S. 2798
 Ashe, P. 5031
 Ashida, M. 9957
 Ashihara, W. 5601
 Ashiq, M. N. 6863
 Ashok Shukla 10865
 Ashoka, J. 6123-6126
 Ashraf, M. 9224, 9323, 10190
 Ashton, F. T. 9571
 Ashworth, J. R. 9756, 10507
 Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission 4447
 Asiático, J. M. 4477
 Asikidis, M. D. 5978
 Asín, L. 4840
 Asino, G. O. 503
 Asis, J. D. 8826
 Askeveld, I. S. 2783, 8638
 Askew, M. F. 2442
 Askew, R. R. 1796, 4630, 7593
 Aslam, M. 7383
 Asociación Europea de Coleopterología 4753
 Asokan, G. 670
 Asokan, R. 9464
 Asp, T. N. 3290
 Aspi, J. 7737
 Asquith, A. 5658, 8637
 Assabgui, R. A. 11051
 Asselin, A. 9081
 Assem, S. M. 4680, 7468-7470
 Assis, S. L., Jr. 6708
 Asteraki, E. J. 3380
 Astika, I. G. N. 3360
 Astika, N. S. 9113
 Aswathanarayana, N. V. 8706
 Atachi, P. 11013
 Atalay, R. 8268
 Atamirzaeva, T. M. 10564
 Atanov, N. M. 4496
 Athanas, M. M. 5995
 Athias-Binche, F. 1954
 Atienza, J. 5680
 Atiqui, M. U. A. 3548
 Atkin, D. R. 8320
 Atkins, K. L. 4959
 Atkinson, J. E. 10506
 Atkinson, P. R. 8682
 Atkinson, P. W. 7610
 Atkinson, T. H. 4012, 7597
 Atlas, E. L. 7168
 Atlegrim, O. 1536
 Atrian, S. 2852
 Attathom, T. 6154
 Attaway, J. A. 8743, 8965
 Attia, A. A. 6358, 6540-6541
 Attia, M. B. 3947, 6364
 Attiah, H. H. 3730
 Attias, M. 7333, 7947
 Attié, M. 9388
 Attique, M. R. 4588
 Attiwill, P. M. 10378
 Attygalle, A. B. 1864, 9431
 Atul Chandra 8598
 Atzigen, W. von 6983
 Auclair, J. L. 9581
 Auda, M. 3252
 Audemard, H. 3477-3478, 3502-3503, 3846, 9265
 Audisio, P. A. 5008
 Audsley, N. 1010, 9629
 Auffenberg, K. 3626
 Auger, J. 7318, 10625
 Auger, M. A. 3963, 7461
 Augier, R. 3814, 3889
 Augustin, S. 3602, 6619
 Augusto, N. T. 2429, 2431
 Aukema, B. 7032, 9741
 Austin, A. D. 1779, 7287, 7623
 Austin, R. 11017
 Australia, Australian Biological Resources Study 1762, 3714
 Australia, Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research 3719
 Australia, Honey Research Council 7555
 Australia, Honeybee Research and Development Council 7556
 Australia, Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries 5199
 Australia, Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries 7537
 Austria, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz, Wien 2253
 Autko, A. A. 11136
 Avci, U. 5442
 Avelar, W. E. P. 10072
 Averill, A. L. 1077
 Avidad, R. 5056
 Avila, C. 672
 Avila, C. J. 2371, 3142
 Avila, V. Lopez- 8782
 Avilla, J. 2514, 3967, 10291
 Avtahi, A. 9302
 Awad, H. A. 10086
 Awadallah, K. T. 7016, 7508
 Awadhwal, N. K. 239, 250, 371, 529-533, 7872, 8209, 8924
 Awai, M. A. 5255
 Awane, K. 811
 Awasthi, A. K. 7296
 Awasthi, C. J. 7321
 Awasthi, M. D. 2278, 2539, 4734
 Axelsen, J. 1574, 2571
 Axelsen, J. A. 9314
 Axén, A. H. 6900
 Ayad, F. A. 2258
 Ayala, S., J. L. 5505
 Ayayo, Z. N. Otieno- 9926
 Aycard, J. P. 9479
 Ayers, G. S. 6989
 Ayers, P. D. 6051, 6053, 8000, 9880
 Ayotte, P. 5258
 Ayres, M. P. 3630
 Ayres, P. G. 11308
 Ayvali, C. 7967
 Ayyangar, G. S. G. 3242
 Ayyanna, T. 615
 Azam, F. 7219
 Azeri, T. 4532
 Azevedo, C. O. 2631
 Azevedo, D. M. P. de 2601
 Azevedo, J. 10278
 Azevedo, J. L. 1256, 7939
 Azevedo-Ramos, C. 1653, 2616
 Azfer, M. A. 9016
 Azhar, I. 3558-3559
 Azizbekyan, R. R. 8861, 9967, 10091
 Azizyan, A. A. 10004, 10259
 Azmi, M. A. 8064, 8954
 Azmi, O. R. 10218
 Azoun, A. B. 4997
 Azuma, A. 1853
 Azuma, J. I. 8841
 Azuma, K. 3439
 Azuma, M. 109, 6806
 Ba, S. 10649
 Baader, E. 3877
 Baalen, M. van 7005
 Baar, M. de 10563
 Baaren, J. van 2981
 Baarlen, P. van 1469, 10215
 Baba, H. 7742
 Baba, S. 3006, 5623
 Baba, Y. 8690
 Babayan, E. V. 4860
 Babcock, J. 4889
 Babbina, E. I. 7217
 Babu, D. N. N. 5665
 Babu, G. K. S. 1241
 Babu, K. S. 146
 Babu, M. 4070
 Babu, M. R. 3158, 7047
 Babu, P. C. S. 7729, 11206
 Babu, R. S. 7729
 Babyak, N. V. 10339
 Baccetti, B. 3028, 6070
 Bach, C. 4991, 7627
 Bach, C. E. 5618, 9394, 10394
 Bachelier, J. E. 2974, 4980
 Bachelier, J. S. 4576
 Bächli, G. 13, 1793, 2502-2503, 3018
 Bächmann, K. 4326
 Bachmann, L. 3907
 Bachour, G. 10947
 Backhaus, H. 8886
 Backus, E. A. 391
 Backus, V. L. 9799
 Bacon, J. P. 9667
 Badach, H. 4325
 Badalik, V. 5580
 Badanyan, Sh. O. 4860, 10788
 Badaya, A. K. 578, 11307
 Badenne, C. 9036
 Badii, M. H. 4944, 4962
 Badilla, F. 689
 Badowska-Czubik, T. 10303
 Badr, M. A. 3993, 5792, 5822, 6199, 6776, 7589
 Badr, N. A. A. 9059
 Bae, T. U. 7424
 Baecker, G. 2062
 Baerdemaeker, J. de 10796
 Baert, L. 3660, 7842-7843
 Bagatto, G. 1682
 Bagga, P. S. 3325
 Baggio, D. 5776
 Baghdiguian, S. 7073
 Bagle, B. G. 7337
 Bagnères, A. G. 2958, 3888, 4900
 Baguette, M. 1670, 10385
 Bagy, M. M. K. 10121
 Bagyaraj, D. J. 10731
 Bahadur, J. 676, 3445
 Bahler, C. C. 3390
 Bährmann, R. 1126, 8614
 Bai, J. W. 8
 Bai, S. G. 7137
 Bai, Y. 4542
 Bai, Y. Y. 2851, 4464
 Baibakova, V. V. 4545
 Baibashnikov, A. A. 10850
 Baier, B. 2137, 3451
 Baier, U. 2821, 2988
 Baig, M. 4158, 10785, 10877
 Baijal, H. N. 5815
 Bailey, P. T. 7820
 Bailey, R. G. 4711
 Bailey, W. J. 942, 972, 1970
 Baines, A. 8041
 Baines, D. 7877
 Bains, J. S. 9594
 Baird, D. 5156
 Baird, D. B. 2002
 Baird, S. E. 7072
 Baitha, A. 8199
 Bajpayi, C. M. 7648
 Bajpeyi, C. M. 3786
 Bakanova, E. I. 4247
 Bakchine-Huber, E. 3311
 Baker, C. A. 6375
 Baker, C. W. 7516, 8542
 Baker, D. 1175
 Baker, E. W. 6752
 Baker, G. L. 294, 7906, 9964, 11079
 Baker, G. T. 9568
 Baker, J. D. 1875, 5865
 Baker, J. E. 1849, 5721, 10048, 10958
 Baker, J. R. 1709, 5659
 Baker, P. 2307, 3605
 Baker, P. S. 9334
 Baker, R. H. A. 1691
 Baker, R. T. 1291
 Baker, S. H. 6440
 Baker, T. C. 987, 1569, 7779, 9276
 Baker, W. L. 9600
 Bakker, F. 2279
 Bakker, K. 3095
 Bakker, P. 9293
 Baklanski, A. V. 8099
 Baklien, A. 100
 Bakowski, M. 5021
 Bakhthavathsalam, R. 4278
 Baký, S. M. A. 3976
 Bakyalire, R. 11180
 Bal, A. B. 3411, 5296
 Balaam, R. J. 5388, 10809
 Balachandran, B. 5246
 Balaji, M. 9005
 Balakrishna, P. 9762, 10386
 Balakrishnan, M. M. 2590
 Balaraman, K. 3168, 4131
 Balardin, C. R. 3687
 Balasubramaniam, E. 7161
 Balasubramanian, G. 8196, 11206
 Balasubramanian, M. V. 2820, 3084
 Balasubramanian, P. 1733, 5542
 Balavenkatasubbaiah, M. 10877
 Balayannis, P. G. 4311
 Balazs, G. H. 10078
 Balázs, K. 3479, 7911
 Balazy, S. 322
 Balbani, A. 3560
 Balbuena, R. 9334
 Balciunas, J. K. 10462, 10464, 11304
 Balcomb, R. T. 6384
 Baldassari, N. 3307
 Baldev Sharma 11262
 Baldi, F. 4179
 Baldini, M. 7550
 Baldizzone, G. 9548
 Baldo, B. A. 4868
 Balduque, R. 2506
 Baldwin, E. A. 9484
 Baldwin, I. T. 2228
 Bale, J. S. 2011, 2939, 4984, 4989
 Bale, M. J. 4750
 Balardi, C. 8318
 Bali, G. 8498, 10473
 Baliddawa, C. W. 3408, 11100
 Bálint, Z. 4021
 Balkczon, J. M. 6286
 Balkov, V. I. 4231, 10150
 Ball, E. E. 2836
 Ball, E. L. 8718
 Ball, G. E. 43, 4820
 Ball, O. J. P. 5373, 9121
 Ball, T. 1345
 Ballard, J. W. O. 7610, 7950
 Ballmer, G. R. 4074
 Ballo Koffi, C. 7386
 Ballschmiter, K. 6295
 Ballvé, A. 7361
 Bally-Cuif, L. 4927
 Balmér, P. 7210
 Balmori, A. 10763
 Balogh, I. 6011
 Balogun, R. A. 1482, 4867
 Balouch, H. B. 11107

- Bals, T. E. 4239
 Balsari, P. 2047, 2202
 Baltazar, C. R. 1062
 Baltensweiler, W. 5655
 Baluk, A. 10141
 Balwinder Singh 2575, 11140
 Ban, P. M. 5126
 Bandai, K. 9653
 Bando, H. 3193
 Bandumathie, M. K. 5861
 Bandyopadhyay, B. 1473
 Bandyopadhyay, D. 6574
 Bandyopadhyay, M. 5278
 Banerjee, M. K. 7331
 Banerjee, N. D. 7046, 7430
 Banerjee, S. 4273
 Banerjee, S. K. 2611, 6122
 Banerjee, T. C. 4950
 Banerji, A. 7885
 Baniecki, J. F. 1455
 Banko, T. J. 6613
 Banks, H. J. 8028, 8512, 10607
 Banks, H. P. 8727
 Banner, S. E. 90, 6834
 Bannick, C. G. 6306
 Banno, Y. 1930, 1936, 9685
 Bannon, K. L. 10506
 Bansal, A. 49
 Bansal, O. P. 4320
 Banville, M. 5161
 Bänziger, I. 8350
 Baqui, M. A. 5351
 Bar-Zakai, Y. 10313
 Bar-Zur, A. 9087, 11057
 Barabanova, V. V. 10608
 Baradaran-Anaraki, P. 5455
 Baradas-Mora, E. 1611
 Barah, A. 5964
 Barak, A. V. 8799
 Baraldi, G. 2208
 Baraniak, E. 5020
 Barasimharaju, R. 6126
 Baraud, J. 5765
 Barba, A. 421, 7856, 9010
 Barbancho, M. 975
 Barbara, C. 10271
 Barbara, D. J. 4494, 6502
 Barbattini, R. 7097
 Barbehenn, R. V. 1176, 8216
 Barber, K. N. 7961
 Barber, L. 6055
 Barbercheck, M. E. 5174
 Barbosa, L. J. 3337
 Barbosa, P. 3639
 Barbour, A. D. 4127
 Barbour, D. 4623
 Barbour, J. D. 390, 461, 1591, 8280, 8361
 Barceló, D. 870, 9874
 Barczak, T. 5048
 Bardgett, R. D. 4429
 Bardocz, S. 4197
 Barenholz-Paniry, V. 1020
 Barga, H. 988, 7918
 Barga, K. von 1182, 6981
 Barić, B. 9266
 Barillas-Mury, C. V. 8672
 Barinova, O. V. 10012
 Bariola, L. A. 4572
 Bariselli, M. 2521
 Bariteau, M. 7459
 Barjac, D. de 7932
 Barkalov, A. V. 10571
 Barker, G. M. 3387, 5376, 5378
 Barker, J. S. F. 4713, 5705
 Barker, P. S. 10478
 Barker, S. A. 5240
 Barkhade, U. P. 4449
 Barlas, N. E. 9006-9007
 Barlow, N. D. 4169
 Barlow, R. A. 9982
 Barua, J. B. 8789
 Barnes, M. J. C. 6004
 Barnes, N. L. 2319
 Barnes, R. J. 7516, 8542
 Barnes, R. S. K. 4757
 Barnes, W. 7070
 Barnett, C. J. 2586
 Barnett, G. S. 3036
 Barnett, R. D. 10161
 Barnett, W. W. 3528
 Baroni, A. 5259
 Baronio, P. 3307, 3499
 Barr, W. F. 10556
 Barran, J. H. 2244
 Barratt, B. I. P. 551, 5136, 5375, 5439, 5679, 9142
 Barratt, D. H. P. 5707
 Barreal, J. A. R. 2642
 Barrentine, C. D. 3949
 Barrer, P. M. 10486
 Barrera, J. F. 5039, 5558, 9334
 Barrera, P. 3860
 Barrett, B. A. 9250
 Barrett, K. L. 1355
 Barrett, M. R. 2324
 Barrett, R. A. 6705
 Barria, B. N. 490
 Barrie, L. 10986
 Barrientos, A. 5479
 Barriga, J. E. 3631, 3661
 Barrington, A. 5678
 Barrion, A. A. 2926
 Barrion, A. T. 6403
 Barrios, G. 7361
 Barriuso Vargas, J. 617
 Barro, P. J. de 467-468
 Barron, M. G. 1345, 7158
 Barros, R. 5716
 Barrows, E. M. 8823
 Barrufet, J. M. 6976, 7361
 Barry, D. 9095
 Barry, J. W. 251, 2634, 5067-5069, 6054, 6056, 10880
 Bartels, J. 3877
 Bartels, M. 2369
 Bartelt, R. J. 1569, 4858, 5287, 6693, 7671, 9042, 9276, 10623-10624
 Barth, F. G. 3788, 5810, 6767, 9592, 9652
 Bartheye, C. 7801
 Bartlett, E. 1579, 2572
 Bartlett, P. W. 601, 802
 Bartolozzi, L. 10676
 Bartos, D. L. 10417, 10419
 Bartoš, J. 1285
 Barua, N. C. 6683
 Barzdajn, W. 11345
 Basappa, H. 1343, 1593
 Başar, E. 6843-6844
 Basarkar, P. W. 7413
 Basavanagoud, K. 4696
 Bascherini, S. 8985
 Basedow, T. 3552
 Basha, P. M. 10061
 Bashari, A. 8095
 Bashford, L. L. 1182
 Bashi-Hammer, M. 5679
 Bashkin, V. N. 8111-8112
 Basibuyuk, H. H. 7612
 Basit, A. 8192
 Baskali, A. 8058
 Baskaran, G. 8974
 Baskaran, P. 5368, 6113, 8980
 Baskunov, B. P. 6857
 Basky, Z. 6370, 10296
 Basler, P. 5501
 Basova, T. V. 1555, 8941, 9298
 Başpınar, H. 9328
 Basri, W. M. 7056
 Basset, Y. 732, 2657
 Bässler, R. 3449, 3464
 Bässler, U. 8688
 Bastiani, M. J. 2836
 Bastuji-Garin, S. 2276
 Basu, D. 6574
 Basu, N. 10056
 Basu, R. 7814
 Batalova, F. 960
 Batchelor, K. J. 536
 Batchelor, W. D. 10145
 Bate, R. 2384
 Bateman, R. P. 338, 5183
 Bathiev, A. M. 3015
 Bathon, H. 2190, 2627
 Battono, A. 8244
 Batista Filho, A. 2429, 2431, 2548, 3516
 Batistoni, R. 10663
 Batra, G. R. 5413
 Batra, L. R. 8232
 Batra, R. C. 2540, 3522
 Battaglia, D. 1539, 1816
 Battaglia, M. 8601
 Battersby, N. S. 4324
 Battilani, P. 6738
 Battista, M. S. di 161
 Battisti, A. 3111, 3623, 6912, 7024, 10781
 Battu, G. S. 6140
 Battu, R. S. 719, 3540
 Bauce, É. 5841, 8457, 11275
 Baudry, O. 3477, 4182, 10280
 Bauer, L. R. 9342
 Bauer, R. 4995
 Baufeld, P. 1956, 3480, 10437
 Baulcombe, D. C. 3416
 Baum, B. 10519
 Baum, L. 10978
 Baum, Y. 9426
 Baumann, L. 2816
 Baumann, P. 2816, 2845, 2856, 3936
 Baumanová, R. 8856
 Baumgart, M. 5676
 Baumgärtner, J. 3514, 9180
 Baumgärtner, J. U. 3485
 Bäumler, A. 10375
 Baur, B. 212, 5138
 Baur, R. 6473, 7621
 Baurecht, D. 9652
 Baust, J. G. 2006, 8119
 Bautz, R. A. 6783
 Buzá, J. A. Torres 1651
 Baveco, J. M. 4111
 Bawa, K. S. 8605
 Bayaa, B. 4358, 11350
 Bayat, A. 5266
 Baylis, J. R. 9904
 Bayne, C. K. 8103
 Bayona, J. M. 9874
 Bazely, D. R. 5372
 Bazzani, F. 4180
 Bazzaz, F. A. 384
 Beach, E. D. 10895, 10975
 Beakes, G. W. 8428
 Beaman, L. D. 2990
 Beardsley, J. W. 8730, 8904
 Beasley, H. L. 10512
 Beattie, A. J. 4079
 Beaumont, P. 3058, 3278, 5753
 Beauregard, L. 2674
 Beauregard, M. 4517
 Beaver, J. S. 6442
 Beavis, C. H. S. 11358
 Becerra V., T. L. 4313
 Bechmann, G. 2450
 Bechmann, H. E. 3422
 Beck, E. D. 9014
 Beck, M. W. 9390
 Beck, N. G. 1692, 2470
 Beck, S. D. 2005
 Beckage, N. E. 993, 3112, 6146, 10828
 Becker, J. 445
 Becker, J. L. 445
 Becker, M. 7762
 Becker, N. 8871
 Becker, V. O. 920, 8636
 Beckert, W. F. 8782
 Beckett, A. 8894
 Beckett, S. J. 7525
 Beckwith, R. C. 3670
 Bedbury, H. 8116
 Bedford, J. 175
 Bedford, S. E. 8146
 Beebe, S. 8231
 Beekman, W. 9790
 Beek, T. A. van 9508, 11139
 Beenackers, A. M. T. 1841
 Beer, H. 6206
 Beerling, D. J. 9458
 Beerling, E. A. M. 5958, 9857
 Beers, E. H. 3481, 10276
 Beerwinkle, K. R. 3343, 9063
 Beese, F. 7825, 10976
 Beetham, J. 6153
 Beetsma, J. 9984
 Beevi, N. D. 654
 Beevor, P. S. 3839, 4408, 4424
 Begin, E. J. 4652
 Begon, M. 320, 5141
 Begum, A. 303, 4417
 Begum, N. 5416
 Begum, S. S. 10451
 Behan-Pelletier, V. M. 2803
 Behie, L. A. 9944
 Behrendt, H. 9080
 Behrens, P. 6715
 Bei-Bienko, N. G. 2366
 Beije, C. M. 10357
 Beinbrech, G. 9571
 Beitz, H. 5208
 Beitz-Heineke, I. 1336
 Bekessy, G. 4175
 Bekkaoui, A. 1486, 3434
 Bel, Y. 4844
 Belal, M. H. 4241
 Bélanger, D. 5258
 Belanger, J. H. 7683
 Bélanger, L. 2674
 Belarmino, L. C. 6438
 Belda, J. 7997
 Belgiojoso, P. 3825, 5207
 Belgium, Centrum voor Landbouwkundig Onderzoek, Gent 8561
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen, Sectie I 11327
 Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 8559-8560, 9497
 Belgium, Westvlaamse Proefuituin voor Industriële Groenten, Beitem-Roeselare 8556
 Belikar, S. G. 2315
 Belin-Depoux, M. 7476
 Belkahia, N. 6058
 Bell, C. H. 6936, 7649
 Bell, E. A. 10139
 Bell, J. 5587
 Bell, M. 8398
 Bell, M. R. 8397
 Bell, R. A. 1012, 3800, 8181
 Bell, R. J. 11318
 Bell, R. L. 644
 Bell, W. J. 4963
 Bella, J. L. 2897, 9717
 Bellantuono, V. 6264
 Bellard, M. E. de 101
 Bellardi, M. G. 11283
 Bellas, T. E. 548
 Belle, J. S. de 1934
 Belletini, N. M. T. 2381
 Belletini, S. 2381
 Belleville, L. 431
 Bellin, C. A. 6313
 Bellisai, M. S. 6255
 Bello, B. 10660
 Bellonck, S. 6148
 Bellotti, A. C. 2458
 Bellows, T. S. 7552
 Bellows, T. S., Jr. 6276-6277, 8627
 Belokobylskij, S. A. 4801
 Belolipetskiĭ, A. V. 1512
 Beloshapkin, S. P. 1410, 7252
 Belousov, Yu. V. 8829, 9908
 Belshaw, R. 4069, 6759, 11245
 Beltão, N. E. M. de 2601
 Belyaeva, E. S. 7719, 7721
 Belyuchenko, I. S. 11077
 Belzunces, L. 1344
 Ben-Arie, Z. 2499, 10447
 Ben-Aziz, O. 7693
 Ben-Dov, Y. 3566, 9565, 10314
 Ben Halima-Kamel, M. B. 11009
 Ben Hamouda, M. H. 11009
 Ben-Moshe, E. 715, 8118
 Ben Saad, A. G. 6129
 Ben-Shalom, A. 1020, 3878
 Ben-Yehuda, S. 9946
 Benado, M. 826
 Benchamin, K. V. 111, 3157, 5131, 5844, 6266, 7043, 10641
 Bender, A. 4930
 Bendicho López, A. 6570
 Béné, G. del 10582

- Benedict, J. H. 707, 8374, 8388
 Benedictis, J. A. de 11176
 Benedictis, J. de 1542, 3027
 Benedicto, J. 8782
 Benencia, R. 4286
 Benezet, H. J. 10499
 Benfekih, L. 3061
 Bengtsson, J. 5138
 Bengtsson, M. 1600, 1644, 3598, 6448, 9612
 Beninger, C. W. 2021, 6323
 Benini, S. 3050
 Beniwal, B. S. 4645
 Beniwal, S. P. S. 11350
 Benjamin, P. R. 5877
 Benkelil, M. L. 2937
 Bennekou, G. 1311, 7118
 Bennet, L. E. 8160
 Bennett, A. L. 4594
 Bennett, A. T. D. 9774
 Bennett, F. D. 4774
 Bennett, J. 8202
 Bennett, R. B. 6440
 Bennett, R. G. 10585
 Bennett, R. S. 4281
 Benoit, T. G. 9941
 Benshalom-Shimony, T. 1020
 Benson, J. A. 1894
 Bentley, D. 2837
 Bentley, J. W. 575, 6173, 8928
 Bentley, M. D. 451, 5292, 6531, 8250
 Bentley, R. 4281
 Bentley, W. R. 9532
 Bento, J. M. S. 6076, 8754
 Bentos-Pereira, A. 2092, 5811
 Bentur, J. S. 6416, 8202, 11070
 Bentz, B. J. 4341, 6640
 Benuzzi, M. 1540, 2197
 Benvenuti, A. 7550
 Benvenuti, M. 67
 Benzing, D. H. 3644
 Bera, S. 6451
 Beránková, J. 8287, 11224
 Berardinis, E. de 3493, 3495
 Berberet, R. C. 545, 9134, 9226
 Berdowski, J. J. M. 9436
 Beregovoi, D. K. 11223
 Beregovoy, V. H. 6363, 9068
 Berenbaum, M. R. 380, 1315, 5436, 9299, 11355
 Berg, D. J. 5845
 Berg, H. van den 3720, 6409
 Berg, J. van den 1406, 2386, 4405, 6394
 Berg, M. A. van den 10995
 Bergamini, M. 67
 Berger, P. D. 6740
 Berger, P. H. 3424, 7078
 Berger, S. 414
 Bergère, D. 3477
 Bergermeier, A. 5535
 Bergeron, Y. 7454
 Berggren, G. T. 11095
 Bergh, J. C. 2352, 5485, 8742, 9268
 Bergman, D. K. 9897
 Bergman, J. W. 11029
 Bergman, M. K. 8171
 Bergmann, D. J. 3992
 Bergmann, J. H. 9892
 Bergoin, M. 8868
 Bergstrom, G. C. 9141
 Bergvinson, D. 10519
 Beringer, J. E. 4750
 Berisford, C. W. 2121, 2668
 Berkani, A. 3520
 Berlinger, M. J. 1693, 9195
 Berlocher, S. H. 4763, 5920, 9451
 Berlov, O. 3047
 Bernabei, M. 9004
 Bernado, D. J. 5275
 Bernal, J. 4100, 6962
 Bernard, L. 3244, 6249
 Bernard, M. E. 5490
 Bernardello, L. M. 2702
 Bernat, I. 659
 Bernát, J. 7189
 Bernáth, I. 1431
 Bernays, E. A. 140, 1100, 1454, 5745, 5843, 6754, 9125
 Bernes, A. 3609
 Bernhardt, J. L. 8739
 Bernini, L. F. 1016
 Bernon, G. L. 8659
 Berria, I. A. 6432
 Berrada, S. 6271, 10032, 10943
 Berreur-Bonnenfant, J. 446
 Berrie, A. M. 5481
 Berrill, M. 10055
 Berrío, C. 8353
 Berry, B. D. 7071
 Berry, D. F. 2321
 Berry, E. C. 3173
 Berry, R. E. 2675, 9187
 Berry, S. K. 3690-3691, 3693
 Bertaccini, A. 11283
 Bertaux, F. 1683
 Berti, J. 2136
 Berti, N. 10569
 Berti Filho, E. 4616
 Bertram, S. 10055
 Bertram, S. L. 11002
 Bertrand, L. 2674
 Bertrand, N. de 2331
 Bertsche, H. 5668
 Beschatnova, T. V. 1167
 Beschovski, V. L. 11256
 Beshear, R. J. 4359
 Beshra, R. C. 1504
 Bessar, B. A. 4310
 Besser, H. 2895
 Bessho, A. 7752
 Bessin, R. T. 691
 Bessone, R. 9640
 Best, J. A. 6315
 Best-Belpomme, M. 445, 9732
 Bestmann, H. J. 1718, 1864, 4859-4860
 Betsch, J. M. 10566
 Bettany, B. W. 6454
 Betts, L. L. 2683
 Betts, W. B. 6035
 Betz, H. G. 5422
 Beugnon, G. 1384, 1979
 Beukeboom, L. W. 1037, 3899
 Beuret, E. 5501
 Beutel, R. G. 10587
 Beuve, M. 509
 Bevers, S. J. 5575, 8391
 Bevione, D. 1543
 Bevitori, R. 8225
 Bew, M. 7558
 Bewick, T. A. 508
 Bewley, R. 7998
 Bewley, R. J. F. 4750
 Beyhan, M. 1813
 Bezerril, E. F. 5453
 Bezorovainyi, N. A. 11033
 Bhadauria, N. S. 676, 3445
 Bhagat, R. C. 5298
 Bhagat, R. M. 5426
 Bhagawan, C. N. 6335
 Bhagwat, S. S. 7181
 Bhagyalakshmi, A. 7171
 Bhalerao, P. D. 8356
 Bhalla, J. S. 3461
 Bhalla, O. P. 2500, 3793, 11142
 Bhamburkar, M. W. 8396
 Bhandari, R. S. 5713, 6682
 Bhandarkar, A. G. 7181
 Bhanot, J. P. 513, 3332, 4404, 5319
 Bhardwaj, B. S. 7319, 10233
 Bhardwaj, M. L. 8289
 Bhargava, A. 1035
 Bhargava, M. C. 3302, 8050
 Bhargava, S. K. 115, 3158, 7047
 Bhaskaran, G. 3860, 5285
 Bhat, A. A. 6625, 7167
 Bhat, M. R. 2142
 Bhat, P. K. 1358, 1608-1609, 2589-2590, 2662, 7400
 Bhat, S. G. 5052
 Bhathal, J. S. 6208
 Bhatia, C. R. 10242
 Bhatia, S. 11262
 Bhatnagar, A. 5411
 Bhatnagar, P. 8335
 Bhatnagar, S. 577
 Bhatt, V. 8760
 Bhattacharya, A. K. 6557, 6678
 Bhattacharya, R. 10186
 Bhattacharya, S. 7462
 Bhattacharya, S. S. 6247
 Bhattacharyya, B. K. 3151
 Bhattacharyya, H. 4656
 Bhattacharai, M. R. 5718, 6407
 Bhatti, B. S. 904
 Bhatti, J. S. 902-903
 Bheemanna, C. 6123
 Bhimsen, K. C. 10155
 Bhola, A. L. 1594
 Bhombe, A. D. 3354
 Bhopal Singh 7335
 Bhosle, B. B. 5572
 Bhoyain, A. M. 1552
 Bhudhasamai, T. 9111
 Bhuiyan, A. K. M. A. H. 11071
 Bhumannavar, B. S. 1568
 Bhumirata, A. 5162
 Bhupathy, M. 10134
 Bhusan, T. K. 7141, 10516
 Bhuyan, K. C. 10067
 Bhuyan, S. 4338
 Bi, J. L. 8930
 Bialobok, S. 11345
 Biannic, M. 4843
 Biasi, L. A. 563, 574
 Bicchi, C. 7701
 Bickmeyer, U. 1892
 Biddinger, D. J. 1529, 4507, 4513, 10297
 Bidleman, T. 10986
 Bidleman, T. F. 4336, 5282, 10966, 10971, 10985, 10987
 Bidochka, M. J. 2180, 2413, 5674, 9934
 Bielenin, I. 1877
 Biémont, J. C. 991
 Bienz, M. 7715
 Bier, F. F. 7224
 Bieri, M. 1349
 Bierlein, D. L. 551, 5136
 Biermann, H. W. 5271
 Biernoth, G. 10477
 Bigger, M. 9339
 Biggs, A. R. 4099, 10299
 Bigler, F. 2069, 3215
 Bigot, Y. 3896
 Bijur, S. 6139, 6342
 Bijlsma, R. 9748
 Bikic, J. 5291
 Bikinyayeva, R. Kh. 8069
 Bilapate, G. G. 2578, 7238-7239
 Bilgrami, A. L. 9963
 Biliriski, S. M. 943
 Bilitewski, U. 7224
 Biliwa, A. 3030
 Biljon, P. L. van 4118
 Billen, J. 2823, 6076, 9619, 9790
 Billings, R. F. 2668, 7841
 Biltonen, M. 3220, 7172
 Bin, F. 1867, 2633, 3094, 3098, 5118, 7620, 10890
 Binazzi, A. 1672, 3616, 6644
 Binche, F. Athias- 1954
 Binder, B. F. 1379, 7622
 Binder, I. 6854
 Bingaman, B. R. 744
 Bink-Moenen, R. M. 6340
 Binnington, K. C. 1259
 Binns, M. R. 1480
 Binns, T. J. 7515
 Biondi, C. 4306
 Biotechnology 4436
 Biraniak, E. 4821
 Birati, I. 9426
 Birch, A. N. E. 582, 8023
 Birchler, J. A. 6874
 Bird, J. 1262
 Birdsall, S. L. 4573
 Birg, V. S. 11271
 Birgersson, G. 1865, 2121
 Birke, A. 4969, 5515
 Birkholz, D. 10961
 Birnie, L. C. 1621
 Birtles, D. B. 2733, 5467
 Bischoff de Alzuet, A. D. 189
 Bisen, P. S. 7160
 Bishop, A. L. 548
 Bishop, B. L. 8311
 Bishop, D. H. L. 3175, 4750, 6144
 Bissell, S. 2533
 Biström, O. 1661, 6942, 9913
 Biswas, A. K. 5358
 Biswas, B. 3469
 Biswas, M. 7050
 Biswas, V. 4417
 Bitaw, A. A. 6129
 Bitsch, C. 3872, 4885
 Bitterlich, I. 7929
 Bivar de Sousa, A. 2771
 Biyashev, G. Z. 11040
 Bjerke, R. 1017
 Björklund, T. 7711
 Björkman, C. 4233
 Björnson, R. M. 5157
 Bjostad, L. B. 9039
 Bjugstad, N. 1367, 10979
 Blaakmeer, A. 11139
 Blab, J. 10470
 Black, B. 2259
 Black, K. G. 11215
 Black, L. L. 2496
 Black, R. M. 6971
 Black, W. C., IV 7250
 Black, W. E. 4162
 Blackaller-Bages, J. 4699
 Blackburn, M. 97
 Blackburn, M. B. 2349
 Blackburn, T. M. 3985
 Blackith, R. 5671, 5671
 Blackith, R. E. 8644
 Blackith, R. M. 5003, 10733
 Blacklock, B. J. 7658, 10618
 Blackman, R. L. 910, 6785, 7582, 9531
 Blackmer, J. L. 1106, 5950
 Blackshaw, R. P. 3643, 5389, 9072, 9126
 Blackwell, A. 4692
 Blago, N. 3482
 Blais, C. 1011
 Blake, T. K. 9084
 Blakeman, J. P. 4166
 Blaker, T. W. 4894
 Blanc, A. 5137
 Blancato, J. N. 10963
 Blanco, L. R. 489
 Blanco, V. 11248
 Blanco-Labra, A. 7270, 7660
 Bland, J. M. 5216, 7128
 Bland, K. P. 1739, 4639, 6663
 Blaney, W. M. 8023, 9049, 9650
 Blank, R. 10320
 Blank, R. H. 2546, 2556, 5522, 5524-5525, 9291
 Blank, R. L. 1991
 Blas, M. 2781
 Blasco, R. J. 2306
 Blaser, C. 8290
 Błaszak, C. 2624
 Blau, H. M. 9705
 Blau, S. 100
 Bleecker, J. de 8070-8071
 Bleicher, E. 2621
 Bleokobylskij, S. A. 6769
 Blight, M. M. 2572, 4223, 4230
 Blinova, S. L. 4140
 Bliss, P. 1204
 Block, W. 1116, 2013, 7457
 Block, W. C. 2939
 Blocker, H. D. 3551
 Blodgett, S. L. 10481
 Blommers, L. 637, 3483, 7345
 Blomquist, G. J. 85, 1859, 3807, 4845, 5850
 Blomquist, J. C. 3807
 Bloom, C. A. 2635
 Bloom, M. E. 7071
 Bloomfield, M. 10014
 Bloomquist, J. R. 2905, 8057, 8063
 Blossy, B. 8507, 9472-9473
 Bloszyk, E. 809
 Bloszyk, E. 10997

- Blouin, D. C. 9891
 Blua, M. J. 9225, 9353
 Blum, B. 2176
 Blum, M. S. 4901, 5853, 6858, 7670
 Blumauerová, M. 9950
 Blumberg, D. 1570, 3515, 5287, 9303
 Blümel, S. 2279, 9038
 Blumröder, U. 2624
 Blyth, V. 8510
 Boag, B. 4138
 Boake, C. R. B. 933
 Boavida, C. 2551
 Bobbink, R. 8495
 Bobde, G. N. 3354
 Boşes, I. 9445
 Bobrovskikh, T. K. 5973
 Bobrzecki, J. 4080
 Böcher, M. 7224
 Bock, C. E. 824
 Bock, J. H. 824
 Bockholt, A. J. 8174
 Bockstedte, W. 5187
 Bocoum, F. 3352
 Boczek, J. 7474
 Bode, L. E. 6291, 7103, 8109
 Boden, C. D. J. 3844
 Bodhade, S. N. 6580
 Bodnaruk, K. P. 711
 Bodnaryk, R. P. 674, 4465, 6483, 7377
 Boe, A. 2406
 Boecking, O. 1195, 3971, 6996, 6999
 Boecklen, W. J. 7433
 Boekhoff, I. 1900
 Boemare, N. 4128, 7073
 Boenisch, A. 7791
 Boer, H. H. 9659
 Boer, J. de 10914, 10962
 Boer, P. J. den 7033
 Boerma, H. R. 2425
 Boethel, D. J. 11095
 Boevé, J. 177
 Bogaert, M. van den 6301
 Bogan, A. E. 9538
 Bogdanov, S. 7138
 Bogdanova, D. A. 9363
 Bogdanowicz, S. M. 5587
 Bogenschütz, H. 5644
 Boggs, C. L. 8732
 Bogliani, M. 4041, 4049
 Bohart, G. E. 4081, 6082
 Bohart, R. M. 4797
 Bohec, J. le 8596
 Bohlmeier, D. A. 3184
 Bohls, R. 5190
 Bohls, R. A. 3060
 Bohn, G. W. 5459
 Bohrmann, J. 1013, 3873
 Bohušová, T. 9009
 Boiça, A. L., Jr. 2407, 5334
 Boiegrain, R. A. 3820
 Boiko, N. I. 1419
 Boinel, H. 8751
 Boiteau, G. 5428
 Boivin, G. 1738, 2917, 8184, 9581
 Boland, W. 3826
 Bolay, A. 2504, 3473
 Bold, P. E. 836
 Boldt, P. E. 3669, 5395, 8508, 9450
 Bolen, E. G. 5647
 Boletín de Capacitación CIP 8001
 Bolger, G. 7712
 Bolin, R. J. 2906
 Boll, P. S. 6347
 Bollela, E. R. 3420
 Bollen, A. 7971
 Bollenbacher, W. E. 3875, 7696
 Boller, E. F. 2534
 Bolli, H. K. 7138
 Bol'shakova, V. N. 9286
 Bolsinger, M. 3667
 Bolton, B. 11245
 Bolton, B. J. G. 9073
 Bolton, D. E. 7568
 Boluda, R. 432
 Bolyard, M. G. 4456
 Bolygo, E. 6299
 Boman, A. 6827
 Boman, B. J. 6956
 Boman, H. G. 6827
 Bomar, C. R. 361, 8729
 Bonari, E. 7550
 Bonavita-Cougourdan, A. 2880
 Bonavita-Cougourdan, J. 1872
 Boncodin, M. E. M. 6236
 Bond, A. E. 10952
 Bond, G. S. 7865
 Bond, W. J. 3658
 Bond, W. P. 2496
 Bondarenko, S. G. 2315
 Bondari, K. 3561, 8178
 Bone, S. F. 8150
 Bonfils, J. 1587
 Bonierbale, M. W. 8256
 Bonifassi, E. 1273
 Bonjour, E. L. 5462, 9226, 11320
 Bonnefoy-Claudet, R. 4842
 Bonnet, G. 3110
 Bonning, B. C. 6153, 6161, 9955
 Bonnot, G. 110, 7073
 Bockvar, K. 6679
 Boogaard, M. 1696
 Booker, R. 3894
 Boomsma, J. J. 149, 1041
 Boonyatumanond, R. 7204
 Boot, W. J. 9984
 Boote, K. J. 10145
 Bopaiah, B. M. 6718
 Bora, R. 3599
 Borad, V. K. 7240
 Boraie, H. A. 4151, 6149
 Borah, B. K. 8368
 Borah, D. C. 11239
 Boratyńska, K. 11345
 Borcard, D. 182, 2014
 Borchert, C. A. 1834
 Borden, J. H. 534, 1657, 1863, 4501, 4652, 4659, 5858, 5864, 8124, 9041, 9261, 9405, 9415, 10620, 11269
 Bordovsky, D. G. 8391
 Borg, A. 1576
 Borg-Karlson, A. K. 9198
 Borgamm, U. 2310
 Borgatti, M. 2947
 Borgemeister, C. 3093, 3283
 Borges, M. 3829
 Borges S., M. 5505
 Borgeson, C. E. 85, 1859, 4845
 Borgioli, A. 434
 Borkovec, A. B. 3222
 Borkowski, A. 5648
 Bornholdt, G. 7484
 Boroa-Flores, J. 5720
 Borodina, N. N. 11032
 Borovec, R. 5782
 Borovsky, D. 84
 Borowiec, L. 1162, 5018
 Borth, D. M. 6245
 Bos, A. R. 6301
 Bosch, D. 2514
 Bosch, R. van den 1267
 Bosch, U. 9331
 Boscheri, S. 2512
 Bose, S. K. 303
 Boselli, M. 2521, 2582, 11226
 Bošnjaković, A. 5063
 Bosque-Pérez, N. A. 10511
 Bosquet, G. 3909
 Bosshaert, L. 2204
 Bosshart, S. 2069
 Bostanian, N. J. 1480, 1538, 3492
 Botargues, A. 2514
 Botas, J. 9708
 Bote, A. N. 8797
 Botelho, P. S. M. 5038, 5546
 Botrel, N. 8331
 Botsi, A. 4869
 Botsman, L. P. 10129-10130
 Böttger, W. 6548
 Bottimore, D. P. 3272
 Botto, E. N. 4087
 Bottrell, D. G. 4595
 Botts, M. F. 6182
 Bouaichi, A. 5082-5083
 Boubétryn, I. N. 9896
 Bouchard, D. 8184
 Bouhin, H. 2882, 2909
 Bouhssini, M. E. 4371-4372, 4380-4384
 Boulétreau, M. 3099, 3139, 3659, 7653, 7744, 7869, 9899
 Boulétreau-Merle, J. 2016
 Bouma, E. 7106
 Boumias, M. 4176, 6254
 Bouchier, R. S. 2075
 Bourdreau, J. 10047
 Bourgeois, F. 3206
 Bourgogne, J. 1061, 10706
 Bourgoign, T. 1589, 7624, 10588
 Bouriot, V. 4847
 Bournazos, S. N. 2859
 Bourmier, A. 11264
 Bournoville, R. 10205
 Bourouis, M. 7718
 Bouse, L. F. 722, 9885
 Bousquet, Y. 2804
 Boussienguet, J. 11189
 Boutin, C. 9061
 Bouton, C. E. 6251
 Bouzerdoum, A. 7685
 Bové, J. M. 6142
 Volenta, S. 2208
 Bower, C. C. 2508
 Bowers, D. D. 1601
 Bowers, D. F. 978
 Bowers, M. D. 5699, 6679, 9048, 9459
 Bowers, N. J. 6286
 Bowers, R. G. 5141
 Bowers, W. S. 1379, 7622
 Bowers, W. W. 1863, 1866, 9417
 Bowersox, T. W. 5595
 Bowman, G. J. 10464
 Bowman, J. 6205
 Bowman, J. P. 7886
 Bowman, K. D. 2905
 Bowman, R. S. 4317
 Bownes, M. 962, 2903, 3792
 Boyce, D. C. 8761
 Boyce, T. M. 5897
 Boyd, C. R. 710
 Boyd, M. L. 9315
 Boyd, R. S. 2705
 Böye, J. 4740
 Boyer-Giglio, M. H. 7073
 Boyle, M. 10960
 Boys, G. O. 492, 7953
 Bozsik, A. 3114
 Brackenbury, J. 1996
 Brackenbury, J. H. 7668
 Bradfield, J. Y. 5285
 Bradley, C. A. 4162
 Bradley, D. 745
 Bradley, J. 2221
 Bradley, J. R., Jr. 4576, 5404
 Bradley, J. T. 6853
 Bradley, M. 2351
 Bradley, M. W. 3285
 Bradley, T. J. 8658, 9630
 Bradley-Dunlop, D. 3048
 Bradshaw, J. E. 4458, 11367
 Braga, G. C. 3681
 Braga, N. R. 8225
 Braga Sobrinho, R. 7772
 Brahamachari, B. N. 3923
 Brahmachari, B. N. 7430, 7451
 Braig, H. R. 8708
 Brain, K. R. 8090
 Brakefield, P. M. 2892, 9740
 Braker, E. 2934, 5591
 Bramer, S. K. 3257, 4359, 4430, 7816, 8475
 Bramel-Cox, P. J. 8180
 Bramley, G. 2685
 Brammeier, H. 6206
 Branch, W. D. 6440
 Branco, T. 5765
 Branco Filho, A. T. C. 2568
 Brand, J. M. 6799
 Brandão, C. R. F. 3977
 Brandão, D. 1236
 Brandenburg, R. L. 1591, 3389, 8361
 Brandl, D. G. 2834, 8322
 Brandl, R. 838, 3674, 8704
 Brandon, D. L. 10083
 Brandstätter, F. 3245
 Brandt, E. 2200
 Brandt, R. N. 6482
 Branham, B. E. 2322
 Brann, D. E. 5325
 Brar, D. S. 9117-9118, 9993, 10367, 10897
 Brar, J. S. 595, 3461
 Brar, K. S. 10219, 10231
 Bras, S. le 2304
 Bratek, Z. 10454
 Bratti, A. 3049-3050, 3108-3109
 Braue, C. 9870
 Braun, A. R. 11123
 Braun, R. P. 2337, 2857
 Braun, U. 3952
 Braune, H. J. 988
 Bräunig, P. 3856
 Bravo, A. 4164, 5165, 9949
 Bray, R. A. 7289
 Braza, R. D. 1654, 3604, 7441
 Brazee, R. D. 269, 643, 7896
 Brazil, EMBRAPA-CNPSo 9150
 Brazil, Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária 9244
 Brazil, R. P. 7333
 Brazner, J. C. 10456
 Brealey, C. J. 4285
 Brede, F. 5333
 Breed, M. D. 1080, 2964
 Breene, R. G. 9428
 Breer, H. 1900
 Breeuwer, J. A. J. 9578
 Brehélin, M. 3820, 4128, 9677
 Breidbach, O. 6784, 10633
 Breisch, N. L. 9869
 Brengman, R. L. 4402, 5336
 Breniaux, D. 3477
 Brenner, S. 8095
 Bresch, H. 10518
 Bressac, C. 222, 7618
 Bressan, M. 11049
 Bressan, S. 2554
 Bret, B. 9911
 Breteler, H. 9508
 Breth, D. I. 10794
 Brèthes, J. 7592
 Breugem, G. 10434
 Breukelen, S. W. F. van 6301
 Breuzet, M. 1011
 Brew, A. H. 9338
 Brewbaker, J. L. 10401
 Brewer, G. J. 8351
 Brewer, L. W. 791, 10974, 10977
 Brewer, M. J. 11148
 Brewer, T. W. 9066
 Brewster, M. A. 3296, 6352
 Brey, P. T. 9957
 Brezden, B. L. 3854, 5877, 6839
 Brice, K. A. 10988
 Briceño, E. A. 9435
 Bride, J. 4842
 Bride, J. M. 4248
 Bridge, P. D. 338, 4132
 Bridgit, T. K. 3409
 Brier, H. B. 4552, 5543
 Briggs, S. A. 887
 Bright, D. E. 10573
 Bright, K. 1454
 Bright, K. L. 5843
 Brigladori, M. 7358
 Brink, Y. 3062
 Brindley, W. A. 8220
 Bringmann, H. D. 1647, 3580
 Brink, T. 6527, 8324
 Brinkman, U. A. T. 4318, 6975, 10112
 Briolini, G. 3493, 10272, 10534
 Brisson, J. D. 7981
 Bristow, C. M. 1095, 6989
 Bristow, C. R. 7568
 Britton, E. B. 4554, 9523
 Broadley, R. H. 3713

- Broadwell, A. H. 8881
 Brock, S. M. 5606, 9381
 Brock, T. C. M. 6301
 Brodbeck, B. V. 5981
 Brodeur, J. 153, 2712, 7793, 9193, 9775
 Brodo, F. 9545
 Brødsgaard, H. F. 1676, 2000
 Brodskii, A. K. 934, 951, 10599
 Broe, R. J. 8906
 Broeck, J. vanden 3853
 Broecker, I. 10715
 Broekaert, W. F. 4355
 Broekhuizen, N. 7421
 Broeksma, A. 5514
 Broembsen, L. A. von 8327
 Broer, R. 6152
 Broers-Vendrig, C. M. 1910
 Brokerhof, A. W. 8512, 10607
 Bromand, B. 8032, 8034, 8269
 Brooke, R. K. 7833
 Brookes, M. I. 9052
 Brookfield, J. F. Y. 7066
 Brookman, J. L. 1879
 Brooks, J. L. 5283
 Brooks, J. M. 7168
 Broomand, H. 5554
 Brophy, J. J. 8483, 8809
 Bros, E. de 5032
 Broschewitz, B. 7378
 Brosse, P. H. 5626
 Broshears, R. E. 3285
 Brossut, R. 985
 Brough, E. J. 11358
 Brough, W. 1679
 Brousseau, R. 7669
 Brouwer, A. H. 149
 Brouwer, D. H. 805
 Brouwer, F. M. 6222, 8919
 Brouwer, R. 805, 10068, 11289
 Brower, A. G. 3048
 Brower, J. H. 9100, 9488
 Brown, A. M. C. 2886
 Brown, B. 2417
 Brown, B. V. 4973, 5594
 Brown, D. 7576
 Brown, D. S. 4197
 Brown, G. C. 6341, 9166
 Brown, G. M. 10614
 Brown, H. H. 10898
 Brown, J. D. 527, 7025
 Brown, J. J. 10994
 Brown, J. K. 1262, 7242, 10414
 Brown, J. M. M. 8440
 Brown, K. 10080
 Brown, M. J. 8923
 Brown, M. W. 3488
 Brown, P. A. 910
 Brown, P. D. 2261
 Brown, R. A. 1754
 Brown, R. B. 2325, 6045, 6977
 Brown, R. E. 8965
 Brown, R. L. 9568
 Brown, T. F. 9130
 Brown, T. M. 2259, 9743
 Brown, V. K. 2230, 7068, 9380
 Browne, D. J. 3766
 Browning, H. 3442
 Browning, H. W. 465
 Brownson, R. C. 4341
 Brownwright, A. 7877
 Brubaker, H. W. 2024
 Bruce, M. 10136
 Bruce, W. A. 3778, 3780
 Bruchet, A. 430
 Bruchwald, A. 3612
 Bruckner, P. L. 11029
 Brudea, V. 1627
 Bruening, G. 6735
 Bruford, M. W. 5906
 Brüggemann, R. 9080
 Brugger, J. J. 5501
 Bruhat, A. 3902
 Bruin, J. 604, 10722
 Bruins, A. 983
 Bruix, M. 10016
 Brun, J. 1207, 1344, 7022
 Brun, L. A. 5559
 Brun, L. O. 6569
 Brunck, F. 11006
 Bruneau, S. 5258
 Brunel, E. 7379
 Brunelli, A. 11145
 Bruner, F. 7214
 Brunet, E. 10289
 Brunet, R. 2305
 Brunhes, J. 1157
 Brunn, H. 10947
 Brunner, J. F. 3481, 8294, 10254, 10281
 Brunniger, B. 10976
 Bruno, M. 6334, 9049
 Bruns, G. W. 10961
 Brunson, K. E. 6495
 Brunt, A. A. 2178
 Brüsch, W. 9032
 Brusseau, M. L. 6313
 Bruns, G. E. 1427, 11050
 Brusven, M. A. 5173
 Brutovský, D. 10374
 Brutsch, M. O. 2151
 Bruyn, L. A. L. de 2044, 10806
 Bryan, H. H. 8571
 Bryan, M. D. 4168, 5392
 Bryant, J. E. 8910, 8913
 Bryant, J. P. 4635
 Bryant, P. J. 2887, 5863
 Bryant, V. M., Jr. 5957
 Brzozowski, J. 1584
 Bubb, J. M. 10990
 Buchanan, G. W. 10915
 Buchelos, C. T. 2726, 2728, 7520, 8536
 Buchholz, L. 4015, 10732, 10752, 10754
 Büchi, R. 3535, 5728, 8055
 Buchmann, S. L. 4086
 Buchner, E. 3865
 Buchner, S. 3865
 Büchs, W. 1349, 1581
 Buckland, S. T. 2751
 Buckley, R. 2963
 Buckner, J. S. 976
 Budashkin, Yu. I. 883
 Budathoki, K. 11186
 Budenberg, W. J. 5852
 Budge, S. P. 2177
 Budia, F. 2268, 3249, 8791
 Budiyo, E. 3398
 Budker, V. G. 1178
 Buehler, R. E. 10369
 Bueno, B. H. P. 3133
 Bueno, O. C. 3081, 3797, 4956, 5088, 5919
 Bueno, V. H. P. 2476-2477
 Bues, R. 4946, 7340
 Buffin, D. 3299
 Buga, S. F. 9859
 Bugaia, W. 9515, 11345
 Bugarin, R. 5063
 Bugg, R. L. 6495, 8925, 10323
 Bugrov, A. G. 1025
 Buhl, O. 9834
 Buhl, P. N. 7834
 Bühl, R. 3449, 3464
 Bühler, U. 2295
 Buhler, W. G. 9123
 Buholzer, F. 3206
 Buick, R. D. 1422
 Buiei, A. A. M. 7392
 Buijs, R. M. 10632
 Buitendag, C. H. 7372, 8327
 Bukov, N. N. 8112
 Bukovac, M. J. 394, 7896
 Bukva, V. 2742-2743
 Buleza, V. V. 2138, 10301
 Bulgarini, C. 7851
 Bulimar, F. 181
 Bulinckx, M. 7971
 Bull, B. C. 1228
 Bull, R. M. 2580
 Bulla, L. A., Jr. 7936
 Bulletin OEPP 2209-2210, 2355, 8938
 Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 8632-8634
 Bullock, R. H. 3588, 10809
 Bullock, R. J. 9382
 Bullock, T. H. 6843
 Bulman, L. S. 7504
 Bultman, T. L. 9131
 Bulut, H. 10832
 Bulyginas, L. V. 9277
 Bulyginskaya, M. A. 10259
 Bumroongsook, S. 8838
 Bunalski, M. 8879, 10732, 10752-10753
 Büning, J. 1002
 Buntin, G. D. 1415, 3675, 8003, 9155, 10701, 11362
 Buonaccorsi, J. P. 448, 9259
 Burakowski, B. 9862
 Buranapanichpan, S. 1712
 Burand, J. P. 89
 Burban, C. 9203
 Burbidge, T. 735
 Burbutis, P. P. 4632
 Burckhardt, D. 4805, 9841
 Burd, J. D. 472, 4835, 5311, 8163
 Burdajewicz, S. 4684
 Burde, V. S. 2903
 Burden, R. S. 6398
 Burditt, A. J., Jr. 2758
 Buren, N. W. M. van 4174, 6995
 Burg, M. G. 3865, 9633
 Burger, B. V. 8682
 Burger, T. L. 5392
 Burgerjon, A. 3477
 Bürges, G. 3530
 Burgess, E. P. J. 7665
 Burgett, D. M. 9235
 Burgett, M. 4084
 Burgio, G. 2377
 Burgos, R. 2269-2270
 Burhenne, J. 10981
 Burinskaya, N. V. 4375
 Burke, H. E. 2667
 Burkhard, L. 8350
 Burkhard, L. P. 10120
 Burkholder, W. E. 1742, 6711, 8799, 11320
 Burkova, L. A. 10253
 Burla, H. 2502-2503
 Burlando, T. M. 5166, 8476
 Burnell, A. M. 9962
 Burner, D. M. 6564
 Burnham, K. P. 2751
 Burnip, G. M. 5472
 Burns, D. J. 8789
 Burns, T. P. 9912
 Burofoss, F. 4287
 Burov, V. N. 10266
 Burrow, G. 4716
 Burrow, U. 275
 Burris, E. 3563, 9357
 Burris, G. 4579, 8376
 Burrows, D. W. 10462, 11304
 Burrows, M. 7667, 9638
 Burrows, R. L. 11029
 Burse, V. W. 10043
 Bursian, S. J. 8991
 Burstein, M. 4689
 Burth, U. 9256
 Burtis, K. C. 9707
 Burton, G. W. 11080
 Burton, P. S. 10021
 Burton, R. L. 472, 5311, 6372, 7250, 8163, 9855
 Burtis, E. C. 9236, 10269, 10276
 Busby, D. G. 10096
 Buscarlet, L. A. 403
 Busch-Petersen, E. 128, 8721
 Buschman, L. 4371-4372
 Buser, H. R. 5045
 Busey, P. 8530
 Bush, G. L. 4763, 5807
 Bush, G. L., Jr. 1070
 Bush, L. 1220, 4360
 Bush, T. 7686
 Bushway, R. J. 437
 Busing, R. T. 10423
 Buskirk, R. E. 1079
 Busoli, A. C. 2612
 Bustamante, R. 8610
 Bustillo, P., A. E. 2686
 Busturia, A. 7715
 Buszard, D. 4517
 Buszko, J. 1640, 9771, 10740
 Butani, P. G. 8263, 8491
 Butin, H. 3594
 Butkewich, S. L. 6345, 8313
 Butler, D. R. 8183
 Butler, G. D., Jr. 4981, 5572
 Butler, L. 1631
 Butler, L. G. 10401
 Butlin, R. K. 194, 1969, 6865-6866, 9052
 Butoroval, A. 10116
 Butôt, R. P. T. 1701, 1708, 10433
 Butovskii, R. C. 10904
 Butt, A. 5341
 Butt, T. M. 8894
 Buttel, F. H. 7175
 Butterfield, A. 2830
 Butterfield, C. H. 5384
 Butterworth, F. M. 2903
 Buttgerit, D. 9693
 Buttler, T. M. 2325
 Butturini, A. 3493, 3495, 10272
 Buxton, J. H. 1694
 Buyo, F. J. 8031
 Buzo, T. 10894
 Bychkov, R. E. 4881
 Bycroft, B. 2471
 Byers, J. A. 5051, 6020, 6957, 9043
 Byers, J. R. 11047
 Byers, R. A. 551, 3390, 5136
 Bykhovets, S. L. 10227
 Bynum, E. D., Jr. 9076, 9099, 10170
 Byrne, D. N. 1106, 3048, 5950
 Byrne, V. S. 339
 Byrom, L. 2139
 Bystrova, V. A. 11223
 Byun, B. K. 2796, 3484
 Byun, S. J. 6244
 Bywater, A. 3640
 Caballero, J. M. 2574
 Caballero, P. 1211, 10814
 Caballero Castro, V. E. 8734
 Cabana, J. 8457
 Cabanillas, C. G. 437
 Cabanillas, H. E. 9960, 10181
 Cabaatan, P. Q. 3356, 10193
 Cabello, T. 10149
 Cabezuolo, P. 11251
 Cabezuolo Pérez, P. 9011
 Cabiscol, P. 2514
 Cabral, M. T. 10392
 Cabrera, J. 6060
 Cabrera Bautista, S. 671
 Cabrero, J. 5086, 7690
 Cabrido, E. F. 250, 7872, 8924
 Cabunagan, R. C. 2391
 Cadahia, D. 8429, 8471
 Cadavid, E. O. 9719
 Cadiou, M. 2276
 Cadogan, B. L. 3622
 Cadou, D. 7379
 Caetano, F. H. 48, 3785, 3851
 Cahill, M. 1505
 Cai, B. L. 7422
 Cai, H. 9622
 Cai, R. X. 8334
 Cai, X. Y. 4146
 Cairns, S. C. 5480
 Caixach, J. 10102
 Çakmakçı, L. 7967
 Calabrese, V. G. M. 3286
 Calafell, A. 6976
 Calafiori, M. H. 2380, 2453, 2588, 3336-3337, 3419-3420
 Calamandrei, S. 10561, 10739
 Calamari, D. 7151
 Calatayud, F. 2097, 9817
 Calcagnolo, G. 681
 Caldas, A. 1132, 4998
 Calder, A. A. 2806
 Calderon, J. I. 9995
 Calderone, N. W. 7018
 Caldwell, W. D. 3563, 9357
 Callea, V. 4212
 Calhoun, D. S. 3563, 9357
 Calilung, V. J. 1465, 1554, 11071
 Calis, J. 9984
 Calkins, C. O. 9044
 Call, D. J. 10103
 Callaghan, C. J. 7646
 Callahan, S. B. 8743, 8965

- Callan, E. McC. 5916, 6089
 Callan, N. W. 5701
 Callaway, D. J. 6955
 Callicott, A. M. A. 1280
 Calleja, M. C. 6026, 10953
 Calmon, J. P. 2256
 Calow, P. 4757
 Čaiugāri, M. 181
 Calumpang, S. M. F. 3372
 Calus, A. 8560, 9497
 Calvert, P. D. 9129
 Calvin, D. D. 8756
 Camacho, A. D. 9041, 9415
 Camacho, J. P. M. 5086, 7690
 Camann, D. E. 10952
 Cámara, M. A. 7856, 9010
 Cámara, N. A. 421
 Cambefort, Y. 5740
 Cambron, S. 9079
 Cambron, S. E. 1421
 Cameron, E. A. 5626, 6512
 Cameron, I. R. 4750
 Cameron, P. J. 2470, 2489
 Cameron, S. 6055
 Camilo, G. R. 5988
 Cammaerts, R. 1191
 Camoni, I. 6255
 Campadelli, G. 2833, 3051, 3108, 5649, 10812, 11199
 Campagna, C. 10946
 Campan, R. 8753
 Campano, S. O. 2109
 Campbell, B. C. 2816, 10860
 Campbell, C. 8318
 Campbell, C. A. 9484
 Campbell, C. A. M. 1876
 Campbell, C. D. 8369
 Campbell, G. S. 9853
 Campbell, J. F. 7948
 Campbell, L. A. 10114
 Campbell, L. G. 9935
 Campbell, M. G. 1941
 Campbell, M. H. 9462
 Campbell, M. L. 7292
 Campbell, N. J. 1095, 6989
 Campbell, R. 8318
 Campesan, S. 3915
 Campo, M. L. 9434
 Campobasso, G. 9470
 Campon, D. G. 3839
 Camporese, P. 1511, 10574
 Campos, A. E. C. 1832
 Campos, M. 5105, 5540, 6552
 Campos, R. 8275
 Campos Meléndez, L. F. 9309
 Camps, F. 9050, 9603
 Campuzano, S. 2899
 Camras, S. 9537
 Can, F. 2497, 8248
 Canada, Direction Générale de la Recherche, Agriculture Canada 11332
 Canale, F. C. 1292
 Canale, G. 5499
 Canato, C. M. 3960
 Cancela da Fonseca, J. P. 5978
 Cancellio, E. M. 2641
 Candolfi, M. P. 2534, 6519
 Candolfi-Vasconcelos, M. C. 6519
 Cañero, R. 10149
 Cangialosi, K. R. 6092
 Cangiano, C. A. 8219
 Canhao, J. 10501
 Canhao, J. S. 1325
 Canhao, S. J. 10491
 Canhial, R. 5254
 Canning, L. 9062
 Cannings, R. A. 896
 Cannon, W. N., Jr. 2644
 Cannoodt, M. 9327
 Cano, R. J. 7880
 Cano-Santana, Z. 758, 3662
 Cantalamessa, F. 5239
 Cantelo, W. W. 10891
 Canters, K. J. 4308
 Canton, J. H. 4344
 Cantone, F. A. 9970
 Cantwell, M. P. 3505
 Cao, C. Y. 4590
 Cao, J. 4409
 Cao, M. X. 3874
 Cao, Q. 8473
 Cao, R. Q. 7145
 Cao, X. L. 2851, 4464
 Cao, Y. 10927
 Cao, Y. S. 10191
 Cao, Y. Z. 165, 2360
 Caon, G. 339
 Capart, I. 8224
 Čapecka, E. 8261
 Čapek, M. 1270
 Capella, A. N. 6815
 Capinera, J. L. 3172, 3456, 7956, 8891
 Capinera, J. L. 278
 Capitán-Vallvey, L. F. 5056
 Caplong, P. 5559
 Capman, W. C. 2649
 Cappaert, D. 1095
 Cappelli, A. 4180
 Cappellozza, L. 10993
 Cappellozza, S. 10993
 Capri, E. 3704, 8404
 Caprio, L. C. 8342
 Caprio, M. A. 9304
 Capy, P. 2919, 5931
 Caquet, T. 2304
 Carabias Martínez, R. 3294
 Carareto, C. M. A. 4935
 Caravello, G. U. 5259
 Carbajal, M. E. 7702
 Carballo Vargas, M. 8918
 Carbonero, P. 7403
 Carcupino, M. 944
 Card, W. C. 5002
 Cardé, R. T. 448, 1973, 2103, 2130, 2953, 4587, 6325, 7777, 8680, 9895, 11241
 Cardellina, J. H., II 8968
 Cárdenas, A. M. 7627
 Cardin, L. 10409
 Cardona, C. 573, 3402, 5408, 8231, 9165
 Cardozo, J. F. S. de 605
 Carenas, A. M. 4991
 Caretta, G. 10862
 Carew, W. P. 5111
 Carey, J. R. 2752, 3982, 7876
 Carey, M. 5183
 Cariou, M. L. 10774
 Cariou-Etienne, A. 1092
 Carisey, N. 11275
 Carl, K. P. 2191
 Carl, M. 7154
 Carland, F. M. 612
 Carlberg, U. 6886, 8744
 Carle, P. 6142
 Carlot, D. 8305
 Carlson, C. E. 10411
 Carlson, D. A. 1021, 3903
 Carlson, D. G. 1569, 9276
 Carlson, G. A. 8920
 Carlson, G. R. 11029
 Carlson, P. S. 11061
 Carlson, R. W. 6597
 Carlson, U. 9432
 Carlton, C. E. 1031, 6434
 Carlton, J. B. 261, 265, 9885
 Carmi, Y. 9491
 Carnegie, H. M. 3663
 Carneiro, J. da S. 5453
 Carnemolla, V. 5259
 Carney, R. L. 1912
 Carniel, A. 1192
 Čarnogurský, J. 7189
 Caroli, L. 2505
 Carpenter, A. 2731, 5445, 5719
 Carpenter, J. E. 1043, 5196, 8794, 9094
 Carpenter, S. R. 4340
 Carpenter, T. G. 269, 6044, 6061
 Carpino, L. A. 5284
 Carr, T. G. 9390
 Carr, W. C. 3509
 Carracedo, M. C. 2890
 Carrascal, J. F. 8429
 Carrasco, G. V. 5980
 Carraway, K. L., III 7965
 Carrel, J. E. 10481
 Carrera, E. 6519
 Carrera, M. 8783
 Carrieri, M. 2377
 Carroll, A. L. 775, 4671
 Carroll, S. B. 3895
 Carroll, S. P. 7789
 Carruthers, K. 4903
 Carruthers, R. I. 5079-5080, 5175
 Carson, H. L. 8642
 Carson, W. G. 5228
 Cartea, M. E. 11058
 Carter, C. 8443
 Carter, C. D. 8282
 Carter, C. I. 2960, 8767
 Carter, D. 965
 Carter, N. 1353-1354, 4387, 7913
 Carton, Y. 1042, 2904, 5933, 7375
 Cartwright, B. 5437
 Carulli, J. P. 10655
 Carvalho, F. L. C. 5486
 Carvalho, J. 10278
 Carvalho, J. C. M. 24, 2768
 Carvalho, L. G. 759
 Carvalho, O. S. 2602
 Carvalho, P. R. N. 5725
 Carvalho, R. C. Z. de 5149
 Casagrande, E. 4415
 Casagrande, M. M. 5894
 Casalderrey, A. Fernández-6263
 Casanova, I. C. 10072
 Casanova, R. A. 6994
 Casares, P. 2890
 Casari-Chen, S. A. 925, 6469
 Casas, J. 3476, 7798, 9672
 Caseley, J. 2250
 Casey, M. L. 9439
 Cash, S. 9574
 Časlavská, J. 9950
 Casper, R. 6195, 7539, 9160
 Caspy, I. 8118
 Cass, C. E. 8669
 Cassagnau, P. 11285
 Casse-Delbart, F. 6170
 Cassey, S. 184
 Cassier, P. 2850
 Cassino, P. C. R. 5450, 5508
 Castagnoli, M. 3091, 5698, 11093
 Castañé, C. 2992
 Castañeda Ruiz, R. F. 6105, 6570
 Castañera, P. 7403
 Castell, J. A. 2055
 Castellanos G., L. 5512
 Castillo, A. 5558
 Castillo, E. 5479
 Castillo, S. A. 7514
 Castillo Borda, J. 5075
 Castillo L., J. A. 2458
 Castle, S. 4486
 Castle, S. J. 3424, 5459
 Castro, D. F. 2614
 Castro, H. A. 2273
 Castro, J. A. 1945
 Castro, L. 5006
 Castro, L. H. de 3681
 Castro Ortega, L. A. 2617
 Catchpole, D. 7521
 Catchpole, S. 7521
 Cate, J. R. 295, 5109
 Cate, R. J. 1616
 Catena, G. 8449
 Catley, A. 1305
 Catley, K. M. 10705
 Catoni, M. 10275
 Cattapan, L. D. Navarro- 9719
 Cattelino, P. J. 9384
 Cattell, K. J. 90, 6834
 Catterall, W. A. 10605
 Caudwell, A. 9159
 Čaušević, Z. 7176
 Causley, S. M. 2054
 Causse, R. 6499
 Caussin, R. 4035
 Cavalloro, R. 869
 Cavazza, L. 10946
 Cavazzana, M., Jr. 7947
 Cave, R. D. 6038
 Cavener, D. R. 9736
 Caveney, S. 995, 1015
 Cayabyab, B. F. 1062
 Cayol, J. P. 6499
 Cayre, M. 3814
 Cazelles, O. 5501
 Cazorla, I. M. 1612
 Cebat, J. 11345
 Cebrián Guarjado, N. 4334
 Cecchetti, A. 1388, 6853
 Cellini, F. 6490
 Cenis, J. L. 9549
 Cenjor, R. L. 2530
 Cenkowski, S. 10795
 Center, T. D. 831
 Cerda, H. 4224, 4547
 Cerda, L. A. 9406
 Cerdá, X. 3966
 Cerdan, P. 3080
 Ceresa-Gastaldo, L. 7651
 Cerezke, H. F. 9366
 Cerezo, G. G. 9444
 Cerione, R. A. 7965
 Čermák, O. 433
 Čermáková, M. 433
 Cermeli, M. 2687, 5013
 Čerňáková, M. 2302, 7216
 Cernea, S. 9445
 Cerro, A. L. del 1935
 Cerutti, F. 2069, 3514
 Cervato, P. 11173
 Cervenká, J. 2297, 8993
 Cesaroni, D. 10576
 Cetiner, S. 5892
 Četinkaya, G. 7967
 Chaabane, K. 5830
 Chabchoul, H. 6468
 Chabert, A. 1344
 Chabora, P. C. 8822
 Chabriere, C. 8278
 Chabrol, L. 3282
 Chacín, M. E. 4766
 Chacko, E. K. 2569
 Chacko, K. C. 751
 Chaddha, S. 5195
 Chadha, K. L. 4755-4756, 9518
 Chadha, M. L. 10231
 Chadwick, D. J. 4751
 Chadwick, R. W. 6288
 Chaeychomsri, S. 317
 Chagolla-Lopez, A. 7660
 Chahal, K. K. 11140
 Chaibou, M. 991
 Čaiška, V. N. 10635, 10900
 Chak, K. F. 4135
 Chakanyuka, K. M. 4730
 Chakrabarti, B. 7522
 Chakrabarti, C. S. 6867
 Chakraborty, N. 6247
 Chakravartee, J. 1603
 Chakravorty, P. P. 2328
 Chakravorty, S. 7692, 8049, 8082, 9583
 Chalenko, V. V. 4064
 Chalfant, R. B. 6495, 9206
 Challa, O. 7098
 Chamberlain, D. J. 3839, 8393
 Chamberlain, P. 8956
 Chamberlin, J. R. 8360
 Chamberlin, M. E. 9616
 Chambers, J. 1862, 3843-3845, 3957, 4059, 7516, 8542
 Chambers, R. J. 4472, 7110
 Chamkasem, N. 10066
 Champ, B. R. 7554
 Champagne, D. 1454
 Champagne, D. E. 8021
 Chan, C. K. 4440
 Chan, C. S. 7717
 Chan, M. S. 9906
 Chananya, Y. R. 3522
 Chancey, E. L. 3415
 Chanchal, A. K. 8981
 Chand, S. 9914
 Chand, S. P. 6407
 Chanda, D. 8166
 Chander, H. 3690-3691, 3693
 Chandi, E. A. 11323
 Chandia, V. K. 9504
 Chandler, D. 353, 3187, 3505, 6162

- Chandler, D. S. 5589
 Chandler, G. T. 10071, 10076
 Chandler, J. M. 3673
 Chandler, K. F. 544
 Chandler, L. D. 721, 3401, 8172
 Chandley, A. C. 3699
 Chandra, A. 8598
 Chandra, K. 5299, 5813
 Chandra, N. 4553
 Chandra, R. 6091, 6549, 6603, 6607
 Chandra, S. 10798
 Chandrakar, H. K. 10327
 Chandramohan, K. 10400
 Chandramohan, N. 2444, 4999
 Chandrashekar, M. 8939
 Chandrashekar, M. 6202
 Chaney, W. R. 10401
 Chang, B. S. 2824, 2847, 3179
 Chang, D. 7829
 Chang, D. C. 9161
 Chang, H. S. 4135
 Chang, H. W. 4994
 Chang, H. Y. 6958
 Chang, J. 6288
 Chang, J. C. 2557
 Chang, S. K. 6272, 10045
 Chang, S. W. 8895
 Chang, T. C. 9574
 Chang, Y. D. 3357
 Chang, Y. Z. 6660
 Chang, Z. H. 992
 Chang, Z. Z. 7010
 Chang ShaoKaung 10045
 ChannaBasavanna, G. P. 6187, 6732
 Chant, D. A. 191, 923, 1814, 3745, 3768, 3770
 Chantegrel, B. 4837
 Chao, Y. S. 4796
 Chap, H. 3872
 Chapco, W. 9887
 Chapel, S. 3902
 Chapin, J. W. 1414
 Chaplain, C. 777
 Chaplin, S. J. 3992
 Chapman, J. C. 7169
 Chapman, P. J. 393, 1317
 Chapman, P. S. 1601, 3953
 Chapman, R. A. 2323
 Chapman, R. B. 7147, 8972, 9163
 Chapman, R. F. 140, 1110, 5885, 5958, 6754
 Chapman, R. K. 6474
 Chapple, A. C. 5223, 7134
 Chapya, A. 9047
 Charles, J. G. 5468, 5484
 Charles, J. P. 2882, 2909
 Charlet, L. D. 7384, 8666
 Charlton, R. E. 6325
 Charlwood, B. V. 9051
 Charmillot, P. J. 3487, 9237
 Charmont, S. 11342
 Charnley, A. K. 94, 800-801, 979-980, 9794, 8470, 9931, 10432
 Charnyakhovskii, M. E. 8807
 Charpentier, G. 5143
 Charpin, P. 3814, 3889
 Chasin, D. G. 6740
 Chassagnard, M. T. 10567
 Chassain, C. 3099
 Chastel, C. 6142
 Chatfield, J. A. 6658
 Chatfield, S. N. 4750
 Chatterjee, B. N. 8136
 Chattopadhyay, A. 7885
 Chattopadhyay, S. 7037
 Chatteraj, A. N. 9015, 9018
 Chau, L. A. 11071
 Chaud Netto, J. 1832
 Chaudhari, R. D. 10063
 Chaudhary, B. R. 2282
 Chaudhary, J. P. 693, 7641, 7812, 8005
 Chaudhary, M. F. 4390
 Chaudhary, O. P. 8309, 10246
 Chaudhary, R. G. 5412
 Chaudhary, R. N. 9096
 Chaudhary, S. K. 7430, 7451
 Chaudhary, T. R. 8978
 Chaudhry, M. I. 7434, 8415
 Chaudhuri, A. B. 9597
 Chaudhuri, R. P. 6683
 Chaudhuri, S. K. 2068
 Chaudry, M. I. 6611
 Chauhan, N. 1734
 Chauhan, R. 5414, 8233, 8243, 8526
 Chauhan, R. L. 10553
 Chauhan, R. S. 9713
 Chauhan, S. P. S. 8357
 Chauhan, T. P. S. 1028
 Chautems, D. 282, 2093
 Chauvel, G. 8472
 Chavan, U. D. 2491-2492
 Chavasiri, W. 10136
 Chawla, R. P. 596, 1472
 Chazdon, R. L. 5591
 Chazeau, J. 2418, 8224
 Cheek, S. 601, 1691
 Chejanovsky, N. 3189
 Chellemi, D. O. 9453
 Chen, B. 8187
 Chen, C. 11052
 Chen, C. C. 4533, 6959, 7267, 9161, 11336
 Chen, C. F. 7054
 Chen, C. J. 10662
 Chen, C. M. 2342
 Chen, C. P. 1926, 2991
 Chen, C. Y. 8407
 Chen, D. D. 4464
 Chen, D. H. 10867
 Chen, D. M. 10655, 11183
 Chen, G. M. 7009
 Chen, H. M. 6660
 Chen, H. P. 2542
 Chen, J. 57, 6771, 10362
 Chen, J. D. 5369
 Chen, J. H. 2026
 Chen, J. J. 125
 Chen, J. L. 5510
 Chen, J. Y. 11190
 Chen, L. F. 2465
 Chen, L. H. 3037
 Chen, L. Y. 1065
 Chen, M. F. 5691
 Chen, M. L. 6847, 7928
 Chen, M. S. 7159
 Chen, P. 6880, 10356, 10583
 Chen, P. L. 8392
 Chen, Q. C. 9419
 Chen, R. C. 9637
 Chen, R. L. 570
 Chen, S. C. 28, 7580
 Chen, S. L. 362, 6691
 Chen, T. C. 11007
 Chen, T. F. 4533
 Chen, W. 9596
 Chen, W. H. 4480, 7231, 9223
 Chen, W. K. 771
 Chen, W. M. 6714
 Chen, X. 6897, 9735
 Chen, X. F. 1663
 Chen, X. H. 4499
 Chen, X. J. 5170
 Chen, X. M. 2863, 10802
 Chen, X. W. 10866
 Chen, X. X. 907, 3723, 3754, 5761
 Chen, X. Z. 10780
 Chen, Y. 5751, 5937
 Chen, Y. C. 1380
 Chen, Y. F. 290
 Chen, Y. P. 1122
 Chen, Y. Q. 906
 Chen, Y. X. 894, 6399
 Chen, Y. Z. 11291
 Chen, Z. D. 8606
 Chen, Z. H. 6820, 7143
 Chen, Z. M. 5749, 10349
 Chen, Z. Y. 2102
 Chen DeMao 10655
 Chénard, L. 372
 Cheng, C. C. 2557
 Cheng, C. L. 5691
 Cheng, C. Q. 6333
 Cheng, G. L. 10921, 11230
 Cheng, J. A. 6897, 11066
 Cheng, J. P. 4456
 Cheng, J. Q. 1818
 Cheng, K. L. 7269
 Cheng, L. P. L. 11322
 Cheng, W. L. 8746
 Cheng, X. X. 3724
 Cheng, Y. F. 6401
 Cheng, Z. B. 5047
 Cheng, Z. F. 3724
 Cheng, Z. H. 6960
 Chenikalova, E. V. 10158
 Chentsova, N. A. 98
 Chéour, F. 9081
 Cherenkov, V. V. 4545
 Cherix, D. 282, 2093, 3077
 Cherkashin, V. P. 11267
 Chermiti, B. 3063, 3460
 Chernef, L. B. 9229
 Chernenko, V. Yu. 4545
 Chernii, A. M. 10635, 10900
 Chernysh, S. 1322
 Cherqui, A. 4128
 Cherrett, J. M. 6424
 Cherrill, A. J. 8762
 Cherritt, J. M. 2410
 Cherry, A. J. 2241
 Cherry, R. H. 3216, 8367
 Cherubin, L. L. 10828
 Chesser, R. R. 10929
 Chester, G. 2281
 Chetsrony, A. 5184
 Chetty, J. S. 10907
 Chetty, K. N. 10080
 Cheung, W. W. K. 1886
 Chevalier, G. 10047
 Chevallier, P. 431
 Chhabra, K. S. 5412, 6460
 Chhabra, S. C. 7108
 Chhetri, D. B. 4608, 8447
 Chhutto, A. B. 11107
 Chi, H. 1597, 3485
 Chianese, R. J. 3588, 10809
 Chiang, A. 4930
 Chiang, C. C. 1782
 Chiang, C. S. 7659
 Chiang, H. C. 1622
 Chiang, S. N. 8187
 Chiang Lok, M. L. 6105, 9164
 Chiantore, C. 7959
 Chiappini, E. 7651
 Chiara, S. R. D. 4300
 Chivagato, L. G. 5506-5507
 Chiba, A. 9574
 Chiba, Y. 3863, 9641
 Chicca, M. 3871
 Chidirov, P. R. 1618
 Chiemsombat, P. 6458
 Chiffaud, J. 2840
 Chigusa, S. I. 8712
 Chihrane, J. 2993
 Chijimatsu, M. 106
 Chikaoka, I. 1155
 Chikhacheva, Yu. N. 6366, 10164
 Chikwenhere, G. P. 8506
 Chilcote, C. A. 2648
 Chilcott, C. N. 4157, 8882, 8912
 Child, R. E. 8511
 Childers, C. C. 9297
 Chiliswa, P. 9106
 China, Ministry of Agriculture, National Station of Plant Protection 3724
 China, Society of Plant Protection, Academic Committee of Plant Quarantine 5749
 Chinchilla, C. M. 6544
 Chinn, W. G. 5154
 Chinzei, Y. 1828
 Chipman, D. M. 9926
 Chippendale, G. M. 1919, 5333
 Chiro, C. T. 11323
 Chisholm, J. M. 2863
 Chishti, M. Z. 3787, 7044
 Chitere, P. O. 6351
 Chitra, K. 3318
 Chitra, K. C. 407, 3304, 3656, 6576, 8051, 8487, 10331, 10942
 Chittawong, V. 10136, 10996
 Chittenden, C. 5331
 Chiu, S. F. 771
 Chiuo, W. C. 2185
 Chizhov, V. N. 351-352, 2165
 Chkhubianishvili, Ts. A. 3511
 Chmielewski, W. 2718
 Cho, S. S. 6402
 Cho, S. W. 924
 Cho, Y. B. 47
 Choe, K. J. 6059
 Choe, K. R. 6933-6934
 Choi, B. M. 5093, 6592
 Choi, H. 3193
 Choi, H. K. 1918
 Choi, K. M. 6792
 Choi, S. S. 3618
 Choldumrongkul, S. 5585
 Chonan, T. 6969, 7526
 Chong, L. J. 4652
 Chongwe, E. 8262
 Choppin de Janvry, E. 11220
 Chore, C. N. 3354
 Chou, H. C. 9637
 Chou, J. C. 2570
 Chou, L. Y. 6813
 Choudary, P. V. 6153
 Choudhary, B. S. 7296
 Choudhary, M. 127
 Choudhary, P. 9170
 Choudhary, S. S. 9170
 Choudhuri, M. S. 9867
 Choudhury, A. K. 10483
 Choudhury, D. 2251
 Choudhury, S. K. 10786
 Chougale, A. K. 3804
 Chouinard, G. 1519, 7344
 Choukr-Allah, R. 4489
 Chow, Y. S. 3883, 9037, 9663
 Chowdhury, A. 2696
 Chowdhury, A. K. 3469
 Chowdhury, M. S. K. 1552
 Chowdhury, S. 10847
 Chowdhury, S. H. 1637
 Chowdhury, S. I. 5416
 Chown, S. L. 6926, 6953, 7463, 8764
 Christ, B. 9188
 Christeller, J. T. 4877, 7665
 Christensen, B. R. 9027
 Christian, E. 4995
 Christian, P. D. 2172, 7931
 Christiansen, T. A. 2704
 Christiansen-Weniger, P. 3093, 7802
 Christie, M. 4501, 9249
 Christodoulidou, A. 4847
 Christoffersen, P. B. 7878
 Chrysanthos, G. 1923
 Chu, C. C. 4572, 8383
 Chu, X. P. 55
 Chu, Y. I. 169, 1883, 7008, 7757
 Chua, T. H. 1059, 2112, 7374
 Chuah, C. H. 4902
 Chuang, A. J. 3259
 Chuang, R. Y. 3259
 Chubenko, A. P. 8112
 Chumakou, L. S. 10817
 Chun, S. 2690
 Chun, Y. S. 5723, 7921
 Chundurwar, R. D. 2254-2255, 2439, 2469
 Chung, J. W. 2876
 Chung, S. O. 6305
 Chung, Y. S. 8870
 Chuo, C. 5197
 Chuquillanqui, C. 7316
 Church, C. J. 1327
 Churchill, D. 995
 Churikov, N. A. 7733
 Chuyan, A. Kh. 5672
 Chyzik, R. 1693
 Ciampolini, M. 2566
 Ciccarone, C. 5649
 Cicero, J. M. 7614
 Ciepiela, A. P. 5306
 Ciglar, I. 9266
 Cikutovic, M. A. 3265
 Cilgi, T. 4043, 8154
 Cinar, A. 8328
 Cinco-Moroyoqui, F. J. 5720
 Cini, E. 4031

- Cink, J. H. 418
 Ciomperlik, M. A. 3673
 Cioni, A. 4031
 Cirak, S. 8075
 Cirelli, E. A. 3419
 Ciriquian, J. L. M. 7188
 Ciro R., L. D. 10151
 Cisneros, F. H. 2443, 2454
 Ciss, S. 3066
 Citores, R. 8735
 Citti, P. 6255
 Ciulla, A. M. 4300
 Civantos, M. 2574
 Čížek, A. 9925
 Clancy, K. M. 747, 4092, 9404, 9421
 Clapham, D. 5617
 Clapp, J. P. 2912
 Clardy, J. 816
 Clark, A. G. 9600
 Clark, C. 4693
 Clark, E. A. 1963, 10855
 Clark, J. 10320
 Clark, J. B. 5524-5525, 7607
 Clark, J. H. 6265
 Clark, J. M. 649, 6273, 8671
 Clark, K. J. 7096
 Clark, M. A. 2816, 2856
 Clark, M. S. 8169
 Clark, S. J. 2860
 Clark, T. B. 1963, 6142
 Clark, W. E. 9541
 Clark, W. H. 6988
 Clarke, A. R. 562, 7915, 8639
 Clarke, B. 10487
 Clarke, C. A. 2020
 Clarke, F. M. M. 2020
 Clarke, G. M. 5248
 Clarke, R. T. 7485
 Clarke, S. E. 9689
 Clarkson, J. M. 5169, 7974
 Clarkson, J. R. 8483
 Clary, B. L. 11320
 Class, T. J. 7130, 9868
 Claessens, V. E. 10995
 Claupein, W. 4177, 6283
 Clausen, H. 1312
 Clausen, T. P. 4635
 Clavijo, J. A. 4766
 Clavijo A., S. 3209, 3248
 Clayhills, T. 202
 Claypole, K. 10935
 Clayton, P. B. 2219
 Cleland, S. V. 6821
 Clément, J. L. 2880
 Clement, J. L. 1872, 11006
 Clement, S. L. 6423, 9149
 Clements, D. R. 3123, 5947
 Clements, M. A. 3644
 Clements, P. J. 3123
 Clements, R. O. 8210, 10195, 11078
 Clements, S. J. 5490
 Clercq, P. de 2862, 6107, 7917
 Clercq, R. de 1354
 Clerjeau, M. 8588
 Clezy, P. S. 8809
 Cliffe, A. 2404
 Clift, A. D. 546, 5692
 Clopton, R. E. 5146
 Clos, J. 3917
 Cloutier, C. 285, 298
 Clow, S. 7027
 Cmoluch, Z. 803
 Coaker, T. H. 6145
 Coast, G. M. 1010, 5879, 6837
 Coates, D. 9744
 Coates, R. M. 1067
 Coates-Estrada, R. 1239
 Coats, J. R. 418
 Çobanoğlu, S. 9246
 Cobb, B. D. 5169
 Cobb, G. P., III 10974
 Cobb, N. S. 10416, 10421
 Cobelli, L. 11145
 Coble, H. D. 9089
 Cochran, K. D. 6658
 Cochran, M. 11229
 Cock, A. de 1321
 Cockburn, A. F. 3903
 Cocker, J. 6300
 Cockfield, S. D. 2531, 8313, 9280-9282
 Codani-Simonart, S. 9732
 Codella, S. G. 1072
 Codella, S. G., Jr. 3964
 Coderre, D. 7962, 8815
 Cody, V. 3181
 Coen, D. 9698
 Coffelt, J. A. 853
 Coffelt, M. A. 3596, 4628, 5609, 6613, 6615, 8425, 9429
 Coffin, J. 2146
 Cofino, W. P. 10112
 Cogan, P. M. 4062
 Cogger, C. G. 1369
 Coggins, C. W., Jr. 8320
 Coggins, J. R. 6783
 Coghlan, A. 10889
 Cogle, A. L. 7527, 9917
 Cohen, A. C. 1884
 Cohen, D. 2098
 Cohen, D. L. 8411
 Cohen, E. 3815, 6209
 Cohen, H. 2509
 Cohen, J. 7070
 Cohen, M. 3486
 Cohen, P. T. W. 8713
 Cohen, S. 6167, 7858
 Cohen, S. M. 9582
 Cohen, S. Z. 2319
 Cohen, T. 10134
 Cohn, J. 6207
 Coin, J. 1189
 Čokl, A. 9648
 Colacci, A. 8101
 Colard, C. 1897
 Colazza, S. 3094, 3098, 5118, 10890
 Colbert, A. M. E. 3906
 Colbert, J. J. 2625, 6654-6655
 Cole, B. 9272
 Cole, B. J. W. 5292
 Cole, C. L. 8141
 Cole, F. R. 186
 Cole, J. F. H. 8164, 9062
 Cole, R. A. 600, 8266
 Colegate, S. M. 10539
 Colegrave, N. 2940
 Coleman, J. S. 3601
 Coleman, R. J. 8380
 Coles, M. M. L. 6840
 Coletti-Previero, M. A. 3820
 Colilla, F. J. 10016
 Colin, M. E. 1344
 Colina, C. de la 4245
 Colinas, C. 8110
 Colineau, B. 9474
 Coll, C. 5389, 9072, 9126, 9313
 Coll, J. 9050
 Coll, L. 7361
 Collett, T. S. 1994, 9797
 Colletto, D. 5190
 Collier, R. H. 2967
 Collier, T. K. 4905
 Collier, T. R. 7007
 Collinge, S. K. 5699, 6679, 9048
 Collins, A. 1937
 Collins, A. M. 6941
 Collins, D. A. 7515
 Collins, D. W. 1149
 Collins, H. 1185
 Collins, H. L. 1280, 3068
 Collins, J. 2176
 Collins, P. 10960
 Collins, R. D. 6325, 7786, 8145
 Collman, S. J. 785
 Collvin, L. 10064
 Collyard, S. A. 10955
 Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 9496
 Colombo, P. C. 1939, 9716
 Colthart, B. J. 8727
 Colver, P. D. 9130
 Colvin, D. L. 10329
 Colvin, M. 5741, 9837
 Colwell, L. F. 5206
 Colwell, R. K. 7881
 Coman, N. 7150
 Comas, J. 476, 2780
 Comeau, A. 9081
 Comerón, J. M. 126
 Comins, H. N. 1998
 Commeau, M. F. 9529
 Compton, J. A. F. 8537
 Compton, S. G. 3525, 4526-4527, 4685, 4709, 9290
 Comtois, B. 9411
 Comunicado Técnico - Unidade de Execução de Pesquisa de Ambito Estadual de Dourados 3328
 Conaway, J. E. 9850
 Concaro, G. 1407
 Concern, Inc. 6319
 Condon, M. A. 10596
 Cong, J. G. 296
 Congdon, B. D. 4505, 5492
 Conill, F. 6860
 Conlong, D. E. 11211
 Connick, W. J., Jr. 3032, 10891
 Connock, M. J. 4874, 6814, 6816
 Connolly, J. D. 4353
 Connor, E. F. 9390
 Conrad, J. M. 9026
 Conroy, J. C. 2742
 Consolie, F. 8892
 Consolie, N. H. 8892
 Consoulas, C. 3932
 Constant, R. H. french- 9721, 10919
 Constantine, B. 7837
 Constantini, V. 3049
 Constantino, L. M. 3642
 Constantino, R. 3143
 Constantino C., L. M. 5410
 Contel, E. P. B. 6873
 Conticini, L. 8601
 Contreras, A. 11121
 Contreras, E. 7393
 Contreras-Fernández, E. 4535
 Converse, V. 9312
 Conway, R. 9655
 Cook, A. 9787
 Cook, C. 10427
 Cook, D. 7515
 Cook, J. M. 4917, 5046
 Cook, S. P. 5203, 9375
 Cooke, A. S. 7579
 Cooke, B. K. 2078
 Cooke, D. A. 3708
 Cooke, D. T. 6398
 Cool, L. G. 5942
 Cooley, S. S. 1518, 1972, 9259
 Coombe, B. G. 875
 Coombs, J. 5752
 Coombs, M. 554, 6801, 8747, 8766
 Coop, L. B. 498, 514, 9236, 10269, 10277
 Cooper, B. 11074
 Cooper, B. E. 7639
 Cooper, C. M. 3288
 Cooper, D. 8880
 Cooper, J. 6181
 Cooper, J. A. 7896
 Cooper, J. F. 2054
 Cooper, J. L. 9021
 Cooper, P. D. 9628
 Cooper, R. J. 10972
 Cooper, R. L. 11094
 Cooper, R. M. 7974
 Cooper, S. 1499, 4038
 Cooper, S. C. 233, 253, 9881
 Cooper, S. J. B. 10661
 Cooter, R. J. 217, 7865
 Copaja, S. V. 478, 490
 Cope, M. 700
 Copland, M. 1208
 Copland, M. J. W. 1217, 1266
 Coppen, G. D. A. 5082-5083
 Coppolino, F. 11049
 Corbara, B. 3075, 3556
 Corbett, A. 3127
 Corbett, G. E. 6159
 Corbin, K. W. 2670
 Corbini, G. 4306
 Corcoran, R. J. 5465
 Corcuera, L. J. 3331
 Cordell, C. E. 7420
 Cordell, G. A. 6681
 Cordero, J. 10938-10939
 Córdoba, F. 2409
 Córdoba, J. F. de 11251
 Corey, F. M. 1218
 Corey, S. A. 879
 Cork, A. 3839, 4424
 Corliss, J. 2096
 Cormis, L. de 7507
 Comejo, J. 6310
 Cornelius, J. R. 491
 Cornelius, M. L. 8843
 Cornell, H. V. 5625
 Cornish, A. 4324
 Corpuz, L. 1918
 Corpuz, L. M. 1829
 Corpuz-Raros, L. A. 1749, 5104
 Corral, F. J. W. 5720
 Correa Costa, E. C. 3687
 Corredor, D. 607
 Correia, M. F. M. 2613-2614
 Cors, F. 10221
 Corso, I. C. 3399
 Cortesero, A. M. 3100, 3969
 Cortez-Rocha, M. O. 4731, 5720
 Corti, P. 4306
 Cory, J. S. 7460
 Cory-Slechta, D. A. 6207
 Corzilius, D. B. 2024
 Cosmo, P. C. 2481
 Costa, A. S. 8257
 Costa, C. L. 7582
 Costa, E. C. 6634
 Costa, E. L. 807
 Costa, H. 6868
 Costa, H. S. 402, 3447, 4487, 5464, 8884
 Costa, J. T., III 10667
 Costa, L. A. A. 24
 Costa, R. 3915
 Costa-Cornelles, J. 2514
 Costa Hime, N. da 807
 Costa Teles, M. da 1432
 Costamilan, L. M. 2424
 Costantini, W. 3108
 Costanzo, J. P. 8664
 Costas, J. M. S. 2928
 Coste, C. M. 421
 Costello, C. E. 5853
 Costentin, E. 430
 Costilla, M. A. 4560
 Côté, J. C. 7962, 8870
 Cote, J. J. 314
 Côte d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 8564
 Cotgreave, P. 5673
 Cotham, W. E. 4336
 Coto, T. D. 9447-9448
 Coto A., T. D. 8657
 Cottrell, J. M. 6829
 Couble, P. 7039, 8701
 Couderc, J. L. 3902
 Coudriet, D. L. 4981, 5459
 Coudron, T. A. 9897, 10823
 Couet, H. G. de 2836
 Coulibaly, A. K. 3052-3053, 10675
 Coulibaly, K. 5215
 Coull, B. C. 10071, 10076
 Coulon, M. 1940
 Coulon-Bublex, M. 8701, 10660
 Coulson, J. R. 9460
 Coulson, S. J. 2939
 Coulthart, M. B. 127
 Council of Europe 885
 Couranjou, C. 7127
 Courcy Williams, M. de 1710
 Couri, M. S. 58
 Courrent, A. 2882, 2909
 Courtin, C. 3602, 6619
 Cousins, Y. 8931
 Couslon, R. N. 8454
 Couso, R. O. 4851
 Couson, J. R. 842
 Coutin, R. 784, 9529
 Couto, L. A. 9580
 Couto, R. H. N. 9580
 Coutu-Sundy, J. 4099
 Couturier, G. 11300
 Covarrubias B. R. 6075

- Covassi, M. 3616-3617
Covessi, M. 1672
Cowgill, S. E. 3129
Cowie, N. T. 11128
Cowlley, J. M. 1291
Cox, J. S. 10103
Cox, L. 6310
Cox, M. L. 11359
Cox, P. A. 11343
Cox, P. D. 10506
Cox, R. T. 1031
Cox, T. S. 486, 4368, 4380, 4382-4383, 11026
Cox-Foster, D. L. 6823
Coyle, F. A. 1115
Coynne, J. A. 7738
Crabbe, R. S. 8406
Cragg, S. M. 8408
Craig, I. P. 2063, 4027
Craig, R. 6671
Craig, T. P. 834, 3938
Crane, J. 8318
Crane, S. E. 9296
Cranston, P. S. 9530
Cravedi, P. 4512, 6513, 6516, 9252, 9270, 11173
Crawford, D. N. 1885
Crawford, M. M. 2619
Crawley, M. J. 3927
Creech, R. G. 8402
Creed, R. P., Jr. 9466, 10466
Creffield, J. W. 6705, 10482
Creger, T. L. 8102
Crema, R. 3981
Cremers, H. C. 3064
Cremisini, C. 9004
Crepeau, K. L. 428
Crépin, M. 11275
Crescentini, G. 7214
Crescioli, P. 8601
Cresswell, J. E. 1861
Crewe, R. M. 6072
Crews, S. T. 4827
Crickmore, N. 3166
Cripe, G. M. 10954
Crist, T. O. 5043, 5095
Cristofaro, A. de 4211-4212
Criswell, J. T. 8549
Critchley, B. R. 2603
Croce, K. D. 2842
Crocker, R. L. 4108, 4432, 4687
Croft, B. A. 299, 498, 514, 5103, 5477, 5687, 7019, 9236, 10269, 10277, 10957, 11164
Croft, M. B. 7019
Croft, P. 1208
Cromroy, H. L. 4108
Crook, N. E. 223, 3190, 6157
Crookston, N. L. 2015, 2625
Crosby, D. J. 10954
Crosland, M. W. J. 10730
Cross, E. A. 917, 4081, 6082
Cross, J. V. 5481
Crossey, P. J. 7666
Crossmore, D. G. 259
Croteau, R. 8446
Crouch, L. S. 5206
Crouch, M. D. 5240
Crough, E. M. 9729
Croughan, S. S. 9130
Croughan, T. P. 9114
Crouse, M. B. 5659
Crowley, P. H. 7879
Crowther, T. C. 5430
Crozier, R. H. 10656
Cruikshank, V. M. 5473
Crus, B. P. B. 2429
Cruse, H. 3952
Cruz, B. 6105, 9164
Cruz, J. de la 5446
Cruz, P. F. N. da 3557
Cruz R., M. 5832
Cserhádi, T. 9875
Csizinszky, A. A. 4463
Csóka, G. 6617
Csősz, M. 8158
Cuadra, L. M. 6312
Cuany, A. 6271
Cubero, I. I. 1868
Cucor, M. 8016
Cui, H. 2756
Cui, L. 9939
Cui, Y. L. 10870
Culbertson, C. 969
Culbreath, A. K. 8360
Culik, M. P. 9143
Culin, J. D. 7471
Culliney, T. W. 7174
Culy, M. D. 491
Cumagay, M. M. 1832
Cumming, J. M. 7639
Cummings, A. M. 3268
Cunha Medeiros, J. da 2602
Cunningham, A. A. 7930
Cunningham, G. N. 10136
Cunningham, P. J. 3382
Cunningham, R. L. 8535
Cunningham, R. T. 2344, 9308
Cuperus, G. 8549
Cuperus, G. W. 545, 6716, 9134, 9226, 11320
Cupit, T. L. 4959
Curbishley, T. B. 5068
Ćurda, L. 9476
Curl, E. A. 9358
Currado, I. 5118
Curran, J. 7950
Currie, R. W. 11205
Currier, W. W. 9260
Curry, J. 5268, 8955
Curry, J. P. 5747
Curtis, C. E. 8531
Curto, G. M. 2582, 11226
Cushman, J. H. 7747
Cusick, W. G. 1366
Cusson, M. 99, 4903, 9670
Cutler, B. 1127, 10592
Cuynet, D. 777
Cvak, Z. 9476
Cwiek, K. 414
Cymborowski, B. 2849-2850, 3802
Cyr, A. 2305
Czapla, T. H. 391, 4242
Czarniawski, W. 9676
Czechowski, W. 3624, 9861
Czosnek, H. 9220
Da Cruz, P. F. N. 3557
Da Fonesca, J. P. C. 5978
Da Medeiros, J. C. 2602
Da Ponte, J. J. 8489
Da Ros, N. 3623
Da Silva, E. C. A. 48
Da Silva, F. A. P. 3681
Da Silva, N. M. 11300
Da Silva Araújo, M. 3935
Daamen, R. A. 5314, 7259-7260
Daar, S. 2676, 3210, 3418
Dabah, B. 1020
Dabire, C. 5715
Dadson, R. B. 2426
Dafni, A. 7472
Daft, J. L. 1751
Daglish, G. J. 10496, 10513
Daguzan, J. 4843
Dahiya, A. S. 3332
Dahiya, B. 5414, 8233
Dahiya, K. K. 7813, 8243
Dahlberg, K. A. 7100
Dahlman, D. L. 8214
Dahlsten, D. L. 1215, 1671
Dahm, K. H. 3860, 5285
Dai, L. Y. 7439
Dai, R. 7705
Dai, X. F. 1133
Dai, X. H. 11129
Dai, Z. H. 7752
Dai, Z. Y. 6862
Daiber, K. C. 1495
Daif, A. A. 2432
Dailey, O. D., Jr. 5216
Dajoz, R. 1665, 8763, 11243
Dakshinamurthy, A. 8527-8528
Dalchow, J. 2236, 3315
Daljeet Singh 11131
Dall, D. 2173
Dall, D. J. 879
Dalla Montà, L. 9238
Dallai, R. 124, 946-947, 1016, 7635, 10582
Dallwitz, M. 6748
Dallwitz, M. J. 7583-7584
Dally, E. L. 3639
Daloze, D. 6830
Dalton, W. J. 7889
Dalusky, M. J. 2668
Dalvi, C. S. 1566, 6535
Dalvie, D. 10938-10939
Daly, J. C. 3898, 6819
Damadzadeh, M. 5360
D'Ambrosio, C. 6490
Damme, E. J. M. van 4197
Damme, J. van 6846
Dammer, K. H. 8934
D'Amore, M. 3220, 7172
Damroze, I. 1050, 1477
Danahar, G. W. 8761
Dandekar, A. M. 6502, 8344
Dandin, S. B. 6187, 6732
Daneshvar, H. 5455, 6115
Danforth, B. N. 11356
Dang, P. T. 2655, 5817
Dangerfield, P. C. 1779
Daniel, S. H. 7656
Daniell, W. E. 10935
Daniels, B. T. 6970
Daniels, J. C. 1807
Danielson, S. D. 474
Danielsson, R. 8767
Daniewski, W. M. 10997
Danks, H. V. 2012
Dantart, J. 2777
Dante, E. T. 1277
Danthanarayana, W. 2515-2516, 5480, 7342, 7817
Danyk, T. P. 5946
Danzl, T. J. 2297, 8993
Daolio, E. 10493
Dapoto, G. 8222
Dar, S. 9318
Darai, G. 330, 7975
Darby, R. J. 9310
Darby, S. 6180
D'Arcier, F. F. 3282, 7350, 10289
Darekar, K. S. 2491-2492
Daroogheh, H. 5827
Darquenne, J. 78
Darrah, L. L. 9095
Dartigues, D. 3523
Darvas, B. 10026
Darwish, E. T. E. 6514, 9274
Darwish, Y. 9875
Darwish, Y. A. 663, 854-855
Das, D. C. 5300
Das, G. P. 1481, 1748, 2738
Das, H. R. 11195
Das, L. 7545
Das, P. K. 3321
Das, S. 989, 6574, 7038, 7271
Das, S. B. 578, 9173
Das, S. C. 1604, 10353, 11227
Das, S. K. 7037
Das, T. K. 5517
Das, U. K. 10062
Das, V. S. R. 3403-3404
Das Neves, B. P. 8225
Dasgupta, R. 9928
Dash, A. K. 178
Dash, M. C. 178, 9943
Dashdamirov, S. D. 6003
Dastugue, B. 445, 3902
Datar, V. V. 2495
Datema, A. 7792, 9577
Datkhile, R. V. 8241
Datta, R. K. 4158, 5844, 6109, 6178, 6266, 6984, 7041, 7043, 7989, 7994, 8084, 10641, 10707, 10785-10786, 10877
Datta, S. 9724
Dauber, D. 754
Daud, K. B. H. 320
Daum, D. R. 9884
Daumal, J. 8751
Daures, V. 3478
Dauterman, W. C. 4905, 6259, 6272
Davarci, T. 10458
Davenport, N. 5066
Davey, E. W. 2306
David, B. V. 704, 890, 2994, 3137, 3734, 5236, 5828
David, C. 5421
David, C. T. 11241
David, H. 1599
David, J. R. 2919, 5931, 10774
Davidson, D. W. 6939
Davidson, N. A. 4167
Davidson, S. K. 7694
Davies, D. H. K. 3663
Davies, F. S. 7561
Davies, J. S. 11122
Davies, N. B. 881
Davies, P. J. 1679
Davies, P. L. 4932
Davis, A. L. V. 2399, 6935
Davis, B. N. K. 8923
Davis, C. A. 3009
Davis, D. 2635, 8444
Davis, D. W. 9103, 11060
Davis, E. L. 7899
Davis, F. 8221
Davis, F. M. 1426, 11059
Davis, H. D. 1601
Davis, H. G. 3953
Davis, J. C. 10076
Davis, J. H. 10624
Davis, J. R. 4341
Davis, N. T. 9667
Davis, P. M. H. 6004
Davis, R. E. 3639, 3885
Davis, T. R. 9938
Davis, W. E. 4296
Davis, W. J. 416
Davis, W. L. 8687
Davis-Hernandez, K. M. 4968
Davoust, D. 11006
Davys, J. W. 11197
Dawah, H. A. 9458
Dawson, A. 10054
Dawson, C. G. 9434
Dawson, G. W. 4365, 7381
Dawson, J. A. 8039
Dawson, J. W. 999
Day, J. L. 6440
Day, K. E. 1338, 1361
Day, K. R. 10295
Day, M. D. 9468
Day, R. K. 4189, 4192
Day, S. 377
Day, W. H. 5392
Daza, E. 9115
De, A. 8976
De Abreu, J. M. 2591, 4698
De Almeida, J. R. 4998
De Almeida, L. M. 5799
De Almeida, M. L. 7947
De Andrade, E. R. 8316
De Araújo, A. D. 5562
De Araújo, P. F. 58
De Baar, M. 10563
De Baerdemaeker, J. 10796
De Barjac, H. 7932
De Barro, P. J. 467-468
De Bellard, M. E. 101
De Belle, J. S. 1934
De Beltão, N. E. M. 2601
De Benedictis, J. 1542, 3027
De Benedictis, J. A. 11176
De Berardinis, E. 3493, 3495
De Bertrand, N. 2331
De Bleeker, J. 8070-8071
De Boer, G. 9664
De Boer, J. 10914, 10962
De Bros, E. 5032
De Bruyn, L. A. L. 2044, 10806
De Cardozo, J. F. S. 605
De Carvalho, R. C. Z. 5149
De Castro, L. H. 3681
De Clercq, P. 2862, 6107, 7917
De Clercq, R. 1354
De Córdoba, J. F. 11251
De Cormis, L. 7507
De Couet, H. G. 2836
De Courcy Williams, M. 1710
De Cristofaro, A. 4211-4212
De Faria, M. R. 5150, 5400
De Fátima de Freitas, M. 6609
De Freitas, M. A. 5088
De Frutos, R. 4915, 4929, 9734, 9746

- De Goeij, J. W. F. M. 1677
 De Gooijer, C. D. 3174
 De Groot, A. 4362
 De Groot, A. E. 11139
 De Guzman, L. I. 2990, 3138
 De Herrera, J. R. B. 955, 1237
 De Hertogh, A. A. 10439
 De Jager, C. M. 1701, 1708, 10433
 De Jong, J. 1695, 10434
 De Jong, M. D. 2073
 De Jong, P. C. 8604
 De Jong, P. W. 135, 2892
 De Jong, R. 2131, 3311, 3975
 De Jong, T. J. 1708
 De K. van der Linde, T. L. 1837
 De Kimpe, N. 3647
 De Kort, C. A. D. 9728
 De Kort, W. 11289
 De Kramer, J. J. 3956
 De la Colina, C. 4245
 De la Cruz, J. 5446
 De la Guardia, M. 4343
 De la Llana, A. 10171
 De la Rocque, B. 7253
 De la Rosa, A. 2361
 De la Rosa, W. 5558
 De la Torre, M. C. 6334, 9049
 De la Torre, R. 2688
 De Langlais-Jeannin, I. 4701
 De Labogne, L. B. 8224
 De l'Argentier, S. M. 1532
 De Laurentiis, G. 4549
 De Lima, J. O. G. 2299
 De Lima, L. M. K. S. 6873
 De Loof, A. 97, 1851, 4865, 5875, 6846
 De los Reyes, B. G. 9117
 De Lyra Netto, A. M. C. 2441
 De Manero, E. A. 1532
 De Marzo, L. 4548
 De Mesquita, C. K. 7772
 De Meyer, M. 196, 1797
 De Meyer, S. 6038
 De Mik, G. 10068
 De Millo, A. P. 10793, 11325
 De Miquel, E. 6533
 De Moel, C. P. 5441
 De Oliveira, D. A. 3420
 De Oliveira, G. C. G. 4063
 De Oliveira, I. P. 8225
 De Oliveira, J. S. 5855
 De Oliveira, J. V. 5716
 De Oliveira, P. C. 8573
 De Paula Almeida, R. 2376
 De Paulo, J. J. 84
 De Ponti, O. M. B. 3705
 De Proft, M. 2671, 3609
 De Puechredon, E. B. 2031
 De Quattro, J. 9350
 De Ramos, M. B. 6412
 De Reuck, J. 8071
 De Ruijter, A. 8570, 9984
 De Sales, M. P. 7524
 De Santis, L. 1732
 De Schaetzen, C. 9234
 De Schaetzen, N. 5074
 De Silva, H. N. 2511
 De Siqueira, D. L. 8331
 De Snoo, G. R. 4308, 5267
 De Sousa, I. 8262
 De Souza, A. B. 2771, 4004
 De Souza, B. M. 2476
 De Souza, K. 4214
 De Souza, L. A. 1588
 De Souza, W. 7947
 De Souza Campos, J. T. 4295
 De Souza-Dias, J. A. C. 3033, 8257
 De Souza Diniz, M. 2601
 De Souza Gonçalves, I. 50
 De Souza Neto, J. C. 3338
 De Steene, F. van 3438
 De Toledo, Z. A. 955, 1237
 De Toledo Francisco, R. C. 4295
 De V. Graham, M. W. R. 914, 5772, 7591, 8626, 9554
 De Veire, M. van 1503, 2488, 3453
 De Vlieger, J. J. 2348, 4502
 De Vlieger, T. A. 6852
 De Vos, N. E. 4471
 De Vos, R. 6906, 6911
 De Vries, F. W. T. P. 8186
 De Vries, P. J. 7449
 De Vries, T. H. 983
 De Vroomen, C. O. N. 6222
 De Waal, L. C. 11306
 De Wijngaert, K. 7261
 De Wilde, G. 2327
 De Willink, M. C. G. 2787
 De Windt, N., Jr. 2671
 De Wit, P. J. 5267
 De Zanotto, P. M. A. 6158
 Deacon, S. M. 5856
 Deahl, K. L. 11119
 Deakin, R. J. 11022
 Deall, M. W. 5331
 Dean, D. A. 8838
 Dean, D. H. 349, 2905, 5170
 Dean, H. G. 7681
 Dean, S. W., III 6230
 Dean, W. R. J. 176, 1727
 DeAngelis, J. D. 5670, 7456, 8492
 Dearing, M. D. 8737
 Deas, A. H. B. 3034
 Deaton, W. R. 10369
 Deb, D. C. 8082
 DeBlander, V. 5586
 Debnath, S. 10351
 Debouche, C. 4035
 Debouzie, D. 3529
 DeBrey, L. D. 8729
 Debrot, E. 5013
 Debu, B. H. G. 7694
 Décarie, R. 9012
 Decazy, B. 5559
 Dechambre, R. 899
 Decker, U. M. 2860
 Deckers, P. 10052
 DeClerck-Floate, R. 3940
 Decock, B. 1851, 4865
 Decraecke, H. 3489
 Dedek, W. 4332
 Dedryver, C. A. 1354
 Deer, H. M. 9014
 Deese, A. J. 3112
 Deeter, B. 4572
 Deeter, B. D. 8383
 Defaveri, S. G. 7025
 Defoer, T. 9184
 DeFoliart, G. R. 6028
 Degen, T. 1498
 Degheele, D. 1321, 2263-2264, 2577, 2862, 3227, 3252-3253, 3301, 3453, 6107, 7917
 DeGooyer, T. A. 9135
 Degregorio, R. E. 7844
 Degrelle, F. 7679
 Degrugillier, M. E. 4910
 Degrugillier, S. S. 1944
 Deharveng, L. 10589
 Deiss, V. 7624
 Deitz, L. L. 2799-2800
 Déjean, A. 1098, 1384, 1979, 3075, 3556, 5700
 DeJong, T. M. 9242
 DeJonge, J. O. 257, 10069
 Dekeyser, M. A. 6245, 6248
 Dekinesh, S. I. 5927-5928
 Dekker, J. P. 6288
 Dekker, L. A. 9216
 Del Bene, G. 10582
 Del Cerro, A. L. 1935
 Del-Claro, K. 9798
 Del Estal, P. 2268, 3249
 Del Frate, G. 10862
 Del Re, A. A. M. 3704, 4345, 6359
 Del Rio, H. 11237
 Del Río, L. 575
 Del Rivero, J. M. 1791
 Del Santo, C. 2370
 Del Socorro, A. P. 8747
 Del Solar, E. 1951
 Del Vecchio, M. C. 1827, 2395
 Delabie, J. H. C. 1612, 2591, 6571
 Delachambre, J. 2882, 2909
 Delalandre, C. 7273
 Delaney, S. 7164
 Delaney, T. J. 2232
 DeLarge, F. B. 7235
 Delate, K. M. 8545
 Delaunois, A. 7182
 Delay, J. C. 3477
 Delbecque, J. 6817
 Delcours, J. 3167
 Delécolle, J. C. 1157
 Deleu, R. 10098
 Delfinado-Baker, M. 1195
 Delgadillo-S., Jr. 11198
 Delgado-Castillo, L. 4699
 Delhaise, J. G. 2204
 Delisle, J. 6917
 Delisle, S. 10095
 Delius, H. 7975
 Della Cruce, K. 2842
 Della Giustina, M. 948
 Della Giustina, W. 948
 Della Lucia, T. M. C. 8754, 10626
 Dellavalle, R. P. 9700
 Dellei, A. 6350
 Delmas, J. C. 7963
 DeLoach, C. J. 3673, 9469
 Delobel, B. 3110, 4837, 10495
 DeLonay, A. J. 10065
 Deloof, A. 1895
 Delorme, P. D. 10967
 Delorme, R. 8046
 Delplanque, A. 3602, 6619
 Delpuech, J. M. 1042, 2914, 3225
 Delrio, G. 4522
 Delucchi, U. 869
 Delucchi, V. 3514
 Delvare, G. 732, 10321
 Dely-Draskovits, A. 3018
 Demakova, O. V. 7721
 DeMars, C. J., Jr. 6652
 Dembélé, M. A. 3696
 Demilo, A. B. 2344, 9308
 Deml, R. 9618
 Demolis, C. 777
 Demski, J. W. 8360
 Den Berg, H. van 3720
 Den Berg, J. van 1406, 2386, 6394
 Den Berg, M. A. van 10995
 Den Boer, P. J. 7033
 Den Bogaert, M. van 6301
 Den Eijnde, van J. 9984
 Den Ouden, H. D. 2348
 Denford, K. E. 3597
 Deng, C. S. 7054
 Deng, J. F. 8606
 Deng, T. 348, 4146, 7057
 Deng, W. X. 3684, 8524, 9751
 Deng, Y. M. 10652
 Deng, Y. X. 7518
 Denholm, A. A. 4353
 Denholm, I. 1621, 6032
 Deniega, J. 1034
 Denlinger, D. L. 1842, 1926, 2766, 8042
 Denmark, Afdeling for Plantepatologi og Jordbrugdzologi, Lyngby 8579
 Denmark, Dansk Standardiseringsråd 2051-2053
 Denmark, H. A. 3743, 3746
 Denmark, Statens Planteavlssforsøg 7536
 Dennehy, T. J. 1547, 6032, 6522, 8738, 9288, 9296
 Dennis, F. G., Jr. 4539, 7543
 Dennis, R. D. 8697
 Dennis, R. H. L. 5743
 Dennis, R. L. H. 1150
 Denno, R. F. 187, 2950, 9907, 10688
 DeNoyelles, F. 1175
 Dent, D. R. 6036, 8041
 Dentener, P. R. 2732, 5475
 Denton, G. R. W. 9295
 Deobagkar, D. D. 1035
 Deobagkar, D. N. 1035
 Deoray, B. M. 8078
 Deordiev, I. T. 10209, 11086
 Deotale, R. O. 3572
 Depambour, I. 3076
 Deproft, M. 10221, 10338
 Der Geest, L. P. S. van 322
 Der Heyde, J. von 496
 Der Horst, D. J. van 1841
 Der Knaap, J. C. M. van 1695
 Der Kraan, C. van 6618
 Der Linde, T. C. de K. van 1837, 4116
 Der Linden, A. van 9807
 Der Meijden, E. van 1695, 1708, 1736
 Der Meulen, T. van 5529
 Der Pers, J. N. C. van 1902, 2070, 4058, 10257, 10436
 Der Voet, C. van 6618
 Der Voort, J. N. A. M. R. van 9857
 Der Weel, J. J. van 3968
 Der Werf, W. van 3553-3554
 Der Wert, W. van 2073
 Der Westhuizen, M. C. van 4116, 6071
 Deray, A. 8859
 Deren, C. W. 8367
 Derevyankin, P. V. 1050, 1633
 Derevyanko, N. M. 143
 Derk, R. C. 3286
 Derks, P. S. M. 2348
 Derksen, R. C. 5065, 10794
 Derridj, S. 1168
 Derzhavets, Yu. A. 10577
 Descoins, C. 5289, 9265, 10133
 Desender, K. 1451, 3660, 7842-7843, 9521
 Deseö, K. V. 3560
 Deseo, K. V. 1333
 DesGranges, J. L. 3267, 9012
 DeShong, P. 4349
 Deshpande, A. D. 2567
 Desi, I. 5242
 Desjardins, P. R. 4486
 Desjardins, S. 7981
 Desmarchelier, J. M. 10512
 Desmarteaux, D. 5143
 DeSpain, R. R. 8374
 Desrochers, D. S. 5633
 Dessart, P. 7914
 Destefano-Beltran, L. 5892
 Desvaux, R. 3477
 Dethe, M. D. 4453, 6484, 8239, 11111
 Dettner, K. 3826, 5867, 8821, 9618
 Devaiah, M. C. 2108, 3542, 5924, 5930, 5960, 5968, 7912, 8364
 Devamma, M. N. 6127
 Devaraj, P. 3262, 3274
 Devasahayam, S. 7542
 Devi, K. S. 9003
 Devi, M. 11135
 Devi, N. 5000
 Devi, O. K. R. 5844
 Devi, T. M. 5245
 Devisetty, B. N. 6740
 Devonshire, A. L. 4250
 DeVries, P. J. 156, 7767
 Dewailly, E. 5258
 Dewar, A. M. 10342
 Dewey, S. L. 1175
 Dewhurst, C. F. 4229
 Dewire, A. M. 11005
 Dexter, R. W. 6230
 Dextraze, L. 2917
 Dey, D. 8550
 Dey, P. 4246
 Dey, S. K. 8175
 Dey, W. P. 7180
 Dhaliwal, G. S. 6208
 Dhaliwal, Z. S. 10359, 10366
 Dhamdhare, S. V. 676, 3445
 Dhanam, M. 2589, 2662
 Dhandapani, N. 7391
 Dhang, P. P. 3324, 3665
 Dhanorkar, B. K. 2609
 Dhar, D. N. 7167
 Dharampal Singh 11236
 Dharmaputra, O. S. 7554
 Dhawan, A. K. 10358

- Dhawandkar, S. D. 2255, 2469
 Dhileepan, K. 678
 Dhillon, B. S. 8175
 Dhillon, G. S. 6208, 10219
 Dhillon, N. P. S. 5458
 Dhillon, S. S. 9752
 Dhiman, J. S. 11131
 Dhiman, S. C. 8286
 Dhindsa, M. S. 7288
 Dhingra, S. 8065, 10033, 10240
 D'Hollander, R. 3555
 Di, D. H. 3533
 Di, Y. B. 1294
 Di Battista, M. S. 161
 Di Muccio, A. 6255
 Di Princio, A. 8805
 Di Tommaso, S. 7897
 Diab, F. M. 8725
 Diallo, A. 3066
 Diallo, A. O. 3534
 Diallo, S. 6437
 Diarra, A. 3376
 Diarra, L. S. 8206
 Dias Netto, N. 681, 2613-2615
 Diawara, M. M. 1433, 5228, 8272
 Díaz, C. 5165
 Díaz, I. 7403
 Díaz, M. C. 2455
 Díaz, N. B. 3775
 Díaz, O. 8231
 Díaz, R. 8928
 Diaz-Benjumea, F. J. 9582
 Díaz Pazos, J. A. 5785
 Dibble, J. E. 4167
 Dickas, A. 7115
 Dicke, M. 1469, 1487, 2127, 2224, 7797, 7800, 9775, 9777, 10215
 Dickens, J. C. 1902, 6210, 6332, 6582
 Dickinson, J. A. 7783
 Dickinson, M. H. 1987
 Dickison, R. B. B. 4054
 Dickschen, F. 9335
 Diedrich, K. 1342
 Diefenbach, L. M. G. 7762
 Diehl-Fleig, E. 1094
 Dieleman, F. L. 599
 Dierauer, H. U. 3085
 Dietrich, C. H. 2799-2800, 10778
 Diez, J. L. 7702
 Díez, M. 1935, 1938
 Dijk, M. J. van 1695
 Dijken, F. R. van 10434
 Dijken, M. J. van 3426
 Dijkerman, H. J. 2149, 6330
 Dijkman, E. 6975
 Dikman, H. 1469, 10215
 Dik, M. T. A. 10434
 Dikshith, T. S. S. 4290, 9013
 Dilbaryan, K. P. 1229
 Dill, J. F. 5497
 Dill, N. H. 11252
 Dillard, H. R. 10228
 Dillier, F. X. 9797
 Dillon, G. 7410
 Dillon, M. P. 8025
 Dillwith, J. W. 9897
 Dimetry, N. Z. 2695, 5683, 5685
 Dimit, C. A. 257
 Dimitriadis, G. J. 1923
 Dimitrievits, G. 243
 Dimitriva, B. D. 10745
 Dimitrova, B. 912
 Dimmers, W. J. 10196
 Dimock, M. B. 2482
 Dimova, V. I. 481, 550, 5106, 5212
 Din, N. 1937
 DiNardo, S. 10602
 Dindo, M. L. 3051, 10691
 Dinép, A. 4959
 Dines, J. L. 5190
 Ding, D. C. 3959
 Ding, H. J. 7255
 Ding, J. H. 5028
 Ding, J. Y. 6880
 Ding, Q. 9670
 Ding, T. 10864
 Ding, W. D. 8358
 Ding, W. W. 1881
 Ding, Y. Q. 708
 Ding, Y. Y. 8606
 Ding, Y. Z. 1855
 Dingle, H. 9888
 Dinham, B. 3231
 Diniz, M. S. de 2601
 Dinter, A. 1413, 3283
 Dirven, J. A. A. M. 9196
 Disney, R. H. L. 305, 909, 2418; 5780, 6119
 Dissescu, G. 3593
 Dittl, T. 9280
 Divender Gupta 7334
 Diwkar, M. C. 5363
 Dix, I. 9962
 Dix, M. E. 8575
 Dixon, A. F. G. 286, 746, 2100, 2146, 6885, 7770, 8443, 8724
 Dixon, B. 2182
 Dixon, G. R. 356
 Dixon, J. R. 10728
 Dixon, P. L. 9279, 9400
 Dixon, W. N. 11272
 Dizio, S. 8100
 Djabarov, L. N. 6311
 Djamin, A. 2167, 3537
 Djiba, S. 4420
 Djibo, H. 4362
 Djihou, Z. C. 11013
 Dlugosz, D. 9801
 Dlusskii, G. M. 9826, 10764
 Dmoch, J. 818
 Do Nascimento, E. C. 7859, 8417
 Do Nascimento, F. N. 5450
 Do Nascimento, R. R. 6076, 10626
 Doan, D. N. P. 1937
 Dobigny, A. 5421
 Dobler, S. 9687
 Dobos, P. 7968
 Dobson, H. M. 2054
 Dockter, D. E. 1822
 Dodd, D. S. 9621
 Dodd, F. S. 11306
 Dodd, J. 1737
 Dodd, R. B. 255
 Dodds, K. 2508
 Dodds, R. S. 3509
 Dodhiwala, N. S. 8782
 Doederlein, T. A. 8264
 Doğanlar, M. 739
 Dogheim, S. M. 2271
 Dogra, G. S. 642, 10258
 Dohino, T. 4938
 Döhnert, D. 4046
 Doichuanngam, K. 7663
 Doira, H. 1930, 1936, 9685
 Dolatowski, J. 11345
 Dolgin, M. M. 1660, 11281
 Dolinski, M. G. 1742
 Doll, M. 2694
 Dolling, W. R. 9556
 Dolmatov, A. P. 9030
 Dombrádi, V. 8713
 Domdey, H. 2176
 Domingo, I. 6400, 8755
 Domingo, I. T. 9119
 Domon, B. 3309
 Domsch, K. H. 8620
 Donahaye, E. 1006
 Donaldson, J. F. 9462
 Donaldson, J. M. I. 62
 Donaldson, J. S. 7750
 Donati, A. 5213
 Donaubaue, E. 4674
 Donchev, K. D. 550
 Dong, D. Z. 2690
 Dong, H. Q. 5016-5017
 Dong, Y. C. 5569
 Dong, Z. L. 8473
 Dong, Z. Y. 8606
 Dongre, T. K. 3655, 10449, 10509
 Donk, E. van 2303
 Donnelly, D. 827
 Donner, J. H. 6907
 Donovan, B. J. 300
 Donovan, G. R. 4868
 Donovan, W. P. 7067
 Dons, H. J. M. 9424
 Doolittle, R. E. 9341
 Doraiswamy, S. 572
 Dordea, M. 7150
 Dori, F. M. 9293
 Döring, W. 8934
 Dorji, C. 9110
 Dormaar, J. F. 5390
 Dorman, J. A. 9772
 Dormidontova, G. N. 2363, 6369
 Dorn, A. 6854, 10803
 Dorna, J. 675
 Dorman, A. P. 11134
 Doroshina, L. P. 1225
 Dorow, W. H. O. 6074
 Dorregaray, F. 8167
 Dorrian, S. J. 2172
 Dorsselaer, A. van 1896
 Doruchowski, G. 2527, 4514
 Dorval, A. 4616
 Dos Anjos, N. 2640, 6708
 Dos Santos, B. B. 701, 2481
 Dos Santos, H. R. 563, 574, 629, 9385
 Dos Santos, J. B. D. 3454
 Dossall, L. M. 9311, 11128
 Doster, M. A. 10324
 Dostie, R. 10095
 Dotan, A. 6298
 Doube, B. M. 5740, 8759
 Doubleday, O. P. 624
 Douce, G. K. 387, 6558
 Dougan, G. 4750
 Dougan, S. 10602
 Dougherty, D. 10986
 Dougherty, E. M. 341, 6160, 7955
 Doughty, K. J. 7381
 Douglas, A. E. 454
 Douglass, L. 4565
 Douglass, S. K. 1067
 Doumandji, S. 2937, 3061-3062, 10831
 Doumandji-Mitiche, B. 3061-3062, 10831
 Doumenc, D. 6747
 Douwes, P. 6077
 Dov, Y. B. 1693
 Dover, B. A. 8887, 10825
 Dow, B. W. 11197
 Dow, J. A. T. 318, 3913
 Dowd, P. F. 450, 3219, 3648, 7671, 9042, 9092
 Dowdy, A. K. 5722
 Dowell, R. V. 3982
 Dowler, C. C. 721, 2218
 Dowling, K. C. 6314
 Downe, A. E. R. 6211
 Downer, A. J. 1689
 Downer, R. A. 5223, 6037, 7134
 Downer, R. G. 5636
 Downer, R. G. H. 6245, 6248, 6855
 Downes, M. F. 6902
 Downes, M. J. 6168, 9962
 Downham, M. C. A. 4214, 4222
 Downing, A. S. 9124
 Downing, K. B. 10417
 Dowse, H. B. 10696
 Doyel, K. J. 8948
 Doyen, J. T. 7581
 Draber, J. 3206
 Draeger, U. 5035
 Drake, C. M. 3700
 Drapek, R. J. 498
 Drapolyuk, I. S. 3586
 Draskovits, Á. Dely- 3018
 Dray, F. A., Jr. 831
 Drea, J. J. 842, 8915, 9460
 Drea, J. J., Jr. 4168
 Dreassi, E. 4306
 Drees, B. M. 11073
 Dreishpun, Y. 9354
 Dreistadt, S. H. 3632
 Drescher, W. 3971, 6996, 6999
 Drew, R. A. I. 1878, 10137
 Drewno, G. W. 6229
 Dridi, B. 3520
 Driesche, R. G. van 2195, 7552, 9249
 Driessen, G. 2018
 Drif, L. 4128, 9677
 Drinkwater, T. W. 6966, 11048
 Driscoll, C. A. 10596
 Driver, F. 7950
 Drobne, D. 1023
 Drobniowski, F. A. 7079
 Droney, D. C. 1085
 Drozda, V. F. 1507
 Drozd, B. 809
 Drugmand, D. 9567
 Drukker, B. 10268, 10273, 10282
 Drummond, D. B. 8454
 Drummond, F. A. 8250
 Drummond, J. 8879
 Drumont, A. 2671
 Dry, P. R. 875
 Du, J. W. 3959
 Du, S. G. 7010
 Du, Y. Z. 10780
 Du, Z. W. 1447
 Du Merle, P. 9388
 Du Toit, F. 10162
 Dube, H. C. 7061
 Dube, S. 808
 Dubern, J. 9204
 Dubey, A. K. 10327
 Dubey, J. K. 7447
 Dubey, O. P. 3786, 5233, 7648
 Dubitzki, E. 3466
 Dubnik, H. 1424
 Dubois, D. 4562
 Duchatelet, A. 10338
 Ducommun, A. 2081
 Ducroquet, J. P. H. J. 10318
 Dudley, R. 10724
 Dudt, J. F. 8432, 11263
 Duelli, P. 5983
 Duff, S. R. 7095
 Duffey, S. S. 6194, 8930
 Duffield, R. M. 7670
 Duffield, S. J. 9175
 Dufford, J. 5498
 Duffus, C. M. 6728
 Duffus, J. E. 6167, 7858
 Duffy, M. C. 6288
 Dufour, J. F. 4176
 Dufrene, M. 9521
 Duhoon, S. S. 2611
 Dúhová, V. 7162
 Duhra, M. S. 694, 3549
 Dujin, T. 7090, 7092
 Dukas, R. 9765
 Duke, J. A. 5738
 Duke, N. J. 5940
 Duke, S. O. 9509
 Đukić, N. 5063
 Dukidis, C. T. E. 8536
 Dulić, K. 7347
 Dulleman, A. 2107
 Dulleman, A. M. 2043
 Dulmage, H. T. 7945
 Duman, J. G. 1881, 2338
 Dumas, A. R. 2024
 Dumas, D. P. 8971
 Dumbre, R. B. 1566, 6535, 8354
 Dunbar, C. S. 9410
 Duncan, F. D. 5087
 Duncan, M. 6518
 Duncan, R. R. 6396
 Duncelman, J. W. 695
 Dunez, J. 703
 Dunier, M. 8098
 Dunin, P. M. 11233
 Dunkel, F. V. 11321
 Dunkel, F. van 3647
 Dunkelblum, E. 3955, 5866, 6506, 6583
 Dunlap, R. L. 4571
 Dunley, J. E. 299
 Dunlop-Bradley, D. 8796
 Dunn, J. P. 5645
 Dunn, K. D. 10950
 Dunn, P. E. 2861, 3822, 6835, 9599
 Dunn, P. H. 9470

- Dunningham, E. 8521
 Dunphy, G. B. 6855
 Dunster, H. J. 4750
 Duong Thanh Tai 8204
 Dupont, B. 11006
 Duque, M. C. 8189, 9115, 10192, 11123
 Durairaj, C. 670, 8301
 Durairaj, S. 3262, 3274, 5256
 Duran, I. 3808
 Durán, J. M. 2361
 Durán Alvaro, J. M. 2654
 Durand, G. 9874
 Durand, J. 3872
 Durand-Tardif, M. 6170
 DuRant, J. A. 8141, 8375
 Durrant, M. P. M. 2654
 Durborow, T. E. 2319
 Dureja, P. 9028
 Duret, J. P. 1798
 Durier, C. 3092
 Durrer, H. 2091
 Durrer, S. 1194
 Dusbábek, F. 2742-2743
 Dusch, M. 8275
 Dushay, M. S. 6146
 Dushyant Singh 856
 Dušinská, M. 9009
 Duso, C. 2532, 9275
 Dussourd, D. E. 2950, 10688
 Dutcher, J. D. 3378, 4541, 4967, 5531, 8340, 10323
 Dutta, B. C. 11069
 Dutta, D. N. 10053
 Dutta, J. 8705
 Dutta, P. 6683
 Dutta, R. N. 6690
 Dutta, S. K. 2108, 3542, 7912, 8364, 10333, 11135
 Dutta-Gupta, A. 1907, 10504
 Duve, H. 9670
 Duwadi, V. R. 5718, 6407
 Duyn, J. W. van 3389, 5404
 Dvořák, M. 927
 Dvoryankin, E. A. 1419
 Dvoryankina, V. A. 1419
 Dwinell, L. D. 10410
 Dwivedi, K. P. 10200
 Dworakowska, I. 4795
 Dwyer, F. J. 10065
 Dwyer, G. 5177
 Dyakonova, T. L. 6845
 Dyatlov, V. A. 1250
 Dyck, V. A. 9239
 Dymock, J. J. 2401
 Dysart, R. J. 294, 5392
 Dzhabarov, L. N. 6311
 Dzhashi, V. S. 1606, 5556
 E, X. Q. 769
 Eady, P. 7749
 Eamer, J. E. 10968
 Earley, F. G. P. 8685
 Easey, J. F. 7923
 Eash, J. A. 5519
 Easter, E. 10069
 Easter, E. P. 256-257
 Easterbrook, M. A. 3505, 4494, 8470
 Easton, C. M. 9590
 Eastop, V. F. 7582, 9531
 Easwaramoorthy, S. 9324
 Eaton, N. 478
 Eaton, S. R. 7128
 Ebata, T. M. 4652
 Ebbels, D. 11340
 Ebendt, R. 3855, 3867
 Eber, S. 838, 3674
 Eberhard, W. 8683
 Eberhard, W. G. 10705
 Ebling, P. M. 6141
 Ebor, M. M. 4456
 Ebor, R. V. 4456
 Echevarria, E. 762
 Echtenkamp, G. 6385
 Eckel, C. S. 4576, 5404
 Eckel, R. V. W. 3551, 3562, 6572
 Eckenrode, C. J. 3004
 Eckhoff, J. L. 6397, 11029
 Economic Commission for Europe 7549
 Eddleman, B. R. 707, 8374
 Ede, F. 2244
 Edelbaum, O. 5184
 Edelmann, B. 4332
 Edelson, J. V. 3442, 5437
 Eden, G. 2069
 Edery, I. 3918
 Edge, V. 458
 Edirisinghe, J. P. 4481
 Edward, S. L. 6713
 Edwards, C. A. 1427, 2746, 7194, 9019
 Edwards, C. R. 491, 11091
 Edwards, D. 464
 Edwards, D. G. W. 10427
 Edwards, E. D. 10462, 10464
 Edwards, G. B. 3090
 Edwards, G. C. 2337
 Edwards, J. V. 7128
 Edwards, P. J. 4615
 Edwards, R. 11365
 Edwards-Jones, G. 6172
 Ee, S. van 3707
 Eede, G. van den 4750
 Eelkema, M. 10513
 Eesa, N. M. 4259
 Efetov, K. A. 883, 5009
 Egaas, E. 4905
 Egan, B. T. 8585
 Egawa, Y. 6456
 Eger, J. E. 9297
 Eggenberger, F. 10643
 Egger, E. 1544
 Eguaras, M. 2984
 Eguchi, E. 9653
 Eguchi, M. 3818, 6806, 6813
 Egwuatu, R. I. 9200-9201
 Ehlers, J. D. 9177
 Ehlers, R. U. 2164
 Ehn, R. 10816
 Ehntholt, D. 4283
 Ehntholt, D. J. 258
 Ehrensing, D. T. 5704
 Ehrlich, P. R. 8211
 Ehrman, L. 1084
 Eichenseer, H. 8214
 Eichhorn, K. W. 4520-4521
 Eichhorn, M. M., Jr. 9130
 Eichler, W. 7763
 Eickbush, T. H. 1933
 Eickwort, G. C. 7566
 Eidel'berg, M. M. 639
 Eidmann, H. H. 2345
 Eifert, J. D. 10489
 Eigenbrode, S. D. 3444, 9218
 Eijnde, J. van den 9984
 Eijls, I. 289
 Eimori, K. 561
 Einhorn, J. 110
 Eischen, F. A. 10908
 Eisenbeiss, G. K. 4682
 Eisenberg, L. M. 2886
 Eisenreich, S. J. 10987
 Eisner, G. I. 3169
 Eisner, G. I. 9952
 Eisner, M. 5949
 Eisner, T. 5949, 9431
 Eitan, M. 10605
 Eizaguirre, M. 3847, 4396, 4840, 6381
 Ejima, H. 5071
 Ejiri, S. 7925
 Ekblom, P. 3911
 Ekblom, B. 1576
 Ekinci, F. 8235
 Ekpendu, O. T. 3654
 Ekstein-Michelson, I. 9220
 Ekström, U. 8901
 El-Agroze, M. 2920
 El-Atta, H. A. 3678
 El-Awady, S. M. 6529
 El-Bagoury, M. E. 6492
 El-Bahi, M. M. 7140
 El-Banhawy, E. M. 25, 4387, 6492
 El-Bermawy, Z. A. 4601
 El-Bolok, M. M. 4152
 El-Borollosy, F. M. 7468, 7470
 El-Borollosy, M. A. 5777, 7328
 El-Deeb, M. A. 3345
 El-Deeb, Y. A. 4215, 4589
 El-Degwi, M. S. F. 4826
 El-Dessouki, S. A. 6529
 El-Din, H. A. S. 2140
 El-Din Sharaf El-Din, N. 9149
 El-Duweini, F. K. 3730, 5567
 El-Ebiari, A. 3817
 El-Ela, R. G. A. 3945
 El-Enany, M. A. 6237
 El-Enany, M. A. M. 5567
 El-Fateh, S. M. 4226
 El-Gengaihi, S. 5685
 El-Ghar, G. E. S. A. 4102, 4600-4601
 El-Ghareeb, A. E. R. M. 5237
 El-Halawany, M. E. 4216
 El-Halfawy, N. 3817
 El-Hamaky, M. A. 2199, 2238, 4215, 4226, 4264, 4589
 El-Hefny, A. M. 6433
 El-Heneidy, A. H. 4558
 El-Hennawy, H. K. 8771, 9819
 El-Jadd, L. 5563
 El-Kady, E. A. 6358, 6540-6541
 El-Kady, I. A. 7177
 El-Kady, M. B. 4347
 El-Kassaby, Y. A. 10427
 El-Keridees, B. B. 5975
 El-Kewey, S. A. 2432
 El-Khouly, A. S. 6100-6101, 6433
 El-Kifl, T. A. H. 7063
 El-Laithy, A. Y. M. 4094
 El-Lathy, A. Y. M. 4491
 El-Maasarawy, S. A. S. 4826
 El-Maghraby, M. M. A. 1468
 El-Malla, M. A. 3803
 El-Manakhly, E. M. 9441
 El-Maraghy, S. S. M. 7177
 El-Masir, S. 5307
 El-Mofty, M. M. 3832
 El-Moursy, A. 1314
 El-Nabawi, A. 4536-4537
 El-Nasser, M. A. A. 5238
 El-Nockrashy, S. A. 10934
 El-Refay, A. 10363
 El-Saadany, G. B. 5985-5986
 El-Safty, R. 4151
 El-Saidy, M. F. 3252
 El-Saway, S. A. 5829
 El-Sayed, A. M. K. 663
 El-Sayed, G. N. 5152-5153
 El-Sayed, M. A. 2271
 El-Sebae, A. H. 11235
 El-Sebaey, I. I. 7016, 7508
 El-Seify, M. A. 7140
 El-Shaarawy, M. F. 3651-3652
 El-Sharaawy, M. F. 3653
 El-Sheikh, A. E. A. 4600
 El-Sheikh, M. A. K. 4152
 El-Sheikh, A. E. 6884
 El-Shemy, A. A. 4153
 El-Sherif, H. K. 4727
 El-Sherif, M. A. 7063
 El-Sherif, S. I. 9059
 El-Sufty, R. 6149
 El-Swak, A. A. 9441
 El-Wazir, F. 9272
 El-Yousfi, M. 2639
 El-Zik, K. M. 11229
 Ela, R. A. 5151
 Ela, S. A. 9953
 Elas, J. D. van 4750
 Elazegui, F. A. 11068
 Elberg, K. 1166
 Elbolok, M. M. 6796, 6922, 7468-7470, 7519, 7808
 Elborok, M. M. 4680
 Elborollosy, F. M. 4680, 7469
 Eldefrawi, M. E. 2085
 Elden, T. C. 9158
 Elder, R. J. 11358
 Eldridge, R. 2340
 Elgin, J. H., Jr. 4749
 Elhanan, S. 9233
 Elias, S. A. 11348
 Eliazar, P. J. 1807
 Eliyahu, M. 715
 Elkins, N. R. 425
 Ellar, D. J. 3166, 4130, 6135-6136
 Ellenberg, H. 2332, 2749
 Eller, F. J. 304, 10624
 Ellett, C. W. 6658
 Elliger, C. A. 5519
 Elliott, M. S. 3128
 Elliott, N. C. 4835, 9070
 Elliott, R. L. 5275
 Ellis, C. R. 3340, 4399, 11087
 Ellis, D. D. 340, 745
 Ellis, H. A. 4823, 5599
 Ellis, L. 2084
 Ellis, P. R. 3664, 4199, 5430, 8276
 Ellis, S. A. 7254
 Ellis, W. N. 833
 Ellis-Adam, A. C. 833
 Ellner, S. 9765
 Ellsberry, M. 8221
 Elmadfa, I. 10947
 Elmes, G. A. 8405
 Elmes, G. W. 151, 1729, 1977, 7485
 Elnagar, S. 4152, 4155
 Else, G. R. 6903
 Elsey, K. D. 2989
 Elshabrawy, H. A. 6796, 6922, 7519, 7808
 El'shin, S. V. 9860
 Elsidai, A. A. 8157, 9083
 Elsner, G. 2035
 Elsner, V. 2035
 Elzen, G. W. 2979, 4577, 9344
 Emam, A. K. 3253
 Emara, S. A. 4263
 Embaby, M. M. 4558
 Emel'yanov, A. F. 9712
 Emel'yanov, I. M. 929
 Emmlen, D. J. 5042
 Emmlen, J. M. 4994
 Emmanouel, N. G. 8536
 Emmel, T. C. 1807, 2032
 Emmet, A. M. 3751
 Emmons, S. W. 7072
 Emond, F. J. 9366
 EMPA-MT Informa 2605
 Emrich, B. H. 557
 Emura, K. 1441
 Enan, E. E. 2272
 Enders, M. 10784
 Enders, M. M. 9788
 Endersby, M. 972
 Endo, B. Y. 10885
 Endo, K. 6856
 Endo, S. 400, 6241
 Endo, Y. 653
 Enfield, F. D. 8387
 Engel, J. E. 9644
 Engelke, M. C. 8478
 Engels, P. 3353
 Engels, W. 2878, 6998
 English, L. 3181
 English-Loeb, G. 11177
 Englund, R. 10431
 Engström, G. 7711
 Engstrom, Y. 9622
 Enkegaard, A. 1118, 5922, 6657, 9437
 Ennis, M. P. 83, 7666, 9605
 Enokita, R. 10911
 Enomoto, Y. 7233
 Enquist, M. 9451
 Enriquez, F. J. 3048, 8796
 Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 5639
 Entomologische Berichten 7553
 Entz, T. 5390-5391
 Epenhuijsen, C. W. van 2511
 Epenhuijsen, K. van 5445
 Epp, D. J. 1299
 Epp, P. 9257
 Epsky, N. C. 7956
 Epsky, N. D. 87, 3172, 4864, 8891, 9044
 Érard, P. 8596
 Erasmus, M. J. 7463
 Erb, S. 1758
 Erb, W. A. 8311-8312
 Erbacher, J. M. 10496, 10513
 Ericis, A. 10458
 Eremina, O. Yu. 408, 1334, 4247
 Ergezen, S. 3310

- Erichsen, E. 5537
 Erichsen, I. L. 4001
 Erickson, B. J. 9162
 Erickson, E. H., Jr. 9162
 Eriksson, P. 2301, 8992
 Erlandson, C. M. 5403
 Erm, A. 3835, 8650, 9045
 Erndt, E. 4328
 Erney, D. R. 3043
 Erni, S. 2502
 Ernst, W. 7104
 Ernst, W. H. O. 10502
 Ernst, W. R. 10096
 Ernteeva, L. A. 10092, 10164
 Errard, C. 2958, 5092
 Errico, D. 10413
 Erskine, W. 8237, 9172
 Erwin, T. L. 7881
 Esbjerg, P. 5948
 Escalada, M. M. 5362
 Escalante, A. 826
 Esch, T. H. 1107
 Escher, R. L. 3666
 Escobar, C. A. 4376
 Escobar, D. E. 7857
 Escobar, J. A. S. 2779
 Escribano, J. A. 7856, 9010
 Esen, A. 7661, 8577
 Esguerra, N. M. 8908, 9207
 Eshed, Y. 9220
 Eshmatov, O. T. 10818
 Eskens, U. 10947
 Esmaili, M. 11084
 Esmat, A. K. 6103
 Espadaler, X. 3966
 Español, F. 2780-2781
 Español, J. A. 607
 Espelie, K. E. 3342, 5322, 6380
 Espinosa G., J. 4313
 Espinosa-Mansilla, A. 2083
 Essen, S. van 7033
 Estal, P. del 2268, 3249, 8791
 Estano, D. B. 3370
 Esteban, N. 9998
 Estebanes-Gonzalez, M. L. 8138
 Ester, A. 1496, 5441
 Esteves, M. J. G. 7333
 Estler, M. 4029
 Estrada, A. 1239
 Estrade, M. 2375
 Estrado, R. 11115
 Etges, W. J. 7736, 10456
 Ethiopia, Institute of Agricultural Research 4742
 Etienne, B. 1580
 Etienne, G. 10912
 Etman, A. A. M. 3993, 6199
 Eto, M. 1850, 7707
 Eittershank, G. 4641
 Eittershank, J. A. 4641
 Ettifouri, M. 1216
 Eubanks, M. 4959, 9102
 European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 10089, 11334
 Evangelou, P. 9494
 Evans, D. E. 7525
 Evans, E. W. 823, 5393, 10199
 Evans, G. O. 10598
 Evans, H. C. 2162, 4145, 8883
 Evans, H. F. 7421
 Evans, K. A. 1582, 5534
 Evans, M. D. 233, 9881
 Evans, P. D. 6838
 Evans, S. P. 3704
 Evans, W. S. 314
 Evdokimov, N. Ya. 8808
 Even, M. 6216
 Evenson, P. D. 8177
 Everaerts, C. 985, 4115
 Everett, S. L. 6185
 Everitt, J. H. 2619, 7857
 Evert, F. K. van 9853
 Every, D. 1411, 9075
 Evtushenko, K. V. 770
 Ewaise, M. A. 4558
 Ewen, S. W. B. 4197
 Exley, E. M. 8812
 Eyguen, J. 431
 Ezulike, T. O. 9200-9201
 Ezz, A. I. 4680, 7468-7470
 Ezzat, T. H. 3086
 Ezzat, T. M. 4153
 Ezzughayyar, A. 1251
 Faafeng, B. A. 2303
 Fa'aumu, S. 8813
 Fabarius, G. 429
 Faber, D. B. 9904
 Fabre, B. 10912
 Fabres, G. 556
 Fabriás, G. 3869, 9603
 Fabrias, G. 1914
 Fabris, G. J. 10945
 Fábry, A. 6545
 Faccioli, B. 3475
 Faccioli, G. 636, 1522, 3499, 4213, 10252, 10270-10271
 Fachard, O. 633
 Fachini, A. C. 3337
 Fackenthal, J. D. 4912
 Fadl, H. H. 6950
 Faeth, S. H. 4627, 6610, 9319
 Fahmy, A. R. 441, 4256
 Fähr, S. 5321
 Failing, K. 10947
 Fain, A. 9543
 Fairchild, J. F. 10065
 Fairchild, W. L. 10096
 Faith, D. P. 7610
 Faivre d'Arcier, F. 3496, 6913, 7350, 10283-10286, 10288
 Fajgelj, A. 1023
 Fakir, M. S. A. 7304
 Falcinelli, M. 4702
 Falck, F., Jr. 10052
 Falck, P. 9834
 Falco Garí, J. V. 2298
 Faleiro, J. R. 579
 Fales, H. M. 4901, 6858, 7670
 Faliński, J. B. 11345
 Falistocco, E. 4702
 Falkenthal, S. 3914
 Fallieri, J. 7412
 Falls, J. G. 4905
 Falniowski, A. 5134
 Fan, B. H. 4363
 Fan, W. T. 5751
 Fan, X. L. 10920
 Fan, Y. 6444
 Fanara, J. J. 1946
 Fancelli, M. 2475, 5438, 8333
 Fanciulli, P. P. 124
 Fang, H. S. 2596
 Fang, L. D. 11178
 Fang, Z. J. 3959
 Fannah, S. J. 4424
 Fanti, P. 3052-3053, 3109, 10906
 Fanton, C. J. 535
 FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper 4289
 FAO Regional Office for Latin America and the Caribbean 3703
 Faouzi, E. H. 4489
 Far Eastern Agriculture 5057
 Faraci, F. 2813
 Farag, A. I. 3256, 4102, 4437, 4536
 Farag, R. S. 6214
 Faragalla, A. A. 8469
 Farah, J. 10903
 Färbert, P. 4587, 4592
 Fargette, D. 9202
 Farghaly, H. T. 7030
 Fargo, W. S. 5462, 8549, 9226, 11320
 Fargues, J. 7963
 Farhan, N. 5298
 Faria, M. R. de 5150, 5400
 Farine, J. P. 985, 3092
 Farmer, E. E. 8283
 Farnham, A. W. 6032
 Farrall, M. H. 4625
 Farrar, C. A. 4461, 6494
 Farrar, R. R., Jr. 390, 8125, 8280
 Farrari, R. 2456
 Farrell, B. D. 3771
 Farrell, J. A. 1411, 2179, 5388, 9078
 Farrens, D. 7705
 Farrow, R. A. 736, 1641, 8416
 Faruki, S. I. 6121, 8876, 10959
 Faruqi, S. A. 5386
 Farzaneh, A. 11316
 Fashing, N. J. 2841
 Fasih, M. 2553
 Fazoranti, J. O. 9916
 Fathala, N. G. 3832
 Fathepure, B. Z. 7887
 Fatikhov, A. A. 10131
 Fatima, B. 9323
 Fátima de Freitas, M. de 6609
 Fatope, M. O. 10933
 Fatzinger, C. W. 4656, 11272
 Faucheux, M. J. 10843
 Faudi, G. la 10662
 Faulds, G. 9600
 Faulkner, P. 3180
 Faure, E. 3458
 Faure, G. 6723
 Faure, P. 3889
 Faure, P. A. 999
 Faure, R. 9479
 Faust, R. M. 6378
 Fausto, A. M. 944
 Fauvel, G. 9253, 10283, 10288
 Fawcett, R. S. 9027
 Fay, H. A. C. 7025
 Fay, R. R. 7168
 Fayad, Y. H. 2600
 Faye, I. 2900
 Fayed, A. E. 10934
 Fazekas, I. 6011
 Fazekas, J. 9254
 Fazeli, M. J. 5359, 6616
 Fazolin, M. 2407
 Fearnley, R. H. 10854
 Febles, G. 5479
 Febvay, G. 110, 4837
 Feder, J. L. 4360, 4763
 Federici, B. A. 3102, 5168, 6132, 6155, 7932, 8868, 9958
 Fédière, G. 9953
 Fedorchenko, V. S. 396
 Fedorenko, B. P. 10344
 Fedorenko, V. P. 696, 4564, 10340
 Fedorova, E. M. 1565
 Fedorova, M. V. 1029, 9785, 10628
 Fedorova, S. P. 10039
 Fedotova, Z. A. 829
 Fedrizzi, M. 1184
 Feely, W. F. 5206
 Feener, D. H., Jr. 4973
 Feener, D. J., Jr. 3998
 Feeny, P. 6473
 Fegan, M. 4133
 Feingold, S. 8167
 Feješ, J. 4124
 Felber, H. U. 4036
 Feldhege, M. 4521
 Feldlaufer, M. F. 1860, 2843
 Felger, A. 1163
 Fell, R. D. 5854
 Felland, C. M. 4507-4508, 6512
 Fellin, P. 10986
 Fellows, L. E. 822
 Felsot, A. S. 6302, 6317
 Felton, G. W. 2234, 6194, 8930, 9153, 10910
 Fenemore, P. G. 5440, 5474
 Fénérón, R. 2959
 Feng, B. C. 167
 Feng, G. H. 6421
 Feng, J. M. 1613
 Feng, J. N. 9821
 Feng, M. C. 477
 Feng, R. 1537, 5846, 6211
 Feng, S. S. 2037
 Feng, S. Z. 2756
 Feng, T. Y. 4135
 Feng, Y. 2262, 9736
 Feng, Z. 2359
 Fenilli, R. 782, 5451
 Fenn, P. 2666
 Ferary, S. 10625
 Ferenz, H. J. 959, 5890
 Fereres, A. 376, 5457, 8711, 9549
 Feres, R. J. F. 1687
 Ferguson, A. W. 1578, 11088
 Ferguson, B. S. 437, 5284
 Ferguson, C. M. 5370, 5439, 5679, 9142
 Ferguson, C. S. 3186
 Ferguson, G. P. 1090
 Ferguson, H. J. 8063
 Ferguson, J. W. H. 2955
 Ferguson, K. 7712
 Fergusson-Kolmes, L. A. 6522
 Fernades, M. 7734
 Fernandes, G. W. 759, 6064
 Fernandes, H. M. C. 5374
 Fernandes, I. M. 4681
 Fernandes, K. V. S. 5707
 Fernandes, P. M. 2408
 Fernandes, W. D. 2618
 Fernandez, E. C. 7514
 Fernández, J. 8480
 Fernández, J. S. 2530
 Fernández, N. 2984
 Fernández-Casalderrey, A. 6263, 8088
 Fernandez-Cornejo, J. 10895, 10975
 Fernández de Araoz, D. S. 9156
 Fernandez de Córdova, J. 9011
 Fernández García, M. I. 7152
 Fernández Haeger, J. 3997, 8734
 Fernández-Rubio, F. 5037
 Fernández-Vidal, E. H. 2775
 Fernando, I. V. S. 830
 Ferran, A. 1216, 1389
 Ferrando, M. D. 412, 6261-6263, 8088
 Ferrari, J. A. 7662
 Ferrazzi, P. 7902
 Ferré, J. 4844
 Ferreira, C. 6815, 10278
 Ferreira, G. W. S. 7419
 Ferreira, L. 5450
 Ferreira, M. C. 7419, 10379
 Ferreira, S. A. 759
 Ferreira A. Neto, J. 11055
 Ferrell, G. T. 4675, 6652
 Ferrer, A. C. 100
 Ferrer, J. 11310
 Ferrer, P. 10656
 Ferrin, J. 6924
 Ferris, C. 194
 Ferris, S. 9294
 Ferriss, R. S. 7078
 Ferro, D. N. 1479, 3415, 8252
 Ferron, L. 5258
 Ferron, P. 357
 Fescemyer, H. W. 2941, 3885, 5403
 Fewell, J. H. 2964
 Ffrench-Constant, R. H. 4249, 6242, 9721, 10919
 Fiala, B. 6624
 Fiard, J. F. 6224
 Fibiger, M. 892, 1760
 Fichet, T. 3631, 3661
 Fidalgo, F. 580
 Fidalgo, P. 9157
 Fideghelli, C. 8568
 Fiedler, H. 10775
 Fiedler, K. 7769
 Field, J. 5971
 Field, L. F. 941
 Field, L. H. 6840
 Field, S. A. 6901, 7623
 Fielding, W. J. 5435
 Fields, P. G. 850, 1742
 Fieri, S. R. 3791
 Figá-Talamanca, I. 8985
 Figueiredo da Silva, S. 2601
 Figueroa, D. H. 1054
 Fillazzola, M. T. 6287
 Filewood, L. W. 4945
 Filip, G. M. 6654
 Filippova, T. N. 6366
 Filippova, V. A. 10164
 Filser, J. 7825
 Filyakova, V. I. 10131
 Finch, S. 373, 2967, 3128, 7322
 Fincher, G. B. 1937
 Finck, K. E. 5629
 Findley, W. R., Jr. 11056

- Find'o, S. 10374
 Finlay, R. 1694
 Finnegan, D. E. 1862
 Fiolek, K. 1163
 Fiorini, J. E. 7333
 Firko, M. J. 9480
 Firoj Malik 10865
 Firth, A. C. 2404, 5376, 5378
 Firth, K. 2249
 Fischer, H. 4057
 Fischer, H. U. 4740
 Fischer, M. 8716
 Fischetti, B. C. 9514
 Fisechko, R. N. 11036
 Fisher, A. 1308
 Fisher, J. 4217-4218
 Fisher, J. R. 5195, 8757
 Fisher, K. 844
 Fisher, M. 162
 Fisher, M. H. 10017
 Fisher, R. M. 7764
 Fishpool, L. D. C. 7598, 9202-9203
 Fisk, T. 6181
 Fitch, D. H. A. 3916, 7072
 Fitt, B. D. L. 9310
 Fitt, G. P. 8747, 8766
 Fitzgerald, J. D. 6509
 Fitzgerald, J. W. 8454
 Fitzgerald, T. D. 1074, 1873, 5290
 Fitzpatrick, L. C. 3265
 Fitzpatrick, S. M. 897, 5494, 6030, 9280-9281
 Fjellberg, A. 3740
 Flamm, R. O. 8454
 Flanagan, G. J. 837
 Flanders, R. V. 3088
 Flavell, R. B. 7243
 Flechtman, C. H. W. 782, 5410, 10598
 Fleischer, S. J. 3208, 5327
 Fleischman, D. E. 1341
 Fleming, D. A. 7515
 Fletcher, B. S. 1109
 Fletcher, D. S. 4402
 Fletcher, H. 8543
 Fletcher, H. L. 1942
 Fletcher, J. D. 2489
 Fletcher, K. A. 3185
 Fletcher, M. T. 10137
 Fleuriot, A. 9947
 Fleury, F. 3099, 3139, 7653, 7869
 Flinn, P. W. 9489
 Flint, H. M. 8377, 8390, 9352, 10369
 Flint, M. L. 3210, 3632, 4167
 Flipsen, J. T. M. 4149, 9942
 Flisse, J. 5116
 Flo, J. 5767
 Floate, K. D. 3940
 Floater, G. J. 7836
 Flores, S. 4962
 Flores, Z. M. 2391
 Flores-S., M. E. 8538
 Flori, P. 6359
 Florian, V. 9445
 Floris, I. 6463
 Flowerdew, J. R. 4293
 Flowers, R. W. 1662, 2965, 10771
 Fluri, P. 7138
 Fober, H. 11345
 Foerster, L. A. 2430, 5399
 Fogaça, M. S. 2380, 2588
 Fogal, W. H. 10422
 Foley, P. 7991
 Follas, G. 5488
 Follett, P. 2445
 Follett, P. A. 215, 6466
 Folwell, R. J. 10261
 Fomicheva, L. A. 6462
 Fomsgaard, I. 7220
 Fónagy, A. 106, 10026
 Fong, F. K. 6309
 Fonseca, J. P. 5446
 Font, G. 432
 Fontaine, D. D. 455
 Fontana, F. 67
 Fontanetti, C. S. 6868
 Fontes, E. M. G. 5374
 Fontes, L. R. 7846
 Food and Agriculture Organization 7549, 7993, 8916, 8935
 Foot, J. Z. 3382
 Footit, J. H. 8314
 Footit, R. 2960, 6858
 Footit, R. G. 1488
 Forbes, A. M. 10795
 Forbes, A. R. 4440
 Forbes, G. S. 5666, 8501
 Ford, J. H. 8039
 Ford, M. G. 1346
 Forehand, L. R. 6288
 Forgács, E. 9875
 Forget, G. 7186
 Formantin, C. 3477
 Fornasari, L. 2715, 10465
 Forno, W. 9468
 Forrest, T. G. 4959
 Forrester, N. W. 9348
 Forschler, B. T. 510, 10840
 Förster, P. 479
 Forsyth, D. J. 10049
 Forsythe, K. W., Jr. 9494
 Fortass, M. 6437
 Fortelius, W. 2093
 Forti, D. 2148, 9255, 10275
 Forti, L. C. 6021
 Fortin, Y. 5161
 Fosbroke, D. E. 5605
 Foster, G. N. 8150, 11016, 11039
 Foster, J. E. 475, 8611, 9079
 Foster, L. B. 5234
 Foster, L. M. 5679, 9477
 Foster, R. N. 3060, 5190
 Foster, S. G. 8589
 Foster, S. P. 1071, 5194
 Fouillet, P. 2016, 3099, 3659, 7653, 7744, 7869
 Foulk, J. D. 845
 Fouly, A. H. 4094, 7349
 Fourcade-Peronnet, F. 445, 9732
 Fourcassié, V. 1980
 Fournage, G. 10288
 Fournier, B. 1024, 3827
 Fournier, D. 4248, 6271
 Fournier, M. 10047
 Fowler, B. 10982
 Fowler, D. P. 5603
 Fowler, E. 6153
 Fowler, H. G. 3081, 3797, 4956, 4996, 5088, 5919, 6021, 6571, 9815
 Fowler, J. L. 1295
 Fowler, K. L. 6980
 Fowler, R. F. 5584
 Fowler, S. V. 7496
 Fox, C. W. 4833, 9146, 10712
 Fox, R. D. 643, 6047, 7896
 Foy, C. L. 1757, 7132
 Fraitshat, P. 6506
 Frampton, G. 888
 Frampton, G. K. 8154
 Frana, J. E. 6432
 France, Association Française de Normalisation 237-238
 France, Association Nationale de Protection des Plantes 8581-8583
 France, Association Ratho 8595
 France, Centre Interrégional de Recherche et d'Expérimentation de la Fraise 8558
 France, J. E. 5241
 France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 6446-6447, 6486
 Franceschi, E. A. 5952
 Franck, R. 4044
 Francke, W. 1659, 3877, 4437, 5608, 10137
 Franco, B. P. N. 677
 Francoeur, A. 5092
 François, D. 777
 François, M. 9957
 Francos, E. R. 6875
 Frank, J. H. 3383, 10194
 Frank, J. M. 7930
 Frank, T. 10084
 Frank, U. 258, 4283
 Frank, W. A. 483
 Frankland, J. C. 4429
 Franklin, S. J. 2559
 Franks, N. R. 1101, 2139, 7557
 Frans, R. E. 1625, 6721
 Franssen, J. J. 1696, 5953, 7753
 Franz, E. 262, 270, 5064, 6063, 9885
 Franz, M. 7578
 Franzmann, B. A. 4401, 4403, 5336
 Fraser, J. A. 5487
 Fraser, M. J. 4142
 Fraser, R. S. S. 1396
 Fraser, S. 8743, 8965
 Fraser, S. M. 9053
 Fraser, W. J. 5370
 Frate, G. del 10862
 Frati, F. 124
 Fratian, A. 4042
 Fraval, A. 5604, 9529
 Frazee, J. E. 9456
 Frazer, B. D. 10689
 Fréchette, S. 8870
 Frederick, J. 4367
 Frederick, D. 9370
 Fredriksson, A. 2301
 Freeman, J. E., IV 4922
 Freemark, K. 1339
 Freese, A. 3163
 Fregonese, A. 3636
 Frehse, H. 6274
 Freidberg, A. 3731
 Freier, B. 3480, 5117, 8936, 9256
 Freimund, W. A. 9381
 Freisewinkel, D. 5676
 Freisewinkel, D. C. 1319, 5676
 Freitag, R. 895, 4431
 French, J. D. 361
 French, J. H. 7547
 French, J. R. J. 3148, 10842
 French, N. M. 2445
 Frenoy, C. 3092
 Fretot, B. 6569, 10133
 Fresseau, D. 3073
 Freund, M. 5060
 Frey, D. 4947, 9370
 Frey, D. F. 326
 Frey, F. 2904
 Frey, J. E. 1697, 7376
 Freytag, C. 8013
 FRI Bulletin 10482
 Frías, E. A. 1054, 1171, 9461
 Frías, L. D. 5
 Fridja, D. 1693
 Friebe, B. 4369, 9082
 Friedlander, T. P. 7608
 Friedman, S. 5883
 Fries, I. 4085
 Frighetto, R. T. S. 8754
 Friloux, K. M. 6226
 Frisardi, M. 7726
 Frisbie, R. E. 2597
 Frisullo, S. 4548
 Fritsch, E. 8886
 Fritsche, F. 1976
 Fritsche, U. 10090
 Fritz, G. L. 2344
 Fritz, R. S. 749, 884
 Fritz-Köhler, W. 1143
 Froeschner, R. C. 5026, 5763, 5778
 Froese, A. 3431
 Fröhlich, D. R. 2913
 Froidefond, G. 8588
 Frolov, A. N. 2382
 Frolova, I. P. 9696
 Fromm, H. 7825
 Fromusoh, E. S. 8145
 Frössl, C. 3826
 Frost, A. J. 8923
 Frost, F. 10978
 Frouz, J. 9889
 Fruen, K. 8813
 Frutos, R. 6132, 7932, 8868
 Frutos, R. de 4915, 4929, 9734, 9746
 Frydman, H. M. 9719
 Fu, W. J. 88, 4464
 Fuchs, A. 4524
 Fuchs, C. 4314
 Fuchs, S. 10836
 Fuchsová, D. 2302
 Fuentes, G. 689
 Fuentes, J. D. 3340
 Fuentes, M. 7442
 Fuester, R. W. 1075, 3588, 4632, 10809
 Fugo, H. 10844
 Fuhr, F. 7222
 Führer, E. 6627, 6961
 Fuiz, T. 3948
 Fuji, S. 2368
 Fujii, H. 1930, 9685
 Fujii, K. 1673
 Fujii, Y. 2659
 Fujie, A. 2168
 Fujikata, M. 2168
 Fujimoto, H. 1056, 1850, 2389
 Fujimoto, K. 2159
 Fujimoto, Y. 9679
 Fujimura, T. 9986
 Fujimura, Y. 8087
 Fujisaki, K. 812, 1057, 1546, 2985, 3362, 4919, 5972, 7691
 Fujisawa, Y. 8694
 Fujita, H. 10797
 Fujita, K. 7640
 Fujita, N. 8694-8695
 Fujita, T. 7206, 8045
 Fujiwara, H. 7732
 Fujiwara, Y. 2910
 Fukada, M. T. 5956
 Fukamatsu, K. 6973
 Fukami, H. 7480
 Fukatsu, T. 7606
 Fukuchi, H. 1514
 Fukuchi, N. 8679
 Fukuda, A. 7042
 Fukuda, H. 367, 1263, 1549
 Fukuda, T. 1501
 Fukui, S. 10387
 Fukushi, T. 1005
 Fukushima, H. 1089
 Fukushima, J. I. 10619
 Fukushima, M. 7206
 Fullard, J. H. 999, 1821, 4884, 4970
 Fuller, B. W. 9070
 Fulton, M. H. 411
 Fulzele, G. R. 8356
 Fumio, M. 1377
 Funakoshi, T. 1850
 Funderburk, J. 8003
 Funderburk, J. E. 9453
 Furgala, B. 7095
 Furk, C. 1394
 Furlong, M. J. 7013
 Furniss, M. M. 2025, 6645
 Furrer, G. 9356
 Furov, V. N. 2510
 Furtado, I. P. 2621
 Furth, D. G. 9551, 10771
 Furuhashi, K. 851, 1332
 Furuie, T. 3368
 Furuki, T. 560
 Furusawa, I. 354, 5431
 Furusawa, T. 66, 443, 4848, 4856
 Furutani, S. C. 5956, 8926, 11099
 Furuya, M. 1282
 Futai, K. 3440
 Futuyma, D. J. 7739
 Fuxa, J. R. 324, 2194, 5163
 Fuzeau-Braesch, S. 1335
 Fyrborg, C. 5900
 Fyrborg, E. 5900
 Gabel, B. 6904
 Gábelová, A. 9009
 Gabir, L. 10363-10364
 Gabor, J. W. 5312
 Gáborjányi, R. 10296
 Gabouriaux, D. 1091
 Gabriel, A. D. 2529
 Gabriel, D. 681
 Gabriele, M. L. 5259
 Gabrys, G. 1769
 Gadallah, A. I. 4263, 4348

- Gadapala, S. S. 11072
 Gäde, G. 8676, 9615
 Gadenne, C. 6831, 6913
 Gadkari, M. P. 4280
 Gadot, M. 990
 Gaede, K. 7710
 Gaedike, R. 3737, 5803, 5997
 Gaffar, S. A. 6625
 Gaffney, J. J. 1169
 Gaffour-Bensebbane, C. 10594
 Gafny, R. 9409
 Gagán, L. 7272
 Gage, E. V. 4582
 Gage, M. J. G. 1081
 Gagné, R. J. 4774, 5993, 8496
 Gagné, R. S. 9250
 Gahukar, R. T. 8182, 11062
 Gaikawad, S. T. 7098
 Gaikwad, B. B. 2578, 7238-7239
 Gaikwad, B. P. 2491-2492
 Gainanova, N. K. 8091
 Gaines, S. B. 1834
 Gaither, J. C., Jr. 3027
 Gajendra Singh 245
 Gajewski, R. P. 8063
 Gal, I. 272
 Gal, T. 3530
 Gal-On, A. 8900
 Galán, M. 1453, 6879
 Galán-Estella, F. 5219
 Galante, E. 921
 Galazzi, D. 3141
 Galbraith, C. J. 10482
 Galceran, M. T. 10102
 Gale, J. 10519
 Galeano, T. 2087
 Galletto, L. 2702
 Galey, F. D. 10078
 Galiano, M. E. 3121
 Galileo, M. H. M. 1785-1789
 Galindo Reyes, J. G. 4342
 Galiulin, R. V. 659, 6307, 7189, 8111-8113
 Galiulina, R. A. 659, 6307, 8111-8112
 Galkin, G. I. 10382, 10426
 Gall, P. le 6584
 Gall, W. K. 1658
 Galler, S. 3055
 Galli, P. 4498, 9257
 Gallileo, M. H. M. 2767
 Galloway, T. D. 4778
 Gahuska, H. 3625
 Gálvez, G. C. 9333
 Gambaro, P. I. 2507
 Gamble, S. E. 9048
 Gamel, P. H. 4129
 Gamberdinger, A. P. 6314
 Gamíño, S. Z. 5186
 Gamón, M. 6262
 Gan, G. P. 1623
 Gan, J. Y. 10018
 Gan JianYing 10018
 Ganapathy, S. 245
 Ganapati, K. 8051
 Gandhi, J. R. 3056
 Ganesan, T. 3279
 Gange, A. C. 2230, 7068
 Ganguly, S. 8207
 Gangwar, S. K. 6477, 6515
 Gangwere, S. K. 5084
 Gannota, E. G. 2363
 Ganzelmeier, H. 244, 275, 4028, 4051, 8805
 Gao, D. R. 1780, 2150
 Gao, J. C. 1446
 Gao, J. F. 10679
 Gao, J. R. 2700
 Gao, M. C. 4421
 Gao, W. C. 8473
 Gao, W. Z. 10584
 Gao, X. H. 7297
 Gao, X. W. 406, 709, 8401
 Gao, Z. M. 3570
 Gao, Z. X. 57, 6771
 Gaponov, S. P. 956
 Gaponova, A. G. 2367
 Gapud, V. P. 1611
 Garajová, E. 7162
 Garbarczyk, H. 2632
 Garbe, W. 1864
 Garcerá, M. D. 6860
 García, A. 2956
 García, A. 1436, 2074
 García, A., Jr. 3184
 García, C. 5912
 García, C. 1995, 7740
 García, E. 672
 García, E. R. 5980
 García, F. 8917
 García, J. A. 4964
 García, J. L. 2936, 7320, 9457
 García, R. 4341
 García-Aldrete, A. N. 5012
 García-Barros, E. 6797, 7280, 8780
 García-Barros, E. 9767
 García-Casado, G. 3333
 García de Ceca, J. L. 376
 García de Figueiredo, M. C. 10072
 García de la Vega, C. 9717
 García Fernández, M. A. 7152
 García-Florez, L. 2890
 García Mari, F. 2530
 García Mari, F. 9284
 García-Maroto, F. 7403
 García-Ocejo, A. 5998
 García-Olmedo, F. 6735
 García Plé, C. 2925
 García R., J. L. 2472-2473
 García-Villanueva, V. 8774
 Gardenghi, G. 2833, 11199
 Gardescu, S. 5044
 Gardiner, M. G. T. 6503, 9239
 Gardiner, R. B. 3462
 Gardner, D. J. 10482
 Gardner, D. R. 3854, 5877, 6839
 Gardner, S. L. 7935
 Gardner, W. A. 2184, 8339
 Gare, A. 10660
 Garforth, C. 4195
 Garg, A. K. 6238
 Garg, D. K. 5407
 Garg, S. K. 9594
 Gargav, V. P. 3646, 5233
 Gari, J. V. F. 2298
 Garkushenko, V. M. 8808
 Garlanda, M. M. 7151
 Garnett, R. H. 248, 4037
 Garnham, M. L. 5156
 Garraway, E. 1805
 Garret, A. 4165
 Garrett, C. M. 5002
 Garric, J. 1364
 Garrido, M. D. 7153
 Garrido Frenich, A. 7223
 Garrido Gonzalez, J. 10768
 Garrido Vivas, A. 2196
 Garry, V. F. 8993
 Garry, V. P. 2297
 Garstang, J. R. 6728
 Gartner, H. 632
 Garunov, G. G. 9287
 Gaskin, R. E. 2730
 Gaspar, C. 3395, 3688-3689, 10508
 Gasparich, G. E. 10855
 Gasperi, G. 4847, 6875
 Gassmann, A. 11302
 Gast, S. 7429
 Gast, S. J. 2025, 6645
 Gaston, K. J. 1792, 3985, 5015, 6779, 6930
 Gaston, L. K. 5094, 6277, 8275
 Gateff, E. 7966
 Gatehouse, A. G. 148
 Gatehouse, A. M. R. 4877, 6687
 Gatehouse, J. A. 1313
 Gath, B. 8960
 Gatti, J. M., Jr. 2496
 Gaugler, R. 2170, 3164-3165, 7085, 7948, 7979, 9433, 9937, 9939, 10887
 Gaulh, F. 9294
 Gaul, S. O. 10620
 Gauld, I. D. 2132, 5015
 Gaulh, K. 972
 Gault, G. 4287
 Gaur, J. P. 3155, 3508
 Gaur, R. K. 7445
 Gautam, D. C. 3981, 8705
 Gautam, T. 5710
 Gautron, J. 6817
 Gavenda, R. T. 6316
 Gavin, D. G. 7438
 Gaviola, J. C. 7560
 Gawande, R. B. 6491
 Gawish, F. A. 4555
 Gawish, F. A. M. 4603
 Gawron-Burke, M. C. 7067
 Gay, H. 10805
 Gay, J. D. 6495
 Gay, T. 6757
 Gaydou, E. M. 9479
 Gaylor, M. J. 2949, 3232, 3569, 4056, 8389, 8749
 Gayubo, S. F. 8826
 Gazit, E. 10856
 Gazit, M. 8135
 Gazit, Y. 7693
 Ge, A. E. 349
 Ge, X. Z. 753
 Gebala, B. 10434
 Gebhardt, M. D. 6864
 Geddes, A. M. W. 4356
 Gede, I. G. N. 3360, 4414
 Gee, S. J. 7698
 Geer, B. W. 1845, 6703
 Geervliet, J. B. F. 153, 7800, 9775
 Geest, L. P. S. van der 322
 Geest, S. 6291
 Geetha, N. 8196, 9761
 Geethalakshmi, V. 7389
 Gehring, C. A. 4658
 Geiger, J. 7829
 Geiser, M. 8885
 Geladi, P. 10953
 Gelbart, W. M. 7713
 Gelbrecht, J. 1144
 Gelderen, D. M. van 8604
 Geleta, S. 5275
 Gellner, J. L. 3327
 Gelman, D. B. 1012, 3800
 Gelman, N. 6798
 Gemen, C. 5457
 Gemesi, O. 3928
 Gemmeke, H. 2285, 2289, 2749
 Gemi, G. R. 5330
 Genay, J. P. 11333
 Gendrier, J. P. 3477, 3502-3503, 9253
 Geng, C. 4889
 Genise, J. F. 1800, 7592
 Genthner, F. J. 10954
 Georgakopoulos-Gregoriades, E. 10079
 George, K. C. 7366
 George, P. J. 7527
 George, S. E. 6288
 Georgiou, G. P. 7662
 Georgiev, G. 4637
 Georgiev, G. T. 11256
 Georgiev, P. G. 9703
 Georgieva, E. 4107
 Georgii, S. 10947
 Georgis, R. 6385
 Geraerts, P. M. 3880
 Geraerts, W. P. M. 1909
 Gerard, P. J. 5234, 7643, 9477
 Gérard, S. 1670
 Gerasimov, B. S. 6472
 Gerber, K. 2747
 Gerber, R. G. 5094
 Gerding, M. 2187
 Gergerich, R. C. 8899
 Gergis, A. F. 10086
 Gerhardt, K. O. 1066
 Géri, C. 3963
 Geri, C. 7461
 Gerling, D. 3105, 6340, 10700
 German, T. L. 9970
 Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 5209-5211
 Germany, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 6734
 Germany, Centre for Agricultural Documentation and Information 3697
 Germany, Council for Tropical and Subtropical Agricultural Research 3697
 Germany, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Technische Zusammenarbeit 6985, 7900
 Germany, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau, Weinsburg 10305
 Gerriets, M. 7523
 Gerritsen, L. J. M. 2163
 Gerson, U. 3815, 10142-10143
 Gerst, J. J. 8597
 Gervet, J. 3119
 Gesner, G. 1669
 Gessé Solé, F. 2486
 Gethi, M. 7307
 Gevers, H. O. 8176
 Gewecke, M. 7697
 Geypens, M. 7261
 Géza, K. 2358
 Gfeller, W. 2038
 Ghadiri, V. 11225
 Ghaemi, F. 3076
 Ghaffar, A. 4599
 Ghai, S. 6346
 Ghally, S. E. 316
 Ghanathy, V. 10944
 Gharib, O. H. 2921
 Ghatak, D. B. 4276
 Ghatak, S. S. 7141, 10516
 Ghate, S. R. 7895
 Ghavami, M. D. 5576
 Ghayourfar, R. 10841
 George, M. 1627
 Ghidra, V. 10256, 10294
 Ghijssen, R. T. 4318
 Ghisellini, L. 4139
 Ghizdavu, I. 9445
 Ghorpade, S. A. 10027
 Ghose, S. K. 1629, 2930, 3576, 5826
 Ghosh, B. 7037
 Ghosh, D. C. 8207
 Ghosh, J. K. 3923
 Ghosh, M. K. 7038
 Ghosh, M. R. 1473, 1564, 2696, 3241, 3406, 6451, 8326, 9583, 10315, 10922
 Ghosh, S. 5147, 6137, 6478
 Ghosh, T. K. 4272, 8973
 Ghoul, M. 4436
 Ghur, R. 4436
 Ghule, B. D. 2385
 Ghuman, M. A. 11293
 Giamoustaris, A. 10241
 Gianfreda, L. 6287
 Giangiuliani, G. 2135, 7620
 Giannasi, D. E. 10908
 Giannotti, E. 3791, 5504
 Giannotti, J. 9953
 Gibb, T. J. 9123
 Gibberd, R. M. 4615
 Gibbon, B. 9073
 Gibernau, M. 7376
 Giblin-Davis, R. M. 114, 2623, 9127
 Gibo, H. 5204
 Gibson, I. C. 8852
 Gibson, K. E. 9367
 Gibson, L. D. 3026
 Gibson, R. W. 9183
 Gibson, W. 2706, 4710
 Gichner, T. 6289
 Giels, C. 5784
 Giertych, M. 11345
 Giesbert, E. F. 8629
 Giesel, J. T. 2987
 Giesler, G. 8194
 Giez, I. 8132
 Giga, D. P. 1325, 4730, 10491, 10501
 Giganti, H. 8222
 Gijzen, M. 8446
 Gikonyo, N. 4209
 Gil, E. 2090
 Gil, G. 11168

- Gil, G. Y. 4559
 Gil Ortega, R. 617
 Gil Sierra, J. 7890
 Gilberg, M. 6701
 Gilbert, A. J. 2056, 6982, 8802
 Gilbert, L. E. 14
 Gilbert, L. I. 9674
 Gilbertson, K. M. 6397
 Gildow, F. E. 7076
 Giles, J. E. 848
 Giles, K. L. 9135
 Giles, K. V. 9281
 Giliomee, J. H. 6668, 11164
 Gill, B. D. 5740
 Gill, B. S. 486, 4369, 10360
 Gill, C. K. 456, 2433
 Gill, G. 3640, 10320
 Gill, G. S. C. 1991, 2556, 5524-5525, 9291
 Gill, K. S. 8584
 Gill, R. J. 8627
 Gill, R. K. 2855
 Gill, S. S. 1917
 Gill, T. K. 4920
 Gillespie, A. T. 353, 800-801, 6162, 8470, 9931, 10432
 Gillespie, D. R. 5858, 9221
 Gillespie, D. Y. 10789
 Gillespie, J. E. 7873
 Gillespie, J. M. 7642
 Gillespie, J. P. 3810
 Gillespie, P. S. 9462
 Gillespie, R. L. 7957
 Gillespie, T. J. 3340, 4399, 5461
 Gillott, C. 107, 6429
 Gilmore, J. E. 665
 Gilson, J. C. 3688
 Gilstrap, F. E. 465, 8839
 Giménez, E. 7997
 Giménez-Ferrer, R. M. 8311-8312
 Gimeno, F. 6381, 9136-9137
 Gingras, S. 5258
 Gintentreiter, S. 8066-8067, 9008
 Giolitti, A. 5213
 Giorcelli, A. 4636
 Giordana, B. 3825, 5207, 7959, 8674
 Giordanengo, P. 6569
 Giordano, P. C. 1016
 Giordano, R. 3906
 Giordano, R. B. P. 3233
 Giordano, S. 3220, 7172
 Giorgi, F. 1388, 6853, 8684
 Giouranovits-Psyllidou, R. 10079
 Giraddi, R. S. 7302
 Giraldo-Vanegas, H. 2936
 Girard, C. 9813
 Girault, J. P. 967
 Girgenti, P. 3159
 Girin, C. 9899
 Girolami, V. 1545, 4503
 Gironse, C. 10205
 Giroux, S. 7962
 Gite, L. P. 6057
 Giuge, L. 1389
 Giustina, M. della 948
 Giustina, W. della 948
 Gizatulina, I. I. 3015
 Gladders, P. 2744
 Gladstone, S. M. 10171
 Glantz, R. M. 5871
 Glare, T. R. 6159, 10857
 Glass, B. 3866
 Glassstone, G. 6798
 Glazer, I. 3171, 10365
 Glen, D. M. 5318
 Glencross, S. D. 9156
 Glendinning, J. I. 10714
 Glenn, A. E. 544
 Glinka, A. V. 9680
 Gliński, Z. 1198
 Glinwood, R. T. 4223
 Glocker, B. 5157
 Glover, J. B. 450, 3648
 Glogowski, S. 2632
 Glotfelty, D. E. 8114
 Glotter, E. 715
 Glover, T. J. 1941
 Glowacka, B. 4605
 Glushkova, S. A. 655, 10263
 Glynn, C. J. 8299
 Gnanamurthy, P. 5542
 Gnanvossou, D. 6882
 Gnessi, A. 1520
 Goater, B. 1105
 Gobbi, N. 1832, 1967
 Göbel, B. 2206, 5073
 Gobindan, R. 6720
 Gocha, N. 307
 Godard, M. 7418
 Godbold, J. 10052
 Goddard, E. D. 2243, 6225
 Godeschalk, F. E. 8919
 Godet, M. 3183
 Godfray, H. C. J. 1998, 7562, 7920, 9906
 Godfrey, L. D. 6387-6388
 Godske, L. 9816
 Gobel, R. 4395
 Goeden, R. D. 4705, 5703, 7991, 8509
 Goel, S. C. 7335, 8578, 9178
 Goepfel, A. 8108
 Goergen, G. 4460
 Goerzen, D. W. 4173
 Goettel, M. S. 332, 6427
 Goetz, B. 6888
 Goey, J. W. F. M. de 1677
 Gogala, A. 1165
 Göggerle, S. 1900
 Goh, H. G. 2926, 3435
 Goh, S. H. 4902
 Göhler, F. 5297
 Göhlich, H. 635
 Gojobori, T. 119
 Gökçen, O. A. 9619
 Gokhale, D. V. 4141
 Gokhman, V. E. 1029
 Gokkes, M. 1681, 4679, 9426, 10445, 11284
 Gokulapalan, C. 7545
 Gola, M. 9640
 Gold, C. 9294
 Gold, H. J. 9154
 Gold-Bouchot, G. 10104
 Goldbach, R. 9969
 Goldbach, R. W. 4149, 6152, 7969, 9340, 9954
 Golden, K. L. 4904
 Goldenberg, S. 5287
 Goldenstein, T. 10955
 Goldoni, D. 67
 Goldring, J. P. D. 6804
 Goldsack, R. J. 8483
 Goldson, S. L. 2002, 4988, 5120, 5388, 6174
 Goldweber, S. 8318
 Gole, M. 4273
 Gołębiewska, Z. 10160
 Gołembiewska, K. 997
 Goliszewski, W. 3414
 Gollkowski, V. 900
 Golmirzaie, A. M. 11117
 Golovkina, L. S. 9999
 Gomaa, E. A. 6081
 Gornel, L. 10442
 Gomes, D. F. 5374
 Gómez, H. S. 2617
 Gomez, J. 5558
 Gómez, J. M. 3010
 Gómez, L. A. 682, 3544-3546, 6022
 Gomez, M. A. 1253
 Gomez, S. P. 5899
 Gomez Aguilera, J. L. 11158
 Gómez de Aizpúrua, C. 2647, 9371
 Gómez Laverde, L. A. 9769
 Gomot, L. 2872, 2995, 4842
 Gomot, P. 2995, 8859
 Gömürgen, A. N. 1812
 Goncharenko, G. G. 929
 Gonese, J. U. 6315
 Gong, G. J. 3759
 Gong, H. F. 6880
 Gong, P. Y. 79, 1583, 1997
 Gönget, H. 10471
 Gonsalves, D. 672
 Gönülşen, N. 7985
 Gonzáles Oliver, R. 2999
 González, A. 4302, 5767, 5814, 6348, 8480
 González, C. 10016
 González, D. 4087, 4096, 4100, 6962
 Gonzalez, L. M. 6544
 Gonzalez, M. 11115
 Gonzalez, R. 2671
 González, S. R. 2273
 González, V. A. 4546
 González-Andujar, J. L. 376
 González-Coloma, A. 8947
 González-Crespo, S. 9622
 Gonzalez-Davila, M. 7212-7213
 González de León, D. 8167
 González-Duarte, R. 2852
 González-García, J. M. 2896, 9718
 González-Hidalgo, E. 7403
 González R., R. H. 8292
 González Ramos, N. 6570
 González Zamora, J. E. 2530, 9284
 Good, D. S. 1957, 4963
 Good, J. A. 9772
 Good, W. R. 5701
 Goodenough, J. L. 4570, 7741, 8739, 9063
 Goodfellow, M. 9950
 Goodman, C. S. 2836-2837
 Goodman, D. B. P. 8687
 Goodman, W. G. 1008, 1927, 2338
 Goodrich, M. A. 2808
 Goodson, R. L. 918
 Goodwin, B. K. 10975
 Goodwin, M. 7164
 Goodwin, S. F. 3913
 Gopal, M. 7301, 8987, 9029, 10237
 Gopalakrishnan, C. 2513
 Gopalan, M. 8196, 9761, 9929
 Gope, B. 1604, 10350
 Gopi, K. C. 8434, 8481
 Gopichadran, R. 11012
 Gopinadhan, P. B. 10173
 Gopinath, K. 11259
 Gopinath, V. K. 10400
 Gopinathan, K. P. 1943, 10882
 Gopoiyer, C. D. de 3174
 Goral, V. M. 1507
 Gorb, S. N. 3788
 Gorbach, T. I. 10339
 Gorbunov, A. F. 1646
 Gorbunov, N. N. 11044
 Gordon, D. 7675, 10605
 Gordon, D. M. 9773
 Gordon, I. J. 9747
 Gordon, K. H. J. 2172
 Gordon, R. 404, 9034
 Gordon, R. D. 4098
 Gordon, S. C. 4138, 6518
 Gordon, W. C. 950
 Gorgol, V. T. 10586
 Gorham, J. R. 8513
 Gormally, M. J. 4543
 Gornostayev, N. G. 2029
 Gorochov, A. 4018
 Gorochov, A. V. 1772
 Gorokhov, A. V. 6781
 Gorsuch, C. S. 7471
 Gort, S. M. 6975
 Goryshin, N. I. 4978
 Gosálbo, L. 9603
 Gosalvez, J. 2897
 Gosalvez, J. 194
 Gosalwad, S. S. 5418
 Gosline, J. M. 6793
 Goss, G. R. 5222
 Goszczyński, W. 4514
 Gotanda, H. 3239
 Gothi, K. K. 4866, 7336
 Gothilf, S. 5717
 Goto, M. 7704, 7810, 10005
 Gotoh, T. 604
 Gottermann, S. 7378
 Gottfried, S. L. 272
 Gottlieb, J. 1681, 4679, 10445, 11284
 Gottsberger, G. 2677
 Gottschild, D. 10341
 Gottwald, R. 4504, 9256, 9262
 Götz, K. G. 1987
 Götz, P. 1839
 Goud, K. B. 7306
 Gouda, C. 11072
 Goudreddy, B. S. 7302
 Gouge, D. H. 1684
 Goula, M. 1784
 Goulart, J. A. 3142
 Gould, F. 215, 381, 4361, 6466, 8061
 Gould, W. P. 8547
 Goulding, K. H. 4746
 Goulson, D. 4936, 9759
 Gouot, J. M. 8068
 Gourdoux, L. 3827, 3862
 Gouws, J. 6108
 Goven, A. J. 3265
 Governatori, M. 7851
 Govindan, R. 5924, 5930, 5960, 5968, 6123-6126, 6455
 Govindarajulu, V. 5449
 Gowda, D. K. S. 1609
 Goydan, R. 258, 4283
 Goyer, R. A. 4617, 4777, 8441, 11280
 Goynes, S. W. 8374
 Graap, E. 7197
 Grace, C. 9337
 Grace, J. K. 3921, 5714, 7922, 8843, 10838
 Graessmann, A. 9719
 Graessmann, M. 9719
 Graf, B. 3474, 3491
 Graf, G. 976
 Graf, W. 10216
 Grafenstein, J. von 6128, 6349
 Grafius, E. 9186
 Grafton-Cardwell, B. 10310
 Graham, B. L. 3182
 Graham, D. J. 3267
 Graham, M. J. 10044
 Graham, M. W. R. de V. 5772, 9554
 Granados, R. R. 5158
 Grandcolas, P. 1610, 10568
 Grande, C. 1520
 Grandi, G. 76
 Graner, M. 10644
 Granett, J. 1542, 11176
 Granier, F. 6170
 Granier, M. 100-101
 Grant, A. 2933
 Grant, B. 2020
 Grant, D. 6153
 Grant, G. 4197
 Grant, G. G. 768, 9377
 Grant, I. F. 6284, 6419, 10085
 Grant, J. F. 3329, 8153, 11309
 Granval de Millán, N. I. 7560
 Grapp, E. 2326
 Grasela, J. J. 1404, 2398
 Grassé, P. P. 6747
 Grassely, D. 4182
 Grassi, F. 8568
 Grassl, V. 8887
 Grasso, D. A. 158
 Grasswitz, T. R. 3140
 Grau, V. 4854
 Grauer, F. 8095
 Gravena, S. 7951
 Graver, J. van S. 7554
 Graves, J. B. 4579-4580, 4596, 7741, 8376, 9344
 Graves, J. L. 3924
 Gravesen, L. 8803
 Gray, A. S. 6803
 Gray, D. L. 10043
 Gray, J. 7418
 Gray, M. E. 6386
 Gray, S. M. 4393, 7076
 Gray, T. G. 1874, 5640, 10776
 Grayson, A. 7569
 Grayson, B. T. 464, 487
 Grazia, J. 1827, 2395
 Greatorex-Davies, J. N. 4642, 7823
 Greatti, M. 7097

- Greaves, A. J. 1550, 2560, 11197
Greaves, J. 10107
Green, D. B. 5318
Green, E. S. 5436
Green, J. F. 4705
Green, J. M. 6391, 10180
Green, M. 5271
Green, M. R. 8718
Green, R. E. 4321, 5516, 6316
Green, T. A. 1077
Green, V. E. 10043
Greenberg, M. J. 1009
Greenberg, S. 6506
Greenfield, M. D. 1970, 10697
Greenhorn, J. G. 9072
Greengate, J. T. 7873
Greenslade, P. 7284
Greenspan Gallo, L. 11120
Greenstone, M. H. 8795
Greer, D. H. 10531
Greever, J. C. 8970
Gregg, P. C. 8747, 8766
Grégoire, J. C. 2671, 3609
Grégoire, P. 621
Gregory, P. G. 4933
Greguoldo, M. 4503
Gregy, J. C. 777
Grehn, J. R. 723
Greibrokk, T. 3290
Greig-Smith, P. 888
Greig-Smith, P. W. 1352
Greiler, H. J. 6523, 9811
Grellmann, E. O. 2525
Grelu, J. 2375
Gremo, F. 3458
Gren, I. M. 8921
Grenčik, M. 7272
Grendon, J. 10978
Grenier, A. M. 3308, 6151, 10495, 10500, 10612, 10680
Grenier, S. 3110, 3271, 3308, 7652, 9036
Gres', Yu. A. 11223
Gressel, J. 8922
Greune, A. 10375
Greville, R. W. 312
Grevstad, F. S. 5121
Grevy, L. 4319
Grewal, J. S. 40, 8284, 9518, 9893
Grewal, P. S. 2170, 2699, 3164-3165, 7948, 9433, 10887
Greze, A. A. 6602
Gribakin, F. G. 3721
Gribo, L. S. 5598
Grieco, P. 6490
Grieneisen, M. L. 4892, 9674
Gries, G. 1866, 1874, 4501, 4659, 5291, 5640, 6828, 9127
Gries, M. 2875
Gries, R. 1866, 1874, 4501, 5291, 6828, 9127
Griffin, C. T. 6168, 9962
Griffis, W. L. 10949-10951
Griffith, J. 2297, 8993
Griffiths, D. 5938
Griffiths, D. W. 582
Griffiths, M. W. 3204
Griffond, B. 1897, 2872, 2995
Grift, N. 10986
Grift, N. P. 10988
Grigarick, A. A. 516, 6411
Grigor'ev, V. N. 8091
Grigor'eva, T. M. 8861, 9967, 10091
Grijpma, P. 2663
Gril, J. J. 1364
Grilli, S. 8101
Grillo R., H. 5505
Grim, B. S. 6054, 10880
Grimaldi, D. 2772
Grimaldi, D. G. 3670
Grimm, C. 6627
Grimshaw, J. F. 339
Grinberg, Sh. M. 9896
Gringorten, J. L. 1885
Grisey, M. 777
Grisoni, M. 7982
Grissell, E. E. 5660
Grisso, R. D. 1182, 7892
Griswold, C. E. 2818
Grob, R. L. 5055
Grobelaar, E. 916
Groce, L. L. 1807
Groche, D. 8682
Grochowska, M. 1452
Grodén, E. 6444, 8250
Grodnitskii, D. L. 935, 10615, 11267
Grodnitsky, D. L. 4957
Groener, H. 4044
Groenewald, L. H. 11048
Groeters, F. R. 3649, 7828
Groll, E. 10420
Grolmus, J. 7162
Gromko, M. H. 7370
Gromysz-Kałkowska, K. 1362, 2280, 3828, 6260
Gronenberg, W. 10815
Gröntoft, M. 8901
Grooms, L. 4201, 8179
Groot, A. de 4362
Groot, A. E. de 11139
Grootaert, P. 1797
Grosholz, E. D. 4949
Grosman, D. M. 2668
Gross, H. L. 5622
Gross, H. R. 5196, 8787, 8794, 9094
Gross, S. W. 277
Grosscurt, A. C. 6240
Grossman, J. 814
Grossman, L. S. 4315
Grossmueller, D. W. 1072
Grostal, P. 11286
Groughan, T. P. 8191
Grout, T. G. 8089
Grove, A. 2279
Grover, P. 5802, 6091, 6549
Groves, R. H. 10474
Grozeva, S. M. 3764
Grubač, B. 1750
Gruber, L. 8610, 9520
Gruchot, D. 9877
Gruel, H. J. 5117
Gruener, N. 8095
Grum, M. 11127
Grüning, C. 3928
Gruppe, A. 1530, 7464
Grupponi, R. 112
Grustán, D. 5005, 6949
Gruzova, M. 960
Gryuntal, S. Yu. 9374
Gryzybek, J. 9389
Grzelak, K. 4925
Grzywacz, A. 11345
Grzywacz, D. 6164
Gsell, L. 1894
Gu, H. 2515-2516, 7817
Gu, J. B. 2851
Gu, J. D. 1376, 2321
Gu, S. H. 9037, 9663
Gu, X. 9604
Gu, Z. R. 7081
Gu, Z. Y. 3364
Gualtieri, L. L. 9522, 11153
Guardia, M. de la 4343
Guarino, L. A. 3182, 5179
Guazzelli, R. J. 8225
Gubanov, E. A. 7722, 8848
Gubanova, N. Yu. 934
Gubbaiah 8201
Guddewar, M. B. 5686
Gudrups, I. 8543
Guedes, R. N. C. 2299, 3681
Gueldner, R. C. 2379
Guelin, M. 9739
Guenaoui, Y. 3463
Guerau de Arellano, C. 11158
Güereca, I. 9949
Guerra, A. A. 2071, 11237
Guerra, G. 4547
Guerra-Sobrevilla, L. 4525
Guerrero, A. 3808, 3847, 3958, 4660
Guerrero B., J. M. 5410
Guerrero Ibarra, M. A. 4342
Guerrieri, E. 5099
Guershon, M. 10700
Guertin, C. 6650, 8457, 8467
Guevara, Y. 8258
Gugerli, P. 5501
Guiberteau, A. 2087
Guihenneuc, C. 2276
Guillaud, J. 3110
Guillaume, J. P. 7971
Guillebeau, L. P. 7867
Guillén, E. 4851
Guiller, A. 1247, 8853, 10579
Guimarães, J. H. 2117, 2119-2120, 2376
Guimarães, P. 1653
Guinn, F. H. 10704
Guiraud, D. 10338
Guirrou, Z. 5563
Guitián, J. 7442
Gujar, G. T. 3250
Gujrati, J. P. 3400
Gui, H. 8414-8415
Gulati, M. 4920
Guldemon, J. A. 1698
Gulijeva, H. F. 9035
Gullan, P. 2963
Gullan, P. J. 736, 8416, 9462, 9530
Gullberg, U. 2651, 5617
Gummel, E. R. 4496
Gumulka, M. 10997
Gunawardena, N. E. 1718, 5294, 5861
Gunjal, S. B. 11097
Gunn, A. 537, 6424
Gunnarsson, B. 9711
Gunnells, D. W. 10482
Gunning, P. 8488
Günthart, H. 7845
Günther, R. 4007
Guo, L. 3807
Guo, S. T. 3874
Guo, X. Y. 449
Guo, Y. J. 7052
Guo, Y. Y. 1133, 2853, 7255, 11024
Gupta, A. 2498
Gupta, A. K. 6346, 10185
Gupta, A. P. 8654, 10542
Gupta, B. K. 3508, 6682
Gupta, C. P. 1277
Gupta, D. 7334
Gupta, D. P. 4608
Gupta, H. C. L. 8026
Gupta, I. C. 6745, 8598
Gupta, K. 10673
Gupta, K. P. 9013
Gupta, M. D. 7338
Gupta, M. P. 9144, 11108
Gupta, P. K. 5348
Gupta, P. R. 2500, 3446, 3504
Gupta, R. 4158
Gupta, R. P. 7319, 10233
Gupta, S. 5125
Gupta, S. C. 1596, 4483, 4557, 5152-5153, 10336
Gupta, S. G. 2543
Gupta, S. K. 4158, 6745, 8526, 10785, 11132
Gupta, V. 5125
Gupta, V. K. 849, 2235, 2316
Guptha, B. M. 8490
Gürçay, S. 8075
Gurdip Singh 2573
Gurganus, T. M. 8789
Gurrea, P. 2956
Gurudutt, K. N. 5052
Gurung, A. 8326
Gururajaram, M. R. 6455
Gurusubramanian, G. 11012
Gusachenko, A. M. 1025
Gusev, G. V. 10247
Gusev, R. V. 2027
Guseva, N. N. 10372
Gusmão, L. G. 2525
Gustafson, D. I. 426, 3711
Gustafsson, G. 8586
Gustin, F. 4319
Gustin, P. 7182
Gustin, R. D. 9098
Gut, D. 3513, 5501
Gut, J. 1496
Gut, L. J. 6251, 10254, 10281
Guthrie, W. D. 505, 11056
Gutiérrez, A. 3118
Gutiérrez, A. P. 3133, 9180
Gutiérrez, C. 5186
Gutiérrez, C. 7403
Gutiérrez, P. 6312
Gutiérrez, R. 1249, 7122
Gutjahr, T. 7716
Gutowski, J. M. 765, 10757
Gutzeit, H. O. 961
Guy, P. L. 7285
Guy, P. M. 7965
Guye, A. 4167
Guyer, W. 3206
Guzman, C. E. 8081
Guzman, H. 8708
Guzman, L. I. de 2990, 3138
Guzman de Tome, M. 1801
Guzmán-Gómez, S. 10705
Guzo, D. 341
Gvozdenović, D. 7339
Gwynne, D. T. 9766
Gyoutoku, Y. 2968, 3021
Gyulai, P. 6012, 6014
Gyure, W. L. 7709
Haack, R. A. 4613
Haack, T. K. 6227
Haage, H. F. 8602
Haamstad, J. O. 2653
Haardt, H. 1417
Haas, M. J. 1429
Haas, P. M. 6221
Haas-Assenbaum, A. 3873
Habermehl, A. 773
Habib, M. E. M. 5564-5565
Habib, R. 8954
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan 8238
Habiba, R. A. 10225
Habibi, J. 391, 5425
Habibuddin, H. 8200
Habid, M. E. M. 2618
Habu, N. 1395
Haccou, P. 1736
Hachett, J. H. 4382
Hächler, M. 452, 5501
Hacker, G. W. 7684
Hackett, K. J. 1963, 6142, 10855
Hada, Q. 1316
Hadalayil, L. 9622
Hadar, D. 1570
Haddad, M. L. 5038
Hadfield, S. T. 6299
Hadrgraft, J. 8090
Hadie, J. 2960
Hadjoudis, E. 4869
Hadley, K. S. 780, 11277
Hadley, N. F. 9658
Haefen, T. van 2864, 9635
Haenel, H. D. 10341
Hafer, J. 5890
Hafez, M. 1260
Hafez, M. M. A. 3803
Haffner, G. D. 4305
Hafti, B. 4489
Häfner, M. 5217
Hage-Hamsten, M. van 10807
Hagedorn, H. H. 1911
Hagenbeek, D. 11139
Hagihara, Y. 1224
Hagimori, M. 6573
Hagler, J. R. 3048, 8796, 8820
Hagley, E. A. C. 4099
Hagstrum, D. W. 9489
Hague, N. G. M. 1684
Hägvar, E. B. 2129, 8149, 8580
Hahn, P. D. 9778-9779
Haicour, R. 5421
Haider, T. S. 6767
Haila, Y. 4654, 7423
Hailemichael, Y. 8816
Haines, Y. Y. 1298
Hain, F. P. 9375
Hainsworth, F. R. 2977
Hainzl, D. 10981
Hajar, A. S. 8469
Hajare, T. N. 565, 7098
Hajek, A. E. 2171, 4161, 5175
Haji Daud, K. B. 320
Hajra, N. G. 10346
Hakomori, T. 1906, 5898
Halafih, M. 11127
Halarnkar, P. P. 6822

- Halaweish, F. T. 5288
 Halbert, S. 2960
 Halbrook, R. S. 8081
 Haldane, J. B. S. 9715
 Haldar, D. P. 5147
 Haldar, M. 4335
 Haldar, P. 3151
 Hale, R. C. 10107
 Hales, D. 911
 Hales, D. F. 489
 Halfitt, G. 44, 1239
 Halfon, M. S. 9574
 Halfpenny, J. 9686
 Halima-Kamel, M. B. B. 11009
 Halimie, M. A. 4556
 Hall, D. G. 9297, 11218
 Hall, D. J. 768
 Hall, D. R. 3839, 4408, 4424
 Hall, D. W. 6118, 9453
 Hall, E. A. 10496
 Hall, F. R. 230, 643, 1000, 2215, 2217, 2260, 5223, 5225, 6037, 6250, 7134, 7268, 10926
 Hall, G. L. 10050
 Hall, G. P. 9843
 Hall, J. C. 10696
 Hall, J. E. 582
 Hall, M. L. 7823
 Hall, R. A. 7941
 Hall, R. B. 5612
 Hall, R. J. 4269
 Hallberg, E. 96
 Hallberg, G. R. 4327
 Hallet, B. 3167
 Halliburton, R. 4713
 Halliday, R. B. 2805, 8635
 Hallman, G. J. 3607, 8534, 9484
 Hallmen, M. 4025
 Hallsworth, J. E. 7970
 Halme, E. 1206, 4654, 8445
 Halme, J. 5493
 Halperin, J. 5693
 Halpern, M. E. 9574
 Halstead, D. G. H. 11313
 Halverson, J. A. 8405
 Ham, D. 7883
 Hama, H. 113, 1329, 2483, 8048
 Hamacher, J. 8867
 Hamad, N. E. D. F. 3946
 Hamada, K. 10088
 Hamamura, T. 5601
 Hamann, M. I. 4123
 Hamann, W. 2757
 Hamaoka, D. 4947
 Hamblen-Coyle, M. J. 10696
 Hamdy, M. K. 2374, 2719, 3335, 11146
 Hamedova, T. P. 6311
 Hameed, S. F. 1596, 4484, 4557, 6559, 8199, 10336, 11209
 Hamel, D. R. 1279
 Hamelin, M. H. 3896
 Hamill, T. 2977
 Hamilton, C. J. 4194
 Hamilton, G. W., Jr. 438
 Hamilton, M. C. 10982
 Hamilton, R. I. 11051
 Hamilton, R. J. 392
 Hamilton, R. W. 729
 Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 6341
 Hamilton-Taylor, J. 1370
 Hamissou, M. 8155
 Hamissou, T. 4835
 Hamity, M. G. A. de 2480
 Hamm, J. J. 8794
 Hammer, D. A. 5158
 Hammerschlag, F. A. 6733
 Hammerton, J. L. 436
 Hammock, B. D. 6153, 6161, 7698, 9672, 9955
 Hammon, R. W. 3384
 Hammond, R. B. 11094
 Hammoud, A. 3846, 9265
 Hamouda, M. H. B. 11009
 Hamoudi, N. E. 1024
 Hamraoui, A. 2693, 10498
 Hamsten, M. van Hage- 10807
 Han, E. N. 5841
 Han, F. S. 8358
 Han, H. Y. 6597
 Han, M. J. 6402, 7705
 Han, P. E. 1281
 Han, S. H. 10839
 Han, S. S. 2824, 3179, 5886, 6792
 Han, Y. F. 7439
 Han, Y. N. 7439
 Han, Y. S. 769
 Han, Z. J. 7143
 Hanada, Y. 3926
 Hanawa, C. 10872
 Hance, T. 609, 6435-6436, 6489
 Hancock, D. L. 7840, 10563
 Hancock, T. 4045
 Handa, A. 7338
 Handa, H. 5974, 10405
 Handa, R. 3269
 Handa, S. K. 4450
 Handermann, M. 7975
 Handique, R. 10350-10351
 Handke, K. 9836
 Handler, A. M. 5899
 Handley, D. T. 5497, 7356
 Hanhimäki, S. 1825, 3590, 4622
 Häni, A. 4562
 Hanif, M. 10980
 Hanif Gul 8414-8415
 Hänish, D. 2289
 Hankin, L. 846-847
 Hanks, A. R. 10020
 Hanks, L. M. 8418-8419
 Hanna, L. 9633
 Hanna, R. D. 5612
 Hanna, W. W. 6396, 7277
 Hannan Bhuiyan, A. K. M. A. 11071
 Hannan-Jones, M. A. 6698
 Hannigan, M. K. 5500
 Hanounik, S. B. 4358
 Hanozet, G. M. 3825, 5207, 7959
 Hanrahan, S. A. 8759
 Hansen, D. 5586
 Hansen, H. 1489, 4001, 4085
 Hansen, J. D. 1711, 8259, 8902
 Hansen, J. G. 8012
 Hansen, L. G. 10980
 Hansen, L. M. 1573, 8253, 8347, 8370, 11021
 Hansen, M. 5004, 9827, 9835
 Hansen, M. S. 10529
 Hansen, P. B. 690
 Hansen, S. O. 5616
 Hanske, M. 3911
 Hanski, I. 1130, 5740
 Hanson, F. E. 1717
 Hanssen, O. 4993
 Hansson, B. S. 96, 1287, 1600, 4437, 5608, 6330
 Hanton, W. K. 3875
 Hanumantha, B. T. 7417
 Hanušová, R. 8161
 Hanzal, R. 1017
 Hanzlik, T. N. 2172
 Hao, J. H. 3919
 Hao, X. J. 11291
 Hapner, K. D. 2169
 Happ, G. M. 4836
 Haq, M. A. 3750, 8505
 Haqqani, A. M. 8238
 Haque, F. 8526
 Haque, K. T. 5128
 Haque, R. 3154
 Hara, A. H. 1711, 3533, 6676, 7085, 9937
 Hara, H. 6669
 Hara, K. 2086, 6408
 Harada, A. 2159
 Harada, H. 6573
 Harada, T. 6404
 Harakawa, K. 368
 Harbo, J. R. 7107
 Harborne, J. B. 6749, 11282
 Harcharan Singh 11236
 Hardee, D. D. 3954, 7785, 7909, 8399-8400
 Hardie, J. 589, 2973, 4365, 6344, 6916, 6923, 7299, 8165, 9064
 Hardin, M. R. 1228, 4632, 5959
 Harding, A. W. 4594
 Hardman, J. A. 5430
 Hardy, A. 888, 2809
 Hardy, I. C. W. 5122
 Hardy, M. C. 314
 Hardy, P. B. 1150
 Hare, C. J. 9995
 Hare, J. D. 325, 462, 3837, 5168, 7323, 8320, 9214
 Hare, R. 4293
 Harel, E. 9220
 Harender Raj 8289
 Hargrave, B. T. 10966
 Hargreaves, P. A. 5465
 Hari Singh 4553, 11131
 Harinikumar, K. M. 10731
 Haritos, V. S. 10842
 Harizan, P. C. 5097
 Harjosudarmo, J. 1448
 Harkins, E. W. 9574
 Harkness, M. 3072
 Harkness, M. L. R. 9905
 Harkness, R. 3072
 Harkness, R. D. 9905
 Harley, K. L. S. 10467
 Harman, J. L. 6185
 Harmon, G. 2986
 Harmsen, R. 3123, 4500, 5947
 Harmonth, P. 7109
 Harney, M. 5748
 Harper, A. M. 5391
 Harper, J. K. 11073
 Harrell, M. 8575
 Harrell, M. O. 5641
 Harrell, R. 235
 Harrewijn, P. 5735, 8215, 9566, 10448
 Harris, A. C. 154
 Harris, D. A. 435
 Harris, E. J. 665, 9216
 Harris, F. A. 4577
 Harris, J. L. 1742
 Harris, M. A. 8116
 Harris, M. K. 8838
 Harris, M. O. 1071, 5310, 8742
 Harris, P. 2711
 Harris, T. 2200, 8298
 Harris, W. J. 4750, 7394
 Harrison, B. D. 3416
 Harrison, F. 11353
 Harrison, J. A. 228
 Harrison, J. F. 9631, 11338
 Harrison, J. M. 2964
 Harrison, R. D. 8339
 Harrison, R. E. 8476
 Harrison, R. G. 5587
 Harrison, S. A. 438
 Harrison, T. V. 8591
 Harrison, W. A. 6248
 Harrison, W. W. 7909
 Harriss, F. C. L. 4079
 Harisson, P. M. 1116
 Harsanto, U. 6560
 Harsh, N. S. K. 7448, 8437
 Harshman, L. G. 6153, 9672
 Hart, A. 6072
 Hart, D. L. 10655
 Hart, E. R. 744, 5612, 11000
 Hart, J. H. 5614-5615
 Hart, K. 10658
 Harten, A. van 2116
 Hartley, S. E. 4621
 Hartley, T. 2559, 2730
 Hartley, T. R. 11085
 Hartman, J. B. 10161
 Hartmann, H. 8885
 Hartmann, J. A. 4048
 Hartmann, T. 7701
 Hartsell, P. L. 9483
 Hartshorn, G. S. 8605
 Hartweck, L. 8931
 Hartz, T. K. 8274
 Harun, R. B. 9976
 Harveer Singh 4553
 Harvey, I. F. 2969
 Harvey, J. A. 2969, 7654
 Harvey, P. H. 4137
 Harvey, T. L. 8180, 9109
 Harvey, W. R. 1885
 Harvir Singh 1594, 6546, 11141
 Harwalkar, M. R. 8396, 10509
 Harwood, J. L. 10940
 Harwood, J. S. 5853
 Harzer, U. 9257
 Hasaballa, Z. A. 854-855, 4940
 Hasama, W. 1502
 Hasan, H. A. H. 7177, 7187
 Hasan, M. 3374
 Hasan, N. 4294
 Hasan, S. A. 4803
 Hasan, S. B. 7034
 Hasanpoor, H. 5360
 Hashbun, C. 8488
 Hasegawa, E. 1906
 Hasegawa, M. 1870-1871, 2168, 2346, 5851
 Hasenfuss, I. 1864, 4859
 Hashem, M. 6719
 Hashihata, N. 8104
 Hashimah Hashim 10480
 Hashimoto, H. 1269
 Hashimoto, S. 5860
 Hashimoto, Y. 5806, 7062
 Hashizume, M. 7042
 Hasler, T. 9232
 Haslett, J. R. 7282
 Hasnain, S. 9927
 Hassadeh 9217
 Hassall, M. 2933
 Hassan, A. T. 3933
 Hassan, K. 569
 Hassan, M. G. 7140
 Hassan, M. R. 6884
 Hassan, S. A. 5482, 6176, 7246, 9271, 9902, 11352
 Hassan, S. M. 5132
 Hassan, S. M. M. 5985-5986
 Hassanali, A. 3836, 4209, 9047, 10627
 Hassell, M. P. 288, 1998, 7421, 7920
 Hassie, M. M. 9441
 Hasson, E. 1946
 Hasson, O. 2098
 Hassoni, A. A. 6847
 Hastie, L. 9367
 Hastings, A. 6748
 Hata, S. 5071
 Hata, T. Y. 1711, 6676
 Hatakeyama, M. 10645
 Hatanaka, E. 7062
 Hatch, K. 116
 Hatcher, P. E. 7455, 8234, 11308
 Hatchett, J. 4371
 Hatchett, J. H. 486, 4368-4369, 4380-4381, 4383-4384, 8145, 11026
 Hatfield, J. 10506
 Hatfield, L. D. 4582, 8379
 Hätscher, I. 8129
 Hattingh, V. 3130, 5511, 10813
 Hattori, M. 6336, 7742
 Hattum, B. van 10112
 Haubruge, E. 3395, 3688
 Haukioja, E. 170, 1825, 4626, 6608
 Haunerland, N. H. 2863, 10802
 Häuser, C. L. 8653
 Häussler, D. 8452, 10420
 Havelka, J. 8287
 Havens, P. L. 10790
 Haverly, M. I. 9407, 9829
 Havlíčková, H. 8161, 9074, 10157, 11037
 Havron, A. 8835
 Havstad, P. K. 697
 Hawk, J. A. 6390
 Hawke, M. F. 2405
 Hawkeswood, T. J. 754, 2141, 2983, 6599, 6631
 Hawkins, B. A. 3115, 3525, 7006, 10725, 11363
 Hawkins, G. V. 5629
 Hawlitzky, N. 2993, 3092, 6321, 8120
 Hawthorne, D. J. 6520
 Hay, L. 8440

- Hay, R. K. M. 5739
 Hayashi, H. 576, 4147, 4307, 8695
 Hayashi, K. 3641, 3641
 Hayashi, T. 6000
 Hayashi, Y. 229, 4848
 Hayat, M. 20, 4808-4809, 11364
 Haybach, G. 8722
 Hayes, A. J. 6504
 Hayes, J. L. 1170, 4575, 6643, 7741, 7785, 8380, 8397-8398, 11001
 Hayes, S. E. 1921
 Hayes, T. K. 1895
 Haykir, Ü. 11105
 Haymer, D. S. 8700, 10665
 Haynes, J. W. 1045, 1390, 2922-2923, 5229, 8044, 9033
 Haynes, K. F. 495, 1382, 6326, 7672, 9612
 Haysom, M. B. C. 5547
 Hazarika, L. K. 8195, 11069
 He, C. G. 5786
 He, F. D. 4794
 He, F. G. 512
 He, J. H. 907, 3723-3724, 3754, 5034, 5761, 10719
 He, J. L. 3959
 He, L. S. 2360
 He, M. 1446, 10665
 He, P. 1639
 He, P. H. 9628
 He, Y. F. 6019
 He, Z. Q. 1446
 He, Z. Y. 2756
 Head, G. 5231
 Headrick, D. H. 4705, 8627
 Heady, S. E. 1003
 Heagler, A. M. 8194
 Heale, J. B. 353, 6162
 Healey, K. J. 2139
 Healey, V. S. 4061
 Healy, M. J. 5847, 5897
 Heard, T. A. 2569, 8812, 9468
 Heath, J. E. 971
 Heath, M. S. 971
 Heath, R. R. 87, 1875, 4864, 5865, 9044
 Heather, N. W. 5465
 Heatherington, P. J. 10343
 Heatwole, H. 8413
 Heckel, D. G. 2259, 7723
 Heddi, A. 10497
 Hedin, P. A. 1426, 4602, 10996
 Hedley, J. 1291, 8017
 Hedström, L. 6954
 Hedwig, B. 9645-9646, 9649, 10800
 Heemert, C. van 8570
 Heemskerk, J. 10602
 Heering, H. 5976
 Hefe, W. J. 2841
 Hefetz, A. 4958
 Hefferman, M. 9686
 Hegab, A. M. 6884
 Hegab, M. F. A. 4154
 Hegazi, E. M. 7065
 Hegazy, G. 2825, 3651-3653, 10029
 Hegazy, H. 10364
 Hegazy, M. E. 2271
 Heidari, M. 1217, 1266
 Heie, O. E. 1139
 Heijbroek, W. 6567
 Heijerman, T. 1140, 7033
 Heijne, B. 2059
 Heikal, I. H. 7015
 Heikinheimo, O. 3019
 Heil, G. W. 8495
 Heilmann, J. 2884
 Heilmann, L. J. 1920, 1944
 Heimbach, F. 7179
 Heimbach, U. 1348, 1356, 1405, 3292
 Heimpel, G. E. 3422, 7790
 Hein, S. 1993
 Heinicke, W. 938
 Heinis, L. J. 2329
 Heinrich, J. C. 4907
 Heinz, K. M. 5669
 Heise, A. 1095
 Heisenberg, M. 1993
 Heisler, C. 1117, 7807, 10148
 Heisler, M. M. 7904, 8814
 Heidland, W. 3962, 10406
 Hel-Or, Y. 10412
 Hela, F. 7291
 Helal, H. A. 6433
 Helden, M. van 2479
 Heliövaara, K. 764, 1661, 3620, 6642
 Hell, S. 3246
 Heller, I. 6715
 Heller, J. J. 2450, 3207
 Heller, K. G. 1983
 Helleweg, J. 3855
 Hellum, A. K. 4608
 Helms, C. W. 10499
 Helmy, E. E. 2271
 Helsens, H. 637, 7345
 Helson, B. V. 6646, 6651
 Heltshe, J. F. 2306
 Helversen, D. von 1983
 Helversen, O. van 9796
 Helweg, A. 7220, 8942, 9031
 Helyer, N. 3640
 Helyer, N. L. 7110
 Hembree, D. M., Jr. 4296
 Hembry, J. K. 11122
 Hemerik, L. 10244
 Hemida, S. K. 10121
 Hemmen, C. 3264
 Hemmen, J. J. van 805, 3275, 10068, 11289
 Hemmer, W. 4880, 9632
 Hemptinne, J. L. 2146
 Henckes, C. 3686
 Henderson, D. 9280
 Henderson, D. E. 1537, 4942, 4960, 7354
 Henderson, G. 2970, 7633, 9891
 Henderson, G. S. 8766
 Henderson, I. F. 6829, 10195
 Henderson, J. D. 3297
 Henderson, J. E. 9722
 Hendrichs, J. 1109, 1518
 Hendricks, D. E. 3564, 4574, 7741, 8937
 Hendricks, L. C. 3528
 Hendrickx, G. 7261
 Hendrix, D. L. 3314
 Hendrix, E. M. T. 5314
 Hendry, X. 5542
 Henegar, R. B. 1963, 6142
 Heneghan, P. A. 1351
 Hengxiao, G. 2669
 Henis, Y. 6217
 Hennawy, H. K. El- 9819
 Henneberry, T. J. 3839, 4572, 4981, 5572, 7745, 7905, 8383, 8796, 8890
 Hennig, R. M. 6851
 Hennig, W. 3911
 Henriksen, K. 1489
 Henriquez, V. 3973
 Henry, C. S. 1083, 7595-7596, 9802, 10699
 Henry, J. E. 315
 Henry, N. W. 5732
 Henry, P. F. P. 4269
 Henry, T. J. 5026, 11200, 11297
 Hensler, K. 9610-9611
 Hensley, D. L. 7185
 Henze, M. 2356
 Henzell, R. G. 4400, 4402, 5336
 Heong, K. L. 5362, 5365, 5367, 6400, 6403, 8755, 9110
 Hepburn, H. R. 190
 Heppner, J. B. 1815, 2033
 Heworth, G. 9283
 Heras, A. M. de las 7627
 Herbert, D. A. 7909
 Herbert, D. A., Jr. 1591, 2428, 5325
 Herbst, A. 6041
 Herbst, D. B. 8658
 Herbulot, C. 11196
 Herbut, M. J. 11128
 Herczig, B. 3015
 Hergert, C. R. 6620
 Herring, S. 2236, 3315
 Heritage, S. 9413
 Herman, T. J. B. 2470, 2489
 Hermann, A. 7684, 9661
 Hermann, D. 4125
 Hermann, O. 6566, 7397, 10338
 Hermawan, W. 812
 Hermosin, M. C. 6310
 Hernández, L. 3850
 Hernández, A. 3118
 Hernández, C. 1945
 Hernández, D. 2984
 Hernández, E. 4944, 4962, 5680
 Hernandez, E. M. 1616
 Hernández, J. V. 4224, 4547
 Hernández, L. 5219
 Hernández, L. R. 2032, 4781
 Hernández, P. 5219
 Hernández Gutiérrez, A. 6570
 Hernández Mendez, J. 3294
 Hernández-Ortiz, V. 3319
 Herrebout, W. M. 6330
 Herrera, C. M. 3583, 6673
 Herrera, G. 11215
 Herrera, J. R. B. de 955, 1237
 Herrman, B. 2866
 Herrmann, G. 10775
 Herrmann, R. 7675
 Herron, G. 458
 Herron, G. A. 405
 Hertogh, A. A. de 10439
 Hervé, J. J. 7999
 Hesani, A. 5425
 Hesk, D. 6671
 Heško, J. 10374
 Hešková, A. 10374
 Hesler, L. S. 516, 5323
 Hespeneide, H. A. 3589, 8605
 Hessam, A. R. 7313
 Hessburg, P. F. 6654
 Hetherington, M. S. 7681
 Hettler, H. 10090
 Hetzel, G. H. 2321
 Hetzroni, A. 276
 Heuchelin, S. A. 5612
 Heumen, W. R. A. van 1910
 Heurck, P. van 735
 Heusden, M. C. van 1889
 Heuvel, J. F. J. M. van den 6169, 7314, 9196
 Hewitt, G. M. 194, 2897, 10661
 Hewitt, P. H. 1837, 3961, 4116-4118, 6071, 8324
 Hey, J. 7731
 Heyde, von der J. 496
 Heyer, W. 8934, 9164
 Hibbard, B. E. 9039-9040
 Hibino, H. 1448, 2391, 3356, 9872
 Hibner, B. L. 1933
 Hick, A. J. 2572, 4230, 4365, 7299, 7381, 9064
 Hickel, E. R. 10318
 Hickey, D. A. 4927
 Hickman, D. L. 10712
 Hickman, J. M. 4990
 Hicks, A. L. 4789
 Hicks, B. J. 9034
 Hicks, R. R., Jr. 5605-5606
 Hidaka, K. 3371
 Hieber, C. S. 1960, 5101
 Hiebler, A. 9289
 Hietter, H. 1896
 Higa, R. 3467
 Higashi, M. 4939, 9912
 Higashi, S. 4077
 Higashino, Y. 10847
 Higbee, B. S. 9269, 10293
 Higby, P. 4270
 Higgins, L. E. 1079
 Higgins, P. M. 338
 Higgins, R. A. 10481
 Hight, S. D. 842, 8507, 9460, 9472-9473
 Higley, L. 8003
 Higley, L. G. 2227, 2828, 8228, 9155
 Higuchi, H. 74, 566, 4443, 11096
 Higuchi, T. 328
 Higuera, A. 3405
 Hihara, F. 132, 8661
 Hihara, Y. 8661
 Hiiesaar, K. 8943
 Hiji, N. 3532, 8421, 9383
 Hildebrand, D. F. 6341, 9166
 Hildebrand, J. G. 1823
 Hildebrandt, J. 6422
 Hilder, V. A. 6687, 7279
 Hilje, L. 6191, 11151
 Hilker, M. 4686
 Hill, A. S. 2737, 6713, 10512
 Hill, I. R. 6299
 Hill, J. E. 3180
 Hill, J. K. 148
 Hill, K. R. 4333
 Hill, L. 7815
 Hill, M. G. 11323
 Hill, M. J. 5673
 Hill, M. P. 4708
 Hill, R. A. 5227
 Hill, R. J. 4913
 Hill, S. 6299
 Hill, S. B. 1519, 7344
 Hillal, A. 5552
 Hillel, D. 8137
 Hillis, D. M. 14
 Hills, D. J. 552
 Hillyer, L. 8510
 Hilszczański, J. 9846
 Hilton, R. J. 3497
 Hime, N. C. 807
 Himeno, M. 9948
 Hincal, P. 8268
 Hincapié C., M. C. 9208
 Hincapié V., R. 2686
 Hind, S. H. 1150
 Hinduja, C. P. 2611
 Hines, C. M. 1394
 Hink, W. F. 8042
 Hinks, C. F. 3330, 6800, 9442, 10049
 Hinton, M. 4750
 Hinz, B. 1470
 Hinz, R. 302
 Hipp, B. W. 439
 Hipperson, D. 6005
 Hirabayashi, T. 9593
 Hirai, H. 386, 793
 Hirai, K. 4255
 Hirai, L. T. 2381
 Hirai, Y. 539, 543, 4397
 Hiraizumi, K. 4922
 Hirakawa, C. 7703
 Hiramatsu, M. 10846-10847
 Hiramatsu, Y. 11203
 Hirano, C. 603, 10610, 11147
 Hirano, K. 185, 569, 3398
 Hirano, M. 6356, 9854
 Hirao, S. 8523
 Hirao, T. 2871, 5682
 Hiraoka, K. 7933
 Hiraoka, T. 8677
 Hirashima, A. 7707
 Hirashima, Y. 8609
 Hirohara, H. 6219
 Hiroki, M. 10405
 Hirose, Y. 613, 1712, 7916
 Hirota, K. 8690
 Hirota, R. 793-794
 Hirowatari, T. 9563
 Hirsch, J. 1084
 Hirschberger, G. 5688
 Hirschfelder, A. 4109
 Hirschmann, W. 3748, 4618, 6596
 Hirsh, J. 2902
 Hirst, M. L. 4750
 Hiruma, K. 1019, 9671
 Hisada, H. 1288
 Hiscok, K. 9400
 Hislop, E. 2058
 Hislop, E. C. 2056, 2078, 2765, 7889
 Hitchcock, R. R. 10977
 Hitchin, G. G. 2309
 Hitzler, W. 4053
 Hixon, M. S. 2906
 Hluchý, M. 7360
 Hminina, P. M. 4946
 Ho, C. C. 4480, 9223
 Ho, C. T. 9524
 Ho, H. Y. 3883

- Ho, S. H. 11322
 Ho, T. 8041
 Ho, Y. F. 6017, 6704
 Ho HsiaoYung 3883
 Hoag, D. L. 6974
 Hoang Dinh Dinh 5345
 Hobbs, A. A. 6819
 Hobbs, H. A. 2496
 Hobbs, R. J. 7424
 Höbel, W. 4330
 Hobson, K. R. 5942, 8691, 11270
 Hobson, P. A. 240
 Hochberg, M. E. 1729, 7006, 7485
 Hochmut, R. 5579
 Hockett, E. A. 11029
 Hoda, I. A. A. E. 4555, 4603
 Hoda, Q. 9016, 10081
 Hodek, I. 2943, 6106, 9584
 Hodge, M. A. 5123
 Hodgkinson, D. E. 5141
 Hodgkinson, R. S. 4652
 Hodgman, T. C. 6135-6136
 Hodgson, C. J. 3410, 4455, 7308, 9528
 Hodgson, D. J. 2685, 5309
 Hodgson, P. J. 1221
 Hodgkinson, E. 220
 Hodgkinson, I. D. 220, 2939, 5756, 11299
 Hodková, M. 9584, 9695
 Hoebeker, E. R. 7844
 Hoehn, H. 7346
 Hoelmer, K. A. 8819
 Hofacker, T. H. 5584
 Hofbauer, A. 3865
 Hoff, R. J. 10418
 Hoff, R. M. 10987-10988
 Hoffard, W. H. 7420
 Hoffman, C. J. 9288
 Hoffman, G. D. 4886
 Hoffman, L. D. 3390
 Hoffman, M. E. 10094
 Hoffman, M. T. 5666, 8501
 Hoffmann, A. A. 10671
 Hoffmann, C. J. 1547
 Hoffmann, D. F. 5172, 10492
 Hoffmann, F. 4248
 Hoffmann, H. 772
 Hoffmann, J. A. 7966
 Hoffmann, J. H. 4707, 9369, 10461
 Höfgen, R. 8589
 Hofker, C. D. 2952
 Hofmann, A. 6770
 Hofmann, R. 1336
 Hofstede, S. B. 5441
 Hofsvang, T. 2129, 8149, 8580
 Hogarth, D. M. 8366
 Hogendoorn, E. A. 6975
 Hogg, D. B. 6028
 Hogmire, H. W. 5283, 10299
 Hogmire, H. W., Jr. 4980
 Hogrel, R. 948
 Hogue, D. L. 8669
 Hohmann, C. L. 5520
 Höhn, H. 3473-3474, 3491, 3507, 9232, 9257
 Hohn, M. E. 5598
 Hoikkala, A. 2817, 7737, 7766
 Hoisington, D. 8167, 8716
 Høj, P. B. 1937
 Hoke, R. A. 10103, 10955
 Hokkanen, H. M. T. 1490, 3506
 Hokkanen, M. T. 6138
 Hokyō, N. 8009
 Holden, C. P. 4870, 9598
 Holden, P. R. 7066
 Holderness, M. 1306
 Holdom, D. G. 4133
 Holecová, M. 4647, 5533
 Holeyman, M. 2693
 Holihosur, S. N. 4696
 Holkar, P. S. 5131
 Holland, J. M. 9163
 Holland, P. T. 5521
 Hollenhorst, S. J. 9381
 Höller, C. 988, 1417, 1817, 3093, 3283, 3849, 4977, 7918, 9064
 Holliday, N. J. 4778, 4983, 5424, 6467
 Holliger, E. 5072, 6501
 Holling, C. S. 4962
 Hollingsworth, R. G. 7291, 8052
 Hollingworth, R. M. 1891
 Hollis, R. P. 6229
 Holloman, D. W. 8038
 Holloway, G. J. 135, 2826
 Holloway, J. D. 2023
 Holloway, P. J. 487, 7135, 10023
 Holm, E. 905
 Holm, S. 8156
 Holman, G. M. 1895, 6846
 Holman, J. 38
 Holmes, P. G. 1397
 Holmes, P. M. 10460
 Holmes, S. B. 7961
 Holmes, S. E. 5632
 Holmes, S. J. 8150, 11016, 11039
 Holochuck, N. C. 7102
 Holst, N. 7827
 Holt, J. 2714, 4067, 4188-4189, 4235, 5557
 Holt, J. A. 7923
 Holt, R. D. 7004
 Holtkamp, R. H. 546, 9462
 Holubec, V. 8161, 11037
 Holý, J. 11083
 Holynski, R. B. 7594
 Holyoak, M. 7879
 Holzer, F. M. 9219
 Holzinger, K. 9661
 Holzkamp, G. 4857
 Holzmann, A. 7120
 Holzschuh, C. 5014, 5693, 5794
 Hom, A. 8914, 9980
 Hominick, W. M. 5140, 8865
 Honda, Y. 3217
 Hondo, M. 6593
 Honée, G. 4150, 9424
 Honěk, A. 3769
 Honeycutt, T. J. 7116
 Hong, H. Z. 10868
 Hong, J. 5751
 Hong, K. J. 8702
 Hong, S. 3615
 Hong, X. Y. 11
 Hong, Y. S. 2861
 Hongo, T. 1048, 1124
 Honma, K. 4947
 Honma, T. 5611
 Hood, C. W. 1305, 8529
 Hood, W. G. 5842
 Hoogenraad, N. J. 1937
 Hoogerbrugge, R. 6975
 Hooker, M. E. 8823
 Hooli, M. A. 5129
 Hooper, M. J. 10974
 Hoopingarner, R. A. 7094
 Hoover, D. 10982
 Hopfinger, A. J. 6216
 Hopkins, P. M. 996
 Hopkins, R. J. 582
 Hopkins, T. L. 977, 4846
 Hopkins, W. L. 397, 2761
 Hopley, J. G. 2912
 Höpli, H. U. 3474, 3491
 Hopper, B. E. 1303
 Hopper, R. F. 3601
 Hoque, M. R. 231, 1567
 Horák, A. 1515
 Horák, P. 9925
 Horard, B. 10660
 Horber, E. K. 4434-4435, 9139-9140
 Hori, E. 3805
 Hori, H. 2086, 3273, 4144, 10870
 Hori, K. 547, 1121, 4918, 7286, 8866
 Hori, Y. 7526
 Horiba, T. 9624
 Horiike, M. 603
 Horike, M. 10610
 Horimoto, M. 3205
 Hormaeche, C. E. 4750
 Hörmann, R. 4977
 Hormes, E. 2237
 Horn, D. J. 2746, 8504
 Horn, M. 5889
 Horn, N. M. 2437, 10220
 Horne, P. A. 3425, 5913
 Hörner, M. 10632
 Horner, N. V. 4006
 Hornig, S. B. 1883
 Hornsby, A. G. 2325, 6974
 Hornung, B. 3892
 Horodyski, F. M. 2340
 Horowitz, A. 3220, 7172
 Horowitz, J. K. 6220
 Horridge, G. A. 1904
 Horst, D. J. van der 1841, 9614
 Horton, D. R. 4511, 6024, 9236, 9269, 10269, 10290
 Horton, G. A. N. 11347
 Hortsch, M. 2837
 Horvat, D. 5049
 Horvat, S. 1750
 Horváth, L. 1408
 Horwath, K. L. 3801, 9590
 Horwitz, W. 9851
 Hosking, J. R. 8500
 Hoskovec, M. 6328
 Hosman, K. P. 6654-6655
 Hosni, M. T. 5792, 5822
 Hosoda, A. 2483
 Hosogai, T. 7755
 Hossair-McKey, M. 7376, 7452
 Hossain, M. 3427
 Hossain, M. A. 3427, 7304, 8208, 8395
 Hossain, T. 3154
 Hossfeld, R. 5538
 Hostettler, N. 6118
 Høstgaard, M. B. 8011
 Hotchkiss, S. C. 2670
 Hoti, S. L. 4131
 Hotsonyame, G. K. 5503
 Hou, R. F. 2185, 3934, 7058, 8874
 Hou, T. Q. 4784
 Hou, W. W. 10584
 Houck, M. A. 9866
 Hough-Eitzmann, D. 11177
 Hough-Goldstein, J. A. 3422, 7829
 Hourani, C. L. 4922
 Housego, A. J. 4543
 Houseman, J. G. 6211
 Houssaini, K. E. 4371-4372
 Houston, A. I. 7486
 Houston, K. J. 4552
 Houston, R. D. 5190
 Houston, W. W. K. 3714
 Houten, Y. M. van 1119, 10248
 Hove, C. van 6435-6436
 Hövemeyer, K. 820
 How, S. T. 834
 Howard, A. L. 9870
 Howard, D. 1214
 Howard, D. J. 4933
 Howard, F. W. 6623
 Howard, J. J. 1454, 9125
 Howard, R. W. 4895, 5722, 8698
 Howden, A. T. 2966, 7586
 Howden, H. F. 2966
 Howell, F. 10261
 Howell, J. F. 10260
 Howell, J. O. 940
 Howells, R. E. 320
 Hower, A. A. 2412
 Howick, G. L. 1175
 Howitt, A. J. 1529, 10297
 Howlader, M. A. 303
 Howse, P. E. 5681
 Hoy, C. W. 588, 5231, 6250, 10239
 Hoy, M. A. 1267, 7724, 9304, 10653
 Hoy, R. R. 9642-9643
 Hoying, S. A. 10262
 Hoyle, E. J. 1699
 Hrdý, I. 1515, 7353
 Hreblay, M. 4017
 Hryniewicz-Sudenik, J. 11345
 Hsiao, S. N. 10003
 Hsiao, W. F. 2180
 Hsieh, S. C. 6186, 11336
 Hsieh, T. S. 1950
 Hsu, C. K. 4738
 Hsu, C. L. 7875, 9336
 Hsu, E. L. 4469
 Hsu, P. H. 6958
 Hsu, T. C. 1782
 Hu, B. K. S. 6676
 Hu, C. 1210, 5751
 Hu, C. L. 4791, 5028
 Hu, D. 1084
 Hu, D. X. 699
 Hu, G. F. 5028
 Hu, G. W. 4422
 Hu, J. C. 6
 Hu, J. F. 9751
 Hu, L. C. 1563
 Hu, S. C. 752
 Hu, W. J. 1978
 Hu, W. L. 4499
 Hu, X. H. 6052
 Hu, X. X. 4542
 Hu, Y. J. 11292
 Hu, Z. H. 334
 Hua, B. Z. 4787
 Hua, Y. 5292
 Huang, C. B. 88, 5571
 Huang, C. W. 167
 Huang, D. F. 6959
 Huang, D. N. 6862
 Huang, D. W. 9, 908
 Huang, E. T. 1955
 Huang, F. 7269
 Huang, F. K. 11063
 Huang, F. N. 5510
 Huang, G. S. 8482
 Huang, H. W. 11232
 Huang, H. Y. 8606
 Huang, J. C. 2026
 Huang, J. F. 1639
 Huang, J. N. 1281
 Huang, J. T. 1018
 Huang, J. Y. 120, 4419
 Huang, M. L. 1557
 Huang, Q. G. 10191
 Huang, S. H. 11336
 Huang, S. N. 11007
 Huang, S. S. 11007
 Huang, W. Y. 10895
 Huang, X. P. 4691
 Huang, Y. 10648
 Huang, Y. J. 5176
 Huang, Z. J. 3918
 Huang, Z. R. 6862
 Huang, Z. X. 771
 Hubenov, Z. K. 10742
 Huber, B. A. 6767
 Huber, F. 6851, 9668
 Huber, J. 8886
 Huber, J. T. 4775, 10558
 Huber, K. C. 6767
 Huberty, A. F. 6693
 Hudon, M. 3347
 Hudson, R. D. 3675
 Hudson, W. G. 3383
 Hue, B. 1894
 Huebner, D. P. 9421
 Huemer, P. 4649
 Huertas, M. 8731
 Huet, H. 8900
 Huey, R. B. 2764
 Huffelen, A. C. van 7184
 Hug, M. 7975
 Hugar, P. 4569, 6586, 7407, 8726, 9349
 Hugentobler, U. 3485
 Huger, P. 5357
 Huggert, R. J. 10107
 Huggins, J. M. 4959
 Hughes, C. R. 7000
 Hughes, D. S. 4750
 Hughes, J. S. 6739
 Hughes, P. R. 3667, 4055, 9213, 9938
 Hughes, S. E. 8552
 Huigard, J. 1699
 Huignard, J. 78, 3100, 3969, 9793
 Huijbregts, A. W. M. 6567
 Huijsmans, J. F. M. 2059, 2065

- Huis, A. van 5976
Huisman, P. W. T. 5106
Huizen, T. H. P. van 7032
Hulka, B. S. 3296
Hull, L. A. 4507-4509, 4513, 4980, 6512, 9258
Hulley, P. E. 4708, 7495
Hulme, M. 5653
Hulshof, M. 5976
Humane, S. 8486
Humber, R. A. 8213, 8893
Humberto, R. G. 6726
Humble, L. 6828
Hummel, H. E. 493
Hummeldorf, R. G. 6304
Hummell, R. A. 791
Humphreys, I. C. 5389, 9126
Humphreys, P. 5629
Humphry, S. 8337
Hung, C. C. 2724
Hung, S. T. 8953
Hunsigi, G. 8608
Hunt, A. G. 8373
Hunt, D. J. 5182
Hunt, D. W. A. 6647
Hunt, G. R. 7450
Hunt, J. A. 3757
Hunt, R. E. 495, 1076
Hunt, T. A. 4360
Hunt, T. E. 8228
Hunter, A. 10316
Hunter, C. D. 1222
Hunter, E. A. 590
Hunter, L. A. 7841
Hunter, M. D. 9258
Hunter, M. S. 4972
Hunter, P. E. 8640
Hunter, R. B. 11053
Hunter, W. B. 7617
Hupka, D. 6800
Hurej, M. 3553-3554, 8340, 9806
Hurka, K. 1201-1202
Hurkadli, H. K. 4024
Hurle, K. 4125
Hurmi, B. 2487, 5232
Hurst, G. D. D. 3920
Hurst, H. L. 437
Hurst, L. D. 1039
Hurto, K. A. 790
Husain, G. 6091
Husain, M. 5235, 5416
Husain, R. 8094, 8094
Husband, R. W. 922, 5800-5801, 10559
Hussain, A. M. 4599
Hussain, M. 10018
Hussain, M. D. 231
Hussain, N. 2595
Hussain, S. 11112
Hussain, S. A. 4694, 9184
Hussain, T. 3982, 6585, 6712, 9347
Hussein, A. E. 4154, 5530
Hussein, H. R. 6776
Hussein, M. 5040
Hustert, R. 3932
Hustinx, W. N. M. 7184
Husztá, E. 5242
Hutchings, O. 8041
Hutchinson, K. 6871
Hutchinson, R. 9822
Hutchison, W. D. 6246, 8369, 11060
Huth, A. 3826
Huth, W. 4391
Hütt, G. 274
Hutson, D. H. 4284
Hutson, J. L. 241
Hupu, M. 181
Hutzinger, O. 10775
Huus-Bruun, T. 7995
Huxley, P. 3393
Huyghebaert, B. 246, 4035
Hwang, J. S. 2724
Hwang, M. T. 2542
Hwang, Y. B. 2557
Hwang, Y. F. 6958
Hyakudo, T. 3273
Hydén, N. 5675
Hyman, P. S. 8615-8616
Hywel-Jones, N. L. 2162, 6165
Iannacone, R. 4479
Iannamico, V. 4479
Iatrou, K. 9944
Ibáñez, P. 6860
Ibaraki, A. I. 10776
Ibero, C. 6201
Ibrahim, A. A. 2599-2600
Ibrahim, A. M. A. 7256-7257
Ibrahim, G. A. 4216, 7924
Ibrahim, H. 10933
Ibrahim, H. M. 4216
Ibrahimi, I. A. 7190
Ibrahim, I. L. 6100-6101
Ibrahim, N. I. 6228
Ibrahim, N. M. 4241
Ibrahim, S. H. 3086
Ibrahim, S. M. 4152, 4181
Ibrahim, Y. B. 7973
Ibrar-ul-Haq 4556
Ichikawa, K. 173
Ichikawa, T. 7165, 8694
Ichimori, H. 2152-2153
Ichinohe, F. 4909
Ichinose, K. 6130
Ichinose, R. 6153
Ide, A. 1850
Iga, M. 70, 561, 1395
Igarashi, H. 559
Igbosio, I. B. 6551
Iglesias, C. 8426
Iglesias, F. J. S. 3591
Iglesias, M. 6570
Ignacchiti, V. 6853
Ignat'eva, T. N. 11154
Ignoffo, C. M. 5152-5153
Igrc, J. 841
Ihara, H. 9948
Ihara, T. 8122
Iino, T. 7709
Iizuka, E. 7042
Iizuka, K. 1437
Ijssel, W. J. van 4608
Ijzendoorn, M. T. van 242
Ikagawa, T. 6628
Ikeda, F. 368, 783, 1494
Ikeda, M. 1908, 8667
Ikeda, R. 2390, 9119, 10193
Ikeda, T. 2985, 6859
Ikegami, S. 7165
Ikemoto, H. 3025
Ikono, K. 3926
Ikono, T. 3926
Iketani, M. 4121
Ikezawa, H. 5145
Iles, M. 4356
Iliadi, K. 9702
Il'ichev, A. L. 10998
Illarionov, A. I. 8996
Illarionov, A. K. 4266
Illman, B. L. 9414
Ilyas, M. 2607, 5572
Ilyin, Yu. V. 9733
Im, D. J. 7964
Imai, K. 1908
Imakita, T. 7233
Imamura, Y. 2659, 7512-7513, 8522, 9481
Imanishi, S. 2154
Imasheva, A. G. 10774
Imberski, R. B. 3800
Imbroglini, G. 7528
Imdorf, A. 7138
Imevbore, E. A. 7761
Immerman, F. W. 10952
IMPACT AgBioIndustry 3213, 3221
Impe, G. van 6435-6436, 6489
Impson, F. A. C. 9369, 10461
Imura, O. 6712, 7862
Imura, T. 799
Imwinkelried, J. M. 6432
Inaba, T. 11290
Inaizumi, M. 2681, 7432
Inayatullah, C. 4390, 7114, 7572, 8155
Ince, N. 10111
Indrapal Singh 2573
India, Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants 8555
India, Central Potato Research Institute 9500
India, Directorate of Rice Research 8566
India, ICAR Research Complex for North Eastern Hills Region 11329
India, Indian Potato Association 10224
India, Indian Society for Nuclear Techniques in Agriculture and Biology 11337
India, Indian Society for Spices 7542
India, Jute Agricultural Research Institute 7535
India, National Research Centre for Citrus 859
India, United Planters' Association of Southern India 7544
Indonesia, Indonesian Sugar Research Institute 867, 8563
Indonesia, South East Asian Regional Centre for Tropical Biology 7538
Infante, F. 5558
Infantino, A. 8227
Informatore Agrario 3035
Ingham, E. 8110
Ingham, P. W. 2886, 4924
Inglesfield, C. 1354
Inglis, F. G. 8096
Inglis, G. D. 332
Ingoot, D. 583
Ingram, L. L., Jr. 11001
Ingvarsson, B. 8901
Injac, M. 7347
Inkerman, P. A. 692
Innocenti, G. 4139
Inokuchi, T. 3830
Inoue, H. 3205, 6148, 11115
Inoue, K. 4257, 5601
Inoue, T. 166, 1561, 1561, 3979, 8410, 10872
Inoue, Y. 410
Inouye, D. W. 7488
Intari, S. E. 9397
International Atomic Energy Agency 2745
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 8236
International Co-operation in Agronomic Research for Development 5754
International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 5759-5760, 9539
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 4743
International Institute for Sugar Beet Research 4747
International Institute of Entomology 6006-6009, 6943-6947, 9199, 9322, 10736-10738, 11014, 11124, 11179, 11228
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 4744
International Labour Organization 7549
International Milling, Flour and Feed 3679
International Organization for Standardization 1276
International Red Locust Control Organization for Central and Southern Africa 6069
International Rice Research Institute 4754
International Society for Horticultural Science 6726, 6733, 7541, 7543, 8568, 8570, 10531, 11335
International Symposium on Tea Science 4748
Ionaitis, V. 1164, 10746
Ionaitis, V. P. 10749
Iordanou, N. T. 4373
Iordanskii, S. N. 9570
Ioriatti, C. 2148, 4219, 10275
Ioriatti, D. 9255
Ip, Y. T. 9622
Ipert, G. 1389, 7022
Ipinza-Regla, J. H. 6075
Irabu, T. 3467
Iraklidis, I. 7874
Irani Mukherjee 8987
Ireson, J. E. 8140
Irish Republic, Teagasc 4741
Irish Republic, Teagasc and An Bord Glas 9503
Irshad, M. 11137, 11315
Irvine, G. B. 83, 7666, 9605
Irwin, J. A. G. 4133
Irwin, M. E. 2975
Isa, M. 4648
Isaac, B. G. 7873
Isaac, R. E. 10621
Isaacs, R. 7299
Isaichev, V. V. 9065
Isama, K. 10099
Isard, S. A. 2975
Isenhour, D. J. 500, 1433, 5322, 6380
Isensee, A. R. 5332
Isaaya, I. 7227
Ishai, P. B. 8095
Ishay, J. S. 1020, 3878, 5809
Isherwood, M. O. 7493
Ishibashi, F. 8134
Ishibashi, N. 2275, 7088
Ishida, M. 5293
Ishida, N. 1561
Ishigami, K. 8127
Ishigami, S. 560, 1284
Ishiguro, T. 229
Ishihara, M. 821, 1040
Ishihara, R. 4848, 10872
Ishihara, Y. 443
Ishii, T. 9118
Ishikawa, H. 1890, 2907, 3908, 4862, 4928, 7606, 7732, 8675, 8678-8679
Ishikawa, I. 1605
Ishikawa, K. 9872
Ishikawa, Y. 8019-8020
Ishimoto, M. 2722, 4721-4722, 6443
Ishiwatari, T. 7853
Ishizaki, A. 7062
Ishizaki, H. 4923, 7695, 10543
Ishkova, T. I. 11023
Ishmuratov, G. Yu. 10129-10130
Isidoro, N. 3842, 7621, 10590
Iskandarova, A. I. 5250
Iskander, N. G. 4181, 7015
Islam, M. N. 5230, 5434
Islam, M. S. 4841
Islam, W. 1471, 8827
Islam, Z. 6410
Ismail, I. I. 4826, 5975, 6796, 6922, 7390, 7519, 7808
Ismail, P. M. 107, 1907
Ismail, S. M. 1907
Ismail, S. M. M. 10225
Ismailov, V. 3835, 4010
Ismailov, V. Ya. 4231, 8112
Isman, M. B. 2262, 4518, 4693, 5846, 6252, 8021, 8134, 8488, 10450, 11205
Ismay, J. W. 7590
Is mukhambetov, Zh. D. 10213
Isobe, M. 1908
Isobe, N. 6257
Isoda, T. 2968
Isogai, A. 9731, 10025
Isono, M. 7640
Israel, O. 9302
Issa, S. 2490
Isshiki, Y. 8128
Issi, I. V. 4134
István, N. 2358
Itami, H. 8421
Itami, J. K. 9421
Itámes, J. 3120, 4670
Itino, T. 5987
Ituoka, T. 1561
Ito, F. 4077

- Ito, K. 1300, 8200, 10872
 Ito, S. 4939, 6257, 8104
 Ito, Y. 103, 1046, 2736, 3193, 5750, 8104, 8516
 Itoh, E. 603
 Itoh, K. 2389
 Itoh, M. 6806, 6813
 Ivanov, A. I. 9696
 Ivanov, G. P. 10971
 Ivanov, N. S. 11086
 Ivanova, G. P. 10000
 Ivanovich, E. P. 1178
 Ivarsson, P. 1865
 Ivashkevich, O. P. 108
 Ivashov, A. V. 740
 Ivens, G. W. 6763
 Ives, A. R. 3677
 Ivie, G. W. 10080
 Ivie, M. A. 2025
 Iviskene, V. L. 342
 Iviskis, P. 10747-10748
 Iviskis, P. P. 192
 Iwabuchi, K. 10782-10783
 Iwahashi, O. 6675
 Iwaizumi, R. 4830
 Iwami, M. 4923
 Iwan, J. 1374
 Iwano, H. 10872
 Iwasa, T. 7860
 Iwasaki, T. 9620
 Iwata, H. 7204
 Iwata, K. 8104
 Iwata, N. 1492-1493
 Iwata, R. 4114
 Iwatsubo, Y. 3006
 Iyaniwura, T. T. 2311
 Iyengar, M. N. S. 10877
 Izhar, Y. 7343
 Izhevskii, S. S. 8940, 9194, 10144
 Izraylevich, S. 10142-10143
 Jabłoński, B. 11345
 Jacas, J. 3249, 7229, 8791
 Jackai, L. E. N. 3410, 7308, 7310
 Jacklyn, P. 876
 Jacklyn, P. M. 4000
 Jackman, J. A. 7841, 8508
 Jackson, A. W. 5318
 Jackson, C. L. 5190
 Jackson, D. M. 3561, 6341, 9341
 Jackson, G. N. 3034
 Jackson, G. P. 6822
 Jackson, J. J. 8757
 Jackson, J. L. 8063
 Jackson, R. R. 152, 3089-3090, 3965, 3974
 Jackson, R. S. 9511
 Jackson, T. A. 225, 5154-5155, 5379-5380
 Jacob, J. P. 2846
 Jacob, S. 6493, 10928
 Jacobi, K. K. 848
 Jacobs, M. F. 10137
 Jacobs-Lorena, M. 9719
 Jacobsen, D. 4712
 Jacobson, B. 4844
 Jacobson, D. A. 5326, 10821
 Jacobson, R. J. 1700
 Jacobsson, U. 10997
 Jacoby, B. H. 8687
 Jácóme, I. 4969
 Jacoste, A. 2688
 Jacquet, G. 9640
 Jacquin, D. 8472
 Jacquin, E. 5289
 Jactel, H. 5945
 Jadhao, P. N. 8356
 Jadhav, A. S. 2434
 Jadhav, R. G. 10875
 Jadhav, R. N. 7239, 10355
 Jadhav, S. N. 2474, 6480, 8265
 Jadhav, S. S. 2385, 7251, 7275-7276
 Jaenike, J. 6693
 Jaeschke, W. 8960
 Jaffé, K. 100-101, 4224, 4547
 Jaffé, R. 4547
 Jaffee, B. A. 7992
 Jagdish 10240
 Jager, C. M. de 1701, 1708, 10433
 Jager, J. 429
 Jager, J. H. 6222
 Jaglan, R. S. 5413
 Jago, N. D. 5340, 11351
 Jahan, M. 8954
 Jahraus, C. D. 10666
 Jaikumar, M. 3750
 Jain, B. P. 9205
 Jain, S. K. 6744
 Jaipal, S. 3303
 Jairao, K. 8726
 Jaisson, P. 1082, 2959
 Jaiswal, V. 5783
 Jakalski, J. L. 4339
 Jakhmola, S. S. 676, 3445
 Jakimavičius, A. 10750
 Jakobs, A. K. 1901
 Jalali, S. K. 306, 706, 7871, 8086
 Jalaluddin, M. 3539
 Jalani, B. S. 7387
 Jamaluddin 8437
 Janddar, N. 1069
 James, A. C. 7686
 James, C. D. 5666, 8501
 James, C. S. 6398
 James, D. G. 657, 828, 2544, 2944, 6025, 6893, 6919, 7359
 James, D. J. 4494, 6502
 James, P. J. 94
 James, R. R. 8877
 Jamet, P. 10098
 Jamil, K. 5825, 6166
 Janardanan, K. P. 8873
 Janarthanan, R. 654
 Janarthanan, S. 10682
 Jančić, B. 1750
 Jang, C. 6933-6934
 Janinhoff, A. 5214
 Janjić, V. 7339
 Jankauskienė, Z. 9359
 Jankevicius, J. V. 7947
 Jankevicius, S. I. 7947
 Janovy, J., Jr. 5146
 Janprasert, J. 8021
 Jansen, M. J. W. 7259-7260
 Jansen, R. F. 1090
 Jansma, J. E. 4243
 Janssen, A. 3095, 7792
 Janssen, E. 4859
 Janssen, J. A. M. 9128
 Janssen, M. P. M. 983
 Janssen, W. 330, 7975
 Jansson, B. 10969
 Jansson, R. K. 494, 9932
 Janvry, E. C. de 11220
 Janz, D. M. 4305
 Jaouni, T. 4901
 Japan, Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station 8567
 Japan, Aomori Apple Experiment Station 8557
 Japan, National Institute of Agrobiological Resources 4745
 Jaramillo N., J. E. 581
 Jarecki, J. 9574
 Járás, J. 7111
 Jarošík, V. 8287
 Jarrett, A. R. 438
 Jarva-Kärenlampi, M. J. 3120
 Jarvis, B. J. 11138
 Jarvis, C. E. 7450
 Jarvis, D. L. 3184
 Jarvis, T. D. 8685
 Jarvis, W. R. 3462
 Jasimuddin, M. 1637
 Jastrzębski, A. 1722
 Jászberényi, J. Cs. 10026
 Javahery, M. 10603
 Javaid, I. 2426, 4728
 Javed, S. 7487
 Jaworska, M. 2422, 7069
 Jay, S. C. 4778
 Jayabalan, N. 7166
 Jayanthi, K. P. 7497, 8498, 9464, 10473
 Jayapragasam, M. 7727
 Jayaraj, S. 7391, 7728, 9324, 9929
 Jayaraman, K. 6378, 9945
 Jayarathnam, K. 7415-7416
 Jayas, D. S. 7262, 8532, 10523
 Jayasinghe, U. 7316
 Jayaswal, J. 6892
 Jayebhaye, C. P. 10355
 Jaynes, J. M. 5892
 Jazdowska-Zagrodzińska, B. 6869
 Jeanne, R. L. 1086, 1096, 6098, 9891
 Jeary, M. 3503
 Jebara, M. 4436
 Jech, L. E. 5190
 Jech, L. J. F. 8890
 Jedličková, J. 5999
 Jeep, S. 4717
 Jeffery, D. E. 116
 Jefford, C. W. 10001
 Jeffrey, W. A. 6979
 Jeger, M. J. 363
 Jehle, J. A. 8886
 Jeilinski, M. 4172, 7093
 Jeltsch, F. 3674
 Jelusic, F. 3417
 Jena, K. K. 9117
 Jenkins, E. B. 9434
 Jenkins, J. F. G. 9369
 Jenkins, J. N. 4602, 8402
 Jenkins, M. J. 216
 Jenkins, N. E. 6143
 Jenkins, R. A. 8103
 Jenner, K. E. 8531
 Jennings, D. T. 1127, 5597
 Jennings, H. S. 437
 Jenny, M. 2295
 Jensen, A. 3016, 9835
 Jensen, E. 3181
 Jensen, K. B. 6425
 Jenser, G. 7910-7911
 Jenson, J. J. 10120
 Jentzsch, M. 1142, 1203
 Jeon, M. J. 2865
 Jeong, S. E. 674, 8896
 Jepson, P. C. 1412, 1754, 5082-5083, 6279, 10957
 Jer, W. W. 2037
 Jermin, L. S. 1795, 10657
 Jermini, M. 6519
 Jervis, M. 1590
 Jervis, M. A. 4, 3931, 5105, 6554, 7027
 Jeske, A. 2757
 Jessen, K. 122
 Jessup, A. J. 8277, 8529, 8546, 10479
 Jesu, R. 6097
 Jeun, G. 9587-9588
 Jewell, D. C. 10519
 Jeyanandarajah, P. 2178
 Jeżewska, M. M. 6811, 9595
 Jha, A. N. 6171, 6677
 Jha, K. C. 10335
 Jha, M. N. 6379
 Jha, V. 10444
 Jhala, R. C. 11160
 Ji, F. 10866
 Ji, J. W. 226
 Ji, T. 2756
 Ji, Z. D. 31
 Jia, P. H. 165
 Jiang, C. S. 5065
 Jiang, J. C. 3893
 Jiang, J. W. 7052
 Jiang, R. J. 3874
 Jiang, S. N. 1802
 Jiang, X. L. 6711
 Jiang, Y. 1457
 Jiang, Y. C. 10921, 11230
 Jiang, Y. F. 908
 Jiang, Y. Z. 227, 5188, 7080
 Jiang, Z. S. 1720
 Jilani, M. S. N. K. 1567
 Jiménez, C. R. 5512
 Jimenez, D. R. 10664
 Jiménez, M. 5680
 Jiménez, M. A. 10016
 Jiménez, M. L. 5113
 Jiménez, R. 2111, 6321, 8120
 Jiménez, T. 6318
 Jiménez Peydró, R. 2298
 Jiménez V., J. 8790
 Jin, F. 334
 Jin, H. N. 2360
 Jin, W. 1258
 Jin, Y. B. 4987
 Jin, Y. D. 2679
 Jin, Z. 815
 Jing, Y. 4423
 Jirgle, J. 5581
 Jiron, L. F. 6544
 Jizba, J. 8969, 9950
 Jlibene, M. 4382
 Joannis, D. R. 4850
 Jodral, M. 7153
 Joe, T. 1366
 Joermann, G. 2284, 2292, 2296
 Joern, A. 183, 7780
 Johal, K. K. 11296
 Johansen, J. 9574
 Johansson, F. 7847
 Johansson, S. G. O. 10807
 Johansson, U. 2301
 Johchi, S. 2152
 Johki, Y. 4114
 John, K. R. 7166
 Johnson, A. G. 1989
 Johnson, A. R. 3385
 Johnson, B. 10624
 Johnson, C. D. 3742, 4445, 5624, 5663
 Johnson, D. E. 8875
 Johnson, D. L. 1297, 4193, 6379, 6427
 Johnson, D. T. 5489, 8315
 Johnson, F. A. 10329
 Johnson, G. D. 1051, 6384, 11028
 Johnson, G. P. 8341
 Johnson, I. P. 4293
 Johnson, I. R. 5205
 Johnson, J. A. 10825
 Johnson, J. B. 832, 2025, 9802, 10820
 Johnson, J. D. 7936
 Johnson, J. E. 10956
 Johnson, J. W. 9251
 Johnson, K. B. 9235
 Johnson, K. S. 435, 5664, 10908
 Johnson, L. L. 10051
 Johnson, M. 5665
 Johnson, M. K. 2313
 Johnson, M. S. 10203
 Johnson, M. W. 402, 3258, 3447, 4487, 5464, 8052, 8884, 9425, 9937
 Johnson, P. S. 5384
 Johnson, R. A. 2951, 8748
 Johnson, R. H. 8171
 Johnson, R. L. 2306
 Johnson, R. R. 2496
 Johnson, R. S. 9242
 Johnson, S. 8283
 Johnson, S. D. 3658, 8811, 9455, 10443
 Johnson, S. G. 285, 298
 Johnson, S. R. 3126
 Johnson, T. A. 6304
 Johnson, T. B. 7067
 Johnson, W. 3772
 Johnson, W. C., III 8360
 Johnston, G. 4285, 10054
 Johnston, J. S. 8836
 Johnston, K. A. 1313, 8255
 Johnston, L. 974
 Johnstone, P. D. 2042
 Johri, S. C. 6690
 Joia, B. S. 596
 Joint FAO/IAEA Division of Nuclear Techniques in Food and Agriculture 11339
 Joint FAO/WHO Food Standards Programme 11366
 Jolivet, E. 4701
 Jolivet, P. 11265, 11359
 Joly, D. 7618
 Joly, L. J. 1790, 3727
 Jonaitis, V. 1164, 10746
 Jonasson, T. 8270

- Jones, A. 8548
 Jones, C. 8736
 Jones, C. G. 3601
 Jones, C. J. P. 4874
 Jones, C. W. 10666
 Jones, D. 3840, 4898, 10822-10823
 Jones, D. A. 4951
 Jones, D. G. 886
 Jones, E. A. 9384
 Jones, G. 1915, 3887, 5889, 9662, 10823
 Jones, G. D. 5957
 Jones, J. E. 3563, 9357
 Jones, J. M. 9408
 Jones, J. W. 10145
 Jones, K. A. 363, 6164
 Jones, K. C. 1370
 Jones, M. R. D. 7186
 Jones, M. W. 11056
 Jones, P. 7066, 11219
 Jones, R. A. C. 6471, 8218
 Jones, R. B. 5729
 Jones, R. L. 1381, 3415, 3970, 4861
 Jones, R. S. 7713
 Jones, R. W. 1616
 Jones, S. C. 1974
 Jones, S. M. 6234
 Jones, S. R. 7631, 8752, 10203
 Jones, T. A. 3388, 5382, 5385
 Jones, T. H. 288, 1221, 4187, 4901, 5854, 8537
 Jones, V. M. 5467
 Jones, V. P. 8342, 8545, 9307
 Jong, F. S. 7325
 Jong, J. de 1695, 10434
 Jong, M. D. de 2073
 Jong, P. C. de 8604
 Jong, P. W. de 135, 2892
 Jong, R. de 2131, 3311, 3975
 Jong, T. J. de 1708
 Jonot, O. 2304
 Jönsson, P. 171
 Jönsson, S. 1287
 Jood, S. 5726, 8544
 Joosse, J. 1909
 Joplin, K. H. 1926
 Jordan, D. L. 1625
 Jordan, R. A. 5465
 Jordan, V. W. L. 6361
 Jordano, D. 3996-3997
 Jore, J. M. P. 7972
 Jørgensen, B. 9834
 Jørgensen, J. H. 5320
 Jørgensen, L. N. 7118, 8032, 10529
 Jörnvall, H. 2852
 Jose, V. T. 7416
 Josens, G. 5830
 Joseph, G. 2675, 9376
 Josephides, C. M. 4388
 Josh, M. C. 6692
 Joshi, J. M. 2426
 Joshi, K. C. 7444, 7448, 8486, 10402
 Joshi, L. 5621
 Joshi, M. V. 7181
 Joshi, N. C. 1399
 Joshi, P. V. 1638
 Joshi, R. 3599
 Joshi, R. C. 1399, 4410, 6405, 6412
 Josifov, M. V. 10743
 Josties, C. 4717
 Journal of Insect Science 718
 Joutot, J. N. 777
 Jovanović, V. 7090
 Joy, P. P. 3409
 Joy, V. C. 2328
 Joyce, S. A. 9962
 József, S. 6015
 Juan, C. 2911
 Juan, E. 4914
 Juchault, P. 5904
 Judd, G. J. R. 4501, 5485, 6503, 9251, 9261
 Judge, B. K. 857, 4948
 Judson, O. P. 9774
 Juhel, A. 8588
 Jukes, A. A. 369
 Juliano, S. A. 3944, 7634
 Jumde, Y. S. 3572
 Juneau, A. 10376
 Juneja, L. R. 5293
 Jung, F. 7698
 Jung, I. K. 6059
 Jurenka, R. A. 1914, 3869, 5289, 5850, 9612
 Jürgens, M. 7791
 Jurik, M. 8143
 Juste, F. 6533
 Jutsum, A. R. 7089
 Juvik, J. A. 1067, 6251, 8279
 Jyothi, H. K. 5926
 Jyothi, K. N. 3841, 5825, 6166
 Kaack, C. 6349
 Kaakeh, W. 3378, 4541, 4967, 5531
 Kaas, J. P. 2979
 Kaashoek, N. K. 5976
 Kaaya, G. P. 6163
 Kabakov, O. N. 1138, 9823
 Kabanowska, B. H. 5258
 Kabbouh, M. 9675
 Kabila, V. 9579, 10907
 Kabir, K. H. 7147, 8972
 Kabre, G. B. 2946
 Kač, M. 5689, 5689
 Kache, P. 8824
 Kadam, B. S. 2255
 Kadambi, K. 11344
 Kadapa, S. N. 7413
 Kadappa, S. N. 2608
 Kádár, F. 9254
 Kaddu, J. B. 1392
 Kader, A. A. 6742, 9272
 Kadir, H. A. 6809
 Kadiyala Venkateswarlu 9017
 Kadono-Okuda, K. 6215, 10846-10847
 Kadyrbekov, R. Kh. 208
 Kadyrova, M. G. 5250
 Kadzere, I. 10501
 Kadzhaya, G. M. 4735
 Kafatos, F. C. 7726
 Kafetzaki, M. 4127
 Kafetzopoulos, D. 4847
 Kafiani-Eristavi, C. A. 3152
 Kafu, A. A. 128, 8721
 Kagayama, K. 9755
 Kageyama, Y. 10645
 Kahana, C. 8715
 Kahl, M. D. 10103
 Kahwash, M. A. M. 1783
 Kai, H. 109, 1238, 8642
 Kai, T. 4918
 Kaib, M. 949
 Kaïdarov, K. M. 10918
 Kaila, L. 734
 Kailash Chandra 5299
 Kain, W. C. 3444
 Kainoh, Y. 5857
 Kaiser, E. A. 10148
 Kaiser, K. 3913
 Kaiser, L. 2130-2131, 2953, 3311, 3975, 7801, 9895
 Kaiser, W. J. 2438, 9148
 Kajimura, H. 8421, 9383
 Kajimura, T. 3371
 Kajita, H. 564, 613, 1058, 1712, 6632, 7513, 9481
 Kajiura, Z. 2873, 7708
 Kakes, P. 379
 Kakoty, N. N. 1603, 10208, 10352-10353, 11227
 Kaku, S. 10894
 Kakuo, Y. 6856
 Kakuta, A. 7925
 Kakuta, N. 6257-6258
 Kalabina, K. S. 10165
 Kalb, D. W. 9141
 Kale, P. N. 1485
 Kale, V. D. 4453, 6484, 8239
 Kalender, Y. 7967
 Kalia, S. 3599
 Kaliannan, P. A. L. 9976
 Kalinová, B. 6328
 Kalinović, I. 1750
 Kaliszewski, M. J. 3778
 Kalita, D. N. 11239
 Kałkowska, K. Gromysz- 6260
 Kallay, W. B. 5222
 Kallenborn, H. G. 3245-3246, 4831
 Kalloo 7331
 Kalloo, G. 4756
 Källqvist, T. 2303
 Kalmring, K. 3855, 3867, 9648
 Kalode, M. B. 4426, 6416, 11065, 11070
 Kalogerakis, N. 9944
 Kalogiros, K. 6575
 Kaloyanova, F. 9527
 Kalra, P. K. 2855, 6791
 Kalra, R. L. 2575
 Kalra, V. K. 4470, 5413
 Kalushkov, P. K. 550, 5106, 5212, 7758
 Kalutskii, A. L. 1500
 Kalúz, S. 659, 7189
 Kalvelage, H. 5349
 Kalyanasundaram, M. 8798
 Kam, B. 9479
 Kamakura, K. 8104
 Kamal, N. Q. 3373-3374, 4417, 8609
 Kamal, R. 7129
 Kamal, Z. 4550-4551
 Kamala Singh 1028
 Kamali, K. 5330, 6200
 Kamaluddin, S. 4806
 Kamanna, B. C. 7417
 Kamas, J. S. 1547
 Kamba, M. 9679
 Kamburov, S. S. 7371
 Kambyzellis, M. P. 945
 Kameda, S. 4939
 Kameda, Y. 3805
 Kamel, E. G. 316, 8864
 Kamel, M. H. 4154
 Kamenewa, E. P. 10758
 Kameoka, H. 8019-8020
 Kameyama, M. 526
 Kamiie, K. 7925
 Kamijo, K. 6096
 Kamikado, T. 10031, 11126
 Kamili, A. S. 3922
 Kamin-Belsky, N. 10510
 Kamiwada, H. 3041
 Kamiya, Y. 368
 Kamm, J. A. 6332
 Kamman, U. 10059
 Kämper, G. 9639
 Kanaar, P. 9832
 Kanaar, R. 8718
 Kanai, K. 8841
 Kanai, Y. 1492
 Kanaka Raju, A. 5417
 Kanazawa, H. 109
 Kanda, K. 539, 543
 Kanda, T. 1418
 Kandalkar, H. G. 2547, 3354, 6395
 Kandil, M. A. 4241
 Kandybin, N. V. 1265, 4171, 4265
 Kaneda, M. 4909
 Kanehisa, K. 77, 169, 172, 6374
 Kaneko, H. 6257-6258
 Kaneko, J. 593, 2468
 Kaneko, N. 10387
 Kaneko, R. T. 6676
 Kaneko, S. 4719
 Kanemoto, Y. 2272
 Kaneshiro, K. 2817
 Kaneshiro, K. Y. 1551, 10899
 Kaneshiro, K. Y. 9228
 Kang, C. H. 6059
 Kang, H. Y. 8520
 Kang, S. H. 2277
 Kang, Y. G. 4849
 Kang, Y. S. 2908, 4921
 Kang, Z. X. 5470, 5627
 Kania, J. 1158, 5018, 5023
 Kanika-Kiamfu, J. 7022
 Kanika Trivedy 7041
 Kanicuzak, Z. 469, 10159
 Kaniwa, M. A. 10099
 Kankel, D. R. 9572, 9724
 Kannan, N. 7417
 Kannan, T. 7626
 Kanno, H. 6325
 Kannowski, P. B. 9831
 Kanost, M. R. 993
 Kansu, I. A. 10909
 Kant, R. 3413
 Kant, U. 5590
 Kanta, U. 504, 3046, 8175
 Kantere, V. M. 9968
 Kanti, P. 4279
 Kantrong, S. 6131
 Kao, C. W. 7058, 8874
 Kao, S. S. 2266, 7058, 8874
 Kapadia, M. N. 5114-5115
 Kapatos, E. T. 10274
 Kapitan, A. I. 2363, 6369, 10092, 10214
 Kapitola, P. 10002
 Kaplan, D. T. 7899, 9935
 Kaplan, F. 3731
 Kaplan, H. 1844
 Kaplan, S. 1307
 Kaplanski, H. 8095
 Kaplan, V. G. 4818, 6633, 9810
 Kapoor, A. C. 5726, 8544, 9495
 Kapoor, N. N. 3777
 Kapoor, V. C. 40, 2763, 4093, 9893
 Kappler, C. 7966
 Kapten, Yu. L. 8465
 Kar, P. K. 7045
 Karadzhaev, K. O. 2274
 Karaev, K. K. 9133
 Karago, F. W. 5852
 Karakousis, Y. 9745
 Karakulev, V. V. 9030
 Karam, H. H. 7065
 Karanth, N. G. K. 4298, 5052
 Karasev, V. P. 952
 Karataev, A. B. 9860
 Karavaeva, O. V. 10918
 Karban, R. 383, 11177
 Karbozova, B. E. 10213
 Karch, F. 4248
 Karchi, H. 5184
 Karchi, M. 5184
 Karczewski, J. 144
 Kard, B. M. 417
 Kareiva, P. 3677, 5192
 Kareiva, P. M. 2764
 Karel, A. K. 5409
 Kares, E. A. 2599
 Karg, G. 2076
 Karg, J. 7830
 Karg, W. 1227, 2137, 3451, 5466, 5790, 8296, 9024, 9262
 Karganila, G. S. 9520
 Kargapol'tseva, T. A. 10130
 Karim, A. N. M. R. 3373
 Karim, M. A. 5434
 Karimov, Kh. M. 10372
 Kariyawasam, J. C. 9977
 Karkowski, K. 9877
 Karl, A. K. 2730, 5227
 Karl, E. 1402
 Karlinsky, A. 1011
 Karlstrom, R. O. 2836
 Karnavar, G. K. 7415
 Karnica Saha 6478
 Karnock, K. J. 11287
 Karpacheva, N. S. 4105
 Karpova, V. E. 1049, 10773
 Karppinen, E. 3020
 Karr, L. L. 8063
 Karr, T. L. 3906, 10644
 Karryev, M. O. 10918
 Karsavuran, Y. 9025
 Karsholt, O. 9834
 Kartal, V. 1813
 Kartashevich, V. N. 9859
 Kartoffelbau 6193
 Karuppuhachamy, P. 11206
 Kasamatsu, K. 399
 Kashefi, J. 7615
 Kashparova, E. V. 6857
 Kashyap, N. P. 3407, 5415
 Kashyap, R. K. 10246
 Kashyap, V. 5802, 6091, 6549
 Kasi, V. 6534
 Kaspari, M. 7787
 Kasparov, V. A. 4425, 6464, 10175
 Kasparyan, D. R. 1776

- Kassis, G. 5303
 Kasu, T. 9166
 Kasuga, K. 10015
 Kas'yanov, P. F. 2365
 Kataev, B. M. 1774
 Katageri, I. S. 2608, 7413
 Katagi, T. 2330, 8027, 8105
 Katagiri, C. 8677
 Katagiri, S. 7933, 10387
 Katakura, H. 7755, 8707
 Katan, J. 6296
 Kataoka, H. 9731
 Katayama, A. 8087
 Katayama, H. 851
 Kathiresan, K. 8438
 Kathirithambay, J. 8836, 10674
 Kathirithambay, J. 8625
 Kathpal, T. S. 10361
 Katkar, H. N. 8984
 Kato, H. 8712
 Kato, K. 3532
 Kato, M. 6538, 7483, 8410
 Kato, S. 1440
 Kato, T. 1502
 Kato, Y. 5974, 10405, 10634, 10846-10847
 Katole, S. R. 3790, 7368, 10311, 11184
 Katovich, S. A. 768
 Katsoris, P. G. 1836, 2859
 Katsoyannos, B. I. 840, 4540
 Katsoyannos, P. 5541
 Katsuhara, M. 7502
 Katsumata, T. 7925
 Katul, L. 9160
 Katz, R. 4282
 Katz, S. L. 6793
 Kätzel, R. 3621
 Kaufman, B. Z. 5973, 9804
 Kaufman, P. E. 8664
 Kaufmann, B. 1041
 Kaufmann, L. 1894
 Kaufmann, T. 7784
 Kaulbars, M. M. 895
 Kaupp, W. J. 6141, 7961
 Kaur, B. 2598, 4816
 Kaur, H. 2598, 9752
 Kaur, I. 2598
 Kaur, J. 2885
 Kaur, S. P. 5891
 Kaushal, B. R. 3599
 Kaushal, R. A. 9013
 Kaushal, S. C. 11296
 Kaushik, N. 4450
 Kaushik, P. K. 9914
 Kaushik, S. K. 6496
 Kaushik, U. K. 10327
 Kautz, H. 4057
 Kavanaugh, D. H. 760, 4431
 Kaveeshwar, U. 10060
 Kawabe, K. 7207
 Kawabe, S. 7502
 Kawachi, K. 1853
 Kawada, K. 172, 2638, 4428, 6374
 Kawaguchi, S. 1238
 Kawaguchi, Y. 1930, 1936, 9685
 Kawahara, S. 10852
 Kawai, K. 1322
 Kawai, S. 789, 1673
 Kawakami, A. 4923
 Kawakami, K. 7432
 Kawakami, M. 2848
 Kawakami, Y. 10872
 Kawakita, H. 7502
 Kawana, T. 367, 1263
 Kawanishi, K. 526
 Kawano, M. 6303
 Kawano, T. 9731
 Kawasaki, H. 9449
 Kawasaki, K. 2916, 4538
 Kawasaki, Y. 3191
 Kawase, S. 3193
 Kawasoe, K. 3428
 Kawata, M. Y. 91
 Kay, I. 6837
 Kay, I. R. 527
 Kay, M. 9387
 Kaya, H. K. 326, 5166, 5181, 6755, 7085, 7935, 7979, 8476, 9937, 10861
 Kayang, H. 10408
 Kaye, P. T. 4526
 Kays, S. J. 228, 2459
 Kayser, H. 3226
 Kazak, C. 7026
 Kazakova, I. G. 10723
 Kazda, J. 9329
 Kazymova, E. M. 11054
 Kazzaz, J. A. 9729
 Ke, D. 9272
 Ke, L. D. 9738
 Keane, R. E. 10414
 Kearns, R. 4162
 Keaster, A. J. 1066, 8739
 Kecher, R. M. 10039
 Kedar, N. 9220
 Kedici, R. 11105
 Keegan, J. 10070
 Keegans, S. J. 9619
 Keena, M. A. 1858
 Keese, M. C. 7739
 Keeton, W. S. 2326, 7197
 Keever, D. W. 9482
 Kehat, M. 5287, 6506, 6583
 Kehimkar, I. D. 6757
 Kehr, R. 10424
 Keifer, M. 10935
 Keil, T. A. 7689
 Keiser, L. S. 1230
 Keith, D. 4371-4372
 Keldysh, M. A. 6360
 Kелеman, J. 6566
 Keller, J. E. 1070
 Keller, K. 9651
 Keller, L. 1103, 3078, 4829, 4937, 5089
 Keller, M. 8697
 Keller, M. A. 3425, 6901, 10711, 11004
 Keller, M. L. 7192
 Keller, S. 3117, 3176, 4562, 5180, 7934
 Keller, V. S. 4446
 Kellerman, K. A. 3910
 Kellert, S. R. 7926
 Kelley, K. 10894
 Kelln, R. A. 9887
 Kelly, A. G. 10114
 Kelly, D. 536, 7450
 Kelly, D. R. 4060
 Kelly, J. E. 2200
 Kelly, J. L. 11061
 Kelly, J. R. 9073
 Kelly, M. P. 3694, 7517, 8525
 Kelly, T. J. 3222, 3800, 3885
 Kelsey, R. G. 2675, 9376
 Kemble, L. J. 272
 Kemp, J. D. 697
 Kemp, R. 4750
 Kemp, W. P. 2015, 2625, 5198
 Kempczyńska, D. 675
 Kendall, R. J. 791, 10974, 10977
 Kenimer, A. L. 8109
 Kenis, M. 8459
 Kenkel, P. 8549
 Kennaugh, L. 6819
 Kennedy, D. M. 6518
 Kennedy, F. J. S. 3547, 7389
 Kennedy, G. G. 215, 390, 461, 2445, 6466, 8280
 Kennedy, M. J. 9631
 Kenny, P. T. M. 6859
 Kent, K. S. 7650
 Kenworthy, W. J. 9158
 Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 7401
 Kenya, Tea Research Foundation 7530-7531
 Kenya Coffee 2587, 10354
 Kepner, R. L. 3060
 Ker, K. 5070
 Keramaris, K. E. 1852
 Kerhoven, R. M. 9659
 Kerkhoff, C. 8857
 Kerkhove, E. van 3824, 10629
 Kerlan, C. 4165
 Kerley, G. I. H. 2703
 Kern, F. 1864, 4859-4860
 Kerns, D. L. 3232, 3569, 8389
 Kerr, A. M. 8733
 Kerr, W. A. 3379
 Kerschbaum, H. H. 7684, 9661
 Kershaw, M. J. 94
 Kershaw, W. J. S. 5351
 Kersting, E. 6062
 Kersting, U. 662, 7369, 8328, 9328
 Kerzhner, I. M. 15, 203, 1773, 3764, 8622
 Keshavan, R. 6280-6281
 Keshishian, H. 9574
 Kesper, C. 1498
 Kessing, B. D. 6158
 Kester, K. M. 8411
 Kethley, J. B. 3778, 3780
 Kettle, B. A. 8142, 11207
 Kettlewell, P. S. 6728
 Keulen, H. van 4243
 Kevan, P. G. 6600, 10096
 Key, G. E. 8538
 Kfir, K. 1120
 Kfir, R. 1123, 3339, 6108, 7086, 8181
 Khachatourians, G. G. 327, 331, 336, 350, 2180, 2413, 3810, 5674, 9934
 Khairallah, M. 8167
 Khaire, V. M. 7365, 8241, 10875
 Khatov, R. Kh. 8111
 Khajuria, D. R. 642, 10258
 Khalaf, J. 6371
 Khalaf, K. D. 4343
 Khalafalla, F. A. 10086
 Khalequzzaman, M. 5230
 Khalequzzaman, M. 8961
 Khalid, S. A. 7190
 Khalil, A. F. 619
 Khalil, S. K. 2595
 Khalil, Z. 413
 Khaliq, A. 9224
 Khaliq, F. 5708-5709
 Khallak, F. 1337
 Khamedova, T. P. 6311
 Khametova, R. R. 10129
 Khamraev, A. Sh. 11234
 Khan, A. B. 231
 Khan, A. R. 6121-6122, 10959
 Khan, H. K. 3305, 9929
 Khan, H. R. 3582, 6641
 Khan, I. A. 5708-5709
 Khan, M. 11222
 Khan, M. A. 3787, 6772
 Khan, M. A. Q. 4339
 Khan, M. L. 2636
 Khan, M. M. 11107
 Khan, R. A. 5633
 Khan, S. M. 3465
 Khan, S. U. 5276
 Khan, T. N. 7003
 Khan, Z. R. 11361
 Khanam, L. A. M. 3682, 7481
 Khandwe, N. 3400
 Khanizadeh, S. 3347, 4517
 Khanvilkar, V. G. 1566, 6535
 Khamzada, A. G. 5549, 10337
 Khamzada, S. A. 3543
 Kharboulit, M. S. 2001, 5108, 8359
 Kharfan, P. R. 5507
 Kharwal, G. N. 8486
 Khasanov, Kh. D. 10135
 Khashimov, F. Kh. 8111
 Khaskin, G. 1874
 Khatri, T. C. 3017
 Khattab, M. M. 4155
 Khattak, N. I. 3465
 Khattak, S. U. K. 2595
 Khawaled, K. 9926
 Khadair, A. I. 6044
 Khehra, A. S. 8175, 8584
 Kheirallah, A. M. 5927-5928
 Khelefi, M. 267, 6977
 Kher, H. L. 7167
 Kheyri, M. 5553-5554
 Khlobystova, O. S. 10116
 Khloptseva, R. I. 345, 4473, 9210
 Khodyrev, V. P. 10637
 Khoja, S. M. 1888, 4879
 Khokhar, K. S. 856, 4452, 6546
 Kholmuminov, A. 5394
 Khonglah, P. 8193
 Khoo, J. G. I. 6508
 Khoo, K. C. 9524
 Khoo, S. G. 4902
 Khorkhordin, E. G. 1180
 Khosla, P. 3269
 Khosla, P. K. 11240
 Khosla, S. N. 3269
 Khosrowahahi, M. 5805
 Khrimyan, A. P. 10788
 Khristova, A. I. 5106, 5212
 Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. 1030
 Khudoley, V. V. 3832
 Khurana, A. D. 577, 717, 3573
 Khurana, S. M. P. 9504
 Khush, G. S. 9117-9118, 9993
 Khydyrov, P. R. 714, 1618
 Kidd, G. 313
 Kidd, K. A. 10968
 Kidd, N. 1590
 Kidd, N. A. C. 2669, 2960, 3931, 4233, 5105, 5540, 6554, 7027
 Kidder, A. W. 1169
 Kidwell, M. G. 4915, 7607
 Kieckhefer, R. W. 3327, 5315, 9070
 Kieczka, H. 4039
 Kieliszewska-Rokicka, B. 11345
 Kiffe, T. R. 8786
 Kiguchi, K. 8694, 11125
 Kikuchi, A. 568, 1467
 Kikuchi, F. 2722
 Kikuchi, R. 1363, 7178
 Kikuchi, T. 4908
 Kilincer, N. 10832
 Killam, K. F. 3259
 Killick-Kendrick, R. 1181
 Kiltz, H. H. 2875
 Kim, C. S. 7705
 Kim, D. I. 4254, 8321, 8963-8964
 Kim, G. H. 7771
 Kim, G. O. 2877, 3882
 Kim, H. R. 2883, 4852, 9665, 9683
 Kim, H. S. 8870
 Kim, J. G. 3153
 Kim, J. H. 7674
 Kim, J. W. 6792
 Kim, K. C. 5744, 7631, 8752
 Kim, K. J. 3882
 Kim, K. S. 2876, 7674, 8899, 10662
 Kim, L. 3722
 Kim, M. 5293
 Kim, N. W. 2888, 8702
 Kim, S. H. 4351
 Kim, S. J. 2877, 3882
 Kim, S. K. 2679
 Kim, S. S. 8321, 8963-8964
 Kim, W. 2908, 4921
 Kim, W. K. 61, 2839, 7674, 9589
 Kim, Y. K. 2679, 5476, 8670
 Kim, Y. T. 9633
 Kimani, S. K. 7987
 Kimani, V. N. 9023
 Kimmons, C. A. 9295
 Kimpe, N. de 3647
 Kimsanbaev, Kh. Kh. 4474
 Kimsey, L. S. 45
 Kimura, A. 1121
 Kimura, M. T. 7657, 7752
 Kimura, Y. 973
 Kimura-Kawakami, M. 4923
 Kinard, D. J. 8339
 Kinaway, M. W. 2517
 Kind, T. V. 4979, 9757
 Kindler, S. D. 4835, 6425
 Kindlmann, P. 4110, 8724
 Kindvall, O. 1129
 Kinebuchi, H. 872
 King, B. 3951
 King, E. G. 8380
 King, G. G. S. 1866, 1874
 King, J. W. 5241

- King, L. A. 4750, 8888
King, L. R. 11050
King, P. 7723
King, R. M. 9404
Kingan, T. G. 1990
Kinghan, T. G. 2349
Kingsley, P. C. 5392
Kingsolver, J. G. 2764
Kingsolver, J. M. 4022, 9838
Kini, F. 9479
Kinjo, K. 7514
Kinjo, T. 3011
Kinn, D. N. 5643, 10415, 10704
Kinnamon, S. H. 9439
Kinoshita, T. 10645
Kint, S. 8010
Kinuura, H. 8421
Kioko, E. 7987
Kipiani, A. A. 3510
Kipyatkov, V. E. 5090
Kiran, U. 8486
Kiran Sinha 11159
Kirby, C. 7195
Kirby, H. 7946
Kirby, K. J. 3700
Kirchner, L. M. 6037, 7134
Kirchner, W. H. 10715
Kirfman, G. W. 5069
Kirienco, A. A. 10227
Kirienco, E. I. 6366
Kirillova, V. I. 9712
Kiritani, K. 3358, 11126
Kiritani, Y. 7233
Kiriya, I. G. 4490
Kirk, A. 6810
Kirk, A. A. 5740, 7242
Kirk, G. J. D. 8186
Kirk, I. W. 9885
Kirkilionis, E. 7144
Kirkland, S. D. 3415
Kirknel, E. 213, 1373, 2045, 7183, 8092
Kirkpatrick, M. 8647
Kirsch, P. 4205, 4217-4218
Kirschfeld, K. 7688
Kirton, L. G. 724, 1763, 6017
Kisbenedek, T. 3999
Kiseleva, V. V. 10918
Kish, L. P. 5173
Kishaba, A. N. 4486, 5459
Kishi, H. 5860
Kishino, M. 547
Kishore, P. 8182, 8551, 10178, 10182
Kishore, R. 2451, 5925, 6109, 6984, 7994, 8084
Kislitsina, T. I. 9056
Kişmir, A. 5254
Kiss, A. 1916
Kistner, D. H. 305, 6119
Kitaeva, I. A. 10012
Kitahara, H. 7695
Kitajima, E. W. 939, 7937
Kitajima, H. 7640
Kitamizu, K. 10872
Kitamura, K. 7222, 4721-4722, 6443
Kitano, H. 811
Kitano, M. 7215
Kitauchi, Y. 3214
Kitch, L. W. 7309
Kitchen, D. 822
Kitchner, M. J. 10008
Kitching, I. J. 210
Kitching, W. 1878, 10137
Kite, G. C. 822
Kitinaja, L. 6742
Kitonić, A. 8986
Kitprasert, C. 4084
Kitroongruang, N. 6538
Kitt, J. 1668
Kittel, K. 5135
Kitto, G. B. 6714-6715
Kiuchi, M. 444, 10631
Kiyota, H. 3368-3369
Kjellstrom, T. 7186
Klapal, I. 4567
Klashorst, G. van de 10347
Klausnitzer, B. 1205, 8825
Klechkovskiĭ, È. R. 4563
Klein, G. 3911
Klein, L. 10030
Klein, M. 1693, 3566, 8118, 9058, 10365, 11187
Klein, M. G. 4351
Klein, R. E. 2438
Klein, R. N. 7892
Kleindienst, H. U. 6851
Kleine-Tebbe, J. 4717
Kleinman, P. 2326, 7197
Kleinschmit, J. 10396
Klemm, U. 8840
Klepetka, B. 5192
Klepetka, B. W. 5121
Klerks, W. 4089
Kleveno, J. J. 4321
Klijnstra, J. W. 4502
Klim, M. 8743
Kliman, R. M. 7731
Klingauf, F. 2283, 6206
Klinkhamer, P. G. L. 1708
Klinkicht, M. 122
Klitscher, K. R. 2244
Klockiewicz-Kamińska, E. 10476
Klopfenstein, N. B. 5612
Klotz, J. H. 950, 1093, 7901
Klubertanz, T. H. 2421
Klucas, G. 183
Kluge, R. L. 7492
Klump, M. 480
Klun, J. A. 5859
Knaap, J. C. M. van der 1695
Knacker, T. 3291
Knackstedt, M. A. 11027
Knapp, A. 5586
Knapp, J. L. 4268, 9301
Knauf, D. A. 10329
Knaust, H. J. 10152
Knerer, G. 1664, 3937
Knickmeyer, R. 8106
Knight, A. 10254, 10261
Knight, A. L. 8294, 8297
Knight, G. A. 4619
Knight, J. D. 4192
Knight, R. J., Jr. 3607
Knight, W. J. 1782
Knipple, D. C. 2905, 9722
Knoch, T. R. 9319
Knoche, M. 8959
Knor, I. B. 10932
Knowles, B. H. 318, 7051
Knowles, C. O. 1327, 4251, 6809, 8047
Knowles, K. R. 5633
Knowlton, A. D. 9279
Knudsen, G. R. 2372, 5167
Knutelski, S. 5024, 9845
Knuth, M. L. 2329
Ko, W. W. C. 9989
Koals, M. A. 256
Koba, W. M. 2381
Kobara, R. 109
Kobayashi, A. 812
Kobayashi, H. 560, 698, 1232, 1288
Kobayashi, J. 543
Kobayashi, K. 354, 1300, 5431
Kobayashi, M. 317, 1890, 2159, 3276-3277, 3980, 4416, 4862, 8675
Kobayashi, N. 2390, 9119, 10193
Kobayashi, S. 4071, 8665
Kobayashi, T. 638
Kobayashi, Y. 1494
Koblet, H. 7852, 7980
Koblet, W. 5501
Kobytko, T. 7317
Koch, G. 7928
Koch, H. 6040
Koch, U. 2627, 4587
Koch, U. T. 4592, 8688
Kocian, V. 10374
Köck, A. 1901
Kocourek, F. 8287, 11224
Kodama, M. 8104
Kodama, Y. 2086
Kodrik, D. 3306, 6213
Koehler, C. S. 1689
Koehler, H. 5773
Koen, B. 7265
Koeniger, G. 3138
Koeniger, N. 3138, 6888
Kofoid, K. D. 8180, 9109
Kofronová, O. 9950
Koga, A. 7742
Koga, D. 1850
Koga, H. 539
Koga, K. 1930, 4918, 9685
Koga, T. 1238
Koganezawa, H. 2391, 3356
Kogenezawa, H. 10193
Kogerman, A. 3835, 8943
Kogo, M. 2086
Kogo, S. A. 3353, 5339
Kohama, T. 10717
Kohan, M. J. 6288
Köhler, F. 1143
Kohler, S. 9367
Kohli, K. K. 6788
Kohlmann, B. 44, 5740
Kohn, A. 11353
Kohnle, U. 1659
Kohout, V. 7501
Koistinen, J. 10970
Koivisto, G. A. 11324
Koizumi, Y. 9957
Kojima, M. 2368
Kok, L. T. 842, 9460
Kok, O. B. 4117
Kok-Yokomi, M. L. 11152
Koken, R. H. M. 3174
Kokpol, U. 10136, 10996
Kokta, C. 3293
Kokuryu, T. 10015
Kokwaro, E. D. 6163
Kolankaya, D. 9006-9007
Kolarov, Ya. A. 145
Kolb, H. C. 8130-8131
Kolb, T. E. 9399
Kolbak, D. 9694
Kole, R. K. 2696
Kolesik, P. 6450
Kolk, A. 2626
Kollas, D. A. 9243
Kolmes, S. A. 8738
Kolodochka, L. A. 346, 3746
Kolohon, M. 10055
Kolomiets, N. G. 727, 9363
Kolycheva, S. S. 8097
Komarova, G. 1744
Komarova, N. I. 9915
Komi, K. 10610
Komitopoulou, K. 7726
Komkov, D. Ya. 1167, 4065
Komori, R. 523, 6408
Konai, M. 6142
Konaka, H. 5263
Konar, A. 1564, 10315
Konar, S. K. 4276, 4312
Konarev, A. V. 4374
Kondeva, E. A. 481
Kondo, A. 8009, 10871, 10901
Kondo, K. 419
Kondratieff, B. C. 6773, 8308
Konečný, K. 6328
Kong, J. 1380
Kongkatip, B. 10777
Kongkatip, N. 10777
Koni, P. A. 4130
König, W. A. 1878, 5608
Koninckx, A. R. 2530
Konishi, S. 8523
Konno, Y. 81, 8048
Kono, Y. 3805, 10031
Kononenko, N. I. 3864, 3890-3891, 6841-6842, 9681
Konôpka, J. 10374
Konradt, M. 3264
Konsolaki, M. 7726
Konstantinova, G. E. 4148, 8785, 10091
Koo, Y. M. 2048-2050
Kooi, R. E. 9740, 10197
Kool, M. 3174, 6152, 7969
Kooner, B. S. 6460
Koonin, E. V. 7975
Koopmanschap, A. B. 9728
Kopelke, J. P. 748
Kopelman, A. H. 8822
Kopeszki, H. 9392
Koponen, M. 5493
Koponen, S. 3029, 3125, 3590
Koppenhöfer, A. 4529
Koppenhöfer, A. M. 661, 2541, 6526, 8319
Korák, A. 1628
Korány, K. 4310
Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 5730
Korean Journal of Entomology 5736
Koren, L. G. H. 9808
Korenaga, R. 6528
Korenchenko, E. A. 8862-8863
Korman, A. 7723
Korman, A. K. 7741
Kormelink, R. 9969
Kormilitsin, B. N. 10038
Korneev, V. A. 4769, 9547, 10548
Kornegay, J. 3402
Korneyev, V. A. 4769
Kornilov, V. G. 10000
Kornilov, V. P. 459
Kornilova, E. N. 6368
Korobov, V. A. 11020, 11033
Korochkin, I. I. 9696
Korol, A. B. 9702
Korolev, B. A. 8069
Koroleva, Yu. V. 8861, 9967
Korolj, T. S. 3015
Korol'kova, E. D. 4979, 9757
Koromantzou, E. 1923
Korpela, S. 4085
Kor'rat, R. 9662
Kort, C. A. D. de 9728
Kort, W. de 11289
Korver, M. P. 10043
Korzhevenko, G. N. 2274
Kosaka, H. 7952
Koseki, N. 7853, 10015
Kosheleva, A. B. 6472
Koshihara, T. 229
Koshiyama, Y. 7691
Koshlyakova, T. K. 2365
Kosian, P. A. 10103
Kossou, D. K. 10511
Kostal, V. 7322, 7380
Kostandy, S. N. 7406
Kostecki, R. 4172, 7093
Kosters, P. S. R. 5441
Kostkanová, E. 8161
Kostroun, D. 4578
Kostyk, B. C. 4659
Kostyrko, I. N. 1334
Kotaki, T. 95, 1378
Kotenko, A. G. 2510
Kotrla, K. 2836
Kott, I. 1723
Kotzé, J. M. 10525
Kotzová, D. 9961
Kouki, J. 2689
Koul, O. 3223, 6252
Kouloussis, N. 1221
Kouloussis, N. A. 4540
Koura, E. A. 8864
Koutek, B. 6328
Koutroubas, A. 4523
Kovacs, G. R. 3182, 5179
Kovács-Benkő, Z. 7294
Koval', A. G. 10247
Koval, L. M. 3890-3891, 9681
Kovalenkov, V. G. 10207, 11166
Kovalev, B. G. 1385, 4208, 5286
Kovaliski, J. 7820
Koveos, D. S. 10328
Kowalski, M. 8095
Kowalski, S. P. 5420
Koyama, E. 4931
Koyama, K. 93, 221, 1223, 2067, 4828
Koyumdjieva, M. I. 10744
Kozik, A. 5134
Kozlov, M. V. 63, 170, 953, 1289, 10999
Kozlova, L. N. 10372
Kozłowski, J. 10306
Kraaijeveld, A. R. 7655
Kraan, C. van der 6618
Kraemer, M. E. 8229

- Krafft, B. 2957
 Krafur, E. S. 4800, 5704
 Král, D. 8773
 Kral, K. 1901, 10636
 Krall, J. M. 8160
 Krall, S. 6684-6685
 Kramer, D. 1341
 Kramer, J. J. de 3956
 Kramer, K. J. 969, 1829, 1918, 4242
 Kramer, S. J. 1912
 Krantz, G. W. 4800, 5704
 Kranz, J. 11031
 Krashenninnikova, T. K. 9968
 Krasney, P. A. 9736
 Krásteva, K. T. 482
 Kratzmann, M. 2624, 3784, 8945
 Kraus, B. 6889, 7139
 Kraus, T. 2326, 7197
 Krause, C. R. 643
 Krause, E. 10826
 Krause, M. 8106
 Krause, S. C. 4232, 4632
 Kravchenko, M. A. 2105
 Kravchenko, V. D. 370, 1619, 4593
 Krawiarz, K. 11345
 Kraynack, N. 5873
 Kreamer, G. L. 7180
 Krebs, D. 1342
 Krebs, H. 8350
 Krebs, J. R. 881
 Krebs, R. A. 5705
 Krechniak, J. 8994
 Krehan, H. 5607, 5654, 9372
 Kreitman, M. 7609
 Kreitman, M. E. 2259
 Krejci, J. 1723
 Krell, P. 7968
 Kremen, C. 7881
 Kremheller, H. T. 5688
 Kress, O. 5447
 Kretsch, J. 10894
 Kretschmer, K. 4227
 Kreul, W. 9185
 Krick, T. P. 1381
 Krieger, R. I. 3295
 Krikken, J. 5740
 Kring, T. J. 492, 1220, 5326, 10821
 Krishchik, V. A. 3601
 Krishna, S. S. 7126
 Krishnaiah, N. V. 11065
 Krishnamoorthy, M. S. 7161
 Krishnamurthy, N. B. 8765
 Krishnan, A. 10822
 Krishnan, M. 10682
 Krishnan, P. 272
 Krishnaprasad, N. K. 1614
 Kristensen, H. 8929
 Kristensen, K. 2045, 6737
 Kristiansen, H. 9032
 Kristiansen, P. 5096
 Kristmanson, D. D. 4054
 Křišťůfek, V. 9950
 Kriticou, D. 1033
 Kriváňová, M. 4124
 Krivokhizhin, V. I. 11032, 11035
 Krivolutsky, D. A. 3020
 Krivtsova, N. V. 4490
 Krohn, S. 3877, 10137
 Krokene, P. 5383
 Królik, R. 765
 Kroll, R. 10540
 Kromer, E. 9726
 Krook, M. 2852
 Kroon, A. 10722
 Kropff, M. J. 8186
 Krotova, I. G. 470-471, 1400, 6357
 Krstevska, B. 10671
 Krueger, C. M. 4910
 Krueger, H. O. 6384
 Krueger, H. R. 5225
 Krueger, L. 8993
 Krueger, L. A. 2297
 Krueger, S. R. 8892
 Krug, E. 2265
 Krüger, B. W. 1900
 Krüger, K. 1360
 Rüger, M. 9401
 Kruszyński, M. 8689
 Kryazheva, L. P. 6366
 Krylov, A. V. 5672
 Krylova, S. V. 4134
 Krysan, J. L. 9236, 9269, 10269
 Krysteva, K. T. 482
 Krzymańska, J. 9863-9865
 Krzymuski, J. 9983
 Krzysztyniak, K. 10047
 Krzysztofiak, L. 4076
 Kuang, H. Y. 11, 3759
 Kuang, X. Q. 11232
 Kubeika, V. 3819
 Kubiak, R. 8960
 Kubisz, D. 5024, 9844, 9846, 10755
 Kubo, I. 440, 1856, 2068, 5942, 6688, 9664
 Kubo, R. K. 2548
 Kubota, A. 6476
 Kubota, I. 2159
 Kubota, K. 4799
 Kucheroval, L. I. 10372
 Kuchlein, J. H. 6909
 Kuchler, F. 7117, 10007
 Kucklick, J. R. 5282, 10971, 10985
 Kud, L. 5578
 Kudagamage, C. 4416
 Kúdela, V. 11083
 Kudô, S. 5954
 Kudo, S. 1073
 Kudryavtsev, I. 3835, 4010
 Kueh, H. S. 7325
 Kuenen, L. P. S. 1973, 7777, 8680
 Kugler, J. 5583
 Kuhlman, D. K. 1274, 2048-2050
 Kuhlmann, U. 8293
 Kuhn, C. 7867
 Kukal, O. 2007
 Kukalenko, S. S. 4425, 6464
 Kukalová-Peck, J. 931, 3766, 5758
 Kuklo, F. A. 3922
 Kukuryannis, V. C. 8332
 Kukwalenko, S. S. 10175
 Kula, H. 3293
 Kuldová, J. 7353
 Kulik, A. V. 8833, 9190
 Kulikov, N. I. 9085, 11015
 Kulkarni, A. B. 4275, 10063
 Kulkarni, A. N. 6280-6281
 Kulkarni, K. A. 6139, 6342
 Kulkarni, K. M. 4280, 5252
 Kulkarni, S. G. 3690-3691, 3693
 Kullyev, P. K. 347
 Kulman, H. M. 11274
 Kulovaara, M. 10105
 Kumada, Y. 1440
 Kumar, A. 4093, 7034, 10833
 Kumar, D. 1585, 3536, 10062
 Kumar, H. 497, 502-503
 Kumar, M. N. 9725
 Kumar, N. 3786, 7648, 9145, 9179, 10833
 Kumar, N. R. 3793
 Kumar, P. 457, 5824, 5925, 6109, 6178, 6984, 7035, 7773, 7871, 7989, 7994, 8084, 10707
 Kumar, P. K. V. 2357
 Kumar, R. 3040, 3793, 4170, 5911, 9205, 9227, 10444
 Kumar, S. 715, 1104, 1326, 1966, 2658, 3147, 3149, 3582, 5456, 5909, 7335, 8285, 8981, 10865
 Kumar, S. N. S. 673
 Kumar, T. P. 146
 Kumar, V. 5824, 6266, 7373
 Kumar, V. P. K. 9917
 Kumar, Y. 3303, 4452
 Kumar Sinha, A. 11159
 Kumaran, A. K. 1920, 1944, 4925
 Kumaran, S. 8030
 Kumarasamy, M. 5665
 Kumaraswami, T. 6577, 6579
 Kumaresan, D. 9443
 Kumari, M. 3136
 Kumari, S. S. 2881
 Kumata, T. 757
 Kume, T. 5145
 Kümmel, K. 635
 Kundu, G. G. 6439
 Kundu, R. 746, 7770
 Kung, S. P. 4126
 Kuniata, L. S. 687, 1595, 7395, 11219
 Kunikatsu, H. 1377
 Kunimi, Y. 7756
 Kunimitsu, T. 5611
 Kunimoto, Y. 2518
 Kunin, W. E. 3541
 Kunkel, G. 4717
 Kuno, E. 1172
 Kuntal, J. S. 7234
 Kunze, H. 8494
 Künzel, K. 4504, 9262
 Kuo, M. H. 7311
 Kuo, N. C. 11052
 Kuoh, C. L. 6
 Kuppelwieser, W. 10304
 Kuppasamy, M. 3168
 Kurama, T. 9956
 Kurashev, V. N. 2110, 10554
 Kurata, S. 9956
 Kuri, S. P. 9713
 Kurihara, M. 106
 Kurihara, N. 8045
 Kurilovich, V. V. 11045
 Kurkure, N. V. 7181
 Kurogi, S. 3191
 Kuroki, F. 3191
 Kuroli, G. 7294
 Kurosa, K. 10559
 Kurosawa, A. 5279
 Kurosu, U. 5954, 6656, 10404
 Kurth, A. 11031
 Kurucová, M. 2302
 Küry, D. 2091
 Kurz, R. 4322
 Kurzbach, E. Seydlitz- 961
 Kusakabe, S. 7742
 Kusakabe, T. 4918
 Kusche, G. 8623, 10570
 Kushnak, G. D. 11029
 Kushwaha, K. S. 10173
 Kuška, A. 9845
 Kuskunov, S. M. 10372
 Kuslitzky, W. 8778
 Kusmayadi, A. 3359
 Kusneniwar, P. N. 2567
 Kutsch, W. 4057, 4880, 6784, 9632
 Kutsikova, Yu. A. 117
 Kutter, J. P. 9868
 Kutywayo, D. 5560
 Kutz, F. W. 3272
 Kuusik, A. 8943, 10630
 Kuusipalo, M. 11038
 Kuwahara, M. 1378
 Kuwahara, Y. 1871, 2226, 8123, 10619
 Kuwano, E. 1850
 Kuwatsuka, S. 8087
 Kuwazawa, K. 329, 795, 1330, 1443
 Kuzio, J. 3180
 Kuzmanov, B. A. 10808
 Kuz'min, E. V. 3169-3170, 9952
 Kuznetsova, N. I. 10091
 Kuznetsov, S. Y. 204
 Kuzuhara, H. 8024
 Kvach, G. I. 11054
 Kwakman, P. 9857
 Kwon, D. H. 4804
 Kwon, M. 6244
 Kwon, O. Y. 2907, 3908
 Kwon, Y. J. 205, 2794, 6948
 Kwon, Y. R. 3618
 Kyamanywa, S. 3408
 Kyle, H. A. 1317
 Kyozyuka, J. 2389
 Kyriacou, C. P. 3915
 Kytö, M. 6639
 La Colina, C. de 4245
 La Cruz, J. de 5446
 La Fauci, G. 10662
 La Guardia, M. de 4343
 La Llana, A. de 10171
 La Porta, N. C. 2415
 La Rosa, F. R. 2713
 La Rosa, W. de 5558
 Laake, J. L. 2751
 Laakso, J. A. 450, 3648
 Laane, W. 7033
 Laar, R. T. H. van de 7184
 Läätä, K. 3835, 4010
 Laba, I. W. 3365
 Labandeira, C. C. 6766
 Łabanowska, B. H. 5496
 Łabanowska, H. 4514
 Łabanowski, G. 1674, 1713
 Labatte, J. M. 3346
 Labbé, E. 4386
 Łabędzki, A. 3611, 3613
 Labeyrie, V. 556, 3096
 Labhart, T. 9651
 Laborda, E. 6312
 Laborda, P. 6312
 Laborda Cenjor, R. 2530
 Lacasa, A. 8304, 8480, 9273
 Lacasse, B., Jr. 267
 Lacaze, P. 8167
 Laceywell, R. D. 2597
 Lacey, L. A. 7242
 Lacey, M. J. 86
 Lachance, D. 2586
 Lachance, P. 5495
 Lachaud, J. P. 1098, 1979, 3073, 3556, 10442
 Lacher, T. E. 425
 Lackie, N. F. 2306
 Lacoste, J. 9732
 Lactin, D. J. 4983, 5424
 Ladenkova, I. M. 10129-10130
 Ladner, D. L. 8039
 Ladonin, V. F. 9030
 Ladygina, L. P. 10372
 Laecke, K. van 2263, 2577
 Laffont-Faust, I. 2276
 Lafont, R. 967, 4854
 Lafontaine, J. D. 3029
 Lagadic, L. 3244, 6249, 9601
 Lagasa, E. 4505
 Laguë, C. 267, 372, 6977
 Lagueux, M. 7966, 9726
 Lahav, D. 6297
 Lahtipä, M. 10984
 Lai, C. Y. 2845
 Lai-Fook, J. 2173
 Laine, A. 4670
 Laing, M. D. 2478
 Laing, W. A. 4877
 Lairungreang, C. 6456
 Lajeunesse, S. E. 1051
 Lake, A. W. H. 11089-11090
 Lakes, R. 3867
 Lakes-Harlan, R. 3795
 Lakho, J. 9347
 Lakitan, B. 2326, 7197
 Lakra, R. K. 669, 8335
 Laks, P. E. 10482
 Lakshmi, S. J. 5243
 Lal, C. B. 6587
 Lal, H. 10250
 Lal, O. P. 6339, 8271
 Lal, P. 4645
 Lal, S. S. 6453, 9171
 Lalevee, M. 777
 Lali, T. S. 9295
 Laliberté, C. 5258
 Lalithakumari, D. 3279
 Lalor, W. F. 8552
 Lam, E. 7031
 Lam, P. K. S. 1780, 2150
 LaMadeleine, L. 5586
 Lamari, L. L. 5424
 Lamas, G. 2778
 Lamb, A. E. 9786
 Lamb, E. M. 9103
 Lamb, R. J. 674, 4544, 6343, 6482-6483
 Lambdin, P. L. 8777, 11309
 Lambert, J. D. H. 10519
 Lambert, L. 3397

- Lambertsson, A. 7714
 Lambin, M. 8753
 Lambkin, T. M. 10496
 Lambropoulou, M. 2859
 Lamikanra, A. 6680
 Lammers, P. 7987
 Lammes, T. 2793
 Lamp, W. O. 3323, 10702
 Lampe, D. J. 9723
 Lampert, E. P. 3562, 4566, 6572
 Lan, C. L. 4135
 Lan, G. 362
 Lance, D. R. 2378
 Lanchester, F. W. 1101
 Lanciani, C. A. 2987
 Lankow, J. 5452
 Landa, Z. 1285
 Landers, A. J. 2060
 Landers, K. F. 555
 Landgraf, M. D. 5281
 Landgraff, O. 10059
 Landin, J. 3003
 Landis, D. A. 1429
 Landis, T. D. 7420
 Landis, W. G. 6739
 Landivar, J. A. 707, 8374
 Landolt, P. J. 4968, 9044
 Landry, B. 4066, 5793
 Landry, B. S. 2917
 Landsmann, J. 7539
 Lane, A. 1577, 1626
 Lane, G. A. 5677-5678
 Lane, R. D. 10828
 Lanetskii, V. P. 9454
 Lanfranco L., D. 8451
 Lang, L. J. 5742
 Langdon, K. 8777
 Lange, A. 10894
 Lange, A. B. 994, 1905, 8692
 Lange, C. 1872, 2958, 11006
 Lange, O. L. 8129, 8132
 Langeland, K. A. 3671
 Langenakens, J. 10796
 Langenbruch, G. A. 4398, 8933
 Langenwald, J. 5676
 Langerak, C. J. 2420
 Langerholm, J. 1965
 Langevin, D. 9377
 Langlais-Jeannin, I. de 4701
 Langley, C. H. 6872
 Langlinais, S. J. 1264
 Langlois, A. 626
 Langor, D. 7423
 Langor, D. W. 6620
 Language, K. 6953
 Lanier, G. N. 4665-4666
 Lanini, W. T. 7991
 Lankinen, P. 2891
 Lanning, S. P. 11028
 Lannoy, P. 8559
 Lapa, A. M. 625
 Lapare, S. 10047
 Lapchin, L. 3097
 Lapiere, H. 509
 Lapietra, B. 1648
 Lapinskiene, I. 9360
 Lapis, E. B. 534, 1657
 Lapointe, S. L. 2409, 5381, 10202
 Lappa, N. V. 1507
 Lapsire, D. 7454
 Lapshin, D. N. 9785, 10628
 Lara, F. J. S. 9719
 Lara, F. M. 5334
 Larbogne, L. B. de 8224
 Larchenko, T. T. 4140
 Larchevêque, M. 967
 Lareau, M. J. 4517, 8310
 Larew, H. G. 4682
 Large, A. T. 4874, 6814, 6816
 Larink, O. 5979
 Larivière, M. C. 10669
 Larkin, T. S. 5175
 Larochelle, A. 2804
 Larue, J. 9159
 Larsen, K. 9834
 Larsen, K. J. 174, 10685
 Larsen, R. 8968
 Larsen, R. C. 2438
 Larsen, K. C. 2650
 Larsson, H. 5551
 Larsson, P. 10064
 Larsson, S. 2651, 4233
 Lartey, R. T. 9358
 LaRue, D. A. 4614
 Laryea, K. B. 8183
 LaSalle, J. 2132, 4781, 5764, 9540
 Lasserre, V. 2276
 Laster, M. L. 3954
 Lastra, L. A. 6022
 Lastra, R. 11151
 Lata Shah 6598
 Latch, G. C. M. 3381
 Lateef, S. S. 9149
 Latha, S. 5665
 Latheef, M. A. 9885
 Latorre, A. 1945, 8711
 Lattin, J. D. 5658, 8456
 Latke, J. 2094
 Laudanski, Z. 9983
 Laude, H. 3183
 Laudonia, S. 6097
 Laufer, H. 6213
 Laugé, G. 2993
 Laughlin, J. 4346
 Laumans, P. 4608
 Laumond, C. 1273
 Laurence, R. 1580
 Laurent, G. 1899, 2867, 9576
 Laurentis, G. de 4549
 Laurich, M. 5977
 Lauter, P. 9841
 Lauzon, C. R. 1518, 9260
 Lavallée, R. 3777, 5642, 8457, 9411
 Lavender, R. H. 4438
 Lavers, A. 2216, 4047
 Lavery, T. A. 5003
 Lavigne, R. J. 3972, 4619
 Lavoie, K. H. 10616
 Lavrikova, V. V. 9968
 Lavy, T. L. 3266, 3296, 5041
 Law, J. H. 4839, 9655
 Law, S. E. 233, 253, 9881
 Lawande, K. E. 1485
 Lawlor, M. F. 775
 Lawrence, J. 6748
 Lawrence, J. F. 931, 2806, 9523, 10489
 Lawrence, P. A. 8603
 Lawrence, P. O. 6861
 Lawson, S. A. 1999
 Lawton, J. H. 843, 3985, 4621, 4709, 7004, 7747, 9053, 9919
 Lax, A. R. 7128
 Lay, H. 5035
 Lay, J. P. 8108
 Lay-Yee, M. 10298
 Layland, J. K. 10898
 Layne, J. R., Jr. 5702
 Lazar, K. V. 3386
 Lazaridou-Dimitriadou, M. 9745
 Lazaro, A. A. 5362
 Lázaro, H. O. 9156
 Lazenby, O. E. 10774
 Lazzari, G. L. 2582
 Lazzari, S. M. N. 7632
 Le Bohec, J. 8596
 Le Gall, P. 6584
 Le Moli, F. 158-159
 Le Quére, J. L. 985
 Leach, C. K. 7236
 Leach, J. E. 9310
 Leadbetter, G. 7670
 Leader, J. 175
 Leah, R. T. 10203
 Leahy, T. C. 10683
 Leakey, R. R. B. 3605
 Leal, H. 11115
 Leal, J. F. M. 975
 Leal, W. S. 1870-1871, 2346, 5851
 Learmonth, S. E. 9191
 Leath, K. T. 2412, 3390
 Leather, S. R. 4236, 4664, 5302, 6664
 Leathers, T. D. 5152-5153
 Leavitt, R. C. 7292
 LeBeck, L. M. 7085, 9937
 Lebedev, A. T. 8111-8112
 Lebedev, A. V. 5651
 Lebedeva, A. T. 9054
 Lebedeva, K. V. 1386
 Lebedeva, V. G. 10039
 LeBlanc, P. V. 9209
 Lebrun, P. 6435-6436
 Lebrun, R. A. 7963
 Lecanidou, R. 1948-1949
 Lech, M. 7317
 Lechowski, L. 3828
 Leclerc, R. F. 7608
 Lecomte, C. 2954, 2980, 7318
 Lecoq, H. 703, 6170, 8900
 Lecoq, M. 880, 882
 Lecuona, R. E. 5150, 5400
 Lederhouse, R. C. 1072, 1961, 3630
 Lee, B. H. 198, 2865, 2876, 4882
 Lee, B. L. 9956
 Lee, B. M. 5476
 Lee, C. C. 2877, 3882
 Lee, C. E. 47, 205, 1134, 1156, 2791, 5770, 6948
 Lee, C. R. 10083
 Lee, C. S. 14
 Lee, C. Y. 53
 Lee, D. L. 4942
 Lee, H. C. 8896
 Lee, H. I. 4355
 Lee, H. K. 2277
 Lee, H. Y. 7968
 Lee, I. H. 9665
 Lee, I. M. 3639
 Lee, J. E. 8474
 Lee, J. H. 6597
 Lee, J. W. 17, 4813-4814
 Lee, K. 1315, 6251
 Lee, K. R. 8670
 Lee, K. S. 9689
 Lee, K. W. 4739
 Lee, L. W. Y. 2557
 Lee, M. 505, 5321
 Lee, M. H. 4351
 Lee, M. K. 349, 5170
 Lee, M. R. 2844, 8664
 Lee, R. E. 2766
 Lee, R. E., Jr. 174, 1926, 2003, 2844, 4982, 8664
 Lee, S. C. 4254, 8321, 8963-8964
 Lee, S. G. 9690
 Lee, S. H. 47, 6273
 Lee, S. M. 10066
 Lee, S. S. 4810-4811
 Lee, S. Y. 9956
 Lee, T. J. 2888, 8702
 Lee, W. J. 9957
 Lee, W. K. 4016
 Lee, Y. H. 2883
 Leech, S. M. 9569
 Leena, S. 678
 Lees, D. C. 822
 Leest, A. van 1706
 LeFebvre, A. H. 2212
 Lefkidou, I. 9316
 Lefol, C. 9159
 Lefter, G. 631
 Legaspi, J. C. 5110, 8831
 Legay, J. M. 7040
 Legendre, B. L. 695, 6564
 Legendre, F. 10912
 Legendre, M. G. 8039
 Legg, D. E. 3040, 5198, 8160
 Legg, J. P. 9183
 Leggett, J. E. 3314, 4597
 Legrand, M. F. 430
 Lehman, H. 7198, 7570
 Lehman, I. R. 7659
 Lehmann, F. O. 1987
 Lehning, E. J. 8991
 Lei, C. L. 6018
 Lei, H. Z. 5356
 Lei, J. W. 8473
 Lei, X. 1881
 Leib, S. P. 2009
 Leicht, W. 6218, 6249
 Leichtweis, H. 3444
 Leigh, T. F. 3258
 Leimer, O. 6900
 Leimgruber, W. 4573
 Leis, M. 160, 10993
 Leitch, B. 9576
 Leite, J. E. M. 7868
 Leite, J. L. B. 5450
 Leite, L. G. 2431, 3516
 Leite, W. W. 5450
 Lek, S. 10589
 Lekprayoon, C. 3138
 Lelis, A. T. 4115
 Lemaire, C. 1771
 Lemaître, B. 9698
 Lemdahl, G. 51
 Lemley, A. T. 6314
 Lemme, M. C. 9156
 Lemmetty, A. 10438
 Lemoine, J. 10287
 Lemos, F. J. A. 981
 Lempke, B. J. 6911
 Lenfant, C. 3282, 10289
 Lenhard, G. J. 4617
 Lenis, J. I. 11123
 Lenoir, A. 5092
 Lenoir-Rousseaux, J. 6817
 Lenova, I. N. 10932
 Lent, J. van 9969
 Lent, J. W. M. van 9942
 Lenteren, J. C. van 1706, 1753, 2106, 2126, 3705, 4089, 5197, 5953, 6192, 7248, 7753, 10244, 10435
 Lentz, G. L. 9315
 Lenz, M. 6705
 Leon, B. 7636
 León, E. M. 5446
 Leon-Guerrero, E. D. 5516
 León-Olea, M. 8850
 Leonard, B. R. 3563, 4579-4580, 8376, 9344, 9357
 Leonard, J. A. 2318
 Leonard, J. G. 5634
 Leonas, K. K. 7465
 Leonelli, L. L. 7048
 Leong, K. L. H. 326, 4947, 9370
 Leonhardt, B. A. 7670
 Leont'eva, Yu. A. 6472
 Leontovych, R. 10374
 Leopold, R. A. 2080, 2884, 7384, 8666
 Lepage, M. 141
 Lépine, C. 9012
 Lepoivre, P. 4610
 Lepš, J. 1131, 3943
 Ler, P. A. 893, 930
 Lerin, J. 1575
 Lerman, S. 8095
 Léry, X. 9953
 Leschner, H. 1193, 5934
 Lesemann, D. E. 9160
 Leslie, A. R. 871
 Leslie, C. 8344
 Leslie, G. 6565
 Leslie, G. W. 11217
 Lesnaw, J. A. 6169
 Lešník, F. 9924
 Lespinasse, Y. 5469
 Lesser, W. 1009
 Lessor, K. N. S. A. 768
 Lester, D. G. 6423
 Lester, J. N. 10990
 Leteinturier, J. 8596
 Lettère, M. 5193
 Leung, C. W. F. 8809
 Leung, D. W. M. 798
 Leung, J. W. 1278, 8955
 Leuprecht, B. 3448, 5448
 Leuschner, K. 3351
 Leutelt, J. 1808
 Leuthold, R. 3144
 Levanon, D. 6217
 Levavon, D. 10992
 Leventhal, A. 8095
 Leveque, L. 2971, 9793
 Levesque, C. 5491
 Levesque, G. Y. 5491
 Levett, M. P. 5433
 Levi, H. W. 4792
 Lavidow, L. 4750
 Levine, E. 499, 1428-1429, 7775, 8739
 Levine, M. 9622

- Levine, R. B. 2842, 7650, 9647
 Levinson, A. R. 2727-2728, 7520
 Levinson, H. Z. 2727
 Levis, R. W. 2901
 Levitin, M. M. 6365
 Levski, S. 5717
 Levy, B. S. 7186
 Lew, A. C. 8757
 Lewinsohn, E. 8446
 Lewinsohn, T. M. 4709
 Lewinson, T. M. 843
 Lewis, B. A. 8315
 Lewis, E. E. 3164, 7948
 Lewis, F. P. 4970
 Lewis, G. P. 4445, 5624
 Lewis, J. 8023
 Lewis, J. O. 4827
 Lewis, J. P. 5951-5952
 Lewis, L. C. 3173, 9091, 10876
 Lewis, M. A. 6739
 Lewis, R. G. 10952
 Lewis, S. M. 5914
 Lewis, W. J. 1982, 6331
 Ley, C. 9334
 Ley, S. V. 4353, 8130-8131, 10138
 Leyssens, A. 3824, 10629
 Leyva-Vázquez, J. L. 4832
 Lezama, H. J. 5779, 6543
 Lhaloui, S. 4371-4372, 4380-4381, 4384
 Lherminier, J. 9159
 Lhommet, G. 11006
 Li, A. M. 6898
 Li, C. 8745
 Li, C. S. 6768
 Li, D. M. 708, 1663
 Li, D. P. 4133
 Li, D. S. 5470
 Li, D. Y. 6019
 Li, F. E. 4783
 Li, F. L. 7143
 Li, F. Q. 1018
 Li, G. B. 6920, 10718
 Li, G. C. 9988
 Li, G. J. 4499
 Li, G. X. 4113
 Li, H. D. 6019
 Li, H. K. 1630, 7055
 Li, H. W. 1715
 Li, J. 1874, 9701, 9710
 Li, J. C. 6421
 Li, J. K. 11349
 Li, J. L. 7008, 7757
 Li, J. P. 1912, 10606
 Li, J. Q. 1720
 Li, J. X. 1866, 4501, 5291
 Li, K. B. 11190
 Li, K. H. K. 2036
 Li, K. W. 1909, 3880
 Li, L. 6691, 7439
 Li, L. S. 5510
 Li, L. S. 8746
 Li, M. 5096, 11178
 Li, M. H. 80, 1122, 1128, 10679
 Li, M. J. 334
 Li, Q. 449
 Li, R. D. 4419
 Li, R. S. 10863
 Li, S. C. 8358
 Li, S. K. 3893
 Li, S. W. 3919, 10584
 Li, S. Y. 1133, 1537, 4500, 4942, 4960, 7354
 Li, S. Z. 53, 7010
 Li, T. S. 10867
 Li, T. Y. 3098, 7439
 Li, W. 8484
 Li, W. C. 3912, 8606
 Li, W. G. 88, 769, 4464, 5571
 Li, X. 8484
 Li, X. C. 10923
 Li, X. J. 5470
 Li, X. L. 7716
 Li, X. Z. 79, 1583, 1997
 Li, Y. 7082
 Li, Y. F. 10916
 Li, Y. G. 6691
 Li, Y. P. 5571
 Li, Y. R. 5801
 Li, Z. 8894
 Li, Z. G. 2756
 Li, Z. H. 6898
 Li, Z. X. 2342
 Li, Z. Z. 3, 10646
 Li YunRui 5801
 Lian, G. M. 11024
 Lian, J. H. 362
 Liang, A. P. 4780
 Liang, B. F. 334
 Liang, E. Y. 26
 Liang, F. 7840
 Liang, G. Q. 2102, 7840
 Liang, L. R. 699, 6019
 Liang, T. T. 406
 Liang, X. D. 1210
 Liang, Y. F. 1720
 Liang-yih, C. 4798
 Liao, G. N. 2545
 Liao, W. 1366
 Liao, X. Q. 6691
 Liaquatullah 11222
 Liberal, E. G. 8151
 Libesku, L. 9195
 Libik, A. 8261
 Libler, J. S. 6693
 Libman, N. M. 10038
 Lichtenberg, E. 6220
 Liddell, J. E. 5874, 8858, 9856
 Lidell, M. C. 473
 Liebhold, A. M. 5598, 8405
 Liebman, M. 6444
 Liebrechts, W. J. M. M. 8906
 Liechty, H. O. 9384
 Liede, S. 8494
 Liedo, P. 7876
 Lien, J. C. 6694
 Lienard, V. 3395, 10508
 Liepert, C. 8821
 Lier, F. L. J. van 3174
 Lier, M. E. 3667
 Lieske, C. N. 6265
 Lieutier, F. 9474
 Lightfoot, D. C. 5666, 8501
 Lighthart, B. 8877
 Lighton, J. R. B. 1005, 3998, 9657
 Ligia, M. 7524
 Liguori, M. 11093
 Liimatainen, J. O. 7766
 Liljedahl, L. E. 7711
 Liljefors, T. 1287, 1600
 Liljehult, H. 5004, 9827
 Lilley, R. 8165
 Lim, H. 7116
 Lim, K. P. 9400
 Lim, R. P. 7169
 Lim, S. E. 5398
 Lim, T. K. 7973, 11191-11192
 Lim, W. H. 2565
 Lima, A. P. 7748
 Lima, E. A. Lunes-Alves 7938
 Lima, F. N. 2568
 Lima, I. S. de 2347
 Lima, J. O. G. de 2299
 Lima, L. M. K. S. de 6873
 Lima Costa, E. de 807
 Limb, R. 9883
 Limongi, J. E. 1887
 Lin, C. P. 9151
 Lin, C. S. 3919
 Lin, F. J. 9037
 Lin, H. 4352, 4528, 5231, 6997
 Lin, J. S. 7230
 Lin, J. T. 1903, 5880
 Lin, L. J. 6681
 Lin, N. Q. 36
 Lin, S. G. 1557
 Lin, T. T. 2009
 Lin, X. L. 4796
 Lin, Y. C. 6591
 Linda, S. B. 2555
 Lindblad, M. 6377
 Linde, T. C. de K. van der 1837, 4116
 Lindegren, J. E. 3031, 8890
 Lindelöw, A. 2345
 Lindemann, M. 1900
 Linden, A. van der 9807
 Linder, C. 5501
 Lindgren, B. S. 4652, 9405
 Lindley, V. A. 9866
 Lindman, N. 3498
 Lindow, S. E. 7991
 Lindquist, E. E. 2805, 3747
 Lindquist, R. K. 2217, 4758, 9439
 Lindquist, S. L. 9700
 Lindqvist, I. 1707, 10438
 Lindroth, R. L. 11003
 Lindsay, A. D. 6183
 Lindsay, B. E. 10381
 Lingafelter, S. W. 4006
 Lingappa, S. 1343, 6139, 6342, 7302
 Lingeman, R. 4111
 Lingren, B. 4205, 4217-4218
 Lingren, P. D. 5957, 7642
 Linit, M. J. 5643, 8337, 10415
 Link, A. 10113
 Link, D. 3687
 Linkerhäger, M. 6039
 Linn, C. E., Jr. 1941
 Linn, C. Pfeiffer- 5871
 Linn, D. M. 6736
 Linnemann, A. R. 7305
 Linnik, L. I. 11223
 Linscombe, S. D. 8190
 Lint, M. J. 8464
 Lintereur, G. 6647
 Linzen, B. 9678
 Lipa, J. J. 6138, 10814
 Lipińska, T. 9898
 Lipner, V. 3220, 7172
 Lipp, K. E. 2987
 Lippe, C. 6264
 Liquido, N. J. 3526, 8010, 9216
 Liran, N. 3171
 Lis, J. T. 7734
 Lis, V. 777
 Lisansky, S. G. 5752, 11360
 Lisk, D. J. 10991
 Liška, J. 5579, 10002
 Lisov, N. A. 761
 Lister, R. M. 8162
 Liston, A. D. 1655, 8431, 9395, 9830, 10398
 Lit, I. L., Jr. 1611
 Litchfield, J. B. 8895
 Litsinger, J. A. 3370, 6409, 11068
 Litterick, M. R. 4711
 Little, E. E. 10065
 Little, H. F. 8656
 Litvinov, P. I. 655, 9286, 10263
 Litzbarski, H. 2290
 Liu, C. L. 3203
 Liu, C. X. 7143
 Liu, D. J. 6197
 Liu, D. L. 10868
 Liu, D. P. 7010
 Liu, G. J. 5876, 11067
 Liu, G. M. 9751
 Liu, H. W. 1381
 Liu, H. X. 8018
 Liu, H. Y. 6167, 7858
 Liu, J. 512
 Liu, J. F. 1720
 Liu, J. K. 6333
 Liu, J. L. 4585
 Liu, M. F. 334
 Liu, M. L. 10927
 Liu, M. Y. 4221
 Liu, Q. X. 2387, 7405
 Liu, Q. Z. 7087
 Liu, R. L. 3874
 Liu, R. X. 10921, 11230
 Liu, S. B. 8334
 Liu, S. H. 6256
 Liu, S. K. 54
 Liu, S. L. 7422
 Liu, S. S. 3443, 10719
 Liu, T. D. 6706
 Liu, T. S. 6706
 Liu, T. X. 4807, 10701
 Liu, X. 1380, 1715
 Liu, X. C. 7405
 Liu, X. M. 8384
 Liu, X. Q. 771
 Liu, X. S. 8302
 Liu, X. Y. 334
 Liu, X. Z. 5369
 Liu, Y. 6256
 Liu, Y. B. 1382, 6326, 6531, 7672
 Liu, Y. C. 7230-7231
 Liu, Y. H. 8606
 Liu, Y. L. 4122
 Liu, Y. P. 7839
 Liu, Y. W. 65
 Liu, Z. 7082
 Liu, Z. C. 1720
 Liu, Z. G. 65
 Liu, Z. Y. 1720
 Livdahl, T. P. 4962
 Livingstone, D. 913, 9623
 Livneh, O. 5184
 Liyanage, C. 4519
 Liyanage, S. K. J. 5294
 Ljamcev, N. I. 10377
 Ljubarsky, G. 3014
 Ljungberg, H. 96, 5289
 Llana, A. de la 10171
 Llewellyn, D. 8931
 Llewellyn, D. J. 8007
 Llorente, G. 6269
 Lloret, J. B. M. 7188
 Lloyd, J. 3416
 Lloyd, J. E. 1963
 Lo, K. C. 2723
 Lo, P. L. 1991, 2546, 5522
 Loague, K. 4321, 5516
 Loberger, G. 8461
 Lobmayer, A. 4017
 Lobo, J. M. 3987, 4941
 Lobo Lima, M. L. S. 2461
 Lobry de Bruyn, L. A. 2044
 Locatelli, D. P. 10493
 Locke, M. 965, 1916, 9587-9588
 Lockey, K. H. 1924
 Lockhart, W. L. 10967
 Lockley, T. C. 3068, 4516
 Lockwood, J. A. 206, 361, 2704, 3059, 5079-5081, 5198, 8729
 Lodhi, A. 7219
 Lodhi, A. H. 3543
 Lödl, M. 2030
 Lodos, N. 8779
 Loeb, M. J. 1012
 Loek, A. E. 2525, 6438
 Loenhout, H. van 1909
 Loeschke, V. 1795
 Loevinsohn, M. E. 3229
 Lofdahl, K. L. 1084
 Löfqvist, J. 6448
 Löfqvist, J. 4209
 Löfstedt, C. 96, 1600, 4437, 5289, 5608, 6330
 Logan, J. A. 6640, 8793
 Logan, J. W. M. 6188
 Logan, P. 5423, 9192, 10650, 11113
 Logan, S. D. 8852
 Lognay, G. 10508
 Lohani, R. C. 849
 Lohar, M. K. 8966
 Loher, W. 9668
 Loi, P. K. 3833-3834
 Loíacono, M. S. 3762, 3775
 Loiselle, R. 5092
 Lokesh, R. 8845
 Løkke, H. 8804
 Lolas, G. 4523
 Lombardo, D. A. 768
 Lomerio, E. O. 1554
 Lomovskoi, S. M. 6368
 Lomte, V. S. 7170, 8978
 Londoño, F. 3546
 Londt, J. G. H. 4091
 Long, A. R. 5240
 Long, G. W. 3037
 Long, J. E. 6288
 Long, J. W. 9296
 Long, M. 6872
 Long, S. 4472
 Long, Y. 10708
 Longnecker, M. T. 4108
 Longo, S. 1558, 5118
 Longoria, G. 6348
 Longstaff, B. C. 11317

- Loof, A. de 97, 1851, 3853, 4865, 5875, 6846
- Lookhart, G. L. 11027
- Loomans, A. J. M. 3141
- Loomis, S. H. 2008
- Loon, J. J. A. van 591, 11139
- Loon, J. van 1742
- Loope, L. L. 186
- Lopata, A. L. 8676
- Loper, J. E. 9235
- Lopes, F. 10392
- Lopes, L. C. 10072
- Lopez, A. N. 2370
- López, C. 4840
- Lopez, C. 3544, 3847, 4396
- Lopez, J. D. 4570
- Lopez, J. D., Jr. 3343, 9063
- Lopez, L. 10171
- López, M. H. 2088
- Lopez, V. F. 9108
- Lopez, Y. 3545
- Lopez-A., O. 11198
- Lopez-Avila, V. 8782
- Lopez-Colon, J. I. 199
- Lopez-Espinosa, M. T. P. 1868
- Lopez-Guerrero, Y. 5816
- López-León, M. D. 5086, 7690
- Lopez-Llorca, L. V. 5443
- López-Otin, C. 3333
- Lopez-Suarez, C. 7740
- López-Vaamonde, C. 2775
- Lops, F. 4548
- Lopushanski, S. M. 10422
- Lorbacher de Ruiz, H. 6134
- Loreau, M. 5830, 9521
- Lorena, M. Jacobs- 9719
- Lorenz, N. 4398, 8933
- Lorenzon, M. C. A. 2466
- Loreti, F. 11168
- Lorgue, G. 4287
- Loria, R. 11120
- Lorier, E. 2092, 5811
- Lorimer, S. D. 5679
- Lorini, I. 2424
- Lorio, P. L., Jr. 5645
- Lorra, C. 6430
- Lössbroek, T. G. 3228
- Lotti, M. 2313
- Lottspeich, F. 2898
- Lotzing, K. 1137
- Lou, H. X. 8484
- Lou, K. J. 10638
- Lou, Z. X. 1380, 1715
- Loughton, B. G. 3876
- Louie, R. 5977, 6389
- Louis, C. 4907
- Louis, F. 4521
- Lounibos, L. P. 3666
- Lourduraj, A. C. 7389
- LOURNÃO, A. L. 10245
- Lourtie, E. 2204
- Louw, S. 2811
- Love, C. M. 8729
- Lövei, G. L. 2471, 2685, 4990, 5309, 9254
- Lovell, H. 4353
- Lovell, K. S. 2478
- Lovell, P. J. 10138
- Loverre-Chyurlia, A. 4927
- Lowett, J. V. 5205, 6744
- Low, B. S. 8741
- Lowe, K. F. 11082
- Lowenberg-DeBoer, J. 11091
- Lowery, D. T. 4518
- Lowman, M. D. 8413
- Lowther, W. L. 2042
- Loxdale, H. D. 2960
- Lozada, N. 4969
- Lozano, C. 5540, 6552
- Lu, C. 10583, 10647-10648
- Lu, C. J. 12
- Lu, G. P. 3893
- Lu, H. L. 1613
- Lu, H. P. 2660
- Lu, H. S. M. 816
- Lu, J. 7795
- Lu, L. H. 570
- Lu, M. X. 3886, 11000
- Lu, M. Z. 7439
- Lu, Q. G. 7054, 7080
- Lu, W. 5423, 9192, 10650
- Lu, W. H. 11113
- Lu, X. F. 1376
- Lu, Y. S. 1557
- Lu, Z. Q. 2465, 11064
- Lu, Z. X. 5571
- Lubega, M. C. 2541
- Lubin, Y. 1114, 5915
- Lubinski, R. N. 455
- Luc, P. V. 10886
- Lucarelli, M. 10576
- Lucas, P. 3846, 3858, 8681, 9265
- Lucchesi, P. 1388
- Lucchi, A. 2135, 7620, 10581
- Lucchi, C. 7358
- Lucznikova, E. M. 10668
- Lucia, T. M. C. D. 3935, 6076
- Lucia, T. M. C. della 10626
- Luciañez-Sánchez, M. J. 2403
- Luciani, J. 4128
- Lucijanić-Justić, V. 2911
- Luck, R. F. 73, 9578
- Lücke, W. 5422
- Luckhart, S. 10827
- Łuczak, I. 10232
- Luczynski, A. 7354
- Ludewig, C. 275, 4028
- Ludwig, M. 3784, 5059, 8651, 8945
- Luff, M. L. 9521
- Luft, J. R. 3181
- Luft, R. 2684
- Lugthart, G. J. 8073
- Luhman, J. C. 2786, 5795
- Lujan, M. 5180
- Lukešová, D. 9925
- Lütkö, S. 7759
- Lukomets, V. 8166
- Łukowicz-Ratajczak, J. 8994
- Luk'yanova, T. G. 9215
- Lulu Das 7545
- Lumaret, J. P. 5740
- Luna, J. M. 8169
- Luna-Alves Lima, E. A. 7938
- Lunau, S. 2164
- Lund, I. 7183
- Lundell, M. J. 2902
- Lunderstädt, J. 9391
- Lundgren, R. W. 5001
- Lundheim, R. 1017
- Lundqvist, J. 8014
- Lundqvist, L. 3779
- Luo, L. Z. 6920, 10718
- Luo, S. S. 5571
- Luo, W. D. 4793
- Luo, X. K. 5470
- Luo, Y. Z. 10708
- Luo, Z. Y. 1556, 1623
- Luong Minh Chau 5344-5345
- Luong Thi Phuong 5345
- Lupetti, P. 947
- Lupi, E. 3500
- Luque Z., E. 677
- Lusby, W. R. 9617
- Lutcher, F. 3896
- Luterek, R. 3610
- Lutfallah, A. F. 6103
- Lutsik, M. D. 3891, 9681
- Luttkik, R. 4344
- Lutton, G. G. 11079, 11085
- Luttrell, R. 7741
- Lutz, W. 9876
- Lutz, Y. 7718
- Luu, B. 1896
- Luvishi, D. A. 4519
- Lux, S. 4209, 9801
- Luxton, M. 2646
- Lwande, W. 4209, 9047
- Lyamitsev, N. I. 10377
- Lydan, M. A. 8692
- Lynch, D. V. 2009
- Lynch, R. E. 679, 6558, 11080
- Lynch, S. 7117, 10007
- Lynn, D. E. 341, 3178, 6160
- Lynn, T. L. 1080
- Lyon, B. 8931
- Lyon, R. J. 5610
- Lyons, D. B. 4611
- Lyons, S. A. 5920
- Lyou, Y. H. 1978
- Lyoussoufi, A. 2519, 3496, 6913, 10283-10286, 10288-10289
- Lyra Netto, A. M. C. de 2441
- Lys, J. A. 5308, 9086
- Lytvyn, V. 5161
- Lyubomirskaya, N. V. 9733
- Ma, A. N. 5812
- Ma, C. L. 310
- Ma, C. Z. 7081
- Ma, E. B. 4812
- Ma, E. P. 2700, 5017, 5990
- Ma, M. 97, 2257, 10864
- Ma, Y. 3723-3724
- Ma, Y. X. 8482, 8485
- Ma, Z. Q. 7297
- Maarleveld, K. van 11289
- Maas, A. A. van der 618
- Maas, F. B., III 9079
- Maat, A. T. 1090
- Maat, A. ter 6852
- Mabuchi, M. 2229
- McAdam, D. P. 2737, 6713
- McAlpin, C. E. 9490
- McArdle, B. H. 6930
- McAuslane, H. J. 10329
- McAvoy, T. J. 842, 9460
- McBriarty, J. P. 5732
- McBrien, H. L. 4501, 9251, 9261
- McCabe, M. 8077
- McCaffery, A. R. 4841, 9689
- McCaffrey, J. P. 832, 2261, 9802
- McCain, B. B. 10051
- McCall, P. J. 455, 1425
- McCann, J. J. 9605
- McCann, S. 10117
- McCann, W. 9022
- McCanna, I. 4565
- Maccarone, A. D. 1072
- McCarthy, B. C. 9396
- McCarthy, D. 8277
- McCarthy, J. F. 8950
- McCarthy, W. J. 3185, 9933
- McCartney, D. A. 1427
- McCarty, J. C., Jr. 8402
- McCashin, B. G. 5884, 9189
- McCaslin, M. 4749
- McCauley, D. E. 5333
- McChesney, M. M. 10106
- McClellan, Q. C. 8793
- McClelland, M. R. 1625, 6721
- McCleue, S. 43
- McClintock, J. B. 1921
- McClintock, J. T. 3194
- McCloud, E. S. 9299
- McClure, M. S. 6621
- McCluskey, E. S. 4954
- McColl, A. 7409
- McColl, A. L. 4583
- MacCollom, G. B. 9260
- McCollum, J. P. 5737
- McCombs, S. D. 7644, 7730, 8703, 8717, 9690, 9789
- MacConnell, C. 1369
- McConnell, L. L. 4336, 10971, 10985
- McConnell, R. 10935
- McConnell, R. E., III 6980
- McConnell, T. 9367
- McCooney, M. 8406
- McCool, B. A. 14
- McCormick, L. H. 5626, 9399, 9462
- McCosker, A. N. 4402
- McCown, B. H. 340, 745
- McCoy, C. W. 2184, 9296
- McCrea, K. D. 804
- McCreight, J. D. 4486, 5459, 11156
- McCrimmon, J. N. 11287
- McCullough, D. G. 4653, 11274
- McCullough, D. W. 10134
- McCune, B. 5635
- McCutchen, B. F. 4578, 6153, 7698
- McDade, L. A. 8605
- McDaniel, B. 2406, 5647
- McDaniel, C. A. 417
- McDaniel, K. L. 7157
- McDonald, D. 460
- McDonald, D. G. 8299
- McDonald, D. J. 6672
- McDonald, I. C. 1811
- Macdonald, J. 3941
- McDonald, L. L. 8613
- MacDonald, L. S. 7929
- MacDonald, O. C. 601
- McDonald, P. T. 6245, 6248
- McDonald, R. C. 8323
- McDonald, R. E. 7509
- McDonald, R. M. 5227
- MacDonald, R. N. 5656
- Macdonald, S. M. 10073-10074
- McDonough, L. M. 1601, 3953, 6332
- McDougald, N. K. 737
- McDougall, D. 2685, 4990
- McDougall, J. 8037
- McDowell, L. L. 3571, 9343
- Macedo, M. V. 1732
- Macedo, N. 5546
- Macedo, R. 7524
- Macek, J. 18
- McElfresh, J. S. 6027, 8418
- Macejlski, M. 841
- McEwen, P. K. 3931, 5105, 6554, 7027
- McFadden-Smith, W. 5070
- McFadyen, D. A. 9887
- McFadyen, R. E. 3204
- McFarlane, J. A. 8543
- McFarlane, J. E. 3870, 5881
- MacFarlane, J. R. 9283
- MacFarlane, R. P. 300
- McFerran, D. M. 5030
- McGaughy, W. H. 5722, 8875, 8967
- McGeoch, M. A. 9401
- McGhee, S. 7883
- McGill, N. G. 2580
- McGill, R. S. 10956
- McGillivray, L. 10055
- McGinley, M. J. 7071
- McGinley, R. J. 11356
- McGovern, R. E. 388
- McGovern, R. J. 7503
- McGovern, W. L. 8387
- McGranahan, G. H. 8344
- McGrath-Linden, S. J. 9605
- McGreevy, P. B. 3844-3845
- McGregor, P. G. 8372
- McGregor, R. R. 10689
- McGuire, C. F. 11029
- McGuire, M. R. 5221, 7957, 9091
- McGurl, B. 8281, 8283
- Machado, L. A. 2550
- Machado, V. L. L. 1967
- Macharia, M. 7249, 7263
- Machavariani, E. A. 3510
- Machin, J. 6798
- Macholz, R. 5242
- Mchowa, J. W. 10380
- Macini, M. 9004
- McInnis, D. O. 1044, 9337
- McIntosh, C. 1034
- MacIntyre, R. J. 2009
- McIver, J. D. 3392
- McIvor, C. A. 7960
- Mack, S. 3451
- Mack, T. P. 2001, 5108, 5402, 8359
- Mackauer, M. 1981, 5946, 7754, 8745, 9894
- Mackay, D. 10989
- Mackay, G. R. 11367
- Mackay, N. 6035
- McKechnie, S. W. 6703, 7609
- McKee, M. J. 10973
- McKee, R. A. 2912
- McKenna, C. E. 5523
- McKenna, N. J. 9605
- Mackenroth, W. M. 8682
- McKenry, M. 10894
- McKenry, M. V. 8314
- Mackenzie, A. 6885
- McKenzie, C. L. 5437
- McKenzie, D. I. 8887
- McKenzie, H. J. 548
- McKenzie, J. D. 7681

- Mackey, B. 9336
 Mackey, B. E. 3031, 8322
 McKey, D. 7452
 McKillip, W. J. 8948
 McKinlay, R. G. 582, 1766
 McKinley, D. J. 6164
 MacKinnon, E. A. 3180
 MacKinnon, S. 8488
 McKirdy, S. J. 8218
 Mackness, M. I. 4285
 McKnight, B. N. 9510
 McKone, M. J. 536
 McLain, D. K. 1735
 McLaren, D. A. 6180
 McLaren, G. F. 2524, 4497, 5487
 MacLauchlan, L. E. 4652
 McLaughlin, J. R. 4466
 McLaughlin, L. 2326, 7197
 McLaughlin, N. B. 9312
 Maclean, D. J. 4133
 McLean, H. 1015
 McLennan, P. D. 8139
 McLeod, D. G. R. 8739, 9522
 McLeod, D. G. R. 11153
 McLeod, E. G. 3905
 McLeod, P. J. 10222
 McMahon, R. W. 9439
 McManus, M. T. 8372
 McMeekan, L. 83
 Macmillan, R. H. 6043
 McMillan, R. T., Jr. 8571
 McMillian, W. W. 8178
 McMillin, J. D. 3939
 McMullen, C. K. 4078
 McMurtry, J. 1992
 McMurtry, J. A. 10598
 McMurry, J. A. 4011
 Macnab, A. M. 152
 McNabb, H. S., Jr. 5612
 McNally, M. E. 5055
 McNamara, D. G. 1293
 McNeil, J. N. 99, 1068, 2712, 4834, 4903, 6917, 9193, 9670
 MacNeill, C. 34
 McNeill, M. R. 2002, 4988, 5388, 6174
 McNutt, J. J. 8739
 McPhail, J. 6951
 McPherson, B. A. 4509, 4763, 5744
 McPherson, J. E. 9760, 11200
 McPherson, R. M. 387, 3561, 4359, 7907
 MacQuarrie, P. 1339
 MacQueen, A. 5740
 McQuillan, P. B. 5600
 MacRae, I. V. 5103, 5477
 McTernan, W. F. 6970, 7888
 McVeigh, L. J. 4214
 McVetty, P. B. E. 674
 Madan, P. S. 857
 Madan, Y. P. 7641, 7812
 Madden, J. L. 1721
 Maddens, K. 7574
 Maddison, W. P. 7607
 Maddox, J. V. 549, 10878
 Made, J. G. van der 6910
 Madec, L. 1247, 8853, 10579
 Madel, G. 2541
 Madenjian, C. P. 4304, 4340
 Madenjian, J. J. 10489
 Madgwick, P. 6144
 Madhuban Gopal 8987
 Madore, M. A. 9225
 Madubuike, F. N. 1743
 Maeda, C. 4939
 Maeda, M. 11203
 Maeda, S. 6153, 10871
 Maegawa, A. 7207
 Maekawa, H. 7732
 Maelfair, J. P. 3660
 Maelfait, J. P. 7842, 9521
 Maelzer, D. A. 7287
 Maeoka, Y. 3371
 Maeto, K. 5585, 7751, 9753
 Maeto, M. 1073
 Mafra-Neto, A. 4587
 Magadum, S. B. 5129, 5844, 7041, 7043, 10786
 Magadum, V. B. 5129
 Magallona, E. D. 1481, 1748, 2738
 Magan, N. 6728, 7970
 Magare, S. R. 10063, 10077
 Magaritz, M. 6297
 Magaro, J. J. 3442
 Magdalena, C. 8805
 Magdelaine, S. 2157
 Magee, J. 5873
 Magiera, W. 3263
 Magnani, G. 10234
 Magnano, L. 936
 Magoulas, C. 4927
 Magrath, R. 10241
 Magrini, E. A. 5038, 5546
 Maguire, D. 8077
 Maguire, R. J. 7208-7209, 8117
 Mahadavappa, M. 6415
 Mahajan, R. K. 7368, 10311, 11184
 Mahal, M. S. 1585, 10250, 10359
 Mahendra Pal 5265
 Mahhou, A. 4539
 Mahla, J. C. 693
 Mahler, V. 1795, 5004, 9827, 9835
 Mahmood, R. 8946
 Mahmood, S. H. 6717
 Mahmoud, T. T. 4825
 Mahobia, G. P. 5911
 Mahon, W. D. 4268, 10110
 Mahowald, A. P. 9691
 Mahr, D. L. 2531, 8313, 9280-9282
 Mahr, S. E. R. 6474
 Mahrub, E. 6406
 Mahungu, N. M. 584
 Mahunnah, R. L. A. 7108
 Maia, I. G. 2612
 Maibach, H. I. 8100
 Mailloux, G. 1480, 1538
 Maindonald, J. H. 2733, 5475
 Maines, R. 2148
 Maini, P. N. 3645
 Maini, S. 2377, 2456, 3141
 Mainland, R. A. 5377
 Mainolfi, P. 7528
 Maiss, E. 9160
 Maistrenko, N. D. 9454
 Maita, K. 10009
 Maiti, B. 6670
 Maiti, I. B. 8373
 Maitra, S. K. 4337
 Majchrowicz, I. 10087
 Majer, J. D. 7424
 Majerus, M. 8736
 Majerus, M. E. N. 3920
 Majumder, S. K. 8519
 Majunke, C. 7458
 Mak, F. 7759
 Mak, M. K. S. 8953
 Makadey, M. A. 7300
 Makanjuola, W. A. 7310
 Makarov, K. V. 10560
 Makaryan, G. M. 10788
 Makela, M. E. 11229
 Makhan'kova, T. A. 6366
 Makihaara, H. 7640
 Makino, S. 7640
 Makino, T. 1284
 Makioka, T. 9593
 Makkouk, K. 11350
 Makkouk, K. M. 4358, 4378, 9160
 Maklyuk, B. K. 6366
 Makovetskiĭ, K. A. 10339
 Maksimenkaui, M. V. 10817
 Maksimova, S. L. 11271
 Makunin, I. V. 7719
 Mala, S. R. 5236
 Malacrida, A. 6875
 Malaiyandi, M. 10915
 Malandain, M. 2375
 Malaniya, I. G. 3511
 Malarme, D. 7972
 Malaspina, O. 1967
 Malausa, J. C. 3450, 7023
 Malavasi, A. 3468
 Malaviya, M. 8094
 Malavolta, C. 11167
 Malaysia, Forest Research Institute 1763
 Malaysia, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute 7533-7534
 Malaysia, Malaysian Plant Protection Society 7021
 Malaysia, Ministry of Agriculture & Community Development, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 7532
 Malchau, W. 1145
 Malcolm, C. 5521
 Malcolm, C. P. 1550
 Malcolm, J. 395
 Malcolm, S. B. 7567
 Maldonado, J. 15
 Maldonado-Capriles, J. 5778
 Malecki, R. A. 842, 9460, 9472-9473
 Malek, M. A. 3682
 Malena, C. 9996
 Malhei Ros, E. B. 9580
 Malhi, N. S. 8175
 Mali, B. B. 1598
 Mali, Unité de Coordination Technique Régionale en Protection des Végétaux 3065, 3067, 4072, 6066-6067
 Malik, B. A. 5708-5709
 Malik, F. 10865
 Malik, G. N. 3922
 Malik, J. K. 5255
 Malik, M. A. 7114
 Malik, M. R. 8238
 Malik, N. N. 7219
 Malik, V. S. 11141
 Malinconico, P. 1531
 Malinowska, D. 628
 Malkomes, H. P. 10084
 Mallarino, A. 1407
 Mallavarapu Megharaj 9017
 Mallet, J. 7723, 7741
 Mallet, V. N. 10096
 Malley, Z. J. U. 2691, 10010
 Malli, H. 2858
 Mallikarjuna, N. 460
 Mallikharjuniah, H. 1614
 Mallory, L. L. 8743, 8965
 Malmström, T. 1287
 Malone, L. A. 7960
 Malosse, C. 110, 5193, 10133
 Maltais, P. M. 9209
 Malumphy, C. 1553, 4732
 Malvar, R. A. 11058
 Malvar, T. 7067
 Maly, V. 8773
 Mamaev, B. 912
 Mamaev, B. M. 2815
 Mamaev, Yu. B. 11276
 Mamedov, A. A. 10371, 11233
 Mamiya, Y. 9679
 Mamluk, O. F. 4358
 Mamon, L. A. 117
 Mamontova, V. A. 6665
 Mamood, A. N. 6278
 Mame, C. D. 9911
 Mamiya, Y. 6147
 Manabe, Y. 10031
 Manager Singh 11212
 Manara, N. T. F. 8225
 Manara, W. 8225
 Manas, A. R. 10024
 Mancia, E. 8231
 Manczak, M. 1915, 5889, 9662
 Mandal, B. K. 8136
 Mandal, C. 7050
 Mandal, K. C. 133
 Mandal, S. K. 5358
 Mandge, A. S. 2495
 Mandon, N. 188
 Manero, E. A. de 1532
 Mang, K. Q. 4354, 7439
 Mangan, C. L. 861
 Mangan, R. L. 7510, 9480
 Mangani, F. 7214
 Mangel, M. 9794
 Mangini, A. 6055
 Manguin, S. 8507
 Mani, G. S. 128
 Maniania, N. K. 2186, 6392
 Manino, A. 5532, 6731
 Manisegaran, S. 6577
 Maniseran, S. 6579
 Manju Sharma 6877-6878
 Manjula, A. 4024
 Manjunath, D. 5824, 5925, 6109, 6178, 6984, 7989, 10707
 Manjunath, T. M. 7411
 Manjunatha, H. B. 5831, 7628
 Mankar, S. W. 10311
 Mankin, R. W. 853
 Manley, T. R. 2942
 Manly, B. F. J. 7747, 8613
 Mann, D. J. 8713
 Mann, G. S. 10319
 Mann, H. S. 10366
 Mann, J. 9064
 Mann, J. S. 41, 11296
 Mann, S. 2895
 Mann, S. G. 4750
 Manna, B. 6253
 Manna, G. K. 3038
 Mannan, A. 3154, 6121
 Mannerkoski, I. 11310
 Manners, J. M. 4133
 Manning, J. S. 5172
 Manning, M. 8689
 Mannion, C. M. 9094, 9932
 Manoharan, T. 9688
 Manoukas, A. G. 5202
 Manousopoulos, I. N. 3416
 Mansilla, J. P. 8343, 8426, 11058
 Mansour, A. 4488
 Mansour, F. 1405, 2509, 9087, 9264, 11057
 Mansour, M. H. 2606
 Mansour, N. A. 4291
 Mansour, S. A. M. 9750
 Mansur, C. B. 5504
 Mantinger, H. 2512
 Mantovani, B. 10663
 Mantus, E. K. 816
 Mantvani, B. 9544
 Manukian, A. 9044
 Manukyan, A. R. 1777
 Manwan, I. 4220
 Manzano, M. 10435
 Manzella, S. 3472
 Manzoli-Palma, M. F. 1432
 Manzur, B. E. 1559
 Mao, H. 7756
 Mao, H. Z. 4464
 Mao, J. H. 1446
 Maoka, T. 1448
 Mapp, H. P. 5275
 MAPPS Newsletter 3196, 3668
 Maragia, K. 196
 Marais, G. F. 10162
 Maramorosch, K. 10541
 Marciano, R. 2136, 2490, 5013
 Marceló, D. 2331
 Marchand, C. R. 2157
 Marchenko, G. P. 396
 Marchettini, N. 5213
 Marchini, D. 1016, 10582
 Marcinkowski, A. 3291
 Marco, S. 9197
 Marco, V. 3249, 8791
 Marczak, P. 2632, 10740
 Marden, B. T. 4281
 Marec, F. 1808, 4916, 9714
 Mareck, J. H. 10511
 Maredia, K. M. 8386
 Marei, A. E. S. 4258
 Marer, P. J. 4167
 Maresi, G. 6542
 Margalit, Z. 7343
 Margaritis, L. H. 1852
 Margolies, D. C. 130, 7786, 9701, 9710
 Margulies, L. 6209
 Margulis, L. 7946
 Mari, F. G. 2530
 Mari, J. M. 2298
 Mariaui, D. 4546, 5539, 8345
 Marien, A. G. H. 6995
 Marikovskaya, T. P. 2115
 Marin, R. 4894

- Marinković, D. 1947
 Marino, P. C. 5625
 Marion, J. R. 649
 Marion-Poll, F. 7687
 Mariotti, A. 141
 Markežich, A. L. 4855, 4906
 Markin, G. P. 7493
 Markovic, I. 2653
 Marković, J. 7091
 Markow, T. A. 7370
 Marks, R. S. 427
 Markwick, N. P. 7665
 Marletto, F. 5532, 7902
 Marmaras, V. J. 1836, 2859
 Marotta, S. 5011
 Marotte, P. M. 10095
 Marples, N. M. 2892
 Marquart, H. 10068
 Marques Cancelló, E. 2641
 Marquez, L. 6972
 Marquis, R. J. 463, 8436, 9456
 Marr, C. M. 8789
 Marretta, R. 7897
 Marrewijk, W. J. A. van 1841, 9614
 Marrone, P. G. 3203
 Marrs, T. C. 10937
 Mars, M. 4436
 Marschall, E. A. 8502
 Marsh, J. 4751
 Marsh, P. M. 3772
 Marsh, S. S. 1341
 Marshak, T. L. 3901
 Marshakov, V. G. 1271
 Marshall, C. J. 8802
 Marshall, H. G. 2753, 7264
 Marshall, S. A. 23
 Marston, J. 1542
 Martel, P. 7962
 Martelli, R. 6232
 Marti, H. R. 2459
 Marti, O. G. 7954
 Marti, O. G., Jr. 1257, 5164, 8750, 10881
 Marti-Mestres, G. 5498
 Martichonok, V. 1864
 Martin, D. 1200
 Martin, E. 6216
 Martin, J. 8780
 Martin, J. A. 8645
 Martin, M. H. 9382
 Martin, M. M. 1861
 Martin, N. 1692
 Martin, O. 2637
 Martin, P. 3079
 Martin, R. R. 11118
 Martin, S. H. 9344
 Martin, S. J. 986, 6095, 9818, 9901
 Martin, T. J. 5253
 Martín-Campos, J. M. 126
 Martín-Piera, F. 3728, 3987
 Martinat, P. J. 5597
 Martinenko, V. 8166
 Martínez, A. 3012, 5165
 Martínez, A. 962, 3792
 Martínez, A. J. 8325
 Martínez, D. 1945
 Martínez, D. 8711
 Martínez, G. E. 7449
 Martínez, I. 3776
 Martínez, L. A. 5228
 Martínez, M. C. 8304, 8480, 9273
 Martínez, M. de los 6348
 Martínez, M. J. 3013
 Martínez, R. 4547, 6860
 Martínez, S. 2071, 11237
 Martínez de Velasco, D. 8917
 Martínez G., Z. 5432
 Martínez Galera, M. 7223
 Martínez-Gallardo, N. 7660
 Martínez M., I. 5832
 Martínez-Martínez, L. 4832
 Martínez Navascués, M. C. 4334
 Martínez-Ramírez, A. C. 10611
 Martínez-Sebastián, J. 9734
 Martínez Vidal, J. L. 7223
 Martinho, M. R. 2466
 Martins, D. S. 5527
 Martins, I. 5150
 Martins, R. P. 6083
 Martins, T. 7712
 Martins, U. R. 1786-1789, 2767
 Martins Casagrande, M. 5894
 Martinson, T. E. 1547, 9288
 Martius, C. 9791
 Marty, P. 7266, 8249
 Martyn, T. M. 4438
 Martynenko, V. I. 4425, 6464, 10175
 Maru, S. 10097
 Marucci, P. 10108
 Marullo, R. 1146, 1819, 4782
 Maruniak, J. E. 6158
 Marusik, Y. M. 1197, 3125
 Marutani, M. 9295
 Maruyama, M. 2248
 Maruyama, T. 2680, 3634, 7860
 März, L. 3819
 Marzo, L. de 4548
 Marzouk, J. 8095
 Marzouk, M. 4258
 Marzouk, M. A. H. 5274
 Masahiko, H. 1377
 Masaki, S. 973, 5840, 8720
 Mascagni, A. 10561
 Maschwitz, U. 301, 6074, 6624
 Masetti, M. 6853
 Mashino, K. 9918
 Masiello, L. 9284
 Masís, C. E. 6543, 11288
 Masís, C. E. 9309
 Masler, E. P. 3222, 3800, 3885
 Maslov, A. D. 761
 Masłowska, J. 10013
 Maslyakov, V. Yu. 5588
 Masnado, R. G. 4304
 Mason, C. E. 3422, 8832
 Mason, C. F. 5277, 10041, 10074
 Mason, J. M. 9849
 Mason, L. 1175
 Mason, L. J. 2656
 Mason, R. D. 393
 Massey, H. C., Jr. 5873
 Massey, J. H. 3266, 5041
 Massie, H. R. 2879
 Masson, L. 7669
 Massor, A. 466
 Massouh, E. 5767
 Massutti de Almeida, L. 5799
 Masterman, A. J. 11016, 11039
 Masud, S. A. 3322
 Masud, S. Z. 2721, 4294
 Masuda, T. 585
 Masui, S. 851
 Masutti, L. 3111, 5650, 7024, 10781
 Mata, S. A. 2664
 Matalin, A. V. 1049, 10773
 Matallana S., V. E. 10151
 Mateos, E. 6595
 Mateos, M. 9272
 Mateus, E. 4625
 Matheis, L. 672
 Mathes, K. D. 4922
 Matheson, A. 6991
 Mathew, G. 7163
 Mathew, T. 11266
 Mathews, A. 8931
 Mathias, M. I. C. 3785, 3851
 Mathodi, S. M. 4728
 Mathur, K. C. 3321
 Mathur, N. 7129
 Mathur, S. 7160
 Mathur, S. C. 9973
 Mathur, Y. K. 10178
 Mathyl, E. 4103
 Matias, C. 10278
 Matioli, J. C. 2407
 Matis, J. H. 8786
 Matolin, S. 6213
 Matsubara, F. 2152-2153, 8889, 9620, 9627
 Matsuda, K. 268, 4350, 5058
 Matsufuji, M. 6856
 Matsui, M. 221, 605, 6573
 Matsumoto, J. J. 7703
 Matsumoto, K. 667, 1060, 2099, 6016
 Matsumoto, S. 106, 7925, 10025
 Matsumoto, T. 7062, 7645, 7933
 Matsumoto, Y. 77
 Matsumura, F. 2272
 Matsumura, M. 517
 Matsuo, M. 1363, 7178
 Matsuo, N. 7853
 Matsushita, K. 3805
 Matsuura, E. T. 8712
 Matsuyama, S. 1871, 8123
 Matsuzaki, T. 6573
 Matta, J. 4412
 Matthes, P. 466
 Matthews, D. C. 6204
 Matthews, E. G. 1778
 Matthews, G. A. 2056, 2063, 2213, 2734, 2765, 3036, 3565, 4027, 8612
 Matthiessen, J. N. 9191
 Mattiacci, L. 1867, 3094
 Mattice, J. D. 3266
 Mattina, M. J. I. 10522
 Mattjik, A. A. 2592-2594
 Mattras, H. 3820
 Mattson, W. J. 4613
 Matuszewski, B. 6869
 Mauchamp, B. 9036
 Mauchline, D. 962
 Maudsley, M. J. 2100
 Mauersberger, G. 9825
 Mauffette, Y. 5642
 Maughan, D. 3914
 Mauney, J. R. 8377
 Maurer, H. H. 3709-3710
 Maurer, P. 967
 Maurice, C. 4942
 Mauritius, Tobacco Board 862
 Maurizi, M. G. 3871
 Maurya, N. 9015, 9018
 Mavi, G. S. 3317
 Maxfield, B. 1927
 Maxwell, D. M. 6265
 May, B. M. 8623
 May, P. G. 3930
 May, R. M. 1286
 Mayade, S. 3074
 Mayer, D. G. 3007
 Mayer, F. J. 10375
 Mayer, J. R. 425
 Mayer, M. K. P. S. 1680
 Mayesawa, T. 10132
 Mayeux, H. S. 7857
 Mays, D. L. 277
 Mayse, M. A. 3005, 3509
 Mazaed, M. M. 4153
 Maze, R. C. 6046
 Mazodze, R. 9386
 Mazomenos, B. E. 9316
 Mazomenos-Pantzi, A. 9316
 Mazor, M. 3955, 5866
 Mazoy, D. 8426
 Mazzag, E. 5242
 Mazzini, M. 944, 1388, 8684, 10591
 Mazzoni, E. 11173
 Mbai, M. O. 5335
 Mbaihasra, R. M. 5295
 Mbapila, J. 7987
 Mbata, G. 10517
 Mbata, G. N. 3654, 4723, 9492, 10503
 Mbata, K. J. 6965
 Mbaye, D. F. 5337
 Mbiele, A. L. 3393
 M'Boob, S. S. 1290
 Mbuthia, P. G. 8072
 M'Diaye, K. 6254
 Mead, F. 1091
 Mead-Briggs, M. 1357
 Meade, T. 325, 7323, 9214
 Meagher, R. L., Jr. 2523, 2526, 3551, 9428
 Meakins, N. C. 10990
 Meaney, J. J. 2024
 Mearelli, I. 8985
 Mebrahtu, T. 8229
 Medbury, S. 8134
 Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 9502, 10536
 Medeiros, A. C. 186
 Medeiros, J. C. da 2602
 Medeiros Moura, M. M. 2568
 Medina, D. 4559
 Medina, J. R. 3372
 Medina, M. J. B. 3372
 Medler, J. T. 1781, 9550
 Mednyánsky, Zs. 4310
 Medveczky, K. M. 9720
 Medvedev, G. S. 2812
 Medvedev, L. N. 9824
 Medvedeva, G. V. 639
 Medvedskaya, G. Yu. 928
 Medy, M. Y. 4258
 Meeker, J. R. 8441, 11280
 Meeks, W. K. 5190
 Meelis, E. 1736
 Meena, R. P. 8285
 Meent, D. vander 4344
 Meent, D. v.d. 4344
 Meer, R. K. V. 10703
 Meerow, A. W. 6623
 Megahed, M. 3335
 Megharaj, M. 5273
 Mehdi, S. A. 4556
 Mehra, D. K. 6228
 Mehrotra, K. N. 3243
 Mehrotra, M. D. 7446
 Mehrotra, P. N. 3155
 Mehta, A. D. 9735
 Mehta, P. K. 3224, 3407, 5415
 Mehta, U. 5706
 Mehta, V. K. 6238
 Mei, J. V. 5284
 Mei, L. L. 1258
 Mei, M. 1148
 Meier, O. W. 989
 Meier, R. 242
 Meijden, E. van der 1695, 1708, 1736
 Meille, O. 8753
 Meinke, L. J. 4904, 6387-6388
 Meints, V. 1429
 Meinwald, J. 9431
 Meir, E. 8900
 Meisner, C. A. 11287
 Meisner, J. 715, 8118
 Meister, M. 7966
 Meister, R. T. 6764
 Meiwald, M. 3956
 Mejdalani, G. L. F. 2698
 Mejia, O. I. 8189
 Mekhtieva, L. M. 891
 Mekvabishvili, S. S. 5509
 Melamed, Y. 10174
 Melamed-Madjar, V. 9427
 Melamud, V. V. 3020
 Melber, C. 9682
 Melber, Ch. 1922
 Melchinger, A. E. 505, 5321
 Melendres, J. 8100
 Melia, A. 9300, 10763, 11251
 Melikova, L. N. 6368
 Melikyan, G. G. 4860
 Mellini, E. 2833, 2947, 10675, 10811
 Mello, C. L. 7085
 Melo, L. A. S. 2188
 Melzer, R. 8805
 Mammel, N. A. 4925
 Memon, A. 9347
 Men, Y. J. 1557
 Ménard, B. 9822
 Mencarelli, C. 947
 Mendel, M. J. 451
 Mendel, Z. 3515, 9409
 Mendes Brito, J. 2116
 Méndez, E. 10016
 Méndez G., R. 5432
 Meneguim, A. M. 5520
 Meng, T. 4572
 Meng, T. N. 2359
 Menge, J. A. 8320
 Menier, J. J. 9900
 Menken, S. B. J. 604, 5735, 9741
 Menn, J. J. 9509
 Mennella, G. 4479

- Menon, K. K. G. 10345
 Mensah, R. K. 1721
 Menu, F. 3529, 3531
 Menzel, C. M. 10317
 Menzel, F. 3738-3739, 8614, 8770
 Menzies, J. G. 9221
 Mercier, J. M. 6224
 Meredith, R. H. 10343
 Meredith, W. R., Jr. 8400
 Merget, R. 4716
 Merickel, F. W. 832
 Meritt, D. A., Jr. 1239
 Merivee, E. 8650, 9045
 Merkel, E. P. 11272
 Merkl, O. 3725, 10454
 Merle, P. du 9388
 Merrett, P. J. 1586
 Merrien, A. 7550
 Merrifield, R. B. 6827
 Merritt, L. 9064
 Merritt, S. J. 6981
 Merritt, S. Z. 1861
 Merriweather, R. 8103
 Merwe, C. J. van der 1727
 Merz, B. 197, 2039, 3018
 Merzoug, J. 11169
 Mesa, A. 6868
 Mesa C., N. C. 11123
 Mesbah, H. A. 4347
 Mesce, K. A. 2831
 Mescheloff, E. 4655
 Mesén, J. F. 3605
 Meshkov, Yu. I. 2661
 Meshram, L. H. 10311
 Meshram, P. B. 7444, 8486, 10402
 Mesquida, J. 7379
 Mesquita, C. K. de 7772
 Messeri, P. 161
 Messi, J. 11298
 Messias, C. L. 7942
 Messina, F. J. 5313, 5382, 5385, 7783, 8212, 9699
 Messing, R. 8052
 Messing, R. H. 299
 Messmer, M. M. 5321
 Mesterházy, Á. 4377, 8158
 Mestre, J. 2840
 Mestres, J. P. 5498
 Metcalf, E. R. 3718
 Metcalf, R. L. 3718, 7201
 Metcalfe, C. D. 4305
 Metcalfe, R. J. 9020
 Metcalfe, T. L. 4305
 Metlitskiĭ, O. Z. 9277, 10300
 Metpalu, L. 8943
 Metterhouse, W. W. 3588, 10809
 Metwali, S. H. 3752-3753
 Metwalley, M. M. 4154
 Metwally, M. M. 7155
 Meulemans, W. 5875
 Meulen, T. van der 5529
 Meulenbelt, J. 7184
 Meuling, W. 11289
 Mew, T. W. 8208
 Mexzon, R. 6544
 Mey, W. 3471
 Meyer, G. E. 6981
 Meyer, H. 1659
 Meyer, J. 10800
 Meyer, J. H. 11216
 Meyer, J. L. 8320
 Meyer, J. R. 2526
 Meyer, K. F. 8890
 Meyer, M. de 196, 1797
 Meyer, M. K. P. 926
 Meyer, M. K. P. S. 5620, 5991
 Meyer, R. H. 10532
 Meyer, S. de 6038
 Meyer, W. L. 5305
 Meyers, S. M. 4281
 Meyers-Schöne, L. 10101
 Meysel, U. 4717
 Mgonja, A. 488
 Mheen, H. J. van der 11144
 Miadoková, E. 7162
 Micard, D. 445, 3902
 Micha, S. G. 3093
 Michaeli, T. 7712
 Michaelidis, B. 9625
 Michailides, T. J. 10324
 Michaud, J. P. 9894
 Michelakis, S. 5303
 Michels, G. J. 3088, 4097
 Michener, C. D. 11356
 Michielsen, J. M. 1187, 4032, 9882
 Micinski, S. 4579-4580, 8376
 Mickle, R. E. 4054, 8406
 Miczulski, B. 9898
 Middleham, K. 9345
 Middleton, D. A. J. 5673
 Midgarden, D. G. 5325, 5327
 Midland, S. L. 9214
 Miedema, K. 3911
 Miellat, A. 9873
 Mier Durante, M. P. 2654
 Miętkiewski, R. 9951, 9965-9966, 10303
 Mietkiewski, R. 322
 Migeon, B. 1364
 Migita, K. 5611
 Miglani, M. K. 9997
 Miguel, E. san 2890
 Migui, S. M. 7249, 7263
 Mihalciuc, V. 6324
 Mihm, J. 10519
 Mihm, J. A. 7270
 Mik, G. de 10068
 Mikage, T. 521
 Mikami, T. 7933
 Mikhailov, V. S. 5159-5160
 Mikkola, K. 60
 Miklos, G. L. G. 9634
 Miko, L. 3020, 9805
 Mikolajczak, K. L. 816
 Mikolajczyk, P. 2849, 3802, 7227
 Mikshun, T. A. 10793
 Mikuláš, J. 3512
 Mikuldaš, Z. 8986
 Mikulska-Macheta, A. 7317
 Milanex, J. M. 5502
 Milanez, J. M. 3557
 Milani, N. 7024, 10781
 Milani, R. 6875
 Milanko, O. S. 5260
 Milanović, M. 1846
 Milanowski, D. J. 10394
 Milbrath, L. R. 10384
 Milenkovic', S. 10292
 Miles, C. I. 3894
 Miles, C. J. 6316
 Miles, D. H. 10136, 10996
 Miles, G. E. 276
 Miles, P. W. 1457-1458, 7286
 Milevoj, L. 9833
 Miligi, L. 8076
 Milinković, S. A. 5260
 Milkova, T. S. 641
 Milković, Z. 7090, 7092
 Millar, J. G. 3837, 5865, 6027, 8418-8419, 9214
 Millburn, P. 4284
 Miller, A. 3608, 6635
 Miller, B. J. 2635
 Miller, D. G. 9768
 Miller, D. J. 1843
 Miller, D. L. 4456
 Miller, D. R. 5864
 Miller, E. 9345
 Miller, E. D. 7136
 Miller, F. 2746
 Miller, G. 5061, 8341
 Miller, G. T. 3303, 9306, 9483
 Miller, H. 8163
 Miller, J. C. 2675
 Miller, J. D. 695, 10381
 Miller, J. R. 455, 1070
 Miller, J. S. 4895
 Miller, K. 5066
 Miller, K. G. 3910
 Miller, L. K. 2340, 6871
 Miller, M. 745, 4237
 Miller, M. A. 4304
 Miller, M. C. 2017
 Miller, M. E. 5437
 Miller, M. J. 340
 Miller, P. 6978
 Miller, P. C. H. 240, 2056, 2061, 2079, 6048, 6050
 Miller, R. H. 4358, 4370, 5307
 Miller, R. R., Jr. 1845
 Miller, S. D. 8040, 8160
 Miller, S. E. 2023, 7585, 9532
 Miller, S. G. 4890
 Miller, T. 4656
 Miller, T. A. 1833, 3567, 9345
 Miller, W. H. 10606
 Millers, I. 2586
 Millichap, J. G. 8618
 Millot, P. 7023
 Mills, C. W., III 2019
 Mills, E. N. C. 232
 Mills, H. A. 2459
 Mills, J. L. 6724
 Mills, K. H. 10967
 Mills, P. 5096
 Milne, B. T. 3385, 5043
 Milne, D. L. 10316
 Milne, R. 1844
 Milne, R. E. 349
 Milne, W. M. 879, 5662
 Milner, R. 9507
 Milner, R. J. 7950, 8878, 9507, 11079, 11085
 Milosević, T. M. 11170
 Milsom, D. W. 9606
 Miltner, E. D. 2322
 Milton, S. J. 1727, 4704
 Milward-de-Azevedo, E. M. V. 2117-2120, 2376
 Mimouni, F. 3099, 6087
 Minaba, K. 8104
 Minakata, H. 2159, 6859
 Minami, M. 8128
 Minamishima, M. 638, 1224
 Mineau, P. 10096
 Minenkova, I. B. 4148, 8785
 Mineo, G. 1824
 Ming, J. X. 4729
 Ming, S. 6135
 Ming, S. H. 65
 Mingelgrin, U. 6217
 Miniggio, C. 7350
 Minks, A. K. 2070, 3705, 4240, 9251, 10257, 10436
 Minnen, J. van 1897, 8851, 9659
 Minno, M. C. 1807
 Minyard, J. P., Jr. 1365
 Miquel, E. de 6533
 Miralles, A. 4049
 Miranda, P. 2441
 Miranda, P. V. 3337
 Miranda Salcedo, M. A. 8330
 Miranpuri, G. S. 327, 336, 350, 2413, 5674
 Miras, B. 4547
 Mirkes, K. A. 8155
 Mironov, V. G. 5010
 Mirumyan, L. S. 2678
 Misari, S. M. 10446
 Misener, G. C. 5428
 Mishra, C. S. K. 178, 9943
 Mishra, D. N. 3650
 Mishra, N. C. 10189
 Mishra, P. K. 6892
 Mishra, R. K. 10444
 Mishra, R. R. 10408
 Mishra, S. 2114, 8834
 Mishra, S. B. 8197-8198
 Mishra, S. C. 3146, 5932, 10686, 11312
 Misra, B. 6470
 Misra, B. C. 10189
 Misra, R. M. 359, 7443
 Misra, S. S. 2451, 4695
 Mitcham, E. J. 7509
 Mitchell, B. K. 5884, 9189
 Mitchell, E. R. 4466, 9341
 Mitchell, H. R. 8379
 Mitchell, J. 4116
 Mitchell, J. D. 1837
 Mitchell, J. K. 8109
 Mitchell, K. C. 2252
 Mitchell, R. 5845
 Mitchell, R. G. 6637, 8458
 Mitchell, S. 7875
 Mitchell, S. A. 6827
 Mitchell, S. H. 7568
 Mithen, R. 8023
 Mithen, R. F. 10241
 Mitov, P. G. 5619
 Mitsis, P. G. 7659
 Mitsuda, K. 66, 4856
 Mitsudera, H. 10031
 Mitsuhashi, J. 1223, 10782-10783
 Mitsuhashi, W. 1269
 Mitsui, T. 106, 9755
 Mittal, K. 5908
 Mittal, V. P. 8263, 8491
 Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie 6485
 Mitter, C. 3771
 Mittmann, H. W. 742
 Mitnacht, A. 9330
 Mitton, J. B. 10416
 Mityakina, O. N. 9194
 Mityushina, G. A. 6366, 10164
 Miura, K. 179, 1828, 3980
 Miyahara, M. 6270
 Miyahara, Y. 3432
 Miyake, K. 1155
 Miyake, N. 10387
 Miyamoto, S. 6948
 Miyamoto, J. 6257-6258
 Miyamoto, K. 268, 5058
 Miyamoto, S. 614
 Miyanooshita, A. 789, 1673
 Miyaoaka, H. 10911
 Miyara, A. 4538
 Miyashita, D. 9337
 Miyashita, N. 126
 Miyashita, T. 526, 2961, 7475, 10693
 Miyasono, M. 229
 Miyata, M. 8104
 Miyata, T. 441, 4256, 8053
 Miyatake, T. 2916, 3467, 7861
 Miyazaki, J. I. 9593
 Miyazaki, M. 69, 741, 3441
 Miyazawa, M. 2272, 8019-8020
 Mizell, R. F. 5939
 Mizell, R. F., III 6267, 6659
 Mizobuchi, M. 4909
 Mizoguchi, A. 7695
 Mizukami, A. 10851
 Mizutani, N. 74
 Mjelde, J. W. 11073
 Mkhize, J. N. 7148
 Mladenov, G. 1931
 Mo, J. H. 1641
 Moawad, G. 6164
 Moawad, G. M. 4210, 4214-4215, 4226, 4263, 4348, 4589
 Moawad, S. M. 2374
 Mochida, O. 568, 1467, 2388
 Mochizuki, A. 410, 813, 7862, 10883
 Mochizuki, F. 5851, 8122
 Mochizuki, M. 10348
 Mock, G. 10117
 Mocuquard, J. P. 5904
 Modgil, R. 5706
 Modolell, J. 2899
 Modorean, D. 3592
 Moel, C. P. de 5441
 Moffett, D. F. 9586
 Moffitt, L. J. 4196
 Moguchi, M. 2659
 Moguilevsky, N. 7971
 Mohamed, A. A. 263
 Mohamed, A. I. 3284, 10067
 Mohamed, S. H. 5238, 5317
 Mohamed, S. M. 6214
 Mohamed, U. V. K. 3386
 Mohamed Ali, M. I. 11260
 Mohammad, A. A. 6101
 Mohammad Ashraf 10190
 Mohammad Safavi 10769
 Mohammed, J. 4385
 Mohammed, S. K. 6775, 6777
 Mohan, B. R. 3135
 Mohan, K. S. 10882
 Mohan, M. 8202, 10786
 Mohan, P. M. 146, 4274
 Mohanakumaran, N. 7402

- Mohanasundaram 3539
 Mohanasundaram, M. 3744,
 4407, 5568, 6475
 Mohandas, S. 9464
 Mohankumar, B. 11266
 Mohanty, B. N. 10188
 Mohanty, S. 1929
 Mohapatra, H. K. 9174
 Mohd, N. 3361
 Mohd. Aspollah Sukari 10024
 Mohd. Ismail, H. B. 10024
 Mohiuddin 1637
 Møhlenberg, F. 7159
 Moholkar, P. R. 2946
 Mohrig, W. 912, 8770, 10745
 Mohyuddin, A. I. 11137
 Moine, A. 10848
 Moiseenkova, A. M. 3845
 Moiseev, A. D. 11268
 Moizuddin, M. 4806
 Mojica, H. B. 4832
 Mokgatle, O. S. 4728
 Moldenke, A. F. 2675
 Mole, S. 6699
 Molfese, M. 3494, 4213
 Moli, F. le 158-159
 Molina, R. 8110
 Molina-Cano, J. L. 3333
 Molinar, R. 3210
 Molinari, F. 4512, 6516, 9252
 Moliner, E. Andreu- 6261-6263
 Moll, E. 4504, 9262
 Mollema, C. 5460
 Möller, G. 1634, 10672
 Möller, K. 3621
 Molloy, J. 3914
 Mols, P. J. M. 2073, 6896
 Moltó, M. D. 9734
 Molyneux, R. J. 10539
 Momen, F. 3779
 Momen, F. M. 4112, 5829
 Momi, S. 10721
 Monconduit, H. 7700
 Mondal, K. A. M. S. H. 3235,
 3240, 5235
 Mondal, N. 5300
 Monette, R. 7669
 Monge, J. P. 3100, 3969, 9793
 Monge-Nájera, J. 4534
 Monk, K. 2933
 Monkman, K. D. 5454, 5657
 Monné, M. A. 8629
 Monney, P. 8290
 Monsef, A. 5553
 Monsion, M. 703
 Montagne, A. 5013
 Montagu, M. van 4750
 Montandon, R. 483
 Monteiro, M. D. 2453
 Monteiro, R. F. 1732
 Monteiro Neves, A. 2116
 Monteith, G. B. 822, 10766
 Monteith, J. L. 11346
 Montgomery, M. E. 2648
 Montpiet, P. 3902
 Moodie, G. E. 314
 Moody, B. H. 3584
 Moody, D. S. 4595
 Moody, J. P. 8096
 Moody, K. 11068
 Moody, R. P. 7849
 Moorkerjee, S. 7050
 Moon, H. J. 9956
 Moon, M. J. 61, 2824, 2839,
 3179
 Mooney, H. A. 9519
 Moore, C. J. 1878, 10137
 Moore, D. 338, 5183, 6156
 Moore, J. L. 14
 Moore, S. D. 6108
 Moore, S. H. 3563, 9357
 Moore, T. E. 6851
 Moore-Vale, D. 3034
 Moorhouse, E. R. 800-801,
 8470, 9931, 10432
 Mopper, S. 3938, 5646
 Mora, C. 5479
 Mora, G. 672
 Mora, M. 597
 Moraal, L. G. 6618
 Moraes, R. R. de 6438
 Moralejo, M. 3333
 Morales, E. J. T. 2144
 Morales, H. 573, 5408
 Morales, J. 5548
 Morales, L. 7951
 Morales Carrillo, N. 5075
 Morales M., M. A. 6075
 Morales-Ramos, J. A. 295
 Moralev, S. N. 10247
 Morallo-Rejesus, B. 2720, 3645
 Moran, N. 974
 Moran, N. A. 2816
 Moran, V. C. 9369, 10461
 Moran L., A. H. 1054, 1171
 Morán Lemir, A. H. 9156, 9461
 Morando, A. 1543
 Morason, R. T. 4982
 Moratorio, M. 4087
 Moraza, M. L. 3747
 Morcillo, G. 7702
 Mordechí, S. 9195
 Mordechí, S. L. 1693
 Mordkovich, Ya. B. 4714, 9229,
 10515
 Mordue, A. J. 4692, 10168
 More, M. R. 2254
 More, N. K. 3804
 More, S. M. 2434
 Moreau, R. 3827, 3862, 7127
 Moreby, S. J. 1403
 Moreira, D. D. O. 10626
 Moreira, E. M. 2381
 Moreira, G. 7748
 Moreka, L. 9047
 Morellato, L. P. C. 9398
 Moreno, A. 2514
 Moreno, D. S. 8325
 Moreno, E. 6710
 Moreno, J. 2111, 6321
 Moreno, M. I. V. 4731
 Moreno, V. 11158
 Moreno Marí, J. 2298
 Moreno-Mari, J. 8120
 Moreteau, B. 8058
 Moreth, L. 4802
 Morgan, A. 600
 Morgan, A. J. 312
 Morgan, B. 6544
 Morgan, C. P. 4061
 Morgan, D. 3888, 10279
 Morgan, E. D. 4900, 6076,
 9619, 9790, 10128, 10626
 Morgan, M. R. A. 232
 Morgan, R. 4431
 Morgan, T. A. 1112, 5547
 Morgan, T. D. 969, 4242
 Morhart, J. A. 1080
 Morhy, L. 6687
 Mori, A. 158-159
 Mori, H. 2152-2153, 8889
 Mori, K. 3845, 5193, 5608,
 5868, 6973, 7854, 8126-8127
 Mori, M. 3774
 Mori, N. 9440
 Mori, S. R. 8468
 Morimoto, K. 1450
 Morimoto, M. 5098
 Morin, H. 7454
 Moring, P. C. 1398
 Morino, G. 1543
 Morishima, I. 4121, 9624
 Morishita, M. 3251, 3439
 Morrisette, J. 9411
 Morita, S. 1502, 3436
 Moriya, S. 2229
 Moriyama, E. S. 119
 Morneau, F. 9012
 Mornhinweg, D. W. 6375, 8163
 Moro Mendez, J. 6940
 Moron, M. A. 5816
 Morooka, S. 123
 Morosini, M. 6295
 Morot-Gaudry, J. F. 4701
 Moroyoqui, F. J. C. 4731
 Moroz, L. L. 6845
 Morozov, P. P. 4957, 11267
 Morra, M. J. 2261
 Morrill, S. B. 4970
 Morrill, W. L. 5312, 6426,
 11029
 Morris, J. R. 10804
 Morris, M. 137, 139
 Morris, M. G. 1153, 2040-2041,
 2411, 9840
 Morris, O. N. 9312
 Morrison, G. E. 2306
 Morrone, J. J. 3775, 9542
 Morrow, P. A. 11247
 Morse, D. H. 4974
 Morse, J. G. 6276-6277, 7662
 Morse, J. P. 652
 Mortensen, B. K. 10043
 Mortensen, D. A. 6981
 Morton, D. B. 2340
 Morton, J. F. 7478
 Morton, R. 8512, 10486
 Morton, R. A. 4260-4261
 Morton, S. J. 8478
 Mosaad, M. G. 9083
 Mosbacher, G. C. 3245-3246
 Moscardi, F. 5149, 7951
 Moser, J. C. 1170
 Moser, V. C. 1157
 Moses, M. 3280
 Moskalenko, D. Yu 9809
 Moskát, C. 3948
 Moskowitz, H. 7675, 10605
 Moss, D. 219
 Moss, J. P. 460
 Mossin, J. 1311
 Mössmer, R. 10375
 Mostade, O. 246, 273, 4035
 Mostafa, F. I. Y. 413
 Mostafa, I. Y. 413
 Mostafa, T. S. 5975
 Mote, U. N. 2353, 2385, 2558,
 7251, 7275-7276, 7303, 7365,
 8241, 10875, 11097-11098
 Motobayashi, T. 653
 Motoi, Y. 10846-10847
 Motoyama, N. 6259
 Motte, G. 1956
 Motto, M. 4198
 Moukrim, A. 3161
 Moulet, P. 10600
 Mouloungou, J. 11189
 Mound, L. A. 4782, 6779
 Mounier, N. 1940, 3909, 8701,
 10660
 Moura, J. I. L. 1588
 Mourad, A. K. 10829, 10829
 Mourão, C. A. 4935
 Mourer, C. R. 10050
 Moursy, E. B. 2620
 Moursy, L. E. 4259
 Mousseau, T. A. 9888
 Moutinho, P. R. S. 1653, 2616
 Mowat, D. J. 5318
 Mowry, T. M. 3039, 6479, 9069
 Moxon, J. E. 7291
 Moya, A. 1945, 8353, 8711
 Moya-Raygoza, G. 1430, 8646
 Moyal, P. 1423
 Moyes, C. D. 6825
 Mozes-Koch, R. 3815
 Mozy, M. 1723
 Mpuu, S. P. 6799
 Mracek, Z. 7978
 Mrlina, G. 2256
 Mroue, M. A. 11293
 Mrówczyński, M. 675
 Mroz, G. D. 9384
 Mrozik, H. 10017
 Mshui, E. N. 7108
 Mtiohi, A. 3827
 Mu, J. Y. 4363, 7297
 Mu, S. M. 7297
 Muccio, A. di 6255
 Muehlbauer, F. J. 9148
 Mueke, J. M. 7307
 Mueller, A. J. 1463-1464, 1466,
 8213, 8930, 9153
 Mueller, D. K. 10514
 Mueller, L. D. 3924
 Mueller, R. K. 8530
 Mueller, T. F. 10624
 Mueller, U. G. 8737
 Muggleston, S. J. 5194
 Mugo, H. M. 8371
 Muhammad Akbar 10190
 Muhammad Arshad 10690
 Muhammad Salim 10190
 Mühle, H. 9561-9562
 Muilwijk, J. 9379
 Muimba-Kankolongo, A. 584
 Muir, D. 10986
 Muir, D. C. G. 10914, 10966-
 10968, 10988
 Muir, P. S. 5635
 Muir, W. E. 7262, 8532
 Mukai, T. 7742
 Mukai, Y. 4369
 Mukhamediev, A. A. 4985
 Mukhanov, S. Yu. 5588
 Mukherjee, I. 7301, 8987, 9029,
 10237
 Mukherjee, I. N. 9828
 Mukherjee, J. 4273
 Mukherjee, P. S. 10521
 Mukherjee, S. 4273
 Mukherjee, U. 10941
 Mukhopadhyay, A. 3045
 Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 6414
 Mukhopadhyay, B. 9583
 Mukhopadhyay, S. 528, 8326
 Mukhtar Ahmad 743, 2658,
 6626, 6682, 9365, 11254
 Mule, M. B. 7170
 Mulei, C. 8072
 Mulekar, M. S. 218
 Mulky, M. J. 10530
 Mull, J. F. 5095
 Mullahey, J. J. 7503
 Mullen, M. 4217
 Mullen, M. A. 7986
 Müller, A. R. 3055
 Müller, C. B. 1976
 Müller, D. R. 3309
 Müller, M. W. 6767
 Müller, P. 2757
 Müller-Schärer, H. 843, 7293,
 9471
 Müller-Wegener, U. 6306
 Mullett, H. 1840
 Mullin, C. A. 2570, 6185
 Mullinix, B. G. 8172
 Mullins, C. A. 11101
 Mullins, D. E. 2321
 Mullins, R. T. 690
 Mulnix, A. B. 9599
 Mulrooney, J. E. 721-722, 6588,
 8970, 9886
 Multani, D. S. 9117-9118
 Mulye, H. 404
 Mumford, J. D. 4067, 4184-
 4186, 4190-4191, 4234-4235,
 4761, 5474, 5557, 8537
 Mumma, R. O. 438, 4068, 6671
 Munaan, A. 2697
 Mune Gowda, M. K. 6937
 Muneoka, Y. 2159, 6859, 7677
 Munger, J. C. 2095
 Mungira, M. L. 6201, 6924,
 8780
 Muniappan, R. 3606, 3744,
 9295
 Munirajappa, R. 6720
 Muniyappa, T. V. 7927
 Muniyappa, V. 9320
 Muñoz, M. 2269-2270, 7884,
 8660, 8662
 Muñoz Viveros, A. L. 6667
 Muñoz, A. 2688, 8471
 Muñoz, J. de la 2083
 Munoz, J. F. 1364
 Muñoz, R. 9060
 Muñoz Viveros, A. L. 3756
 Munro, I. K. 590
 Munro, N. B. 8081
 Munshi Singh 6587
 Munson, M. A. 2816, 3936
 Münster-Swendsen, M. 7760
 Muntean, L. 9445
 Munthali, D. C. 6188
 Munyaneza, J. 9760
 Munyinyi, D. M. 6163
 Mur, C. 5559
 Murad, H. 49, 3548
 Murai, T. 3441
 Muraji, M. 7691
 Murakami, A. 10651
 Murakami, T. 7933
 Murakami, Y. 3021, 11203

- Muralidharan, K. 8566
 Muralirangan, M. C. 3324, 3665
 Murao, S. 4147, 4307, 5204
 Murashima, K. 8841
 Murata, M. 10782
 Muratori, S. 726
 Murayama, S. 10334
 Murdoch, W. W. 7007
 Murisier, F. 5501
 Murlis, J. 11241
 Murphey, R. K. 9639
 Murphy, C. F. 10957
 Murphy, C. L. 4890
 Murphy, D. D. 7881
 Murphy, D. S. 6225
 Murphy, J. A. 2683
 Murphy, P. G. 2306
 Murphy, T. R. 3675
 Murray, K. D. 5292, 8250
 Murray, P. J. 8210
 Murray, R. A. 8590
 Murray, R. C. 10728
 Murray, T. 5631
 Murrell, D. C. 4173, 6428
 Murthy, K. R. K. 8203
 Murthy, P. S. N. 1615, 8203
 Murthy, R. V. K. 6441, 6461
 Muriuaga de l'Argentier, S. 9167-9168
 Murugan, K. 5077
 Murzakov, B. G. 10116
 Musaeva, M. R. 4120
 Musallam, H. A. 10938-10939
 Musard P. 8472
 Muschenich, K. 7144
 Muse, H. D. 4656
 Muse, W. A. 1482, 4867
 Mushobozy, D. K. 8124
 Mushtaque, M. 11137
 Muška, A. 11174-11175
 Mustafaeva, G. A. 5528
 Mustaghfirin 3359
 Mustaparta, H. 3859
 Musyoki, R. M. 1392
 Muszkat, L. 6297
 Muszyńska-Pytel, M. 3802, 3860
 Muta, T. 686
 Muthangya, P. 7249, 7263
 Muthukrishnan, C. S. 1829
 Muthukrishnan, J. 756, 1391, 8362
 Muthukrishnan, S. 1918
 Mutikainen, P. 11038
 Mutinda, C. M. 9106
 Mutinga, M. J. 1392
 Mutschler, M. A. 8279
 Mutuberría Cortabitarte, M. S. 4334
 Muyolo, G. 584
 Muzaffer Ahmad 10690
 Mwalukasa, E. H. 2691
 Mwangi, W. 3326
 Mwanthi, M. A. 9023
 Myartseva, E. A. 9133
 Myartseva, S. N. 10554
 Mydur Anand 8608
 Myers, J. H. 5593
 Myers, M. A. 5847
 Myers, M. S. 10051
 Myers, S. P. 2009
 Myiswami, V. 7389
 Myokai, F. 4931
 Naba, K. 525, 576
 Nachev, I. 1932
 Nacheva, I. 1242
 Nachiappan, R. 3547
 Nachman, R. 6846
 Nachman, R. J. 1895
 Nachmias, A. 9195
 Nadal, J. 6269
 Nadeau, B. 7849
 Nadeau, D. 10047
 Nadkarni, V. M. 8797
 Nadvornaya, L. S. 6605
 Nadvornyi, V. G. 6605
 Naem, S. 10725
 Nafria, J. M. N. 2144, 2654
 Nafus, D. M. 360, 7084, 8905
 Nag, A. 2436
 Nagai, H. 10245
 Nagai, K. 77, 2067, 3371
 Nagalingam, B. 10223
 Nagamine, T. 106, 9755
 Nagano, E. 7854
 Nagano, T. 7707
 Nagao, M. 8926
 Nagao, M. A. 3533, 11099
 Nagaraj, B. 115, 3158, 7047
 Nagaraj, H. J. 8765
 Nagaraja, H. 11219
 Nagarajan, K. 11091
 Nagasaka, K. 1497
 Nagasampagi, B. A. 8022
 Nagasawa, A. S. 3857
 Nagasawa, H. 4923, 7678, 7695, 9731
 Nagasawa, S. 1363, 7178
 Nagashima, T. 1809
 Nagasundara, K. N. 5961
 Nagasundara, K. R. 5962
 Nagata, M. 3857
 Nagata, Y. 7178
 Nagatsuka, H. 1331
 Nagayama, T. 3276-3277, 4939
 Nagelisen, L. M. 10389
 Nagendran, N. 7036
 Nagia, D. K. 5456, 8285, 10865
 Nagnan, P. 5289
 Nagpala, P. 5892
 Nagpurkar, A. 7050
 Nagui, I. 6228
 Nagy, S. 8743
 Nagymajtenyi, L. 5242
 Nahdy, M. S. 7630, 8539
 Nahid, M. 4390
 Nahrstedt, A. 4857
 Naibo, B. 7273
 Naidu, B. P. 6127
 Naidu, R. R. 7191
 Naik, B. G. 4482
 Naik, R. G. 6441, 6461
 Naik, R. L. 7312, 8240
 Naik, S. 6937
 Nailon, W. T., Jr. 4108
 Nair, G. A. 3284, 10067
 Nair, K. S. S. 751
 Nair, M. 6744
 Nair, M. C. 7545
 Nair, M. G. 5664
 Nair, R. R. 678
 Nair, S. 8202
 Naitam, N. R. 6393
 Naito, A. 564
 Naito, T. 4919, 7809
 Nakache, J. 5577
 Nakache, Y. 9058, 10365
 Nakada, T. 10787
 Nakagaki, M. 2873, 3193, 7708
 Nakagaki, S. 1527
 Nakagawa, K. 576, 3428
 Nakagawa, Y. 8045
 Nakahara, S. 11301
 Nakajima, K. 523
 Nakajima, S. 7480
 Nakakita, H. 1378
 Nakakurz, N. 9726
 Nakamatu, Y. 8837
 Nakamori, H. 3008
 Nakamura, A. 10099
 Nakamura, H. 7404, 10403
 Nakamura, Y. 2736, 8104, 8516
 Nakane, M. 9920
 Nakano, M. N. 3420
 Nakano, O. 2407
 Nakano, S. 8707
 Nakao, S. 7811
 Nakashima, H. 8866
 Nakashima, N. 10869
 Nakasuga, T. 5623
 Nakasuji, F. 812, 1546, 2985, 3362, 3371, 3375, 4919, 7691
 Nakata, G. 5611
 Nakata, K. 5293
 Nakata, M. 6408
 Nakatsu, T. 440
 Nakayama, M. 4307
 Nakayama, S. 9626
 Nakayama, T. 5204
 Nakayama, T. R. 5956
 Nakayashiki, H. 354, 5431
 Nakazawa, H. 8889
 Nakhla, J. M. 5727
 Nakova, T. 1246, 10845
 Nalepa, C. A. 4168, 5660
 Nam, S. H. 4849
 Nam, S. I. 2277
 Nambiar, S. S. 8355
 Nambisan, K. M. P. 8301
 Nambu, J. R. 4827
 Namnath, J. S. 6231
 Namour, P. 1364
 Nanda, P. K. 5826
 Nanda, S. 10056
 Nandagopal, V. 3839, 10902
 Nandi, B. 10521
 Nandihalli, B. S. 4569, 5357, 6586, 7407, 9349, 11116
 Nang'Ayo, F. L. O. 11087, 11323
 Nanjan, K. 2444, 4999
 Nannelli, R. 6542
 Nanni, C. 2104
 Nannini, M. 4522
 Napiórkowska, J. 1688, 10267
 Napompet, B. 10892
 Napompeth, B. 1712
 Nappi, A. 2904
 Naqvi, S. M. 1359
 Naqvi, S. N. H. 8064, 8954
 Narahara, M. 7818
 Narahashi, T. 10046
 Narando, S. E. 8796
 Narang, D. D. 10028
 Narang, S. K. 4910
 Naranjo, S. E. 5570, 8820, 9352
 Narasimhan, K. S. 7137
 Narasimharaju, B. 6125
 Narayana, S. K. 5278
 Narayanan, K. R. 8571
 Narayanaswamy, K. C. 10707
 Narayanaswamy, T. K. 6123, 6720
 Nardi, G. 4031
 Nardi, I. 10663
 Nardin, A. M. 8257
 Nardon, C. 6151, 10500
 Nardon, P. 10497, 10500, 10612, 10680
 Nargis, A. 1471, 8827
 Nariboli, P. 6383
 Narkhede, S. S. 5834, 5837, 6395
 Narkiewicz-Jodko, J. 3437
 Narsireddy, Y. 5142
 Nartshuk, E. 2792
 Nartshuk, E. P. 2034, 2790, 4009
 Narula, A. 2997
 Narutaki, A. 66, 4856
 Narwal, S. S. 6744
 Nasca, A. J. 1560, 8897, 9156
 Nascimento, E. C. do 7859, 8417
 Nascimento, F. N. do 5450
 Nascimento, R. R. do 6076, 10626
 Nascimento, S. R. T. do 2621
 Nash, B. L. 2635, 8444
 Nash, R. 7832
 Nash, R. J. 10139
 Nashnosh, I. M. 9138
 Nasir, K. A. 4694
 Nasiruddin, M. 10168
 Nason, C. F. 10073
 Nasr, A. K. 5836, 6081, 6536-6537
 Nasr, E. 10363-10364
 Nasr, M. E. 6997
 Nasr, N. M. 316
 Nasrullah 9323
 Nasseh, O. 6684-6685
 Nässig, W. A. 5940
 Nastas, T. N. 1111
 Nasu, Y. 622
 Natali, A. 4219
 Natali, P. 3704
 Natarajan, K. 654
 Natarajan, N. 7729
 Natarajaratnam, N. 6577, 6579
 Nataraju, B. 10785, 10877
 Natarju, B. 4158
 Nath, A. 1882, 7447
 Nath, G. 4262
 Nath, P. 2436
 Nathan, B. P. 7605
 Nather, F. C. 10072
 Nation, J. L. 8743
 Nation, P. N. 9002
 Nations, B. K. 4327
 Natori, S. 9956
 Natsume, M. 10015
 Natwick, E. T. 4573, 8383
 Naugler, C. T. 9569
 Nault, B. A. 2445
 Nault, L. R. 174, 5047, 9090, 10176, 10685
 Naumann, C. M. 553
 Naumann, I. D. 11357
 Naumann, K. 4082, 11205
 Naumov, A. V. 10637
 Naumova, I. P. 2366
 Navalón, A. 5056
 Navarrete-Heredia, J. L. 4699
 Navarro, M. 421
 Navarro, S. 7856
 Navarro-Cattapan, L. D. 9719
 Navarro Garcia, S. 421
 Navas, R. 8258
 Navasero, R. C. 4596, 7785
 Naveen Chandra 4553
 Navon, A. 3188, 5168
 Navot, N. 9220
 Nawale, R. N. 7303
 Nawar, M. S. 5777, 5836, 6536-6537, 7017, 7049, 7328, 7349, 10550
 Nawrot, J. 10476
 Nayak, B. K. 178, 9943
 Nayak, M. K. 3056
 Nayeemunnisa 10061
 Nayrolles, P. 10566
 Nazimek, T. 4325
 Nazimuddin Mondal 5300
 Ndayiragije, P. 6323
 Ndiaye, S. 556
 Ndiege, I. O. 5852
 Neal, J. J. 2861, 4492, 6807-6808, 10428
 Neal, J. W., Jr. 4565
 Neal, M. J. 6065
 Neale, T. 8041
 Nealis, V. G. 1758, 2075
 Nebeker, A. V. 10949-10951
 Nechiporuk, T. S. 1602
 Necholes, J. R. 620
 Neder de Román, L. E. 2480
 Nedopekina, S. F. 1385
 Nedstam, B. 1703, 7990
 Nedvéd, O. 5903, 10595
 Needham, L. L. 10043
 Neel, C. S. 1455
 Neema, V. P. 3409
 Nef, L. 4610
 Negatu, W. 3326
 Negi, B. K. 5964
 Negm, M. F. 10363
 Negrón-Sotomayor, J. A. 7000
 Nehlin, G. 9198
 Nehru, C. R. 7415-7416
 Neider, T. L. 8040
 Neill, M. P. 4630
 Neilson, R. 4138
 Nel, J. 193
 Nell, A. E. 8682
 Nell, H. W. 4095
 Nellaiappan, K. 3821
 Nelsen, T. C. 9091, 9490
 Nelson, D. 5096
 Nelson, G. H. 3741, 10556
 Nelson, J. 3220, 7172
 Nelson, J. M. 1219
 Nelson, R. L. 2297, 8993
 Nelson, W. M. 83
 Némec, V. 3307, 5887, 6213
 Németh, L. 7294
 Nemny, N. E. 8118
 Nemoto, H. 650-651
 Nenadovic, V. 1178
 Nendza, M. 6285
 Nenon, J. P. 2981
 Nentwich, W. 5696
 Nentwig, W. 2858, 5308, 7124, 9086

- Nerkar, Y. S. 4703
 Nesbitt, H. H. J. 5775
 Nesin, A. 1322
 Nessa, Z. 5434
 Nessimian, J. L. 2698
 Nestel, D. 9335
 Nesterova, O. A. 2397
 Nestle, D. 9409
 Netherlands, Glasshouse Crops
 Research Station, Naaldwijk
 11328
 Netland, J. 4905
 Neto, S. S. 5546
 Nettles, W. C., Jr. 7782
 Neucker, J. van den 8071
 Neucker, K. van den 8070
 Neuenschwander, P. 2551
 Neufeld, M. A. 6968
 Neugebauer, F. 429
 Neumann, U. 4204, 4520
 Neunzig, H. H. 918
 Neupane, F. P. 731, 2435, 2935
 Neuschroder, R. 961
 Neuvonen, S. 4626, 4663, 8462
 Neuweiler, R. 3507
 Neven, L. G. 1881
 Neves, B. P. das 8225
 Nevill, D. J. 9995
 Nevill, R. J. 2665
 New, T. R. 3122, 4810-4811,
 6929
 Newell, C. L. 7450
 Newland, P. L. 9638
 Newman, S. M. 976
 Newman, S. M., Jr. 1811
 Newman, W. H. 10482
 News of the Lepidopterists'
 Society 6967
 Newsletter - Food & Fertilizer
 Technology Center 7491,
 7499
 Newsletter - Sugarcane Breed-
 ing Institute 685, 5550, 6561
 Newsome, W. H. 10960
 Newton, A. C. 3605
 Newton, A. F., Jr. 2798, 4764
 Newton, J. E. 2250
 Newton, P. J. 7426
 Neww, H. H. 2596
 Ng, C. S. 6210
 Ng, D. 1731
 Ng, Q. N. 7308
 Ngatia, T. A. 8072
 Ngi-Song, A. 10172
 Ngi-Song, A. J. 7987
 Nguengang, M. 11298
 N'Guessan, F. K. 8190-8191,
 9114
 Ngugi, D. N. 10380
 Nguyen, K. B. 1261, 3383,
 4136, 9959, 10194, 10884
 Nguyen, S. N. 8170
 Nguyen, T. X. 6271, 10032,
 10287, 10534, 10943, 11169
 Nguyen Thi Phong Lan 5345
 Ni, H. X. 2360
 Niassy, A. 3534
 Nibelle, D. 6435-6436
 Niccoli, A. 3500, 6088
 Nichima, T. 3277
 Nicholls, C. M. 6135
 Nichols, J. F. A. 8443
 Nicholson, G. J. 10945
 Nicholson, K. S. 5133, 8168
 Nicholson, R. A. 6848
 Nicklas, R. B. 7725
 Nickle, W. R. 3032, 10410,
 10885, 10891
 Nicol, C. M. Y. 5676
 Nicol, D. 478
 Nicoli, G. 2197
 Nicolotti, G. 10409
 Nicolson, S. W. 2762, 5893,
 7778
 Nie, C. Y. 4422
 Niehaus, G. 4657
 Nielen, M. 870
 Nielsen, A. 4283
 Nielsen, A. P. 258
 Nielsen, B. J. 8032
 Nielsen, B. O. 2240
 Nielsen, E. S. 2754
 Nielsen, G. C. 8147, 8348
 Nielsen, J. S. 9600
 Nielsen, L. K. 8944
 Nielsen, S. L. 213
 Nielson, D. C. 3388, 5382, 5385
 Nielson, M. W. 1770
 Niemalä, J. 4654, 7634, 8445
 Niemczyk, H. D. 423
 Niemelä, J. 1206, 3001, 7423
 Niemelä, P. 4612
 Niemeyer, H. 1803
 Niemeyer, H. M. 490, 4376
 Niessner, R. 4331-4332
 Nieto, D. 672
 Nieto, Z. 6710
 Nieto-Lopez, R. M. 9084
 Nieto Nafria, J. M. 2144, 2654,
 10763
 Nieto Nafria, J. M. 3995
 Niezgodzinski, P. 5405
 Nigam, S. N. 6727
 Nigeria, National Cereals
 Research Institute 860
 Nigg, H. N. 4268, 8743, 8965,
 10069, 10110
 Niggli, U. 5501
 Nihoul, P. 608-610, 3457, 6489,
 7329-7330
 Niijima, K. 1055
 Niimi, T. 3812
 Niizeki, S. 8712
 Nik, M. N. 3361
 Nik Mohd. Noor, N. S. 1439
 Nikam, B. K. 2434
 Nikanorova, E. V. 10037
 Nikiforov, V. 10915
 Nikitina, M. S. 6758
 Nikkhoo, F. 6511
 Nikolaenko, Zh. I. 10339
 Nikolaev, A. I. 3152
 Nikolaeva, I. G. 10918
 Nikolaeva, V. M. 4134
 Nikolaishvili, A. A. 5509
 Nikolic, M. 10292
 Nikol'skaya, Zh. V. 420
 Nikonov, P. V. 606, 9055
 Nikritin, L. M. 852
 Niks, R. E. 4199
 Nilson, A. 8412
 Nilsson, A. N. 51
 Nimbalkar, S. A. 3572
 Nir, S. 6209
 Niranjanakumari, S. 1943
 Nirmala, M. R. 7774, 7866
 Nirmala Kannan 7417
 Nisbet, A. J. 8062
 Nisbet, R. M. 7007
 Nishi, Y. 3774
 Nishida, R. 6675, 7480
 Nishijima, W. T. 3533
 Nishikawa, Y. 2046
 Nishima, T. 3276
 Nishimoto, K. 8841
 Nishimune, T. 5263
 Nishimura, K. 8045
 Nishina, M. 3805
 Nishino, K. 6813
 Nishino, M. 2006, 8119
 Nisperos-Carriedo, M. O. 9484
 Nitao, J. K. 3630, 5664
 Niu, Z. G. 10708
 Nixon, K. H. 5325
 Niyazov, O. D. 713, 9133
 Njagi, P. G. N. 10627
 Nkunika, P. O. Y. 1233
 Nkobakht, M. 2426
 Noble, R. M. 4583
 Noble, S. J. 5988
 Nóbrega, A. M. I. 1624
 Nóbrega, L. B. da 2601
 Noda, H. 3363, 10869
 Noda, T. 10825
 Noerdjito, W. A. 7765
 Noerika, R. V. 2028
 Noga, G. 4244
 Nogami, T. 3214
 Noguchi, G. E. 4340
 Nogueira, C. E. T. 5506
 Noh, S. K. 3153
 Nohno, T. 4931
 Noji, S. 4931
 Nokoe, S. 1392, 8006, 9047
 Nolan, M. A. 5198
 Nolan, R. A. 10858
 Noll, E. 9691
 Noll, M. 7716
 Nomoto, K. 2159, 6859
 Nomura, K. 7207
 Nomura, S. 1156, 5770
 Nonacs, P. 1103, 4073, 9795
 Nonaka, K. 3191
 Nonomura, Y. 3162
 Nonveiller, G. 1756
 Noor, N. S. N. M. 8200
 Noort, S. van 4526
 Nopp, H. 9008
 Nopp, H. J. 8066-8067
 Nora, I. 6695
 Norambuena, H. 2187
 Norbu, L. 4608
 Nordbo, E. 2045, 2090, 6376
 Nordby, A. 1183
 Nordenheim, H. 2345
 Nordin, G. L. 2414, 7431
 Nordlander, G. 289, 2663
 Nordlund, D. A. 7908, 9428
 Nordmeyer, H. 7218
 Norin, T. 10997
 Norman, J. N., Jr. 4252
 Norman, J. W., Jr. 4581
 Norris, D. M. 2653, 7298, 9763
 Norris, K. R. 3719
 Norris, P. E. 5275
 Norstrom, R. J. 10964
 North, D. T. 8387
 North, R. C. 11000
 North, R. D. 3983, 6990
 Northcraft, P. D. 10765
 Northup, D. E. 10616
 Norton, G. A. 4183-4186, 4188,
 4190, 4234-4235, 4761, 5474,
 8537, 11066
 Noss, R. F. 7881
 Noti, M. I. 6034
 Nott, R. 8955
 Nottingham, S. F. 4365, 6344,
 9064
 Notz, A. 2462-2463
 Novo, J. P. S. 2613-2615
 Nóvoa Pérez, J. M. 8774
 Novotná, J. 9950
 Novotný, J. 1270, 3201, 4143,
 10374, 10545
 Novotný, V. 3943
 Novozhilov, K. V. 7211, 10124,
 10247, 11086
 Nowacka, W. 1535
 Nowacki, J. 1159, 1635, 5025,
 9771, 9847, 10204, 10732,
 10741, 10752, 10756
 Nowbahari, B. 3433
 Nowierski, R. M. 477
 Noyes, B. E. 8714
 Noyes, J. S. 7601-7602, 11364
 Noyes, R. T. 8549
 Ntare, B. R. 8244
 Ntezurubanza, L. 11321
 Nuccitelli, L. 1520
 Nuckle, J. R. 9209
 Nugaliyadde, L. 4416
 Nugraha, A. 6241
 Numata, A. 1322
 Numata, H. 1322, 1828, 8665
 Numata, M. 10031
 Numazawa, K. 653
 Nunamaker, R. A. 8729
 Nunes, M. V. 6923
 Nuñez, E. 10763
 Nuñez, J. A. 1099
 Nuñez Pérez, E. 2144, 2654,
 7835
 Nunney, L. 5669
 Nuorteva, P. 5582
 Nursanti, S. 9113
 Nurzhanova, A. A. 11040
 Nusbaum, T. J. 9591
 Nuss, K. 6565
 Nutley, B. P. 6300
 Nutter, F. W. 7867
 Nutting, W. L. 9829
 Nwaibgo, L. C. 1743
 Nwana, I. E. 10494
 Nwankwoala, A. U. 7193
 Nwanze, K. F. 3349, 8183
 Nyang'or, R. A. 7295
 Nykamp, D. A. 8692
 Nylin, S. 9767
 Nyrop, J. P. 2145, 3186
 Nzeve, D. N. 11323
 Oakeshott, J. G. 5847, 5897,
 9720
 Oakland, B. G. 255
 Oakley, J. N. 7254, 9071
 Obara, K. 3162
 Obendorf, S. K. 259
 Obeng-Ofori, D. 3836, 10627
 Oberhaus, S. M. 2905
 Oberlander, H. 7227
 Oberprieler, R. G. 5940
 Obiero, J. 11323
 Obin, M. S. 10703
 Obiri, J. F. 11279
 Obradović, A. 11170
 Obretenchev, D. 11162
 O'Brien, C. W. 2810, 8638
 O'Brien, L. B. 660, 9430
 O'Brien, P. J. 4596
 O'Brochta, D. A. 5899
 Obrycki, J. J. 2529, 9135,
 10876
 Obst, A. 1052
 Obukhov, M. L. 4159
 O'Callaghan, M. 225, 5380,
 10857
 Ocampo Ruiz, R. A. 5075
 O'Carroll, D. C. 7686
 Ocete, M. E. 8427
 Ocete Rubio, M. E. 3591
 Ochieng-Odero, J. P. R. 6883,
 6963
 Ochoa, A. 8353
 Ochoa Chavarria, P. 8918
 Ocker, W. G. 9649
 O'Connell, L. P. 2533
 O'Conner, R. J. 415
 O'Connor, A. 4717
 O'Connor, B. M. 7002
 O'Connor, J. P. 5029, 5031,
 9820
 O'Connor, M. 4930
 O'Connor, M. A. 5031
 Odak, S. C. 5233, 9173
 Odawara, K. 586
 O'Day, D. H. 8692
 Odderskær, P. 4288
 Oddou, P. 8885
 Ode, P. 10919
 Ode, P. J. 5122
 O'Dell, T. 1858
 Odell, T. M. 1214, 5587, 6023
 Odermatt, J. R. 6304
 Otero, T. A. 335
 Odeyemi, O. O. 3933, 4724
 Odgers, W. A. 7610
 Odindo, M. O. 335, 5335
 Odinga, W. A. 5218
 Odinokov, V. N. 10129-10131,
 10135
 O'Donnell, M. J. 4872
 O'Donnell, S. 155, 1086, 1096,
 6098
 O'Dowd, D. J. 11286
 Odsjö, T. 10969
 Odulaja, A. 5419, 8006, 8247
 Oehlschlager, A. C. 6544, 9127,
 9621
 Oei, P. 10537
 Oelke, E. A. 6353
 Oelke, H. 2334
 Oelrichs, P. B. 3083, 8420
 Oers, M. M. van 4149, 7972,
 9942
 Oertli, J. J. 1458, 1854, 3485
 Oestges, O. 246, 273, 4035
 Oetting, R. D. 253, 4807, 10701
 O'Farrell, P. 10602
 Official, R. 6284, 6419, 10085
 Ofuya, T. I. 1474, 3200, 3685,
 8540, 9147
 Ogaard, L. 5948
 Ogane, Z. 1442
 Oganyan, K. L. 1533

- Ogata, K. 8609
 Ogawa, K. 5821, 9440
 Ogawa, S. 8128
 Ogenga-Latigo, M. W. 11100, 11180
 Ogg, C. L. 1858, 4838, 8668
 Oghiakhe, S. 5419, 7308, 7310, 8247
 Oghushi, R. 1561
 Ogunwolu, E. O. 1461
 Ogura, N. 7952
 Oh, B. Y. 2679
 Oh, M. Y. 2877, 3882
 Ohara, K. 5224
 Ohashi, N. 5280
 Ohba, K. 229, 11147
 Ohba, M. 3177, 8869
 Ohbayashi, T. 10783
 Ohgaki, S. 7204
 Ohgushi, T. 10472
 Ohira, Y. 1509
 Ohkubo, N. 3021, 3518
 Ohkuma, M. 526
 Ohm, H. W. 475, 9079
 Ohmart, C. P. 3941
 Ohnesorge, B. 664
 Ohnishi, E. 10543
 Ohnishi, K. 8673
 Ohnmeiss, T. E. 2228
 Ohno, K. 3641
 Ohsaki, N. 8497, 11133
 Ohsawa, H. 984, 5860
 Ohsugi, T. 7480
 Ohta, Y. 109
 Ohtaka, C. 4928
 Ohtomo, K. 543
 Ohtsuka, T. 5942
 Ohuchi, H. 4931
 Ohzeki, K. 1437
 Oi, D. H. 9120
 Oi, M. 6259
 Oikawa, N. 8045
 Oishi, K. 10645
 Oishi, T. 368, 783, 1288
 Oishi, Y. 5857
 Ojala, A. 11038
 Ojaruega, E. 2725
 Oji, O. 1743
 Oji, P. O. 1743
 Okabe, K. 1726, 8493
 Okachi, Y. 7042
 Okada, K. 3774
 Okada, M. 4071, 7526
 Okada, S. I. 3863
 Okada, T. 6241, 11126
 Okajima, S. 1712
 Okamoto, M. 2099, 6016
 Okamura, K. 8841
 Okamura, Y. 5860
 Okazaki, S. 7732
 Okazaki, T. 10911
 Okhrimenko, N. V. 9824
 Oki, Y. 8104
 Okioga, D. M. 1309
 Okla, L. 10064
 Okladnova, O. V. 9703
 Okoampah, N. D. 4260-4261
 Okrouhlá, M. 1675
 Oksman, A. Ya. 10668
 Okubo, T. 2086, 10212, 10217
 Okuda, T. 2943, 4406
 Okuma, C. 8609
 Okuno, T. 354, 5431
 Oland, L. A. 1898
 Olanders, J. 5551
 Olckers, T. 4708, 7495
 Olds, G. 6049
 Ole-Sitayo, N. 9047
 Olesen, J. M. 3950
 Olfert, O. 3330, 6800, 9442
 Oliva, A. 7629
 Olive, P. J. W. 4757
 Oliveira, A. R. 8365
 Oliveira, D. A. de 3420
 Oliveira, G. C. G. de 4063
 Oliveira, I. P. de 8225
 Oliveira, J. S. de 5855
 Oliveira, J. V. de 5716
 Oliveira, P. C. de 8573
 Oliveira, P. S. 9398, 9798
 Oliveira, S. F. 939
 Oliveira, V. G. de 2615
 Oliveira Silva, M. T. 5387
 Oliver, G. R. 455
 Oliver, J. E. 8126
 Oliver, P. 10526
 Olivera, J. 8917
 Oliveria, F. L. 8454
 Olkowski, W. 3418
 Ollason, J. G. 9786
 Olmi, M. 6116, 10674
 Olmstead, K. L. 9907
 Oloumi-Sadeghi, H. 549, 1428, 6386
 Olsen, G. J. 7610
 Olson, D. M. 1810
 Olson, J. B., Jr. 9282
 Olson, L. J. 9026
 Olson, M. 10320
 Olson, M. H. 1991, 2556, 5522, 5524-5525, 9291
 Olson, O. P. 10051
 Olsson, M. 10969
 Olsson, R. 5551
 Olszak, R. W. 8300
 Oltean, I. 10294
 Oma, E. A. 6029
 Omar, D. 7870
 Omar, M. O. M. 5257
 Omar, R. A. 2432
 Omar, S. A. 7187
 Omara, S. M. 3345
 Ombir 7813
 Omel'ko, M. M. 4768
 Omel'yanets, T. G. 343
 Omeñaca, J. A. S. de 2642
 Omer, A. D. 402, 3258
 Omer, S. A. 7190
 Omilinsky, B. A. 6183
 Omolo, B. A. 6351
 Omolo, E. O. 7307
 Omoregie, E. 8080
 Omoto, C. 9296
 Omura, T. 1448, 3356, 9872, 10869
 Onagamitsu, J. 4719
 Ōncier, C. 7352
 Önder, F. 9025
 Ondraček, J. 7229
 O'Neil, J. A. S. 2024
 O'Neil, R. J. 5110, 8831, 11091
 O'Neill, K. M. 180, 5078
 O'Neill, R. P. 5078
 O'Neill, S. L. 3906, 8708
 Ong, S. H. 4902
 Ongagna, P. 1389
 Ono, M. 173, 3214, 3436, 6243, 6992
 Ono, T. 1323, 1475
 Onofaro, V. 4479
 Onsager, J. A. 5079-5080, 5171
 Onsi, D. E. 2024
 Önuçar, A. 4805
 Onuska, F. I. 5270
 Onyeocha, F. A. 1335
 Ooi, K. E. 4902
 Ooi, P. A. C. 9524
 Oomen, P. A. 1354
 Oora, H. 7925
 Oostdyk, T. S. 5055
 Oosten, A. M. van 1496, 10448
 Oostendorp, A. 1007, 1026, 5870
 Oosterbroek, P. 3712, 6782
 Oosterhout, C. van 9740
 Oosterhuis, D. M. 3701
 Oosthuysen, S. A. 11188
 Opell, B. D. 5936
 Opondo-Mbai, M. 335
 Oppenheim, D. 3498
 Oppert, B. 969, 4242
 Orafidiya, L. O. 6680
 Oravec, C. 9009
 Oraz, M. J. 516
 Orchard, I. 994, 7683
 Ordas, A. 11058
 O'Reilly, D. R. 2340
 Orell, M. 4670
 Orenga, S. 9284
 Orenga Royo, S. 2530
 Orikasa, C. 3857
 Orion, T. 3105
 Orlando, C. A. 6268
 Orłinski, A. D. 5588
 Orlov, V. N. 6604
 Ormad Melero, M. P. 4334
 Ormerod, S. J. 10948
 Ormord, A. M. 2529
 Ornduff, R. 4677, 11278
 Oroumchi, S. 6430
 Orozco-Cardenas, M. 8281, 8283
 Orozco-S., M. 11198
 Orphanides, G. M. 3316
 Orr, C. J. 2529, 9135
 Orr, D. B. 10876
 Orr, G. 1898
 Orr, G. L. 1891
 Orr, M. R. 9888
 Orr, N. 1891
 Orrego, C. 2915
 Ortillo, M. 8254
 Ortega, L. A. C. 2617
 Ortel, J. 8066-8067, 9008
 Ortiz, R. 9294
 Ortiz-Sánchez, F. J. 9305
 Ortis, R. 2066, 6058
 Ortu, S. 6463
 Orwig, T. T. 2828
 Os, B. van 8162
 Os, G. J. van 9196
 Osae-Danso, F. 10172
 Osakabe, M. 214, 627, 5601, 6778, 7367, 7735, 7864, 9730
 Osaki, N. 586
 Osberg, D. C. 8759
 Osborne, L. S. 8819
 Osborne, R. H. 90, 6803, 6834
 Oschmann, M. 1643
 Ose, Y. 8107
 Osella, G. 10739
 Osetsimskii, B. I. 1385
 Osgood, C. 9849, 10014
 Oshaibah, A. A. 7589
 Oshibah, A. A. 5792, 5822
 Oshikawa, M. 4939
 Osibanjo, O. 7193
 Osipov, V. G. 11136
 Oskam, A. J. 3706
 Osman, K. A. 9000-9001
 Osman, M. S. 4264
 Osman, M. Z. 2220-2221, 3044
 Osman, S. E. 5927-5928
 Osorio, D. 7686
 Ospina Z., H. A. 2686
 Oss, H. van 9220
 Ossiannilsson, F. 1761
 Ossowska, M. 5630
 Osteen, C. 2231, 7101, 10917
 Ostlie, K. R. 5195
 Ostuni, A. 9613
 O'Sullivan, W. M. 10041
 Osuna, E. 4817
 Osuna, E. V. 7976
 Ota, H. 8019
 Ōtake, A. 786
 Oterdoorn, H. J. 8604
 Otero, J. C. 5785
 Otero, L. S. 5894
 Otero Colina, G. 6940
 Othieno, S. M. 506
 Othman, K. S. A. 3799
 Otieno-Ayayo, Z. N. 9926
 Otim-Nape, G. W. 583, 9183, 9202
 Otis, G. W. 6997, 8786
 Otomo, E. 10894
 Otrosina, W. J. 6652
 Otsuka-Fuchino, H. 3162, 7703
 Ottenheim, M. 135
 Ottenheim, M. M. 2892
 Otto, P. E. 976
 Ottow, J. C. G. 3270
 Oudejans, J. 3717
 Otter, H. D. den 2348
 Oudman, L. 9741
 Ouedraogo, A. 8184
 Oustry, L. 7821
 Ouyang, Z. Y. 1563
 Ovanisyan, A. L. 10788
 Ovcharenko, N. P. 3334
 Ovelheiro Narviön, J. L. 4334
 Overal, W. L. 4765
 Overholt, W. A. 7987, 10172
 Overstijns, A. 8559
 Overstreet, D. H. 8990
 Ovsyannikova, E. I. 6366
 Owada, M. 2659
 Owen, D. F. 287, 835, 9747
 Owen, J. A. 8723
 Owen, N. L. 10482
 Owen, P. T. 2150
 Owen, W. R. 4706
 Owens, L. D. 6733
 Owiny, A. M. 9747
 Owusu, E. O. 10610
 Oya, K. L. 3454
 Oya, S. 3041
 Oyama, K. 3662
 Oyama, Y. K. 758
 Oyamada, N. 5279
 Oyedele, A. O. 6680
 Ozaki, K. 776, 1073, 4669, 5585, 7751
 Ozaki, M. 2869
 Ozaki, S. 410, 1288
 Ozanne, C. M. P. 8456
 Ozawa, A. 401, 410, 585, 1284
 Ozawa, T. 1269
 Özbek, H. 5442, 10734-10735
 Özer, M. 3310
 Özgür, A. F. 5576, 9152
 Ozkan, H. E. 236, 269, 2203, 2205, 4040, 6061
 Özlük, A. 8696
 Özsaidi, N. 9152
 Özsoy, A. 7855
 Öztürk, Y. 1186
 Ozuka, M. 3441
 Özyhar, A. 2875
 Paarlberg, R. L. 6221
 Paarmann, W. 5124
 Paasivirta, J. 10970, 10984
 Paccola-Meirelles, L. D. 1256
 Pacheco, J. M. 8365
 Pacheco Espinoza, P. J. 6445
 Pack, S. E. 464
 Packauskas, R. J. 9533
 Packham, S. O. 5173
 Pacyniak, C. 11345
 Padalikar, S. V. 2089
 Padamavathamma, K. 6534
 Padgett, G. B. 11095
 Padmanabhan, M. D. 7396
 Padmanabhan, K. P. A. 2243
 Paemen, L. 97, 1851
 Paes Bueno, V. H. 2477
 Paesen, G. C. 4836
 Page, B. G. 7577
 Page, M. 9829
 Pahade, P. M. 1638
 Paice, M. E. R. 2061
 Paige, K. N. 2649
 Paillette, M. 5931
 Paine, J. F. 10973
 Paine, T. 6748
 Paine, T. A. 7584
 Paine, T. D. 1689, 1728, 3140, 8418-8419, 9402, 11002
 Pair, S. D. 7741
 Pais, E. 11219
 Paitier, G. 7245
 Paiva, M. R. 4625
 Paiva, R. V. S. 3977
 Pajni, H. R. 2785, 6788
 Pak, G. A. 10006, 10127
 Pak, S. M. 2815
 Pak, W. L. 3865
 Pakal'nikskis, S. 10751
 Pakalniškis, S. 10751
 Pakaluk, J. 2802
 Pakarinen, E. 8854, 10853
 Pakistan, Agricultural Research Council 7572
 Pakrashi, A. C. 4335
 Pal, A. K. 4312
 Pal, M. 5265
 Pal, S. 3672, 10468
 Pal, S. K. 3403-3404, 4448
 Palacios, M. 11117
 Palacios, P. 6533
 Palandzyhan, V. A. 1533
 Palanichamy, S. 5245, 6113, 8980

- Palaniswami, M. S. 8260
 Palaniswamy, P. 674, 4544, 6343, 8346
 Palardy, R. D. 10482
 Palazon, C. 2506
 Palazon, I. 2506
 Palazón Español, C. 617
 Palawsky, E. 9355
 Palka, J. 9575
 Palleschi, G. 9004
 Palli, S. R. 9671
 Palm, E. 5004, 9827
 Palmer, M. 2925
 Palmer, W. A. 8499
 Palone, J. 7898
 Palrang, A. T. 516, 6411
 Palter, K. B. 9735
 Palumbo, J. C. 9226
 Pamen, L. 4865
 Pamilo, P. 282, 9709
 Pampiglione, S. 7851
 Pan, G. H. 2545
 Pan, H. J. 4729
 Pan, H. Y. 10779
 Pan, M. L. 4839
 Pan, W. L. 1445
 Pan, W. Y. 362
 Pan, X. M. 11130
 Pan, X. Q. 6256
 Pan, X. X. 7269
 Pan, Y. 5369
 Panbangred, W. 5162
 Pancel, L. 7564
 Panchabhavi, K. S. 7408
 Panchapakesan, K. 4566
 Pančić, S. 5049
 Panda, B. 10326
 Panda, P. 10326
 Panda, S. K. 515
 Pandey, B. N. 8981
 Pandey, D. K. 9914
 Pandey, D. K. 5386
 Pandey, K. P. 11213, 11238
 Pandey, M. B. 5902
 Pandey, N. D. 9227
 Pandey, S. 5686
 Pandey, S. J. 584
 Pandey, S. K. 9504
 Pandey, S. N. 6452
 Pandya, A. C. 11238
 Pandya, H. V. 11160
 Paneru, R. B. 5718, 6407
 Pang, A. S. D. 319
 Pang, S. C. 5188
 Pang, S. Z. 2905
 Pang, X. F. 2392, 4776, 11063
 Pang, Y. 6132
 Pangborn, W. 3181
 Panigrahi, C. B. 6870
 Panigrahi, P. K. 10322
 Panizzi, A. R. 567
 Pankajam, S. 8434
 Pankowska, E. 10997
 Panneton, B. 4052
 Pannu, C. J. S. 11238
 Panov, A. A. 164
 Pant, M. C. 3599
 Pant, N. C. 5918
 Pantaleoni, R. A. 10547, 11161
 Panteleichuk, R. M. 10635
 Pantenius, C. 3353
 Pantesco, V. 7718
 Pantoja, A. 4412, 6442, 8189, 9115-9116, 10192
 Pantoja, J. E. 3546
 Pantua, P. C. 6409
 Pantuwatana, S. 5162
 Pantyukhov, G. A. 10469
 Paoli, N. 2512
 Papaceit, M. 4914
 Papadopoulos, L. K. 5222
 Papadopoulos, N. 4540
 Papadopolou-Mourkidou, E. 7142
 Papaj, D. R. 1004, 1972
 Papanek, P. J., Jr. 4282
 Papathakis, M. L. 10066
 Papavero, N. 2784
 Pape, T. 4764
 Papenrecht, E. A. van 5897
 Papp, J. 3726, 10814
 Papp, L. 3712, 5757, 5984, 6751, 10454
 Papp, M. 4377, 6373, 8158
 Papp, Z. 4019
 Pappa, A. 7142
 Papua New Guinea, Oil Palm Research Association 8554
 Paradise, C. J. 1971
 Parajulee, M. N. 2935, 5107, 6028
 Parakhin, G. 4106
 Parameshwar Hugar 7407
 Parameswar, N. S. 6415
 Parameswar Hugar 4569
 Parameswaran, S. 4407, 6475
 Parangama, P. A. 4353
 Paranjape, J. 2885
 Paras Nath 2436
 Paraschivescu, D. 8810
 Pardalidis, T. 9625
 Pardebe, D. 2167, 3538
 Pardini, R. S. 10956
 Pardo, M. C. 5086, 7690
 Pareek, O. P. 4755
 Pareja, A. G. 2088
 Pareja, M. R. 6189-6190
 Parekh, K. T. 6046
 Parenti, P. 3825, 5207, 7959, 8674
 Pari, P. 7358
 Parihar, S. B. S. 3421, 3789
 Parii, I. F. 1526, 9267
 Paris, H. S. 8288, 11155, 11157
 Parish, R. L. 797, 4033
 Parish, W. E. G. 4989
 Park, E. J. 89
 Park, H. C. 2791, 7424, 10397
 Park, J. D. 3435
 Park, K. H. 198
 Park, K. S. 5093, 6592
 Park, K. T. 924, 2795, 3022, 3484, 4003
 Park, S. C. 6638
 Park, S. H. 6059
 Park, Y. C. 1008, 1927
 Park, Y. H. 5476
 Park, Y. S. 2277, 5476, 5603
 Parkash, R. 118, 5901, 5905, 8719
 Parker, B. L. 723, 1214, 2460, 5634, 6023
 Parker, G. 8521
 Parker, G. A. 138, 4976
 Parker, R. D. 8374
 Parkin, C. S. 2056-2057, 2064, 2077, 2201, 2207, 6982, 8802
 Parkin, S. 2204
 Parkin, T. B. 6308
 Parkman, J. P. 3383, 10194
 Parks, N. J. 8390
 Parlar, H. 10981
 Parlevliet, J. E. 4199
 Pärli, B. 5180
 Parmar, B. S. 2251, 9028, 9991
 Parmentier, C. 4610
 Parmesan, C. 1731
 Parmeter, J. R., Jr. 11270
 Parnell, J. R. 1805
 Paro, R. 9706
 Paroutaud, P. 3820
 Parr, J. C. 495, 2414
 Parra, A. 4476
 Parra, J. R. P. 2117-2120, 2376, 5038
 Parra, L. E. 9406
 Parra, X. 6595
 Parrella, M. P. 5669
 Parresol, B. R. 2017
 Parrilla, A. 4660
 Parris, R. M. 10983
 Parrish, R. S. 6309
 Parrott, W. L. 4602
 Parry, W. H. 7290
 Parsi, B. 5805
 Parsons, M. 1764
 Parsons, M. S. 3990
 Parsunkova, S. A. 6462
 Partho, P. D. 1719
 Partridge, L. 6865-6866
 Partridge, L. W. 1101
 Partridge, T. R. 7583
 Partyka, M. 765, 5907
 Parvathi, A. 4298
 Parvathy, K. 6475
 Parveen, B. 3682
 Parveen, Z. 2721
 Parvez, K. 3341
 Parvin, A. 6550, 11210
 Pasalu, I. C. 8566, 11070
 Pasberg-Gauhl, C. 9294
 Pascual, F. 7848, 7997
 Pascual, J. A. 8422
 Pashaev, T. M. 2707
 Pashchenko, N. F. 10762
 Pashkevich, K. I. 10131
 Pashley, D. P. 8645, 9738
 Pasqual, C. 954
 Pasqualini, E. 636, 3475, 3499, 4213, 10252, 10270, 11167
 Pasques, B. 5561
 Pass, B. C. 2414
 Passera, L. 1041, 1092, 3078, 9800, 10442
 Passey, A. J. 4494, 6502
 Passoa, S. 2788
 Pasteels, J. M. 6830
 Pastrana Obregón, C. E. 9769
 Pasupathy, S. 716, 9688
 Patakhova, A. M. 11040
 Patel, A. 7452
 Patel, B. C. 10606
 Patel, B. N. 6653
 Patel, C. B. 11160
 Patel, G. M. 9181
 Patel, H. M. 11160
 Patel, J. R. 6354
 Patel, K. C. 7061
 Patel, M. B. 9181
 Patel, M. F. 1275
 Patel, N. 6033
 Patel, R. J. 7060-7061
 Patel, V. B. 6354
 Patena, L. F. 10897
 Paternotte, E. 9240
 Paterson, I. C. 7974
 Paterson, R. R. M. 4132
 Patetta, A. 5532
 Pathak, J. P. N. 1880
 Pathak, M. D. 11361
 Pathak, P. H. 7126
 Pathak, R. S. 506
 Pathiratne, A. 5294
 Patil, B. D. 8240
 Patil, B. V. 2576, 4569, 5357, 6586, 7407, 9349, 11116, 11204
 Patil, C. S. 2558
 Patil, E. N. 2434
 Patil, G. M. 5963
 Patil, P. N. 7885
 Patil, P. S. 4280
 Patil, R. K. 1343
 Patil, R. S. 8354
 Patil, S. A. 2576, 11204
 Patil, S. K. 11111
 Patil, S. M. 11214
 Patil, S. P. 5820, 7399
 Patil, T. M. 2312
 Patil, V. B. 2089, 8984
 Patil, V. T. 4275
 Patnaik, H. P. 9174
 Patnaik, N. C. 9176, 10188
 Patnaik, S. C. 6870
 Patnaik, S. K. 6690
 Patočka, J. 10374
 Patrashku, F. I. 10247
 Patrick, C. R. 8153
 Patro, B. 10211
 Patrock, R. J. W. 9438
 Patruno, A. 10946
 Patzich, R. 480
 Patte, F. 3311
 Patten, K. 9280
 Patterson, A. 4178
 Patterson, B. 3897
 Patterson, C. G. 5667
 Patterson, F. L. 475, 9079
 Patyal, S. K. 1882, 11142
 Patzak, H. 9548
 Paul, H. 7490
 Paul, N. D. 8234, 11308
 Paul, S. 10922
 Paul, S. K. 3241
 Paul, S. R. 10483
 Paul, V. 7161
 Paul, V. H. 2744
 Paula Almeida, R. 2376
 Pauley, E. F. 10423
 Pauli, B. 10055
 Paul, R. E. 9525
 Paulo, J. J. de 84
 Paumard-Rigal, S. 6876
 Pannoni, S. A. 11170
 Pannoni, S. A. 11170
 Paustenbach, D. J. 8116
 Pautot, V. 9219
 Pavan, C. 5995
 Pavan, F. 1545
 Pavan, O. H. O. 7943
 Paveley, N. D. 6728
 Pavlíček, M. 9923, 9925
 Pavlova, G. A. 1620
 Pavlović, D. 7339
 Pawar, A. D. 3134, 5483, 11194
 Pawar, C. S. 3404, 4448, 11109
 Pawar, D. B. 1485
 Pawar, S. A. 8241
 Pawar, S. E. 10509
 Pawar, V. M. 2255, 2439, 2469
 Pawar, W. S. 4449
 Pawlaczky, P. 11345
 Paxéus, N. 7210
 Paxton, J. D. 2166
 Payne, E. B. 9260
 Payne, G. T. 8083
 Payne, J. A. 8341, 10302
 Payne, N. J. 6646
 Payne, T. L. 2121, 2668, 4661, 6327
 Payton, M. E. 5462, 11320
 Paz Molina, M. 3614
 Peach, J. L. 9629
 Peach, M. L. 8085
 Peachey, R. E. 8262
 Peadar, R. N. 4434
 Pears, F. B. 5305, 9077
 Pearce, D. 6819
 Pearce, G. 8283
 Pearce, P. A. 10096
 Pearce, R. S. 8255
 Pearsall, I. A. 9245
 Pearson, B. 982
 Pearson, D. L. 3944, 7634
 Pearson, G. S. 6971
 Pearson, H. W. 5273, 9017
 Pearson, J. F. 5155
 Pearson, S. 2206
 Pearson, S. L. 5073
 Peart, D. R. 7438
 Pebalka, M. 3956
 Peck, J. Kukulova- 5758
 Peck, S. B. 4005, 5589, 5758, 7585, 7843, 8625, 8776
 Peck, T. H. 7180
 Peckman, P. S. 5251
 Pécsi, S. 7294
 Pedersen, J. R. 6716
 Pedersen, M. B. 9694
 Pedersen-Bjergaard, S. 3290
 Pederson, G. 8221
 Pedgley, D. E. 150, 7984
 Pedigo, L. P. 2227, 2421, 9155, 11362
 Pedraza V., J. 677
 Pedrosa de Azevedo, D. M. 2601
 Pedrosa-Macedo, J. H. 9361
 Peetz, S. M. 2732, 5475
 Pehlivan, E. 10441
 Pehrson, J. E., Jr. 8320
 Pehu, E. 11121
 Peigler, R. S. 46, 1240, 1806
 Peinado, M. V. 52, 915
 Peisl, S. 4029
 Peither, A. 8108
 Peitrzak, L. 7270
 Peixoto, A. A. 3915
 Pekin, V. P. 10692
 Pevrun, S. 4322
 Pelagatti, O. 10862
 Pelhate, M. 1894
 Pelikán, J. 9754
 Pellicer, F. 8850

- Pellizzari, G. 10574
 Peloquin, J. J. 9940
 Pelt, A. V. 8844
 Pemberton, A. W. 4238
 Pemberton, G. H. 10439
 Pemberton, R. W. 6597, 7467
 Peña, A. 2083
 Peña-Heras, A. 4245
 Peña-Martínez, R. 8655
 Peña Rojas, E. A. 6442
 Pendleton, M. 5957
 Pendley, A. F. 4430, 7816
 Pendrel, B. A. 5631
 Penev, M. P. 966, 990
 Penev, L. D. 1642
 Peng, H. 1075
 Peng, H. Y. 10866
 Peng, J. 260
 Peng, J. C. 1563
 Peng, S. B. 1720
 Peng, W. K. 2720
 Pénicaut, B. 3161
 Penman, D. 5471
 Penman, D. R. 6329, 7147, 8972, 9163
 Penna, J. C. V. 7412
 Pennacchio, F. 1817, 3106, 3617, 7012, 7619, 7699, 9613, 10830
 Penning de Vries, F. W. T. 8186
 Penrose, L. J. 2508
 Penterman, E. 7033
 Penton, Z. E. 9852
 Pepe, F. A. 9571
 Peral, J. L. 8031
 Perales, A. 9049
 Percy, M. J. 1942
 Perdiguier, A. 6381, 9136-9137
 Perego, C. 8674
 Pereira, A. M. N. 8217
 Pereira, F. 8683
 Pereira, J. F. 6609
 Pereira, J. M. M. 7859
 Pereira, M. C. C. F. 2453
 Pereira, R. M. 3202, 9120, 9930
 Perera, H. A. S. 1266
 Peres Filho, O. 4616
 Peretz, A. 8095
 Pereverzev, D. S. 11054
 Pereyra-Alfárez, B. 4164
 Perez, A. L. 9127
 Pérez, E. N. 2144, 2654
 Perez, K. T. 2306
 Perez, M. T. 1253
 Perez, P. 5457, 9549
 Pérez-Alonso, R. 3319
 Pérez-Iñigo, C. 5769, 5776
 Pérez López, F. J. 8775
 Perez-Peña, J. 7212-7213
 Perez-Z., O. 11198
 Perfecto, I. 518
 Péricart, J. 5798
 Périquet, G. 2920, 3896
 Perissinotto, E. 5259
 Perju, T. 9445
 Perkins, H. H. 8552
 Perkins, J. H. 7102
 Perkins, L. A. 9691
 Perkins, L. B. 437
 Perkins, M. V. 1878
 Pernal, S. F. 6467
 Perny, B. 8932, 9416
 Perocco, P. 8101
 Perrault, G. H. 10767
 Perrier, J. L. 2832
 Perrimon, N. 9691
 Perring, T. M. 4461, 5444, 6494, 8627, 9225, 10713
 Perrior, T. R. 8036
 Perrone, D. 4479
 Perrot, S. 9957
 Perru, O. 7652
 Perruolo, G. 6994
 Perruso, J. C. 5450, 5508
 Perry, C. D. 7895
 Perry, J. N. 2072
 Perry, N. B. 5234, 5679, 9477
 Perry, R. 3677
 Perry, T. J. 10704
 Pers, J. N. C. van der 1902, 2070, 4058, 10257, 10436
 Perschke, H. 10018
 Pershing, J. C. 7873
 Persley, D. M. 4403
 Persoone, G. 6026, 10953
 Persoons, C. J. 3841, 5961
 Perthus, B. 1587
 Peruzzo, E. L. 8316
 Peryea, F. J. 8102
 Pesarini, C. 5788, 10275
 Pesarini, F. 5788
 Peschken, D. P. 5993
 Pessala, B. 2250
 Pessoa, G. P. 5716
 Pesticides News 3300
 Petal, J. 2998
 Petanović, R. 7474
 Petanović, R. U. 5774, 6786
 Petavy, G. 446
 Peter, A. J. 5085
 Peter, C. 2994, 3137, 4454, 5236, 5449, 5828
 Peterka, V. 8015
 Peters, D. 6674, 7314, 9196, 9969
 Peters, D. C. 6363, 9068
 Peters, H. M. 3057
 Peters, I. D. 4932
 Peters, S. E. O. 6145
 Petersen, B. 7546
 Petersen, C. E. 2419
 Petersen, G. 5997
 Petersen, K. N. 1041
 Petersen, R. K. D. 9155
 Peterson, A. M. 8672
 Peterson, B. V. 4682
 Peterson, C. M. 9358
 Peterson, G. C. 9107
 Peterson, H. 1339
 Peterson, H. G. 9061
 Peterson, K. R. 4915
 Peterson, R. K. D. 2421
 Peterson, S. 6177, 6507
 Peterson, S. C. 1717
 Petinelli A., Jr. 681
 Petitpierre, E. 2911, 11359
 Petkov, N. 1243, 1932
 Petracek, P. D. 394
 Petrelli, G. 8076
 Petrlik, Z. 4568, 7482
 Petropavlovskaya, M. B. 3900
 Petroski, R. J. 4858, 10623
 Petrosyan, A. G. 6369
 Petrova, T. M. 7211, 9878, 10125
 Petrovic, A. M. 3637, 10991
 Petrushov, A. Z. 1229
 Petrushova, N. I. 9231
 Pettersson, C. A. 5992
 Pettersson, J. 788, 1876, 7382
 Pettersson, M. W. 9467
 Pettersson, O. 7105, 7196
 Pettersson, R. B. 51
 Petzold, R. 7115
 Peumans, W. J. 4197
 Peydro, R. J. 2298
 Peyronnet, O. 8046
 Pezzi, F. 2208
 Pezzuto, J. M. 6681
 Pfaffenberger, G. S. 810, 3585
 Pfalzer, H. 2211
 Pfannenstiel, R. S. 3551
 Pfeifer, T. A. 331
 Pfeiffer, H. J. 8688
 Pfeiffer-Linn, C. 5871
 Pfeil, R. M. 4068
 Pfiffner, L. 3085
 Pfleger, K. 3709-3710
 Pfliiger, H. J. 7667
 Phadke, K. G. 4482, 6547
 Phaloura, S. P. S. 4441
 Pham, D. Q. D. 4163
 Pham-Delegue, M. H. 3311, 7801
 Pham Trung Nghia 5346
 Pham Van Bien 8204
 Pham Van Luc 10886
 Phatak, S. C. 6495
 Phelan, L. P. 4352
 Phelan, P. L. 1000, 4528
 Phelps, J. E. 8574
 Phelps, K. 369, 2967
 Philipp, P. 5608
 Philippe, R. 8352
 Phillips, C. B. 6174
 Phillips, D. 8939
 Phillips, D. S. 2972
 Phillips, J. C. 6050
 Phillips, J. E. 9629
 Phillips, J. K. 6711
 Phillips, M. 8037
 Phillips, M. J. 3034
 Phillips, P. A. 8314
 Phillips, P. M. 7157
 Phillips, R. 7559
 Phillips, R. L. 4582
 Phillips, T. W. 5107, 6711, 7781
 Philogène, B. J. R. 10519
 Philp, B. 10228
 Phytoparasitica 5734
 Piao, C. S. 227
 Picard, C. 9581
 Picazo, I. 6398
 Picco, A. 10862
 Piccolino, E. 10134
 Picer, M. 3289, 10040
 Picer, N. 3289, 10040
 Pichon, Y. 8046
 Picker, M. D. 7636
 Pickett, J. A. 589, 1876, 2123, 4203, 4365, 6829, 7381
 Picot, J. J. C. 4054
 Picotti, P. 1545
 Piedrafitá, A. C. 10611
 Piek, T. 1894, 7125
 Piekarska-Boniecka, H. 4506, 9910
 Pieneman, A. W. 1090
 Piening, L. 488
 Pierce, H. D., Jr. 5858, 8124, 9041, 9127, 9621, 10620
 Pierce, N. 7609
 Pierce, S. M. 10051
 Pieronek, B. 8442
 Pierozzi, I., Jr. 5564-5565
 Pierre, D. 991
 Pierre, J. S. 2981
 Pietkiewicz, J. B. 2446
 Pietrantonio, P. V. 1917
 Pietschmann, M. 1718
 Pigeon, O. 3609
 Pigott, R. G. 7906
 Pijls, J. W. A. M. 2952
 Pijnburg, H. C. H. 1496
 Pike, V. 4228, 11314
 Pilcher, S. D. 9077
 Piletskaya, I. V. 75, 10608
 Piletskis, S. A. 4462
 Pilette, J. F. 10126
 Pilgaard, A. 7996
 Pillai, K. S. 8260
 Pillai, M. K. K. 2314
 Pillai, S. R. M. 8434, 8481
 Pilling, E. D. 1347
 Pilon, N. 5923
 Pilson, D. 168
 Pimbert, M. P. 8226
 Pimentel, D. 2024, 2326, 3220, 7172, 7174, 7195, 7197, 7570
 Pimentel, M. A. L. 3785, 3851
 Pimentel, M. H. 7174
 Pin, T. 9640
 Pindel, A. 7317
 Pineau, X. 4287
 Pineda, O. 8256
 Piñero, R. 2890
 Pinel, R. 2693
 Pingarrón, J. M. 4302, 5220, 8031
 Pink, D. A. C. 8276
 Pinniger, D. B. 3843
 Pinnock, D. E. 8879
 Pinnschmidt, H. O. 10145
 Pino-Pérez, J. J. 2775
 Pinto, J. D. 4934
 Pintureau, B. 2193, 6879, 7029, 10612
 Pinzauti, M. 10234
 Piot, J. C. 4129
 Piozzi, F. 6334, 9049
 Pire, E. F. 5951
 Pires, A. 9642-9643
 Pires, C. S. S. 5374
 Piron, P. G. M. 10448
 Pirone, T. P. 6169
 Pirrotta, V. 7717
 Pisareva, S. D. 11268
 Pisarski, B. 3624, 9861
 Piškur, J. 9694
 Pitt, R. E. 2009
 Pittara, I. S. 840
 Pittaway, A. R. 1765
 Pittendrigh, B. R. 587
 Pitty, A. 9060
 Pitzen, G. 10090
 Pivnick, K. A. 587, 4379, 4386, 4544, 6090, 6175, 11138
 Pizzi, A. 4718
 Pizzi, G. 3499
 Pizzol, J. 2192
 Pizzuto, T. M. 7471
 Pla, E. 2919, 5931
 Placke, F. J. 8801
 Plaisted, R. L. 4457, 5420, 8256
 Plakas, S. M. 1345, 7158
 Plakidas, J. D. 9452
 Planas, S. 7361
 Plant, C. W. 10760
 Plant, R. E. 3127
 Plantevin, G. 3271, 7652, 9036
 Plapp, F. W. 4578
 Plapp, F. W., Jr. 8792
 Plarre, R. 9046
 Plastun, I. N. 5316
 Plateaux, L. 3071
 Platen, R. 7824
 Platner, G. R. 4934
 Platt, K. B. 7071
 Platts, B. 10458
 Platzer, E. G. 9940
 Plaza, A. S. 5446
 Plé, C. G. 2925
 Pleban, T. 9220
 Plewa, M. J. 6289
 Plimmer, J. R. 9509
 Plohl, M. 2911
 Plonka, P. 9389
 Plowright, R. C. 10096
 Ploye, H. 7040
 Plumb, R. T. 10154
 Pobozsny, M. 2999
 Podarueva, V. I. 11077
 Podgwaite, J. D. 1645, 2628, 8411, 11252
 Podlaski, R. 5648
 Podobivskii, S. S. 4726
 Podsiadło, E. 4633
 Podstavková, S. 7162
 Poehling, H. M. 1413, 3283, 10152
 Pogue, M. G. 4619
 Poinar, G. O., Jr. 3171, 9964
 Poinar, H. N. 7880
 Poiras, A. A. 209
 Poitevin, J. 7418
 Poitout, S. 4946
 Pojnar, E. 7317
 Pokharkar, D. S. 7312, 8240
 Pokharkova, G. V. 7719
 Pokhvalenko, L. E. 10156
 Polack, S. W. 2481
 Poland, T. M. 11269
 Polaszek, A. 20, 2133, 4808
 Polek, B. 7123
 Polesny, F. 2522
 Poleze, L. 4295
 Policello, G. A. 6225
 Polichronov, W. 4504
 Polivanova, E. N. 108
 Pollack, G. S. 3795, 10799
 Pollack, I. 3865
 Pollak, L. M. 501
 Pollard, E. 195, 219, 1759
 Pollard, J. E. 5497
 Pollard, P. 5910
 Pollart, J. F. 246
 Pollet, A. 6406
 Pollier, L. 7186
 Pollini, A. 2521, 11226
 Pollock, T. L. 10096
 Polo, L. M. 4302, 5220

- Polović, V. 8986
 Polster, J. 4330
 Polston, J. E. 7503
 Polyakova, N. P. 10792
 Polzer, M. 4875
 Pomerinke, M. A. 361
 Pomorska, K. 4325
 Pompanon, F. 3099, 7744, 7869
 Pompranee, P. 10777
 Ponge, J. F. 4609
 Pongs, O. 2875
 Pönisch, S. 8704
 Ponomarenko, N. A. 7733
 Ponomareva, E. A. 6366
 Pons, L. 7361
 Pons, X. 476
 Pont, A. C. 1147
 Ponte, J. J. da 8489
 Ponti, O. M. B. de 3705
 Ponz, F. 5457, 6735
 Poole, A. 9280
 Poole, C. F. 3043
 Pooler, P. D. 3060
 Pooley, C. D. 10778
 Pop, L. 5045
 Popay, A. J. 4752, 5377
 Pope, R. D. 9560
 Popendorf, W. 3298
 Pophaly, D. J. 5343, 6417
 Popham, H. J. R. 1919
 Popov, A. V. 1001, 3721, 6851, 10801
 Popov, G. B. 7598
 Poprawski, T. J. 8893, 10087
 Poprawski, W. L. 5305
 Populer, C. 6725
 Porcel, D. 3816
 Porcelli, F. 6001
 Porcelli, S. 1755
 Porfirio de Almeida, R. 7772
 Porras, A. 6060
 Porrini, C. 4267
 Porskamp, H. 1187, 9882
 Porskamp, H. A. J. 2059, 2065, 4032
 Porta, N. C. la 2415
 Porta-Puglia, A. 8227
 Porter, A. H. 9888
 Porter, D. R. 6372, 6375, 8163, 9082
 Porter, K. S. 3415
 Porter, S. D. 281, 6078, 6891
 Portillo, J. 2514
 Posada F., F. J. 5463
 Poskol'nyĭ, N. N. 11032-11033
 Possee, R. D. 3175, 4750, 8888
 Posso, C. E. 573, 3402, 5408
 Postalı Parra, J. R. 2117-2120, 2376
 Posthuma, L. 1953
 Postigo, M. M. 10763
 Poswal, M. A. T. 3312, 4728
 Potenza, M. R. 3233
 Potter, D. A. 792, 3629, 5667, 6622, 10082
 Potter, R. C. 11321
 Potting, R. P. J. 10172
 Pottinger, R. P. 3387, 5388
 Potts, B. M. 11247
 Poutouli, W. 2938
 Pouzat, J. 991
 Poveda, A. 2880
 Povolný, D. 7903, 9546
 Powell, A. J. 10082
 Powell, C. A. 84, 8288, 11155
 Powell, C. C. 2217, 4758
 Powell, G. 589
 Powell, J. 2704
 Powell, J. E. 2428, 3397
 Powell, K. A. 365, 7089
 Powell, R. G. 816
 Powell, W. 2123, 2128, 2860, 7794, 9064
 Power, J. D. 2061
 Power, J. M. 728
 Powers, N. R. 4739
 Powers, T. O. 8710
 Pozo, R. 7153
 Prabakaran, V. 10451
 Prabhakaran, S. 9003
 Prachar, V. 7505, 8989
 Pracros, P. 7127
 Prada, A. 3516
 Prada, I. 6269
 Prada, P. C. 9165
 Pradhan, G. N. 11072
 Pradhan, S. K. 7414
 Pradhanang, P. M. 11186
 Pradiip Kumar 6984
 Prakashan, C. B. 2357
 Prakash, A. 3236, 10186, 10484
 Prakash, R. 6877-6878
 Pralavorio, R. 7023
 Pramanik, A. 2930
 Prandi, L. 5766
 Prando, H. F. 5349
 Prasad, A. R. 3841
 Prasad, B. 738
 Prasad, C. S. 11102
 Prasad, G. S. V. 8566
 Prasad, H. H. 3925
 Prasad, J. 565, 7098
 Prasad, J. V. 7064
 Prasad, K. S. 7989
 Prasad, L. 3147, 3582
 Prasad, L. N. 2435
 Prasad, M. P. 8798
 Prasad, N. R. 5835, 5888, 5962, 6110-6111
 Prasad, P. 6833
 Prasad, R. 8514
 Prasad, S. 11046
 Prasad, S. S. 5348
 Prasuna, A. L. 3841, 5825
 Prat, M. I. 2273
 Pratap Singh 359, 7443
 Prats, D. 2336
 Pratt, G. F. 4074
 Pratt, J. R. 6286
 Pratt, R. C. 11056
 Pratte, M. 3119
 Predata, P. A. 2134
 Predel, R. 3861
 Preisler, H. K. 5862, 6637
 Preiss, R. 9609
 Prema, S. 8873
 Presa, J. J. 7806
 Prescott, J. 142
 Prescott, L. D. 9228
 Présing, M. 10849
 Presnail, J. K. 10653
 Press, J. W. 2101, 9100
 Prestidge, R. A. 2405, 3387, 4433, 5373, 9121
 Preston, M. R. 3287
 Preston-Wilsey, L. M. 8892
 Prestwich, G. D. 105, 1600, 6210, 6582, 9673, 10639-10640
 Pretorius, M. W. 7489
 Prevenc, J. S. 4260-4261
 Prevost, G. 7700
 Prévotat, M. L. 6224
 Price, E. 7281
 Price, H. 7281
 Price, J. F. 1318
 Price, N. R. 10035
 Price, P. W. 747, 3767, 4640
 Priesner, E. 9419
 Prieto, A. 8917
 Priew, H. 7121
 Prigli, M. 4175
 Prikov, V. A. 9968
 Přikrylová, V. 4265, 8969
 Primack, R. B. 7488
 Primus, J. P. 10614
 Princio, A. di 8805
 Principi, M. M. 4953
 Pringle, K. L. 4405
 Prinsen, M. J. 7873
 Prinsloo, G. J. 3961
 Prinsloo, T. L. 5331
 Prinster, M. G. 790
 Prior, C. 338, 4132, 5183, 6143, 6156, 11085
 Pristavko, V. 3835, 4010
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Manitoba 4965
 Proctor, H. C. 6086
 Procunier, W. S. 10659
 Prodhan, A. K. M. A. 7304
 Proffitt, J. R. 2002, 5120, 5388, 6174
 Profit, M. de 2671, 3609
 Prohaska, J. 8986
 Proietti, D. 4306
 Prokof'ev, V. V. 64
 Prokopy, J. J. 9259
 Prokopy, R. J. 448, 1077, 1109, 1518, 1972, 5478, 6345, 7112, 9249, 9259
 Proksch, P. 2265, 4693, 8129, 8132
 Prolić, Z. 8699
 Promonenkov, V. K. 4425, 6464, 10175
 Pronk, A. 6222
 Pronyaeva, M. F. 7722
 Pronyaeva, M. V. 7720
 Proost, P. 1851, 4865, 6846
 Prophetou-Athanasiadou, D. 1221
 Prophetou-Athanasiadou, D. A. 787
 Proshik, V. I. 7427
 Proshold, F. I. 7642, 8659
 Proux, J. 1024, 8058
 Provencher, L. 8818
 Provost, E. 3080, 3888
 Prozorova, I. V. 11163
 Prozorovski, V. 2852
 Prudhomme, J. C. 1940, 7039, 8701
 Prugh, J. 2842
 Pruszyński, S. 2448
 Przybyszewski, J. 8267
 Psarev, A. M. 542
 Pschorn-Walcher, H. 3962, 10406
 Pshennikova, E. S. 9680
 Pszczółkowski, M. A. 3802
 Ptaszynska, K. 10997
 Pu, C. 10649
 Pu, T. S. 2545, 3724
 Puapoomchareon, P. 5868
 Pucik, M. J. 5190
 Puechredon, E. B. de 2031
 Pugalenth, P. 9623
 Puig Infante, A. 4334
 Puioux, J. 3862
 Pujade, J. 6612
 Pukhaev, R. V. 9758
 Pukhaeva, Z. A. 9758
 Pulgarin, J. M. 2455
 Pulido F., J. I. 10151
 Pulley, P. E. 8454
 Punetha, J. C. 6757
 Puntambekar, U. S. 4141
 Punzo, F. 1847, 6810
 Pupidis, R. J. 7595
 Purcell, A. H. 1886, 3639, 8216, 10860
 Purcell, J. P. 7873
 Purcell, M. 668
 Purcino, H. M. A. 8225
 Purgato, G. L. S. 2613
 Puri, S. 11240
 Puri, S. N. 2607, 2609, 5114-5115, 5572-5573, 7240
 Purrington, F. F. 8504
 Purshottam, T. 10060
 Purushottam Prasad 6833
 Purvis, G. 1350
 Pussemier, L. 9327
 Puszta, A. 4197
 Puterka, G. J. 7250, 8893
 Putshkov, P. V. 15, 5797
 Putshkov, V. G. 15
 Puttaraju, H. P. 5831, 7628
 Püttler, B. 9897
 Pütz, A. 1741
 Puyvelde, L. van 3647
 Puzari, K. C. 8195
 Puzder, M. 9924
 Pyare Lal 4645
 Pye, B. J. 7299, 7381
 Pylipiw, H. M., Jr. 846-847, 10522
 Pynzar', B. V. 9896
 Pyun, H. J. 1067
 Pyza, E. 997
 Qadeer, G. A. 6420
 Qamar, F. 9927
 Qi, D. G. 7081
 Qi, D. Z. 6898
 Qi, G. C. 5749
 Qi, G. J. 11025
 Qi, H. R. 8453
 Qi, Q. S. 8473
 Qi, R. S. 6660
 Qian, C. F. 7053
 Qian, T. Y. 937
 Qian, Z. G. 7081
 Qian Tang 10001
 Qin, D. Y. 4793
 Qin, H. Z. 1959
 Qin, J. 5127
 Qin, J. D. 7664
 Qin, Y. 10679
 Qin, Y. C. 10679
 Qiu, H. Z. 362
 Qiu, L. Z. 3724
 Qiu, Z. L. 3959
 Qiu, Z. S. 1557
 Qu, G. M. 512
 Qu, Y. X. 7297
 Quaino, O. R. 6432
 Qualset, C. O. 7991
 Quan, Q. 9259
 Quanquin, B. 254
 Quarles, L. R. 1298
 Quarles, W. 2239, 4253
 Quartau, J. A. 2
 Quattro, J. de 9350
 Quednau, F. W. 4629, 9400, 10549
 Queener, R. L. 5190
 Queller, D. C. 1038, 7000
 Quennedey, A. 9660
 Quennedey, B. 2882, 2909, 9660
 Quero, C. 3847, 3958
 Quesada-Allué, L. A. 4851
 Quesada Urenda, L. G. 4342
 Quick, G. R. 250, 7872, 8209, 8924
 Quicke, D. L. J. 3772-3773, 5791, 7592, 7611-7612
 Quijada, O. 8353
 Quilici, D. R. 3807
 Quilici, S. 626, 7364
 Quimby, J. 8405
 Quimby, P. C. 8575
 Quimio, G. M. 1465
 Quine, J. A. 9736
 Quinlan, R. 11360
 Quinn, J. A. 9396
 Quinn, J. M. A. 2836
 Quinn, J. P. 5631
 Quinn, M. A. 3060, 5384
 Quintela, E. D. 2423
 Quintero, G. 4969
 Quintero, M. T. 8517
 Quintero, R. 4164, 5165, 9949
 Quiring, D. T. 775, 4671, 8466
 Quiros, C. F. 8272-8273
 Quisenberry, S. S. 8190-8191, 8194, 9114, 9130
 Qureshi, A. A. 4694
 Qureshi, Z. 3982
 Qureshi, Z. A. 6585
 Raab, K. 330
 Raab, M. 3907
 Rabbinge, R. 2073
 Rabe, E. 5712
 Rabindra, R. J. 7728
 Rabindran, S. 3917
 Rabinovitch, L. 8573
 Rabinovitch, H. D. 9220
 Raccab, B. 703, 8900, 11187
 Racey, P. A. 6899
 Rachelefsky, G. 4282
 Rachinsky, A. 2878
 Racke, K. D. 455, 871, 2317, 2320
 Rácz, I. 6013
 Rácz, V. 1431, 7911
 Radchenko, A. G. 10761, 10770
 Radchenko, V. G. 9784
 Radecke, F. 8885
 Radhaiah, V. 8982
 Radhakrishnaiah, K. 8977
 Radhakrishnan, T. C. 7366

- Radix, P. 431
 Radjabi, G. 5695
 Radke, C. D. 2482, 4055
 Radke, S. G. 2547, 6491
 Radley, J. M. A. 9919
 Radwan, H. S. A. 4600-4601
 Radwan, J. 1102
 Radwan, M. A. 9000-9001
 Radwan, S. M. 4591
 Rae, D. J. 5545
 Raff, E. C. 4912
 Raffa, K. F. 340, 745, 3942, 3964, 4232, 4650, 4760, 4886, 5613, 6647, 11273
 Rafferty, J. A. 10880
 Rafferty, M. H. 6352
 Raffi, M. 10163
 Raga, A. 3233, 3516
 Raga, I. N. 3360, 5366
 Ragab, A. 3872
 Ragab, Z. A. 7030
 Ragaci, M. 1260, 5151
 Rägala, P. 7189
 Ragala, P. 659
 Raghavaiah, G. 615, 10223
 Ragupathi, N. 572
 Rahalkar, G. W. 3655, 4866, 7336, 10449
 Rahbé, Y. 4837, 6151
 Raheja, A. K. 9992
 Rahier, M. Rowell- 10643
 Rahim, A. 3322, 5235
 Rahimi, F. R. 8282
 Rahman, A. 8876
 Rahman, M. L. 7304
 Rahman, M. M. 9172
 Rahman, O. 40
 Rahman, R. 4896
 Rahman, S. 3154
 Rahman, S. M. 3682, 5128
 Rahmani, M. 10024
 Rai, C. B. 4608
 Rai, P. C. 616
 Raikhel, N. V. 4355
 Raimond, Y. 4319
 Raina, A. 97
 Raina, A. K. 1990, 2349
 Raina, M. K. 9553
 Raina, U. 9553
 Raiser, E. 5328, 5668
 Raisigl, U. 5072
 Raizada, R. B. 4290, 9013
 Raj, D. 5000
 Raj, H. 8289
 Raja, J. 7396
 Rajab, M. S. 451, 6531
 Rajagopal, D. 457, 6166, 6937, 7773
 Rajagopalan, N. 8797
 Rajagopalan, P. K. 10544
 Rajak, R. C. 5148, 7428, 7958
 Rajakaruna, S. B. 9978
 Rajaković, L. V. 5260
 Rajam, M. V. 7149
 Rajamanickam, K. 7389
 Rajamma, P. 8260
 Rajamony, L. 7366, 7402
 Rajan, N. K. 8981
 Rajaratnam, V. S. 4925
 Rajasekaran, S. 7396
 Rajashekhar, A. V. 5142
 Rajendra Singh 2114, 8834
 Rajendran, S. 7137
 Rajendran, T. P. 8396
 Rajeswari, K. 4271
 Rajeswary, H. 6795
 Rajotte, E. G. 4509
 Rajput, S. S. 849
 Raju, A. K. 5417
 Raju, J. 2235, 2316, 5272
 Raju, P. J. 3157
 Raju, R. N. 6124
 Raju, R. V. P. 7191
 Raju, T. 2589
 Rakha, M. A. 3730, 7017
 Rakitin, A. A. 10036
 Rakshit, R. 4604
 Rall, W. F. 2009
 Ralph, E. 11075
 Ralston, K. 7117, 10007
 Ram, P. 9182
 Ram, S. 9144
 Ram Kishore 6984
 Ram Singh 5265, 9495
 Ramachandran, M. 2662
 Ramachandran, P. K. 10544
 Ramachandran, R. 340, 745
 Ramachandran, S. 1599
 Ramadan, M. M. 8730
 Ramade, F. 2304
 Ramakers, P. M. J. 6329
 Ramakrishnan, M. 5245
 Ramakrishnan, N. 7064
 Ramakrishnan, S. 9112
 Ramalingam, K. 3994
 Ramamurthi, R. 7171
 Ramamurthy, V. V. 7605
 Raman, A. 9762, 10386
 Raman, K. J. 10386
 Raman, K. V. 1748, 2738, 11117
 Raman, V. K. 1481
 Ramani, R. 2889
 Ramani, V. 5590
 Ramanjaneyulu, Y. V. 6690
 Ramapandu, S. 6532
 Ramaprasad, G. 1615
 Ramaraj, R. 7036
 Ramaswamy, G. N. 710
 Ramaswamy, M. 5247
 Ramaswamy, S. 3869
 Ramaswamy, S. B. 2979
 Rambanda, M. 5058
 Ramborg, S. 8291
 Ramesha, N. 5052
 Rameshbabu, M. 115
 Ramírez, J. 6710
 Ramírez, O. 6191
 Ramírez B., W. 5808
 Ramirez-Lucas, P. 5193
 Ramiro, D. A. 2615
 Ramiro, Z. A. 2613-2615
 Ramkema, M. D. 8851
 Ramle, M. 7056
 Ramløv, H. 175
 Ramnarine, S. 3605
 Ramnath, S. 3318
 Ramon, H. 10796
 Ramón, M. 1945
 Ramoneda, J. 4413
 Ramos, C. K. 3337
 Ramos, F. 5013
 Ramos, J. A. de O. 8225
 Ramos, J. P. 8790
 Ramos, L. 4530
 Ramos, M. B. de 6412
 Ramos C., T. 6568
 Ramsay, G. 11192
 Ramsey, A. D. 8276
 Ramzan, A. 5298
 Ramzan, M. 857
 Ran, R. B. 5569
 Rana, D. K. 5343, 6417
 Rana, J. S. 6546
 Rana, O. P. S. 4553
 Rana, O. S. 10370
 Rana, S. S. 11312
 Rancourt, D. E. 4932
 Randhawa, A. S. 3325
 Randrianandrianina, L. 2610
 Rane, S. D. 4453, 8239
 Ranftl, H. 2294
 Ranga Rao, D. V. 7020
 Ranga Rao, G. V. 5544, 7020
 Rangaiah, K. 6661
 Rangappa, M. 8229
 Rangasamy, S. R. S. 7727
 Rangaswamy, K. T. 9320
 Rangelrooy, D. S. van 10463
 Ranieri, R. 8162
 Ranjaly Ramaraj 7036
 Ranjekar, P. K. 4141
 Ranjiith, A. M. 5568
 Rank, N. E. 11257
 Rankl, N. B. 8789
 Ranta, E. 7634
 Ranta, Y. 558
 Rantio, T. 10970, 10984
 Rao, C. H. N. 6111
 Rao, D. V. R. 6534
 Rao, G. S. L. H. V. P. 7388
 Rao, G. V. R. 3839, 4207, 5544
 Rao, I. N. 8203
 Rao, J. 10484
 Rao, K. J. 8982
 Rao, K. M. 8514, 10544
 Rao, K. S. 7633
 Rao, K. T. 4451
 Rao, K. V. S. 5911
 Rao, M. J. B. 6418
 Rao, M. R. G. 6720
 Rao, M. S. 4070
 Rao, N. H. K. J. 5243
 Rao, N. S. 6986-6987, 7905
 Rao, N. V. 4451
 Rao, P. 2608
 Rao, P. J. 3242
 Rao, P. K. 407, 3304, 3656, 4070, 6534, 6576, 8051, 8487, 10331, 10942
 Rao, P. N. 5142
 Rao, P. R. T. 7037
 Rao, P. S. 8203
 Rao, P. S. C. 6313, 10119
 Rao, R. J. 7034
 Rao, R. P. 733
 Rao, S. J. 3656
 Rao, S. N. 1615
 Rao, S. S. 10544
 Rao, U. P. 6416, 8202
 Rao, V. 3157, 5131
 Rao, V. L. V. P. 5352
 Rao, V. R. 8203
 Rāpala-Kozik, M. 5134
 Rapp, S. 6074
 Rappaport, N. G. 9407
 Raptopoulos, D. 9316
 Rase, H. F. 10790
 Rashad, A. M. 4348
 Rashidov, M. I. 4474
 Rashwan, M. H. 4600-4601
 Raskowitz, S. 9370
 Rasmussen, A. N. 8033-8034, 8092, 8307
 Rasmussen, I. 6737
 Rasmussen, J. B. 4303
 Rasmussen, J. L. 2905
 Rasmussen, J. P. 8035
 Rasooly, R. 11187
 Rasplus, J. V. 10562
 Rass, W. 1506
 Rassaert, D. 3183
 Rastelli, L. 7717
 Rastogi, S. C. 7949
 Rasul, G. 4599
 Ratajczak, J. Łukowicz- 8994
 Rataul, H. S. 456, 8309
 Ratcliffe, N. A. 1840, 1879, 6832
 Ratcliffe, R. H. 9079
 Rath, W. 1195, 3971, 6993, 6996, 6999
 Rath, Y. P. S. 10218
 Rathmayer, W. 3055
 Rathore, M. N. 10018
 Rathore, Y. S. 6557
 Ratnieks, F. L. W. 9768
 Raubenheimer, D. 1100, 1454, 5839, 5872, 6824, 9125
 Raulston, J. R. 4252, 4581, 5957, 7642, 9960, 10181
 Raupp, M. J. 1228, 4638
 Raupp, W. J. 486
 Rauschenbach, I. Y. 98
 Rauscher, S. 3215
 Raushel, F. M. 8971
 Raushenbakh, I. Yu. 1178
 Rausher, M. D. 131
 Raut, S. B. 7303
 Ravelonandro, M. 703
 Ravensberg, L. 11289
 Ravensberg, W. J. 1702
 Ravenscroft, N. O. M. 8479
 Ravi, G. 8983
 Ravi Parkash 5905
 Ravi Prakash 6877-6878
 Ravichandran, G. 913
 Ravikumar, G. 6795
 Ravindran, P. N. 5711
 Ravlin, F. W. 3208
 Ravn, H. P. 8307
 Ravn, J. P. 6347
 Rawat, U. S. 3134, 5483, 9781, 11194
 Rawlins, M. D. 10044
 Rawlinson, C. J. 9310
 Raworth, D. A. 5490
 Ray, D. 4950
 Ray, J. 5066
 Ray, P. 10187
 Rayar, S. G. 6124-6126
 Raybould, A. F. 982
 Raymer, P. L. 6440
 Raymond, C. 8039
 Razananaivo 2610
 Razaq, A. 2595
 Razmi, M. S. 4483
 Razowski, J. 2774, 2776, 8636
 Re, A. A. M. del 3704, 4345, 6359
 Reach, M. 9622
 Read, A. F. 4137
 Read, J. S. 6804
 Read, M. D. 7547
 Reader, R. J. 2967
 Reading, P. L. 2200
 Reagan, J. D. 1912, 10606
 Reagan, T. E. 691
 Real, L. A. 8502
 Reardon, R. C. 1645, 3588, 10809
 Reavey, D. 5741
 Rebeiz, C. A. 6251
 Rebeiz, C. C. 6251
 Rebolledo, R. 9487
 Rebolledo, R. R. 7048
 Rector, B. S. 7841
 Reda, A. S. 5053, 5683, 5685
 Redak, R. A. 1728, 6024
 Reddi, C. S. 6661
 Reddi, E. U. B. 6661
 Reddy, A. G. S. 2357
 Reddy, A. S. 4451
 Reddy, D. C. 4271
 Reddy, D. S. 10944
 Reddy, D. V. R. 2437, 10220
 Reddy, G. R. 6576, 10942
 Reddy, K. B. 1358, 1608, 7400
 Reddy, K. D. 6335, 9597
 Reddy, K. S. 3656
 Reddy, K. V. R. 111, 5844, 10641
 Reddy, K. V. S. 507, 2541, 3304, 7295
 Reddy, M. V. 767, 7527, 9917
 Reddy, N. S. 146
 Reddy, N. S. R. 8203
 Reddy, P. S. 7171, 8487
 Reddy, S. L. N. 10944
 Reddy, S. V. 2437, 10220
 Reddy, T. B. 6661
 Reddy, V. R. 7527, 9917
 Reddy, Y. S. 5888
 Reddy, Y. V. R. 8183
 Redfern, M. 288, 7494
 Redia 2748
 Reding, N. L. 7200
 Redl, H. 4524, 9289
 Redlhammer, S. 6206
 Redman, K. L. 4926
 Redmond, C. T. 5667, 10082
 Redondo, M. J. 432
 Redondo, V. M. 5005, 6949
 Reduker, S. 10108
 Reed, A. N. 10251
 Reed, C. 6716
 Reed, D. D. 9384
 Reed, D. K. 4351, 4835, 6597, 9855
 Reed, D. R. 8380
 Reed, G. L. 9187
 Reed, J. P. 5225, 7268
 Reed, K. F. M. 3382
 Reed, T. 5073
 Rees, D. 9526
 Rees, H. H. 8685, 9675
 Reeve, M. V. 2533
 Reeves, B. 2427
 Reeves, B. G. 2245
 Reeves, J. 2440
 Reeves, K. C. 264
 Reeves, R. 9692
 Reeves, R. M. 3749

- Regan, L. P. 5856
 Regan, S. A. 7696
 Regier, J. C. 7608
 Regil Cueto, J. A. 10768
 Regnault, Y. 8349
 Regnault-Roger, C. 2693, 10498
 Rego Filho, L. de M. 5450
 Regu, K. 890
 Regupathy, A. 716, 8527, 9688
 Reichard, D. L. 269, 643, 2203, 2205, 6044, 6061, 7896
 Reichardt, P. B. 4635
 Reiche, R. 6301
 Reichel, H. 11246
 Reichenbach, N. G. 1341
 Reichert, H. 5878
 Reichhart, J. M. 7966
 Reichmuth, C. 3200, 3685, 8540, 9147, 10517
 Reid, A. P. 5140, 8865
 Reid, B. L. 950, 1093, 7901
 Reid, C. A. M. 1794, 7765
 Reid, J. F. 8895
 Reid, M. R. 4577
 Reijonen, T. 5582
 Reilly, P. J. A. 363
 Reimer, N. J. 700
 Reimers, J. F. 8366
 Reineskog, M. 311
 Reinink, K. 599
 Reis, P. R. 2396
 Reis, U. 2176
 Reisch, B. 9219
 Reisenberger, H. 5654
 Reiser, J. M. 5929
 Reiss, G. 6770
 Reissig, W. H. 8298
 Reitz, R. C. 5850
 Reitz, S. R. 7782
 Rejesus, B. M. 7554
 Rejesus, B. Morallo- 2720
 Rejzek, M. 7229
 Rema, J. 5711
 Remadevi, O. K. 7041, 7043, 10786
 Remane, R. 7484
 Remaudière, G. 37, 1174, 1686, 2187, 3756, 6667, 10407, 10549
 Rembold, H. 6684-6685, 6895, 9668, 9684
 Remund, U. 3513, 5501
 Ren, D. Z. 4987
 Ren, J. L. 8895
 Ren, S. Z. 3724
 Renaudin, J. 10855
 Rengasamy, S. 2251
 Renkawitz-Pohl, R. 9693
 Renninger, G. 3721
 Renou, M. 3846, 3858, 6831, 8681, 9265
 Rensburg, J. B. B. van 4405
 Rensburg, J. B. J. van 1406, 2383-2384, 2386, 6394, 8176
 Rensi, F. 9238
 Rentz, D. C. F. 6928
 Renucci, M. 3889, 7679
 Renukadevi, B. 8977
 Renwick, A. A. 2171
 Renwick, J. A. A. 2343, 2482, 4055, 4691
 Requena, P. 6060
 Retamosa, E. C. 8734
 Retana, A. P. 4534
 Retana, J. 3966
 Reuck, J. de 8071
 Reus, J. 10122
 Reus, J. A. W. A. 5269, 10006, 10127
 Reusken, C. B. E. M. 4149
 Reuter, K. C. 3060
 Reuter, L. L. 5444
 Reuter, U. 6295
 Reutergårdh, L. 10969
 Reuveni, M. 2861, 3822, 6807, 6835
 Revanna, H. P. 8201
 Revet, B. 8868
 Reviejo, A. J. 4302, 5220, 8031
 Revilla, P. 11058
 Rexrode, C. O. 8435
 Rey, M. E. C. 11081
 Reyd, G. 4489
 Reyes, B. G. de los 9117
 Reyes, M. 2462-2463
 Reyes, M. M. 6710
 Reynaud, B. 8278
 Reynolds, S. E. 94, 963, 979-980, 3798, 5882
 Rezende, J. A. M. 3033
 Rezende, M. O. O. 5281
 Reznik, S. Ya. 6700
 Rezsöhazi, R. 3167
 Rezwan, A. 5804
 Rhodes, D. J. 364
 Riaz, M. 5341
 Riba, G. 2161
 Riba, M. 3847, 4396, 6381
 Ribbi-Jaffe, A. 100
 Ribeiro, A. R. 8151
 Ribeiro, B. M. 6157
 Ribeiro, E. 2769-2770
 Ribeiro, H. C. T. 7943
 Ribeiro, M. L. 4295
 Ribeiro, V. Q. 2568
 Ribes, A. 9284
 Ribes, J. 5797
 Ribes Koninckx, A. 2530
 Ricchuito, B. 323
 Ricci, A., Jr. 10052
 Ricci, J. G. 9156
 Rice, B. 4034
 Rice, C. P. 10965
 Rice, D. W. 7192
 Rice, J. W. 8789
 Rice, M. E. 8173
 Rice, P. 3220, 7172
 Richards, A. M. 4945
 Richards, A. R. 7460
 Richards, E. H. 6832
 Richards, G. I. 8089
 Richards, J. 3230
 Richardson, A. C. 1868
 Richardson, A. J. 2619
 Richardson, B. 5066
 Richardson, C. 5161
 Richardson, D. M. 6952
 Richardson, M. 5707, 6687
 Richardson, P. N. 2175, 2699, 3627
 Richardson, S. 2276
 Richerson, J. V. 839
 Riches, C. R. 6188
 Richter, A. R. 324
 Richter, E. D. 8095
 Richter, H. 10115
 Richter, J. 3030
 Richter, V. A. 4770
 Richter, W. 8594
 Richter, W. J. 3309
 Rickard, D. A. 8948
 Rickards, R. W. 6826
 Ricker, I. 8960
 Ricklefs, R. E. 6746
 Rickman, R. W. 9083
 Rico, A. 8115
 Rico, M. 10016
 Rico-Gray, V. 4075
 Ridder, H. W. 773
 Riddiford, L. M. 1019, 2340, 3912, 7226, 9671
 Riddle, K. S. 5606
 Ridgway, C. 7516, 8542
 Ridgway, R. L. 6614, 8125, 8411, 11252
 Ridley, M. 3131
 Ridsdill-Smith, T. J. 5740
 Rieb, J. P. 1157
 Riebel, A. 5208
 Riechert, S. E. 8818, 9742, 9782
 Rieckmann, W. 1478
 Riedel, B. 2288, 2290
 Riedel, M. 2288
 Riedel, W. 8164
 Riedell, W. E. 5315, 8177, 9070
 Riedl, H. 3497, 10277
 Rieske, L. K. 11273
 Rieux, R. 2519, 3496, 10283-10286, 10288-10289
 Riffe, M. 5584
 Rifkind, J. 5935
 Rigaud, M. 3872
 Riggall, W. 600
 Riggan, T. M. 5322
 Riggs, M. 7712
 Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 2478
 Rijn, P. C. J. van 1053, 1119
 Rikhter, V. A. 4770
 Riley, C. M. 4054, 5636
 Riley, D. G. 10624
 Riley, J. R. 6454
 Rimikhanov, A. A. 9287
 Rinaldi, S. 726
 Rincón, J. 3405
 Rincones, C. 7393
 Rinderer, T. E. 2990
 Rinella, M. C. A. 7897
 Ring, D. R. 707, 8388
 Ring, R. A. 6696
 Rinterknecht, E. 7637-7638
 Rio, D. C. 8718
 Rio, H. del 11237
 Río, L. del 575
 Rios, G. P. 8225
 Rios, R. 5539, 10171
 Ripke, F. O. 6031
 Ripolles, J. L. 2074
 Ris, N. 2514
 Rissing, S. W. 8748
 Rister, M. E. 11073
 Ritchie, J. M. 819
 Ritchie, M. E. 10201
 Ritchie, M. G. 194
 Rithinam, K. M. S. 9579
 Ritland, D. B. 1964
 Rivas, A. 9334
 Rivas, C. Sanchez- 7940
 Rivas, M. 11075
 Rivas Platero, G. G. 11151
 Rivasi, F. 7851
 Rivera, J. 10102
 Rivero, J. M. del 1791
 Rivero, R. C. 2407
 Rivers, D. B. 8042
 Riviello, M. S. 8325
 Riviere, G. 3888
 Riviere, J. E. 6272, 10045
 Rix, M. 7559
 Rizki, R. M. 2143
 Rizki, T. M. 2143
 Rizvi, S. M. A. 11046
 Rizzo, H. F. 2713
 Roà, L. 2450
 Roa, L. 3207
 Roach, A. 6701
 Roach, W. J. 2326, 7197
 Robacker, D. C. 1383, 4964
 Robacker, K. M. 2071
 Robaglia, C. 6170
 Robbach, R. 2291
 Robbertse, E. 5514
 Robbins, T. O. 9450
 Robbins, W. P. 8530
 Roberson, J. L. 3954
 Robert, D. 9607-9608
 Roberti, R. 4139
 Roberts, B. A. 4571
 Roberts, C. H. 11101
 Roberts, D. W. 4161, 5139, 8892
 Roberts, E. A. 3208
 Roberts, G. T. 3957, 4059
 Roberts, I. M. 2437, 3416
 Roberts, J. M. F. 3410, 4455
 Roberts, J. R. 2247
 Roberts, S. 11172
 Roberts, S. J. 549, 10878
 Roberts, W. 7099
 Roberts, W. E. 1365
 Robertson, H. M. 3905-3906
 Robertson, I. C. 7788
 Robertson, J. L. 4026, 8054, 8965
 Robertson, L. D. 8230
 Robertson, L. N. 3007, 8142, 8144, 11207
 Robertson, M. W. 10695
 Robertson, P. L. 8809
 Robertson, R. M. 1989
 Robertson, T. S. 1063
 Robin, N. M. 453
 Robina, S. 4694
 Robinson, A. G. 4778
 Robinson, A. S. 1033, 2913, 7726
 Robinson, G. S. 2754, 5781
 Robinson, J. 8716
 Robinson, J. C. 8599
 Robinson, J. F. 8739
 Robinson, J. R. C. 2597
 Robinson, P. 7210
 Robinson, T. H. 2214
 Robinson, W. H. 5594, 9982
 Robison, D. J. 5613
 Robredo, F. 8423
 Rocas, F. 1099
 Roch, J. F. 200
 Rocha, I. R. D. 3782
 Rocha, J. 7316
 Rocha de Moraes, R. 6438
 Rocha Pité, M. T. 10759
 Rochat, D. 4546, 5193
 Roche, B. M. 8502
 Roche, P. 2777
 Roche, S. E. 8718
 Rock, G. C. 4980
 Rockwell, A. D. 6053, 9880
 Rocque, B. de la 7253
 Rodakis, G. C. 1948-1949
 Roden, D. B. 733, 1078
 Röderer, G. 10090
 Roderick, G. K. 187
 Rodgers, L. 7712
 Roditakis, N. 7242
 Rodman, D. H. 1843
 Rodrigues, C. S. 3337
 Rodrigues, T. M. 2621
 Rodrigues, V. 2885
 Rodriguez, A. 8433, 9165
 Rodríguez, B. 6334, 9049, 9049
 Rodriguez, C. 1946
 Rodriguez, D. A. 2242
 Rodriguez, F. 8231
 Rodríguez, G. D. 5190
 Rodríguez, J. 1453, 3997, 8304
 Rodríguez, J. R. 6879
 Rodriguez, L. 7375
 Rodriguez, M. E. 2999
 Rodríguez, T. 5505
 Rodríguez-Almaraz, G. 4535
 Rodriguez Barreal, J. A. 2642
 Rodriguez-Cobos, C. 3688
 Rodriguez Dehaibes, S. R. 6940
 Rodriguez-del-Bosque, L. A. 3348
 Rodríguez Gonzalo, E. 3294
 Rodriguez Iñigo, E. 9717
 Rodriguez-Navarro, S. 8138
 Rodriguez, C. 4282
 Roe, A. H. 9014
 Roe, M. J. 7674, 9589
 Roe, R. M. 4566
 Roeder, T. 7680, 7697
 Roehrdanz, R. L. 3904, 8709, 9855
 Roehrich, R. 7821
 Roelofs, W. 10297
 Roelofs, W. L. 1914, 1941, 3869, 5289, 5869, 9612
 Roer, H. 6915
 Roermund, H. J. W. van 10244
 Roessingh, P. 4841, 7621, 10716
 Roessler, Y. 9233
 Rogalski, L. 252
 Roger, C. 8815
 Roger, P. A. 6284, 6419, 10085
 Rogers, C. E. 1257, 5164, 7954, 8750, 10881
 Rogers, D. 4962
 Rogers, D. E. 11027
 Rogers, D. J. 4552, 5543
 Rogers, K. R. 2085
 Rognes, K. 2789
 Rohand, J. 5056
 Rohitha, B. H. 2559, 2730, 5227
 Röhl, L. J. 7466
 Rohr, A. 4282
 Rohrmann, G. F. 5157
 Roig, J. 4413
 Roig, L. A. 11158
 Roijackers, R. M. M. 6301

- Roininen, H. 3767
 Roisin, C. 4319
 Roitberg, B. D. 1219, 8745, 9794
 Rojas, R. R. 7384, 8666
 Rojas-Rousse, D. 2971, 9793
 Rojatar, S. R. 8022
 Rokey, T. A. 1274
 Roland, C. 2957
 Roland, J. 3597, 7435
 Roland, T. J. 5190
 Rolle, R. S. 6861
 Rolseth, B. M. 5884
 Roltsch, W. J. 3005, 3509, 6054
 Rom, E. 8715
 Romagnoli, O. D. 5951
 Romagosa, I. 3333
 Román, L. E. N. 2480
 Romaniuk, K. 1196, 1199, 4080
 Romano, M. 5259
 Romanyuk, M. 10788
 Romeijn, G. 7437
 Romeis, J. 4025
 Romer, F. 6854
 Romig, R. F. 8832
 Romijn, C. A. F. M. 4344
 Ronacher, B. 2866
 Ronaldson, E. 962
 Ronco, C. 3458
 Rondelaud, D. 3161
 Rondelli, V. 2208
 Rondón, A. 8258
 Ronen, D. 6297
 Ronkay, L. 3015, 3022
 Ronsseray, S. 9698
 Roof, M. E. 8141
 Room, P. H. 830
 Room, P. M. 9465
 Roomi, M. W. 4694
 Roos-Humbel, S. 3535
 Roozen, N. 3218
 Roozendaal, G. van 7278
 Rophail, J. 405, 458
 Roques, A. 216
 Ros, N. da 3623
 Ros, R. 6398
 Rosa, A. de la 2361
 Rosa, F. R. la 2713
 Rosa, W. de la 5558
 Rosales, M. C. 3776
 Rosales-Robles, E. 3348
 Rosbash, M. 3918
 Rose, D. L. 1963, 6142
 Rose, H. A. 4853
 Rose, K. J. 10298
 Rose, M. R. 3924, 9591
 Rose, S. 7786, 8742
 Rosen, D. 4655, 6905, 7625, 8835, 9946
 Rosenberg, B. 10986
 Rosenberg, U. 3466
 Rosenberg-Bourgin, M. 6876
 Rosengaus, R. B. 1975
 Rosengren, R. 2093
 Rosenheim, J. A. 7790
 Rosenkranz, P. 2878, 6998
 Rosenstock, L. 10935
 Rosenthal, G. A. 11355
 Rosenthal, M. d'A. 2525
 Rosenthal, S. S. 10458
 Rosenthal, W. D. 439
 Rosenzweig, C. 8137
 Rosetta, R. 3632
 Rosický, B. 2742
 Roslavtseva, S. A. 408, 1334, 4247
 Rosmini, H. 5342
 Rospars, J. P. 1823
 Ross, C. L. 8732
 Ross, D. W. 2666
 Ross, H. C. G. 5030
 Ross, J. 2533
 Ross, J. H. 3295
 Ross, K. G. 3070, 4829, 4937, 5089, 10667
 Ross, R. H. 255
 Rossi, C. 5213
 Rossi, V. 4548, 6738
 Rossignol, L. 5421
 Rossignol, P. A. 5670, 8492, 9187
 Rossing, W. A. H. 2073, 5314, 7259-7260
 Rössler, W. 59, 1892, 3867-3868
 Rössler, Y. 1268
 Rössner, E. 1136, 8652
 Rost, W. M. 5482, 9271
 Rostom, Z. M. F. 10488
 Rote, N. B. 2607, 5573
 Rotermund, H. 4716
 Roth, G. 1374
 Röth, J. 8594
 Roth, S. 5029, 10601
 Roth, S. H. 9002
 Rothery, P. 7576
 Rothschild, M. 10140
 Rotino, G. L. 4479
 Roton, L. 1170
 Roton, L. M. 11001
 Rotrekl, J. 10206
 Rotundo, G. 4211-4212
 Roubos, E. W. 1910, 6852
 Rouchaud, J. 4319
 Rougon, C. 5740
 Rougon, D. 5740
 Rouland, C. 2854
 Rouse, M. A. 10043
 Roush, R. T. 1042, 2914, 7625
 Roushdy, H. M. 4826
 Roussel, J. P. 8060
 Rousselle, P. 5421
 Rousset, A. 4885
 Rousset, F. 222
 Routray, P. K. 8998
 Roux, M. 3888
 Roversi, A. 9252
 Roversi, P. F. 2633, 6088
 Rovesti, L. 1333
 Rowan, D. D. 3199
 Rowan, D. J. 4303
 Rowan, G. B. 2425
 Rowberg, K. A. 6216
 Rowe, R. J. 7706
 Rowell, C. H. F. 9607-9608
 Rowell, D. M. 7610
 Rowell-Rahier, M. 9687, 9922, 10643
 Rowiński, R. S. 247, 6184
 Rowley, A. F. 1840, 1879
 Roy, G. C. 7037
 Roy, M. 3492, 7348
 Roy, N. G. 8395
 Royalty, R. N. 1000, 4461
 Royama, T. 3716
 Roychoudhury, N. 7692, 7814, 8049
 Royer, L. 1068, 4834
 Royer, M. H. 1304
 Royer, T. A. 7385
 Royo, C. 8607
 Royo, J. 7403
 Royo, S. O. 2530
 Rozario, S. A. 736, 8416
 Rozek, C. E. 9729
 Rozen, D. 11185
 Rozen, H. 6209
 Rozengart, V. I. 10038
 Rozing, M. J. M. 10112
 Rozkošný, R. 3024
 Rozova, V. N. 10243
 Ruangrungsri, N. 6681
 Ruberson, J. R. 492, 1220, 3984, 5326
 Rubin, A. 8778
 Rubin, B. 5060, 6209
 Rubin, D. M. 9735
 Rubink, W. L. 6941
 Rubinstein, C. P. 7940
 Rubio, A. 7997
 Rubio, J. 575
 Rubio, M. E. O. 3591
 Rubiolo, P. 7701
 Rubtsov, V. V. 1636
 Rudenko, N. E. 4064
 Ruder, F. J. 3226
 Rudge, S. A. 210, 10203
 Rudik, O. A. 9680
 Rudolf, E. 7023
 Rueckert, R. 9928
 Rüegg, J. 3473
 Ruel, L. 7718
 Ruemmele, B. A. 8478
 Ruf, A. 5773
 Ruf, L. D. 5234, 9477
 Rufas, J. S. 2894, 9718
 Rufelt, S. 8901
 Ruggle, P. 3133, 7827
 Rühm, W. 11242
 Rui, C. H. 611
 Ruijter, A. de 8570, 9984
 Ruiz, E. 1783
 Ruiz, F. 2336
 Ruiz, H. Lorbacher de 6134
 Ruiz, M. E. R. 8830
 Ruiz, M. J. 432
 Ruiz, T. E. 5479
 Ruiz, X. 6269
 Ruiz-Dubreuil, D. G. 1951
 Ruiz-Montoya, L. 8655
 Rumakom, M. 1622
 Rumbo, E. R. 2076, 5856
 Rummel, D. R. 4595
 Rumpf, S. 5471
 Rundel, P. W. 8947
 Runyenje, R. E. N. 8072
 Ruohomäki, K. 1825, 6608, 10391
 Rup, P. J. 2855, 6791
 Rupak Rakshit 4604
 Rupar, M. J. 7067
 Rupe, W. 6352
 Russell, M. C. 2497, 8248
 Rusnock, P. 6635
 Russ, R. V. 4268
 Rüssel-Sinn, H. A. 2293
 Russell, A. 9172
 Russell, C. C. 9077
 Russell, D. A. 4591
 Russell, G. B. 5677-5678
 Russell, L. M. 602, 5013
 Russell, R. J. 5897, 9720
 Russin, J. S. 11095
 Russo, C. 4531
 Russo, F. 10576
 Rust, M. K. 308, 4012
 Rustamani, M. A. 169, 9347, 11107
 Rusuku, G. 3647
 Rutanen, I. 6942, 9913
 Rutherford, I. 6978
 Rutherford, R. S. 11216
 Ruto, J. K. 9332
 Rutowski, R. L. 5965
 Rutz, C. H. 3485
 Řízička, Z. 4110
 Ruzmetov, P. 9222
 Ruza, L. O. 6209
 Ryabchenko, N. A. 3334, 4392, 11030, 11041
 Ryan, C. A. 8281, 8283
 Ryan, C. C. 8366
 Ryan, M. 7936
 Ryan, M. E. 10973
 Ryan, R. F. 4720
 Ryan, R. O. 7658, 10618
 Rybczynski, P. J. 4349
 Ryo, M. I. 5723, 6792, 7921
 Ryou, J. S. 8670
 Rypstra, A. L. 2976
 Ryser, J. P. 5501
 Ryszkowski, L. 7830
 Rytwo, G. 6209
 Ryu, J. Y. 7512-7513, 8522
 Ryu, M. O. 2797, 4016
 S, J. E. O. 2621
 Saad, A. A. 4347
 Saad, M. 2256
 Saarenmaa, H. 2629
 Saarikoski, P. 5617
 Saavedra H., M. E. 9208
 Saba, F. 5514
 Sabat, M. 10938
 Sabatinelli, G. 5796
 Sabbagh, G. J. 5275
 Sabelis, M. W. 604, 1053, 3095, 3968, 7005, 10273, 10282
 Sabelli, P. A. 5707
 Sabhaya, R. B. 9347
 Sabl, J. F. 6874
 Saccheri, I. J. 5906
 Sacchetti, P. 3500, 6088
 Sacchi, C. F. 747, 6064, 9764
 Sacchi, V. F. 8674
 Sachan, G. C. 6557
 Sachan, J. N. 6453
 Sachan, S. K. 5364, 5407
 Sachdev-Gupta, K. 2482, 4691
 Sacher, P. 1204
 Sachidanandham, R. 9945
 Sachs, C. E. 7199
 Sacks, J. M. 9897
 Sackston, W. E. 7550
 Sackville Hamilton, C. A. G. 2410
 Sadana, G. L. 3136, 4816
 Sadeghi, A. M. 5332
 Sadeghi, E. 11084
 Sadekar, R. D. 7181
 Sadhu, D. N. 10058
 Sadler, J. K. 6299
 Sadler, T. J. 6159
 Sadof, C. S. 1228, 4638, 6666, 10428
 Sadoshima, T. 5224
 Sadykova, N. D. 5250
 Saegusa, H. 7695
 Safavi, M. 10769
 Safonkin, A. F. 1510
 Safonova, T. A. 4881
 Safranski, G. 9079
 Sagardoy, M. A. 1253
 Sagnia, S. B. 8246
 Sah, S. K. 10335
 Saha, A. K. 3154
 Saha, B. N. 10959
 Saha, K. 6137, 6478
 Saha, N. K. 3469
 Saha, P. K. 7038, 9971
 Sahakundu, A. K. 6247
 Saharia, D. 8192-8193, 11112
 Saheb, N. M. B. 6266
 Sahoo, A. K. 6670
 Sahoo, B. K. 9176
 Sahu, C. 3241
 Sahu, C. R. 10922
 Sahu, G. P. 8998
 Saidova, Z. 10818
 Saikatsu, S. 3926
 Saiki, N. 3418
 Saikia, P. 10053
 Saikkonen, K. 4663
 Saikkonen, K. T. 8462
 Saito, D. 6127
 Sain, M. 4426
 Saini, H. K. 7288
 Saini, M. L. 5456, 8285, 9178, 10865
 Saini, N. S. 9321
 Saini, R. K. 10210
 Saini, R. S. 10185
 Saint, R. 3897
 St. John, T. 7712
 St. Leger, R. J. 5139
 St. Martin, S. K. 11056
 Sainy, B. J. 656
 Saito, A. 6257
 Saito, H. 1908, 2893
 Saito, K. 1048, 1124, 6257, 9449
 Saito, N. 11282
 Saito, O. 6382
 Saito, T. 82, 169, 368, 666, 783, 1494, 4931, 5279
 Saito, Y. 214, 1048, 1124, 6270, 6778, 7864
 Saiz de Omeñaca, J. A. 2642
 Sajap, A. S. 7453
 Sajid, S. M. 9170
 Sajjan, S. S. 3046, 10177
 Sakagami, Y. 6778, 7367, 7735, 7864, 9730
 Sakai, T. 5204, 6992
 Sakalian, V. 10808
 Sakalian, V. P. 10678
 Sakamoto, M. 1155
 Sakano, K. 7502
 Sakanoshita, A. 592, 6481
 Sakata, K. 1046, 8053
 Sako, N. 6131, 8866
 Sakr, S. A. 3832
 Sakurai, H. 10634, 11290
 Sakurai, S. 9674, 10824
 Sakuratani, Y. 11126

- Salam, M. A. 3355
 Salama, A. K. 9000-9001
 Salama, H. 5151
 Salama, H. S. 1260, 1314, 3192, 3335
 Salama, M. 3567
 Salama, M. S. 1833
 Salamini, F. 4198
 Salarkhan, A. M. 8434
 Salas, J. 4476
 Salazar, A. 8189
 Salazar, L. F. 11121
 Salazar García, S. 671
 Salcedo, G. 3333
 Saldarriaga V., A. 581, 2455, 2686
 Sale, P. 6530
 Saleem, M. 10865, 10925
 Saleem, M. A. 1328, 3234, 10609
 Saleem Ahmed 10535
 Saleh, M. A. 10963, 11235
 Saleh, M. R. 4550-4551
 Saleh, A. M. 4879
 Salem, H. 2263, 2921
 Salem, M. M. 3993, 4690
 Salem, N. M. 6775
 Salem, S. A. 2374, 2719, 3335, 3574, 3692
 Salema, R. 580
 Sales, M. P. de 7524
 Salgado, J. M. 2924, 3118
 Salgado, L. T. 8225
 Salgado, V. L. 10046
 Salgado Costas, J. M. 2928
 Salim, M. 10190
 Salim, M. M. 6199
 Salinas, F. 2083, 2087, 8928
 Salinas, P. J. 11265
 Salinero, M. C. 8343
 Sallenave, R. M. 1338
 Salles, C. 10656
 Salles, L. A. B. 2082, 5401, 5486
 Salm, S. N. 11081
 Salmah Yusof 10480
 Salom, S. M. 2121, 2668, 4661, 6327, 6647
 Salontai, A. 9445
 Saltarin, A. 4503, 9238
 Salto, C. E. 6432
 Saltveit, M. E. 7541
 Salunke, M. R. 8382
 Salunke, S. D. 8382, 10355
 Salvador, J. R. 2424
 Salvaterra, P. M. 9585
 Salvo, A. 7588
 Salvo, S. K. 2526
 Šály, A. 7189
 Salyani, M. 249, 6047, 10791
 Sam, Y. 8738
 Sama, G. 10676
 Samadura, M. 6241
 Samal, T. 1324
 Samalo, A. P. 515, 1504, 11072
 Samatov, Kh. D. 10998
 Sambath, S. 8486
 Samersov, V. F. 9859
 Sameshima, K. 8520
 Samia, F. S. 9750
 Sammons, R. D. 7873
 Samoedii, D. 688, 6563
 Samoil, K. S. 8313
 Samoilova, L. A. 4065
 Samoukina, G. V. 4265
 Sampath, K. 8975
 Sample, B. E. 1631, 10972
 Samprón, A. 5220
 Sampson, C. 11305
 Samsøe-Petersen, L. 1349, 1354, 7028
 Samson, M. L. 9692
 Samson, M. V. 4158
 Samson, P. R. 690, 7394, 8139
 Samson, R. A. 4145
 Samsonova, I. V. 11034
 Samudra, I. M. 564
 Samuels, K. D. Z. 4133
 Samuels, R. I. 963, 979-980, 3798
 Samuelson, D. W. Stanley-4895, 6818
 Samusik, D. I. 11045
 Samuthiravelu, P. 756, 1391
 Samways, M. J. 2948, 3130, 6756, 6925, 10813
 San Miguel, E. 2890
 Sanari, T. 4620
 Sanborn, A. F. 971
 Sancenón, J. 4343
 Sances, F. V. 8275
 Sánchez, A. 8423
 Sánchez, A. S. 2530
 Sánchez, C. 597
 Sánchez, E. 8928
 Sánchez, F. G. 2088
 Sánchez, G. G. 4731
 Sánchez, P. 4224, 4547
 Sánchez, P. 8488
 Sánchez, R. 597-598
 Sanchez, S. E. M. 2423
 Sánchez-Alvarez, M. 8850
 Sánchez-Camazano, M. 8957
 Sánchez-Mariñez, R. I. 4731, 5720
 Sánchez-Martín, M. J. 8957
 Sánchez-Monge, R. 3333
 Sánchez-Peña, S. R. 4598
 Sánchez-Rasero, F. 4245
 Sanchez-Rivas, C. 7940
 Sanchinico, C. A. 10991
 Sancho, E. 412, 6262
 Sandall, L. 8710
 Sandanayake, W. R. M. 4481
 Sanders, C. J. 86, 4611, 6196, 8121
 Sanders, G. 1370
 Sanderson, J. P. 2145, 4101
 Sanderson, R. 6055
 Sanderson, R. A. 3989, 8762
 Sanderson, T. A. 2100
 Sandhu, G. S. 2540, 3224, 8309
 Sandhu, R. 2598
 Sandhu, S. S. 1617, 5148, 6457, 7428, 7958
 Sandler, C. 7688
 Sandquist, R. E. 9407
 Sands, D. P. A. 8906, 9293
 Sands, P. B. 737
 Sands, W. A. 7599
 Sandström, J. 11008
 Sandvik, M. 4905
 Saner, M. A. 9471
 Sanford, J. C. 2905
 Sanford, L. L. 11119
 Sangal, S. K. 3134, 9781
 Sangodoyin, A. Y. 1372
 Sanguanpong, U. 5406
 Sangwan, M. S. 669
 Sanino, L. 3560
 Sanjay Bhatia 11262
 Sanjay Kumar 7335, 10865
 Sanjayan, K. P. 1719, 3324, 3665
 Sanjayan, M. A. 7881
 Sannigrahi, S. 3045
 Sannino, F. 6287
 Sans, A. 3847, 4396, 6381
 Sans, G. 7361
 Sansone, C. G. 4578
 Santa-Cecilia, L. V. C. 2396
 Santalinas, E. 2514
 Santamaria, S. 4156
 Santana-Casiano, J. M. 7212-7213
 Santos, L. A. 309, 4311
 Santelli, R. V. 9719
 Santha, P. C. 6690
 Santi, R. 11226
 Santiago-Alvarez, C. 1211, 7976, 10814
 Santini, L. 2505
 Santis, L. de 1732
 Santo, C. del 2370
 Santoro, J. 10016
 Santos, B. B. dos 701, 712, 2481
 Santos, D. E. 2156, 5876
 Santos, F. J. 10102
 Santos, G. P. 2640, 6708
 Santos, H. R. dos 563, 574, 629, 9385
 Santos, I. 580
 Santos, J. B. D. dos 3454
 Santos, J. L. 1935, 1938, 5086
 Santos, R. 8917
 Santos, R. C. dos 2613-2615
 Santosh Gupta 5125
 Santoso, A. 2884
 Sanyal, A. K. 5517
 Sanz, M. J. 2956
 Sanz, P. G. 5998
 Sanz de Bremond, M. C. 52
 Saparmamedova, N. K. 1528
 Sapiha, A. 9965
 Sapienza, V. J. 10662
 Saplina, G. S. 852
 Sappington, T. W. 163, 8739-8740
 Saques, J. 9284
 Saques Fernández, J. 2530
 Saraiva, S. I. 567
 Sarasa Alonso, J. 4334
 Sarasua, M. J. 2514, 3967, 10291
 Saraswat, S. B. 4634, 5818-5819
 Saraswati, K. C. 10444
 Saravia M., G. 11300
 Sarayanaswamy, T. K. 6455
 Sarbadhikary, A. 8979
 Sardinha, R. A. 10392
 Sardinha, R. de A. 10392
 Sarfatti, M. 9220
 Sargin, H. 8075
 Sarhan, A. A. 5791
 Sarita, V. 4475
 Sarkar, A. 10797
 Sarkar, A. K. 7444, 10402
 Sarkar, R. 4337
 Sarkar, S. 5978
 Sarkar, S. K. 9205
 Sarkar, T. K. 8326
 Sarkari, N. 3887, 10822
 Sarlé, V. 6595
 Sarma, P. C. 6641
 Sarma, Y. R. 7542
 Sárospataky, G. 3512, 6525
 Sartório, R. C. 4063, 7868
 Sarup, P. 3237-3238, 8550
 Sarvat, S. 8997
 Sarwar, G. 10924
 Sasakawa, M. 9536
 Sasaki, T. 8678-8679
 Sasawaki, T. 638
 Sashida, Y. 9440
 Sashil Kumar 5909
 Sasikala, K. 9005
 Sasikumar, B. 5711
 Sasmal, B. C. 7414
 Sasmal, S. 3321
 Sass, M. 1916
 Sassaman, C. A. 4934
 Sastroutomo, S. S. 7498
 Satapathy, C. R. 10322
 Satasook, C. 8021, 8134
 Satenahalli, S. B. 6455
 Sathe, B. C. 8382
 Sathe, B. V. 10355
 Sathe, T. V. 5119
 Sathiah, N. 7391
 Sathiamoorthy, V. R. 10451
 Satish, G. 6123
 Satish Chandra 10798
 Sato, A. 521
 Sato, K. 3025
 Sato, M. 410, 6476, 7502, 7526, 8123
 Sato, M. E. 3233, 3516
 Sato, S. 3774
 Sato, T. 7512
 Sato, Y. 1908, 11133
 Satoh, G. T. 8792
 Satoh, H. 9854
 Satomi, H. 519
 Satou, M. 585
 Satour, M. M. 4378
 Satow, T. 268, 5058
 Satpathi, C. 2696
 Satpathi, C. R. 3394, 3406, 7141
 Satpathy, C. R. 1504
 Sattar, A. 2595
 Sattar, M. A. 10118
 Sattarov, B. Sh. 8111
 Sattayasai, N. 3162
 Satti, N. K. 1716
 Satyadev 10178
 Satyanarayana, K. 5285
 Sauerborn, J. 10459
 Sauerwein, M. 7232
 Saul, S. H. 7644, 7730, 8703, 8717, 9690, 9789
 Saulich, A. Kh. 4978, 9909
 Saumweber, H. 2895
 Saunders, C. J. 5377
 Saunders, J. L. 9447-9448
 Saunders, M. C. 2635
 Saunders, R. D. C. 8713
 Sauphanor, B. 1344, 3282, 7350, 10284-10286, 10289
 Sautter, H. 1690
 Sauvard, D. 5917
 Savage, T. J. 8446
 Savakis, C. 4847, 7726
 Savanurmath, C. J. 5963
 Savard, P. 372
 Savaria, D. 7669
 Savary, S. 11068
 Savchenko, R. G. 10131
 Savé, R. 2992
 Savelkoul, C. 9775
 Savelkoul, T. J. F. 7184
 Savignano, D. A. 281
 Savini, V. 7587
 Savitskii, V. V. 10668
 Savitz, J. D. 10075
 Savona, G. 6334, 9049
 Savopoulou-Soultani, M. 7874
 Savvidou, N. 7649
 Saw, P. L. 5430
 Sawada, H. 3359, 7709
 Sawada, M. 1870-1871, 2168, 2346
 Sawaki, T. 783
 Sawchyn, K. C. 5993
 Sawin, E. P. 10696
 Sawyer, A. J. 3984
 Sawyer, T. 6135
 Sawyer, W. H. 8689
 Saxena, B. P. 1716
 Saxena, K. N. 511, 7295, 9104
 Saxena, M. C. 8230, 8237, 9172, 11350
 Saxena, P. 3237-3238
 Saxena, R. C. 1065, 2926, 4456, 6236, 11067
 Saxena, V. K. 8175
 Saxena, V. S. 4299
 Sayah, F. 1011
 Sayers, A. C. 8171
 Sayler, G. S. 7886
 Saylor, W. 7829
 Saynor, M. 1699
 Sazonov, A. P. 10266
 Sazonova, I. N. 10037, 10247
 Sbordoni, V. 10576
 Sbrenna, G. 112, 160, 10993
 Sbrenna-Micciarelli, A. 160
 Scali, V. 3871, 4911, 9544, 10663
 Scalzo, R. L. 6553
 Scannavini, M. 11145
 Scapigliati, G. 10591
 Scaramozzino, P. L. 5118
 Scarpati, M. L. 6553
 Schaafsma, A. W. 3340, 4399
 Schabacker, D. J. 255
 Schaber, B. D. 5390-5391
 Schachtner, J. 3856
 Schaefer, O. 4331
 Schaeffers, G. A. 54
 Schaeffer, D. O. 2496
 Schaetzen, C. de 9234
 Schaetzen, N. de 5074
 Schäfer, D. 1864, 4860
 Schäfer, H. 10090
 Schaffer, B. 2656
 Schaffer, M. H. 8714
 Schäl, C. 990
 Schalk, C. W. 6305
 Schalk, J. M. 10238

- Schallig, H. D. F. H. 8851
 Schanker, H. M. 4282
 Schantz, M. M. 10983
 Schanzenbächer, B. 4314
 Scharf, J. 4326
 Schatral, A. 1984
 Schatzki, T. F. 6715
 Schaub, L. P. 10368
 Schäufler, W. R. 9331
 Schauff, M. E. 16, 5764, 7588, 9897
 Schaum, J. L. 10952
 Schaupp, W. C., Jr. 4104
 Scheepens, A. J. 358
 Scheerens, J. C. 8311-8312
 Scheffer, S. J. 7739
 Scheffrahn, R. H. 2623, 2814, 5126, 6322, 8530, 8962
 Scheiring, J. F. 8728
 Schell, S. P. 8729
 Schelt, J. van 7247
 Scheske, W. W. 4459
 Scher, F. M. 366
 Scherner, E. R. 2333
 Schicha, E. 5104
 Schiff, N. M. 9736
 Schiffers, B. C. 3628
 Schiffhauer, D. E. 5939
 Schiller, G. D. 8990
 Schilling, T. T. 4366
 Schilthuisen, M. 5976
 Schipke, J. 10100
 Schirmanns, K. 6836
 Schlebusch, H. 1342
 Schleifer, K. W. 10828
 Schliebe, U. 5970
 Schindwein, M. N. 6021
 Schlinger, E. I. 1671
 Schlittler, F. M. 6021
 Schluter, D. 6746
 Schlyter, F. 1865
 Schmid, J. M. 2664
 Schmid, M. L. 629
 Schmid, R. D. 7224
 Schmid-Hempel, P. 1194
 Schmider, F. 8960
 Schmidt, D. 2757, 4083
 Schmidt, F. 4437, 5608
 Schmidt, G. H. 1668, 1922, 2695, 3799, 4241, 9682, 11319
 Schmidt, H. 1746
 Schmidt, H. H. 2757, 8958
 Schmidt, I. 9797
 Schmidt, J. M. 2103, 2125, 10694
 Schmidt, J. O. 4901
 Schmidt, O. 10826
 Schmidt, P. 206
 Schmidt, R. 6306
 Schmidt, R. A. 2664
 Schmidt, W. 8515
 Schmidt, W. C. 10411
 Schmidt, W. F. 2344
 Schmidt-Peisker, A. J. 2164
 Schmitt, J. 9048
 Schmitz, H. 9571
 Schmitz, J. 1958, 3952
 Schmitz, V. 2535, 7821
 Schmitz-Knobloch, W. 6112
 Schmutterer, H. 1319, 2694, 5676, 8319, 8840
 Schmutzenhofer, H. 774
 Schnack, K. 9834
 Schneider, D. 3877
 Schneider, H. 7477
 Schneider, M. 1634, 10803
 Schneider, M. A. 10557
 Schneider, P. 3866, 5969
 Schneider, R. C. 6316
 Schneller, H. 1690
 Schnitzler, M. 5276
 Schnitzler, P. 330, 7975
 Schoeman, A. S. 4292
 Schoeman, P. S. 5561
 Schoener, T. W. 10729
 Schoenherr, J. 9362
 Schoeters, E. 2823, 6076
 Scholtz, C. H. 3729, 3766, 6926, 8764
 Scholz, U. 8515
 Scholze, P. 1135
 Schomburg, C. J. 8114
 Schön, C. C. 505
 Schönherr, J. 1420
 Schönrogge, K. 10390
 Schoofs, L. 97, 1851, 1895, 3853, 4865, 6846
 Schooley, D. A. 1010, 6822
 Schooley, H. O. 10422
 Schoonejans, T. 3555
 Schooneveld, H. 2864, 9635
 Schoonhoven, L. M. 1387, 11139
 Schotzko, D. J. 2372, 10163
 Schowalter, T. D. 9422
 Schramm, K. W. 10775
 Schreiber, A. 8337
 Schreiber, A. A. 4251
 Schreiber, G. 1511, 4219
 Schreiber, L. 1420
 Schreitmüller, J. 6295
 Schroder, R. F. W. 2447, 3796, 5995
 Schroeder, D. 7293, 9472-9473
 Schroeder, L. M. 766, 6594
 Schroeder, P. C. 3186, 8892
 Schroeder, W. J. 9935, 11218
 Schroeder-Teeter, S. 10163
 Schropp, A. 4520
 Schroth, A. 6895
 Schruft, G. 658
 Schueller, J. K. 235, 1275, 5062
 Schul, J. 3868
 Schüle, H. 10784
 Schulten, H. R. 5276
 Schulthess, F. 2457, 2551
 Schultz, A. 10420
 Schultz, B. B. 2022
 Schultz, J. C. 9258
 Schultz, P. B. 3596, 3633, 4628, 5609, 6613, 6615, 8425, 9429
 Schultze-Werninghaus, G. 4716
 Schulz, S. 3877
 Schulz-Schaeffer, J. R. 6487
 Schulze, E. D. 9519
 Schulze-Bonhage, A. 2868
 Schuman, S. 7173
 Schumann, K. 5040, 9435
 Schumann, R. D. 1097, 1360
 Schumnaja, L. V. 98
 Schüpbach, T. 10601
 Schurian, K. 553
 Schürmann, F. 1894, 10632
 Schuster, D. J. 1318, 4463, 10624, 11148-11149
 Schuster, M. 10375
 Schuster, M. F. 473
 Schütt, A. 6843-6844
 Schütze, M. 301
 Schuytema, G. S. 10949-10951
 Schwalbe, C. P. 5392
 Schwartz, A. 6521
 Schwartz, J. L. 7669, 7877
 Schwartz, J. M. 933
 Schwartz, M. D. 648, 1488
 Schwarz, G. 4057
 Schwarz, M. 5859
 Schwedt, G. 8029
 Schweins, A. 3952
 Schweizer, C. 4446, 5180, 5690
 Schweyen, R. J. 6767
 Schwöpe, A. D. 258, 4283
 Schylter, F. 2225
 Sconyers, M. C. 6267
 Scott, A. K. 5190
 Scott, D. W. 5636
 Scott, G. I. 411
 Scott, J. K. 2710, 7500, 11303
 Scott, M. J. 1033
 Scott, P. R. 1306, 10888
 Scott, R. K. 3708, 11346
 Scott, W. P. 8378
 Scott-Dupree, C. D. 6997
 Scriber, J. M. 3630, 5664, 10709
 Scrivener, A. M. 4853
 Scutareanu, P. 3592, 10268, 10273, 10282
 Seal, D. R. 494, 9206
 Sears, M. K. 11134
 Sears, R. G. 4368, 11027
 Seaton, K. A. 9493
 Seaton, K. L. 9042
 Sebesta, D. K. 10829
 Secher, B. J. M. 6738, 8148, 8156, 8159, 11021
 Seck, D. 3395, 3689, 4733, 10490, 10508
 Seco, M. A. 2928
 Seco, M. V. 10763
 Sedik, L. 8100
 Šedivý, J. 10325
 Sedrak, R. A. 7015
 Seefeld, F. 5208
 Seeno, T. N. 5663
 Seger, J. 7904, 8814
 Segura, F. 2300
 Segura-Nieto, M. 7660
 Sehgal, S. 3211
 Sehgal, V. K. 5411
 Sehnal, F. 2004, 2887, 3306, 5863
 Seiber, J. N. 5271, 7225
 Seibert, T. F. 3600, 11249
 Seier, H. 6510
 Seifelnasr, Y. E. 6709
 Seifert, B. 283, 1190
 Seifert, E. 1900
 Seifert, K. 10931
 Seigner, L. 5536
 Seitz, J. 5264
 Seitz, L. M. 5722
 Şekeroğlu, E. 7026
 Sekhon, H. S. 10359
 Sekhon, S. S. 504, 8175, 10177
 Seki, A. 7860
 Sekiguchi, T. 10851
 Sekiguti, M. 521
 Sekiya, J. 6408
 Sękowski, B. 11345
 Sekściński, W. 1584
 Sela, I. 5184
 Selber, J. N. 10106
 Selby, G. L. 2828
 Selby, H. 10265
 Selig, G. 2326, 7197
 Seligy, V. L. 6133
 Selikhovkin, A. V. 10905
 Selivanova, N. A. 640, 1534, 4515, 10264
 Selivanova, T. N. 4545
 Sell, H. 4288
 Sellenschlo, U. 5033
 Selling, B. 9928
 Selman, B. J. 3044
 Seltenrich, C. P. 7192
 Selvan, M. T. 9443
 Selvan, S. 2170, 3165, 8362, 9433, 10887
 Selvarajan, V. R. 3262, 3274, 5256, 8974, 8983
 Selvey, D. 2307
 Semenova, N. N. 9878
 Semida, F. 6079
 Semillano, N. S. 1218
 Seminoff, J. 974
 Semko, V. T. 6462
 Sen, S. 1030
 Sen, S. K. 6574, 7037-7038
 Sen, Y. C. 1815
 Sen-Sarma, P. K. 1104, 3149
 Senanayake, D. G. 6467
 Senapati, B. 1324, 9174, 10188, 10322, 11072
 Senapati, S. K. 1629, 3576
 Senbongi, I. 1491-1492, 2467
 Şengonça, Ç. 662, 2356, 6112, 6510, 7369, 8328, 8758, 9328
 Sengupta, A. K. 5964
 Sengupta, T. 5147
 Senn, J. 4622
 Senter, S. D. 8341
 Senthikumar, P. 7882
 Seo, E. W. 4863
 Seo, K. Y. 6289
 Sepkoski, J. J., Jr. 6766
 Sequeira, R. 7754
 Sequeira, R. A. 11229
 Serafini, L. L. 2705
 Seraj, A. A. 5440
 Serdynski, J. W. 249
 Serdyukova, I. R. 9602
 Serebrennikova, N. I. 10214
 Seregina, L. Ya. 2400
 Sergeev, M. G. 10723
 Sergeeva, M. V. 1001
 Sergeeva, M. V. 10801
 Sericano, J. L. 7168
 Serini, G. B. 3159, 6630
 Serino, A. A. 6185
 Serit, M. 5293, 9292
 Sermann, H. 5040
 Seroval, L. I. 98
 Serra, A. 6595
 Serrano, A. 2361
 Serrano, A. R. M. 2782, 4772
 Serrano, L. 2897
 Serrano, M. S. 2409, 5381, 10202
 Serrano Covarrubias, L. M. 6445
 Serratos, J. A. 7270, 10519
 Servadio, P. 1184
 Servetaz, O. 6334
 Servian de Cardozo, J. F. 605
 Servin, R. 5113
 Seshu-Reddy, K. V. 6163
 Sestras, R. 10256, 10294
 Seth, P. K. 8094
 Sether, D. M. 5670, 8492
 Sethi, A. S. 11221
 Sethi, G. R. 6238
 Sethunathan, N. 4338
 Seto, N. 3863
 Setokuchi, O. 686, 3428, 8363, 11126
 Setty, T. A. S. 6415
 Seutin, E. 2671
 Sevagina, E. N. 11043-11044
 Sevala, V. L. 3876
 Sevala, V. M. 3876
 Sevalkar, M. T. 2089, 8984
 Sevasat'yanov, V. D. 714
 Sevastionov, V. D. 1618
 Sevast'yanov, V. D. 1618
 Sevenster, J. G. 964
 Severin, M. 10508
 Severson, R. F. 228, 2459, 3561
 Sextone, A. J. 3286
 Seybold, S. J. 3838, 4673
 Seydlitz-Kurzbach, E. 961
 Seymour, J. E. 7915
 Seynnaeve, M. 8560, 9497
 Sgardelis, S. P. 5978
 Sgrillo, R. B. 8365
 Sha, J. J. 6862
 Shaaban 4291
 Shaaban, A. 10364
 Shaaban, A. A. 2199, 2238
 Shaaban, M. N. 3803
 Shaaya, E. 5717, 7227
 Shabalina, A. 1245
 Shabana, E. F. 413
 Shadai, M. 6371
 Shade, R. E. 7309
 Shadenkov, A. A. 3169-3170
 Shafi, M. 4277, 10042
 Shagov, E. M. 1180, 4148, 8781
 Shah, A. H. 4694
 Shah, F. 3341
 Shah, F. A. 9890
 Shah, J. M. 11098
 Shah, N. K. 5386, 6598
 Shah, P. 6692
 Shah, T. A. 9890
 Shah Jahan, M. 5361
 Shaheen, A. H. 6465
 Shahein, A. 1468
 Shahid, A. S. 10690
 Shahid, M. 11222
 Shahid Naem 10725
 Shahjahan, M. 3427
 Shahrokhi, M. B. 6511
 Shai, Y. 10856
 Shain, Z. 2509
 Shakhramanov, I. K. 5588
 Shakoori, A. R. 1328, 3234, 10609
 Shalaby, A. M. 5927-5928
 Shalaby, F. F. 2599
 Shalaby, M. A. M. 4348
 Shalini Humane 8486
 Shalom, U. 966

- Shaly, A. 659
 Shamaev, A. V. 9420
 Shamanna, H. C. 2313
 Shambaugh, B. A. 5081
 Shameem, F. 9003
 Shamim, M. 4158
 Shamin, M. 10785
 Shamina 6877
 Shamiyeh, N. B. 11101
 Shamshina, T. N. 10091
 Shamsuddin, M. 7038, 7814
 Shan, J. G. 8473
 Shanab, L. M. 3517
 Shaner, G. E. 7264
 Shang, Z. Z. 442
 Shankar, G. 5368
 Shankaraiah, K. 10944
 Shanks, C. 9280
 Shanks, C. H., Jr. 5492
 Shanower, T. G. 3403
 Shanthi, L. 10057
 Shanthi, P. M. 2313
 Shanti, A. N. 7977
 Shapiro, A. M. 211, 5982
 Shapiro, D. I. 3173
 Shapiro, I. D. 378, 4375
 Shapiro, J. A. 8279
 Shapiro, J. P. 10664
 Shapiro, M. 2628, 6160, 7955, 7964, 8054, 8411, 11252
 Shapiro, V. A. 1231
 Sharaby, A. 3192
 Sharada, K. 5052
 Sharkey, M. J. 3772, 4798
 Sharma, A. K. 3344
 Sharma, A. R. 6418
 Sharma, B. 11262
 Sharma, B. R. 6498
 Sharma, D. R. 2540, 3522
 Sharma, G. C. 10393
 Sharma, G. D. 10408
 Sharma, H. C. 475, 3349, 7298, 9108
 Sharma, H. D. 9972
 Sharma, I. M. 8289
 Sharma, J. P. 642, 4586
 Sharma, K. C. 11142
 Sharma, K. K. 460, 2889
 Sharma, M. 6877-6878, 8719
 Sharma, M. L. 3344, 10332
 Sharma, N. K. 8289
 Sharma, P. 8285
 Sharma, P. D. 10361, 11231
 Sharma, R. 6847, 7928
 Sharma, R. K. 1472
 Sharma, R. N. 10249
 Sharma, R. P. 5397, 6683
 Sharma, S. 2543, 2553, 6877-6878, 8719
 Sharma, S. K. 646, 3325, 9893
 Sharma, S. P. 5456, 9178, 9594, 11212
 Sharma, V. K. 6452, 9096
 Sharma, V. L. 3881
 Sharma, V. P. 3508, 4119
 Sharma, V. S. 8592, 10530
 Sharonov, D. A. 1410
 Sharov, A. A. 4662
 Sharp, J. L. 8547, 8902
 Shasha, B. S. 5221, 7957, 9091, 10624
 Shatilova, T. D. 4468
 Shatilova, T. I. 6462
 Shattuck, S. O. 21
 Shaumar, N. 6950
 Shaumar, N. F. 6775
 Shaver, T. N. 3343, 4574, 7642
 Shavrina, E. A. 11326
 Shaw, A. 4333
 Shaw, C. G., III 6654
 Shaw, M. R. 6663
 Shaw, M. W. 590
 Shaw, P. W. 5473, 6504, 9241
 Shaw, S. R. 3772, 8729
 Shaw, S. S. 578, 11307
 Shaxson, L. 6173
 Shaxson, L. J. 6188
 Shazali, M. E. H. 7274
 Shchadenkov, A. A. 9952
 Shcherbakova, T. I. 2115
 Shea, P. J. 9407
 Shearin, E. A. 5659
 Sheck, A. L. 4361
 Shecner, Z. 9426
 Sheedy, G. 5652
 Sheehan, K. A. 2625
 Sheehan, W. 1982
 Sheela, K. 8505
 Sheela, S. 7161
 Sheikh, M. A. K. E. 4155
 Sheila, M. K. 10928
 Shek, K. M. 7757
 Shekharappa 2576, 11204
 Shekhawat, G. S. 9504
 Sheldon, S. P. 9466, 10466
 Sheldrick, R. D. 4438
 Shellie, K. C. 7510, 9480
 Shelly, T. E. 1551, 1970, 5943, 10899, 11005
 Shelly, T. L. 10043
 Shelton, A. 9213
 Shelton, A. M. 3444, 10239
 Shelton, D. R. 5332, 6308, 6317
 Shemshedini, L. 1838
 Shemyakin, M. F. 3169-3170, 9952
 Shen, B. B. 2392
 Shen, B. J. 3959
 Shen, F. R. 2690
 Shen, G. Q. 1447
 Shen, J. 6136
 Shen, J. L. 10362
 Shen, J. Z. 7053
 Shen, X. S. 10677
 Shen, X. X. 2756
 Shen, Z. R. 5054
 Shenderova, S. S. 5090
 Sheng, S. C. 1656
 Sheng, X. C. 2387
 Sheng, Z. M. 10863
 Shepard, B. M. 6409, 10238
 Shepherd, D. 9576
 Shepherd, R. F. 1874
 Sheppard, L. 7506
 Sheppard, R. N. 8131
 Sherald, A. F. 2906
 Sherbinin, B. M. 4064
 Shereef, G. M. 7049, 10550
 Sherekar, P. Y. 5252
 Sherstobitov, O. E. 10038
 Sherwood, D. R. 7775
 Sherwood, J. L. 9970
 Shetlar, D. J. 6658
 Shetty, M. V. N. 1614
 Shevach, Y. 1020
 Shevtsov, V. 8166
 Shewchuk, B. A. 3379
 Shewry, P. R. 5707, 6144
 Shi, H. 1725
 Shi, J. B. 5356
 Shi, K. S. 8606
 Shi, N. 515
 Shi, N. Q. 5612
 Shi, W. M. 6052
 Shi, Y. L. 908
 Shi, Y. S. 3724
 Shi, Z. H. 10719
 Shi, Z. L. 10867
 Shi, Z. Y. 30
 Shiba, K. 6257-6258
 Shibamoto, T. 10050
 Shibano, Y. 8695
 Shibao, H. 5098
 Shibao, M. 1546
 Shibata, E. 328, 9423
 Shibata, N. 8889
 Shibuya, M. 9987
 Shibuya, T. 8122
 Shieh, H. L. 6681
 Shieh, J. N. 9187
 Shields, E. J. 3186, 6643, 9141
 Shiga, M. 2229, 3008, 7862
 Shih, C. I. T. 6958
 Shih, S. 7883
 Shiiko, E. S. 4490
 Shim, J. W. 2876, 4882
 Shimabukuro, M. 10847
 Shimada, K. 8119
 Shimada, M. 821
 Shimamoto, K. 2389
 Shimanuki, H. 7018
 Shimazaki, K. 3774
 Shimazaki, Y. 6476
 Shimazu, M. 1269, 10873
 Shimell, M. J. 4930
 Shimizu, H. 10852
 Shimizu, I. 3884
 Shimizu, K. 1263, 1571
 Shimizu, M. 7042, 9630
 Shimizu, T. 1244, 5682, 5840, 8720
 Shimizu, Y. 7205
 Shimoda, M. 8694, 11125
 Shimoda, T. 293, 2464
 Shimoi, Y. 10717
 Shin, C. C. 8948
 Shin, J. S. 2277
 Shin, S. S. 7921
 Shin, T. 5204
 Shin-Foon, C. 7479
 Shinagawa, K. 7933
 Shinde, S. S. 8382
 Shinde, S. V. 4275
 Shinkaji, N. 293, 2464, 2518, 2680
 Shinn, C. W. 9532
 Shinoda, K. 559
 Shinoda, T. 1828, 3527, 6573
 Shinohara, A. 2796, 6669, 9534
 Shinohara, T. 4908
 Shinokaki, Y. 6573
 Shioda, H. 3277
 Shiozawa, H. 755
 Shipp, J. L. 3462, 5461
 Shiragami, N. 9755
 Shirai, N. 8889
 Shirai, Y. 3978, 7863, 9620
 Shirany, H. 9975
 Shirashyad, V. S. 2312
 Shishido, T. 81
 Shivakumar, H. R. 7927
 Shivamurthy Naik 6937
 Shivaramaiah, H. M. 4298
 Shivas, R. G. 2710
 Shivayogeshwara, B. 1614
 Shivokene, Ya. S. 92
 Shiyomi, M. 1173
 Shizdawa, I. 10453
 Shkolnik, I. 8095
 Shkurpelo, V. P. 396
 Shmda, A. 1193, 2098, 5934
 Shoemaker, R. 7705
 Shoham, S. 9735
 Shohara, K. 9872
 Shoiwtip, C. 9111
 Sholar, J. R. 9505
 Sholl, J. 2250
 Shono, Y. 6356
 Shonouda, M. L. 5927-5928
 Shorey, H. H. 5094
 Shorie, M. N. 5257
 Shorrocks, B. 9744
 Shorthouse, J. D. 1682, 2709, 11302
 Shortridge, J. D. 1306
 Shotter, R. G. 4225
 Shoukry, A. 5985-5986
 Show, E. D. 7357
 Showalter, T. D. 763
 Showers, W. B. 163, 8739-8740
 Shreeve, T. G. 8649
 Shrivastava, S. 4418
 Shrivastava, S. K. 11108
 Shroff, A. 7195
 Shtein-Margolina, V. A. 9570
 Shtienberg, D. 337
 Shtundov, D. A. 9212
 Shu, C. E. 4590
 Shu, S. Q. 4861
 Shu, Z. L. 11064
 Shudno, Z. A. 11223
 Shuey, J. A. 2819
 Shugart, L. R. 8081
 Shugurov, I. M. 2365
 Shukurov, T. H. 6307
 Shukla, A. 5686, 10865
 Shukla, B. C. 4418
 Shukla, K. K. 10185
 Shukla, R. P. 6515
 Shukla, R. S. 1562, 9669
 Shukle, R. H. 5895
 Shukurov, T. Kh. 6307
 Shuler, K. D. 10624
 Shuler, M. L. 5158
 Shul'gina, G. M. 10166
 Shultan, V. V. 11223
 Shuman, D. 853
 Shumway, C. R. 7116, 10929
 Shumway, M. E. 2879
 Shun-Chern, T. 5304
 Shun-Chern, Tsaur 1767
 Shuppe, N. G. 9704
 Shuraiki, Y. Al- 7156
 Shure, D. J. 8432
 Shurer, D. J. 11263
 Shurz, I. S. 1020
 Shutyakova, G. 346
 Shvetsova, L. P. 9351
 Sibby, R. 2933
 Sicbaldi, F. 4345, 8404
 Sidahmed, M. M. 6045
 Sidal, F. E. 8235
 Sidal, U. 8235
 Sidaros, S. A. 2432
 Siddappaji, C. 6187
 Siddiqui, A. A. 5964
 Siddiqui, K. H. 7882
 Sidel'nikov, A. P. 2155
 Sidhu, A. S. 1617, 7288, 10231, 10358-10359, 11131
 Sidhu, D. S. 5891
 Sidhu, H. S. 447, 1375, 3254
 Sidibe, B. 3395
 Sidik, M. 7554
 Sidorova, N. V. 3831
 Sidorova, S. F. 10372
 Siebers, J. 1348, 10341, 10424
 Siecheñ, P. 247
 Siegel, S. 4282
 Siebert, K. J. 5882
 Siegfried, B. D. 6243, 6275
 Siegfried, W. 3513, 5072, 5501, 6501
 Siegfried, W. R. 7833
 Siepi, G. 8076
 Sievers, H. 2584
 Sighomony, S. 3841
 Sigler, L. 332
 Sigvald, R. 8586
 Siirde, K. 3835, 4010
 Sikharulidze, E. I. 3510
 Sikora, H. 675
 Sikteliuss, S. 2373
 Silapasorn, P. 9111
 Silfverberg, H. 2822, 4008, 9913
 Silfverberg, H. 9559
 Silhacek, D. L. 4890, 7227
 Silim Nahdy, M. 7630, 8539
 Sillén-Tullberg, B. 7613
 Silva, C. A. 9815
 Silva, C. P. 2394, 8686
 Silva, E. 10278
 Silva, E. C. A. da 48
 Silva, F. A. P. da 3681
 Silva, F. H. 9719
 Silva, F. J. 10611
 Silva, H. N. de 2511
 Silva, J. G. 3468
 Silva, M. 3220, 7172
 Silva, N. M. da 11300
 Silva, P. M. de F. 7333
 Silva, S. F. da 2601
 Silva Araújo, M. da 3935
 Silva-Herrera, T. 10104
 Silvanima, J. 9814
 Silvanima, J. 6093
 Silveira, A. M. V. 6827
 Silveira Carvalho, O. 2602
 Silvers, S. H. 5721
 Silvie, P. 6584, 8394
 Simandl, J. 2122, 4667, 8448
 Simbolon, H. 858
 Simchuk A. P. 740
 Simelane, T. L. 4509
 Simeoni, A. E. 9434
 Simeonova, P. P. 9527
 Simionescu, A. 3577, 3579, 6590, 10388
 Simmers, J. W. 10083
 Simmonds, M. S. J. 8023, 9049, 9650
 Simmons, A. M. 679, 9057
 Simmons, G. A. 6989

- Simmons, G. M. 9737
 Simmons, L. W. 1087, 4943, 4976
 Simms, E. L. 131, 385, 884
 Simões, N. 1273
 Simon, C. 1034
 Simon, H. R. 10555
 Simon, J. 4930
 Simon, M. C. 8317
 Simon, S. 10307
 Simón-Benito, J. C. 2403
 Simonaitis, R. A. 1747
 Simonelig, M. 10654
 Simoni, S. 3091, 11093
 Simonsen, J. 8032
 Simonsen, V. 1795
 Simova-Tošić, D. 7355
 Simpson, G. B. 3007, 8142, 8144
 Simpson, I. C. 6284, 6419, 10085
 Simpson, P. 7718
 Simpson, S. E. 8743, 8965
 Simpson, S. J. 1835, 4841, 5839, 5872, 6824, 10617, 10716
 Simpson, T. J. 8025
 Sims, J. 9214
 Simsek, Z. 6961
 Simser, D. 11172
 Simwat, G. S. 10360
 Sinaduij, L. Z. 2690
 Sinclair, E. 3713
 Sinclair, G. S. 7068
 Sinden, S. L. 11119
 Sinëv, S. Yu. 10551
 Sinfort, C. 4050
 Singaraju, R. 5244
 Singer, M. A. 2837
 Singer, M. C. 1731, 1968, 8211
 Singh, A. 6239, 6998
 Singh, A. K. 3459, 4484, 6497, 6559
 Singh, B. 595, 646, 719, 2575, 3536, 3540, 7335, 8271, 10250, 11132, 11140
 Singh, B. K. 6833
 Singh, B. N. 1929, 5902, 5967
 Singh, D. 856, 2433, 4553, 6578, 9783, 10236, 10687, 11131, 11236
 Singh, D. K. 6239, 6293
 Singh, D. N. 6470
 Singh, D. P. 5818-5819, 11221
 Singh, D. S. 10033
 Singh, G. 646, 1375, 2536, 2552, 2573, 3540, 5684, 6496, 10361
 Singh, G. B. 5849
 Singh, G. P. 11209, 11212
 Singh, H. 1594, 2829, 3461, 4553, 4553, 9783, 10687, 11131-11132, 11132, 11141, 11236
 Singh, I. 646, 2573
 Singh, I. P. 10941
 Singh, J. 1617, 3672, 5823, 7288, 9443, 9828, 10359, 10366
 Singh, J. P. 6578
 Singh, K. 1028, 6707, 7647
 Singh, K. B. 8227, 8242
 Singh, K. C. 4002
 Singh, K. J. 1462, 4442, 11092
 Singh, K. M. 579, 6555-6556
 Singh, K. N. 4448
 Singh, L. 2829
 Singh, M. 3881, 5415, 6587, 10219, 10373, 11212
 Singh, N. 3881
 Singh, N. I. 738
 Singh, N. N. 616
 Singh, N. P. 2474, 6480, 8265
 Singh, O. P. 1462, 3400, 3421, 3789, 4442, 11092
 Singh, P. 359, 719, 3540, 6963, 7443
 Singh, P. P. 11140
 Singh, R. 314, 1434, 1585, 2114, 5265, 5397, 5726, 6239, 6452, 7647, 7813, 8005, 8188, 8197-8199, 8544, 8834, 10179, 10250
 Singh, R. A. 11212
 Singh, R. B. 5348
 Singh, R. N. 133, 291, 579, 3156, 3635, 6555-6556, 6892, 7046, 7113, 9373, 9994
 Singh, R. P. 4246, 9013
 Singh, R. R. 11046
 Singh, R. S. 127
 Singh, R. V. 10235
 Singh, S. 7647, 11213
 Singh, S. B. 11213
 Singh, S. P. 306, 513, 706, 874, 2485, 2538, 3135, 4484, 5301, 5849, 6559, 7497, 7905, 8086, 10859, 11110, 11181, 11209
 Singh, S. R. 3410
 Singh, S. V. 3536, 9227
 Singh, T. 4441, 7113
 Singh, T. B. 9368
 Singh, T. K. 4002
 Singh, T. V. K. 6555-6556
 Singh, Y. P. 6477, 7373
 Singh, Z. 4452
 Singla, M. L. 694, 3549
 Sinha, A. K. 3923, 7440, 7451, 10642
 Sinha, B. R. R. P. 7045
 Sinha, M. M. 8245, 9145
 Sinha, R. K. 7045
 Sinha, R. N. 8532
 Sinha, R. P. 11209
 Sinha, S. P. 1316, 9016, 10081
 Sinha, S. S. 133, 3923, 7037, 10335
 Sinha, U. P. 10335
 Sinha, U. S. P. 3923, 7046, 7430, 7440, 7451, 10642
 Sitenis, F. 2792
 Sioda, H. 3276
 Siqueira, D. L. de 8331
 Siqueira, W. J. 10245
 Siri, N. 3093
 Siritwong, C. 7204
 Sirois, G. 4942
 Sirois, G. M. 7354
 Sirota, A. R. 5250
 Sirota, J. M. 9186
 Sisk, C. B. 5094
 Sismondo, E. 1088
 Sissoko, M. 5338
 Sissom, J. F. 2084
 Sisti, E. 7214
 Siswomihardjo, H. 9974
 Sitaramaiah, S. 1615
 Sites, R. W. 8264
 Siti, E. 9317
 Sitnik, R. 6815
 Sivakumar, C. V. 7977
 Sivakumar, V. 8975
 Sivaprasad, V. 4158, 10785
 Sivasubramanian, N. 4163
 Sivasubramanian, P. 7676
 Sivasupramaniam, S. 3567
 Sivaswamy, S. N. 5246, 8079
 Sivčev, I. 10879
 Sivertsen, T. H. 8587
 Sivinski, J. 9044
 Siwicki, A. K. 8098
 Sjerps, M. 1736
 Sjoblad, R. D. 3194
 Skaare, J. U. 4905
 Skelley, P. E. 5001
 Skelly, J. M. 2635
 Skerriitt, J. 7202
 Skerriitt, J. H. 2737, 6713, 10512
 Skiba, N. S. 1526, 9267
 Skinner, D. M. 2881
 Skinner, D. Z. 4434-4435, 9139-9140
 Skinner, M. 1214
 Sklādāl, P. 5261
 Skogerboe, J. G. 10083
 Skomp, J. R. 4889
 Skoog, L. 1084
 Škorput, D. 8986
 Skorupska, A. 10255
 Skovmand, O. 7878
 Skrobola, C. M. 389
 Skrodzki, M. 1584
 Skrzecz, I. 3879
 Skuhřavá, M. 1141, 1652, 6198, 6601, 9066, 9378
 Skuhřavý, V. 1141, 1652, 5602, 6601, 9066, 9378, 10425
 Skulman, B. W. 3266, 5041
 Skyler, P. J. 5069, 10880
 Slack, S. A. 3033, 11120
 Slauch, S. C. 3054
 Sláma, K. 1913, 9636
 Slameňová, D. 9009
 Slaney, A. C. 7067
 Slansky, F., Jr. 5201, 6212, 10714
 Slater, G. P. 11138
 Slater, R. J. 2912
 Slatkin, M. 8647
 Slavazza, A. 3111
 Slawin, A. M. Z. 8130-8131, 10138
 Slaymaker, P. H. 7953
 Slaytor, M. 4853, 4876, 6821
 Slechta, D. A. Cory- 6207
 Sledzevskaya, E. R. 4140
 Slessor, K. N. 1866, 1874, 4501, 5291
 Šlipiński, S. A. 2802
 Šliwa, E. 4651
 Šliwinsky, E. L. 4149
 Slobodyanyuk, G. A. 11154
 Slocombe, J. W. 266, 1274
 Sloggett, R. 10479
 Sloggett, R. F. 8529
 Slooff, W. 4344
 Slosser, J. E. 483, 5575, 8391
 Slyn'ko, N. M. 10932
 Smaghe, G. 2264, 3227, 3301
 Smajic, A. 7176
 Smart, G. C., Jr. 1261, 3383, 9959, 10194, 10884
 Smart, L. E. 4223, 4230, 7299, 7381
 Smedley, S. R. 9431
 Smeets, E. 7261
 Smelser, R. B. 2421
 Smetnik, A. J. 11163
 Smid, H. M. 9635
 Smigocki, A. 4565
 Smiley, J. T. 11257
 Smiley, R. L. 10572
 Smillie, M. 7658
 Smilowitz, Z. 9188
 Smirle, M. J. 1393
 Smirmova, G. V. 10165
 Smirmova, I. M. 10039
 Smirmova, T. A. 8861
 Smit, D. 8682
 Smit, I. B. J. 7265
 Smith, A. D. 6454
 Smith, B. J. 1762, 4516
 Smith, C. E. 7180
 Smith, C. M. 10163, 11361
 Smith, C. N. 6309
 Smith, D. 4393
 Smith, D. A. S. 9747
 Smith, D. B. 7891
 Smith, D. C. 5920
 Smith, D. R. 3733
 Smith, E. L. 6372
 Smith, E. S. C. 6065, 6068
 Smith, G. 1669
 Smith, G. A. 9935
 Smith, G. S. 11216
 Smith, H. C. 8435
 Smith, H. R. 9375
 Smith, J. 4214
 Smith, J. J. 10659
 Smith, J. L. 308, 4012, 9129
 Smith, J. R. 9207
 Smith, J. S. 5215
 Smith, J. W. 1045, 1390, 2922, 5229, 8044, 8387, 9033
 Smith, J. W., Jr. 5324, 8816
 Smith, K. C. 4026, 6918
 Smith, L. 2101, 2982, 4088, 9488
 Smith, L. M. 10702
 Smith, M. A. H. 4544, 6483
 Smith, M. C. 2714
 Smith, M. T. 4661
 Smith, P. 2181
 Smith, R. F. 4501, 9251, 9261, 10620
 Smith, R. H. 7656
 Smith, R. J., Jr. 7074
 Smith, R. S. 6289
 Smith, R. S., Jr. 7420
 Smith, S. 3571, 9343
 Smith, S. C. 8131, 10138
 Smith, S. M. 5596, 7425
 Smith, S. W. 4959
 Smith, W. A. 10638
 Smith, W. H. 10107
 Smith Meyer, M. K. P. 1680
 Smithhisler, C. L. 1601, 3953
 Smitley, D. R. 733, 2322
 Smits, P. 2107
 Smits, P. H. 2163, 3171, 6150, 10198
 Smitte, S. M. 9775
 Smucker, R. A. 10075
 Smutný, J. 4124
 Smyrl, N. R. 4296
 Smyth, K. A. 9720
 Snellen, H. 7792
 Snodgrass, R. E. 7566
 Snoo, G. R. de 4308, 5267
 Snook, M. E. 500, 2379, 5853
 Snow, J. P. 11095
 Snowball, A. M. 10531
 Snyder, G. H. 8367
 Snyder, J. L. 5055
 Snyder, L. E. 1080, 9697
 Nymman, S. J. 11215
 So, P. M. 1962
 Soares, G. G., Jr. 7860
 Soares, J. J. 5562, 5566
 Sobakar*, T. A. 11042
 Soberón, M. 5165
 Soberón, X. 4164
 Sobhian, R. 836, 2715, 5698, 6697
 Sobrier, M. L. 3902
 Socha, R. 5903, 9695
 Soczyński, G. 9898
 Soderlund, D. M. 3247, 8083, 9722
 Soderstrom, E. L. 2834, 8322
 Sodhi, S. K. 10520
 Sodré de Lima, L. M. K. 6873
 Soejitno, J. 6241
 Soenarjo, E. 3575
 Soeroto 3360
 Soetens, P. 6830
 Sofer, S. 2350, 3313, 4357, 10230
 Soffes, A. R. 10161
 Sof'ina, L. I. 8097
 Sogawa, K. 3367, 3369, 8205, 10727
 Sognigbe, B. 6584, 8394
 Sohaf, K. A. 3787, 7044
 Sohi, A. S. 41, 10366
 Soichi, N. 7475
 Soilis, M. A. 920
 Sokhansanj, S. 11324
 Sokot, R. 4080
 Sokoliuk, T. 2866
 Sokolowski, A. 3263
 Sokolov, E. A. 4725
 Sokolov, I. M. 6367-6368
 Sokolov, M. S. 8112
 Sokolowski, M. B. 1934, 5933, 7375, 9749, 10604, 10696
 Solà, N. 10291
 Solar, E. del 1951
 Soldevila, A. I. 3840, 4898
 Soledade Otero, L. 5894
 Soler, A. 8600
 Solervicens A., J. 6629
 Solh, M. B. 10896
 Solinas, M. 3842, 7621
 Solomon, J. J. 11208
 Solomon, M. G. 3470, 4494, 6509, 10279
 Solomon-Blackburn, R. M. 4458
 Solórzano, R. 8258
 Solov'eva, T. V. 6311
 Solovieva, T. V. 6311
 Solsten, R. T. 7873

- Soltani, N. 7228
- Soltani-Mazouni, N. 7228
- Solter, L. F. 10878
- Soman, P. 8183
- Somasekar, S. 6586
- Somasekhar 9349, 11204
- Somme, L. 2013, 6010
- Sommer, C. 2240
- Sommer, H. 7546
- Somsekhar 2576
- Søndergaard, L. 9694
- Sone, K. 1288
- Song, E. S. 2888
- Song, H. M. 57
- Song, N. H. 5476
- Song, P. S. 7705
- Song, P. Z. 8756
- Song, Q. B. 8482
- Song, R. Q. 226
- Song, S. H. 11025
- Soni, P. 8760
- Soni, V. C. 10902
- Sonnet, P. E. 5848
- Sonneveld, C. 4032
- Sonnleitner-Wittauer, U. 7684
- Sonobe, H. 9679
- Sonoda, S. 4919
- Sonoda, Y. 8690
- Sontakke, B. K. 6470, 10211, 10326
- Sontakke, M. B. 2495
- Sood, S. 2785
- Soong, T. S. 1272
- Soós, Á. 3712, 6751
- Soper, A. E. 2306
- Soper, R. S. 5175
- Sopp, P. 1678
- Sopp, P. I. 7110
- Sorensen, A. A. 6741, 8004
- Sorensen, E. L. 4434-4435, 9139-9140
- Sørensen, M. 11127
- Sörensson, A. 1703
- Sorgenfrei, B. 8697
- Soria, C. 10434
- Soria, F. J. 8427
- Soria, S. 2688, 8429, 8471
- Soria, S. J. 3557
- Soria Iglesias, F. J. 3591
- Soriano, M. L. 6060
- Sorochinskaya, A. M. 1385, 5286
- Soroka, J. J. 6428
- Soroker, V. 10639
- Sorokina, A. P. 5787
- Sorokina, A. P. 10564
- Sorrells, M. E. 2753
- Sosa, E. S. 1616
- Sosa, O., Jr. 11218
- Sosa G., D. R. 1560
- Sosa Gómez, D. R. 8897, 9156
- Sosamma Jacob 10928
- Soshkin, D. V. 9770
- Sosromarsono, S. 2592-2594, 7554
- Sotelo, G. 10202
- Sotherton, N. W. 1403, 1416, 1754, 2241, 3129
- Sotirova, V. G. 7332
- Soto Sánchez, A. 2530
- Sotomayor, J. A. Negrón- 7000
- Soubrier, G. 3207
- Soulages, J. L. 4899
- Sousa, I. de 8262
- Sousa, M. V. 6687
- Sousa-Silva, C. R. 8365
- Soussan, O. 5583
- South Africa, Department of Agricultural Development 2739
- South Africa, Department of Agriculture 10528
- South Africa, Entomological Society of Southern Africa 7551
- South Africa, Institute for Tropical and Subtropical Crops 10524
- South Africa, South African Avocado Growers' Association 10525
- South Africa, South African Litchi Growers' Association 10316
- South Africa, South African Mango Growers' Association 11188
- South Pacific Commission 9501
- Southcombe, E. S. E. 6982, 8802
- Southcott, R. V. 2807, 4771
- Southwick, L. M. 3571, 9343
- Soutrenon, A. 6743
- Souza, A. B. de 4004
- Souza, A. F. L. 6064
- Souza, B. 2396
- Souza, B. M. de 2476-2477
- Souza, K. de 4214
- Souza, L. A. de 1588
- Souza, W. de 7947
- Souza Campos, J. T. de 4295
- Souza Casadinho, J. 4286
- Souza-Dias, J. A. C. de 3033, 8257
- Souza Gonçalves, I. de 50
- Souza Neto, J. C. de 2452, 3338
- Sower, L. L. 8458
- Soya, Y. 8045
- Soyals, A. 4992
- Soyunov, O. S. 2707
- Spackman, M. E. 9720
- Spada, G. 6516
- Spamer, E. E. 9538
- Spangler, S. M. 648
- Sparks, A. N., Jr. 4252, 4581
- Sparks, R. B. 2884
- Sparks, T. C. 4889
- Sparks, T. H. 7823
- Spasić, R. 7355
- Spaul, A. M. 5318
- Speakman, J. R. 5882
- Specht, B. U. 2176
- Speckmann, E. J. 2868
- Spector, S. 4282
- Speese, J. 2428
- Speight, M. C. D. 5003, 7832, 10733, 10810
- Speight, M. R. 7460
- Speijer, P. 9294
- Speiser, B. 9922
- Spelda, J. 9858
- Spellenberg, R. 7433
- Spence, J. R. 536, 7423
- Spence, K. D. 91
- Spencer, J. 6036, 9336
- Spencer, J. L. 1070
- Spencer, S. 9308
- Spencer, T. T. 7891
- Sperlich, D. 3907
- Sperling, F. A. H. 9715
- Speybroeck, N. 2263
- Spicciarelli, R. 1539
- Spicer, P. G. 6622, 10082
- Spiele, M. 6040
- Spies, H. S. C. 8682
- Spies, R. B. 7192
- Spieszalski, W. 423
- Spiller, D. A. 2962, 10729
- Spinelli, G. R. 8455
- Spinks, C. A. 232
- Spiridonov, N. A. 6857
- Spiridonov, S. E. 10886
- Spittler, T. D. 3444
- Spitzer, K. 1131, 3943
- Spohr, L. J. 548
- Spomer, L. M. 2828
- Spomer, S. M. 5929
- Sponga, S. 4479
- Spooner, B. M. 7235
- Spörhase, U. 10632
- Sporns, P. 5096
- Sprenkel, R. K. 10161
- Spring, J. H. 3852
- Springer, C. H. 2808
- Springer, T. L. 6425, 6434
- Spugnoli, P. 4030
- Spurdens, P. 6787
- Spurgeon, D. W. 1463-1464, 1466, 7642
- Spurr, E. B. 5189
- Squereis, N. 3628
- Sreedharan, B. 4338
- Sreedharan, K. 2590
- Sreeramulu, A. 6127
- Sreng, L. 6831
- Sri Lanka, Tea Research Institute 11330
- Sridhara, S. 970, 4897, 9725, 10848
- Srinivasa, M. S. 8706
- Srinivasan, K. 2484
- Srinivasaperumal, S. 756, 1391
- Srinives, P. 6459
- Skisanthan, A. 2173
- Srivastava, A. 3735
- Srivastava, B. P. 3236
- Srivastava, G. P. 11106
- Srivastava, K. J. 10233
- Srivastava, K. P. 9181
- Srivastava, M. K. 4290, 9013
- Srivastava, P. K. 3413, 4644, 7319, 10233
- Srivastava, P. P. 7045, 8846
- Srivastava, R. P. 2553, 3302
- Srivastava, S. C. 7035
- Srivastava, T. 5967
- Srivastava, V. C. 11106
- Šrodoň, A. 11345
- Šrot, M. 5602
- Ssymank, A. 730
- Staalduinen, M. J. van 2952
- Stäb, J. A. 10112
- Stachow, U. 2024
- Stadelbacher, E. A. 7474
- Staden, J. van 11216
- Stadler, B. 1730, 7486
- Städler, E. 2487, 6473, 7621
- Stadnitskiĭ, G. V. 8465
- Stafford, J. V. 1188
- Stafilidis, J. E. 7874
- Stagg, A. P. 9629
- Stahl, G. 1374
- Stähler, M. 7221
- Stahr, H. M. 4270
- Staikou, A. 9745
- Staines, C. L. 2773, 5395
- Stall, W. M. 508
- Stalle, J. van 42
- Stallknecht, G. F. 6397, 6487, 11029
- Stamenkovic', S. 10292
- Stamenkovic-Radak, M. 6865-6866
- Stamou, G. P. 4887, 5978
- Stamp, N. E. 389, 1971, 3796, 3801, 5699, 9459
- Stamper, J. H. 4268, 10069, 10110
- Stan, H. J. 6039
- Standell, C. 11078
- Stanev, M. 11162
- Stange, G. 9654
- Stange, L. A. 3626
- Stangelberger, J. 7244
- Stanich, V. 1178
- Staniec, B. 9676, 9848
- Stanker, L. H. 2737
- Stanley, A. 8975
- Stanley-Samuelson, D. W. 1858, 3813, 4838, 4895, 4904, 6818, 8668, 8693
- Stannek, P. 5969
- Stanosz, G. R. 4646, 8444
- Stansell, J. R. 9871
- Stansley, W. 10936
- Stansly, P. A. 9301, 10624
- Stanton, M. A. 720
- Stanz, E. 5331
- Stapel, O. 7797
- Staples, R. C. 5139
- Stapp, B. R. 8390
- Starbird, S. A. 11150
- Starick, N. T. 10486
- Stark, A. 1126
- Stark, J. A. 545, 1198, 9134
- Stark, J. D. 668
- Stark, K. 9724
- Stark, W. S. 10655
- Starks, K. 4371-4372
- Starnes, R. L. 3203
- Starý, P. 1667, 2187, 4096, 5396, 5887, 6488, 9067, 10407
- Starzyk, J. 5630
- Starzyk, J. R. 4955, 5907
- Staskawicz, B. J. 612
- Stasny, T. A. 9463
- Štastná, J. 9950
- Staten, R. 9345
- Staten, R. T. 4573, 4587
- Stathers, T. E. 6156
- Stäubli, A. 3473
- Staudacher, E. 3819
- Stavely, J. R. 8232
- Stavridis, D. G. 7874
- Stebnicka, Z. 921
- Steck, G. J. 10302
- Steck, U. 5422, 7477
- Steels, P. 3824, 10629
- Steen, F. van de 3438
- Steenis, M. J. van 2198, 5100
- Steffens, J. C. 4457, 5420
- Steffey, K. L. 549, 6386
- Stegniĭ, V. N. 5896
- Stehr, C. M. 10051
- Stehr, J. E. 6823
- Steichen, J. C. 4249, 6242
- Steigman, K. L. 10804
- Stein, J. A. 5222
- Stein, J. D. 8468
- Stein, K. 8029
- Stein, W. 8513
- Steinbach, P. 7378
- Steinberg, S. 1487, 3486
- Steinberger, Y. 1193, 5934
- Steinbrecht, R. A. 2869
- Steinmann, M. 2898
- Steinmann, S. 2898
- Steiner, B. 7712
- Steiner, G. 2287
- Steiner, J. 6887
- Steiner, K. E. 8811, 9455
- Steiner, M. Y. 1704
- Steiner, W. M. 7250
- Steiner, W. W. 9897
- Steiner, W. W. M. 1404, 2398
- Steinhart, H. 10059, 10477
- Steinke, W. E. 263, 7893
- Steinkraus, D. C. 492, 917, 5326, 7953, 8213
- Steinwandler, H. 5262
- Stejskal, V. 3769, 4736
- Stelter, H. 8628
- Stendel, H. 6041
- Stengl, M. 998
- Stenhagen, G. 3351
- Stenseth, C. 1705
- Stepanaukas, R. 10748
- Stephan, D. 8867
- Stephano, R. 2588
- Stephansson, D. 7382
- Stephen, F. M. 2666, 9408
- Stephenson, M. G. 3561, 6440
- Stepień, M. 1362
- Steponkus, P. L. 2009
- Sterk, G. 307, 3281, 3489-3490, 9278
- Stern, G. 10986
- Stern, T. 6209
- Stevanović, V. B. 6786
- Steven, D. 5521, 5523, 5526, 9478
- Stevens, C. 6142
- Stevens, G. C. 5779
- Stevens, I. D. R. 3844
- Stevens, L. 1027
- Stevens, M. M. 828, 8185, 10184
- Stevens, P. J. G. 2244, 6225, 7133, 9241
- Stevens, P. S. 5521, 5526, 9478
- Stewart, A. J. A. 6662
- Stewart, H. E. 4458
- Stewart, J. C. 4197
- Stewart, J. F. 8952
- Stewart, J. G. 11134
- Stewart, J. M. 720
- Stewart, J. V. 5631
- Stewart, R. K. 1738, 2945, 3350
- Stewart, R. M. 5389, 9126
- Stewart, S. 333, 2174
- Stewart, S. D. 2949, 4056, 8749
- Stewart, T. M. 5474
- Stewart-Tull, D. E. S. 4750

- Stickler, W. E. 8951
 Sticklen, M. B. 4456
 Stiedl, O. 9648
 Stiermet, N. 5740
 Stigter, H. 7437, 9741
 Stiles, B. 1869, 2884
 Stiling, P. 5981, 6093, 9814
 Stille, B. 1666, 2918, 6077
 Stille, M. 1666, 2918
 Stiller, T. M. 2964
 Stilmant, D. 7819
 Stimac, J. L. 3202, 9120, 9930
 Stinner, B. R. 1427
 Stinner, R. E. 2974, 4980, 9154
 Stipe, L. E. 9367
 Stirling, D. J. 7450
 Stitilis, D. 10748
 Stiven, A. E. 4962
 Stobo, W. T. 4309
 Stock, D. 487, 7135
 Stock, M. W. 6645
 Stock, S. P. 7935, 8898
 Stockel, J. 2535, 4523, 7821
 Stocker, A. 2731
 Stocker, A. J. 9719
 Stockhoff, B. A. 1047, 2978, 5838
 Stöcklein, W. 7224
 Stöckli, E. 5983
 Stockwell, V. O. 9235
 Stoessel, S. 2164
 Stoetzel, M. B. 602, 3384, 4596, 10309
 Stofella, S. L. 5952
 Stoffella, P. J. 8288, 11155
 Stoffolano, J. G., Jr. 1479
 Stohwasser, R. 330
 Stokkers, R. 10440
 Stölen, O. 11127
 Stolz, M. 9038
 Stonard, R. J. 7873
 Stone, J. F. 4270, 5275
 Stone, K. C. 9871
 Stone, N. D. 1422, 8169, 10368, 11229
 Stonehouse, J. 9169
 Stoner, D. 4367
 Stoner, K. A. 8251, 10238
 Storch, R. H. 8250
 Storch, V. 8871
 Storey, J. M. 1925
 Storey, K. B. 1925, 4850, 4870, 9598
 Storey, R. I. 2966, 7025
 Stork, N. E. 5124
 Storozhenko, S. 4018
 Storozheva, N. A. 4819
 Storozhuk, M. V. 6842
 Story, J. M. 5701
 Story, R. N. 2496
 Story, T. P. 5391
 Stougaard, R. N. 11029
 Stout, D. M. 6423
 Stout, M. J. 440
 Stout, W. L. 3390
 Stouthamer, R. 73, 1213, 7759, 9578
 Stoyenoff, J. L. 2648
 Straalen, N. M. van 983, 7822
 Stram, Y. 5184
 Strambi, A. 2878, 3814, 3889, 7679
 Strambi, C. 2878, 3814, 3889, 7679
 Strand, M. R. 5122, 7781, 8887, 10825
 Strang, R. H. C. 4353, 6848, 8062
 Strassen, R. zur 4716
 Strassmann, J. E. 7000
 Strathdee, A. T. 2939
 Strathie, L. W. 4707, 5893
 Stratopoulou, E. T. 10274
 Stratum, P. van 1119, 10248
 Straub, K. M. 6822
 Straub, R. W. 3004
 Straulea, M. 10256
 Strausbaugh, L. D. 3916
 Strauss, M. J. 5500
 Straw, R. A. 11101
 Strawbridge, S. 10071
 Štrbac, P. 5049
 Strecker, T. R. 7883
 Streett, D. 5078
 Streett, D. A. 315, 5171-5172, 6029
 Streinz, L. 1515, 10788
 Streit, H. 2624
 Strelake, M. 11319
 Striegler, R. K. 8314
 Strien, E. A. van 9954
 Strittmatter, G. 4202
 Strobl, G. 3738
 Strom, B. L. 10704, 11001
 Strom, K. B. 5596
 Strong, D. 6093
 Strong, D. R. 2651, 5981, 8496, 9814
 Strong, K. L. 3921, 7828
 Strong, W. B. 299, 5687
 Strong-Gunderson, J. M. 2844
 Stroshine, R. 8518
 Strübing, G. 11242
 Strukova, S. I. 11223
 Strunnikov, V. A. 7720
 Strunnikov, V. I. 7722
 Stuart, G. S. 2169
 Stuart, J. J. 5895
 Stuart, M. K. 8799
 Stubblefield, J. W. 7904, 8814
 Stuck, R. J. 5371
 Studier, E. H. 10616
 Stufkens, M. W. 1411, 2179, 5388, 9078
 Stull, J. O. 7850
 Stumpner, A. 2866, 9796
 Stupka, K. 10644
 Stuteville, D. L. 4434-4435, 9139-9140
 Styer, W. E. 5047, 10176
 Štys, P. 6794
 Su, C. Y. 7059
 Su, F. C. 1978
 Su, J. D. 3570
 Su, L. S. 5112
 Su, N. Y. 5126, 6322, 8530, 8533, 8962
 Su, W. C. 6582
 Su, Z. H. 1908
 Suárez, E. 11248
 Suarez, R. K. 6825
 Suárez, Z. 8258
 Suárez Gómez, H. 2617
 Subbiah, G. N. 10451
 Subburathinam, K. M. 10682, 10907
 Suberkropp, K. 8074
 Subhadrabandhu, S. 11335
 Subías, L. S. 1783
 Subiyakto 3575
 Subramanian, M. A. 5244
 Subramanian, S. 3355
 Subramanya, G. 1241
 Subroto, S. W. G. 3359
 Sucheta 6546
 Suchita Singh 11213
 Suchoparova, V. P. 7189
 Suckling, D. M. 2076, 2417, 4497, 5472-5473, 6508
 Sudarmadji, D. 2592-2594
 Sudesh Jood 9495
 Sudhakar, D. S. L. 10331
 Sudhakar, G. K. 8198
 Sudheendrakumar, V. V. 751, 11260
 Sudo, T. 3371
 Sudoi, V. 7398, 9332
 Suett, D. L. 369
 Sugar, D. 9235
 Sugathapala, P. M. 8250
 Sugden, E. A. 6941
 Sugie, H. 8009
 Sugimoto, T. 11126
 Sugimoto, Y. 4918
 Sugiyama, M. 10847
 Sugonyayev, E. S. 6094
 Sugonyayeva, E. S. 3132
 Suh, K. H. 1296
 Suhartawan 684
 Suharto, H. 4220
 Suhayda, J. 4175
 Suhendi, D. 8223
 Suherdis, U. 3398
 Suiter, K. A. 8061
 Suja, J. A. 2894, 2896, 9718
 Sujata Mukhopadhyay 528
 Sujatha, P. S. 10504
 Sujii, E. R. 5374
 Sukhani, T. R. 6393
 Sukhareva, S. I. 11019
 Sukhija, H. S. 10367
 Sukhoparova, V. P. 659
 Sukhoruchenko, G. I. 10214, 10372
 Sukumalanand, P. 8021
 Sukumar, K. 6335, 9597
 Sukumaran, D. 10544
 Sulimanović, D. 7091
 Sulkanov, A. V. 11255
 Sullivan, D. J. 5111
 Sullivan, G. T. 5547
 Sullivan, M. J. 1414
 Sullivan, P. R. 8500
 Sully, A. 8041
 Sully, G. 8041
 Sulochanachetty, J. 9579
 Sultan, W. E. 6265
 Suludere, Z. 7967
 Sum, K. O. S. 507
 Sumalatha, V. 407
 Suman Sharma 6877-6878
 Sumathi, V. P. 4271
 Sumida, M. 2152-2153, 8889, 9627
 Summers, C. B. 2234, 8930, 9153, 10910
 Summers, M. D. 3182, 5179
 Summy, K. R. 2619, 8381, 8839
 Sumner, A. T. 3699
 Sumner, D. R. 6495
 Sumner, H. R. 721, 3401, 8172
 Sun, B. 9585
 Sun, C. 9596
 Sun, D. S. 1656
 Sun, J. Z. 4585
 Sun, J. Z. 10677
 Sun, P. M. H. 6186
 Sun, S. 2683
 Sun, S. C. 2900
 Sun, W. C. 1600
 Sun, Y. 992, 7662, 10583
 Sun, Y. A. 3794
 Sun, Z. H. 769
 Sunada, S. 1853
 Sunairi, M. 10872
 Sundara Babu, P. C. 7391, 11206
 Sundarababu, P. C. 5353
 Sundaram, A. 1278, 7894, 8955
 Sundaram, K. M. S. 424, 1278, 5268, 6646, 6651, 8955
 Sundaram, M. M. 9761
 Sundaram, S. K. 8301
 Sundararaj, R. 704, 3734
 Sundberg, R. J. 10938-10939
 Sunderland, K. D. 1209, 7110, 7919
 Sundukov, O. V. 10036
 Sundukova, N. E. 7353
 Sunguliya, M. A. 5249
 Sunil Puri 11240
 Suns, K. R. 2309
 Sunseri, F. 4479
 Suomela, J. 8412
 Suomi, D. A. 2735, 5724
 Sur, R. K. 4273, 8976, 8979
 Sureau, F. 3282
 Suresh Babu, K. V. 11266
 Surgeoner, G. A. 7099
 Suri, K. A. 1716
 Suri, S. M. 10236
 Suri Sehgal 3211
 Surin, P. 9979
 Surina, T. Ya. 6311
 Surmiński, J. 11345
 Surovec, D. 10374
 Suryanarayana, Y. 8203
 Suryawanshi, D. S. 5418
 Sushil Kumar 1966, 2658
 Süss, L. 3159
 Sussman, M. 4750
 Suszkiw, J. 9097, 9350
 Suta, A. R. 8908
 Šutáková, G. 2160
 Šut'áková, G. 2160
 Suter, R. B. 8133
 Sutherland, B. 10995
 Sutherland, C. A. 10624
 Sutherland, S. 4868
 Sutiak, V. 7182
 Sutrisno, I. 6241
 Sutter, G. R. 5323
 Sütterlin, S. 1706, 10435
 Sutton, B. D. 1021
 Sutton, D. L. 3671
 Sutton, D. W. 697
 Šuvakov, D. 7090, 7092
 Suvanot, L. 7766
 Supavarp, P. 5365
 Suverkropp, B. 7799
 Suwardiwijaya, E. 3359
 Suykerbuyk, R. E. M. 6301
 Suzuki, A. 3857, 4923, 7695, 9731, 10025
 Suzuki, C. 7704, 7810
 Suzuki, H. 10851
 Suzuki, K. 113, 2483, 2722, 8048, 9551
 Suzuki, M. 368, 7933, 10631
 Suzuki, N. 1060, 4144
 Suzuki, S. 698
 Suzuki, T. 8123, 10619
 Suzuki, Y. 1284, 2368, 3217, 3360, 3362, 3369, 3375, 4414, 5366, 10727
 Suzzoni, J. P. 3074, 3076
 Švácha, P. 2835
 Svaminathan, R. 9065
 Švanevik, R. 5616
 Švec, Z. 4767
 Svendsen, N. O. 4905
 Svendsen, P. 1760
 Svensson, M. 1600
 Švestka, M. 9364
 Švilpienė, V. 9359
 Šviridov, S. V. 9248
 Švitra, G. 10748
 Svoboda, J. A. 1848, 1860, 2843, 9617
 Swaans, C. P. M. 9776
 Sweeney, C. A. M. van 195, 6914
 Swain, J. L. 3060
 Swain, K. M. 8454
 Swallow, J. G. 5393
 Swallow, W. H. 9075
 Swamy, K. C. N. 5924, 5930, 5960, 5968
 Swamy, K. V. 4274
 Swamy, M. T. 680, 4070
 Swan, K. 1075
 Swanson, S. 1339
 Swastika, N. 3398
 Swat, B. 10013
 Swedenborg, P. D. 1381, 11274
 Sweeden, M. B. 10222
 Sweeney, J. B. 10625
 Sweeney, J. D. 1669, 4672, 9412
 Swezey, S. L. 1671
 Swiader, J. M. 5737
 Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt Milchwirtschaft 8562
 Switzerland, Station Fédérale de Recherches Agronomiques de Changins 9498
 Sword, G. 1110
 Sworts, V. 8813, 8926
 Sychev, S. I. 9054
 Sylvén, E. 6968
 Sylvester, J. L., Jr. 4959
 Symak, A. 1820
 Symes, K. C. 8956
 Symonds, T. 2173
 Symondson, W. O. C. 5874, 7324, 8858, 9856
 Sysmans, J. 3555
 Sytsma, M. D. 6042
 Szabó, A. S. 4310
 Szabo, P. 2106
 Szabolcs, J. 1408
 Szafraniec, S. 4955
 Szafranski, F. 809
 Szarowska, M. 5134

- Székács, A. 7698
 Székely, J. G. 7164
 Szél, G. 3991
 Szendrey, L. 3512, 6350, 6525
 Szentkirályi, F. 4019
 Szinetár, Cs. 6117
 Sziráki, G. 3761, 4019
 Szmidt, A. 11345
 Szöcs, G. 1644, 3598, 4437, 5608
 Szubartowska, E. 1362, 2280, 6260
 Szulc, J. 3414
 Szwałko, P. 5630, 9844
 Szysko, J. 5637
 Tabashnik, B. E. 402, 3258, 3447, 4487, 5178, 5464, 8052
 Tabassum, R. 8954
 Tabata, K. 781, 7771
 Taber, S. W. 10578
 Tablante, A. 100-101
 Tabler, M. 4907
 Táboriský, V. 1285, 6468, 7983
 Tabucanon, M. S. 7204
 Tacconi, R. 11226
 Tadan, K. I. 8128
 Tadauchi, O. 1134
 Taddei, C. 3871
 Tadler, A. 3758
 Tadros, A. W. 2517
 Taeger, A. 3736
 Tag El'sir El'amin 9346
 Tagashira, E. 10824
 Tagawa, J. 1089
 Tagirova, V. A. 10372
 Taguchi, R. 5145
 Taha, A. 3947, 9953
 Taheri, M. S. 5200, 11316
 Tahhan, O. 4358
 Tahiri, A. 10839
 Tai, S. F. 11007
 Tailliez, B. 7386
 Taira, H. 7925
 Tait, S. 10458
 Tait, S. M. 1671
 Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 865-866, 2741
 Taiwan, Council of Agriculture 2740
 Taiwan, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 5731
 Tajbakhsh, S. 6133
 Takabatake, S. 5623
 Takabayashi, J. 2224, 7771
 Takacs, D. A. 2024
 Takács, V. 10454
 Takada, H. 69, 5628
 Takada, S. 8712
 Takafuji, A. 1056, 1962
 Takagi, M. 613, 1712, 7178
 Takagi, S. 22
 Takahashi, A. 522, 1232, 8200
 Takahashi, C. 1322
 Takahashi, F. 191, 3745
 Takahashi, H. 4688
 Takahashi, K. 543, 7704, 7776, 7810
 Takahashi, M. 3805, 7512-7513, 7860, 8522-8523, 8841
 Takahashi, S. 2681, 5293, 7432, 7771, 8024, 10911
 Takahashi, T. 1514
 Takahashi, Y. 2368, 3356, 9872
 Takai, M. 5071, 8695
 Takamura, N. 8520
 Takaoka, A. 2152
 Takaoka, H. 1244
 Takashi, S. 10871
 Takasu, K. 7916
 Takayama, E. 4848
 Take, T. 169
 Takeda, H. 9854
 Takeda, M. 1484, 6790, 7809
 Takeda, N. 1244
 Takeda, S. 137, 444, 2339, 3805, 6806, 9666, 10631, 10634, 10844, 11290
 Takeda, S. C. 139
 Takeda, T. 1514
 Takeda, Y. 10933
 Takei, R. 2873, 6538, 7708
 Takele, E. 8320
 Takeshima, S. 1288
 Takeuchi, H. 2156, 5876
 Takeuchi, J. 561
 Takeuchi, M. 7327
 Takeya, R. 3239, 7707
 Takii, S. 2275
 Takla, N. S. 2271
 Tal, J. 3189, 6154
 Talamanca, I. Figà- 8985
 Talbert, L. E. 11028
 Talebi, K. 6320
 Talekar, N. S. 571, 868, 1978, 9151
 Talhouk, A. S. 7237
 Tallamy, D. W. 5288, 5959
 Talpur, M. A. 9347, 11107
 Talpur, S. 11315
 Talukdar, F. A. 3160, 5361
 Talukder, D. 7481
 Talukder, F. A. 5681
 Tam, S. 9337
 Tamagnone, M. 2047, 2202
 Tamashiro, M. 5714
 Tambe, A. B. 2353, 2558, 7365
 Tamer, A. 11105
 Tamer, F. H. 6100-6101
 Tamhankar, A. J. 4866, 7336, 8396
 Tamilselvan, C. 704
 Tamiya, T. 3162, 7703
 Tamò, M. 9180
 Tamura, M. 957, 7327
 Tan, C. L. 11193
 Tan, F. F. 10828
 Tan, F. J. 10362, 10923
 Tan, H. T. W. 11322
 Tan, K. H. 6675, 9292
 Tan, M. W. 11193
 Tan, R. C. 4785, 4794
 Tan, W. J. 2853, 11024
 Tan, X. R. 8453
 Tan, Y. G. 4786
 Tan, Y. J. 5369
 Tanabe, K. 4938
 Tanabe, S. 7204
 Tanada, Y. 6755
 Tanaka, D., Jr. 8991
 Tanaka, F. 77, 1546, 8009, 10901
 Tanaka, H. 113
 Tanaka, I. 3273
 Tanaka, K. 400
 Tanaka, K. 561, 4411, 10911
 Tanaka, M. 1177, 1282
 Tanaka, S. 1906, 3423, 5898, 7818, 9656
 Tanaka, T. 4256, 8700, 8837, 10824, 10830
 Tanaka, Y. 1952, 2339, 9666
 Tancini, R. S. 681
 Tandon, P. L. 2537
 Taneja, H. K. 6235
 Tang, B. 8402
 Tang, J. 5937, 6921
 Tang, J. Y. 11066
 Tang, M. K. 7973
 Tang, M. Y. 2342
 Tang, Q. 10001
 Tang, S. J. 1959
 Tang, T. 4464
 Tang, Y. Q. 6894
 Tang, Z. H. 398, 1022, 7146
 Tanguay, R. M. 4894, 7702
 Taniai, K. 10846-10847
 Tanigoshi, L. K. 1119
 Taniguchi, E. 3239
 Taniguchi, S. 4678, 4931
 Tank, S. L. 10974
 Tanksley, S. D. 8256
 Tann, R. S. 6226
 Tanner, D. G. 10533
 Tanokuchi, Y. 919
 Tanskü, V. I. 2365, 6365, 10371
 Tantipaiboonwut, S. 5162
 Tanzini, M. R. 3336
 Tao, L. Y. 5350
 Tao, W. X. 6197
 Tao, Z. L. 1556
 Tapaswi, P. K. 10056
 Tapia, P. 7048
 Tarafdar, S. A. 4896
 Tarantul, V. Z. 3152
 Tarasenko, V. I. 2365
 Tarba, Z. M. 5130, 10681
 Tarbouriech, M. F. 3477
 Tardiff, R. G. 2759
 Tarja, T. 10453
 Tarnawski, D. 1160-1161
 Tarone, R. 8993
 Tarragó, M. F. S. 6634, 8225
 Tarrent, C. A. 3903
 Tartes, U. 8943, 10630
 Tarumoto, I. 10229
 Tasca, M. 3825, 5207, 7959
 Tasch, P. 3928
 Tassoni, G. 11360
 Tastenov, S. A. 10166-10167
 Tasuda-Kamatani, Y. 2159
 Tatar, M. 9146
 Tataara, A. 72, 11182
 Tatarnikov, D. P. 2027
 Tatchell, G. M. 10153-10154
 Tatei, K. 9622
 Tateishi, K. 444
 Tatham, A. S. 6144
 Tatman, K. M. 6614
 Tatsukawa, R. 6303, 7203-7204
 Tauber, C. A. 5044, 10384, 10820
 Tauber, M. J. 3984, 5044, 10384, 10820
 Tauili'ili, P. 8907
 Tauro, P. 6744
 Tautz, J. 10715, 10815
 Tavakilian, G. 1785
 Tavares, J. 3101
 Tayeb, E. H. 4347
 Taylor, A. 6893, 6919
 Taylor, A. D. 1170
 Taylor, A. W. 8114
 Taylor, B. 7363
 Taylor, D. G. 7287
 Taylor, D. R. 8488
 Taylor, G. 8444
 Taylor, G. A. 11029
 Taylor, J. R. 10694
 Taylor, L. T. 9870
 Taylor, M. F. J. 2259, 7609
 Taylor, P. B. 1075
 Taylor, P. L. 9079
 Taylor, P. S. 6643
 Taylor, P. W. J. 8366
 Taylor, R. A. J. 5047, 7268, 10176
 Taylor, S. G. 10093
 Tchelet, R. 6217
 Tchkonka, T. T. 3152
 Teakle, R. E. 339, 8911
 Teal, P. E. A. 1007, 1026, 5870, 10684
 Teale, S. A. 4665-4666
 Tean, A. L. 1171
 Teano, L. 8610
 Tebbe, J. Kleine- 4717
 Tebbets, J. S. 5172, 8344, 8531, 10492
 TeBeest, D. O. 7074
 Tedders, W. L. 11202
 Teerink, J. A. 8509
 Teerling, C. R. 5858
 Teetes, G. L. 9107
 Tehrani, B. 2684
 Tehseen, W. M. 10980
 Teixeira, A. L. 5855
 Teixeira, E. P. 6469
 Teixeira, N. T. 2452, 3336-3338, 3419-3420, 3454
 Tejas, A. 5113
 Tekinel-Ozalp, P. 3225
 Teles, M. C. 2554
 Teles, M. C. da 1432
 Telfer, W. H. 4839, 4893, 5873
 Téliz, D. 672
 Tellier, F. 3846, 9265
 Tempelis, C. H. 3392
 Templeton, A. R. 2242
 Tenbrink, V. L. 6676
 Teng, H. M. 7973
 Teng, P. S. 8186, 11068
 Teng, X. Y. 3886
 Tengkan, W. 571
 Teno, J. 3877, 4958
 Tennent, J. 4013
 Tennent, W. J. 1151, 3023
 Tenorio, J. 11117
 Teo, L. H. 3809, 3811, 6812
 Teodorescu, I. 10388
 Tepedino, V. J. 8085
 Ter Maat, A. 6852
 Terada, T. 3863
 Teramae, C. 8700
 Teramoto, N. 741, 4856
 Teramoto, T. 3006
 Terán, A. L. 56, 1054, 6268, 9461
 Teranishi, R. 8010
 Terashima, Y. 7205
 Terayama, H. 8024
 Terluin, I. J. 8919
 Termeh, F. 5695
 Terra, W. R. 981, 6815, 8686
 Teras, M. A. 5692
 Terrier, O. 2016
 Terry, K. A. 5270
 Terwoert, J. 6301
 Terzano, C. 434
 Tesh, R. B. 8708
 Teske, M. E. 251, 5067-5069, 6054, 6056, 10880
 Tessier, D. M. 649
 Testa, S. 4959
 Tetrault, J. M. 9700
 Teuber, M. 4750
 Teulon, D. A. J. 6329, 6512
 Tewari, D. N. 7563, 9516-9517
 Tewari, P. K. 2785
 Tewarson, N. C. 2878, 6998
 Tezcan, S. 8779, 9025
 Thacker, J. R. M. 230, 2260, 7134, 10926
 Thagavelu, K. 291
 Thakare, H. S. 5834, 5837, 7368, 11184
 Thakkar, N. P. 6292
 Thakur, B. S. 2609, 11108
 Thakur, J. N. 11194
 Thakur, J. R. 3504, 7447, 10393
 Thakur, M. L. 1234, 1326, 1966, 2931
 Thakur, R. B. 8198
 Thakur, R. K. 4607, 8403, 8842
 Thakur, Y. P. 4279
 Thaler, J. O. 7073
 Thaler, K. 3758
 Thamrin, M. 5342
 Thamsborg, S. M. 3083
 Thangavelu, K. 3156, 3635, 3786, 4648, 5911, 6795, 6892, 7045-7046, 7451, 7648, 8846-8847, 9373, 9994
 Thao, V. D. 6303
 Thapa, R. B. 2935
 Thapa, R. S. 5713
 Thavarasook, C. 6456
 Thayer, M. K. 3783, 4764
 Theiler, R. 5501
 Theilmann, D. A. 333, 2174
 Theodoropoulos, T. 10945
 Theophilidis, G. 3932, 7142
 Theopold, U. 10826
 Theowald, B. 6782
 Theraulaz, G. 3119
 Theron, E. 2693
 Theunissen, J. 10239
 Theurkauf, W. E. 2838
 Thigarajan, V. 115, 3158, 7047
 Thibaud, J. M. 9812
 Thibault, S. 6693
 Thiboldeaux, R. L. 11003
 Thibout, E. 1486, 2954, 2980, 3433-3434, 7318, 10625
 Thieme, T. 1459, 3391
 Thierstein, G. E. 271, 8806
 Thiery, D. 6904
 Thiery, I. 8871
 Thijssen, G. J. 3706
 Thiruvalluvan, M. 7036
 Thistle, H. W., Jr. 6056
 Thistlewood, H. M. A. 6505, 9251

- Tho, Y. P. 724, 1763
 Thoenes, S. C. 4086
 Thoeny, W. T. 7431
 Thokal, M. R. 4449
 Thomas, C. 6493
 Thomas, C. D. 1731, 1968, 3996-3997, 9919
 Thomas, C. R. 9982
 Thomas, D. 4165
 Thomas, D. B. 3002, 7746, 9556
 Thomas, D. C. 3452
 Thomas, D. L. 8613
 Thomas, J. 6547
 Thomas, J. A. 151, 1729, 1977, 7485
 Thomas, J. S. 1414
 Thomas, M. B. 1416
 Thomas, M. C. 5001, 10771
 Thomas, M. D. 3352
 Thomas, N. H. 6048-6050
 Thomas, P. W. 2015
 Thomas, R. D. 6826
 Thomas, R. H. 136, 3757
 Thomas, T. 2583
 Thomas, W. T. B. 6728
 Thomas-Laemont, P. A. 1990
 Thombre, U. T. 2469
 Thompson, C. D. 8729
 Thompson, D. 3643
 Thompson, D. J. 2969, 7654
 Thompson, K. S. J. 9667
 Thompson, L. 9919
 Thompson, M. 4249
 Thompson, M. J. 1848
 Thompson, R. A. 8190, 8194
 Thompson, R. G. 2085
 Thompson, R. T. 9557
 Thompson, S. 6144
 Thompson, S. N. 3112
 Thomson, C. 1550, 2560, 2563-2564, 5226, 11197
 Thomson, D. 5429
 Thomson, D. R. 6503
 Thomson, J. A. 11215
 Thomson, R. B. 9629
 Thomson, W. T. 6762, 7577
 Thon, A. 5422
 Thongsinhusak, T. 3295
 Thorens, P. 279
 Thorhaug, F. 1489
 Thorn, C. J. 425
 Thornburg, R. W. 5612
 Thornbury, D. W. 6169
 Thorne, B. L. 9829, 9869
 Thornhill, E. W. 2063, 4027
 Thornhill, R. A. 7663
 Thorpe, A. 9670
 Thorpe, K. W. 6614, 8411
 Thottappilly, G. 3410, 4455
 Thouvenel, J. C. 4378
 Thresh, J. M. 9202
 Throckmorton, A. 6093, 9814
 Throne, J. E. 3683, 8535, 9485
 Thuróczy, C. 3755
 Hurston, G. 7979
 Thurston, G. S. 5166, 8476, 10861
 Thyagaraja, B. S. 3222, 3800
 Thybaud, E. 2304
 Tian, L. 437
 Tian, Y. C. 7439
 Tiberi, R. 2633, 5118, 6088
 Tiboni, E. B. 2335
 Ticchiati, V. 11161
 Tichy, H. 10816
 Tiedje, J. M. 7887
 Tien, Y. S. 3037
 Tierney, D. P. 9027
 Tiezzi, E. 5213
 Tigana, M. S. 2161
 Tigano-Milani, M. S. 5150, 5400
 Tigar, B. J. 8538
 Tigvatnont, S. 2494
 Tikhmenev, E. A. 6600
 Tikku, K. 1716
 Tilak, K. S. 5243
 Tiley, G. E. D. 11306
 Tillemans, F. 2854
 Tilley, R. J. D. 968
 Tillman, P. G. 5109, 8385
 Tilman, D. 10201
 Tímár, T. 10026
 Timbers, G. E. 4099
 Timlick, B. H. 6431
 Timmer, G. 10115
 Timmer, R. D. 11018
 Timmins, R. 8736
 Timochina, I. S. 98
 Timofeev, N. N. 1476
 Timokhina, A. F. 11042
 Tinaut, A. 3995, 9305
 Tindall, H. D. 7543
 Tinelli, A. 8449
 Tingey, W. M. 4457, 10226
 Tingle, C. C. D. 3260
 Tinsworth, E. F. 8949
 Tinti, F. 4911
 Tiongo, E. R. 2391, 3356
 Tips, A. 97
 Tira, R. 3063
 Tiraby, G. 10912
 Tirard, A. 3814, 3889, 7679
 Tishechkin, D. Yu. 1409
 Tisler, A. M. 8710
 Tisma, M. J. 11170
 Tiso, R. 3493, 3495, 10272, 11167
 Titmarsh, I. 7409
 Titov, D. A. 630
 Titova, R. P. 2397
 Titovšek, J. 9418
 Tits, M. 7397
 Tiver, F. 2703
 Tiwari, C. K. 8437
 Tiwari, R. K. 1562, 9669
 Tiwari, S. N. 6557, 10485
 Tizado, E. J. 3995, 7835
 Tizado Morales, E. J. 2144
 Tiznado Hernandez, M. 8329
 Tjallingii, W. F. 1107, 2479
 Tkachev, V. M. 625
 Tkacz, R. J. 8117
 Tkaczuk, C. 9966, 10303
 Tobe, S. S. 99, 4903, 9670
 Tobí, D. R. 723
 Tobias, V. I. 3657, 10597
 Tobin, T. R. 7687
 Tobita, Y. 1371
 Toccalfondi, P. 3616-3617
 Tochiew, T. Y. 3015
 Toda, M. 6881, 6938
 Toda, M. J. 9535
 Todd, J. 6871
 Todd, J. W. 2425, 8360
 Todzhaev, Sh. T. 9222
 Togan, I. 3310
 Togashi, K. 6648
 Togawa, M. 851
 Toimil, F. J. 8463, 8731
 Toit, F. du 10162
 Tojo, S. 123
 Tokgaev, T. 8768
 Toko, H. V. 7420
 Tokoro, M. 2659, 8962
 Tokunaga, T. 4939
 Tol, R. W. H. M. van 10429
 Tolbert, L. P. 1898
 Toledano, R. 9010
 Toledo, Z. A. de 955, 1237
 Toledo Francisco, R. C. de 4295
 Tolentino, D. B. 1062
 Toliás, P. 7726
 Tolkach, V. F. 5672
 Tolkantz, V. I. 2510
 Tollefson, J. J. 6383
 Tollner, W. E. 8339
 Tolmay, V. L. 7265
 Tolsma, J. 1696
 Tolstikov, G. A. 10129-10131, 10135
 Toma, R. 10374
 Toma, S. I. 2315
 Tomalak, M. 9433
 Tomalski, M. D. 6871
 Tomar, R. S. 6420
 Tomar, S. K. 10370
 Tomar, S. S. 6235
 Tomback, D. F. 10414
 Tomida, I. 10132
 Tomioka, K. 3863, 8667, 9641
 Tomita, S. 2154
 Tomiyama, K. 8855, 9920
 Tomkins, A. R. 1550, 2560-2564, 5226, 11197
 Tomkins, B. A. 8103
 Tomlin, E. 1015
 Tommaso, S. di 7897
 Tomminen, J. 8460
 Tomooka, N. 6456
 Tomotake, M. E. M. 3785, 3851
 Tomov, V. 5619
 Toms, R. B. 4883
 Tonder, H. J. van 62
 Tondeur, R. 3628
 Tong, X. S. 6338
 Tongoon, P. 10330
 Tonhasca, A., Jr. 2354, 3396, 11010
 Tonner, M. 3943
 Tonogai, Y. 2736, 8104, 8516
 Tom, D. 10986
 Toor, R. F. van 5371, 5375
 Tooya, R. 2659
 Topp, E. 4316
 Topp, W. 3928
 Topping, C. J. 2113, 7919
 Torees-Bauza, J. A. 8409
 Torgersen, T. R. 6655
 Torgimsen, T. 1367, 10979
 Torikura, H. 6636
 Toriyama, K. 10147
 Tormos, J. 8826
 Torneva, A. M. 9133
 Toro, M. A. 1995, 5912, 7740
 Toros, S. 11011
 Toroser, D. 10241
 Torp, E. 8842
 Torre, M. C. de la 6334, 9049
 Torre, R. de la 2688
 Torres, J. 5186, 8480, 9273
 Torres, P. S. 5951
 Torres Bauzá, J. A. 1651
 Torres Filho, J. 5453
 Torres-Vila, L. M. 2535, 7821
 Torti, C. 6875
 Torto, B. 3836, 10627
 Tôru, A. 4873
 Toruan-Mathius, N. 8223
 Toscano, N. C. 5444, 8275, 8295, 9353
 Toshikura, M. 8020
 Tossens, H. 3555
 Toth, J. P. 8743
 Tôth, M. 1644
 Tôth, M. 3598
 Tôth, M. 4437, 5608
 Tôth, S. 4007
 Toubon, J. F. 7340
 Tóuhara, K. 105, 10639-10640
 Tóung, Y. P. S. 1950
 Towers, G. H. N. 8021, 8134, 8488
 Townsend, C. E. 2416
 Townsend, J. 10795
 Townsend, R. J. 5156, 5379
 Tracy, J. W. 11003
 Tracy, W. F. 9105
 Trag, A. R. 3922, 7044
 Trager, J. C. 4937
 Trahan, G. B. 8194
 Trampler, J. 3174, 7969
 Tran, B. 78, 188
 Tran, H. Q. 6711
 Tran, M. 1423, 7873
 Tran, P. V. 10666
 Tran-Minh, C. 8030
 Tran Minh Tuan 5346
 Trandem, N. 8149
 Tranfaglia, A. 1539
 Traniello, J. F. A. 1975, 1980
 Tränkner, H. 10375
 Trask-Morrell, B. J. 5216
 Trastullo, E. 947
 Traut, W. 1808, 4916, 9714
 Traveset, A. 4643, 10455
 Travopodis, D. 1852
 Treacy, M. F. 8374, 8388
 Trebatická, M. 7162
 Treen, A. J. 8395
 Trematerra, P. 1521-1522, 2566, 2729, 4219, 10698
 Trembacz, H. 6811, 9595
 Tremblay, E. 3105-3107, 7012, 7619, 7699, 9613, 10830
 Tremewan, W. G. 6770
 Trepashko, L. I. 9859
 Tret'yakov, N. N. 1524
 Trevelin, W. R. 5281
 Trevisan, M. 3704, 8404
 Trewitt, P. M. 1920, 1944, 4925
 Tribe, G. D. 6952
 Tribel', S. A. 11223
 Trichilo, P. J. 3568, 5402
 Triebold, B. 1811
 Trindade, M. L. B. 5506
 Tripathi, C. P. M. 10833
 Tripathi, R. N. 1434
 Tripathi, R. S. 2636
 Tripathi, S. C. 808
 Tripathi, S. R. 3459, 6497
 Tripathy, N. K. 8998
 Trivedy, K. 7041
 Trjapitzin, V. A. 1777
 Tróchez P., A. L. 9208
 Trofimov, V. N. 8450
 Trognitz, B. 9185
 Trojanowski, H. 10141
 Troll, R. 2708
 Trotter, K. M. 9938
 Trotter, B. 10047
 Trotter, M. 9312
 Trottin-Caudal, Y. 4182
 Trotus, E. 9093
 Troubridge, J. T. 897, 4501, 5494, 6030, 9251
 Trowell, S. C. 4888, 8795
 Trudel, R. 8457
 Trudgett, A. 1942
 Trudov, S. N. 10546
 Trueman, J. W. H. 2806
 Trujillo-Arriaga, J. 1430, 8646
 Truman, J. W. 2340
 Trumble, J. T. 652, 1728, 3455, 5228, 8272, 9218, 11148
 Trumper, S. 1835, 10617
 Truong, V. 5421
 Trusov, V. L. 344
 Trutmann, P. 10216
 Tsacas, L. 9813, 10567, 10774
 Tsai, J. H. 2832, 4822
 Tsai, M. C. 9637
 Tsai, S. M. 1597
 Tsai, S. Y. 348
 Tsai, X. T. 7057
 Tsai, Y. P. 2542
 Tsai, Y. S. 7058, 8874
 Tsankov, G. 4637, 4676
 Tsapkina, L. B. 2365
 Tschamtké, T. 1724
 Tschinkel, W. R. 4966, 5842, 6891
 Tseng, C. T. 11052
 Tsering, K. 6653
 Tshering, K. 4608
 Tshering, S. 4608
 Tsikhon-Lukanina, E. A. 1064
 Tsiliras, A. 1923
 Tsitsipis, J. A. 4523
 Tsolakis, H. 4300
 Tsuchida, K. 7732
 Tsuchiya, T. 3162, 7703
 Tsuchiya, Y. 5280
 Tsuchizaki, T. 755, 1448, 9872
 Tsuda, D. 11301
 Tsuda, M. 4908
 Tsuge, S. 354, 5431
 Tsukuda, R. 812
 Tsumauki, H. 6374
 Tsumuki, H. 77, 169, 172, 7691
 Tsumura, Y. 8104
 Tsumura-Hasegawa, Y. 2736, 8516
 Tsunoda, K. 8523
 Tsurumachi, M. 400
 Tsurusaki, N. 8707
 Tsusue, M. 7709
 Tsutuya, S. 173
 Tsutsumi, L. H. 8926
 Tsvetkov, S. M. 484-485
 Tu, C. M. 422
 Tu, C. P. D. 1950

- Tu, Y. Q. 8018, 8482, 8485, 11291-11292
 Tu, Z. 3048
 Tuatay, N. 10772
 Tublitz, N. J. 1893, 3833-3834
 Tuck, C. R. 240
 Tufail, M. 9172
 Tugnoli, V. 234
 Tugwell, N. P. 720, 8386
 Tuhán, N. C. 3536
 Tüker, L. 3310
 Tükia, H. 7423
 Tully, J. G. 1963, 6142
 Tumanov, A. A. 10012
 Tumlinson, J. H. 1007, 1425, 5870, 6331, 9341, 10684
 Tunç, A. 1186
 Tunstall, J. P. 8612
 Tuomi, J. 4612
 Tupajić, P. 7176
 Tupy, J. L. 4673
 Turchin, P. 763
 Turgeon, J. J. 4672, 9412
 Turin, H. J. 4317
 Turlings, T. C. J. 1425, 6331, 7796
 Turner, A. 4341
 Turner, C. E. 10457
 Turner, F. R. 4912
 Turner, J. S. 6802
 Turner, J. T. 11061
 Turnock, W. J. 6431
 Turska, E. 3414
 Tursman, D. 1881
 Turunen, S. 1857
 Turusov, V. V. 4545
 Turnyina, I. 5134
 Tutin, H. 7033
 Tüttinghoff, H. 1435
 Tuttle, D. M. 6752
 Tverdyukov, A. P. 606, 9055
 Twery, M. J. 9381
 Tyagi, M. 5815
 Tyagi, M. C. 9172
 Tyler, P. S. 8537
 Tyler, S. J. 10948
 Tyrer, N. M. 9667
 Tyson, D. 873
 Tyurina, N. M. 10207, 11166
 Tzanakakis, M. E. 6539, 10328
 Tzeng, C. C. 2266
 Uait, I. M. 4769, 9547
 Uchida, G. K. 668
 Uchida, M. 4510
 Uchidoi, T. 1484, 7809
 Uchima, K. 9664
 Uchimiya, H. 10897
 Uchiumi, K. 106
 Uchirin, C. G. 10108
 Uchvatov, V. P. 6307
 Udagawa, A. 1155
 Udagawa, T. 7233
 Udayagiri, S. 3970
 Uddin, S. M. M. 10334
 Udean, A. S. 3255, 4948, 10028
 Udupa, S. R. 7885
 Ueckermann, E. A. 1680, 5991, 6780
 Ueda, K. 3177
 Ueda, Y. 1483
 Uehara, A. 5821
 Uehara, K. 5821
 Uematsu, H. 592, 3042, 6481
 Uematsu, T. 6153
 Uemura, T. 9948
 Ueno, H. 103, 7616
 Ueno, S. 6856
 Ueno, T. 5860, 8045
 Uesugi, K. 5989
 Uetz, G. W. 5123
 Ueunten, G. 3533
 Ufodike, E. B. C. 8080
 Ugarković, Đ. 2911
 Ughini, V. 9270
 Ugnivenko, N. E. 2364
 Ugnivenko, N. V. 2364
 Ugolini, A. 1302
 Uhnák, J. 7505, 8989
 Ujhelyiová, L. 4265, 8969
 Ujváry, I. 6332
 UK, AFRC Institute of Grassland and Environmental Research 11076
 UK, Agricultural and Food Research Council 6722, 9499
 UK, Agricultural Genetics Company 6179
 UK, Amateur Entomologists' Society 5741
 UK, British Crop Protection Council 5733
 UK, Health & Safety Executive 6760
 UK, Jersey Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 8553
 UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 6760, 7558
 UK, Natural Resources Institute 10183, 11331
 UK, Processors & Growers Research Organisation 6729
 UK, Scottish Crop Research Institute 9512
 Ukey, S. P. 6491
 Ukwungwu, M. N. 4410
 Ulanova, G. I. 1180
 Ulber, B. 2584, 6128, 6349
 Ulberg, S. A. 10436
 Ulgiati, S. 5213
 Ullah, G. M. R. 1552, 11195
 Ullah, K. 3341
 Ullman, D. E. 402, 3447, 4487, 5464, 7617, 8052, 8884, 9970
 Ulloa-Chacon, P. 3077
 Ulrich, J. 8597
 Ulrich, J. F. 6391, 10180
 Ulusoy, M. R. 7369, 8758
 Ulusoy, R. 664
 Umali, R. C. 7554
 Umaña, G. 9309
 Umapathy, G. 10834
 Umbetova, G. Kh. 7721
 Umegaki, K. 7165
 Umeh, E. D. N. 6405
 Umehara, T. 9755
 Umemura, T. 6219
 Umesono, Y. 10645
 Umetsu, N. 586
 Umoru, P. A. 2402, 7283, 7473
 Underhill, E. W. 4501, 6828
 Underwood, A. K. 2246
 Unelius, C. R. 6448
 Uneme, H. 10031
 Unger, W. 10931
 Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 10893, 11104, 11143
 United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific 3717, 5754
 Unnevehr, L. J. 10007
 Unni, B. 3860
 Unruh, T. R. 4505, 9236, 10269, 10293
 Unsworth, M. H. 11346
 Upadhyay, P. D. 808
 Upadhyay, R. K. 5363, 5684
 Upsdell, M. P. 1550
 Upton, M. 10898
 Upton, M. S. 7571
 Upton, W. W. 2668
 Urano, T. 8421
 Uratsu, S. L. 6502, 8344
 Urban, A. 1746
 Urban, J. 2652
 Urban, C. B. 157
 Urbaneta, N. 4547
 Uri, N. 10975
 Urke, W. D. 1933
 Urs, K. C. D. 3305, 8050
 Urs, N. V. R. R. 8351
 Urunov, I. S. 10372
 Urushibata, I. 10025
 USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 864
 USA, Apiary Inspectors of America 7540
 USA, California Environmental Protection Agency, Department of Pesticide Regulation, Environmental Monitoring and Pest Management 1222
 USA, Chemical and Pharmaceutical Press 889
 USA, Cooperative Forest Genetics Research Program 6649
 USA, Entomological Society of America 2758
 USA, Environmental Protection Agency 6761
 USA, Florida, Division of Plant Industry 5661
 USA, Great Plains Agricultural Council 7548, 8575
 USA, Illinois State Horticultural Society 10532
 USA, INTSORMIL 4366-4367
 USA, National Research Council 8617
 USA, Northern Nut Growers' Association 8336
 USA, Potato Association of America 8576
 USA, University of California, Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources 8621
 USA, University of Georgia, Department of Entomology Special Committee on Insect Surveys and Losses 387
 USA, University of Washington, Pesticides Health Effects Study Group 10935
 USA, US Agency for International Development 6985
 USA, USDA, ARS 2808-2810
 USA, Washington State Horticultural Association 8572
 USA, West Virginia University, College of Agriculture & Forestry 3698
 Uscian, J. M. 3813, 4895
 Üselis, V. 10748
 Usha Kiran 8486
 Usharani, M. V. 10057
 Ushatinskaya, R. S. 3806, 8663
 Ushchekov, A. T. 4090, 4478
 Usher, M. B. 8146
 Usherwood, P. N. R. 6849
 Ushimaki, A. 5224
 Ushio, S. 5224
 Usmani, M. K. 39
 Usugi, T. 1448
 Usui, H. 8523
 Usui, M. 6600
 Utchvatov, V. P. 6307
 Utermann, J. 4322
 Uthamasamy, S. 3318
 Utikawa, M. 1330
 Utomo, C. 2167, 3538
 Utz, C. G. 6229
 Uvemo, U. B. 10969
 Uygun, N. 664, 7369, 8758, 9328
 Uys, V. M. 8624
 Uzhahov, D. I. 3015
 Uzbekova, S. V. 3170, 9952
 Uzdenov, R. U. 9287
 Uziel, A. 337
 Uzun, S. 7352
 V. Graham, M. W. R. de 914, 7591, 8626
 Vaal, F. 637
 Vacante, V. 2488, 2493
 Vácha, M. 7903
 Vaidya, J. G. 1638
 Vaidya, M. V. 6292
 Vail, P. V. 5172, 8344, 8531, 8890, 10492
 Vaillant, J. 1168
 Vainio, A. 3506
 Vainio, E. 6608
 Väisänen, R. 764, 1661, 3620, 3988, 6642
 Vaishnavi, C. 1359
 Vakhidov, R. R. 10129-10130
 Val, L. 6533
 Valaitis, A. P. 978, 6805
 Valco, T. D. 6721
 Valdes, J. J. 2085
 Valdes-Rodriguez, S. 7660
 Vale, R. 11295
 Valencia, E. 2300
 Valente, P. 8985
 Valenti, G. 6264
 Valentin, N. 9475
 Valenzuela, J. 3556
 Valenzuela-González, J. 1108
 Valero, K. A. 3031, 8890
 Valikhova, O. I. 10116
 Valivittan, K. 3821
 Valjushok, L. N. 9680
 Valkonen, J. P. T. 11121
 Valladares, G. 1799
 Valle, M. C. 7188
 Valles, S. M. 3456
 Valor, J. F. 573, 5408
 Valterová, I. 9198
 Valverde, L. A. 689
 Valverde, R. A. 2496-2497, 8248
 Van Achterberg, K. 3772-3773
 Van Alebeek, F. 9793
 Van Alebeek, F. A. N. 2971, 6192
 Van Alphen, J. J. M. 289, 964, 2952, 3095, 3426, 7655
 Van Alphen, J. M. 4095
 Van Antwerpen, R. 9655
 Van Ark, H. 7489
 Van Baalen, M. 7005
 Van Baaren, J. 2981
 Van Baaren, P. 1469
 Van Beek, T. A. 9508, 11139
 Van Biljon, P. L. 4118
 Van Breukelen, S. W. F. 6301
 Van Damme, E. J. M. 4197
 Van Damme, J. 6846
 Van de Laar, R. T. H. 7184
 Van de Steene, F. 3438
 Van de Veire, M. 1503, 2488, 3453
 Van de Zande, J. C. 242
 Van den Berg, H. 3720, 6409
 Van den Berg, J. 1406, 2386, 4405, 6394
 Van den Berg, M. A. 10995
 Van den Bogaert, M. 6301
 Van den Eade, G. 4750
 Van den Eijnde, J. 9984
 Van den Heuvel, J. F. J. M. 6169, 7314, 9196
 Van den Neucker, K. 8070-8071
 Van der Geest, L. P. S. 322, 9951
 Van der Horst, D. J. 1841
 Van der Knaap, J. C. M. 1695
 Van der Kraan, C. 6618
 Van der Linde, T. C. de K. 1837, 4116
 Van der Linden, A. 9807
 Van der Maas, A. A. 618
 Van der Made, J. G. 6910
 Van der Meijden, E. 1695, 1708, 1736
 Van der Merwe, C. J. 1727
 Van der Meulen, T. 5529
 Van der Mheen, H. J. 11144
 Van der Pers, J. N. C. 1902, 2070, 4058, 10257, 10436
 Van der Ven, H. 1342
 Van der Ven, K. 1342
 Van der Vlugt, R. A. A. 9340
 Van der Voet, H. 6618
 Van der Voort, J. N. A. M. R. 9857
 Van der Walt, J. J. A. 6672
 Van der Weel, J. J. 3968
 Van der Werf, W. 3553-3554
 Van der Wert, W. 2073
 Van der Westhuizen, M. C. 3961, 4116, 6071
 Van Dijk, M. J. 1695
 Van Dijken, F. R. 10434
 Van Dijken, M. J. 3426
 Van Donk, E. 2303
 Van Dotselaer, A. 1896
 Van Driesche, R. G. 2195, 7552
 Van Dunkel, F. 3647
 Van Duyn, J. W. 3389, 5404
 Van Ee, S. 3707
 Van Elsas, J. D. 4750

- Van Epenhuijsen, C. W. 2511
 Van Essen, S. 7033
 Van Evert, F. K. 9853
 Van Gelderen, D. M. 8604
 Van Haeften, T. 2864
 Van Hage-Hamsten, M. 10807
 Van Harten, A. 2116
 Van Hattum, B. 10112
 Van Heemert, C. 8570
 Van Helden, M. 2479
 Van Helversen, O. 9796
 Van Hemmen, J. J. 805, 3275, 10068
 Van Heumen, W. R. A. 1910
 Van Heurck, P. 735
 Van Heusden, M. C. 1889
 Van Houten, Y. M. 1119, 10248
 Van Hove, C. 6435-6436
 Van Huffelen, A. C. 7184
 Van Huis, A. 5976
 Van Huizen, T. H. P. 7032
 Van Ijssel, W. J. 4608
 Van Ijzendoorn, M. T. 242
 Van Impe, G. 6435-6436, 6489
 Van Kerkhove, E. 3824, 10629
 Van Keulen, H. 4243
 Van Laecke, K. 2263, 2577
 Van Leest, A. 1706
 Van Lent, J. 9969
 Van Lent, J. W. M. 9942
 Van Lenteren, J. C. 1706, 1753, 2126, 3705, 4089, 5197, 5953, 6192, 7248, 7753
 Van Lier, F. L. J. 3174
 Van Loenhout, H. 1909
 Van Loon, J. 1742
 Van Loon, J. J. A. 591, 11139
 Van Luc, P. 10886
 Van Maarleveld, K. 11289
 Van Marrewijk, W. J. A. 1841
 Van Minnen, J. 1897, 8851, 9659
 Van Montagu, M. 4750
 Van Noort, S. 4526
 Van Oers, M. M. 4149, 7972, 9942
 Van Oosten, A. M. 1496
 Van Oosterhout, C. 9740
 Van Os, G. J. 9196
 Van Oss, H. 9220
 Van Papenrecht, E. A. 5897
 Van Puyvelde, L. 3647
 Van Rangelrooy, D. S. 10463
 Van Rensburg, J. B. B. 4405
 Van Rensburg, J. B. J. 1406, 2383-2384, 2386, 6394, 8176
 Van Rijn, P. C. J. 1053, 1119
 Van Roozendaal, G. 7278
 Van S. Graver, J. 7554
 Van Schelt, J. 7247
 Van Staalduinen, M. J. 2952
 Van Staden, J. 11216
 Van Stalle, J. 42
 Van Steenis, M. J. 2198, 5100
 Van Straalen, N. M. 983, 7822
 Van Stratum, P. 1119, 10248
 Van Strien, E. A. 9954
 Van Swaay, C. A. M. 195, 6914
 Van Tol, R. W. H. M. 10429
 Van Tonder, H. J. 62
 Van Toor, R. F. 5371
 Van Vianen, A. 9748
 Van Wambeke, E. 10123
 Van Wensem, J. 7822
 Van Wijk, C. A. P. 11144
 Van Wingerden, W. K. R. E. 10196
 Van Wordragen, M. F. 9424
 Van Wyk, C. B. 8542
 Van Zijts, H. 3706
 Van Zoonen, P. 870
 Van Zuydam, R. P. 2065
 Vanadia, S. 6490
 Vincini, F. 2326, 7197
 Vandendriessche, H. 7261
 VandenHeuvel, W. J. A. 5206
 Vander Meent, D. 4344
 Vanderswalm, F. L. 7188
 Vane-Wright, R. I. 6931
 Vanek, G. 6524, 9285
 Vangessel, M. J. 9089
 Vanhaecke, M. 3198
 Vanhara, J. 3024
 Vani, C. 5077
 Vanlerberghe, F. 3104
 Vanlerberghe-Masutti, F. 7743
 Vanner, A. 5066
 Vänninen, I. 1707
 Vannozi, G. P. 7550
 Vannucci, D. 1184
 Vanucci, C. 11006
 Vapenik, Z. 2858
 Varadaraj, G. 5244
 Varama, M. 3620, 6642
 Varanasi, U. 10051
 Varanka, I. 3261
 Vardi, E. 5184
 Varenik, I. A. 1401
 Vargas, H. A. 682, 2300
 Vargas, R. 3545, 4571
 Vargas, R. I. 665, 668, 7875, 9336
 Vargas L., O. 6203
 Vargas-Osuna, E. 1211, 10814
 Varghese, A. H. 10638
 Vargo, A. M. 8813, 8907, 8926, 9506
 Vargo, E. L. 4937, 5833
 Varkonda, Š. 4265, 8969
 Varlez, S. 5105
 Varma, A. 11368
 Varma, B. K. 2420
 Varma, R. V. 10399, 11260-11261
 Varner, D. L. 7892
 Varsalona, F. 7971
 Varshney, J. G. 8357
 Varty, I. W. 5632
 Varun, C. L. 11213
 Vašák, J. 6545
 Vasanthi, R. 8980
 Vasco, D. 1731
 Vasconcelos Filho, S. D. 2441
 Vasil'eva, E. A. 1572
 Vasileva, G. K. 7189
 Vasil'eva, S. O. 11171
 Vasil'eva, T. I. 10038
 Vasil'eva, V. L. 344
 Vasilieva, G. K. 659
 Vasiukov, P. 8166
 Vasquez Mioti, J. H. 3687
 Vassal, J. M. 7932
 Vasserlauf, I. E. 5896
 Vassiliou, A. 7874
 Vassilopoulou, V. 10079
 Vastrad, A. S. 4696, 7306
 Vasu, V. 7603-7604
 Vasudev, V. 8765, 8946
 Vasudeva, R. 8845
 Vats, L. K. 2997, 5908, 7603-7604, 10553
 Vattuone, E. M. 1649
 Vauchot, B. 11006
 Vaughan, D. A. 2390, 9119
 Vaughn, J. L. 1963, 7964, 11252
 Vaughn, T. T. 588
 Vavilov, N. I. 378
 Vavin, V. G. 8099
 Vaz, A. H. 5850
 Vázquez, M. G. 2924
 Vázquez-A., M. 8538
 Vázquez-Moreno, L. 6702
 Veblen, T. T. 780
 Vecchio, M. C. del 1827, 2395
 Ved, M. 6091
 Veda, O. P. 11307
 Vee, V. 1734
 Veena Bhatt 8760
 Veenstra, J. A. 1911
 Veer, V. 8514
 Veeranna, G. 5835, 5926, 5961-5962, 6110-6111, 6732, 7774, 7866
 Veeresh, G. K. 5820, 6986-6987, 7399
 Veerman, A. 6539, 10722
 Vega, F. E. 3639
 Vega, J. 9060
 Vega Piña, A. 8330
 Vehovszky, A. 1248
 Veiga, C. M. 3987
 Veiga, P. 8225
 Veire, M. van de 1503, 2488, 3453
 Veit, M. 8129
 Veivers, P. C. 6821
 Velagaleti, R. R. 1341
 Velasco, L. R. I. 134, 1611, 4986
 Velazquez, J. G. 8189
 Velcheva, N. V. 641
 Veldmann, G. 2988, 3212
 Velikan', V. S. 2363
 Velours, J. 10912
 Velthuis, H. H. W. 6995
 Ven, H. van der 1342
 Ven, K. van der 1342
 Ven Hemmen, J. J. 11289
 Venables, B. J. 3265
 Venables, L. 2628, 6614, 8411, 11252
 Vendramim, J. D. 2475, 5438
 Vengorek, V. 9990
 Veningerová, M. 7505, 8989
 Venkataraman, V. 1915
 Venkatesh, T. 9573
 Venkatesha 10400, 11259
 Venkatesha, M. G. 1609
 Venkateswarlu, C. 6532
 Venkateswarlu, K. 5273
 Venkateswarlu, P. 10223
 Venkateswarulu, V. 680
 Vennila, S. 5353
 Vennison, S. J. 284, 6114, 9792
 Venticinque, E. M. 9815
 Venugopal, M. S. 670, 8301, 9112
 Vera, A. 2173
 Vera, M. L. 9157
 Vera, M. M. 8897
 Verbeek, M. 7314
 Verdú, M. J. 2097, 9817
 Veremeev, N. I. 9215
 Vergnaud, A. 2449
 Verhoef, H. A. 7822
 Verhoog, M. D. 2892
 Verma, A. 2314, 4262, 10034
 Verma, A. K. 7334, 11142
 Verma, A. N. 513, 3135, 3332, 4404, 5319, 9182
 Verma, J. P. 11368
 Verma, M. M. 5412, 6457, 8584
 Verma, O. P. 4404
 Verma, O. S. 8357
 Verma, P. K. 4484, 6559
 Verma, R. 7296
 Verma, R. S. 6239, 11307
 Verma, S. 4482, 7337
 Verma, T. D. 7445
 Vermandel, E. 6908
 Vermeulen, H. J. W. 3000
 Vermeulen, N. P. E. 6852
 Vermeulen, R. 3555
 Verner, P. H. 4736
 Vernieri, L. A. 804
 Vernon, R. S. 5429
 Versmissen, C. 3281, 3490
 Versteeg, D. J. 1340
 Verstraeten, C. 3628
 Verver y Vargas-Cortina, A. 7660
 Verweij, R. A. 1953
 Verwey, J. C. 7184
 Verzone, D. 10534
 Veschambre, D. 4182
 Vesely, D. 9961
 Vester, J. 8156
 Vet, L. E. M. 1487, 2103, 2127, 7792, 7797, 7800, 9577, 9775, 9777
 Vetten, H. J. 9160
 Vetter, R. S. 1569, 9276, 10623
 Veverka, K. 11083
 Veyrunes, J. C. 9953
 Via, S. 3377, 6520
 Vianen, A. van 9748
 Vicari, M. 5372
 Vicente E., A. 5513
 Vick, K. W. 853
 Vickers, J. M. 6153
 Vickers, N. J. 987
 Vickers, R. A. 548
 Vickery, V. R. 4439, 10670
 Victor, R. 2725
 Vidal, L. H. 5281
 Vidal, S. 3603
 Vidano, C. 5499, 6002
 Vidaud, J. 11342
 Vidhyasekaran, P. 8619
 Vidyasagar, P. 3349
 Vieira, C. 8225
 Vieira, D. J. 2601
 Vieira, R. F. 8225
 Viejo, J. L. 6201, 8780
 Vienne, C. 2958
 Viera, F. V. 11055
 Vieri, M. 4030, 4179
 Viette, P. 10565
 Vietto, L. 4636
 Vig, K. 3430
 Viggiani, G. 2134, 5099, 7805
 Vighi, M. 7151
 Vignoles, P. 3161
 Vigoureux, A. 10338
 Viguie, F. 2276
 Viitasari, M. 3620
 Vijay Singh 1593
 Vijayalakshmi, M. 2313
 Vijayalaxmi, K. K. 7163
 VijayRaghavan, K. 2885
 Vijftigschild, R. 3706
 Vilardi, J. C. 1946
 Vilão, F. 594
 Vilchez, J. L. 5056
 Vilela, C. R. 13, 1793
 Vilela, E. F. 5855, 8417
 Vilkova, N. A. 378
 Villa, L. 1824
 Villa, M. 5207, 7959
 Villacarlos, L. 9403
 Villacarlos, L. T. 453, 9403
 Villacorta, A. 5039
 Villagrana Lizarraga, C. 4342
 Villani, M. G. 3186, 8892
 Villanueva, G. A. 4546
 Villar 6612
 Villavaso, E. J. 8387
 Villegas, A. 5381
 Villemant, C. 9900
 Villemson, S. V. 355
 Villet, M. 1
 Villet, M. H. 5087, 6072-6073, 6890
 Vilt, H. 1532
 Vincent, A. 10656
 Vincent, C. 1519, 2945, 3350, 3492, 5495, 7344, 7962, 8310, 8815
 Vincent, M. J. 336
 Vincent, R. 10047
 Vincinaux, C. 3555
 Vincini, A. M. 2370
 Vindimian, E. 1364
 Vineis, P. 8076
 Vinson, S. B. 988, 1867, 2124, 2135, 3094, 3098, 3106, 3113, 3849, 7012, 7619-7620, 7699, 7795, 7918, 9613, 10829-10830
 Viñuela, E. 2268, 3249, 7229, 8791
 Vinyard, B. T. 3032
 Violante, A. 6287
 Vion, J. M. 4561
 Viraktamath, C. A. 6987
 Viraktamath, S. 538
 Viratelle, O. 1024
 Virendra Gupta 5125
 Virk, D. S. 8584
 Virmani, O. P. 8555
 Virolleaud, J. 8588
 Visalakshy, P. N. G. 9464
 Viseras, E. 5086
 Viss, P. 6502
 Visser, B. 4150
 Visser, J. H. 1902, 2348, 5735, 6210
 Visser, M. E. 2018, 4095, 7009
 Visser, T. 3715
 Viswanath, S. 9914
 Viswanathan, R. 10976
 Vita, G. 6553
 Vitarana, S. I. 5555

- Vithanage, V. 2569
 Vittum, P. J. 8477
 Vivero, G. 3545
 Vives, E. 2929
 Vives i Duran, J. 2996
 Vives i Noguera, E. 2996
 Vives Moreno, A. 10575
 Vlach, M. R. 2813
 Vlák, J. M. 3174, 4149, 6152, 7969, 7972, 9942, 9954
 Vlas, V. 9445
 Vlček, D. 7162
 Vlčková, V. 7162
 Vlieger, J. J. de 2348, 4502
 Vlieger, T. A. de 6852
 Vlk, F. 9889
 Vlug, H. J. 6150, 8215, 10198
 Vlugt, R. A. A. van der 9340
 Voegelé, J. 3101
 Voegtlin, D. J. 2816, 7632
 Voerman, S. 1601
 Voet, H. van der 6618
 Voeten, J. T. M. 7969
 Vogel, G. 5452
 Vogel, J. 3270
 Vogelaers, D. 8071
 Vogt, E. A. 620
 Vogt, H. 409
 Vogt, H. von 4520
 Vohs, P. A. 3009
 Voicu, M. C. 8817
 Voinescu, I. 9093
 Voinovich, N. D. 6094
 Voldner, E. C. 10916
 Völkl, W. 1981, 3117, 10470
 Volkmar, C. 6362
 Volkoff, N. 3113
 Volkova, L. D. 2397
 Volkovich, M. G. 1138, 9823
 Volkovich, T. A. 4978, 9909
 Vollhardt, D. 772
 Vollmer, G. 7578
 Vollrath, F. 138, 1039
 Volney, W. J. A. 4104
 Volodichev, M. A. 7258
 Volodkovich, S. D. 4425, 6464, 10175
 Von Alvensleben, R. 7543
 Von Arnold, S. 5617
 Von Atzigen, W. 6983
 Von Bargen, K. 1182, 6981
 Von Broembsen, L. A. 8327
 Von der Heyde, J. 496
 Von Grafenstein, J. 6128, 6349
 Von Helversen, D. 1983
 Von Vogt, H. 4520
 Voort, J. N. A. M. R. van der 9857
 Vorley, W. T. 9995
 Vorob'eva, Z. D. 4467
 Vörös, G. 1456
 Vorster, H. 6071
 Vos, J. D. 3841, 5961
 Vos, N. E. de 4471
 Vos, R. de 6906, 6911
 Voss, A. 1993
 Voss, H. 7119
 Vostrowsky, O. 1718, 1864, 4860
 Vries, F. W. T. P. de 8186
 Vries, P. J. de 7449
 Vries, T. H. de 983
 Vrkoč, J. 1515, 6328
 Vrkoč, Ya. 1289
 Vrkoč, J. 7353
 Vroomen, C. O. N. de 6222
 Vulinec, K. 4427
 Vulkova, Z. V. 7332
 Vullings, H. G. B. 10632
 Vulsteke, G. 8560, 9497
 Vundla, M. 1859
 Vuorinen, P. J. 10970
 Vuylsteke, D. 9294
 Vyantelyauskaite, A. 1523
 Vyas, H. N. 10312, 10430
 Vyas, R. V. 2183, 7060
 Vyas, S. 9727
 Vyotskaya, L. V. 1025
 Waage, J. 3393, 8927
 Waage, J. K. 4169
 Waal, L. C. de 11306
 Waalwijk, C. 2107
 Wäckers, F. L. 1982, 2127, 7804, 9776
 Wada, T. 1371, 1439, 3361, 8200
 Wada, Y. 6016
 Wadano, A. 9948
 Waddell, B. C. 2733, 5467
 Waddington, C. 9981
 Waddle, B. A. 8386
 Wade, D. 6827
 Wade, M. 8100
 Wade, P. M. 11306
 Wade, T. L. 7168
 Wadhams, L. J. 1876, 2123, 4365, 7299, 7381, 8165, 9064
 Waga, B. 5630
 Wagan, M. S. 4697
 Wägele, J. W. 6765, 10552
 Wagenen, B. C. van 8968
 Wagh, S. B. 8078
 Wagner, D. L. 8680
 Wagner, E. D. 6289
 Wagner, J. D. 3087
 Wagner, M. R. 3939, 3942, 4232, 4653, 4760, 5638, 9410
 Wagner, R. 11342
 Wagner, U. 1342
 Waguchi, Y. 9423
 Wahba, M. L. 4181
 Wahdan, I. A. O. 2064
 Wahl, D. B. 1212, 2801, 3772
 Wahl, R. 4716
 Waiss, A. C., Jr. 5519
 Wait, A. J. 10308
 Wajnberg, E. 2192, 3103, 5921, 11352
 Wakamura, S. 7818, 8122, 10622
 Wakefield, M. E. 3957, 4062
 Wakeham-Dawson, A. 6787
 Wakizaka, T. 443
 Walch, H. 5191
 Walcher, F. 10636
 Walcourt-Ambakederemo, A. 7682
 Waldbauer, G. P. 5883
 Walde, S. J. 7341, 9245
 Waldrop, I. 9647
 Walgenbach, D. D. 3060, 5190, 5384, 7385
 Walgenbach, J. F. 3004
 Wali, M. K. 2746
 Wali-ur-Rahman 6611, 7434
 Waligóra, D. 9863-9865
 Walker, A. K. 2133, 6337
 Walker, C. H. 4285, 6320, 9689, 10054
 Walker, G. 428, 5070
 Walker, G. P. 3519, 10713
 Walker, J. 10080
 Walker, J. T. S. 5468, 5484, 6504, 9241
 Walker, K. A. 5854
 Walker, L. E. 3920
 Walker, M. 3415
 Walker, M. H. 7636
 Walker, N. 10482
 Walker, P. W. 683
 Walker, R. J. 1248, 2158, 6847, 7928
 Walker, S. R. 4403
 Walker, T. J. 277, 1169, 1985
 Walker, T. W. 4739
 Walker, V. K. 2991, 4932
 Walklate, P. J. 240, 2057, 2207, 6048
 Wałkowski, W. 10160
 Wall, C. 375
 Wall, M. 7741
 Wall, M. L. 8047
 Walla, M. D. 10971, 10985
 Wallace, J. B. 8073-8074
 Wallbrown, R. M. 1455
 Waller, G. D. 6278
 Waller, P. M. 552
 Walling, L. L. 9219
 Wallner, W. E. 1214, 5587, 8680
 Walls, M. 11038
 Walmsley, M. L. 8388
 Waloff, N. 9122
 Walpole, D. E. 5465
 Walsh, P. G. 1737, 9493
 Walsh, P. J. 4664
 Walsh, W. A. 7875, 9336
 Walt, J. J. A. van der 6672
 Walter, D. E. 2805, 4800, 7899
 Walter, G. H. 134, 2579, 4986, 6608, 7290, 7750
 Walter, J. E. 4975
 Walter, P. 3581, 5740
 Walter, U. 4125
 Walters, K. A. 8090
 Walters, K. F. A. 1577, 1626, 7254
 Walters, M. M. 8789
 Walton, B. T. 10101
 Walton, G. S. 1645
 Walunj, A. R. 4453, 6484
 Wambecke, E. van 10123
 Wan, H. 10109
 Wan, H. B. 10349
 Wan, Z. J. 4683
 Wanat, M. 5018
 Wand, Z. S. 6789
 Wang, A. F. 1281
 Wang, B. 232
 Wang, C. S. 7010
 Wang, C. X. 1720
 Wang, C. Z. 2359
 Wang, D. S. 4785, 7081
 Wang, D. X. 1959
 Wang, F. 3911
 Wang, F. P. 4499
 Wang, G. 778
 Wang, G. H. 7083
 Wang, G. Y. 10697
 Wang, H. G. H. 4142
 Wang, H. Q. 3724
 Wang, H. Y. 1815
 Wang, H. Z. 3570
 Wang, J. 1254
 Wang, J. C. 5028, 6256
 Wang, J. J. 7580
 Wang, J. K. 4499
 Wang, J. Z. 6880
 Wang, K. 8392
 Wang, L. 8806, 9574
 Wang, L. G. 266, 271
 Wang, L. S. 6338
 Wang, M. N. 10927
 Wang, M. W. 1275, 5062
 Wang, N. Y. 7052
 Wang, O. T. 5914
 Wang, Q. 1831, 3763
 Wang, R. S. 6591
 Wang, R. Y. 8899
 Wang, S. B. 4987, 6686
 Wang, S. F. 5768
 Wang, S. J. 8430
 Wang, S. W. 9933
 Wang, S. Z. 5569, 10649
 Wang, T. C. 10094
 Wang, T. K. 4683
 Wang, W. G. 2851
 Wang, W. L. 6820
 Wang, W. X. 8473
 Wang, X. 9585
 Wang, X. B. 1563
 Wang, X. F. 1725
 Wang, X. J. 32
 Wang, X. L. 6686
 Wang, X. P. 7439
 Wang, X. Y. 310, 449, 8392
 Wang, Y. 9939
 Wang, Y. H. 7269
 Wang, Y. M. 10649
 Wang, Y. Q. 512
 Wang, Y. S. 6706
 Wang, Y. T. 9428
 Wang, Y. W. 1254
 Wang, Y. X. 4784, 9714
 Wang, Z. D. 27
 Wang, Z. G. 5167
 Wang, Z. N. 6560
 Wang, Z. R. 65
 Wang, Z. S. 6880
 Wang, Z. X. 334, 2863
 Wangberg, J. K. 3040
 Wangchuk, N. 4608
 Wangler, R. J. 6980
 Wania, F. 10989
 Wanjala, B. W. 2692
 Wanjama, J. K. 7249, 7263
 Waraitich, K. S. 9321
 Warburg, M. R. 3929
 Warchalewski, J. R. 10476
 Ward, A. D. 6305
 Ward, D. 1114, 5915
 Ward, F. J. 10967
 Ward, J. R. 4227
 Ward, K. E. 7785
 Ward, P. I. 4976
 Ward, S. A. 932
 Ward, V. K. 6153
 Wardlaw, J. C. 151
 Wardle, D. A. 5133, 8168
 Wardlow, L. R. 1679, 1753
 Wardojo, S. 2592-2594
 Ware, A. B. 4526, 9290
 Ware, G. W. 5737
 Wareing, D. R. 9921
 Warfield, W. C. 1383
 Warmke, J. 3914
 Warner, C. 10605
 Warner, R. B. 6233
 Warot, C. 2066, 6058
 Warren, J. E. 8464
 Warren, J. T. 9674
 Warren, M. S. 1714, 6924
 Warrington, I. J. 10531
 Wartena, L. 7106
 Warthen, J. D., Jr. 1717, 2344, 9308
 Warumby, J. F. 2441
 Warwick, E. F. 6227
 Waschulewski, A. 2293
 Wasowska, M. 3619
 Wassman, R. C., III 3713
 Wastie, R. L. 4458
 Watanabe, A. 3774
 Watanabe, I. 1853
 Watanabe, K. N. 8254
 Watanabe, M. 524, 958, 1048, 1124, 1442, 1830
 Watanabe, M. A. 2549
 Watanabe, S. 7204
 Watanabe, T. 1439, 3217, 4411, 10011, 10727
 Watanabe, Y. 7703
 Waterford, C. J. 8028
 Waterhouse, D. F. 3719, 8903, 9506
 Waterman, P. G. 5739, 8593
 Waters, W. E. 4104
 Watkinson, A. C. 8090
 Watkinson, I. 8788, 8909
 Watkinson, R. J. 4324
 Watling, M. 7254
 Watschke, T. L. 438
 Watson, A. P. 8081
 Watson, C. J. 1921
 Watson, D. G. 8591
 Watson, D. M. 11079
 Watson, G. W. 9325
 Watson, J. A. L. 9558, 11354
 Watson, J. K. 8777
 Watson, J. W. 7351
 Watson, L. 7583
 Watson, R. D. 1921, 3875
 Watson, R. N. 5133, 5375
 Watt, F. 9705
 Watt, T. A. 2750
 Wauters, A. 6566, 7397, 9327, 10338
 Wauthy, G. 9567
 Wawrzyniak, S. 1196, 1199
 Way, M. 10835
 Way, M. O. 8739, 11073
 Way, T. R. 1182, 7892
 Wayadande, A. C. 9090
 Wcislo, W. T. 8741
 Wę, V. 9990
 Wearing, C. H. 2520
 Weatherby, J. 5636
 Weathersbee, A. A., III 8399-8400
 Weatherston, I. 4240
 Weaver, D. 3647
 Weaver, D. K. 5881, 10048, 11321
 Weaver, F. W. 10482

- Weaver, J. E. 1455, 5283, 9143
 Weaver, R. D. 6517
 Webb, B. A. 10827
 Webb, J. D. 464
 Webb, M. 2714
 Webb, N. R. 2939, 7457, 7826
 Webb, R. E. 2628, 6614, 8054, 8411, 9936, 11252
 Webb, S. E. 2555, 11152
 Weber, A. 3709-3710, 11031
 Weber, B. C. 11200
 Weber, D. C. 760, 1479, 8252
 Weber, E. 8801
 Weber, G. 10192
 Weber, J. B. 6315
 Weber, J. P. 2906
 Weber, T. 6851, 9668
 Webster, A. D. 6502
 Webster, F. X. 4666, 5290, 9040
 Webster, J. A. 472, 6372, 6375, 8155, 9082
 Webster, J. M. 7978
 Webster, K. 5584
 Webster, T. C. 6955
 Wecksel, H. J. 10006
 Weddle, R. C. 3567
 Wedemeyer, S. 7697
 Weeks, J. S. 7694
 Weel, J. J. van der 3968
 Weers, P. M. M. 9614
 Weerst, P. M. M. 1841
 Wegener, D. 4202
 Wegerhoff, R. 10633
 Weglarska, B. 1877
 Wegner, G. 658
 Wegorek, W. 2448
 Wehling, A. 1348
 Wehner, R. 1005, 9797
 Wei, D. W. 2545
 Wei, H. X. 778, 9419
 Wei, H. Y. 7083
 Wei, X. K. 771
 Wei, X. M. 1725
 Wei, Y. A. 3314
 Weibull, J. H. W. 540
 Weidlich, M. 1144
 Weier, J. A. 3998
 Weiffenbach, H. 5755
 Weigand, S. 8226, 9149, 11350
 Weigemoed, C. 5529
 Weigl, T. 10930
 Weigle, T. 1547
 Weil, L. 4331-4332
 Weinbaum, S. A. 9242
 Weinberg, P. 715
 Weiner, K. L. 2057, 2201, 2207
 Weinert, J. 85
 Weinzierl, R. 1517
 Weir, A. 8428
 Weir, B. L. 4571
 Weir, T. A. 5740
 Weirich, G. F. 1848, 2843
 Weis, A. E. 382, 9452
 Weiser, J. 4143
 Weisgerber, C. 8988
 Weisgerber, H. 10396
 Weisleder, D. 4858
 Weiss, C. R. 2352
 Weiss, J. C. 553
 Weiss, K. 8108
 Weiss, R. M. 6429
 Weissner, W. W. 5955, 7486
 Weissling, T. J. 114, 2623, 8297, 9127
 Weisz, R. 9188
 Weitkamp, W. H. 737
 Weitzman, M. D. 4750, 8888
 Welbergen, P. 10604
 Welbourn, W. C. 1768, 2421
 Welch, A. M. 9131
 Welch, J. L. 6773, 8308
 Welch, R. C. 1152, 3781, 4642, 7436
 Weldekidan, T. 6390
 Welles, G. W. H. 8569
 Wellings, P. W. 8443
 Wells, D. 2324
 Wells, J. A. 10137
 Wells, J. D. 2970
 Wells, M. A. 2913, 4899, 8672
 Wells, M. M. 1083, 7595
 Wells, Q. R. 9735
 Welsby, S. M. 8500
 Welte, M. A. 9700
 Weltens, R. 3824
 Wen, B. 9488
 Wen, F. Y. 771
 Wen, X. J. 769
 Wenclawiak, B. 10100
 Wendel, L. E. 8832
 Wendt, H. 8769
 Weng, Q. Y. 4146
 Wennergen, U. 3003
 Wenning, R. J. 8116
 Wensem, J. van 7822
 Wenzel, A. 10090
 Wenzel, J. 898
 Wenzel, J. W. 7904, 8814
 Weon, D. H. 4852
 Werf, W. van der 3553-3554
 Wermelinger, B. 2534
 Werner, D. 2523
 Werner, M. 11201
 Werner, R. A. 4635, 9414
 Werninghaus, G. Schultze- 4716
 Wernz, J. G. 2675
 Werren, J. H. 1037, 9578
 Wert, W. van der 2073
 Weseloh, R. M. 3595, 5944
 Wesley, S. D. 5574
 Westlie, J. 2672, 9486
 Wessels, R. 1469, 10215
 Wessing, A. 1014
 West, K. J. 7456
 West, R. J. 1866, 9400, 9417
 Westbrook, A. L. 7696
 Westbrook, J. 5957
 Westbrook, R. G. 8781
 Westby, A. 363
 Westcot, D. M. 8884, 9970
 Westcott, N. D. 9442, 10049
 Westcott, R. L. 8631
 Wester, P. G. 10962
 Wester, R. C. 8100
 Westerkamp, C. 7490
 Western, N. 2058
 Western, N. M. 240, 7889
 Westhuizen, M. C. van der 3961, 4116, 6071
 Westigard, P. H. 3497
 Westin, J. B. 4715
 Westwood, A. R. 5633
 Wetterer, J. K. 7768
 Wetzler, R. 10552
 Wetzler, T. 466, 6362
 Wetzstein, M. E. 8920
 Wevers, J. D. A. 2585, 6567
 Weyda, F. 6794
 Weyland, S. 10593
 Whang, J. M. 8114
 Wharton, R. A. 3772-3773, 11149
 Wheeler, A. G., Jr. 1632, 4014, 5994, 7844, 11297
 Wheeler, C. H. 5879
 Wheeler, G. C. 3069, 9831
 Wheeler, G. S. 6212
 Wheeler, J. 3069
 Wheeler, J. N. 9831
 Wheeler, M. B. 2169
 Wheeler, R. A. 10401
 Whipples, J. M. 2177, 3638
 Whistlecraft, J. W. 11022, 11324
 Whittaker-Deerberg, R. L. 4097
 Whitcomb, R. F. 1963, 4789, 6142, 10855
 White, A. 10265
 White, D. F. 7850
 White, D. W. R. 8372
 White, G. B. 8411, 9936
 White, I. M. 4769
 White, J. F., Jr. 544
 White, K. 9572, 9692
 White, K. K. 5228, 8272
 White, L. M. 10096
 White, N. D. G. 8532, 10523, 11318
 White, P. R. 5885, 5942, 8691
 White, R. 1301, 3839, 8507
 White, R. E. 3669
 White, T. C. R. 7287
 White, V. 5468, 5484, 6504
 White, W. H. 695, 3550
 Whitehand, L. 9336
 Whitehead, P. F. 1154, 2927, 3986, 4631
 Whitehead, V. B. 9455
 Whitehead, W. E. 10050
 Whitehouse, D. M. 9380
 Whitehouse, P. 487
 Whitfield, G. H. 3340, 4399, 5329
 Whitfield, J. B. 3772
 Whitford, W. G. 2703, 5666, 8501
 Whitham, T. G. 2650, 4658, 5646, 10416, 10421
 Whitting, M. J. 10728
 Whitman, D. W. 304, 5853
 Whitman, T. G. 11247
 Whitmore, R. C. 1631, 5597, 10972
 Whitmore, R. W. 2200, 10952
 Whitney, J. 657, 6025, 7359
 Whitney, J. D. 10791
 Whitney, S. J. P. 2879
 Whittaker, J. B. 4429, 5697, 11308
 Whittier, T. S. 1551, 5943, 9228, 10899
 Whittington, A. E. 3732
 Whittle, C. P. 548, 8028
 Whittle, D. M. 2310
 Whittin, P. S. 6848
 Whittwell, A. J. 804
 Whorton, E. 2297
 Whorton, E. B., Jr. 8993
 Whytock, S. 4913
 Wichman, D. 5312
 Wichman, D. M. 11029
 Wickenbrock, L. 7807
 Wickham, T. J. 5158
 Wicklow, D. T. 450, 1027, 3648, 9490
 Wickman, B. E. 2667
 Wickman, P. O. 9767
 Wicks, T. J. 10228
 Wideqvist, U. 10969
 Widianarko, B. 1953
 Widiarta, I. N. 2985, 3362, 3371, 3375
 Widmer, A. 634
 Widrawan, I. K. R. 3360
 Widrawan, K. R. 9113
 Widstrom, N. W. 2379, 8178, 11059
 Widzowski, D. V. 6207
 Wiebers, U. C. 8002
 Wiebes, J. T. 7362, 9552, 9564
 Wiedenmann, R. N. 5324, 8816
 Wiegand, H. 8697
 Wieggers, G. 2107
 Wieggers, G. L. 2043, 6150, 10198
 Wieggers, P. P. 5976
 Wiegmann, B. M. 7608
 Wieland, C. 2895
 Wiens, J. A. 3385, 5043
 Wiese, K. 3721
 Wiesner, A. 1839, 4871, 7673
 Wiesner, C. J. 4054, 5636
 Wiewrodt, R. 4716
 Wigand, C. 6854
 Wigger, H. 5592, 9780
 Wightman, J. A. 3839, 4207, 5544, 7020
 Wigler, M. 7712
 Wigley, P. J. 4157, 8882, 8912, 10857
 Wigren, C. A. 10051
 Wijbenga, J. 2043
 Wijk, C. A. P. van 11144
 Wijkamp, I. 6674, 9969
 Wijnands, D. O. 8604
 Wijngaert, K. de 7261
 Wiklund, C. 9767
 Wiktor, A. 8860
 Wilbrink, M. 6852
 Wilcken, C. F. 2643
 Wilcock, R. J. 4329
 Wilcox, M. 10658
 Wilcox, R. S. 3089
 Wilcut, J. W. 4584
 Wild, J. R. 8971
 Wildbolz, T. 7346
 Wilde, G. de 2327
 Wilde, G. E. 5251, 7383, 8145, 8180
 Wilding, N. 8894, 9403
 Wiles, J. A. 1412, 6279
 Wilga, P. C. 1345, 7158
 Wilhelm, G. S. 10083
 Wilhoit, L. R. 381
 Wilken, M. 429
 Wilkerson, G. G. 9154
 Wilkin, D. R. 7521
 Wilkins, A. P. 4624
 Wilkins, C. K. 10837
 Wilkins, R. M. 8961, 9020, 11067
 Wilkinson, D. L. 7168
 Wilkinson, K. J. 8081
 Wilkinson, M. J. 4458
 Willcutt, M. H. 7891
 Willems, J. 8070-8071
 Willey, M. B. 1115, 3965, 3974
 William, R. D. 8262
 William, W. S. 9207
 Williams, A. E. 9843
 Williams, C. H. 83, 7666, 9605
 Williams, C. M. 6821
 Williams, D. H. 3083, 8420
 Williams, D. J. 8130-8131, 9325, 10138
 Williams, D. M. 4296
 Williams, D. T. 10915
 Williams, D. W. 3588, 10809
 Williams, E. C. 1255
 Williams, F. M. 10044
 Williams, G. H. 3702
 Williams, H. J. 1867, 3094, 3849, 7795
 Williams, I. H. 1578-1579, 2572, 2744, 9310
 Williams, J. A. 3895
 Williams, J. H. 8244
 Williams, K. D. 9749
 Williams, L. 2261
 Williams, M. 735
 Williams, M. A. J. 4132
 Williams, M. de C. 10733
 Williams, M. R. 5036
 Williams, R. 5586
 Williams, R. N. 5287
 Williams, W. M. 2324
 Williams, W. P. 1426, 11059
 Williamson, B. 6518
 Williamson, D. L. 6142
 Williamson, E. R. 10261
 Williamson, S. 9919
 Willig, M. R. 5988
 Willink, M. C. G. de 2787
 Willis, A. J. 10474
 Willis, G. H. 3571, 9343
 Willis, J. H. 9723
 Willis, M. A. 2953, 7779, 9895, 11241
 Willott, S. J. 2933
 Willoughby, B. E. 2405, 5375
 Wilmot, S. H. 6023
 Wilps, H. 6684-6685, 7144
 Wilson, B. W. 3297, 10106
 Wilson, C. R. 6471
 Wilson, D. D. 228
 Wilson, D. J. 1550, 2560, 2563, 5226, 11197
 Wilson, D. L. 486
 Wilson, E. K. 6715
 Wilson, F. D. 8390, 10369
 Wilson, G. C. 837
 Wilson, G. R. 9941
 Wilson, H. R. 7268
 Wilson, J. A. 3180
 Wilson, K. 6964
 Wilson, L. J. 9342
 Wilson, L. M. 9802
 Wilson, L. T. 3568, 5402
 Wilson, M. R. 1589
 Wilson, R. L. 501
 Wilson, S. W. 3551, 4822, 9839
 Wilson, T. G. 1838
 Wilson, W. T. 6941

- Wilton, J. 6500
Wimalaratne, P. D. C. 1874, 4501
Wimmer, Z. 7229, 10788
Winarni, S. 3398
Windsor, D. 10595
Windt, N. de, Jr. 2671
Wingerden, W. K. R. E. van 10196
Winiarska, W. 1516
Wink, M. 2286, 7232
Winlow, W. 996, 6845, 7681-7682
Winnett, G. 10108
Winslow, D. L. 2306
Winstanley, D. 223, 3190
Winston, D. A. 10422
Winter, K. 4606, 4668
Winter, W. 8350
Winterer, J. 5192
Winterlin, W. 428
Wipf-Scheibel, C. 703
Wiriyaichitra, P. 8021, 8134
Wirth, E. 9592
Wirth, W. W. 8455
Wisdom, C. S. 8947
Wise, C. J. C. 624
Wise, D. H. 3087
Wise, I. 6431, 8346
Wise, S. A. 10983
Wiseman, B. R. 500, 1043, 1433, 2379, 3342, 5322, 6380, 6396, 7277, 8174, 11059
Wiskerke, J. S. C. 7797, 9777
Wislocki, P. G. 5206
Wislon, S. W. 9129
Wisniewski, H. M. 10662
Wiśniewski, J. 3748, 4618
Wisniewski, J. 3917
Wissel, C. 3674
Wistow, S. 5031, 10395
Wit, P. J. de 5267
Witaliński, W. 8648
Witcosky, J. 1645, 8411
Witham, C. W. 5966
Withers, P. C. 972
Witkiewicz, W. 4080
Witkowski, J. F. 6385, 8228
Witkowski, Z. 7831, 9389
Witrylak, M. 5630
Witt, A. C. 9439
Witt, D. 7918
Witte, L. 7701
Witter, J. A. 2648
Withinrich, J. 9064
Wittke, P. V. 7546
Witkowski, W. 2868
Witz, J. A. 4570
Witzgall, P. 6448
Wnuk, A. 5694
Wo, N. C. 8689
Woda-Leśniewska, M. 9863-9865
Woebecke, D. M. 6981
Woets, J. 11165
Wohlfarth, P. 658
Wośniewski, J. 6596
Woiwod, I. P. 1130, 2072
Wojas, T. 5019, 5022
Wojciechowicz-Zytko, E. 5694
Wolcott, M. P. 10482
Wolda, H. 1131, 4952
Wolf, D. D. 5609
Wolf, H. 1988, 3055
Wolf, K. 2290
Wolf, K. W. 1808, 6785
Wolf, R. 1993
Wolf, R. E. 6291
Wolf, W. A. 5869
Wolfe, G. W. 2460
Wolfe, J. 6699
Wolfe, K. L. 1771
Wölfel, D. 4244
Wolfenbarger, D. A. 4252, 4581-4582, 9885
Wolfersberger, M. G. 3823
Wolff, M. S. 10052
Wolfson, M. M. 11081
Wollenhaupt, H. 4608
Woloshin, K. 4282
Wolpert, J. A. 8314
Wolters, V. 1125
Womac, A. R. 264, 722, 6588, 8970, 9886
Wong, A. 2262
Wong, L. S. 848
Wong, S. S. 9988
Wong, T. T. Y. 1077, 8730
Wongtong, S. 10777
Woo, K. S. 1252
Woo, S. M. 5721
Wood, A. 8131, 10138
Wood, A. H. 9938
Wood, B. W. 8338, 11202
Wood, D. L. 5094, 5862, 5942, 11270
Wood, H. A. 5158, 9213
Wood, H. C. 11324
Wood, L. A. 8832, 9120
Wood, M. 705, 8503
Wood, P. 4162
Wood, P. A. 2948
Wood, P. H. 3272
Wood, R. J. 128, 8721
Wood, S. G. 10980
Wood, S. J. 90, 6834
Wood, S. L. 5779, 7600
Wood, S. N. 8800
Woodcock, C. M. 1876, 2123, 4365, 7299
Woodford, J. A. T. 8062, 10146
Woodman, R. L. 4640
Woodman, W. L. 505, 5321
Woodring, J. 989, 10704
Woodring, J. P. 3809, 3811, 6812
Woodruff, R. E. 4108
Woodruff, R. I. 4893
Woods, S. 5078
Woods, S. A. 5171
Woods, W. 7466
Woods, W. M. 1737, 9493
Woodson, W. D. 9098
Wool, D. 4689, 10510
Woolley, D. J. 10531
Woolley, J. B. 3772
Wooten, C. M. 4822
Wootton, R. J. 1804
Wordragen, M. F. van 9424
Workman, P. 1692
Worland, M. R. 1116
Wortmann, M. 1986
Wossink, G. A. A. 3706
Wozniak, C. A. 9935
Wozniak, M. 9662, 10822
Wóźnica, W. 3414
Wraith, S. P. 5305
Wrattan, S. D. 2241
Wratten, S. D. 478, 1416, 2685, 3129, 4615, 4990, 5746
Wrensch, D. L. 10347
Wright, A. 4773
Wright, A. F. 2123, 9064
Wright, D. A. 10075
Wright, D. J. 6181, 6829, 7013, 8966
Wright, D. R. 2252
Wright, E. J. 10486
Wright, J. 2085
Wright, J. C. 4872
Wright, J. E. 6581, 9885
Wright, M. G. 6668, 6927
Wright, M. S. 1895
Wright, N. J. D. 2158
Wright, P. J. 149, 321
Wright, R. J. 474, 6385, 6387-6388
Wright, S. 2511
Wu, C. 3917
Wu, C. F. 9633, 9644
Wu, C. H. 5880, 6850
Wu, D. 4464, 9958
Wu, D. G. 6333, 11291
Wu, D. J. 3934
Wu, D. W. 2338
Wu, G. 442, 3366
Wu, G. R. 2926, 5350
Wu, G. S. 6080
Wu, H. P. 11178
Wu, H. Y. 4738
Wu, J. 2701
Wu, J. C. 2392, 11064
Wu, J. F. 4700
Wu, K. J. 80, 1122, 1128, 1583, 1997
Wu, K. M. 7405
Wu, L. Y. 1650
Wu, R. 4409
Wu, R. Z. 1444
Wu, S. J. 817
Wu, T. K. 8784
Wu, T. Y. 4409
Wu, W. B. 3893
Wu, W. D. 6686
Wu, W. H. 7071
Wu, W. J. 8018
Wu, W. Q. 1600
Wu, W. W. 1802, 8187
Wu, X. F. 120
Wu, X. J. 3443
Wu, X. L. 8482
Wu, X. N. 333
Wu, Y. C. 1376
Wu, Y. D. 10362
Wu, Y. R. 908
Wu, Z. B. 2604, 4585
Wu, Z. F. 3366, 7009
Wu, Z. T. 10621
Wuchner, K. 4318
Wührer, B. G. 6176
Wulf, A. 10424
Wunderle, I. 2645
Wyatt, G. R. 2337, 2857, 4903
Wyatt, S. D. 2438
Wyk, C. B. van 8542
Wykes, P. J. 9462
Wyman, J. A. 6474, 8664, 9162
Wyman, R. J. 3794
Wyne, I. R. 4387
Wysoki, M. 1570, 3515, 6905, 9946
Wythers, K. 6699
Xavier-Filho, J. 5707, 7524
Xia, B. Y. 1855
Xia, H. L. 10349
Xia, S. J. 6256
Xia, Y. H. 11190
Xia, Y. T. 11130
Xiang, Z. H. 10583, 10647-10648, 10652
Xiao, G. G. 6750
Xiao, H. 7734
Xie, B. H. 226
Xie, M. C. 3759
Xie, T. E. 334, 10866
Xie, Y. S. 2262, 8488
Xike, Q. 4479
Xin, H. 6289
Xing, Y. B. 10708
Xiong, X. Z. 4737
Xiu, Q. Y. 6894
Xu, C. F. 11190
Xu, C. J. 3366
Xu, D. P. 4409
Xu, G. 7664, 8220
Xu, H. L. 6921
Xu, J. 10847
Xu, J. L. 1377, 2756, 5518
Xu, J. S. 11178
Xu, L. 2338
Xu, L. J. 235
Xu, M. S. 5742
Xu, Q. M. 3886
Xu, R. U. 5197
Xu, W. 7840
Xu, W. L. 8392, 10719
Xu, X. Q. 2669
Xu, Y. J. 5571
Xu, Z. Q. 4790
Xu, Z. T. 6294
Xu, Z. W. 1725
Xuan, J. Y. 4542
Xue, F. S. 4831
Xue, J. J. 2387
Yablokov-Khnzoryan, S. M. 1179
Yack, J. E. 1821, 4884
Yadav, A. S. 9727
Yadav, D. N. 2183, 7060-7061
Yadav, G. S. 10361
Yadav, H. S. 3646
Yadav, J. 4279
Yadav, J. P. 118, 5901, 5905
Yadav, J. S. 3841, 9727
Yadav, P. R. 4878, 7113
Yadav, R. P. 5397, 8188, 8245, 9145, 9179
Yadav, T. D. 6171, 6238, 6677
Yadava, C. P. 6453
Yadava, P. S. 9368
Yaga, S. 7514
Yagi, K. J. 99, 9670
Yagi, S. 1244, 8837
Yaginuma, T. 2010, 3812
Yaguchi, N. 419
Yahata, K. 9593
Yahia, E. M. 6702, 7511, 8329
Yakimavichyus, A. 10750
Yakovlev, E. B. 3657
Yakso, K. M. 5710
Yakubchik, E. F. 10372
Yakubov, Z. B. 1525
Yalgin, E. 1186
Yalkamyshov, G. Kh. 347
Yamada, A. 7206, 10619, 10851
Yamada, K. 4256
Yamada, T. 4919
Yamagishi, M. 2916
Yamaguchi, A. 3533
Yamaguchi, T. 3205, 8673, 8690
Yamaguchi, Y. 7206
Yamakawa, M. 3914, 9957, 10846-10847
Yamaki, K. 4908
Yamamoto, M. 10847
Yamamoto, A. 1607
Yamamoto, I. 8043
Yamamoto, K. 6538
Yamamoto, M. 229, 2389, 4369, 10871
Yamamoto, P. T. 5566
Yamamoto, R. T. 5714, 10838
Yamamoto, S. 401, 3205
Yamamoto, T. 7206
Yamamura, K. 1173
Yamamura, N. 3765
Yamanaka, S. 7207, 7529
Yamano, Y. 9624
Yamanouchi, T. 9440
Yamashiro, C. 520
Yamashita, I. 2638
Yamashita, O. 1908, 2010, 2910, 3812, 6215
Yamashita, S. 9903
Yamauchi, H. 3857
Yamauchi, S. 3239
Yamaura, H. 6016
Yamazaki, S. 5941, 7205
Yamin, M. 7946
Yan, F. S. 1387
Yan, H. M. 2393
Yan, J. J. 7439
Yan, S. Q. 5627
Yan, Y. H. 1831
Yang, C. J. 9751
Yang, C. K. 10
Yang, C. K. 29, 4788
Yang, C. S. 3886
Yang, D. 10, 4788
Yang, D. R. 2690
Yang, G. 3342, 6380
Yang, J. K. 3724
Yang, J. S. 2277, 6402, 11064
Yang, K. S. 4423
Yang, L. C. 4533
Yang, L. F. 4791
Yang, L. Z. 6691
Yang, P. 5518
Yang, Q. H. 8384
Yang, W. H. 1720
Yang, X. B. 7074
Yang, X. K. 29
Yang, X. M. 2853
Yang, Y. 7780, 9301
Yang, Y. P. 11129
Yang, Y. X. 2690
Yang, Z. F. 5571
Yang, Z. H. 4419, 9751
Yang, Z. L. 1563
Yang, Z. R. 6018
Yaninek, J. S. 2457, 6882
Yankovich-Khladni, M. 1178

- Yannakopoulou, K. 4869
 Yano, K. 6881, 6938
 Yano, M. 10852
 Yano, S. 3439, 8497
 Yanovskii, V. M. 3578, 11244
 Yao, K. M. 9692
 Yao, M. C. 2723
 Yao, Y. G. 11178
 Yarden, O. 5060
 Yasinskiĭ, I. E. 11033
 Yasnosh, V. A. 5249, 5528
 Yastrebov, I. O. 9211
 Yastrebtsov, A. V. 68, 1826, 10586
 Yasuda, G. 700
 Yasuda, K. 622
 Yasuda, T. 5851, 7818, 10622
 Yasuda-Kamatani, Y. 6859
 Yasudo, K. 3429
 Yasuhara, I. 7853
 Yasui, Y. 7864
 Yasumi, K. 603, 11147
 Yasunaga, T. 614, 5789
 Yasuoka, S. T. 3233
 Yasuyama, K. 9585
 Yasyukevich, V. V. 3831
 Yates, J. W. 1845
 Yates, T. J. 195, 1759, 5910
 Yathom, S. 150
 Yatropoulos, C. 4523
 Yatsenko, I. V. 1401
 Yau, P. 3259
 Yavorskaya, E. N. 3890-3891, 9681
 Yawetz, A. 6298
 Yazawa, M. 1244, 5682
 Yazdani, S. S. 1596, 4483, 4557, 8245, 9179, 10336
 Yazima, Y. 521
 Yazlovetskii, I. G. 1230
 Ye, G. Y. 5751
 Ye, S. P. 4963
 Ye, W. 3615
 Yeary, R. A. 2318
 Yeates, G. W. 5133, 8168
 Yeh, T. 9434
 Yeh, W. B. 1978
 Yehuda, S. B. 6905, 7343
 Yela, J. L. 3583
 Yélamos, T. 5007
 Yen, A. L. 6932
 Yencho, G. C. 10226
 Yépez Gil, G. 4559
 Yi, B. R. 5470
 Yi, W. Z. 5127
 Yiallourous, M. 8871
 Yie, B. H. 6898
 Yiğit, A. 5254
 Yıldırım, E. 10734-10735
 Yilmaz, D. 10909
 Yin, B. T. 1065
 Yin, C. M. 89, 5284
 Yin, G. S. 1656
 Yin, J. F. 6080
 Yin, S. G. 12
 Yin-Foo, D. 8077
 Ying, B. P. 6688
 Ying, C. 5653
 Ying, H. Q. 5742
 Yoe, S. M. 2824, 2883, 3179, 4891
 Yogeve, E. 3466
 Yohe, J. M. 4366-4367
 Yokomi, R. K. 8819, 10664
 Yokomizo, K. 3006
 Yokomizo, Y. 5725
 Yokosawa, J. 9719
 Yokosuka, T. 6408
 Yokoyama, K. 1238
 Yokoyama, M. 2423
 Yokoyama, M. N. 7708
 Yokoyama, T. 2168
 Yokoyama, V. Y. 8303, 9306, 9483
 Yoneda, Y. 9423
 Yong, H. S. 129, 4902, 7326
 Yonli, O. T. 3320
 Yoo, C. M. 8896
 Yoo, J. K. 6244
 Yoon, T. J. 7921
 York, A. C. 4584
 Yoshi, S. 4971
 Yoshida, H. A. 8295
 Yoshida, M. 2159
 Yoshida, S. 5263
 Yoshida, T. 559, 4939, 7657
 Yoshii, C. 2549
 Yoshii, S. 10622
 Yoshimatsu, S. C. 4538
 Yoshimura, M. A. 326
 Yoshimura, T. 8523
 Yoshino, Y. 4678
 Yoshioka, E. R. 7493
 Yoshioka, Y. 8107
 Yoshitake, A. 6257-6258
 Yoshizawa, E. 329, 1330
 You, L. S. 27
 You, M. 6681
 You, X. Q. 1380
 You, Z. P. 10362, 10923
 Youm, O. 465, 4408
 Young, A. M. 702, 3521
 Young, B. E. S. 437
 Young, B. W. 6588, 9886
 Young, G. R. 687, 1595, 7395, 11219
 Young, J. E. B. 4389
 Young, J. H. 218
 Young, J. R. 9871
 Young, L. J. 218, 2828
 Young, M. 4623
 Young, P. 320
 Young, R. G. 10991
 Young, R. W. 2321
 Young, S. D. 5155-5156
 Young, S. Y. 510, 7944, 10874
 Young, T. E. 8279
 Youngman, R. R. 1422, 5325, 5327, 8169
 Youssef, L. A. 3651-3653
 Yu, C. 3760
 Yu, C. G. 4903
 Yu, C. H. 2876
 Yu, D. S. 11047
 Yu, G. J. 8152
 Yu, G. Y. 4776
 Yu, G. Z. 4421
 Yu, H. 57, 6771
 Yu, H. M. 7145
 Yu, J. Z. 7267
 Yu, K. 10679
 Yu, K. Q. 5112
 Yu, P. Y. 3724
 Yu, R. Q. 2690
 Yu, S. C. 7674
 Yu, S. J. 4469, 6212, 8170
 Yu, X. K. 7465
 Yu, X. P. 5350
 Yu, Y. 9154
 Yu, Z. H. 5742
 Yu-Tong, Q. 7479
 Yuan, A. R. 6085
 Yuan, D. C. 5027, 5781
 Yuan, K. L. 7145
 Yuan, X. 3893
 Yuan, X. L. 9627
 Yücel, A. 9132
 Yudina, T. G. 9968
 Yueh, L. Y. 7185
 Yuhki, T. 2152-2153
 Yukawa, J. 858
 Yuki, V. A. 3033
 Yule, D. F. 7527, 9917
 Yun, C. Y. 4849, 4852
 Yun, H. K. 9683
 Yunn, Y. L. 5990
 Yunus, M. 541
 Yushchenko, N. P. 606, 9055
 Yves, B. 1580
 Zabala, N. A. 100-101
 Zabik, J. M. 7225
 Zabik, M. J. 7094
 Zabkiewicz, J. A. 2244
 Zaccane, A. 159
 Zachariassen, K. E. 1017, 1928
 Zacharopoulou, A. 6875, 7726
 Zacharuk, R. Y. 5881
 Zachgo, W. 4716
 Zadoks, J. C. 4243, 8008
 Zagatti, P. 4206, 4546, 5193
 Zagory, E. M. 3632
 Zagurskaya, L. E. 1476
 Zahavi, H. 8095
 Zahler, P. M. 3524
 Záhorová, K. 8143
 Zai, Z. M. 8746
 Zaiko, T. M. 8091
 Zajicek, J. L. 10065
 Zakaria, Z. 7870
 Zakay, Y. 9220
 Zakharenkova, N. N. 351-352, 2165
 Zakharov, I. A. 7011
 Zakharov, I. K. 9696
 Zakhidov, S. T. 3901
 Zaki, F. N. 2374, 3335
 Zakladnaya, A. G. 2397
 Zakladnoi, G. A. 1745
 Zakordonets, V. A. 761
 Zalom, F. G. 2222, 5069, 6054, 8548
 Zalucki, M. P. 4759, 7567
 Zam, A. K. 3558
 Zaman, K. 10956
 Zaman, M. 6589
 Zambano, M. C. 4922
 Zambezi, B. T. 5729
 Zambon, S. 3419-3420
 Zamir, D. 9220
 Zamora, J. A. 1560, 9156
 Zamora, J. E. G. 2530
 Zamora, R. 3010
 Zamora, A. 2083
 Zampelli, G. 3560
 Zano, M. C. 2381
 Zanana, M. 7024, 10781
 Zanaty, E. M. 6099
 Zanazzo, G. 7024
 Zande, J. C. van de 242
 Zandigiacomo, P. 3636
 Zandt, H. S. 11250
 Zangerl, A. R. 380, 384, 5436
 Zangger, A. 9086
 Zannotti, M. 10812
 Zannotto, F. P. 5839, 6824
 Zannotto, P. M. A. de 6158
 Zannuccio, J. C. 2299, 2640, 4063, 6609, 6708, 7859, 7868, 8417
 Zannuccio, T. V. 2640, 4063, 6609, 7859, 8417
 Zanzwar, P. R. 5418
 Zapata-Pérez, O. 10104
 Zapater, M. C. 7631
 Zapparoli, M. 6355
 Zapryanov, A. 374
 Zara, N. Yu. 8097
 Zaragoza Larios, C. 617
 Zaritsky, A. 9926
 Zarnack, W. 1986
 Zarzo, D. 2336
 Zasada, L. 9966
 Zashchita Rastenii 1310, 1508, 1513, 2501, 8828, 9230, 9985, 10022, 10383, 10452, 10819
 Zaslav, M. S. 396
 Zaslon, A. 10001
 Zatyamina, V. V. 4545, 11103
 Zavarin, E. 5942
 Zavodchikova, V. V. 9133
 Zazueta, F. S. 8591
 Zbinden, N. 2295
 Zehori-Fein, E. 7625
 Žďárková, E. 2716-2717
 Zebe, E. 9615
 Zeddam, J. L. 9953
 Zefelippo, M. 2362
 Zehnder, G. W. 2428, 8710
 Zehr, E. I. 2526
 Zeid, M. A. 11235
 Zeidan, M. 9220
 Zeigler, R. S. 10192
 Zeijts, H. van 3706
 Zeinab 4291
 Zeinab, A. M. 3345
 Zeinalov, A. S. 9277, 10300
 Zeiske, W. 6836
 Zeiss, M. R. 3389
 Zelazny, B. 8867
 Zelenák, I. 4124
 Zellner, H. 8129
 Zemanová, I. 9476
 Zemek, R. 297
 Zemetra, R. S. 10163
 Zemshiman, A. Ya. 2315
 Zemskov, E. A. 5159-5160
 Zen, S. R. 1171, 9461
 Zeng, F. 8221
 Zeng, R. G. 54
 Zeng, T. 2545
 Zeng, X. G. 11025
 Zeng, Z. 477
 Zepp, A. 2326, 7197
 Zera, A. J. 1834, 9604
 Zerova, M. D. 2400, 2510
 Zerrudo, J. V. 7514
 Zervas, C. G. 1836
 Zeschmar-Lahl, B. 429
 Zettler, J. L. 9482
 Zeybekoğlu, Ü. 1813, 8630
 Zhai, L. R. 708
 Zhai, Q. H. 121, 1032
 Zhan, B. Z. 7075
 Zhang, A. 4666, 8453
 Zhang, A. W. 7054
 Zhang, B. C. 7565
 Zhang, B. Y. 2660
 Zhang, C. X. 6921
 Zhang, D. D. 4297, 6294
 Zhang, D. X. 3570
 Zhang, F. 8453
 Zhang, F. K. 35
 Zhang, G. A. 11232
 Zhang, G. F. 2387
 Zhang, G. L. 7082
 Zhang, G. S. 10649
 Zhang, G. X. 512, 5762, 10679
 Zhang, G. Y. 6959
 Zhang, H. X. 623
 Zhang, H. Y. 3684, 8524
 Zhang, J. 4853, 6959, 9944
 Zhang, J. F. 201, 4585
 Zhang, J. M. 1438
 Zhang, J. X. 10677
 Zhang, L. H. 8473
 Zhang, L. M. 7146
 Zhang, M. 1856, 9664
 Zhang, M. L. 2068, 6688
 Zhang, N. 8806
 Zhang, N. Q. 271
 Zhang, N. X. 7080
 Zhang, P. 5188
 Zhang, P. C. 725
 Zhang, Q. 3615, 8895
 Zhang, Q. F. 1955
 Zhang, Q. H. 1803, 9419
 Zhang, R. 4918
 Zhang, R. X. 226
 Zhang, S. F. 7080, 7839
 Zhang, S. L. 3824, 10629
 Zhang, S. M. 752, 779
 Zhang, W. N. 1623
 Zhang, W. X. 8642, 9535
 Zhang, W. Y. 31, 5762
 Zhang, X. 6686, 11294
 Zhang, X. D. 6591
 Zhang, X. H. 4297
 Zhang, X. L. 7838
 Zhang, X. M. 11291
 Zhang, X. Q. 6294
 Zhang, X. Z. 10191
 Zhang, Y. 5369
 Zhang, Y. C. 3886
 Zhang, Y. G. 11294
 Zhang, Z. 1438, 4364, 5638
 Zhang, Z. N. 1380, 1715
 Zhang, Z. Q. 2145, 2701, 4101, 4700, 5102, 5355, 10356
 Zhang, Z. S. 4815, 8643
 Zhang, Z. T. 1065, 6236
 Zhang, Z. Y. 6771, 6774, 7838
 Zhaniev, R. D. 901, 1029, 9785, 10628
 Zhao, B. G. 125, 2387
 Zhao, C. H. 449
 Zhao, G. 6960
 Zhao, H. L. 3570
 Zhao, H. Y. 10649
 Zhao, J. 6753
 Zhao, J. H. 7052
 Zhao, J. M. 26, 5812
 Zhao, J. Z. 5112, 6085, 6959, 10920

- Zhao, L. M. 3323
 Zhao, Q. S. 3893
 Zhao, S. H. 1445, 11294
 Zhao, S. X. 3366, 7009
 Zhao, W. Y. 779
 Zhao, Y. Q. 10920
 Zhao, Z. H. 57
 Zhavoronkova, T. N. 2364
 Zhen, J. 1447
 Zhen, L. Y. 3724
 Zhen, M. E. 11178
 Zheng, B. N. 5176
 Zheng, B. Z. 611, 8401
 Zheng, F. K. 7, 5771
 Zheng, F. Q. 6898
 Zheng, G. 8473
 Zheng, L. Y. 3760, 4790, 9446
 Zheng, Z. J. 5742
 Zheng, Z. M. 33, 4786, 4812
 Zhigarevich, G. P. 1525
 Zhmerikin, V. N. 207, 645, 4496
 Zhimulev, I. F. 7719, 7721
 Zhong, C. Z. 6018
 Zhong, T. S. 5762
 Zhong, X. C. 6789
 Zhou, A. N. 5355, 7081
 Zhou, B. H. 10362
 Zhou, C. A. 1563
 Zhou, C. G. 7146
 Zhou, C. L. 398, 1022
 Zhou, H. D. 8187
 Zhou, H. H. 5354
 Zhou, H. Z. 3928
 Zhou, J. 4617
 Zhou, J. B. 908
 Zhou, J. H. 2669
 Zhou, J. L. 4777
 Zhou, J. P. 4297
 Zhou, K. F. 7075
 Zhou, Q. 6048
 Zhou, Q. M. 1557
 Zhou, W. J. 10362
 Zhou, W. N. 1541
 Zhou, X. 7913
 Zhou, Y. C. 1541
 Zhou, Y. J. 6591
 Zhou, Z. B. 226
 Zhou, Z. H. 27
 Zhou, Z. L. 104
 Zhu, C. Z. 6960
 Zhu, D. 3615
 Zhu, G. R. 647
 Zhu, H. 7896
 Zhu, H. Q. 5176
 Zhu, J. 9735
 Zhu, J. B. 8018
 Zhu, J. P. 10964
 Zhu, J. S. 8955
 Zhu, K. Y. 6273, 8671
 Zhu, S. D. 2465
 Zhu, S. J. 2756
 Zhu, S. X. 1715
 Zhu, T. R. 8484
 Zhu, W. B. 7518, 8746
 Zhu, Y. 1066
 Zhu, Z. R. 6897
 Zhukov, Yu. P. 6462
 Zhuravlev, V. L. 4881
 Zhuravlev, V. N. 11114
 Zia, M. A. 4599
 Zidan, Z. H. 2199, 2238, 10934
 Ziegelberger, G. 2869
 Ziegler, K. E. 501
 Zierold, K. 1014
 Ziesmann, J. 949
 Zietz, E. 3291, 8960
 Ziffer, A. B. 1169
 Zijl, R. 6852
 Zilkowski, B. W. 816
 Ziller, M. 772
 Zimbabwe, Tobacco Research Board 8565, 10527
 Zimmering, S. 9849, 10014
 Zimmerman, B. 10078
 Zimmerman, R. H. 6733
 Zimmermann, B. 2870
 Zimmermann, G. 2189, 7077
 Zimmermann, H. G. 2151
 Ziniu, Y. 6135-6136
 Zinkler, D. 4875
 Zinov'eva, K. B. 9803
 Zinovjev, A. G. 1775
 Žitňan, D. 2887
 Zittoun, R. 2276
 Zlobin, V. 1166
 Zlotkin, E. 7675, 10605
 Zmijowskyj, T. J. 1682
 Znamenskiĭ, V. S. 10377
 Znamenskij, V. S. 10377
 Znojil, V. 7903
 Zobnina, V. P. 10116
 Zoebisch, T. G. 4477
 Zoeffel, L. D. 6265
 Zohdi, G. I. 4102
 Zolotova, T. B. 9952
 Zong, J. 7082
 Zong, L. B. 6018
 Zongo, J. O. 2945, 3350, 3412, 3695, 5347
 Zonneveld, C. 1953
 Zook-Rimon, Z. 6298
 Zoonen, P. van 870, 6975
 Zor'eva, T. D. 1283
 Zorzetto, M. J. 10496
 Zoschke, M. 4200
 Zotin, A. I. 3831
 Zou, F. 1715
 Zou, J. J. 1563
 Zou, P. 2700
 Zou, Q. 6862
 Zou, X. Y. 7297
 Zou, Y. G. 10874
 Zrzavý, J. 5903, 6794
 Zubair, M. 8238
 Zubanov, A. P. 4064
 Zuber, M. 1659
 Zubkov, A. F. 2397
 Zubkov, A. K. 6368
 Zubov, V. V. 6311
 Zucchi, H. 4109, 5116, 8824
 Zucchi, R. A. 5527, 11300
 Zucoloto, F. S. 224, 981, 3960
 Zuehlke, W. W. 186
 Zufarova, N. B. 9056
 Zuidema, D. 6152, 9954
 Zuk, M. 1087
 Zukalová, H. 6545
 Zuluaga C. J. I. 10151
 Zuluaga Cardona, I. 9769
 Zumr, V. 1667, 2673, 5887
 Zumwalt, J. G. 6808
 Zúñiga, G. E. 3331
 Zúñiga-Bermudez, G. 8655
 Zuo, G. S. 7052
 Zuparko, R. L. 1215
 Zur, M. 715
 Zur Strassen, R. 4716
 Zurcher, E. J. 7584
 Žurek, M. 9951
 Zuydam, R. P. van 2065
 Zverev, A. A. 11166
 Zvereva, E. L. 1289, 10726, 10999
 Zvereva, Yu. F. 9999
 Zwer, P. K. 8157, 9083
 Zykov, I. M. 2707

[illegible]

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abaca** (see *Musa textilis*)
- Abacarus hystrix**
Lolium multiflorum
 New Zealand 7285
 South Africa 11081
 plant pathogens, transmission 7285, 11081
- Abacidus permundus**
 insecticides, effects 5225
 prey, *Agrotis ipsilon* 5225
 soil, habitats, Ohio 5225
- Abamectin**
 chemistry 10017
 control
 arthropod pests 2239
 Bemisia tabaci, poinsettias 1318
 Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 10281
 Frankliniella occidentalis, *Dendrobium* 6676
 insect pests
 kiwifruits 2560
 tomatoes 5450
 Liriomyza trifolii 7085
 Tetranychus urticae
 pears 3497
 strawberries 652
 effects
 Amblydromella rhenanoides 4300
 Diglyphus isaea 8918
 Liriomyza huidobrensis 8918
 mice 8083
 mixtures, control, *Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 2521
 nontarget effects
 Encarsia 1318
 man 10068
 Neoseiulus collegae 5939
 residues
 determination 10066
 foods 10066
 man 805
 toxicity
 arthropod pests 10017
 beneficial insects 6276
 Hemiptera 10943
 Liriomyza huidobrensis 5232
- Abaracus**, cereals, USSR 11019
- Abate** (see Temephos)
- Abax ater** (see *A. parallelepipedus*)
- Abax parallelepipedus**
 biology
 behaviour 8858
 nutrition 5830
 control
 Deroceras reticulatum
 evaluation 3380
 lettuces 7324
 lettuce, habitats, UK 7324
 physiology, digestive system 5874
 prey
 Arion hortensis 9856
 Gastropoda 5874
 slugs 8858
 woodlands, UK 8858
- Abelmoschus**
 arthropod pests
 India 4703
 resistance 4703
- Abelmoschus crinitus**
 insect pests
 damage 8486
 Madhya Pradesh 8486
- Abelmoschus esculentus** (see Okras)
- Abies**
Agriotes infuscatus, Russia 6604
Agrotis segetum, Denmark 6347
Cinara pectinatae, Poland 3625
 Coleoptera, California 11243
Dreyfusia 1672
 forests, *Carabus*, Belarus 10817
 litter, Collembola, Nepal 11285
 pest control, expert systems 6347
- Abies alba**
 Cerambycidae
 damage 5578
 Poland 5578
Dreyfusia, Italy 1672
Dreyfusia nordmanniana, France 777
 forests, *Trypodendron*, Poland 5630
 insecticides, effects 8404
Lymantria monacha, Poland 4651
Pityokteines
 Bulgaria 4676
 damage 4676
- Abies balsamea**
Choristoneura fumiferana
 damage 2674
 New Brunswick 5632
 North America 6635
 Quebec 2674, 7454, 11275
Lambdina fiscellaria, Newfoundland 9417
 Lepidoptera 7894
 Manitoba 5633
 yield losses 5633
- Abies concolor**
 forests, Araneae, California 1671
 insect pests, California 4675
Neodiprion abietis, California 1671
Orgyia pseudotsugata, California 8468
Scolytus ventralis, California 6652
Timema tahoe, USA 4439
- Abies fraseri**, *Dreyfusia piceae*, Tennessee 10423
- Abies grandis**
Choristoneura occidentalis, Oregon 5636
 forests, Phytoseiidae, Oregon 7456
Oligonychus ununguis, Oregon 7456
Polydiplosis abietis
 Austria 9416
 damage 9416
- Abies lasiocarpa**
Choristoneura occidentalis
 damage 10411
 Montana 10411
Dryocoetes confusus, British Columbia 9415
- Abies magnifica**, insect pests, California 4675
- Abies nebrodensis**, *Dreyfusia nebrodensis*, Italy 1672
- Abies nordmanniana**
 insect pests
 Austria 4674
 damage 4674
- Abies procera**
 Chloropidae, Netherlands 2663
 forests
 Phytoseiidae, Oregon 7456
 Rhoptromeris strobigena, Europe 2663
 Oligonychus ununguis, Oregon 7456
- Abietic acid**, toxicity, *Peridroma saucia* 2262
- Ablerus clisiocampae**
 hosts, *Malacosoma disstria* 4619
 shelterbelts, Wyoming 4619
- Abracris flavolineata**, morphology, reproductive organs 48
- Abraxas superpicaria**, pathogens 359
- Abrus precatorius**, extracts, effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 5685
- Abutilon**, *Anthonomus grandis*, America 6006
- Abutilon hypoleucum**, *Anthonomus grandis*, Mexico 1616
- Abutilon indicum**, *Earias vittella* 1391
- Abutilon theophrasti**, Mississippi 3564
- Acacia**
 Aceria
 Africa 5620
 Australia 5620
 Crossotus subocellatus, Israel 5693
 Semmelvillea, Australia 1794
- Acacia auriculiformis**
 insect pests
 damage 731
 Nepal 731
- Acacia baileyana**, *Automeris ahuizotli*, Mexico 1771
- Acacia bidwillii**, *Chlorophorus curtisi*, Australia 754
- Acacia catechu**
 insect pests
 damage 731
 Nepal 731
- Acacia caven**, *Monophylla pallipes*, Chile 6629
- Acacia concurrens**, *Chlorophorus curtisi*, Australia 754
- Acacia cyanophylla**
 Diaspididae, Israel 10142-10143
 habitats, *Hemisarcophytes coccophagus*, Israel 10142-10143
- Acacia cyclops**, Formicidae, South Africa 10460
- Acacia farnesiana**, *Mimosestes nubigens*, California 5663
- Acacia karroo**
 Lepidoptera
 galls 9401
 South Africa 9401
- Acacia leiocalyx**, *Chlorophorus curtisi*, Australia 754
- Acacia mearnsii**
 habitats, *Hoploisoida thalia*, South Africa 6089
Oxyrhachis fuscicornis, South Africa 6089
Thyrineitea amobia, Rio Grande do Sul 6634
- Acacia mollissima** (see *A. mearnsii*)
- Acacia nigrescens**, insects, interactions 8440
- Acacia nilotica**
Carydon serratus 2658
 commodities
 Carydon serratus
 damage 3678
 Sudan 3678
- Acacia planifrons**, *Carydon serratus* 2658
- Acacia saligna**, Formicidae, South Africa 10460
- Acacia sophorae**, *Chlorophorus curtisi*, Australia 754
- Acacia spirorbis**
 insect pests, New Caledonia 11264
 Pteromalidae, galls 11264
- Acacia tortilis**, *Crossotus stringifrons*, Israel 5693
- Acalitus phloeocoptes**
 biology 1508
 control 1508
 fruits 1508
- Acalymma bivittula**
 biochemistry, digestive system 939
 physiology, digestive system 939
- Acalyptus trifasciatus**, *Melia azedarach*, Korea Republic 1450
- Acampsis chinensis**
 apples, habitats, Shaanxi 5761
 hosts, Geometridae 5761
 taxonomy, new species 5761
- Acanthophilus helianthi**, Italy 197
- Acanthocinus carinulatus**, *Larix sibirica*, Russia 11276
- Acantholepis capensis**
 biology, environmental factors 176
 South Africa 176
- Acantholyda hieroglyphica**
 biology, life cycle 8463
 Pinus pinea, Spain 8463
- Acantholyda posticalis**
 biochemistry, haemolymph 3879
 forest trees, Poland 3879
- Acanthomyops**
 buildings, Washington 280
 control 280
 meadows, Wyoming 206

Acanthopius speiseri

biology, development 6965
forecasting, models 6965
grain crops, Zambia 6965

Acanthosyche plagiophleps (see *Pteroma plagiophleps*)**Acanthoscelides ambopygus**, *Apuleia leio-carpa*, commodities, Minas Gerais 6708**Acanthoscelides aureolus**

Astragalus kentrophyta, California 4706
biology, behaviour 4706

Acanthoscelides aurentulus

South America 3742
taxonomy, synonyms, *A. cesari* 3742

Acanthoscelides bilobatus, *Apuleia leio-carpa*, commodities, Minas Gerais 6708**Acanthoscelides cesari**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *A. aurentulus* 3742**Acanthoscelides clandestinus**, *Phaseolus uleanus*, Bahia 4445**Acanthoscelides obtectus**

carbon dioxide, effects 9147
control

chemical control 10496
controlled atmospheres 3200
physical control 8539
plant extracts 10498

controlled atmospheres, effects 3685
cowpeas, commodities 3685
grain legumes, commodities 9147
morphology, abdomen 7630

Phaseolus vulgaris
commodities 8539, 10496
damage 11326
France 10498

pigeon peas
resistance 3405
Venezuela 3405

plant oils
effects 10909
toxicity 2693
seeds, USSR 11325

Acanthoscelides pullus, *Caesalpinia crista*, Panama 810**Acanthoscelides puniceus**

control, *Mimosa pigra* 10463
Northern Territory 10463

Acanthoscelides quadridentatus

control, *Mimosa pigra* 10463
Northern Territory 10463

Acanthoscelides suramerica, distribution, Dominican Republic 9838**Acanthoscelides unguiculatus**, *Apuleia leio-carpa*, commodities, Minas Gerais 6708**Acanthosomatidae**, taxonomy 1773**Acarapis woodi**

Alberta 5096
Arizona 4086
biology
behaviour, models 7018
environmental factors 7094

control 7107
chemical control 5096, 7094-7096
plant extracts 4690
distribution, USA 4084
Egypt 4690
hosts

Apis 1195, 7095, 7107
Apis mellifera 3780, 4084, 4086,
4690, 5096, 6994, 6997, 7018,
7094

Maryland 3780
Minnesota 7095
morphology, mouthparts 3780
reviews 6991
USA 4084

conferences 7540
Venezuela 6994

Acari (see also *Mites*)

acaricides, toxicity 10017

Amazonas 7748
Andhra Pradesh 9917
apples 3487

orchards, Germany 6510, 8296
aquatic weeds, Uttar Pradesh 3672
Araucaria angustifolia, Santa Catarina 782
biology 2743

Acari cont.

biology cont.

behaviour 1954, 6102
dispersal 10478
Cerambycidae, phoresy 10415
cereal grains, Switzerland 5728
citrons, Korea Republic 8321
collections 926
control 2743, 8582
arthropod pests, crops 2742
biological control 1511
chemical control 7292, 8320
integrated control 3487, 9234
Ulex europaeus 7493

cotton 8612

Parana 712
Turkmenistan 714

crops 2742
India 9828
Malaysia 9524

distribution

India 9828
Norway 6010

ecology

arthropod communities 11077
environmental factors 4429
population dynamics 5978, 9917
books 2752

Eichhornia crassipes, Uttar Pradesh 10468

fertilizers, effects 10141

food plants, Italy 1511

forest trees, USA 7420

forests 2624

habitats, Germany 742

fruits, USSR 630

fungicides, effects 659, 7189

grapes 5498

habitats, Slovakia 659

Italy 1543-1544

New South Wales 657

Northern Territory 10304

grasses, fields, Tajikistan 11077

grasslands, UK 4429

helicides, effects 742

hosts

Coleoptera 10478

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3422

Lilium longiflorum 1709

Litchi, Vietnam 10317

maize

California 7292

fields, Poland 10141

Manitoba 10478

microscopy 214

oranges

commodities

resistance 5712

Swaziland 5712

pathogens 4159, 8879

pears, Washington 10281

pheromones 2226

Picea abies, Finland 4670

plant extracts, toxicity 10918

pollution, effects 4670

pome fruits 8556

predators 657, 7748

prey, Nematoda 7899

research 926

sampling 630

seeds, USSR 11325

soil, India 2997

soil management, effects 9917

stored products 2742

straw, India 7527

taxonomy 926, 1768, 10415

tea 7530

Ulex europaeus, Hawaii 7493

Urtica dioica, habitats, UK 7494

vineyards, New South Wales 657

Acaricide resistance

Panonychus citri 4257

Panonychus ulmi 7367

Phyllocoptruta oleivora 9296

Phytoseiidae 1511

Phytoseiulus persimilis 9999

Tetranychus 753, 10927

Tetranychus urticae 399, 405, 458, 8964

Typhlodromus pyri 5481

Varroa jacobsoni 7090

Acaricides

application, sprays 2527

control

Tetranychus urticae

black currants 2527

hops 5690

degradation, environment 7211

detoxification, arthropods, reviews 4247

effects

Aleochara bilineata 7028

Aphytis 6268

bioassays 6032

Citrus 11183

mixtures, toxicity, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 401

Netherlands, legislation 3228

nontarget effects

books 10546

Phytoseiidae 1511

plant pathogenic fungi 6489

residues

analysis 8782

comb honey 8562

foods 1302, 4289

sprayers 2066

recirculatory sprayers 2527

synthesis 10031

toxicity

evaluation 2758

Trichogrammatoidea armigera 8086

usage

Germany 10913

USSR 1310

Acaridae, *Apis mellifera*, hives, Poland 2718**Acarina**

insecticides, effects 2328

soil 2328

Acarition (see *Carbophenothion*)**Acarophenax**

cereals, commodities, Greece 8536

distribution, Greece 8536

taxonomy 917

Acarophenax mahunkai

hosts, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 917

taxonomy, new species 917

Acaropsella filipina

soyabeans, commodities, Philippines 1749

taxonomy, new species 1749

Acaropsellina docta

cereals, commodities, Greece 8536

distribution, Greece 8536

Acaropsellina sollers, commodities, Saudi Arabia 10488**Acaropsis docta** (see *Acaropsellina docta*)**Acaropsis sollers** (see *Acaropsellina sollers*)**Acartia tonsa**, insecticides, toxicity 7159**Acarus**, extracts, control, Coleoptera, wheat 5710**Acarus calamus**, extracts, antifeedants, *Prostephanus truncatus* 11319**Acarus farris**

Apis mellifera, hives, Poland 2718

biology, dispersal 10478

distribution, India 9828

hosts, *Cryptophagus acutangulus* 10478

Manitoba 10478

Acarus immobilis, attractants 8123**Acarus siro**

allergens, man 10807

Apis mellifera, hives, Poland 2718

control, biological control 2717

Czech Republic 2717

morphology, eggs 8648

Slovakia 2717

Acaudinum

Centaurea, Europe 38

taxonomy 38

Acentria nivea

control, *Myriophyllum spicatum* 9466

Vermont 9466

Acephate

control

Aphididae

cereals 1421

pomegranates 7365

Bemisia tabaci, cotton 2609

Helicoverpa armigera, chickpeas 3404

insect pests, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9162

Acephate cont.

control cont.

- Orygia pseudotsugata*, *Abies concolor* 8468
- Otiorthynchus sulcatus*, ornamental woody plants 3636
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, poinsettias 9439
- Trioxa eugeniae*, *Syzygium paniculatum* 1689

effects

- Aleochara bilineata* 7028
- Helix aspersa* 10949

formulations, granules 1421

interactions, herbicides 1625

mixtures, control, arthropod pests, apples 5476

nontarget effects

- Apis mellifera* 9162
- cotton 1625
- Steinernema carpocapsae* 2275
- Turdus migratorius* 9012

residues

- atmosphere 2318
- determination 5279
- water 5279

resistance, *Bemisia tabaci* 402

toxicity

- Anastrepha suspensa* 8965
- Fundulus heteroclitus* 411
- Gazalina chrysolopha* 6611
- Liriomyza trifolii* 783
- Spodoptera litura* 6241

Acer

books 8604

Conotrachelus nenuphar 6345*Hyphantria cunea*, Honshu 137

insect pests

- control 8604
- France 10389
- Japananus hyalinus*, Italy 6002
- Lymantria dispar* damage 8405
- Pennsylvania 8405

Acer heldreichii, *Tegonotus stevanovici*, Yugoslavia 5774*Acer mono*, *Yamatocallis palgongsanensis*, Korea Republic 10397*Acer negundo**Anoplophora glabripennis*, China 1639*Contarinia negundifolia* 5594*Acer platanoides*, *Heterarthrus flavicollis*, Sweden 1655*Acer pseudoplatanus**Caloptilia fribergensis*, Poland 1640

Cecidomyiidae

- Europe 9378
- Germany 1652
- Drepanosiphum platanoidis* 1173
- UK 454, 8443
- Harrisomyia vitrina*
- Czech Republic 6601
- galls 6601
- Slovakia 6601
- wood, *Xiphidria longicollis*, UK 4732

Acer pseudosieboldianum, *Psylla koreana*, Korea Republic 2791*Acer rubrum*

- Empoasca fabae*, Kentucky 6622
- Lymantria dispar*, Pennsylvania 5595
- pest control, expert systems 2635

Acer saccharum

- Lymantria dispar* 733
- Malacosoma distria* damage 5622
- Ontario 5622
- Mantispia interrupta*, Kansas 10592
- pest control, expert systems 2635
- Taeniothrips inconsequens* damage 2586
- North America 2586
- Pennsylvania 4646, 5626, 8444
- USA 9399

Acer truncatum, *Anoplophora glabripennis*, China 1639**Aceria***Acacia*

- Africa 5620
- Australia 5620
- cereals, USSR 11019
- taxonomy 5620

Aceria barbertoni

- Gerbera jamesonii* damage 1680
- South Africa 1680
- taxonomy, new species 1680

Aceria centaureae

- biology 5698
- Centaurea diffusa*, Greece 5698
- morphology 5698

Aceria chondrillae

- Chondrilla juncea*, Oregon 5704
- morphology 5704

Aceria diastolus

- Plumbago auriculata* damage 1680
- South Africa 1680
- taxonomy, new species 1680

Aceria dissecti

- Geranium dissectum*, Europe 7474
- taxonomy, new species 7474

Aceria dolichosoma

- Geranium sanguineum*, Italy 7474
- taxonomy 7474

Aceria geranii

- Geranium dissectum*, Europe 7474
- taxonomy 7474

Aceria jovanovici

- Lythrum salicaria*, Yugoslavia 5774
- taxonomy, new species 5774

Aceria malherbae

- control, *Convolvulus arvensis* 836
- Convolvulus arvensis*, Texas 836

Aceria mangiferae, mangoes, Mexico 8330*Aceria rusti*

- Brabejum stellifolium* damage 1680
- South Africa 1680
- taxonomy, new species 1680

Aceria thessalonicae

- biology 5698
- Centaurea diffusa*, Greece 5698
- taxonomy, new species 5698

Aceria tulipae

- garlic damage 1485
- Maharashtra 1485
- varietal susceptibility 1485

Aceria tumisetus

- Gazania rigens* damage 1680
- South Africa 1680
- taxonomy, new species 1680

Acerophagus coccots, hosts, Pseudococcidae 2458*Acetaldehyde*

mixtures

attractants

- Carpophilus hemipterus* 4528
- Carpophilus lugubris* 4352

toxicity, *Cydia pomonella* 5227**4-Acetamino-4-isothiocyano-2,2'-disulfonic acid stilbene**, effects, *Helix aspersa* 2158**Acetone**, mixtures, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 975**Acetylcholine**, effects, *Helix pomatia* 6843*Achaea janata*

biology

- behaviour 2558
- development 7239
- life cycle 10430
- reproduction 2578, 7238
- food plants 7238-7239
- juvenile hormone analogues, effects 3302
- pathogens 359
- pheromones 3841
- pomegranates, Maharashtra 2558
- Ricinus communis*, Maharashtra 2578
- Rosa chinensis* 10430
- Tamarindus indica*, Tamil Nadu 3587

Achaearanea jequirituba

- Argentina 5814
- morphology 5814

Achaemenes

- Africa 42
- taxonomy 42

Achatin-I, effects, *Achatina fulica* 2156*Achatina fulica*

- biochemistry
- enzymes 6253
- nervous system 9637

Achatina fulica cont.

biochemistry cont.

- peptides 6859
- proteins 7050, 7703
- biology
- behaviour 8855, 9920
- regeneration 2155
- genetic engineering 3162
- Japan 9920
- molluscicides, effects 6253
- physiology
- cardiovascular system 2159
- heart 7928
- nervous system 2156
- neurons 5876

Acherontia

- biology, behaviour 5940
- monitoring, traps 5940
- sound production 5940
- South Africa 5940

Acherontia atropos

- biology, migration 6907
- Netherlands 6907

Acherontia styx, sesame, Rajasthan 1592*Acheta domestica* (see *Acheta domesticus*)*Acheta domesticus*

- biochemistry
- composition 3889
- enzymes 3809, 3811, 3814, 4845, 6812
- metabolism 1859, 5850
- neuropeptides, bioassays 1895
- proteins 7679
- spermatogenesis 3870
- distribution, Irish Republic 9820
- Illinois 10973
- insecticides, toxicity 10973
- Mediterranean countries 6070
- pathogens 2170, 3164
- physiology
- endocrine system 9668
- excretion 3852
- excretory system 6837
- hormones 989
- nervous system 997, 5879
- Platystethus arenarius*, secretions, effects 9676
- predators 2858, 5002
- rearing techniques 6028

Achillidae

- ecology 9129
- prairies, Missouri 9129

Achillea, *Tephritis*, California 5703*Achlyodes selva*

biology 3521

Citrus, Costa Rica 3521*Achoea janata*, parasitoids 5968*Acholeplasma*, Coleoptera, interactions 1963*Achras zapota* (see *Sapodillas*)*Achrysocharella formosa* (see *Neochrysocharella formosa*)**Acid phosphatase**, insecticides, effects 6287**Acid rain**, effects, *Neodiprion sertifer* 8462*Acigona steniellus* (see *Bissetia steniella*)*Acizzia indica*

- Albizia lebbek*, India 8434
- control, chemical control 8434

Aclerda berleset, honeydew 309*Aclerdaephagus*, taxonomy, synonyms, *Coccophagus* 4809**Acleris**

- biology, behaviour 6196
- forest trees, Ontario 6196

Acleris cristana

- apples, Korea Republic 3484
- distribution, Korea Republic 3484
- morphology 3484

Acmaeoderella personata

- Chenopodiaceae, Asia 2707
- morphology, larvae 2707

Aconitaphis salebrosus, distribution, Kazakhstan 208*Acontia transversa* (see *Xanthodes transversa*)*Acontiothespis perspicua*

- prey, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7859
- rearing techniques 7859

Acorus calamus

extracts

- effects, *Sitophilus oryzae* 5718, 10485
- toxicity, *Atteva fabriella* 6682

Acronium coenophialum

- Botanophila phrenione*, interactions 9131
- Mythimna unipuncta*, interactions 8214
- Pogonomyrmex*, interactions 9319
- Scarabaeidae, interactions 5667

Acronium lolii

- extracts, antifeedants, *Listronotus bonariensis* 3199
- Heteronychus arator*, interactions 9121
- insect pests, interactions 3382, 5373
- Listronotus bonariensis*, interactions 5377

Acronium perenne*, *Listronotus bonariensis*, interactions 3387**Acronium strictum*, hosts, insects 10862*****Acrida***

- ectoparasites 922
- Jordan 922

Acrididae

- Africa 3064
- aquatic plants, South America 2092
- Araucaria angustifolia*, Brazil 9362
- biochemistry, vitellogenins 5890
- biology 880, 2092
 - interspecific competition 5078
 - life cycle 2933
 - reproduction 2840
- books 880
- Canada 1297
- chemosterilants, effects 3038
- cold resistance 2011
- control 1297, 2011, 3058, 3067, 4072, 6066-6067
 - biological control 3059, 5079-5080
 - chemical control 3066, 5383
 - integrated control 5338
 - physical control 737
- crops, Mali 5338

- Dalbergia sissoo*, forests, India 5908
- distribution

- Afghanistan 8768
- Wyoming 5081
- ecology 3992
 - fire ecology 824
 - insect communities 5908
 - population dynamics 823

ectoparasites 5800**grasslands 5080**

- Arizona 824
- Canada 4193
- Kansas 823
- Mali 5383
- USA 3992

identification 2840**India 3038****insecticides, effects 823****Mali 3067****millets**

- Niger 3353, 5339
- yield losses 5339

monitoring 3064**Montana 5078****morphology 2092****outbreaks 3064****physiology**

- flight 5878
- immune response 1879
- metabolism 2846
- nutrition 5843

Pitymys ochrogaster*, interactions 823*predators 3060, 5916*****Quercus*, California 737****remains, glaciers, Wyoming 8729****Sahel 880****sampling 5198****São Paulo 5800****Senegal 3066****South Dakota 3060****taxonomy 6781****USA 5198****West Africa 3065, 4072, 6066-6067****wheat, Ethiopia 3326****Acridoidea****control, cultural control 2365****ecology 3999****grasslands, Hungary 3999****physiology, nervous system 9667****wheat, Kazakhstan 2365*****Acridotheres ginginianus*, prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 7288*****Acridotheres tristis*****prey**

- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 10187
- Udanga montana* 2357

Acrinathrin

- control, arthropod pests 3207
- nontarget effects, predatory arthropods 3207

toxicity, Hemiptera 10943***Acrocercops phaeospora***

- biology, environmental factors 579
- cowpeas, Delhi 579
- natural enemies 579

Acrocercops tenera

- pathogens 7428
- Schleichera oleosa* 7428

Acroclisoides

- Australia 7915
- hosts, *Trissolcus basalis* 7915

Acrolepiopsis assectella

- Allium* 2980
- biology, behaviour 10625
- cocoons, extracts, effects, *Diadromus pulchellus* 1486
- diets 3433
- kairomones 2980
- leeks 1486, 3096, 3433
- parasitoids 1486, 2954, 2980, 3096, 3434
- pheromones 10625
- predators 3433

Acrolepiopsis liliivora

- Lilium washingtonianum*, USA 5803
- taxonomy, new species 5803

Acromyrmex

- Araucaria angustifolia*, Brazil 9362
- pasture plants

Espírito Santo 535**resistance 535****Pinus, Brazil 9362*****Acromyrmex ambiguus***

- parasitoids 3762
- Uruguay 3762

Acromyrmex heyeri

- biology, behaviour 1094
- Rio Grande do Sul 1094

Acromyrmex landolti

- biology 5381
- grasses, Colombia 5381

Acromyrmex lundii*, biology, behaviour 1099**Acromyrmex octospinosus*, biochemistry, endocrine system 967*****Acromyrmex striatus***

- biology, behaviour 1094
- Rio Grande do Sul 1094

Acromyrmex subterraneus brunneus

- cocoa, Bahia 2591
- control, chemical control 2591

Acromyrmex subterraneus subterraneus

- biology, behaviour 10626
- pheromones 10626

Acromyrmex versicolor

- Arizona 8748
- biology, behaviour 8748

Acronicta psi

- apples, Poland 10267
- biology 10267
- parasitoids 10267

Acroptilon picris* (see *Acroptilon repens*)**Acroptilon repens***

- insects, Turkey 10458
- natural enemies 10458

Acropyga paramaribensis

- biology, environmental factors 6571
- cocoa, plantations, Bahia 6571
- predators 6571
- Pseudococcidae, interactions 6571

Actaea spicata

- Geometridae, Sweden 5675
- habitats, Hymenoptera, Sweden 5675

Actebia fennica*, plant extracts, effects 10450**Actellic* (see *Phirimiphos-methyl*)*****Actias luna***

- diets 11003
- forest trees 11003
- physiology, sense organs 1821

Actinidia deliciosa* (see *Kiwifruits*)**Actinidia polygama*, *Pseudasphondylia matatabi*, galls 9440*****Aculeata*, vineyards, Germany 6523*****Aculodes*, cereals, USSR 11019*****Aculops lycopersici***

- biology 5454-5455
- control, chemical control 5454-5455
- tomatoes

Bermuda 5454**Central Europe 10144****Iran 5455****vegetables, Mexico 8138*****Aculus cornutus* (see *A. fockeui*)*****Aculus fockeui*****nectarines, New Zealand 2524****peaches, Hungary 3501*****Aculus hyperici*, control, *Hypericum******perforatum*, evaluation 10474*****Aculus schlechtendali*****apples****Belgium 3490****Oregon 5477****Yugoslavia 7347****control****biological control 5477****chemical control 3490****predators 5947, 7347*****Acyrtosiphon boreale*, distribution, Kazakhstan 208*****Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* (see *Metopolophium dirhodum*)*****Acyrtosiphon gossypii*****biology 7848****distribution, Europe 7848*****Acyrtosiphon ignotum*****distribution, Finland 806*****Spiraea*, Finland 806*****Acyrtosiphon kondoi*****biology, reproduction 4428****Chile 2187****control, biological control 2187****forecasting 6432****Leguminosae, Japan 4428****lucerne 1458, 3133****Kansas 4434, 9139****New South Wales 546****resistance 546, 4434, 9139*****Medicago truncatula*****resistance 11089-11090****South Australia 11090****parasitoids 3133****phenolic compounds, effects 1458*****Pseudoregma bambucicola*, interactions 1046*****Acyrtosiphon malvae*, distribution, Kazakhstan 208*****Acyrtosiphon nigripes peucedani*, distribution, Kazakhstan 208*****Acyrtosiphon pisum*****antifeedants 4518****bacteria 6151****symbiosis 4837****biochemistry****fatty acids 110****proteins 8675****symbiosis 8678-8679****triacylglycerols 4837****biology 4967, 5302, 11103****development 11008****life tables 8221****phenology 9136*****Buchnera*, symbiosis 4928****chickpeas, USA 2438****Chile 2187****control 11103****biological control 2187****chemical control 1456, 5405, 6428****crops 8143****Russia 1050****distribution, Oregon 3016****ectoparasites 5102****Enterobacteriaceae, symbiosis 10860****faba beans 9160****Poland 5405****fodder plants 3377****food plants 4967, 5457, 11008****forecasting 6432****genetics 3377****DNA 3908****polymorphism 9549****RNA 2907****hyperparasitoids 5111****identification 9549****lucerne 489, 3133****Alberta 5391**

***Acyrtosiphon pisum* cont.**

- lucerne cont.
 Hungary 1456
 Kansas 9139
 Minnesota 4435
 New South Wales 546
 resistance 546, 4434-4435, 9139, 10205
 Saskatchewan 6428
 Spain 9136
 USA 4434
 Utah 5393
 monitoring 11103
 parasitoids 3133, 5946, 7754, 7794, 8745, 9894
 peas
 Belgium 10221
 damage 1470, 10221
 Germany 1470
 Russia 11103
 physiology
 hormones 4862
 muscles 1890
Pisum 5302
 plant extracts, effects 10448
 plant pathogens, transmission 2438, 5457, 7294, 8143, 9160, 10221
 predators 286, 1216, 2146, 5106, 8815, 10780
Pseudoregma bambucicola, interactions 1046
 sampling 5391
 symbionts 3936
Trifolium pratense, resistance 8221
Acyrtosiphon svalbardicum
 biology, life cycle 2939
 Norway 2939

Adaina

Neotropical Region 5784

taxonomy 5784

Adalia, Spain 2144

Adalia bipunctata

- asparagus, fields, Czech Republic 6488
 biology 4105
 behaviour 286, 2146
 development 7758
 reproduction 135
 ecology 7011
 genetics
 gene expression 2892
 population genetics 3920
 insecticides, effects 5212
 morphology 2892
 Netherlands 135, 2892
 prey
Acyrtosiphon pisum 286
 Aphididae 2146, 4105, 7758
Aphis sambuci 8825
Brachycorynella asparagi 6488
 Russia 7011
 UK 3920, 7913

Adalia decempunctata

biology, behaviour 286

UK 7913

Adelencyrtus mayurai

- biology 7912, 8364
 behaviour 2108
 hosts, *Melanaspis glomerata* 2108, 7912, 8364
 sugarcane, plantations, Karnataka 8364

Adelges japonicus

biology, reproduction 776

Picea jezoensis

galls 776, 4669

Hokkaido 776

Japan 4669

resistance 4669

Adelges merkeri

biology 1672

Italy 1672

morphology 1672

Adelges prelli

biology 1672

Italy 1672

morphology 1672

Adelges tsugae

fertilizers, effects 6621

Tsuga canadensis, Connecticut 6621

Adelgidae, *Picea abies*, Russia 5651

Adelina

biology 6149

***Adelina* cont.**

hosts, *Hypera brunneipennis* 6149

taxonomy 3725

Adelphocoris lineolatus

biology 11234

control, chemical control 1456, 6428

Conyza canadensis, Quebec 1738

cotton

damage 11234

Uzbekistan 11234

ecology, population dynamics 648

lucerne

Hungary 1456

Saskatchewan 6428

parasitoids 1738

Rubus, New York 648

Adelphocoris suturalis, lucerne, damage 547

Adelphocoris triannulatus

ecology, habitats 6934

Korea Republic 6934

rice

Korea Republic 6402

resistance 6402

Adenostyles alliariae*, *Ariania arbustorum

Switzerland 9922

Adhatoda vasica

antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3651

extracts

antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3652

effects

Sitophilus oryzae 5718

Spodoptera littoralis 3653

toxicity, *Atteva fabriciella* 6682

Adhesives, mixtures, control, *Brevipalpus*

phoenicis, *Citrus* 5506

Adhesol, control, *Atherigona soccata*, sor-

ghum 3350

Adiplosis, taxonomy 5802

Adipokinetic hormones

Acheta domesticus 989

effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6685

Macrosiphum 10621

Adipose tissue, organochlorine compounds,

residues, reviews 3272

Adisura atkinsoni, parasitoids 5968

Adjuvants

insect viruses, evaluation 10875

legislation 8950

toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 5475

Adonia variegata (see *Hippodamia*

variegata)

Adoretus sinicus

biology 8926

behaviour 11099

feeding 5956

control

biological control 8904

integrated control 8926

Hawaii 8904, 8926, 11099

Phaseolus vulgaris 5956, 11099

Adoretus versutus

American Samoa 8926

biology 8926

control, integrated control 8926

Pachyrhizus, resistance 11127

Adoxophyes

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*,

toxins, toxicity 10870

biology, longevity 7757

control, biological control 1605

pheromones 10003

tea, Honshu 1605

Adoxophyes orana

apples 3487, 10257

Europe 3206, 4502

Germany 5482

control

biological control 5482

chemical control 3206

integrated control 3487

mating disruption 4502

hosts, *Cydia pomonella* 7246

pheromones 10257

physiology, sense organs 2070

Adoxophyes reticulana (see *A. orana*)

Adrama determinata, distribution, India 40

Adscita

distribution, Spain 6949

morphology, genitalia 6949

Aduncothrips asiaticus, taxonomy, from

Erythrothrips 904

Adzuki beans (see *Vigna angularis*)

Aedia leucomelas

distribution, Korea Republic 5398

sweet potatoes, Korea Republic 5398

Aegeria myopaeformis (see *Synanthedon*

myopaeformis)

Aegilops

Aphididae

Czech Republic 8161

resistance 8161, 11037

Mayetiola destructor, resistance 475

Schizaphis graminum, varietal suscepti-

bility 7252

Aegilops columnaris, *Mayetiola destructor*,

resistance 4382

Aegilops comosa, *Mayetiola destructor*,

resistance 4382

Aegilops crassa, *Mayetiola destructor*, resis-

tance 4382

Aegilops cylindrica, *Mayetiola destructor*,

resistance 4382

Aegilops kotschvi, *Mayetiola destructor*, resis-

tance 4382

Aegilops longissima, *Mayetiola destructor*,

resistance 4382

Aegilops ovata, *Mayetiola destructor*, resis-

tance 4382

Aegilops speltoides, *Mayetiola destructor*,

resistance 4382

Aegilops squarrosa, *Mayetiola destructor*,

resistance 4382, 11026

Aegilops triaristata, *Mayetiola destructor*,

resistance 4382

Aegilops uniaristata, *Mayetiola destructor*,

resistance 4382

Aegilops ventricosa, *Mayetiola destructor*,

resistance 4382

Aegle marmelos

insect pests, India 2536

pest control, India 8598

Aegyptobia daneshvari

Populus, Iran 5805

taxonomy, new species 5805

Aegyptobia itragardhi

Cupressus, Iran 6200

distribution, Iran 6200

Aelia

cereals

Africa 4370

Asia 4370

control 4370

Aelia furcula

biology 5695

Gramineae, Iran 5695

Aelia rostrata, parasitoids 6088

Aeneolamia reducta, *Brachiaria*, resistance

2409

Aeneolamia varia

biology, diapause 5548

Brachiaria 10202

hormones, effects 10202

sugarcane, Venezuela 5548

Aenigmatias, taxonomy 5780

Aeolesthes sarta

biology 5588

control 6625

distribution 5588

forest trees, USSR 5588

walnuts, India 6625

Aeolothrips intermedius

wheat

fields, Germany 480

Siberia 11036

Aeolothrips kurosawai, crops, Korea Repub-

lic 1252

Aeolothrips melaleucus

biology 1146

distribution, Italy 1146

food plants 1146

orchards, Hungary 7910

Aeolothrips mounidi, taxonomy, to *Cole-*

othrips 904

Aeolothrips versicolor, orchards, Hungary

7910

Aeolus

forecasting 5325

maize, Virginia 5325

Aerial application, insecticides, Czech

Republic 9364

Aerial spraying, drift 722*Aeromonas liquifaciens*, *Rhyzopertha dominica*, symbionts 5918**Aeropetes tulbaghia***Disa uniflora*pollinators 3658
South Africa 3658

Orchidaceae

pollination 10443
South Africa 10443*Aeschropteryx*, coffee, Parana 701*Aeschynanthus ellipticus*, Pseudococcidae 1266*Aeschynomene virginica*, insect pests 7074*Aeschynetus maculatus* (see *Rhopalus maculatus*)**Aetalionidae**, taxonomy 2799-2800**Aetherastis circulata**control, chemical control 7416
Hevea brasiliensis, Kerala 7416*Aethes rutilana*, morphology, genitalia 5817**Afghanistan**Buprestidae 1138, 9823
Orthoptera 8768**Afidenta misera**biology, development 4441
grain legumes, India 4441*Afreutreta*, taxonomy 3731**Africa***Acacia*, *Aceria* 5620*Achaemenes* 42

Acrididae 3064

aquatic weeds, natural enemies 10467

Brassica, insect pests 1495
cassava*Bemisia tabaci* 9203

fields, parasitoids 4460

Phenacoccus manihoti 3426, 4460

cereals

Chnootriba similis 11014

insect pests 4370

Cicindelidae 3944

Cotesia sesamiae 2133cowpeas, *Megalurothrips sjostedti* 9180
crops*Aulacaspis tubercularis* 6947*Helicoverpa armigera* 6007*Drosophila melanogaster* 8712field crops, *Helicoverpa armigera*, natural enemies 3720*Folsomides* 3740fruits, *Batocera rufomaculata* 11179

integrated pest management 9996

conferences 6730

Locusta migratoria 882*Macrotermes* 3144

maize, pests 7266

mites 5991

Oides 10569

pest control 1290

pesticides, usage 814

Phytoseiulus macropilis 191

potatoes, pest control 8249

Schistocerca gregaria 3058Solanaceae, *Helicoverpa assulta* 10736sugarcane, *Chnootriba similis* 11014

Thysanoptera 1819

woody plants, *Putvinaria psidii* 10738**African cassava mosaic bigeminivirus**, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 583-584, 9183, 9202, 9204**Afroryzophilus djibai**biology, population dynamics 4420
rice, Senegal 4420**Agaoiidae**

biology 4527

behaviour 7452

ecology, population dynamics 3525
evolution 5808*Ficus*

Africa 3525

galls 3525

India 7452

pollination 7362, 7452

Agaricales, insects, interactions 1638*Agaricus bisporus* (see Mushrooms)**Agasicles hygrophila**aquatic weeds, Pacific Islands 9465
control, aquatic weeds 9465**Agathidium**

ecology 5589

Agathidium cont.

forests, New Hampshire 5589

Agathomyia wankowicz

biology 11242

Ganoderma applanatum, galls 11242**Agave**, extracts, control, *Bemisia tabaci*, okras 3469*Agave atrovirens*, commodities, Acari 8517*Agave palmeri*, *Hermetia comstocki*, Arizona 147*Agave rigida*, *Incabates grandjeani*, Egypt 4603**Agelaia yepocapa**

Costa Rica 6098

predators 6098

Agelaius phoeniceus

insecticides, effects 4281

prey, *Rhopalocera* 1964*Agelena limbata*, biology, reproduction 7645**Agelenopsis aperta**

biology, behaviour 9782

genetics, population genetics 9742

USA 9742, 9782

Ageneotettix deorum*Amphitornus coloradus*, interactions 183

control, chemical control 5190

ecology, competition 183

grasslands, Nebraska 183

rangelands, South Dakota 5190

Agéniaspis fuscicollis

apples, orchards, Germany 8293

biology, behaviour 8293

hosts, *Yponomeuta malinellus* 8293**Agéniosa electoralis**

biology, development 11303

Chrysanthemoides, South Africa 11303control, *Chrysanthemoides monilifera*, evaluation 11303

food plants 11303

Ageratum, insect pests, Israel 1693**Aggregation pheromones**

Acari 2226

Anthonomus eugenii 10624*Anthonomus grandis* 6582

Aphididae 7382

Araecerus fasciculatus 6707*Carpophilus* 10623*Carpophilus antiquus* 9042*Carpophilus freemani* 4858*Carpophilus mutilatus* 1569*Cathartus quadricollis* 9621*Cosmopolites sordidus* 5852*Cryptolestes* 10129*Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 10130

Cucujidae 8124

Dendroctonus ponderosae 4652, 4659, 9405*Drosophila* 6693*Drosophila simulans* 9777*Dryocoetes confusus* 9415*Forficula auricularia* 5854*Ips* 3838*Ips amitinus* 1659*Ips paraconfusus* 5862*Ips pini* 4666

Nitidulidae 5287, 7671, 9276

Oryzaephilus surinamensis 3844*Phorodon humuli* 1876

pirimiphos-methyl, interactions 3235

Pissodes nemorensis 9040*Pissodes strobi* 9040*Pityogenes chalcographus* 774*Pityogenes knechtli* 11269*Polygraphus rufipennis* 1863*Prostephanus truncatus* 4228*Rhopalosiphum padi* 788*Rhynchophorus cruentatus* 2623, 9127*Rhynchophorus palmarum* 4546, 6544, 8127*Rhyzopertha dominica* 5722*Schedorhinotermes lamanianus* 949*Schistocerca gregaria* 3836, 10627*Sitona lineatus* 4223*Sitophilus granarius* 3845, 9046**Agistemus**

biology, environmental factors 11286

Viburnum tinus, habitats, Victoria 11286**Agistemus africanus**, South Africa 5991**Agistemus bakeri**

distribution, Iran 6200

figs 6200

Agistemus clavatus, Citrus, Zaire 5991**Agistemus exsertus**

biology, development 4102

diets 5053

Egypt 5991

plant extracts, effects 4102
rearing techniques 5053**Agistemus fleschneri**

Africa 5991

apples, orchards, Ontario 6505

Agistemus industani, aubergines, fields, Indian Punjab 8284**Agistemus santiluciae**, grasses, South Africa 5991**Agistemus terminalis**, windbreaks, Honshu 5601**Aglaia**, extracts, effects, *Peridroma saucia* 8134**Aglaia odorata**

extracts

effects

Noctuidae 8021

Peridroma saucia 8134**Aglaia urticae**

biology, migration 6915

Germany 6915

Agonum, distribution, Galapagos Islands 7842**Agonum dorsale**

apples, Hungary 9254

biology, phenology 1451

field crops, Belgium 1451

insecticides, effects 3552

monitoring, traps 1451

pesticides, effects 479

prey

Aphididae 3552

Delia radicum 3128

sugarbeet, fields, Germany 3552

UK 3128

wheat, fields, Germany 479

Agonum muelleri

biology, phenology 1451

field crops, Belgium 1451

monitoring, traps 1451

Agraulis

genetics, ribosomal RNA 8645

phylogeny 8645

Agraulis vanillae, biology, nutrition 3930**Agricultural aviation**, monitoring 270**Agricultural chemicals**

effects

soil 427

water 427

evaluation 7215

nontarget effects 7215

packaging, legislation 1301

Agricultural policy, integrated pest management 3210**Agricultural products**

insect pests, USA 9494

insecticides, residues 7528

Agricultural research

Germany 3697

tropics 3697

Agriculture

arthropods, conservation 2024

UK, reports 11331

Agrilus anxius*Betula papyrifera*

damage 9384

Michigan 9384

Agrilus ruficollis, blackberries, galls 5489**Agriopsis aurantiaria***Nothofagus*, UK 4642

pheromones 5608

Quercus, Hungary 5608**Agriopsis leucophaea**

pheromones 5608

Quercus, Hungary 5608**Agriopsis marginaria**

pheromones 5608

Quercus, Hungary 5608

woodlands, UK 8736

Agriotes

biology 1407

cereals, Italy 1407

control, chemical control 1407, 7273

maize, France 7273

morphology 1407

- Agriotes gurgistanus**
biology, migration 10344
control, chemical control 10344
distribution, Russia 4010
monitoring, traps 4231
pheromones 3835, 4010
Russia 4231
sugarbeet
 damage 10344
 Ukraine 10344
- Agriotes infusatus**, forest trees, Russia 6604
- Agriotes lineatus**
control, chemical control 3555
distribution, Russia 4010
Estonia 8650, 9045
morphology, reproductive organs 8650
pheromones 3835, 4010, 9045
physiology, pheromones 8650
sugarbeet, Belgium 3555
- Agriotes obscurus**
biology, migration 10344
control, chemical control 10344, 11032
distribution
 Poland 1160
 Russia 4010
Estonia 8650, 9045
morphology, reproductive organs 8650
pheromones 3835, 4010, 9045
physiology, pheromones 8650
sugarbeet
 damage 10344
 Ukraine 10344
vegetables, Russia 9770
wheat, Siberia 11032
- Agriotes sputator**
control
 chemical control 11032
 trapping 10150
crops, Russia 10150
distribution, Russia 4010
ecology, population dynamics 11035
monitoring, traps 4231, 11035
pheromones 3835, 4010
Russia 4231
wheat, Siberia 11032, 11035
- Agriotes tauricus**
distribution, Russia 4010
pheromones 3835, 4010
- Agriotes ustulatus**
distribution
 Denmark 5004, 9827
 Russia 4010
pheromones 3835, 4010
- Agrius cingulatus**
potatoes, Venezuela 4766
taxonomy 4766
- Agrius convolvuli**
biochemistry, endocrine system 8694
Germany 1137
rearing techniques 11125
Vigna vexillata, India 6455
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens**, hosts, *Halys dentata* 9927
- Agrochemicals**, effects, environment 2746
- Agrodiaetus admetus**
Greece 6787
morphology 6787
- Agrodiaetus aroaniensis**
Greece 6787
morphology 6787
- Agrodiaetus pelopi**
Greece 6787
morphology 6787
- Agrofen** (see Fenvalerate)
- Agroforestry**
Arid Regions, books 11240
nurseries, pest control 11240
- Agromyza luteitarsis**
cereals, Germany 466
monitoring 466
- Agromyza nigrociliata**
cereals, Germany 466
monitoring 466
- Agromyza parvicornis**
maize
 Egypt 3345
 varietal susceptibility 3345
- Agromyzidae**
cereals, Russia 2363
- Agromyzidae** *cont.*
control
 chemical control 6369
 integrated control 7110
distribution
 Estonia 1166
 Lithuania 1164
 greenhouse crops, Europe 7110
 morphology, genitalia 9536
 parasitoids 7588
 wheat, Russia 6369
- Agrophyllin**, antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 6185
- Agrophyllin A**, antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 2570
- Agrophyllin B**, antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 2570
- Agropyron**
 Diuraphis noxia
 damage 6423
 Europe 7250
 Middle East 7250
 North America 7250
 resistance 6425
 South Africa 7250
 Washington 6423
 Mayetiola destructor, resistance 475
- Agropyron desertorum**, *Diuraphis noxia*, Utah 5382, 8212
- Agropyron fragile**, *Tetramesa*, Kazakhstan 2400
- Agropyron glaucum** (see *Elymus hispidus*)
- Agropyron intermedium** (see *Elymus hispidus*)
- Agropyron repens** (see *Elymus repens*)
- Agropyron smithii**
 Melanoplus sanguinipes
 damage 5384
 South Dakota 5384
- Agrostis**
 Rhopalosiphum padi 540
 Uganda darlingtonae, Kenya 819
- Agrostis capillaris**, *Anoecia zimitsi*, Finland 796
- Agrostis hiemalis**, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, resistance 544
- Agrostis palustris** (see *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*)
- Agrostis stolonifera** var. *palustris*
 Agrotis ipsilon, Indiana 9123
 Scarabaeidae, Kentucky 5667
- Agrostis tenuis** (see *Agrostis capillaris*)
- Agrostis vulgaris** (see *Agrostis capillaris*)
- Agrostothrips ah**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Chirothrips hoodi* 902
- Agrotis**
 Capsicum, Spain 617
 control
 chemical control 11222
 cultural control 2451
 soil solarization 617
 Guizotia abyssinica, Maharashtra 1593
 potatoes, Himachal Pradesh 2451
 sugarbeet, Pakistan 11222
- Agrotis biconica**
ecology, population dynamics 5985
Egypt 5985
India 10859
pathogens 10859
- Agrotis exclamatoris**, field crops, Uzbekistan 9056
- Agrotis infusa**
 Australian Capital Territory 2807
 ecology, population dynamics 8766
 ectoparasites 2807
 New South Wales 8766
- Agrotis ipsilon**
 Agrostis stolonifera, Indiana 9123
 Anhui 1254
 biochemistry, enzymes 4846
 biology 3421
 behaviour 163, 165, 1066, 5948, 6831, 8740
 environmental factors 3570
 migration 8739
 phenology 6470
 chickpeas
 Uttar Pradesh 2436
 varietal susceptibility 2436
 control 4397
 biological control 1428, 9123
- Agrotis ipsilon** *cont.*
control *cont.*
 chemical control 1428, 5225
 cotton, China 3570
 Denmark 5948
 growth regulators, effects 4347
 insecticides, pathogenicity 5151, 7956, 8891
 kale 8891
 lettuces, Parana 2481
 maize
 Illinois 1428
 Japan 4397
 Virginia 8169
 Missouri 1066
 natural enemies 3570
 Ohio 5225
 pathogens 1254, 1260, 3172, 5166, 5948, 9123
 physiology, pheromones 6831
 potatoes 3421
 Orissa 6470
 predators 1427, 5225, 8169
 tobacco, resistance 7403
 USA 8739
- Agrotis munda**
ecology, population dynamics 8766
New South Wales 8766
- Agrotis palustris**, *Paratrytone melane* 1176
- Agrotis segetum**
air pollution, effects 1583
antifeedants 11006
biology
 diapause 9035
 life cycle 5426
 Brassica, Haryana 4470
 control 10213
 distribution, Antarctic Islands 6953
 field crops
 Denmark 6347
 Uzbekistan 9056
 food plants
 damage 452
 Switzerland 452
 growth regulators, effects 9035
 India 10859
 insecticides, effects 10036
 monitoring, traps 6347
 natural enemies 1211
 parasitoids 452, 4470
 pathogens 4146, 10859
 pheromones 1287, 1600
 physiology
 nervous system 96
 sound production 10628
 potatoes
 Germany 5422
 Himachal Pradesh 5426
 rape 1583
 soyabeans, Kazakhstan 10213
 sugarbeet, Sweden 1600
- Agrotis spinifera** (see *A. biconica*)
- Agrotis ypsilon** (see *A. ipsilon*)
- Agrypnus**, taxonomy 7603
- Agrypon**, hosts, *Ecdytolopha insitica* 7431
- Agrypon flaveolatum**
control, *Operophtera brumata*, *Quercus garryana* 7435
 hosts, *Operophtera brumata* 7435
 Quercus garryana, forests, British Columbia 7435
- Ahasverus advena**
cereal grains 7517
control
 biological control 9100
 chemical control 7517
 insecticides, toxicity 8525
 maize
 commodities 9100
 Mexico 8538
 taxonomy 9560
 wheat, commodities 8525
- Ailanthus**, *Udonga montana*, Kerala 2357
- Ailanthus altissima**, *Eucryptorrhynchus*, China 8473
- Ailanthus excelsa**, *Atteva fabriciella* 7428
- Ailanthus triphyssa**
 Atteva fabriciella
 damage 10399
 Kerala 10399

- Ailanthus triphylla** cont.
damage 11261
Kerala 11261
Lepidoptera, Kerala 11260
- Aiolopus thalassinus**
heavy metals, effects 4241
physiology, reproduction 3799
- Air**
insecticides, residues 4336, 7225, 10985-10986, 10988
pesticides, residues 3287, 10952
- Air pollution**
effects
Archips podanus 170
Brachycera 10726
Bupalus piniarius 11271
Danaus plexippus 3667
Trirhabda geminata 1728
- Aischrocrania**
China 32
taxonomy, new species 32
- Ajuga**, extracts, antifeedants, insects 9050
- Ajuga chamaepitys**, extracts, antifeedants, insects 9050
- Ajuga ciliata**, extracts, antifeedants, insects 9050
- Ajuga iva**, extracts, antifeedants, insects 9050
- Ajuga nipponensis**, extracts, effects, *Plutella xylostella* 7479
- Ajuga pseudoiva**, extracts, antifeedants, insects 9050
- Ajuga remota**, extracts, antifeedants, insects 9050
- Ajuga reptans**, extracts, antifeedants, insects 9050
- Alabama argillacea**, pheromones 3839
- Alachlor**
effects, silkworms 7927
formulations 8076
- Alagoptera arenaria**
habitats, *Chrysocharodes rotundiventris*, Rio de Janeiro 1732
Mecistomela marginata, Rio de Janeiro 1732
- Alanycarb**
control, Tortricidae, grapes 1543
nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods 1543
- Alarm pheromones**
Acari 2226
Formica aerata 5094
Frankliniella occidentalis 5858
- Albania**
Bruchidae 8769
Sciaridae 8770
- Albizia falcata**
damage 1654
Eurema blanda, Philippines 3604
Philippines 1654
- Albizia julibrissin**, *Eurema hecabe*, Honshu 10405
- Albizia lebbek**
insect pests
damage 7448
India 8434
Madhya Pradesh 7448
- Albotachardina**, taxonomy, new genus 4815
- Albotachardina sinensis**
Ficus, Yunnan 4815
taxonomy, new species 4815
- Albotachardina yunnanensis**
Ficus, Yunnan 4815
taxonomy, new species 4815
- Alcaeorhynchus grandis**
prey, insects 7868
rearing techniques 7868
- Alcea rosea**
Anthonomus squamans, Texas 9438
Podagrica fuscicornis, Poland 803
- Alchemilla**, *Uganda darlingtonae*, Kenya 819
- Alchornea cordifolia**, Formicidae, interactions 7476
- Alcides metaurus**
biochemistry, alkaloids 822
Omphalea queenslandiae, Queensland 822
- Alcis repandata**, woodlands, UK 8736
- Alcohols**
effects
Bemisia tabaci 6341
Manduca sexta 977
phagostimulants, *Chrysolina auricalcea* 4350
- Aldehydes**
effects
Bemisia tabaci 6341
Manduca sexta 977
- Alders** (see *Alnus*)
- Aldicarb**
control
Aphididae, sugarbeet 9327, 10338
Bemisia tabaci, poinsettias 2687
Delia radicum 369
Heteronyx piceus, groundnuts 5543
Inopus rubriceps, sugarcane 7394
insect pests, cotton 8378
Liriomyza, potatoes 3419
Tetranychus, cotton 4571
degradation
soil 369
soil microorganisms 6296
effects
Apis mellifera 4268
coffee 2588
Myzus persicae 10146
potatoes 2452, 3420
tomatoes 3454
fertilizers, interactions 4319
formulations 5216
herbicides, interactions 4584
interactions, herbicides 1625
leaching, models 6309
nontarget effects
beneficial insects 4571
cotton 1625, 4584, 8383
mammals 10978
photodegradation, water 2331
residues
detection 8984
determination 5035
foods 8104
groundwater, models 9026
soil 3415
water 4330
- Aldrin**
adsorption, marine environment 7212
control
Cornitermes, *Eucalyptus grandis* 2643
Holotrichia insularis, *Tectona grandis* 7444
insect pests
grasslands 10195
Michelia champaca 4645
wheat 3325
Isoptera, wheat 3332
Termitidae, barley 5319
determination 3290
effects
arthropods 2328
Clarias batrachus 4279
earthworms 9015
insect pests 6808
man 5259
Odontotermes obesus 1326
phytoplankton 4339
rats 7161
wheat 3332
interactions, herbicides 4905
metabolism, rats 10044
nontarget effects
Anodontites trapesialis 10072
poultry 8072
residues
adipose tissue 3272
analytical methods 9852
beverages 4295
birds 3290
drinking water, determination 10100
fish 10086
groundwater 8103
horticultural crops 2335
human milk 7156
Ictalurus punctatus, detection 5240
marine environment 10104
meat 10086
milk 7153
milk products 7155
- Aldrin** cont.
residues cont.
Mullus barbatus 10079
rivers 5274, 7204
surface water 7193
toxicity, *Bombyx mori* 8084
usage
Czech Republic 433
Slovakia 433
- Alebra**, taxonomy 4795
- Alebrini**, taxonomy 4795
- Alecanochiton**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Avricus* 9528
- Alectoris**, pesticides, effects 10054
- Aleiodes laphygmae**
hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 5322
maize, fields, Georgia 5322
- Aleioides**
distribution, China 3754
forests, China 3754
hosts, forest pests 3754
taxonomy, new species 3754
- Aleioides pallidator**
distribution, China 3754
forests, China 3754
hosts, forest pests 3754
- Aleochara**
ecology, population dynamics 10243
insecticides, effects 10022, 10243
morphology, reproductive organs 3781
prey, *Delia radicum* 10243
UK 3781
vegetables, fields, Russia 10243
- Aleochara bilineata**
biology, behaviour 7803
Brassica, fields, Sweden 8270
cauliflowers, fields 8269
hosts
Anthomyiidae 7803
Delia 8270
Delia radicum 8269
insecticides, effects 8269
molluscicides, effects 1349
pesticides, effects 7028
- Aleochara bipustulata**
biology, behaviour 7803
Brassica, fields, Sweden 8270
hosts
Anthomyiidae 7803
Delia 8270
- Aleochara curta**, distribution, Poland 9848
- Aleochara laevigata**, distribution, Poland 9848
- Aleochara verna**
distribution
Poland 9848
UK 1154
- Aletia languida**, distribution, Yugoslavia 5992
- Aleurites fordii**
Phobaeticus sichuanensis
damage 7422
Sichuan 7422
- Aleurocanthus spiniferus**
China 2342
control, biological control 8908
Micronesia 8908
parasitoids 2342
predators 290
- Aleurocanthus woglumi**
Citrus
damage 8839
Texas 8839
control 11184
chemical control 10311
mandarins, Maharashtra 10311, 11184
oranges, West Bengal 1564
parasitoids 8839
- Aleurodicus**, taxonomy 890
- Aleurodicus cocois anacardi**
cashews, Piaui 2568
control, chemical control 2568
- Aleurodicus dispersus**
American Samoa 8907
control, biological control 3719, 8904, 8907-8908
guavas 453
Hawaii 8904
Micronesia 8908
predators 453

- Aleurodicus holmesii**
biology, morphology 890
Dimocarpus longan, Karnataka 890
taxonomy, new species 890
- Aleurodicus indicus**
biology, morphology 890
Polyathia suberosa, Tamil Nadu 890
taxonomy, new species 890
- Aleuroglyphus beklemishevi**
cereal grains, Ukraine 4735
morphology 4735
- Aleuroglyphus ovatus**
attractants 8123
morphology, eggs 8648
- Aleurolobus barodensis**
control, chemical control 7396
sugarcane, Tamil Nadu 7396
- Aleurothrix floccosus**
Citrus
Algeria 3520
Spain 3206
competition 7805
control, chemical control 3206
hosts, Aleyrodidae 7805
- Aleurotuba jelinekii**, parasitoids 7805
- Aleuroviggianus halperini**
Quercus, Israel 6340
taxonomy, new species 6340
- Aleyrodes singularis**
biology, behaviour 10700
parasitoids 10700
- Aleyrodes spiraeoides**
Iris, Mexico 8830
predators 8830
- Aleyrodidae**
Citrus, Madhya Pradesh 10312
conferences 5734
control
chemical control 572
integrated control 7110
cotton, commodities 8552
crops, Uzbekistan 4474
dispersal, Galapagos Islands 8776
food plants, Venezuela 5013
forests, Tropics 8883
greenhouse crops, Europe 7110
Israel 6340
pathogens 8883
plant pathogens, transmission 572
predators 4474, 5115
soyabeans, Tamil Nadu 572
taxonomy 6340
- Alfalfa** (see *Lucerne*)
- Algae**
extracts, effects, insect pests, reviews 4701
food, *Hydropyrum hians* 8658
insecticides, effects 2306, 6301
pesticides, effects 6284, 10090
- Algarobius bottimeri**
Algarobius prosopis, interactions 10461
biology 10461
control, *Prosopis* 10461
Prosopis 10461
- Algarobius prosopis**
Algarobius bottimeri, interactions 10461
biology 10461
control, *Prosopis* 10461
Prosopis 10461
- Algeria**
Citrus, Aleyrodidae 3520
Coleoptera 2937
Doclostaurus maroccanus 3061
Lasiommata 1151
Lepidoptera 3023
Mantidae 10831
oranges, orchards, *Tapinoma simrothi* 3523
Orthoptera 3062
- Aliette** (see *Fosetyl*)
- Alkaloids**
effects, *Papilio polyxenes* 1315
toxicity, beneficial insects 6276
- Alkanes**
effects, *Catolaccus grandis* 11237
mixtures, secretions, *Camponotus vagus* 1872
phagostimulants, Chrysomelidae 4350
- N-alkanes**
effects, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 10625
- N-alkanes cont.**
pheromones, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 10625
- Allaeocranum biannulipes** (see *Peregrinator biannulipes*)
- Allelochemicals**
effects
Heliothis virescens 4602
Lepidoptera 5664
parasitoids 2128
- Allelopathins**, effects, Coleoptera, models 5205
- Allelopathy**, new journals 6744
- Allethrin**
degradation, investigation 7130
effects, *Torpedo ocellate* 4291
isomers, analytical methods 9868
- Allethrin-1R-(1 α (S),3 β)**, effects, *Torpedo ocellate* 4291
- Alliaceae**, *Sergentomyia ingrami* 1392
- Alliecin**, effects, *Delia radicum* 2348
- Allium**
Acrolepiopsis assectella 2980
extracts
effects
Formica 3433
insects 7318
- Allium canadense**, *Romalea guttata* 7318
- Allium cepa** (see *Onions*)
- Allium fistulosum**
Spodoptera exigua
Honshu 576
Korea Republic 3435
- Allium porrum** (see *Leeks*)
- Allium sativum** (see *Garlic*)
- Allium schoenoprasum** (see *Chives*)
- Allium tuberosum**, Acaridae 3436
- Allium ursinum**
Cheilosia fasciata, Germany 820
habitats, *Phygadeuon ursini*, Germany 820
- Allocasuarina campestris**, *Drepanotermes tamminensis*, Western Australia 7424
- Allocorynidae**
North America, catalogues 2810
taxonomy 2810
- Allodorus semirugosus**
biology, diapause 8459
hosts, *Pissodes* 8459
Pinus, forests, Europe 8459
- Allograpta**, prey, *Myzus persicae* 2481
- Allograpta obliqua**
biology, behaviour 8830
prey, *Aleyrodes spiraeoides* 8830
- Allogymnopleurus consocius**
ecology, habitats 8759
South Africa 8759
- Allogymnopleurus thalassinus**
ecology, habitats 8759
South Africa 8759
- Allolobophora caliginosa**, insecticides, effects 3293
- Allolobophora longa**, insecticides, effects 3293
- Allomyrina dichotomus**, biochemistry, proteins 9593
- Allonemobius fasciatus**
genetics, hybridization 4933
USA 4933
- Allonemobius socius**
genetics, hybridization 4933
USA 4933
- Allonychus braziliensis**
Cecropia
damage 1687
São Paulo 1687
- Allonychus brevipennis**
taxonomy, new species 1687
Triplaris surinamensis
damage 1687
São Paulo 1687
- Allopurinol**, effects, Noctuidae 5201
- Allorhogas pyralophagus**
cereals
fields
South Africa 3339
Texas 465
control, Lepidoptera, cereals 3339
hosts, Pyralidae 465
- Allorhombium**
cotton, fields, China 5569
- Allorhombium cont.**
ecology, population dynamics 5569
prey, *Aphis gossypii* 5569
- Allorhombium pulvinum**, cotton, fields, Jiangsu 10356
- Allorhombium pulvinus**
biology, behaviour 5102
cotton, fields, Jiangsu 8392
cropping systems, effects 8392
ecology, population dynamics 8392, 10356
hosts
Acyrtosiphon pisum 5102
Aphis gossypii 8392, 10356
pesticides, effects 8392
- Allotinus substrigosus**
Malaysia 301
Pseudoregma, interactions 301
- Alloxysta victrix**, hosts, *Diaeretiella rapae* 2477
- Allygus commutatus**
biology 6884
celery 6884
- Allyl isothiocyanate**
attractants
Meteorus leventris 6175
Plutella xylostella 11138
effects, *Limoniulus californicus* 2261
- 4-Allylanisole**, mixtures, effects, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 11001
- Allylsulfide**, effects, *Delia radicum* 2348
- Almonds** (*Prunus dulcis*)
Anarsia lineatella, California 3528
Capnodis tenebrionis, Morocco 4539
Carpodina sasakii, Korea Republic 924
Eurytoma amygdali 4540
Greece 6539
fumigants, phytotoxicity 11162
insect pests 2500
India 2540
resistance 2540
insects
pollination 9305
Spain 9305
odours, attractants, *Cadra cautella* 5717
Quadraspidiotus permicisus 11162
Tetranychus urticae 9304
- Alnus**
Cacopsylla, Netherlands 10273
Elateridae, Denmark 2637
litter, Isopoda, Meghalaya 10408
orchards, Anthocoridae, Netherlands 10273
- Alnus glutinosa**
Curculionidae, Slovakia 4647
Endromis versicolora, UK 4623
habitats, beneficial insects, Belgium 3281
insect pests, resistance 4615
natural enemies 4712
Platycampus luridiventris, Europe 10406
- Alnus hirsuta**, *Paratrechina flavipes*, Korea Republic 6592
- Alnus incana**
Platycampus luridiventris, Europe 10406
Prociphilus tessellatus 10384
- Alnus nepalensis**
insect pests
damage 2636
Meghalaya 2636
- Alnus nitidula**, *Nysius celonicus*, Himachal Pradesh 6339
- Alnus rhombifolia**, *Lymantria dispar* 9376
- Alnus serrulata**
litter
insects
Alabama 8728
ecology 8728
- Alnus viridis**
Platycampus luridiventris, Europe 10406
Symphyta, Europe 8442
- Alocasia regina**, antifeedants, *Spodoptera lit-toralis* 3651
- Alopecosa**
ecology, population dynamics 6421
fodder crops, fields, Gansu 6421
- Alopecosa aculeata**, habitats, Finland 3120
- Alopecosa licenti**
ecology, population dynamics 6421
fodder crops, fields, Gansu 6421
- Alopecurus**, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 540

- Alopecurus myosuroides*, insects, Germany 9811
- Alopecurus pratensis*, insects, Germany 9811
- Alphitobius diaperinus*
parasitoids 917
poultry manure, Arkansas 917
- Alpine fir** (see *Abies lasiocarpa*)
- Alternanthera philoxeroides*
Chrysomelidae, Pacific Islands 9465
control, biological control 9465
- Alternaria porri*, *Thrips tabaci*, interactions 5437
- Altica**
India 7626
morphology, genitalia 7626
taxonomy 8474
- Altica bimarginata**
biology
behaviour 5618
development 10394
food plants 5618
Salix cordata, Michigan 5618, 10394
- Altica quercetorum**
biology, life cycle 8426
Quercus robur, Spain 8426
- Altica simplicata** (see *A. bimarginata*; *Altica bimarginata*)
biology, behaviour 9394
Salix cordata, Michigan 9394
- Aluminium phosphide**, toxicity, man 3269
- Alysiinae**, forests, fungi, habitats, Russia 3657
- Amanita*, *Onthophagus mariozinoides*, Mexico 4699
- Amara aenea**
biology, phenology 1451
field crops, Belgium 1451
monitoring, traps 1451
- Amara cupreolata**
grasses, Georgia 6426
sampling 6426
- Amara equestris**
ecology, habitats 3000
Norway 3000
- Amara familiaris**
prey, *Delia radicum* 3128
UK 3128
- Amara impuncticollis**
grasses, Georgia 6426
sampling 6426
- Amaranthus**
arthropod pests, USA 6487
pest control, India 2485
- Amaranthus dubius**
Dichomeris famulata, Colombia 10151
fields, beneficial insects, Colombia 10151
- Amaranthus lividus**, *Spoladea recurvalis*, Kyushu 3432
- Amaranthus palmeri**, Thripidae, Texas 8264
- Amaranthus retroflexus**, *Liriomyza huidobrensis*, Colombia 9208
- Amata passalis**
biology, life cycle 11259
Santalum album, India 11259
- Amathes c-nigrum** (see *Xestia c-nigrum*)
- Amazonia**, forest trees, insect pests 10378
- Ambia**, *Nepenthes gracilis*, pollination 7483
- Amblycerus eustrophoides**, distribution, Dominican Republic 9838
- Amblycerus schwarzi**, distribution, Dominican Republic 9838
- Amblydromella rhenanoides**
forests, Oregon 7456
growth regulators, effects 4300
prey, *Oligonychus ununguis* 7456
- Amblypalpis olivierella**
Tamarix
galls 5583
Israel 5583
- Amblyseius**
apples, orchards, Turkey 9246
control, *Thrips tabaci*, greenhouse crops 9215
prey, *Thrips tabaci* 9215
taxonomy 25, 9246
- Amblyseius aberrans** (see *Kampimodromus aberrans*)
- Amblyseius addoensis**
fungicides, effects 6521
vineyards, South Africa 6521
- Amblyseius agrestis**
biology, environmental factors 2137
prey, arthropods 2137
- Amblyseius aizawai**, rearing techniques 6019
- Amblyseius alstoniae**, aubergines, fields, Indian Punjab 8284
- Amblyseius andersoni**
apples
orchards
Italy 2507, 4503
Ontario 6505
Spain 2514
biology
behaviour 299, 2145, 7019
environmental factors 299
control, *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 2514, 4503, 9253
forests, Oregon 7456
fungicides, effects 2507, 4503
hops, fields, Oregon 5687
insecticides, toxicity 2148
prey
Oligonychus ununguis 7456
Panonychus ulmi 2507, 9275
Tetranychus urticae 299, 2145, 5687, 7019
- Amblyseius barkeri**
biology 4094
environmental factors 2137
reproduction 4112
control
Tetranychus urticae, fruit vegetables 3451
Thrips tabaci, greenhouse crops 1285
crops, greenhouses, Netherlands 7247
greenhouses
Czech Republic 1285
Europe 3451
morphology 4094
pathogens 9857
prey
arthropods 2137
Frankliniella occidentalis 7247
Tetranychus urticae 4094
- Amblyseius californicus** (see *Neoseiulus californicus*)
prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 11093
sampling 9284
soybeans, habitats, Italy 11093
strawberries, Spain 9284
- Amblyseius cataractus**, taxonomy, to *Phytodromus* 3743
- Amblyseius colimensis**, biology, behaviour 1992
- Amblyseius cucumeris** (see *Neoseiulus cucumeris*)
- Amblyseius degenerans**
biology, environmental factors 1119
Capsicum annuum, greenhouses, Netherlands 10248
control, *Frankliniella occidentalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 10248
prey, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1119
- Amblyseius delhiensis**
jute, fields, Pakistan 6589
prey, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 6589
- Amblyseius dodonaeae**, taxonomy, to *Phytodromus* 3743
- Amblyseius drigger**, apples, orchards, Ontario 6505
- Amblyseius eharai**
biology 699
Citrus, orchards, Guangxi 2545
genetics, hybridization 699
morphology 699
prey, *Panonychus citri* 2545
tea, plantations, Jiangsu 699
windbreaks, Honshu 5601
- Amblyseius fallacis** (see *Neoseiulus fallacis*)
- Amblyseius finlandicus** (see *Euseius finlandicus*)
- Amblyseius fustis** (see *Euseius fustis*)
- Amblyseius gossipi** (see *Euseius gossipi*)
- Amblyseius harveyi**, taxonomy, to *Phytodromus* 3743
- Amblyseius herbicolus**
biology 699
genetics, hybridization 699
morphology 699
prey, *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 10347
- Amblyseius herbicolus cont.**
tea
plantations
Indonesia 10347
Sichuan 699
- Amblyseius houstoni**, taxonomy, to *Phytodromus* 3743
- Amblyseius koyamanus**, distribution, Korea Republic 4016
- Amblyseius largoensis**, Tanzania 25
- Amblyseius limonicus**
biology, environmental factors 1119
prey, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1119
- Amblyseius longispinosus** (see *Neoseiulus longispinosus*)
- Amblyseius makuwa**
Citrus, orchards, Guangxi 2545
distribution, Korea Republic 2797
prey, *Panonychus citri* 2545
- Amblyseius mckenziei**
control, *Thysanoptera*, fruit vegetables 606
greenhouses, USSR 606
- Amblyseius multidentatus**, aubergines, fields, Indian Punjab 8284
- Amblyseius nicholsi**, *Citrus*, orchards, Hunan 1563
- Amblyseius obtuserellus**, distribution, Korea Republic 4016
- Amblyseius okinawanus**
Citrus, orchards, Guangxi 2545
distribution, Korea Republic 4016
prey, *Panonychus citri* 2545
- Amblyseius ovalis** (see *Euseius ovalis*)
- Amblyseius potentillae**
apples, orchards, Germany 6510
control, *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 6510
physiology, diets 6112
prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 6112
- Amblyseius pusillus**, apples, orchards, Ontario 6505
- Amblyseius queenslandensis**, taxonomy, to *Phytodromus* 3743
- Amblyseius rademacheri**
prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 11093
soybeans, habitats, Italy 11093
- Amblyseius serengati**
Tanzania 25
taxonomy, new species 25
- Amblyseius similis**, biology, reproduction 1229
- Amblyseius sinaiticum**, taxonomy, to *Phytodromus* 3743
- Amblyseius swirskii**
biology, development 5829
prey, Acari 5829
- Amblyseius teke** (see *Neoseiulus teke*)
- Amblyseius tutsi**
crops, fields, Zimbabwe 10765
distribution, Zimbabwe 10765
prey, *Tetranychus* 10765
- Amblyseius victoriensis**
biology, behaviour 6893
control, Eriophyidae, grapes 657
prey, Acari 657, 7359
rearing techniques 6025
vineyards
Australia 7359
New South Wales 657
- Amblysius alstoniae**, biology, behaviour 3136
- Amblytulus nasutus**
biology, flight 11200
Juglans nigra, Illinois 11200
- Ambrosia**
insects, California 8509
Ophraella communis 7739
Zygogramma suturalis, Russia 10469
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia**
control, biological control 841, 6700
natural enemies 841
Yugoslavia 841
Zygogramma suturalis, Russia 6700
- Ambrosia dumosa**, *Phobetus palpalis*, California 4614
- Ambrosia maritima**, extracts, effects, rats 9441
- Ambrosiella**, *Xylosandrus mutilatus*, interactions 9383
- Amdro** (see *Hydramethylon*)

- Ameles spallanziana**, biology, behaviour 1996
- America**
- Cerambycidae 8629
 - Coreidae 9533
 - crops
 - Anthonomus grandis* 6006
 - Helicoverpa zea* 6009
 - Heliothis virescens* 6943
 - Hispinae 2773
 - Krokella 4775
 - Nabidae 203
 - sweet potatoes, *Euscepes postfasciatus* 11124
 - woody plants, *Pulvinaria psidii* 10738
- American Samoa**
- Adoretus versutus* 8926
 - arthropod pests, natural enemies 8813
 - Formicidae 10764
 - insect pests 8907
- Ametadoria misella**
- hosts, *Harrisina metallica* 4525
 - vineyards, Mexico 4525
- Amines**, synergism 10038
- Amino acids**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 6121
- γ -Aminobutyric acid**, effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6848
- Aminocarb**
- control, *Choristoneura pinus pinus*, *Pinus banksiana* 3622
 - effects
 - Helix aspersa* 10949
 - rats 10047
 - residues, analytical methods 9852
- N-(6-Aminohexyl)-5-chloro-1-1-naphthalenesulfonamide**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 9620
- Amütermes**
- Australia 876
 - taxonomy 7599
- Amütermes gallagheri**, taxonomy 7599
- Amütermes laurensis**
- Australia 4000
 - biology, environmental factors 4000
- Amütermes meridionalis**
- Australia 876, 4000
 - biology, environmental factors 4000
- Amütermes messinae**
- Iran 10841
 - morphology 10841
- Amütermes stephansonii**, morphology 10841
- Amütermes vilis**, morphology 10841
- Amütermes vitiosus**
- ecology 7923
 - woodlands, Queensland 7923
- Amitraz**
- control
 - Acarapis woodi* 7095
 - Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 9266
 - Hemiptera, pears 3498
 - Phytonemus pallidus*, strawberries 5496
 - effects, *Heliothis virescens* 1327
 - nontarget effects
 - beneficial insects 7350
 - rats 7157
 - resistance
 - Panonychus citri* 4257
 - Varroa jacobsoni* 7090
 - synergism 4251
 - toxicity
 - beneficial insects 6276
 - Hemiptera 10943
 - Tetranychus urticae* 6032
- Amitus longicornis**
- biology, behaviour 2342
 - hosts, *Aleurocanthus spiniferus* 2342
 - kairomones 2342
- Ammo** (see Cypermethrin)
- Ammonia**
- mixtures, attractants, *Ceratitis capitata* 8010
 - nontarget effects, man 2308
 - residues, atmosphere 2318
- Ammonium acetate**, attractants, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 3492
- Ammonium nitrate**, effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 2612
- Ammonium phosphates**
- attractants, *Ceratitis capitata* 3500
 - control, *Coptotermes formosanus* 8523
- Ammonium sulfate**
- control, *Coptotermes formosanus* 8523
 - effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 2612
- Ammophila sabulosa**
- biology, behaviour 5971
 - heathland, UK 5971
 - prey, Lepidoptera 5971
- Ammophorus**, taxonomy 7581
- Amnania baccifera**, Acari, Uttar Pradesh 3672
- Amorpha canescens**, natural enemies, Nebraska 6699
- Ampedes cardinalis**
- broadleaves, Denmark 2637
 - distribution, Europe 2637
- Ampedes elegantulus**
- broadleaves, Denmark 2637
 - distribution, Europe 2637
- Ampedes erythrogonus**
- broadleaves, Denmark 2637
 - distribution, Europe 2637
- Ampedes sanguineus**
- broadleaves, Denmark 2637
 - distribution, Europe 2637
- Ampedes sanguinolentus** (see *Elater sanguinolentus*)
- Ampedus**
- morphology, reproductive organs 7604
 - taxonomy 7604
- Ampedus elegantulus**, distribution, Poland 4015
- Amphiascus tenuiremis**, insecticides, effects 10071, 10076
- Amphibia**, pesticides, effects, reviews 4269
- Amphibulus**, taxonomy 2786
- Amphibulus salicis**, taxonomy, new species 2786
- Amphiceridus tuberculatus**
- genetics, chromosomes 9713
 - Jammu and Kashmir 9713
- Amphicerus bicaudatus**
- control, models 5500
 - grapes, Texas 5500
- Amphicranus**, *Pinus*, Brazil 9362
- Amphimallon solstitialis**, lawns and turf, Germany 5668
- Amphimeris acridiorum**, hosts, Acrididae 9964
- Amphimeris australoegans**, hosts, insects 9964
- Amphimeris buraki**, hosts, *Conocephalus* 9964
- Amphimeris mirabinda**, hosts, Acrididae 9964
- Amphipyra**, biology, behaviour 9785
- Amphipyra pyramidea**, *Fagus sylvatica*, Spain 2647
- Amphiornus coloradus**
- Ageneiolettix deorum*, interactions 183
 - ecology, competition 183
 - grasslands, Nebraska 183
 - rangelands, South Dakota 5190
- Amphorophora tuberculata**, morphology, microtubules 6785
- Ampulex compressa**, buildings, Bangladesh 303
- Amrasca**, natural enemies 4089
- Amrasca biguttula**
- biology, phenology 6470
 - Guizotia abyssinica*, India 1593
 - okras, resistance 6498
 - potatoes, Orissa 6470
- Amrasca biguttula biguttula**
- aubergines 10928
 - Maharashtra 2491
 - resistance 2491
 - Taiwan 4480
- biology, behaviour 10928
 - cotton, Karnataka 706
 - crops, India 7905
 - ecology, population dynamics 4480
 - insecticides, effects 10928
 - natural enemies 7905
 - okras 7905
 - Haryana 6496
 - rearing techniques 7905
 - sampling 6496
- Amrasca devastans**
- aubergines, India 4482
 - control
 - chemical control 4482, 7337, 8395
- Amrasca devastans cont.**
- control cont.
 - cultural control 10366
 - cotton
 - Bangladesh 8395
 - Delhi 6587
 - resistance 10370
 - Uttar Pradesh 10370
 - varietal susceptibility 6587
 - crops, Indian Punjab 10366
 - okras
 - India 7337
 - Punjab 10250
 - varietal susceptibility 10250
 - predators 10366
- Amrasca kerri** (see *Empoasca kerri*)
- Amrasca splendens**, mangoes, Maharashtra 1566
- Amritodus atkinsoni**
- mangoes
 - Bangladesh 1567
 - India 2552
 - Maharashtra 1566
 - morphology 1567
 - natural enemies 1566
- Amsacta albistriga**, pheromones 3841
- Amsacta moorei**
- biology 10210
 - food plants 10210
 - pathogens 5161
- Amyeloidis transitella**
- Aspergillus*, interactions 10324
 - insecticides, pathogenicity 5172
 - pistachios, California 10324
 - radiation, effects 4940
 - walnuts, resistance 8344
- α -Amylase**, effects, Bruchidae 6443
- Amylostereum areolatum**, *Sirex noctilio*, symbiosis 3614
- Amyris elemifera**, *Papilio aristodemus*, Florida 1807
- Anabaena flosaquae**, *Forcipomyia anabaenae* 6694
- Anabas testudineus**, insecticides, effects 4278
- Anabolia nervosa**, natural enemies 4712
- Anabrolepis mayurai** (see *Adelencyrtus mayurai*)
- Anabrus simplex**
- ecology, reproduction 9766
 - Montana 9766
- Anacamptis populella**
- air pollutants, effects 10905
 - forest trees 10905
 - Siberia 10905
- Anacardiaceae**, *Prostephanus truncatus*, Kenya 11323
- Anacardium occidentale** (see Cashews)
- Anacharis** (see *Elodea*)
- Anadara**, insecticides, residues 4342
- Anadevidia peponis**
- biology, behaviour 7327
 - Cucurbitaceae 7327
- Anaesthetis anatolica**
- distribution, Israel 5693
 - Salix alba*, Israel 5693
- Anagallis arvensis**, *Eurythecta zelaeae*, New Zealand 5370
- Anagasta kuehniella** (see *Ephesia kuehniella*)
- Anaglyptus subfasciatus**
- biology, reproduction 7640
 - control, trapping 7640
 - Cryptomeria japonica*, Honshu 7640
- Anagrapha falcifera**
- biology, migration 5957
 - pathogens 5172
 - pollen, USA 5957
- Anagrus**
- Brachiararia decumbens*, pastures, Brasilia 5374
 - fields, India 7905
 - hosts
 - Cicadellidae 7905
 - Dalbulus maidis* 10171
 - Deois flavipicta* 5374
 - Sogatella furcifera* 3369
 - maize, fields, Nicaragua 10171
 - rice, fields, Japan 3369

- Anagrus atomus**
control
Cicadellidae, tomatoes 1499
Empoasca vitis, evaluation 1545
rearing techniques 1499
- Anagrus delicatus**
hosts, *Prokelisia marginata* 9814
marshes, Florida 9814
- Anagrus flaveolus**
fields, India 7905
hosts
Cicadellidae 7905
Sogatella furcifera 1439
rice, fields, Peninsular Malaysia 1439
- Anagrus frequens**
hosts, *Sogatella furcifera* 1439
rice, fields, Peninsular Malaysia 1439
- Anagrus nilaparvatae**
biology, behaviour 6897
hosts, Delphacidae 6897
- Anagrus optabilis**
hosts, *Nilaparvata lugens* 1439, 5368
rice
fields
India 5368
Peninsular Malaysia 1439
- Anagrus perforator**
hosts, *Sogatella furcifera* 1439
rice, fields, Peninsular Malaysia 1439
- Anagyrimini**, taxonomy, books 11364
- Anagyrus**, taxonomy, synonyms,
Doliphoceros 11364
- Anagyrus pseudococci**, hosts, Pseudococcidae 1266
- Ananas comosus** (see Pineapples)
- Anaphes**
biology, development 9581
genetics, population genetics 2917
hosts, *Lissonotus oregonensis* 9581
taxonomy 10558
- Anaphes chrysomelae**
biology 6097
hosts, *Chrysolina americana* 6097
- Anaphes flavipes**
cereals, fields, Hungary 1408
hosts, *Oulema* 1408
- Anaphes sordidatus**, genetics, population genetics 2917
- Anaphes tingitiphagus**, taxonomy, to
Erythmelus 10558
- Anaphothrips dooneensis**
taxonomy, new species 1734
Typha elephantina, Uttar Pradesh 1734
- Anaphothrips obscurus**, wheat, Germany 480
- Anarsia gravata**
Acacia karroo
galls 9401
South Africa 9401
taxonomy 9401
- Anarsia lineatella**
almonds, California 3528
monitoring, traps 3528, 4512
rearing techniques 6027
stone fruits, Italy 4512
- Anartia jatrophae**
Bacopa monnieri, Florida 1072
biology, behaviour 1072
- Anas americana**, insecticides, toxicity 10977
- Anas platyrhynchos**
insecticides
effects 10950
toxicity 10936
pesticides, toxicity 10951
- Anasa tristic**
biology
behaviour 4492
development 620, 5462
control, chemical control 9226
Cucurbita, resistance 620
Cucurbita pepo 4492
Cucurbitaceae 5462
parasitoids 620
squashes, Oklahoma 9226
- Anastatus**
Baccharis halimifolia, habitats, Texas 3669
China 4122
hosts
Eriogyna pyretorum 4122
Exema elliptica 3669
- Anastatus bifasciatus**
biology 2633
hosts
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 2633
Thaumetopoea processionea 2633
Pinus, forests, Italy 2633
Quercus, forests, Italy 2633
- Anastatus biproruli**
biology, development 2944
hosts, *Biprorulus bibax* 2544, 2944
insecticides, effects 2544
lemons, orchards, New South Wales 2544
- Anastatus disparis** (see *A. japonicus*)
- Anastatus japonicus**
biology, behaviour 6894
control, *Lymantria dispar*, forest trees 1270
distribution, Slovakia 1270
hosts, *Tessarotoma papillosa* 6894
- Anastoechus chinensis**
biology, life cycle 7010
China 7010
prey, *Locusta migratoria manilensis* 7010
- Anastrepha acris**, biochemistry, chemical composition 1021
- Anastrepha bahiensis**, food plants, Mexico 3319
- Anastrepha chichlayae**, peaches, Argentina 1532
- Anastrepha cordata**, *Tabernaemontana alba*, Mexico 3319
- Anastrepha crebra**, *Quararibea funebris*, Mexico 3319
- Anastrepha distincta**
Inga sapindoides, Mexico 3319
monitoring, traps 5527
pawpaws, Espirito Santo 5527
Peru 11300
- Anastrepha fraterculus**
biochemistry, chemical composition 1021
biology, behaviour 5486
control, cultural control 629
ecology, population dynamics 629
fruits
Parana 629
Rio Grande do Sul 5486
guavas, Mexico 3319
monitoring, traps 5527
parasitoids 629
pawpaws, Espirito Santo 5527
peaches, Argentina 1532
rearing techniques 2082
- Anastrepha fumipennis**
monitoring, traps 5527
pawpaws, Espirito Santo 5527
- Anastrepha grandis**, Cucurbitaceae, São Paulo 3468
- Anastrepha hamata**, Mexico 3319
- Anastrepha leptozona**
distribution, Peru 11300
Mexico 3319
- Anastrepha ludens**
attractants 4964
biology
behaviour 1004
reproduction 8325
survival 7746
Citrus, Mexico 3319
control 9480
grapefruits, Texas 8325
growth regulators, effects 8325
mandarins, commodities 9480
Mexico 7746
pheromones 1004, 1875, 8128
physiology, reproduction 1004
predators 7746
radiation, effects 4964
rearing techniques 7876
Staphylococcus, extracts, attractants 1383
- Anastrepha manihoti**
cassava, Venezuela 8258
Erwinia carotovora, interactions 8258
- Anastrepha minuta**, Mexico 3319
- Anastrepha obliqua**
biochemistry, chemical composition 1021
biology, behaviour 2554, 5515
distribution, Amazonas 11300
ecology
habitats 5515
population dynamics 3524
- Anastrepha obliqua** cont.
Eugenia stipitata, South America 11300
food plants, Mexico 3319
fruits, Mexico 5515
mangoes, Goias 3524
monitoring, traps 3524, 5527
parasitoids 5515
pawpaws, Espirito Santo 5527
peaches, Argentina 1532
rearing techniques 7876
Spondia lutea 2554
Spondias radlkoferi, Mexico 3319
wild plants, Amazonas 11300
- Anastrepha robusta**
biology, behaviour 4961
fruits, Mexico 4961
- Anastrepha schultzi**, peaches, Argentina 1532
- Anastrepha serpentina**
control, cultural control 629
ecology, population dynamics 629
food plants 3319
fruits, Parana 629
monitoring, traps 5527
parasitoids 629
pawpaws, Espirito Santo 5527
rearing techniques 7876
- Anastrepha striata**
biology, behaviour 4969
guavas, Mexico 3319
Peru 11300
- Anastrepha suspensa**
biochemistry
chemical composition 1021
proteins 6861
biology
behaviour 4968
environmental factors 87
control 9484
hot air treatment 8547
fruits, commodities 8534
genetics, gene transfer 5899
grapefruits, commodities 8547
hot water treatment, effects 8902
insecticides, toxicity 8965
parasitoids 6861
pheromones 87, 1875, 8128
physiology, pheromones 4864
plant extracts, attractants 8743
temperature, effects 8534
tropical fruits, commodities 9484
volatile compounds, attractants 9044
- Anastrephin**
pheromones, *Anastrepha* 1875
synthesis 8128
- Anatis**, Spain 2144
- Anatis ocellata**, *Pinus*, forests, Spain 2144
- Anatkina nigrivertris**
Guizhou 3
taxonomy, new species 3
- Anatrychynis rileyi** (see *Pyroderces rileyi*)
- Anaxipha longipennis**
biology, behaviour 6409
prey, *Rivula atimeta* 6409
rice, fields, Philippines 6409
- Ancistrocerus inficatus**
Central America 155
prey, Vespidae 155
- Ancistrocerus nigricornis**
hosts, insect pests, fruits 2115
orchards, habitats, Kazakhstan 2115
- Ancistrotermes cavithorax**
biology, behaviour 141
Cote d'Ivoire 141
Termitomyces, symbiosis 141
- Ancistrotermes latinotus**
control, chemical control 9386
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Zimbabwe 9386
- Ancylis comptana**
parasitoids 2529
strawberries, Iowa 2529
- Andaman and Nicobar Islands**, mangoes,
Citripestis eutraphera 1568
- Andorra**, Geometridae 2777
- Andrena haemorrhoa**, parasitoids 2927
- Andrenidae**, Korea Republic 1134
- Andricus**
Quercus
galls 6617
Hungary 6617

- Andricus kollari**
distribution, Irish Republic 5031
parasites 4630
Quercus robur
galls 4630
UK 4630
- Andricus lignicola**
parasites 4630
Quercus robur
galls 4630
UK 4630
- Andricus mukaigawae**, *Synergus japonicus*,
interactions 1113
- Andrographis paniculata**
extracts
antifeedants, *Plutella xylostella* 812
insecticidal properties 812
oviposition deterrents, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 812
- Androlaelaps casalis casalis**
cereals, commodities, Greece 8536
distribution, Greece 8536
- Androlaelaps glasgowi**
monitoring, traps 4739
stored products, Korea Republic 4739
- Andropogon**, *Uganda darlingtonae*, Kenya 819
- Andropogon gayanus**, *Acromyrmex landolti*,
Colombia 5381
- Andropogon gerardii**
Diptera, South Dakota 2406
habitats, *Tetrastichus nebraskensis*, South Dakota 2406
- Andropogon scoparius** (see *Schizachyrium scoparium*)
- Anelosimus eximius**
biology, behaviour 2976, 9815
forests, Brazil 9815
parasites 6092
Peru 6092
prey, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2976
- Aneuretinae**, taxonomy 21
- Angelica acutiloba**, extracts, effects, *Etiella zinckenella* 6336
- Angiosperms**
antifeedants, insects 7108
Coleoptera
Bulgaria 10808
pollination 10808
Heterocera 9053
- Angola**
Charaxes 4004
Isoptera 6119
- Anguilla anguilla**
insecticides
effects 5277, 6261
toxicity 412, 6262
- 1,2-Anhydridoniveusin A**, antifeedants,
Diabrotica virgifera 2570
- Anicetus annulatus**
biology, environmental factors 7400
coffee, plantations, Karnataka 7400
hosts, *Coccus viridis* 7400
- Anigrus**, morphology, colour 1767
- Animal parasitic nematodes**, hosts, slugs 313
- Animal products**, pesticides, residues 1302
- Animals**
insecticides, effects 2293
organochlorine compounds, residues, reviews 3272
pesticides, effects 3220
taxonomy 9538
- Anisodactylus binotatus**
monitoring, traps 6516
orchards, habitats, Italy 6516
- Anisodactylus santaecrucis**
grasses, Georgia 6426
sampling 6426
- Anisole**, pheromones, *Schistocerca gregaria* 10627
- Anisoplia austriaca**, antibiotics, toxicity 8969
- Anisopteromalus calandreae**
biology
behaviour 2101, 2982, 8827
development 7921
environmental factors 4088
hosts
Callosobruchus chinensis 1471, 5723, 8827
- Anisopteromalus calandreae** cont.
hosts cont.
Sitophilus oryzae 2101, 7921, 10048, 10958
Sitophilus zeamais 2982, 4088, 9488
insecticides
resistance 10048
toxicity 10958
maize
commodities
habitats
California 2982
Tanzania 3686
rearing techniques 1471
Theocolax elegans, competition 9488
- Anisosticta novemdecimpunctata**
crops, fields, Tunisia 11009
hosts, Aphididae 11009
- Anisota senatoria**
biology, life cycle 3596
control 9429
ecology, distribution 8425
monitoring, traps 3596
paclobutrazol, effects 6613
pheromones 3596
Quercus 4628
damage 4628, 5609
Virginia 3596, 4628, 5609, 9429
Quercus palustris, Virginia 6615, 8425
Quercus phellos, Virginia 6613
sampling 8425
- Anisotoma**
ecology 5589
forests, New Hampshire 5589
- Anisotoma humeralis**, *Betula*, wood, Finland 734
- Anisotoma inops**
ecology 5589
forests, New Hampshire 5589
indicator species, forests, ecology 5589
- Anncaliia meligethi**, hosts, insects 4134
- Annona cherimola**, *Cocytius antaeus*, Venezuela 4766
- Annona coriacea**, *Cyclocephala atricapilla*,
pollination 2677
- Annona muricata**
Anastrepha robusta, Mexico 4961
Cocytius antaeus, Venezuela 4766
- Annona reticulata**
Cocytius antaeus, Venezuela 4766
insect pests, India 2537
- Annona squamosa**
extracts
effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6335
toxicity, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 8487
pest control, India 8598
- Annonaceae**, *Maruca vitrata*, Benin 11013
- Annual reports** (see Reports)
- Anobiidae**
biology, behaviour 6677
control 6171
controlled atmospheres 9475
museum specimens 9475
- Anobiinae**, taxonomy 2780-2781
- Anobium punctatum**
biochemistry, enzymes 9602
control, chemical control 8521
Pinus radiata, wood 8521
- Anodonta anatina**, insecticides, effects 3261
- Anodonta cygnea**, insecticides, effects 3261
- Anodontites trapesialis**, insecticides, effects 10072
- Anoecia fulviabdominalis**
ecology, population dynamics 8363
sugarcane, Kyushu 8363
- Anoecia haupti**, distribution, Spain 7835
- Anoecia vagans**, distribution, Spain 7835
- Anoecia zirnitsi**
Agrostis capillaris, Finland 796
distribution, Finland 796
Lasius flavus, interactions 796
- Anomala**
biology, behaviour 4351
Korea Republic 4351
monitoring, traps 4351
- Anomala communis**
ecology, population dynamics 4999
Tamil Nadu 4999
- Anomala corpulenta**
biology, behaviour 4351
- Anomala corpulenta** cont.
Korea Republic 4351
monitoring, traps 4351
- Anomala cuprea**
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *japonensis*,
toxicity 4144
biological control agents, evaluation 6147
biology
behaviour 1483, 1870
development 1048
environmental factors 1124
spermatogenesis 71
Chamaecyparis obtusa, Honshu 1269
control
biological control 1269
chemical control 6476
cultural control 6476
diets 4144
groundnuts 2168
Honshu 1870
monitoring, traps 1870
pathogens 2168, 6147
pheromones 1870
sweet potatoes, Honshu 1483, 6476
- Anomala daimiana**
control
chemical control 6476
cultural control 6476
sweet potatoes, Honshu 6476
- Anomala dorsalis**
morphology, male genitalia 5813
taxonomy 5813
- Anomala fraterna**
morphology, male genitalia 5813
taxonomy 5813
- Anomala nathani**
ecology, population dynamics 4999
Tamil Nadu 4999
- Anomala rufocuprea**
control
chemical control 6476
cultural control 6476
monitoring, traps 386
sweet potatoes, Honshu 6476
- Anomala schoenfeldti**
biology, behaviour 2346, 5851
lawns and turf, Japan 2346
monitoring, traps 2346
pheromones 2346, 5851
- Anomalochrysa frater**
biology, behaviour 10820
morphology 10820
prey, Lepidoptera 10820
- Anomalochrysa maclachlani**, biology, behaviour 10820
- Anomethrin**, resistance, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 9999
- Anomis flava**
Jiangxi 907
parasitoids 907
- Anomis sabulifera**
biology, development 3576
distribution, Antarctic Islands 6953
jute 3576
Assam 11239
parasitoids 11239
- Anomis texana**, pheromones 3839
- Anomotaenia brevis**, hosts, *Leptothorax nylanderi* 3071
- Anonconotus alpinus**, distribution, Switzerland 212
- Anonyx nugax**, insecticides, residues 10966
- Anoplocnemis curvipes**
control, chemical control 1461
soyabeans, Nigeria 1461
- Anoplolepis**
biology, behaviour 5954
Miscanthus, habitats, Taiwan 5954
Neomaskellia bergii, interactions 5954
- Anoplolepis custodiens**
biology, environmental factors 176
South Africa 176
- Anoplolepis longipes**
biology, behaviour 6986-6987
Karnataka 6986-6987
organic chemicals, effects 5861
- Anoplolepis steingroeveri**
biology, environmental factors 176
South Africa 176
- Anoplophora glabripennis**
biology, behaviour 1639

Anoplophora glabripennis cont.

China 2342
forest trees, China 1639

Anoplophora horsfieldii

morphology 1818
physiology, stridulation 1818

Anoplophora malasiaca

Citrus, Japan 6528
control, physical control 6528

Anoplophora versteegii

mandarins, West Bengal 10315
oranges, West Bengal 1564

Anotylus

cultural methods, effects 8168
field crops, fields, New Zealand 8168
herbicides, effects 8168

Anotylus sculpturatus, biochemistry, secretions 3826**Anseriformes**, insecticides, toxicity 10977**Antarctic Islands**, Lepidoptera 6953**Antennophorus grandis**

biology, behaviour 2139
hosts, *Lasius flavus* 2139

Anteon, hosts, Eurymelidae 736**Anteon ciudadi**

Dalbulus quinquenotatus, interactions 8646

Tripsacum 8646

habitats, Mexico 1430

Anterrhynchium flavomarginatum

biology, behaviour 5987
ecology, population dynamics 5987
Honshu 5987
prey, Lepidoptera 5987

Antestiopsis orbitalis

coffee, Kenya 7401
control 7401

Anthaxia salicis, distribution, Netherlands 1140**Antheraea**, genetics, genes 10848**Antheraea assama**, parasitoids 5964**Antheraea assamensis**

India 8847
natural enemies 8847
silk, physical properties 7042

Antheraea luna, biochemistry, development 970**Antheraea mylitta**

biochemistry
chemical composition 7046
glycoproteins 8846
lipids 7045

biology 5911
development 3155
diet 7440, 7451
environmental factors 178
reproduction 7648

cocoons, composition 7045

food plants 7440, 7451

forest trees

Bihar 9373

India 3156

forests, Bihar 6690

India 5911, 9943

morphology 3786

glands 1809

reproductive organs 6795

Orissa 178

parasitoids 133, 5963, 5968, 6690, 6732, 7046, 7113, 9994

pathogens 9943

predators 291

rearing techniques 5911

silk, physical properties 7042

Terminalia arjuna, plantations, India 7113

Antheraea pernyi

biochemistry
cuticle 4897
development 970
proteins 1018, 7708
morphology, legs 65
physiology
pupae 3886
sense organs 2870, 7689

Antheraea polyphemus

biochemistry
cuticle 4897, 9725
development 970
genetics
genes 10848

Antheraea polyphemus cont.

genetics cont.

genes cont.

proteins 9725

growth regulators, effects 970, 9725

physiology, sense organs 2869, 7689

Antheraea proylei

biochemistry, chemical composition 10642

biology, diet 7430

food plants 7430

Quercus 4634

rearing techniques 4634

Antheraea yamamai

biochemistry

amino acids 66

proteins 7708

vitellins 4856

biology 2756

books 2756

Fagaceae 2756

genetics, gene transfer 2756

morphology 2756

rearing techniques 2756

Anthocoridae

attractants 10282

aubergines, habitats, Thailand 614

biology, behaviour 10268

control, insect pests, fruits 3470

insecticides, effects 10276

pears, orchards, Netherlands 10268, 10282

Pinus, forests, Italy 3616

prey

Cacopsylla pyri 10291

Cacopsylla pyricola 10282

Matsucoccus feytaudi 3616

Psylla 10268

Thrips palmi 614

Anthocoris musculus

distribution, Florida 5661

Populus deltoides, habitats, Florida 5661

prey, *Pemphigus* 5661

Anthocoris nemoralis

acaricides

effects 3489

toxicity 10943

control

Cacopsylla pyri, pears 10288

Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 10283

pears

orchards

Europe 11169

France 10283, 10288

Netherlands 10273

prey, *Cacopsylla* 10273

Anthocoris nemorum

pears, orchards, Netherlands 10273

prey

Cacopsylla 10273

Dasineura urticae 7494

Urtica dioica, habitats, UK 7494

Anthomyiidae

catalogues, Palaearctic Region 6751

taxonomy 6751

Anthonomus

cotton 8612

taxonomy, new species 9541

Anthonomus eugenii

biology, behaviour 10624

Capsicum, USA 10624

monitoring, traps 10624

pheromones 10624

Anthonomus grandis

antifeedants 10136

biochemistry

cuticle 1869

proteins 1920

biology 1616

behaviour 1045, 5566, 6582

longevity 1390

migration 4595

cell lines, genetic engineering 2884

control 2601, 2605, 2619

biological control 9350

chemical control 2613-2615, 2621, 8374

cultural control 5575

cotton 7412, 8380-8381, 8385

Ceara 2621

Colombia 2617

Anthonomus grandis cont.

cotton cont.

damage 2613, 5562

Louisiana 3563

Mato Grosso 2605

Mississippi 6582

Nicaragua 10357

Paraiba 2601-2602

resistance 3563, 9357

São Paulo 2613-2615, 5562, 5564-5566

Texas 2619, 4595, 5575, 8374

USA 9350, 9357

crops, America 6006

diets 1390

distribution, America 6006

ecology

habitats 8381

population dynamics 2617

fertilizers, effects 2602

food plants 1390

Mexico 1616

genetics

genes 1944

mitochondrial DNA 3904

growth regulators, effects 9033

insecticides, toxicity 10357

monitoring

remote sensing 2619

traps 2617, 6332, 6582

natural enemies 5565

parasitoids 295, 2071, 5564, 7772, 8385, 11237

pheromones 6582

physiology, proteins 2884

plant extracts, antifeedants 10996

plant growth regulators, effects 8380

predators 10357

radiation, effects 1045

tillage, effects 8374

USA 6332

Anthonomus grandis grandis

control 2597

biological control 6581

chemical control 8391

cultural control 8391

cotton

Arkansas 8386

damage 8391

Louisiana 8387

resistance 8386

Texas 2597, 6581, 8391

growth regulators, effects 5229

parasitoids 5109

radiation, effects 2922-2923, 5229, 8387

Anthonomus monostigma, *Miconia nervosa*, Costa Rica 9541**Anthonomus piri**, fruits, Russia 9230**Anthonomus pomorum**

apples

Lithuania 1523

Russia 1524

yield losses 1524

biology 1523

control, chemical control 1523

fruits, Russia 9230

Korea Republic 1450

Anthonomus restirostris, Korea Republic 1450**Anthonomus rubi**

biology 1534

control 1534

small fruits, USSR 1534

strawberries

Switzerland 3507

yield losses 3507

Anthonomus signatus

biology, phenology 1538

strawberries, Quebec 1538

Anthonomus squamans, *Alcea rosea*, Texas 9438**Anthoseius**

apples, orchards, Turkey 9246

taxonomy 9246

Anthoseius caudiglans

apples, orchards, Ontario 6505

biology, behaviour 5947

ecology, population dynamics, models 3123

predators 5947

- Anthoseius caudiglans* cont.**
prey
Acari 5947
Panonychus ulmi 3123
- Anthoseius georgicus* group, taxonomy**
5790
- Anthoseius halinae***
apples
orchards
Czech Republic 5999
Slovakia 5999
distribution
Czech Republic 5999
Slovakia 5999
- Anthoseius occiduus*, greenhouses, Germany**
5790
- Anthoxanthum*, *Rhopalosiphum padi*** 540
- Anthrenocerus australis***
antifeedants 5234
biochemistry, enzymes 7665
biology, reproduction 7643
plant extracts, antifeedants 9477
wool 5234, 9477
- Anthrenus*, pheromones** 3843
- Anthrenus flavipes***
control, chemical control 8514
woollens 8514
- Anthrenus sarcicus***
control, chemical control 8510
pheromones 1862
- Anthrenus vladimiri***
Morocco 9900
prey, *Lymantria dispar* 9900
taxonomy, new species 9900
- Anthribidae**
checklists, Italy 10739
distribution, Hungary 4020
taxonomy 9559
- Antibiotic insecticides, toxicity, *Tenebrio molitor*** 10912
- Antibiotics**
effects
Bombyx mori 7036
Mamestra brassicae 10792
Trichogramma 73
- Anticarsia gemmatilis***
allelochemicals 10714
effects 5201
biology 2941
control
biological control 2188, 9156
chemical control 2430, 3401, 5399
ecology, population dynamics 9156
food plants 5403
maize, interactions 1425
parasitoids 9157
pathogens 324, 2429, 5149, 5400, 7943, 7951, 8897
predators 3401
soybeans 5149
Argentina 9156-9157
Brasilia 5400
Brazil 2188
Georgia 3401, 6440
Parana 2430, 5399
resistance 2425, 6440
synergists, effects 4469
USA 324
- Antifeedants, reviews** 9051
- Antigastra catalaunalis***
biology, life cycle 11209
sesame
Bihar 11209
Rajasthan 1592
- Antilochus coquebertii*, biochemistry, protein metabolism** 4878
- Antispila rivillei***
parasitoids 2110
Turkmenistan 2110
- Antitranspirants, control, *Phytolyma lata*, *Chlorophora excelsa*** 750
- Antitrogus***
pathogens 4133
taxonomy 4554, 8641
- Antitrogus consanguineus***
biology, behaviour 1112
distribution, New South Wales 4554
pathogens 4133
pheromones 2581
sugarcane
Australia 2581
- Antitrogus consanguineus* cont.**
sugarcane cont.
New South Wales 4554
Queensland 2580
yield losses 2580
taxonomy 4554
- Antitrogus costai*, taxonomy, new species** 8641
- Antitrogus mussoni*, taxonomy** 4554
- Antitrogus parvulus***
pheromones 2581
sugarcane, Australia 2581
- Antitrogus rugulosus***
distribution, New South Wales 4554
sugarcane, New South Wales 4554
taxonomy 4554
- Antonina graminis***
control, biological control 2188
grasses, Brazil 2188
- Antrocarium*, attractants, *Rhynchophorus palmarum*** 4224
- Ants (see Formicidae)**
- Anuraphis subterranea***
distribution, Finland 806
Heracleum sphondylium, Finland 806
- Anystidae**
biology, environmental factors 11286
prey, Acari 657
Viburnum tinus, habitats, Victoria 11286
- Anystis***
biology, behaviour 7467
food plants, Korea Republic 7467
- Anystis baccharum***
insecticides, effects 4387
morphology, musculoskeletal system 10586
prey, insect pests 4387
Ukraine 10586
wheat, fields, UK 4387
- Aonidiella aurantii***
biology 4537
Citrus
California 10310
Egypt 4537
insecticides, resistance 10310
parasitoids 3837
pheromones 10134
- Aonidiella citrina***
Citrus, California 10310
insecticides, resistance 10310
- Apadrin (see Monocrotophos)**
- Apamea*, morphology, genitalia** 60
- Apanteles***
Celtis australis, fields, Jammu and Kashmir 5298
ecology, habitats 10597
hosts
Phthorimaea operculella 6463
Pulvinaria inconspiqua 5298
Spilarctia obliqua 9145
morphology, wings 10597
Palaeartic Region 10597
- Apanteles ater***
orchards, Ukraine 625
prey, Tortricidae 625
- Apanteles baoris***
hosts, *Parnara guttatus* 517
rice, fields, Honshu 517
- Apanteles chiloniponellae***
China 27
hosts, *Chilo niponella* 27
taxonomy, new species 27
- Apanteles circumscriptus* (see *Pholetesor circumscriptus*)**
- Apanteles coffea***
coffee, plantations, Kenya 10354
hosts, *Prophantis smaragdina* 10354
- Apanteles corbetti*, distribution, Guangxi** 27
- Apanteles flavicoxis***
control, *Lymantria dispar* 4632
forests, Delaware 4632
- Apanteles flavipes* (see *Cotesia flavipes*)**
- Apanteles glomeratus* (see *Cotesia glomerata*)**
- Apanteles immunis***
hosts, Geometridae 625
orchards, Ukraine 625
- Apanteles kariyai***
hosts, *Mythimna separata* 10824
Polydnviridae, interactions 10824
- Apanteles marginiventris* (see *Cotesia marginiventris*)**
- Apanteles nanus* (see *Pholetesor nanus*)**
- Apanteles obliquae***
hosts, *Spilarctia obliqua* 6589, 9145, 9179
insecticides, effects 9179
jute, fields, Pakistan 6589
Vigna mungo, fields, Uttar Pradesh 9179
- Apanteles papilionis* (see *Distatrix papilionis*)**
- Apanteles phragmataeciae***
hosts, *Phragmataecia castaneae* 27
Hunan 27
taxonomy, new species 27
- Apanteles pieridis* (see *Cotesia pieridis*)**
- Apanteles prodeniae*, hosts, *Euproctis fraterna*** 10400
- Apanteles ruficrus* (see *Cotesia ruficrus*)**
- Apanteles spurius***
hosts, Geometridae 625
orchards, Ukraine 625
- Apanteles taprobanae***
cardamoms, plantations, India 9443
hosts, *Eupterote cardamomi* 9443
- Apanteles taragamae***
hosts, *Diaphania indica* 3137, 5828
parasitoids 3137, 5828
- Apanteles telengai* (see *Cotesia telengai*)**
- Apanteles xanthostigmus*, hosts, *Itopectis maculator*** 4506
- Apenesia**
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 7003
biology 7003
hosts, *Serixia andamanica* 7003
- Aphaenogaster japonica*, Korea Republic** 5093
- Aphaereta minutus***
biology
behaviour 7792
reproduction 9577
hosts, Diptera 7792, 9577
- Aphalaroida**
Leguminosae
Central America 11299
USA 11299
taxonomy 11299
- Aphanamixis polystachya* (see *Ricino-carpodendron polystachyum*)**
- Aphanogmus fijiensis***
hosts, *Cotesia sesamiae* 8181
sorghum, fields, South Africa 8181
- Aphanogmus fulmeki***
hosts, Cecidomyiidae 7914
morphology 7914
taxonomy, synonyms, of *A. parvulus* 7914
- Aphanogmus parvulus*, taxonomy, synonyms, *A. fulmeki*** 7914
- Aphanostigma piri***
control, integrated control 6706
pears, commodities, Taiwan 6706
- Aphelinidae, parasitoids** 1215, 3849
- Aphelinus**
biology, development 1051
California 1215
control, Aphididae, greenhouse crops 1271
hosts
Aphididae 1051
Toxoptera aurantii 10353
parasitoids 1215
tea, plantations, India 10353
- Aphelinus abdominalis***
control, *Sitobion avenae*, evaluation 1417
hosts, *Sitobion avenae* 1417
prey, Aphididae 2487
- Aphelinus asychis***
biology
behaviour 3961
models 8745
environmental factors 4100, 6962
California 1215
distribution, Texas 4097
hosts
Acyrtosiphon pisum 8745
Diuraphis noxia 3961, 4100, 6962
Illinoia liriiodendri 1215
- Aphelinus mali***
apples, orchards, New South Wales 7342
biology, behaviour 7342

Aphelinus varipes

biology, development 1051
ecology, population dynamics 7827
hosts

Aphididae 1051, 7827
Rhopalosiphum padi 7802

parasitoids 7802

Aphidecta obliterata

Italy 1672

prey, *Dreyfusia nordmanniana* 1672

Aphididae

Asia 4985

asparagus, New Zealand 5445

aubergines, Italy 2493

Australia 911

barley

Denmark 8164

Japan 6374

resistance 6374

biology 4985

behaviour 2973, 3093, 6344

development, models 8724

environmental factors 476, 7251

feeding 456

migration, reviews 2960

models 9853

overwintering, reviews 4236

phenology 2358

reproduction 6916

Brazil 7582

broccoli, Texas 3442

Canada, books 9522

cereals

Netherlands 11018

Russia 470-471

China 1715

Citrus, Israel 9302

control 3442, 3664, 8305, 11198

biological control 606, 1285, 1540, 1707

chemical control 488, 1496, 2360,

2555, 2585, 3414, 6362, 6580,

7365, 8374, 9302, 9327, 9331,

10338, 10529, 11021, 11033

cultural control 621, 2365

integrated control 2493, 7110, 7357

pheromones 4203

physical control 1693, 4489, 5659

cotton 6579, 8612

Greece 6575

Maharashtra 6580

Texas 8374

Togo 6584

crops, Poland 9990

Czech Republic 4096

dispersal, Galapagos Islands 8776

distribution

Lithuania 1164

Spain 10763

Turkey 10772

ecology

altitude 4985

population dynamics 476, 686, 823,

1130, 1477, 2356, 2632, 6465,

7251, 8724

models 381

reviews 6885

electrophoresis 911

Europe 911

evolution 9566

reviews 932

faba beans 9160

field crops, Denmark 10529

food plants 6885

Poland 8300

Russia 1633

Shandong 4363

forecasting 1723

forest trees, books 9531

Formicidae, interactions 3995

genetics, karyotypes 8705

grapes 8316

grasslands, Kansas 823

greenhouse crops

Czech Republic 1285

Europe 7110

Israel 1693

USSR 606

handling 3033

honeydew 454, 7251

Aphididae cont.

hops

models 1723

resistance 11295

UK 11295

India 8705

insecticides, effects 823

Jammu and Kashmir 2142

lawns and turf

damage 8478

Texas 8478

lettuces

France 621

Netherlands 1496

Spain 5443

lucerne, Bulgaria 550

maize, North Carolina 9089

marrows, Morocco 4489

melons 6494

Mexico 11198

monitoring, traps 1478, 2358, 4461,

8253, 10763

natural enemies 2860

oats 4393

ornamental plants

Finland 1707

North Carolina 5659

ornamental woody plants, California

3632

parasitism, evaluation 5048

parasitoids 2487, 2632, 2860, 5048,

7827, 8300, 9064

interactions 3093

pathogens 5443

pheromones 6916, 9064

Phragmites australis, Germany 1724

physiology, secretions 454

Pitymys ochrogaster, interactions 823

plant extracts, antifeedants 1715

plant pathogens, transmission 354, 456,

488, 621, 1577, 2555, 2585, 2596,

3414, 4393, 4562, 6131, 6170,

6471, 6494, 6566, 6572, 7503,

8316, 8866, 9089, 9184, 9327,

11018

plants, interactions, reviews 2128

plums, France 8305

pomegranates, Maharashtra 7365

potatoes 1478

Belarus 1477

Denmark 8253

Pakistan 9184

resistance 6193, 6471, 9185, 11117

Yemen 6465

predators 381, 470-471, 550, 1055, 1207,

2142, 2146, 4105, 4363, 4474,

5040, 5115, 6101, 6106, 6357,

6547, 6579, 8164, 9867, 10819

Quercus, Poland 2632

rape

Delhi 6547

UK 1577

sorghum, Maharashtra 7251

Sorghum halepense, North Carolina 9089

Spain 3995

strawberries

California 7357

Italy 1540

sugarbeet 9327

Europe 9331, 10338

Netherlands 2585

Switzerland 4562

sugarcane, Texas 3551

taxonomy 4461, 4778, 7582, 9167, 9531

tillage, effects 8374

tobacco

North Carolina 6572

resistance 6573

tomatoes 2487

UK 1130

Urena lobata, Cameroon 5700

vegetables, California 4461

watermelons, Florida 2555

weed control, effects 4562

weeds 3664

wheat 6362

damage 2366, 11021

Denmark 11021

Germany 2369

Henan 2360

Kazakhstan 2365

Aphididae cont.

wheat cont.

Netherlands 7261

resistance 4376

Russia 2366

Siberia 11033

Tanzania 488

UK 7254

yield losses 7254

Aphidiidae (see Braconidae)

(see also Braconidae)

Aphidius

crops, greenhouses, Netherlands 7247

ecology 3097

hosts

Aphididae 3097

Aphis gossypii 7247

Sitobion avenae 1817

identification 1817

Israel 4655

parasitoids 3097

taxonomy 1817

wheat, fields 3097

Aphidius avenaphis

California 1215

hosts, *Illinois liriodendri* 1215

Aphidius colemani

biology

behaviour 3961

environmental factors 3463, 5100

control

Aphididae, greenhouse crops 5396

Aphis gossypii, evaluation 3463

genetics, genetic variation 9855

hosts

Aphis gossypii 3463, 5100

Diuraphis noxia 3961

Aphidius ervi

allelochemicals, effects 2128

Aphidius smithi, interactions 3133

biology 7819

behaviour 2128, 3133, 9894

life history 7754

California 1215

control, Aphididae, cereals 9067

crops, fields, Tunisia 11009

ecology 477, 3097

population dynamics 7827

genetics, population genetics 7794

hosts

Acyrtosiphon 3133

Acyrtosiphon pisum 7754, 7794

Aphididae 3097, 7827, 9067, 9894,

11009

Illinois liriodendri 1215

Sitobion avenae 477, 7819

parasitoids 5111

pathogens 3133

sampling 477

wheat

fields 3097

Idaho 477

Aphidius matricariae

biology, environmental factors 4100

control, *Myzus persicae*, *Capsicum* 10000

crops, fields, Tunisia 11009

genetics, genetic variation 9855

hosts

Aphididae 11009

Diuraphis noxia 4100

prey, Aphididae 2487

Aphidius nigripes

biology, behaviour 2712

Chenopodium album, habitats, Quebec

2712

ecology 9193

hosts, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 2712,

9193

potatoes, fields, Quebec 9193

Aphidius picipes

allelochemicals, effects 2128

biology, behaviour 2128

ecology, population dynamics 7827

genetics, genetic variation 9855

hosts, Aphididae 7827

Aphidius pisivorus

biology, behaviour 9894

Aphidius rhopalosiphi

- allelochemicals, effects 2128
- biology 1817, 7819
- behaviour 2128, 2860
- life history 3283
- control, Aphididae, cereals 9067
- ecology, population dynamics 7827
- hosts
 - Aphididae 2860, 7827, 9067
 - Metopolophium dirhodum* 1357
 - Rhopalosiphum padi* 7802
 - Sitobion avenae* 1817, 7819
- insecticides, effects 1357, 1754, 3283
- monitoring, traps 2860
- morphology 1817
- parasitoids 7802
- pheromones 2860
- wheat, fields 2860

Aphidius rosae

- crops, fields, Tunisia 11009
- hosts, *Macrosiphum rosae* 11009

Aphidius smithi

- Aphidius ervi*, interactions 3133
- biology, behaviour 3133, 9894
- control, Aphididae, cereals 9067
- hosts

Acyrtosiphon pisum 3133

Aphididae 9067, 9894

interactions 3133

pathogens 3133

Aphidius uzbekistanicus

- biology 1817
- control, Aphididae, cereals 9067
- ecology, population dynamics 7827
- growth regulators, effects 7918
- hosts
 - Aphididae 7827, 9067
 - Sitobion avenae* 988, 4977, 7918
- morphology 1817
- parasitoids 988, 4977, 7918

Aphidoidea

- bacteria, symbiosis, evolution 2816, 7606
- biology, environmental factors 9806
- control
 - chemical control 10164
 - integrated control 10371
- cotton, Azerbaijan 10371
- distribution
 - Denmark 1139
 - Europe 3019
- honeydew 309
- insecticides, effects 10037
- physiology, enzymes 10037
- plant pathogens, transmission 5184, 5431, 8900
- Poland 9806
- predators 9908
- turnips 5431
- wheat, USSR 10164

Aphidoletes aphidimyza

- control
 - Aphididae, greenhouse crops 1285, 9215

Aphis gossypii

- cucumbers 10000
- fruit vegetables 606

crops

- fields, Tunisia 11009
- greenhouses, Netherlands 7247

greenhouses

- Czech Republic 1285
- USSR 606

hosts, Aphididae 9215, 11009

parasitoids 7914

physiology, reproduction 960

prey

Aphididae 8829

Aphidoidea 9908

Aphis gossypii 7247

rearing techniques 8829, 9908

transport 4090

Aphids (see Aphidoidea)**Aphidura gypsophilae**, distribution, Kazakhstan 208**Aphis**

- biology, life cycle 10762
- distribution, Russian Far East 10762
- Europe 911
- food plants, Russian Far East 10762
- Heracleum sphondylium*, UK 7913
- potatoes, Chile 11121

Aphis cont.

- predators 7913
- taxonomy 10762

Aphis chloris, control, *Hypericum perforatum*, evaluation 10474**Aphis citricola** (see *A. spiraeicola*)**Aphis craccivora**

- Albizia lebbek*, India 8434
- biology 9171
- development 3378, 10208
- environmental factors 579
- feeding 456

Capsicum 456

Citrus, West Bengal 8326

control 9171

- chemical control 3410, 5397, 7302, 8434, 9161

cover crops, Georgia 3378

cowpeas 4455

Delhi 579

Nigeria 1474, 3410

resistance 1474

crops 8143

Russia 1050

faba beans, Egypt 2432

fodder legumes, Karnataka 6461

genetics 1030

polymorphism 9549

Gliricidia sepium 453

grain legumes

Bihar 5397

resistance 8226

identification 9549

Indigofera teysmanii 10208

insecticides, effects 5212

lentils, India 9171

Lupinus, UK 11088

natural enemies 579

Phaseolus vulgaris

Argentina 9167

damage 9167

Taiwan 9161

pigeon peas, Karnataka 7302

plant pathogens, transmission 456, 1465,

2432, 3410, 3423, 4455, 6461,

8143, 8326

potatoes 3423

predators 453, 5397, 7758, 10323

Sesbania exaltata, Georgia 10323

soyabeans, Philippines 1465

Aphis fabae

- antibiotics, toxicity 8969
- biology 5302
 - behaviour 1107, 4365, 6344, 11100
 - environmental factors 696, 7317
 - phenology 2358
- cold resistance 2011
- control 2011, 5551
 - chemical control 3555, 5405, 10343

crops

Hungary 2358

Russia 1050

Europe 911

faba beans 2695

Finland 4236

Poland 5405

UK 7299

field crops, Tunisia 11009

food plants 5457

UK 454

forecasting 11224

genetics, polymorphism 9549

honeydew 454, 3554

composition 3553

identification 9549

insecticides, resistance 9329

juvenile hormone analogues, effects 3307

monitoring 11224

traps 2358, 7317

natural enemies 11009

neem extracts, toxicity 2695

Phaseolus vulgaris

Kenya 11100

Malawi 10380

UK 7913

plant extracts

effects 6344, 10448

repellents 7299

plant pathogens, transmission 5457,

7294, 7317, 10343

potatoes, Poland 7317

Aphis fabae cont.

- predators 3552, 7758, 7913, 11100
- sugarbeet

Belgium 3555

Czech Republic 9329, 11224

Germany 3552

Netherlands 3553-3554

resistance 1602

Sweden 5551

UK 10343

Ukraine 696, 1602

Vicia 5302

Aphis fabae cirsiacanthoidis

Cirsium 1981

parasitoids 1981, 5955, 8821

Aphis frangulae

biology, environmental factors 7317

control 6472

crops, Russia 1050

monitoring, traps 7317

plant pathogens, transmission 6472, 7317

potatoes

Poland 7317

Russia 6472

Aphis glycines

biology 570

life cycle 7432

food plants, Japan 7432

plant pathogens, transmission 1465

soyabeans 570

Philippines 1465

Aphis gossypii

aubergines 10928

biochemistry, enzymes 82, 1394, 8048,

9596, 10610

biological control agents, evaluation 3463

biology 2198, 8792, 9225

behaviour 10928

development 619

diapause 2681

environmental factors 8287

feeding 456

phenology 6470

reproduction 7335

biotypes 2483

China 10921

chrysanthemums 3640

Netherlands 1698

Citrus

Madhya Pradesh 10312

West Bengal 8326

control

biological control 606, 1271, 2198,

3640, 4490, 9215, 10000

chemical control 586, 650, 716, 2199,

4600, 7407, 8379, 8394

cotton 709, 8379, 8792

Alabama 3569, 8389

China 5569

damage 9354

Egypt 4600

Israel 9354

Jiangsu 8392, 10356

Karnataka 7407

Mississippi 8399-8400

resistance 8384, 8399-8401

Shandong 11230

Tamil Nadu 716

Texas 4598

Togo 8394

Turkey 5576

USA 4596

cowpeas 4455

cucumbers 456, 3463, 8287

Japan 586

Russia 10000

UK 1394

Ukraine 4490

Cucurbita pepo 619, 9225

ecology, population dynamics 672, 686,

4596, 10356

ectoparasites 8392, 10356

field crops, Tunisia 11009

food plants 5457, 10649

Honshu 82, 2483

genetics, polymorphism 9549, 10649

greenhouse crops

Netherlands 7247

Russia 1271

USSR 606

Hawaii 8052

- Aphis gossypii** *cont.*
Hibiscus syriacus, Japan 2681
 host plants 1394
 identification 9549
 insecticides
 effects 3232, 3569, 8401, 10928
 resistance 82, 1394, 8048, 8052, 10921, 11230
Lagenaria siceraria 7335
 melons, resistance 3527, 5459, 6538
 natural enemies 3569, 7247, 8389, 8399, 11009
 parasitoids 3463, 4490, 5100, 9215
 pathogens 4596, 4598, 7953
 pawpaws, Mexico 672
 physiology, enzymes 709
 pigeon peas, West Bengal 6451
 plant pathogens, transmission 456, 672, 686, 1465, 4455, 5457, 5459, 6490, 8326, 9225
 potatoes, Orissa 6470
 predators 1220, 5569
 research, improvement 8792
 sampling 1698
 soyabeans, Philippines 1465
 strawberries, Japan 650
 sugarcane, Japan 686
 tomatoes, Italy 6490
Vernonia amygdalina, Nigeria 10446
- Aphis grossularia**
 control, chemical control 9277
 small fruits, Russia 9277
- Aphis illinoisensis**
 plant pathogens, transmission 11152
 watermelons, Florida 11152
- Aphis intybi**, *Cichorium*, Italy 602
- Aphis lotiradicis**
 distribution, Finland 1460
Lasius niger, interactions 1460
Lotus corniculatus, Finland 1460
- Aphis nasturtii**
 biology
 environmental factors 7317
 phenology 2358
 control 6472
 crops, Russia 1050
 monitoring, traps 2358, 7317
 plant pathogens, transmission 6472, 7317
 potatoes
 Hungary 2358
 Poland 7317
 Russia 6472
- Aphis nerii**
Asclepias, California 3649
 biology, reproduction 69
 ecology, population dynamics 672
 food plants, Puerto Rico 3649
 Japan 69
 pawpaws, Mexico 672
Phaseolus vulgaris
 Argentina 9167
 damage 9167
 plant pathogens, transmission 672, 1465
 soyabeans, Philippines 1465
 venoms, toxicity 8042
- Aphis oenotherae**
Epilobium angustifolium, Washington 3677
 predators 3677
- Aphis pomi**
 apples 3485
 biology, reproduction 3485
 fertilizers, effects 3485
 phenolic compounds, effects 1458
 pome fruits, Washington 10254
- Aphis sambuci**
 predators 8825
Sambucus, Germany 8825
- Aphis spiraeicola**
 apples, Korea Republic 5476
 biology, development 5300
Citrus, West Bengal 8326
 control, chemical control 5476
 cowpeas 4455
 ecology, population dynamics 672
Eupatorium odoratum 5300
 genetics 1030
 chromosomes 6870
 India 6870
 pawpaws, Mexico 672
- Aphis spiraeicola** *cont.*
 plant pathogens, transmission 672, 1465, 4455, 8326, 11152
 soyabeans, Philippines 1465
 watermelons, Florida 11152
- Aphodiplosis triangularis**
 cocoa, Costa Rica 702
 monitoring, traps 702
 plant oils, attractants 702
- Aphodius**, ecology, population dynamics 2925
- Aphodius ater**, distribution, Germany 1136
- Aphodius luridus**, distribution, Germany 1136
- Aphodius merdarius**, distribution, Finland 9913
- Aphodius sphacelatus**, distribution, Finland 9913
- Aphodius subterraneus**, distribution, Finland 9913
- Aphrophora salicina**, genetics, chromosomes 3900
- Aphrophora saratoga**, physiology, water loss 6802
- Aphthargelia symphoricarpi**
 ecology, analysis 3124
Polygonum newberryi, Washington 292, 3124
 predators 292, 3124
- Aphthona abdominalis**, *Euphorbia esula*, Italy 10465
- Aphthona euphorbiae**
 control, chemical control 1628
 ecology 3619
 flax, Czech Republic 1628
 monitoring, traps 3619
Pinus, Poland 3619
- Aphyllorales**, insects, interactions 1638
- Aphytis**
Citrus, orchards, Costa Rica 4534
 hosts
 Diaspididae 4534
 Hemiberlesia pitysophila 771
 Selenaspis articulatus 2549
 insecticides, effects 771
 oranges, orchards, São Paulo 2549
- Aphytis aonidiidae**, biology, behaviour 7790
- Aphytis holoxanthus**
 control, Diaspididae, evaluation 8835
 hosts, Diaspididae 8835
 insecticides, effects 8835
- Aphytis lepidosaphes**
 biology, behaviour 3517
 hosts, *Lepidosaphes beckii* 3517
- Aphytis lingnanensis**
 biology, behaviour 7790
 control, Diaspididae, evaluation 8835
 hosts, Diaspididae 8835
 insecticides, effects 8835
 microorganisms, interactions 7625
 morphology 7625
 pesticides, effects 6268
- Aphytis melinus**
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, toxicity 6277
 biology
 behaviour 7790
 models 7007
 hosts, *Aonidiella aurantii* 3837
 insecticides, toxicity 6276-6277
 pathogens 6276
 pesticides, effects 6268
 stimulants 3837
- Apiaceae**, *Aphis*, Russian Far East 10762
- Apidae**
 biology, behaviour 6731, 8845
Castanea, pollination 5532
 ecology, environmental factors 7488
 ectoparasites 1749
 growth regulators, effects 2341
 pesticides, effects 3220
 Philippines 1749
 wild plants, pollination 7488
- Apiomerus**
 prey, insects 7868
 rearing techniques 7868
- Apion**
 biology, phenology 9136
 control, chemical control 1456
 lucerne
 Hungary 1456
- Apion** *cont.*
 lucerne *cont.*
 Spain 9136
Melaleuca quinquenervia
 damage 11304
 Florida 11304
- Apion aculeatum**
 biology 9468
 control, *Mimosa pigra*, evaluation 9468
 Northern Territory 10463
- Apion antium**, control, *Emex australis*, evaluation 2710
- Apion cardiorum**, taxonomy 10471
- Apion columbinum**
 ecology, population dynamics 5533
 hazelnuts, Slovakia 5533
- Apion corchori**
 bibliographies 2622
 jute 2622
- Apion ebeninum**
 biology 2040
 distribution, Irish Republic 2040
 morphology 2040
Vicia sepium, Irish Republic 2040
- Apion frumentarium**, *Rumex obtusifolius*, Czech Republic 7501
- Apion fulvipes**
 ecology, population dynamics 5533
 hazelnuts, Slovakia 5533
- Apion gibbistrostre**
 taxonomy 10471
 weeds, Denmark 10471
- Apion godmani**
Phaseolus vulgaris
 America 8231
 resistance 8231
- Apion hookeri**
 biology 3163
 control, *Matricaria perforata*, evaluation 3163
Matricaria perforata 3163
- Apion meliloti**
 distribution, Finland 558
Melilotus officinalis, Finland 558
- Apion miniatum** (see *A. frumentarium*)
- Apion modestum**
 biology 2040
 distribution, Irish Republic 2040
Lotus uliginosus, Irish Republic 2040
 morphology 2040
- Apion radiolus**
 grain legumes 6437
 plant pathogens, transmission 6437
- Apion rostrum**
Baptisia leucantha
 damage 2419
 Illinois 2419
- Apion scutellare**
 control, *Ulex europaeus* 7493
Ulex europaeus, Hawaii 7493
- Apion soleatum**
 control, chemical control 4594
 cotton, South Africa 4594
- Apion truquii**, lucerne, Turkey 9132
- Apion ulicis**
 control, *Ulex europaeus* 7493
Ulex europaeus, Hawaii 7493
- Apionidae**
 checklists, Italy 10739
 distribution
 Hungary 4020
 Poland 9845
- Apios americana**
 Diptera
 North America 7490
 pollination 7490
- Apis**
 ectoparasites 1198-1199, 7095, 7107
 insecticides, effects 2603
 Minnesota 7095
 parasitoids 190
 Poland 1199
 South Africa 190
 Tasmania 7555
- Apis cerana**
 biology, behaviour 1195, 3971
 ectoparasites 3138, 3971, 6993, 6998-6999
 parasitoids 1195
 Uttar Pradesh 6998
Vespa velutana, interactions 9890

Apis cerana indica

- apples
 - India 7167
 - pollination 7167
- ectoparasites 2878
- fungicides, effects 7167
- insecticides, effects 6139
- oilseed plants, pollination 10326
- physiology, endocrine system 2878

Apis cerana japonica, natural enemies 6992**Apis florea**

- ectoparasites 3138
- Thailand 3138

Apis mellifera

- acaricides
 - effects 5257, 7138
 - residues 4174
- Argentina 2984
- Arizona 4086
- biology, behaviour 1195, 3311, 3971, 6278
- cashews, pollination 2569
- Castanea*, pollination 5532
- Chile 2109
- dispersal, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 8794
- ectoparasites 75, 1196, 2097, 2109, 2140, 2984, 2990, 3086, 3138, 3780, 3793, 3971, 4080, 4084-4086, 4172, 4174-4176, 4690, 5096, 5257, 6783, 6888-6889, 6941, 6955, 6994-6999, 7018, 7090, 7093-7094, 7138-7139, 9580, 9817, 9901, 9984, 10836
- Egypt 2140, 4690
- Finland 4085
- hives, Acari, Poland 2718
- insecticides
 - effects 410, 1754, 4268, 6254, 6278, 9162, 11205
 - reviews 408
 - toxicity 4266-4267, 8996
- Maryland 3780
- monoterpenoids, attractants 3311
- Northern Territory 2569
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, carriers 2096
- parasitoids 1195
- pathogens 4153
- pesticides
 - effects 1347
 - toxicity 7151
- plant extracts, repellents 11205
- plant pathogens, transmission 9235
- Poland 1196
- pollinators 4079
- predators 4091
- rape, habitats, Manitoba 11205
- Spain 2097
- Texas 6941
- Thailand 6996
- Ukraine 75
- USA 4084
- Uttar Pradesh 6998
- Venezuela 6994
- Vespa velutana*, interactions 9890
- Wisconsin 6783
- Yugoslavia 7090

Apis mellifera carnica, ectoparasites 6887**Apis mellifera ligustica**

- ectoparasites 2878
- physiology, endocrine system 2878

Apis mellifera macedonica, ectoparasites 5097**Apistan** (see Fluvalinate)**Apitol** (see Coumaphos)**Apium graveolens** (see Celery)**Apium graveolens var. rapaceum** (see Celeriac)**Apoanagyrus**, taxonomy, synonyms 11364**Apocephalus paraponerae**

- hosts, *Paraponera clavata* 4973
- rain forests, Costa Rica 4973

Apocheima cinerarium, *Populus nigra*, resistance 7439**Apodemus sylvaticus**, molluscicides, effects 4293**Apoderus coryli**

- ecology, population dynamics 5533
- hazelnuts, Slovakia 5533

Apoderus sissu

- biology, sex differences 11262

Apoderus sissu cont.

- Dalbergia sissoo*, Jammu and Kashmir 11262

Apoidea

- biology, behaviour 9784
- insecticides, effects, reviews 408
- predators 180
- taxonomy 11356
- books 11356

Apomyelois ceratoniae

- control, chemical control 11316
- pomegranates, commodities 11316

Aporia crataegi, forest trees, Lithuania 10748**Aporrectodea caliginosa**

- Folsomia candida*, interactions 7807
- pesticides, effects 10082
- Steinernema carpocapsae*, interactions 3173

Aporrectodea trapezoides (see *A. caliginosa*)**Aporrectodea turgida**, pesticides, effects 10082**Apotomis frigidana**, morphology, genitalia 5817**Appendiseta robiniae**

- biology 6002
- morphology 6002
- Robinia pseudoacacia*, Italy 6002

Apples (*Malus pumila*)

- Acari
 - Belgium 3490
 - Italy 1511
 - Yugoslavia 7347
- Acleris cristana*, Korea Republic 3484
- Agonum dorsale*, Hungary 9254
- Anthonomus pomorum*
 - Lithuania 1523
 - Russia 1524
 - yield losses 1524
- Aphis pomi* 3485
- Apis cerana*
 - India 7167
 - pollination 7167
- Archips* 1393
- Archips argyrospilus*, British Columbia 6503
- Archips termias*, Himachal Pradesh 2513
- Argyresthia conjugella* 10258
- Himachal Pradesh 642
- Argyrotaenia ljungiana* 3493
- Italy 636
- arthropod pests 3487, 6240, 8556
- Belgium 9234
- control, integrated control 7343
- economic thresholds 8936
- Israel 2509, 7343
- Korea Republic 5476
- monitoring 9262
- New Zealand 5474
- Russia 9247

Atractotomus mali, Nova Scotia 10620**attractants**, Drosophilidae 2502**Batocera rufomaculata** 11179**Cacopsylla mali**, USSR 640**Cacopsylla pyricola**, Washington 9236**Campyloomma verbasci**, British Columbia 9261**Carposina sasakii**

- Hebei 8302
- Korea Republic 924

Ceratitis capitata

- France 6499
- Hawaii 9228

Coleoptera, Russia 9230**commodities**

- insecticides, residues 4302, 10479
- Nysius huttoni* 2733
- Tetranychus urticae* 2732
- Conotrachelus nenuphar* 6345, 7344
- Quebec 1519

Cydia pomonella 3482, 7345**Armenia** 10004**Austria** 2512**Azerbaijan** 1525**British Columbia** 9239**Chile** 8292**Czech Republic** 1515**economic thresholds** 1525**Europe** 7340**Germany** 637**Israel** 6506, 9263**Apples cont.****Cydia pomonella cont.**

- Italy 1520, 10252
- Russia 639, 9055
- Switzerland 7346
- Tajikistan 11166
- Turkmenistan 10259
- Ukraine 10263
- USA 8294
- Washington 3481, 8297, 10260-10261
- Dysaphis plantaginea*
 - France 5469
 - resistance 5469
- Eotetranychus pruni*, Iran 6511
- Eotetranychus uncatus* 10255
- Epiphyas postvittana*, New Zealand 6508
- Epitimerus pyri* 2352
- Eriosoma lanigerum*
 - New South Wales 5480, 7342
 - New Zealand 10265
 - resistance 8301, 10265
- Exapate congelatella*, Bulgaria 641
- extracts, effects, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 448
- fields, predatory arthropods, Zimbabwe 10765
- Forficula auricularia*
 - damage 2505
 - Italy 2505
- fumigants, phytotoxicity 11162
- habitats
 - Acampsis chinensis*, Shaanxi 5761
 - Chrysoperla carnea*, Italy 11161
- Hemiptera, New Zealand 2511
- Hoplocampa testudinea*, Europe 9257
- Illiberis pruni*, Japan 1509
- insect pests 2500
- Connecticut 9243
- control
 - biological control 6507
 - integrated control 5301, 6741, 8299, 9243
- Europe 2510
- Germany 4504
- Illinois 1517
- India 2540, 5301
- Poland 1516
- resistance 2540, 4494
- Washington 10254
- insecticides, residues 3494, 9870
- integrated pest management 3483
- Germany 9256
- New York 8299, 10262
- Lepidoptera 3480
- Belgium 9240
- France 3478
- Italy 9238
- New Zealand 8912
- Leucoptera malifoliella* 5286
- economic thresholds 3480
- Hungary 3479
- Italy 9252
- yield losses 9252
- Michigan 4360
- Miridae
 - damage 3491
 - Switzerland 3491
- mites, Oregon 5477
- Noctuidae, Poland 10267
- Operophtera brumata*, Nova Scotia 9245
- orchards
 - Acari
 - Germany 6510, 8296
 - Ontario 6505
 - Ageniaspis fuscicollis*, Germany 8293
 - Amblyseius andersoni*
 - Italy 2507, 4503
 - Spain 2514
 - Aphelinus mali*, New South Wales 7342
 - arthropods, West Virginia 3488
 - Chrysoperla carnea*, Germany 5471
 - Cirrospilus vittatus*, Switzerland 3476
 - Elasmus albipennis*, Tajikistan 11166
 - Eulophidae, Ukraine 9248
 - habitats, *Cyzenis albicans*, Nova Scotia 9245
 - Hymenoptera, Poland 10267
 - insects, Pennsylvania 4507
 - Micromus tasmaniae*, New Zealand 5471

Apples cont.

orchards cont.

natural enemies, Himachal Pradesh
5483

parasitoids

Europe 2510
Missouri 19250
Poland 1516

Phytoseiidae

Czech Republic 5999
Slovakia 5999
Turkey 9246

Phytoseiulus persimilis, Israel 3486

predatory insects, Spain 3207

predatory mites 11165

Oregon 5477

Typhlodromus pyri

New Zealand 6504
Nova Scotia 7341
UK 5481, 6509

Orthosia, Hungary 3598

Pammene rhediella, Italy 9255

Pandemis cerasana 3495

Panonychus ulmi

Belgium 3489
France 9253
Germany 6510
Italy 2507, 4503, 11167
New York 8298
New Zealand 6504
Nova Scotia 7341
Spain 2514, 3207
UK 5481

pathogens, vectors, *Apis mellifera* 9235

pest control 643

Germany 628
India 2538
Israel 9264
Japan 8557
New South Wales 2508
New Zealand 9241
Santa Catarina 9244
Shandong 4499
Switzerland 2504
USA 6741
USSR 1512

pest resistance, biotechnology 6502

Phyllonorycter

Missouri 9250
North America 4501

Phyllonorycter blancardella, Switzerland
3476

Phyllonorycter crataegella, Massachu-
setts 9249

Platynota idaeusalis

Pennsylvania 4507-4509, 9258
resistance 9258

Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 9229, 11162
Himachal Pradesh 5483

Rhagoletis pomonella 1109, 5478, 5920
Massachusetts 1518, 9259

Quebec 3492
Vermont 9260

Rhamphus oxyacanthae, Ukraine 9248

Sappaphis devecta, USSR 10264

Sciaphobus squalidus

economic thresholds 631
Romania 631

Spilonota ocellana

Netherlands 9251
North America 9251

Stigmella mallela, economic thresholds
3480

Synanthedon hector, Jilin 5470

Synanthedon myopaeformis

Egypt 2517
Italy 1521-1522

Tetranychidae

Honshu 638
Israel 3486
Quebec 7348

Tetranychus, Zimbabwe 10765

Tetranychus urticae

damage 7339
Ontario 4500
Tortricidae 10257
Europe 3206, 4502
Germany 5482
New Zealand 5472-5473
Poland 4506
resistance 5678

Apples cont.

Tortricidae cont.

Ukraine 10266

Yponomeuta malinellus

Germany 8293
Washington 4505

Zeuzera pyrina, Italy 3475

Apricots (*Prunus armeniaca* and *P. mume*)

Archips 1393

Carposina sasakii, Korea Republic 924

Chionaspis fufura, Jammu and Kashmir
5298

Epitrimerus pyri 2352

Forficula auricularia
damage 2505

Italy 2505

insect pests 2500

pest control, Switzerland 2504

Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 11162

Aproaerema modicella

control

chemical control 2576, 11204

pheromones 4207

groundnuts

India 11204
Karnataka 2576

resistance 680

monitoring, traps 10902

Aprostocetus

Arceuthobium campylopodum, forests,
Oregon 3670

Baccharis halimifolia, habitats, Texas
3669

cereals, fields, Spain 2361

hosts

Cephididae 2361

Cystiphora taraxaci 5993

Exema elliptica 3669

Mitoura spinetorum 3670

Taraxacum officinale, habitats, Saskatch-
ewan 5993

Aprostocetus atticus

hosts, *Cystiphora taraxaci* 5993

Taraxacum officinale, habitats, Saskatch-
ewan 5993

Aprostocetus diplosidis

hosts, *Contarinia sorghicola* 1432

monitoring, traps 1432

sorghum, fields, São Paulo 1432

Aprostocetus fasciatus

hosts, *Contarinia sorghicola* 1432

monitoring, traps 1432

sorghum, fields, São Paulo 1432

Aprostocetus neglectus

apples, orchards, Himachal Pradesh 5483

hosts, *Chilocorus bijugus* 5483

Aprostocetus pachydiplosisae

prey, *Orseolia oryzivora* 6405

rice, habitats, Nigeria 6405

Apsylla cistellata, mangoes, India 2552**Aptus mirmicoides**

biology 5029

distribution, Irish Republic 5029

Apuleia leiocarpa, commodities, Coleoptera,

Minas Gerais 6708

Aquatic communities, insecticides, effects

6301

Aquatic environment

chlorinated hydrocarbons, residues 3289

insecticides

effects 4312-4313

residues 2304, 6646

pentachlorophenol, sorption 7205

pesticides, residues 4329, 10097

Aquatic insects

Papua New Guinea 2023

Spain 10768

Aquatic invertebrates

insecticides

effects 3206, 8073

nontarget effects 7579

Aquatic organisms

acaricides, effects 3489

insecticides

effects 1359, 2304, 2306, 6301,

10096

reviews 1361

residues 9990

pesticides

effects 8804

toxicity, prediction 10775

Aquatic plants, Orthoptera, South America

2092

Aquatic weeds, Orthoptera, South America

2092

Aquifers, pesticides, biodegradation 6313

Aquila audax, insecticides, toxicity 10070

Aquilegia pubiflora, *Longicaudus naumanni*,

Pakistan 1686

Arabis flagellosa, *Pieris napi japonica*, Hon-

shu 11133

Arabis gemmifera, *Pieris napi japonica*,

Honshu 11133

Arabis hirsuta, *Pieris napi japonica*, Honshu

11133

Araceae

Psydrotithrips luteolus, Hawaii 11301

Sergentomyia ingrami 1392

Arachis hypogaea (see Groundnuts)

Arachniodes adiantiformis, *Nyodes lutes-*

cens, South Africa 1727

Arachnophaga

hosts, *Harrisina metallica* 4525

vineyards, Mexico 4525

Aradidae, taxonomy 3764

Aradus cinnamomeus, *Pinus sylvestris*, Rus-

sia 11268

Araceus fasciculatus

coffee, commodities 6707

Colocasia esculenta, commodities, Nige-

ria 10494

pheromones 6707

Aralia papyrifera, antifeedants, *Spodoptera*

littoralis 3651

Aralia payrifera, *Chloropulvinaria psidii*,

Egypt 7469

Araneae

Argyroderon actinophyllum, habitats,

Queensland 2657

attractants 5393

Bangladesh 303

barley, fields, Denmark 8164

Betula pubescens, forests, Finland 3590

biology 138

behaviour 1114-1115, 4975, 5969,

6753, 8833

environmental factors 579

feeding behaviour 8838

broadleaves, litter, habitats, West Vir-

ginia 5597

cereals, fields 6362

Chamaecyparis obtusa, forests, Honshu

1232

Chamaelaucium uncinatum, commodities

9493

China 2393

Citrus, orchards, Mexico 4535

Coccoloba uvifera, habitats, Bahamas

10729

cotton

Arizona 4597

fields

Azerbaijan 11233

China 6753

Egypt 2600

cowpeas, fields, Delhi 579

crops, fields, Ohio 3396

cultural methods, effects 1427, 8142

distribution

Egypt 8771, 9819

Norway 6010

Russia 3125

Ukraine 770

ecology 1200, 8818

books 6753

habitats 1416, 8146, 11233

population dynamics 290, 1209,

1232, 3396, 5354, 6401, 6403,

6421

Europe 8833

evolution, dwarfism 138

field crops

fields 2356

Germany 8934

habitats, Ohio 1427

fields

habitats

Anhui 4683

Maharashtra 1566

fodder crops, fields, Gansu 6421

Formicidae, interactions 177

fungicides, effects 6521

Araneae cont.

- genetics, population genetics 1039
- Germany 1200
 - bibliographies 1204
- groundnuts, habitats, Delhi 6555
- growth regulators, effects 5597
- habitats, UK 8146
- insecticides, effects 515, 1209, 1413, 1445, 1754, 2600, 8164, 11063
- Irish Republic 5030
- lucerne, fields, Utah 5393
- man, interactions 7926
- monitoring, traps 3396, 8934
- morphology 138
 - reproductive organs 10585
- pathogens 4145
- pecans, orchards, Texas 8838
- pesticides, effects 1442, 6362, 6401
- physiology, secretions 8683
- Picea abies*, Finland 4670
- Pinus*, forests, Ukraine 770
- pollution, effects 4670
- predators 303, 3089, 3965
- prey

- Arge nipponensis* 4683
- Chrysomelidae 9907
- Cicadellidae 1566
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 1445
- cotton, insect pests 6753
- Homoptera 6403
- insect pests 290
- insects 8818
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3422
- Monellia caryella* 8838
- Nephotetix* 5361
- Orseolia oryzivora* 6405
- Recilia dorsalis* 4422
- Scirpophaga incertulas* 5354
- Spodoptera litura* 7020
- Thysanoptera 6555
- Queensland 8142
- rape, fields, Sweden 1576
- rice

fields

- Asia 3362
- Bangladesh 3373, 4417, 8609
- books 8609
- China 5354, 11063
- Honshu 1442
- Orissa 515
- Philippines 6403
- Shanxi 4422
- Sichuan 4422
- Zhejiang 6401
- habitats, Nigeria 6405
- Switzerland 177
- Tennessee 8818
- terminology 928
- urban areas
 - Germany 5116
 - habitats, Hungary 6117
- venoms, insecticidal properties 7124
- vineyards, South Africa 6521
- wheat
 - Bulgaria 481
 - fields
 - China 296
 - Germany 1413
 - New Zealand 5309
 - UK 1416
 - windbreaks, Honshu 5601
 - Zhejiang 290

Araneidae

- Citrus*, orchards, Mexico 4535
- cotton, fields, Alabama 8389
- growth regulators, effects 10275
- insecticides, effects 8389
- pears, orchards, Italy 10275
- prey, *Aphis gossypii* 8389

Araneus

- Abies concolor*, forests, California 1671
- Bangladesh 303
- predators 303
- prey
 - insect pests 1671
- Poecilopompilus algidus* 6083
- taxonomy 4792

Araneus diadematus, physiology, webs 9592**Araucaria angustifolia**

- Acari, Santa Catarina 782
- insect pests, Brazil 9362

Araucaria araucana, Coleoptera, Argentina 8222**Arbela dea** (see *Indarbela dea*)**Arbutus unedo**, *Charaxes jasius*, Mediterranean countries 1558**Arceuthobium campylopodum**

- forests, *Aprostocetus*, Oregon 3670

Mitoura spinetorum, Oregon 3670**Archachatina marginata**, biochemistry, enzymes 9606**Archana geminipuncta**, *Phragmites australis*, Germany 1724**Archenomus orientalis**

- hosts, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 2134
- parasitoids 2134

Archiphanurus

- hosts, *Megacopta cribraria* 756
- India 756

Archips

- apples, Europe 3206
- control, chemical control 3206
- parasitoids 10832
- Turkey 10832

Archips argyrosipilus

- apples, British Columbia 6503
- biology 1393, 11280
- phenology, models 6503
- host plants 1393
- predators 4617, 4777
- Taxodium* 11280
- Taxodium distichum*
 - damage 8441
 - Louisiana 4617, 4777, 8441

Archips cerasivoranus

- biology, behaviour 1873
- pheromones 1873

Archips crataeganus

- forest trees, USSR 10377
- monitoring 10377
- pheromones 1385

Archips packardianus, morphology, genitalia 5817**Archips podanus**

- air pollution, effects 170
- apples 3487
 - Europe 3206, 4502
- control
 - chemical control 3206
 - integrated control 3487
 - mating disruption 4502
- ecology, population dynamics 170, 1510
- fruits, Russia 1510
- monitoring, traps 170, 1289, 10271
- pears, Italy 10271
- pheromones 1289
- Republic of Georgia 1289
- Russia 170

Archips pomivora (see *A. termias*)**Archips rosanus**

- biology 1393
- cherries, Turkey 7352
- control 1526
- fruits, Kazakhstan 2115
- host plants 1393
- ornamental woody plants, Poland 1688
- parasitoids 1688, 7352
- pears, Ukraine 1526

Archips termias

- apples, Himachal Pradesh 2513
- pathogens 2513

Archytas incertus

- biology 2117, 2376
- environmental factors 2118
- phenology 2119
- reproduction 2120
- hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2117-2120, 2376
- rearing techniques 2376

Archytas lateralis

- hosts, *Malacosoma disstria* 4619
- shelterbelts, Wyoming 4619

Archytas marmoratus

- biology 3049
- cereals, fields, Texas 465
- control, *Helicoverpa zea*, maize 9094
- hosts
 - Galleria mellonella* 3049, 3108, 8787
 - Pyralidae 465
 - Spodoptera frugiperda* 5322
- maize, fields, Georgia 5322, 9094
- morphology, digestive system 2833

Archytas marmoratus cont.

- rearing techniques 3049, 3108, 8787

Arctic Regions

- aquatic organisms, insecticide residues 10966
- fishes, insecticide residues 10970
- mammals, insecticide residues 10964

Arctiidae

- distribution
 - Azores 2771
 - Spain 2775
- ecology, habitats 2771
- morphology 2775
- taxonomy 2775
- Ukraine 883

Arctium minus, *Hyperplatys aspersa*, Ohio 8504**Arctotheca calendula**, *Ageniosa electoralis* 11303**Arctoptera fusca**, genetics, chromosomes 2894**Areca catechu** (see *Arecanuts*)**Arecanuts** (*Areca catechu*)

- Pteroma plagiophleps*, Karnataka 673

Arenaria, *Thitarodes baimaensis*, China 2690**Arenipes sabella**

- control, trapping 9303
- dates
 - Israel 9303
 - Libya 6129

Arescon enocki

- fields, India 7905
- hosts, Cicadellidae 7905

Arge nipponensis

- biology, life cycle 4683
- control, chemical control 4683
- parasitoids 4683
- predators 4683
- Rosa chinensis*, Anhui 4683

Arge pullata

- Denmark 3083
- toxins 3083

Argemone mexicana

- extracts
 - control, *Atherigona soccata*, sorghum 7275
 - effects, *Zabrotes subfasciatus* 4731
 - insecticidal properties 7275

Argentina

- Achaearanea jequirituba* 5814
- Apis mellifera*, ectoparasites 2984
- Camponotus punctulatus* 5952
- Conoderus* 1801
- Diloboderus abderus* 8898
- Eryngium paniculatum*, insects 2713
- Euplectrus putleri* 9157
- forest trees
 - Coleoptera 8222
 - insect pests 9361
- grapefruits, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 1559
- lemons, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 1560
- Leptysma argentina* 9716
- lettuces, *Copitarsia turbata* 2480
- lucerne
 - fields, *Trissolcus basalis* 2415
 - Nezara viridula* 2415
 - pest control 8219
- Macropophora*, ectoparasites 5801
- Meloidae 3012
- Mycetophila* 1798
- Parthenium*, *Ferrisia multiformis* 2787
- peaches, Tephritidae 1532
- pesticides, usage 4286
- Pharbitis purpurea*, *Rhyssomatus tomentosus* 9461
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - Aphididae 9167
 - Thripidae 9168
- Pomacea canaliculata* 4123
- Salix*, *Nematus desantisi* 1649
- Solenopsis invicta* 4937
- soyabeans
 - Anticarsia gemmatalis* 9156-9157
- Lepidoptera 9156
- Pentatomidae 9156
- sugarcane, *Dyscinetus rugifrons* 4560
- Tullgrenella serrana* 3121
- weeds, *Calycomyza cruciata* 1799
- wheat, *Sitobion avenae* 2370
- Argidae**, biology, sex ratio 3938

- Argemone mexicana*, extracts, toxicity, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 8487
- Argiope*, biology, behaviour 3057
- Argiope amoena*, biology, behaviour 9903
- Argiope appensa*
biology, behaviour 8733
Guam 8733
Northern Mariana Islands 8733
- Argiope argentata*
Coccoloba uvifera, habitats, Bahamas 10729
prey
arthropods 10729
Poecilopompilus algidus 6083
- Argiope aurantia*
biology
behaviour 5101
desiccation 1960
Florida 1960, 5101
Illinois 4855
physiology
metabolism 4855
water relations 4906
predators 5101
- Argiope trifasciata*
biology
behaviour 10705
reproduction 10705
Illinois 4855
morphology, spermatheca 10705
physiology
metabolism 4855
water relations 4906
- Argopistes biplagiatus*
biology
behaviour 166
environmental factors 3979
Fraxinus japonica, Honshu 3979
Japan 166
ornamental woody plants, Japan 8474
taxonomy 8474
- Argopistes coccinelliformis*
ornamental woody plants, Japan 8474
taxonomy 8474
- Argyresthia conjugella*
apples 10258
Himachal Pradesh 642
biology, development 642
morphology 10258
- Argyresthia semifusca*
Prunus padus
galls 192
Lithuania 192
- Argyrodendron actinophyllum*, habitats, arthropods, Queensland 2657
- Argyrodes*
ecology, population dynamics 290
prey, insect pests 290
Zhejiang 290
- Argyrodes argentatus*
Cyrtophora moluccensis, interactions 6086
French Polynesia 6086
- Argyrodes trigonum*, biology, behaviour 8133
- Argyrodes ululans*
biology, behaviour 6092
hosts, *Anelosimus eximius* 6092
Peru 6092
- Argyrotaenia ljungiana*
apples 3493
France 3478
biology, environmental factors 3493
ecology, population dynamics 636
forecasting 10272
monitoring, traps 636
pears, Italy 10272
pome fruits, Italy 636, 9238
- Argyrotaenia pulchellana* (see *A. ljungiana*)
- Argyrotaenia velutinana*
biology, phenology, models 4980
fruits, USA 4980
pheromones 5859
physiology
pheromones 1914
reproduction 3869
- Arhopalus rusticus*
distribution, China 725
forest trees, China 725
- Ariadna boesenbergii*
biology, behaviour 5766
- Ariadna boesenbergii* cont.
taxonomy 5766
Uruguay 5766
- Ariadna mollis*
biology, behaviour 5766
taxonomy 5766
Uruguay 5766
- Arianta arbustorum*, food plants, Switzerland 9922
- Aricia agestis*
morphology 8649
UK 8649
- Aricia artaxerxes*
morphology 8649
UK 8649
- Arid Regions**, agroforestry, books 11240
- Aridelus*, control, *Paropsis charybdis*, *Eucalyptus* 9387
- Arion**
control, chemical control 9073
field crops, UK 9073
physiology, enzymes 9595
- Arion ater*
biochemistry
enzymes 6816
secretions 6829
Germany 3270
morphology, organelles 4874
pollutants 3270
predators 8858
woodlands, UK 8858
- Arion circumscriptus*
biochemistry, fatty acids 85
predators 8858
woodlands, UK 8858
- Arion fasciatus*
biology, behaviour 8854
lucerne, Pennsylvania 551
monitoring, traps 551
predators 10853
- Arion hortensis*
genetics, monoclonal antibodies 9856
predators 5874, 8858, 9856
woodlands, UK 8858
- Arion rufus*, physiology, nervous system 1251
- Arion subfuscus*
biology, behaviour 8854
predators 8858
woodlands, UK 8858
- Aristolochia gigantea*, *Pseudohypocera kerteszi*, Rio de Janeiro 807
- Aristolochia labiata*, *Megaselia aristolochiae*, Rio de Janeiro 807
- Ariticum*, *Lonomia cynira*, Santa Catarina 5502
- Armadillidium nasatum*, pathogens 7072
- Armadillidium vulgare*
genetics, population genetics 5904
pathogens 7072
physiology, sense organs 3866
- Armadillo officinalis*, insecticides, effects 3284
- Armenia**
apples, *Cydia pomonella* 10004
Cheilosia 10571
Clematis vitalba, *Dasineura clematidina* 2678
Euzophera bigella 4860
fruits, *Cydia molesta* 4496
grapes, *Lobesia botrana* 10266
peaches, *Sphaerolecanium prunastri* 1533
- Armillaria*, *Lymantria dispar*, interactions 5615
- Armoracia rusticana* (see Horseradish)
- Arnica*, *Tephrits*, California 5703
- Aromia bungii*
China 7082
control, biological control 7082
- Arotrophora arcuatalis*
Banksia prionotes, Western Australia 7466
control, chemical control 7466
parasitoids 7466
- Arphia sulphurea*, distribution, Quebec 200
- Arsenura**
food plants 46
morphology 46
Neotropical Region 46
phylogeny 46
- Arsenurinae**
food plants 46
morphology 46
Neotropical Region 46
phylogeny 46
- Artemia salina**
insecticides
effects 6026
toxicity 9020
pesticidal plants, extracts, toxicity 10933
pesticides, toxicity 10953
- Artemisia**
arthropods, Wyoming 206
extracts, control, *Acarapis woodi* 4690
Lixus acutipennis, Korea Republic 1450
Tephrits, California 5703
- Artemisia absinthium*
Coloradoa absinthii, Finland 806
extracts, antifeedants, *Deroceras reticulatum* 5679
- Artemisia annua*, habitats, *Praon*, China 31
- Artemisia californica*, *Phobetus comatus*, California 4614
- Artemisia cinae*, extracts, control, *Nosema apis* 4153
- Artemisia herba-alba*, *Messor*, Israel 5934
- Artemisia monosperma*, extracts, toxicity, insects 3221
- Artemisia princeps*, extracts, phagostimulants, *Chrysolina aurichalcea* 4350
- Artemisia princeps*, *Chrysolina aurichalcea* 4350
- Artemisia vulgaris*
extracts, effects, *Sitophilus oryzae* 5718
Ostrinia, Ukraine 2382
Oxyria parietina, Europe 838
- Arthaldeus*, cereals, USSR 1409
- Arthrobotrys*, hosts, *Aphis gossypii* 4598
- Arthropod pests**
commodities, Saudi Arabia 10488
computer techniques 8591
control 357
chemical control 2239, 4167, 4253
crops 10149
books 1766
resistance 357
fruits, Belgium 9234
monitoring, traps 6548
natural enemies, ecology, population density 8936
predators 3994
- Arthropods**
Amazonas 7748
biochemistry 10016
haemocyanins 9678
books 6747
cold resistance 2013
control, microbial pesticides 4170
Coptotermes formosanus, interactions 4114
ecology 5980, 8605, 8727
arthropod communities 5747
population dynamics 732
books 2752
species diversity 7833
evolution 6765
analysis 7880
phylogeny 7610
reviews 3895
extraction, sand 6034
forests, Costa Rica 8605
grasslands
books 5747
Nebraska 3009
Hawaii 186
insecticides
effects 2328, 8110
toxicity 7208
Iridomyrmex humilis, interactions 186
man, interactions 7926
Mexico 5980
molluscicides, effects 5253
morphology, nervous system, reviews 6784
nomenclature 8622
palaeoecology, books 11348
pastures 2410
pesticides, detoxification, reviews 4247
physiology
sense organs, books 3721
water relations, models 6798

- Arthropods cont.**
 plants
 galls 7236
 interactions 1217, 7236
 pollutants, effects, reviews 10012
 predation, immunoassay 8795
 predators 2288, 3009, 7748
Psilophyton 8727
 rain forests, habitats, Cameroon 732
 sampling, books 11362
 soil 2328
 India 2997
 South Africa 7833
 sugarbeet, fields, Germany 3292
 taxonomy 9538
 phylogeny 10552
 terminology 928
 uses, Rajasthan 4119
 venoms, insecticidal properties 7125
- Artocarpus**, *Batocera rufomaculata* 11179
- Artocarpus heterophyllus**, insect pests, India 2537
- Artoeidea napi maura** (see *Pieris napi maura*)
- Artoeidea rapae** (see *Pieris rapae*)
- Arundina graminifolia**
Thrips palmi
 Hawaii 1711
 resistance 1711
- Asana** (see *Esfenvalerate*)
- Asana XL** (see *Esfenvalerate*)
- Asaphes**
 ecology 3097
 hosts, beneficial insects 3097
 wheat, fields 3097
- Asaphes californicus**
 California 1215
 hosts, Hymenoptera 1215
- Asaphes lucens**
 hosts
Dendrocerus carpenteri 5111
Diaeretiella rapae 2477
- Asaphes vulgaris**
 biology, behaviour 7802
 hosts
Diaeretiella rapae 2477
 Hymenoptera 7802
- Asarum heterotropoides**, extracts, effects, insects 8020
- Asca**, taxonomy 2805
- Asca grostali**
 forest trees, Queensland 2805
 taxonomy, new species 2805
- Asca macromela**
 forest trees, Queensland 2805
 taxonomy, new species 2805
- Asca mindi**
 forest trees, Queensland 2805
 taxonomy, new species 2805
- Ascalaphidae**, Italy 10547
- Ascalenia pulverata**
Acacia karroo
 galls 9401
 South Africa 9401
 taxonomy 9401
- Aschersonia**
 control, *Myzus persicae*, fruit vegetables 606
 hosts, Hemiptera 8883
- Aschersonia aleyrodis**
Encarsia formosa, interactions 7753
 hosts, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5953, 7753
- Aschersonia placenta**
 culture techniques 7973
 hosts
Dialeurodes citri 1565
 Hemiptera 7973
- Ascia monuste orseis**
 biology 2475
 behaviour 5438
 kale, varietal susceptibility 2475, 5438
- Ascididae**, prey, Acari 657
- Asclepias**, *Danaus plexippus*, Spain 8735
- Asclepias curassavica**
Aphis nerii
 California 3649
 Puerto Rico 3649
Danaus plexippus 3667, 4055
- Asclepias fruticosa**, *Spilostethus pandurus*, France 1976
- Asclepias speciosa**, *Aphis nerii*, California 3649
- Asclepias syriaca**, *Danaus plexippus* 3667
- Ascogaster quadridentata**
 growth regulators, effects 10994
 hosts, *Cydia pomonella* 10994
- Ascogaster reticulata**
 biochemistry, secretions 5857
 pheromones 5857
- Ascorbate**
 effects, *Helicoverpa zea* 2234
 synergism 1458
- Ascorbate oxidase**, effects, *Helicoverpa zea* 2234
- Ascosphaera aggregata**
 hosts, *Megachile rotundata* 332
 microorganisms, interactions 332
- Ascotis selenaria cretacea**
 pesticides, resistance 1607
 tea, Japan 1607
- Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria** (see *Boarmia selenaria reciprocaria*)
- Ash trees** (see *Fraxinus*)
- Asia**
 Aphididae 4985
 Brassicaceae, *Phyllotreta striolata* 9199
 cereals, insect pests 4370
 Chenopodiaceae, Buprestidae 2707
 Cicindelidae 3944
Cotesia flavipes 2133
 crops
Helicoverpa armigera 6007
Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus 6946
Echinochloa, biological control 7499
 fruits, *Batocera rufomaculata* 11179
 Gelechiidae 9546
 integrated pest management 8002, 9995
 books 3717
Lymantria dispar 5587
 Otiidae 10758
 pest control 1294, 9971
 conferences 10535
 pesticides
 books 5754
 legislation 9971
 usage 3717
 plant protection 9971
 rice
 integrated pest management, reviews 3358
 pests 2388
 Solanaceae, *Helicoverpa assulta* 10736
 sweet potatoes, *Eusepes postfasciatus* 11124
Tenthredo 3736
Tinocallis saltans 1139
 woody plants, *Pulvinaria psidii* 10738
- Asilidae**
 ecology 930
 lucerne, fields, Libya 9138
 prey
 Acrididae 3060
Apis mellifera 4091
 South Dakota 3060
 taxonomy 930, 2784
- Asilinae**
 morphology 893
 phylogeny 893
- Asilus**, biochemistry, fatty acids 4895
- Asobara tabida**
 biology, behaviour 1221, 3099
 hosts
Drosophila 7655, 7700
Drosophila melanogaster 3099
Drosophila subobscura 1221
 parasitoids 2972
 physiology, defence 7700
- Asparagus**
 arthropod pests, New Zealand 5445
Brachycorynella asparagi, Czech Republic 6488
 commodities
 arthropod pests 2731
 Thysanoptera, New Zealand 2730
 fields
 arthropods, New Zealand 8168
 beneficial insects, Czech Republic 6488
- Asparagus officinalis** (see *Asparagus*)
- Aspartic acid**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 10907
- Aspavia armigera**
 control, chemical control 1461
 cowpeas, Nigeria 1461
- Aspergillus**, *Amyeloid transitiella*, interactions 10324
- Aspergillus candidus**, hosts, *Carvalhoia arecae* 678
- Aspergillus flavus**
 hosts
Diadisa armigera 8195
Hoplocampa testudinea 7069
Parasa viridissima 6551
 insecticides, effects 7187
 pesticides, effects 7177
- Aspergillus melleus**, hosts, *Bombyx mori* 3818
- Aspergillus niger**, *Histiogaster* 1726
- Aspergillus oryzae**, *Histiogaster* 1726
- Aspergillus parasiticus**, hosts, *Pseudococcidae* 692
- Aspergillus parasiticus var. globosus**, insecticides, effects 7187
- Aspergillus sulphureus**
 extracts, effects, *Helicoverpa zea* 450
 toxins, toxicity, *Helicoverpa zea* 3648
- Asphondylia capsici**
Capsicum, Andhra Pradesh 615
 parasitoids 615
- Asphondylia matatabi** (see *Pseudasphondylia matatabi*)
- Asphondylia rudbeckiaeconspicua**
 ecology 9452
 parasitoids 9452
Rudbeckia laciniata, galls 9452
- Aspidaphis adjuvans**, distribution, Spain 10763
- Aspidiotus chinensis**
 biology 1959
 control, chemical control 1959
 Shanghai 1959
- Aspidiotus cryptomeriae**
 biology 1673
 morphology 1673
 ornamental conifers, Honshu 1673
- Aspidiotus destructor**
 American Samoa 8907
 control 7542
 biological control 8907-8908
 chemical control 8438
 Micronesia 8908
Piper nigrum, India 7542
Rhizophora mucronata
 damage 8438
 Tamil Nadu 8438
- Aspidiotus nerii**
 control, chemical control 2560-2561, 5521
 ectoparasites 10143
 food plants, Israel 10142-10143
 kiwifruits, New Zealand 2560-2561, 5521
 parasitoids 10142
 predators 3130
- Asplanchna**, insecticides, effects 6301
- Aspongopus janus** (see *Coridius janus*)
- Asteopteryx swinhoei**
Styrax suberifolia
 galls 6656
 Taiwan 6656
 taxonomy, synonyms, *Pseudoregma bambusicola* 6656
- Aster**
 Aleyrodidae, Greece 7242
Tetranychus cinnabarinus, Israel 9426
- Aster integrifolius**, *Tephritis*, California 5703
- Aster yellows**, vectors, *Macrosteles quadrilineatus* 6474
- Asterodiaspis**, parasitoids 4633
- Asterodiaspis quercicola**, *Quercus*, Poland 4633
- Asterodiaspis variolosa**, *Quercus*, Poland 4633
- Asterolecaniidae**, Tennessee 8777
- Asterolecanium milaris**, predators 3130
- Asterolecanium unglata**
 pathogens 7973
 tropical fruits, Malaysia 7973
- Astigmata**, cereal grains, Iraq 6717
- Astilbe arendsi**, insect pests, resistance 10439
- Astiphromma**, taxonomy 4813

- Astragalus*, *Thitarodes baimaensis*, China 2690
- Astragalus cicer*, insect pests, resistance 2416
- Astragalus kentrophyta* var. *implexus*, *Acanthoscelides aureolus*, California 4706
- Astragalus mollissimus* var. *earlei*, insects 839
- Asymmetrasca decedens*, cotton, Turkey 5576
- Asynacta ophirolae*
Beijing 36
hosts, *Ophirola xanthospilota* 36
taxonomy, new species 36
- Asynapta laricis*, parasitoids 7914
- Asynonychus godmani*, biology, development 2834
- Athalia infumata*
Athalia rosae, ecology, population ecology 1497
biology
behaviour 811
development 7809
Cruciferae, Honshu 1497
extracts, effects, *Clerodendrum trichotomum* 811
Rorippa indica, Honshu 1497
- Athalia japonica*
Athalia rosae, ecology, population ecology 1497
biology
behaviour 1484, 1497
development 7809
Cardamine, Honshu 1497
Cruciferae, Honshu 1497
radishes 1484
- Athalia lugens*
Brassica campestris, Uttar Pradesh 9144
control 2474
fertilizers, effects 9144
Indian mustard, India 2474
- Athalia proxima* (see *A. lugens*)
- Athalia rosae*
biochemistry, proteins 10645
Cruciferae, Honshu 1497
genetics, genes 10645
pathogens 7934
Switzerland 7934
- Athalia rosae ruficornis*, biology, development 7809
- Atherigona*
control, chemical control 6393
distribution, worldwide 1147
sorghum, Delhi 6393
- Atherigona orientalis*
biology
behaviour 1147
development 58
environmental factors 1505
Cucurbitaceae, Queensland 1505
distribution, worldwide 1147
morphology 58
mouthparts 1505
Rio de Janeiro 58
taxonomy, synonyms 1147
- Atherigona soccata*
cereals, Pakistan 3322
control 7275
chemical control 3322, 3350, 6395
glycosides, attractants 3351
maize 11046
parasitoids 2945
sorghum
Andhra Pradesh 3351, 8183
Burkina Faso 3350
India 10182
Maharashtra 6395, 7275-7276
resistance 7276, 8183, 10182
varietal susceptibility 3351
- Atholus bimaculatus*, distribution, Finland 9913
- Athous haemorrhoidalis*, vegetables, habitats, Russia 9770
- Athous mutilatus*
broadleaves, Denmark 2637
distribution, Europe 2637
- Atmosphere**
pesticides
effects 2311
residues 419, 2318, 4326
- Atmospheric pressure**, effects, *Graminella nigrifrons* 5977
- Atomaria*
control 5551
sugarbeet, Sweden 5551
- Atomaria linearis*
control 5551
chemical control 3555, 10340, 10343
sugarbeet
Belgium 3555, 7397
damage 7397
Sweden 5551
UK 10343
Ukraine 10340
- Atrachya menetriesii*
control, chemical control 10214
ecology, population dynamics 10214
plant extracts, phagostimulants 4350
soyabeans 4350
USSR 10214
- Atractomorpha crenulata*, *Vigna vexillata*, India 6455
- Atractotomus mali*
apples, Nova Scotia 10620
biology, behaviour 10620
monitoring, traps 10620
pheromones 10620
- Atractotomus parvulus*
distribution, UK 8456
Pinus sylvestris, UK 8456
- Atrazine**
effects
Helicoverpa armigera 406
Helix aspersa 10949
Noctuidae 4905
interactions, insecticides 9020
nontarget effects, soil invertebrates 9019
toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8998
- Atrecus pilicornis*, conifers, Finland 1661
- Atrichum*, *Forcipomyia* 6694
- Atrijuglans hetaohei*
Beijing 4793
parasitoids 4793
- Atriplex*, *Melanchnra persicariae*, Russia 9758
- Atropa belladonna*, extracts, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5884
- Atrophaneura alcinous*, biology, reproduction 1060
- Atrophaneura aristolochiae*
Papilio polytes, interactions, mimicry 5989
Ryukyu Archipelago 5989
- Atropine**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 9620
- Atta**
Araucaria angustifolia, Brazil 9362
biology, behaviour 6021
nests, detection 6021
pasture plants
Espírito Santo 535
resistance 535
Pinus, Brazil 9362
- Atta cephalotes*
biology, behaviour 7768
Costa Rica 7768
- Atta laevigata*, biology, reproduction 3935
- Atta sexdens rubropilosa*
biochemistry, secretions 6076
cassava, Parana 701
morphology, venom glands 2823
- Atta sexdens sexdens*
biology, behaviour 9790
morphology, venom glands 2823
pheromones 9790
- Attacus atlas*
Malaysia 1806
morphology 1815
antennae 1806
Taiwan 1815
- Attagenus fasciatus*
biology, development 10475
milk products 10475
- Attagenus megatoma* (see *A. unicolor*)
- Attagenus schaefferi*, distribution, China 7839
- Attagenus smirnovi*
distribution
Europe 6942
Germany 1741
stored products, Germany 1741
- Attagenus unicolor*, insecticides, toxicity 11311
- Attagenus unicolor japonicus*
monitoring, traps 4739
stored products, Korea Republic 4739
- Attelabidae**
checklists, Italy 10739
distribution
Hungary 4020
Poland 9845
fruits, Russia 9230
- Atteva fabriella*
Ailanthus excelsa 7428
Ailanthus triphysa
damage 10399, 11261
Kerala 10399, 11260-11261
biology, behaviour 10399
control, biological control 11260
parasitoids 5968
pathogens 7428
plant extracts, toxicity 6682
- Atylosia sericeus*, commodities, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, varietal susceptibility 10509
- Auberigines** (*Solanum melongena*)
- Acari**
Indian Punjab 8284
Mexico 8138
- Aleyrodidae, Greece 7242
- Amrasca biguttula*
Maharashtra 2491
resistance 2491
- Aphididae, Tunisia 11009
- Aphis gossypii*, Honshu 2483
- arthropod pests 10149
Italy 2493
Taiwan 4480
- Bactrocera latifrons*
Hawaii 9216
Malaysia 7326
- Bemisia tabaci* 605
Maharashtra 7240
South Carolina 9057
- Chrysomelidae 7495
- Dicyphus tamaninii* 2486
- Empoasca decipiens*, Egypt 11146
- Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 8285
Honshu 185
India 6346
- extracts, effects, *Thrips palmi* 603
- fields**
beneficial insects
Tunisia 11009
Uttar Pradesh 3459
- Oligota flavicornis*, Taiwan 9223
parasitoids, Colombia 5446
Phytoseiidae, Indian Punjab 8284
- habitats**
Ceranisus menes, Kyushu 613
Phytoseiulus persimilis, Tunisia 3460
predatory insects, Thailand 614
- Hishimonus phycitis* 456
insect pests 10928
India 2484, 4482
- Lepidoptera, Tamil Nadu 5449
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
Moldova 10247
resistance 4479
- Leucinodes orbonalis* 4481, 4484
Bihar 4483
damage 4483, 10246
Haryana 10246
Indian Punjab 3461
Jammu and Kashmir 9224
Maharashtra 2492
resistance 2492
Uttar Pradesh 3459
- Lipaphis erysimi* 5300
- Mycus persicae*
Honshu 1501
India 5456
- Neoleucinodes elegantalis*, Colombia 5446
- pest control 10149
Belgium, reports 11327
India 2485
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus*, Taiwan 9223
- Tetranychus urticae*, Tunisia 3460
- Thrips palmi*
damage 11147
Kyushu 613

- Aubergines** *cont.*
Thrips palmi *cont.*
 Thailand 614
 Thysanoptera, Korea Republic 1252
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, New Zealand 2511
Urentius hystricellus, Thailand 2494
- Auchenorrhyncha**
 ecology
 habitats 2932
 insect communities 7484
 fertilizers, effects 2411
 flight, monitoring 5047
 grasses, UK 2411
 grasslands, Germany 7484
 lucerne, Uzbekistan 5394
 meadows, Poland 2932
 parasitoids 1797
 plant pathogens, transmission 5394
 salt marshes, Germany 6422
Xanthium occidentale, Northern Territory 837
- Aulacaspis**, sugarcane, Indonesia 684
Aulacaspis depressa, *Saccharum* 9325
Aulacaspis madiunensis, *Saccharum* 9325
Aulacaspis neoguineensis
 Saccharum 9325
 taxonomy, new species 9325
Aulacaspis takarai, *Saccharum* 9325
Aulacaspis tegalensis, *Saccharum* 9325
Aulacaspis tubercularis
 crops 6947
 distribution 6947
 Italy 6001
Aulacaspis wakayamensis, *Saccharum* 9325
Aulacophora femoralis
 antifeedants 6333
 cucumbers 1502
 plant pathogens, transmission 1502
Aulacophora foveicollis
 biology, behaviour 3224
 control, chemical control 3465
 Cucurbitaceae 3224
 resistance 5458
 melons, Pakistan 3465
Aulacorthum circumflexum
 Lilium longiflorum 1709
 potatoes, Chile 11121
Aulacorthum flavum
 parasitoids 5493
 Vaccinium uliginosum, Finland 5493
Aulacorthum magnoliae, biology, environmental factors 172
Aulacorthum pseudosolani (*see* *Macrosiphum solani*)
Aulacorthum solani
 biology, environmental factors 7317
 control, chemical control 10000, 10217
 fruit vegetables, Russia 10000
 monitoring, traps 7317
 Phaseolus vulgaris, Hokkaido 10217
 plant pathogens, transmission 3423, 7317, 10212, 10217
 potatoes 3423
 Chile 11121
 Poland 7317
 soyabeans 10212
Aularches, forest trees, Nepal 8439
Aulicus bicinctus, prey, Geometridae 5935
Aulocara eliotti
 biology, interspecific competition 5078
 control, chemical control 5190
 Montana 5078
 rangelands, South Dakota 5190
Aulocophora foveicollis, plant oils, repellents 808
Auricularia, commodities, Ciidae, California 10489
Auricularia auricula
 Luciaphorus auriculariae 2700
 Microdispus lambi 2701
Auricularia polytricha
 Collembola, interactions 1638
 Luciaphorus auriculariae 2700
 Microdispus lambi 2701
- Australasia**
 crops
 Aulacaspis tubercularis 6947
 Helicoverpa armigera 6007
 Helicoverpa punctigera 10737
 Solanaceae, *Helicoverpa assulta* 10736
- Australasia** *cont.*
 woody plants, *Pulvinaria psidii* 10738
- Australia**
 Acacia
 Aceria 5620
 Chlorophorus curtisi 754
 Aphididae 911
Austrelater 2806
Bacillus thuringiensis 9507
 cereal grains, arthropod pests 9526
 cereals, commodities, pest control 11317
Citrus, pest control 10308
 Coleoptera, books 9523
Coptotermes lacteus 9558
 cotton
 Helicoverpa 7410
 Noctuidae 9348
 crops, insect pests 8911
Elodina 10563
 grasslands, invertebrates 7284
 insecticides
 marketing 6234
 registration 6204
 insects 6929
 Isoptera 876
 books 11354
Liphyra brassolis 10766
Lolium perenne, insect pests 3382
Lupinus, pest control 555
Macadamia integrifolia, pollinators 8812
Mollusca 1762
 museums, *Lasioderma serricornae* 6701
 mushrooms, Diptera 5692
Opuntia
 Drosophila 5705
 Drosophila buzzatii 4713
 Orthoptera 6928
 Pergidae 3941
 pest control 1305
 pesticides, economics 7998
 pineapples, arthropod pests 3713
Pinus radiata, *Sirex noctilio* 8451
Rhyzopertha dominica 10486
Rumex pulcher, natural enemies 844
 Scarabaeoidea 3714
Semmelvillea 1794
 sorghum
 Contarinia sorghicola 4401
 pest control 4403
 structural timbers, Isoptera 3148
 sugarcane
 conferences 8585
 Saccharicoccus sacchari, natural enemies 692
 Scarabaeidae 2581
 Thrips 10898
 Tineidae, books 2754
Trichogramma 4934
Trissolcus crypticus 8639
 Vespidae 5750
Vespula 6180
 weeds, biological control 7491
 wood, Isoptera 6705
 Australian Capital Territory
 Agrotis infusa, ectoparasites 2807
 Eucalyptus, Eurytelidae 736
 Eucalyptus blakelyi, Chrysomelidae 1641
 Lepidoptera, parasitoids 1779
 New South Wales
 apples
 Eriosoma lanigerum 5480
 parasitoids 7342
 pest control 2508
 Cactaceae, *Drosophila buzzatii* 136
 Cassinia, Kerriidae 9462
 Clerodendrum floribundum,
 Stigmodera decipiens 6599
 cotton, Thripidae 9342
 crops, *Nezara viridula* 562
 Echium plantagineum, *Dialectica*
 scalariella 828
 Epiphyas postvittana 2515
 Eucalyptus
 Eurytelidae 8416
 insect pests 8413
 Eucalyptus grandis, insect pests 4624
 grapes
 Acari 657, 7359
 Coleoptera 656
 insects, pathogens 9964
- Australia** *cont.*
 New South Wales *cont.*
 lemons
 Biprorulus bibax 2544
 orchards, Hymenoptera 2544
 Lepidoptera 8766
 lucerne
 Aphididae 546
 Merophyas divulsana 548
Melaleuca, Noctuoidea 10464
Melaleuca quinquenervia, Geometridae 10462
 natural enemies, *Opuntia stricta* 8500
Nezara viridula, parasitoids 7915
 Noctuidae 8747
Parthenium hysterophorus, beneficial insects 1740
 pastures, *Phaulacridium vittatum* 11079
 rice, *Chironomus tepperi* 8185, 10184
 shrubs, *Ceroplastes destructor* 5662
 sugarcane, *Antitrogon* 4554
Tetranychus urticae 458
Trifolium repens, *Helicoverpa punctigera* 554
Typhlodromus doreanae 6919
 vineyards
 Acari 657
 Phytoseiidae 7359
 wild plants, pollinators 7488
 Northern Territory
 Amitermes 4000
 cashews, pollinators 2569
 crops, insect pests 6065
 Cycas armstrongii, insects 11278
 Gramineae, *Gastrimargus musicus* 6068
 grapes, arthropod pests 10304
 Mimosa pigra
 biological control 9468
 natural enemies 10463
 Parthenium hysterophorus, beneficial insects 1740
 pesticides, registration 5199
 Poaceae, *Silvanolomus goughi* 11313
 rain forests, Formicidae 11246
 rambutans, pest control 11191
 sorghum, commodities, *Silvanolomus goughi* 11313
 Xanthium occidentale, insects 837
 Queensland
 Amitermes 4000
 Argyroderon actinophyllum, habits, arthropods 2657
 arthropods 8142
 Cactaceae, *Drosophila buzzatii* 136
 Coleoptera 2983
 cotton
 Helicoverpa armigera 4583
 Miridae 711
 pest control 7409
 crops
 integrated pest management 11358
 Nezara viridula 562
 Cucurbitaceae, *Atherigona orientalis* 1505
 Dendrocnide excelsa, *Diphucephala* 6631
 Eucalyptus melanophloia,
 Lophyrotoma interrupta 8420
 food plants
 Nephotettix 527
 Pseudoheteronyx 11207
 forest trees, Asca 2805
 Formicidae 3082
 groundnuts
 Heteronyx piceus 5543
 Scarabaeidae 4552
 insect pests 3007
 Lepidoptera
 natural enemies 2983
 parasitoids 1779
 litter (plant), *Macrocheles* 8635
 Lophyrotoma interrupta 3083
 Melaleuca, Noctuoidea 10464
 Melaleuca quinquenervia, Geometridae 10462
 Melanitis leda, parasitoids 2141
 Nezara viridula, parasitoids 7915
 Nymphalidae 5965

Australia cont.**Queensland cont.**

- Parthenium hysterophorus*
beneficial insects 1740
natural enemies 3204
Poaceae, *Silvanolomus goughi* 11313
Portia fimbriata 3089
rain forests, Scarabaeinae 2966
Rosa, *Tetranychus urticae* 458
sorghum, commodities, *Silvanolomus goughi* 11313
sugarcane
 Antitrogon consanguineus 2580
 Inopus rubriceps 690
 Margarodidae 683
 Perkinsiella saccharicida 8366
 Saccharicoccus sacchari 5547
Uraniinae 822
weeds, natural enemies 6698
woodlands

- Badumna candida* 6902
Isoptera 7923

South Australia

- cereals, Aphididae 467-468
crops, *Nezara viridula* 562
Cubicorhynchus maculatus, ectoparasites 2807
grapes, Acari 7359
Leguminosae, *Etiella behrii* 7287
lucerne, *Creontiades dilutus* 7286
Medicago truncatula, Aphididae 11090
Ommatolulus moreleti 7820
Pinus, *Ips grandicollis* 1999
Porotermes adamsoni 1233
potatoes, arthropod pests 10228
vineyards, Phytoseiidae 7359

Tasmania

- Apis*, natural enemies 7555
Boronia megastigma, *Ctenarytaina thysanura* 1721
crops, *Nezara viridula* 562
Epilachna undecimvittata 6768
Eucalyptus, hybrids, insects 11247
Eucryphia, pollinators 4641
field crops, Collembola 8140
Helicoverpa punctigera 7815
Oncopera 321
pastures, Collembola 8140

Victoria

- crops, *Nezara viridula* 562
Epiphyas postvittana 2515
grasslands, *Notonomus gravis* 5913
insecticides, safety 6205
Platycephalus bassensis, insecticide residues 10945
pome fruits, *Tetranychus urticae* 458
strawberries, *Tetranychus urticae* 9283
Viburnum tinus, Acari 11286
wine cellars, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6703
woodlands, *Notonomus philippi* 5913

Western Australia

- Banksia prionotes*, *Arotrophora arcuatalis*, parasitoids 7466
Drepanotermes tamminensis, woody plants 7424
Echium plantagineum, Lepidoptera 1737
Eucalyptus, Lepidoptera 735
Formicidae 10806
gardens, *Requena verticalis* 4943
grasses, Aphididae 8218
Lepidoptera 9843
Macrozamia riedlei, insects 4677
potatoes, Coleoptera 9191
soil fauna 2044
sugarcane, *Inopus rubriceps* 7394

Austrelater, taxonomy, new genus 2806**Austrelater howensis**

- Australia 2806
taxonomy, new species 2806

Austrelater macphersonensis

- Australia 2806
taxonomy, new species 2806

Austrelater peckorum

- Australia 2806
taxonomy, new species 2806

Austria

- Abies grandis*, *Polydiplosis abietis* 9416

Austria cont.

- Abies nordmanniana*, insect pests 4674
Alnus, *Platycampus luridiventris* 10406
Alnus viridis, Symphyta 8442
apples, *Cydia pomonella* 2512
Artemisia vulgaris, *Oxya parietina* 838
broadleaves, Lepidoptera 5607
Collembola 4995, 8722
crops, pests 7244
Fagus sylvatica, forests, Collembola 9392
forest trees
 Cecidomyiidae 9378
 Lymantria monacha 9372
fruits, pest control 632
grapes
 Acari 7360
 Calepitrimerus vitis 9289
Ips typographus 8932
pesticides, usage 2253
Picea abies
 Pachynematus montanus 5654
 Pityogenes chalcographus 774
Populus tremula, *Caliroa tremulae* 9830
Robinia pseudoacacia, Gracillariidae 4649
stone fruits, *Phyllobius oblongus* 2522
vineyards, predatory mites 4524
Xylosandrus germanus 5014

Austrian pine (see *Pinus nigra*)**Austroasca** (see *Dialecticopteryx*)**Austrotachardia**

- Cassinia*, New South Wales 9462
control, *Cassinia* 9462

Autographa californica

- cell lines, pathogens 2340, 5158
pathogens 333, 3178, 3180, 3182-3184, 4149, 4160, 4163, 5157, 5161, 5179, 6152, 7698, 7734, 7951, 7969, 7971-7972, 8888-8889, 9933, 9938

Autographa gamma

- biology
 behaviour 148, 150, 3955, 5866
 development 8234
 environmental factors 148
 phenology 2468
cabbages
 Hokkaido 593, 2468
 Turkey 5442
distribution, Middle East 150
Europe 148
Israel 3955, 5866
Middle East 148
monitoring, traps 150, 2468, 5866
North Africa 148
parasitoids 593, 5442, 5787
peas 8234
pheromones 3955, 5866
physiology
 respiration 10637
 sense organs 2869

Autographa nigrisigna

- biology, phenology 2468
cabbages
 Hokkaido 593, 2468
 Honshu 1493
chickpeas
 Haryana 5414
 resistance 5414
control, chemical control 1493, 5414
monitoring, traps 2468
parasitoids 593

Automeris ahuitzotli

- forest trees, Mexico 1771
taxonomy, new species 1771

Automeris io

- biology, diapause 2942
North America 2942

Autoserica

- ecology, population dynamics 4999
Tamil Nadu 4999

Autoserica calicutensis

- ecology, population dynamics 4999
Tamil Nadu 4999

Autoserica nathani (see *Maladera nathani*)**Avena sativa** (see Oats)**Avermectins**

- chemistry 10017
control, arthropod pests 2239

Avermectins cont.

- effects
 beneficial arthropods 2239
 insects 8057
reviews 2239
toxicity, arthropod pests 10017

Averrhoa carambola

- Bactrocera*, Malaysia 2112
Bactrocera dorsalis, Malaysia 7374
commodities, *Anastrepha suspensa* 8534, 9484

- extracts, attractants, *Anastrepha suspensa* 8743

- insect pests, South Africa 5529

Avicennia marina

- extracts, effects, *Coptotermes formosanus* 7514

wood

- Coptotermes formosanus*
Japan 7514
resistance 7514

Avicennia resinifera, extracts, effects, Tortricidae 5678**Avid** (see Abamectin)**Avidin**, effects, insect pests 4242**Avocado pears** (see Avocados)**Avocados** (*Persea americana*)

- Ceratitis capitata*, Hawaii 9228
commodities

- Bactrocera tryoni* 8546
insect pests, control, physical control 7511

- Hemiberlesia lataniae*, New Zealand 5524, 10320

Hemiptera, Israel 3515**insect pests**

- control 10525
New Zealand 5525

integrated pest management 11185**Lononia cynira**, Santa Catarina 5502**Macrocopturus aguacatae**

- damage 671
Mexico 671

orchards

- Metaphycus*, Israel 1570
parasitoids, Parana 5520

- Oxycaenus hyalinipennis*
damage 9058
Israel 9058

pest control

- South Africa 10525
tropics 3707

Protopulvinaria pyramiformis, Israel 1570**Pseudococcus cryptus**, Israel 10314**Stenoma calenifer**, Parana 5520**Avricus**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Alecanochiton* 9528**Axinopalpis gracilis**

- carobs, Israel 5693
distribution, Israel 5693

Aylax minor**Papaver**

- France 7593
galls 7593

parasitoids 7593**Aysha incursa**

- Mexico 5113
predators 5113

Azadirachta excelsa**extracts**

- effects
 Epilachna varivestis 2694
 Phytoseiulus persimilis 5406

Azadirachta indica

- arthropod pests
 damage 8481
 Tamil Nadu 8481

- commodities, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*, damage 3695

- control, *Spodoptera litura*, tobacco 1614
effects, *Blepharipa zebina* 6690

extracts

- antifeedants, *Reticulitermes speratus* 5293

chemistry 8022**control**

- Aleurocanthus woglumi*, mandarins 11184

- Atherigona soccata*, sorghum 7275

- Azadirachta indica* cont.**
 extracts cont.
 control cont.
Phyllocnistis citrella, mandarins 7368
Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 6407
 effects
Acrididae 5676
Callosobruchus maculatus 5715
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 3656
Hypera postica 6430
 insect pests 6689, 11294
 insects 2221
Peridroma saucia 6252
Phytoseiulus persimilis 5406
Pieris brassicae 2220
Plutella xylostella 8840
Sitophilus oryzae 5718
Tetranychus urticae 5683
Trichogramma 8840
Trogoderma granarium 5726
 insecticidal properties 1318, 2220-2221, 5676, 6430, 6689, 7275
 repellents, *Apis mellifera* 11205
 toxicity
 insects 3221
Sitophilus oryzae 8954
 formulations 7144
Holotrichia consanguinea 7234
 nontarget effects, fowls 7190
 oils, control, *Diabrotica virgifera*, maize 493
 pest control, reviews 1333
 pests 7547
 Philippines 9520
 wood smoke, control, insect pests, smoked fish 8515
- Azadirachtin** (see also Neem extracts)
 antifeedants, stored products pests 5234
 control, *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 8346
 derivatives, metabolism, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4353
 effects
Cyrtacanthacris tatarica 5085
Heliothis virescens 8295
 insects 1336
Locusta migratoria 966
Myzus persicae 8062
 behaviour 5444
Noctuidae 10450
Phyllotreta cruciferae 8346
 pollinators 11205
Scapteriscus vicinus 3257
Schistocerca gregaria 7144, 9684, 10168
 pest control 1333
 residues
 determination 5268
 forests 5268
- Azaleas** (see *Rhododendron*)
- Azamora penicillana***, *Passiflora cincinnata*, Bahia 8333
- Azerbaijan**
 apples, *Cydia pomonella* 1525
 Araneae 8833
Cheilosia 10571
 cotton
 fields, Araneae 11233
 insect pests 10371-10372
 forest trees, Miridae 3586
 grapes, *Lobesia botrana* 10266
 pomegranates
Lepidosaphes granati 5528
 orchards, *Coccobius granati* 5528
- Azinphos-methyl**
 control
 insect pests, *Pinus taeda* 6649
 Lepidoptera, apples 2509
Meligethes, rape 9313
 effects, *Helix aspersa* 10949
 nontarget effects
 Acari 2509
Aphytis 8835
 birds 3267
 residues, determination 3294
 resistance
Cydia pomonella 8294
Epiphyas postvittana 6508
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 6273
 sorption 8957
- Azinphos-methyl cont.**
 toxicity, *Fundulus heteroclitus* 411
- Azinphosmethyl** (see Azinphos-methyl)
- Azocord** (see Cypermethrin, with monocrotophos)
- Azocyclotin**
 effects, *Halmus chalybeus* 2546
 mixtures, control, arthropod pests, apples 5476
- Azolla caroliniana***, *Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae*, varietal susceptibility 6436
- Azolla filiculoides***, *Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae*, varietal susceptibility 6436
- Azolla microphylla***
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae 6435
 varietal susceptibility 6436
- Azolla nilotica***, *Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae*, varietal susceptibility 6436
- Azolla pinnata***, *Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae*, varietal susceptibility 6436
- Azolla rubra***, *Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae*, varietal susceptibility 6436
- Azores**
 Lepidoptera 2771
Popillia japonica 1273
- Azotus perspicuosus***
 biology 2134
 hosts, Aphelinidae 2134
 morphology 2134
- Baccacoccus***, taxonomy, synonyms 9528
- Baccha***, biology, behaviour 3950
- Baccharis***, *Tephritis*, California 5703
- Baccharis bigelovii***
 insects, North America 9450
Pentstemon suturalis, Arizona 5395
- Baccharis concava***, *Tephritis marislae*, Chile 5
- Baccharis halimifolia***
Exema elliptica, Texas 3669
 habitats, Hymenoptera, Texas 3669
Slaterocoris pallipes 8499
- Baccharis linearis***, *Solenopsis gayi*, interactions 6075
- Baccharis neglecta***, *Slaterocoris pallipes* 8499
- Baccharis pilularis***, arthropod pests, California 3632
- Baccharis peronioides***, insects, North America 9450
- Baccharis salicina***, insects, North America 9450
- Baccharis sarothroides***, *Tephritis*, California 5703
- Bacillus***, insecticides, degradation 8087
- Bacillus atticus atticus***
 genetics, satellite DNA 10663
 Mediterranean region 10663
- Bacillus brevis***, *Ascosphaera aggregata*, interactions 332
- Bacillus cereus***, hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 6855
- Bacillus grandii grandii***, genetics, satellite DNA 10663
- Bacillus grandii maretimi***
 Italy 9544
 taxonomy, new subspecies 9544
- Bacillus licheniformis***, hosts, Lepidoptera 9957
- Bacillus popilliae***
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, interactions 8476
 hosts
Cyclocephala hirta 7979
Pseudoheteronyx 11207
- Bacillus rossius***
 biology, development 3871
 morphology
 blood cells 10591
 ovaries 1388
 physiology, secretions 8684
- Bacillus rossius-grandii benazzii***, genetics, chromosomes 4911
- Bacillus rossius-grandii grandii***, genetics, chromosomes 4911
- Bacillus rossius redenbacheri***, genetics, satellite DNA 10663
- Bacillus sphaericus***
 hosts 7967
 insects 3203
 nontarget effects, man 7079
 toxins, immunoassay 3168
- Bacillus sphaericus* cont.**
 Turkey 7967
- Bacillus subtilis***
 hosts, *Euprosterna elaeasa* 677
Shirakiacris shirakii, interactions 3179
- Bacillus thuringiensis***
 application 8913
 Australasia
 conferences 9507
 reviews 9507
 bacteriophages, resistance 8861
 bioassays 8788
 biochemistry, enzymes 342, 5145
 biology 3196, 3198
 bleaching powder, effects 10877
 books 11360
 control
 arthropod pests, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9161
Choristoneura fumiferana, woodlands 10376
Choristoneura occidentalis, forest trees 5636
Choristoneura pinus pinus, *Pinus banksiana* 3622
 forest pests 3201
 insect pests 3211
 broccoli 3442
 crops 8911-8913
 essential oil plants 10452
 forest trees 9364
 tomatoes 3455
 Lepidoptera
 broadleaves 5607
 cocoa 9338
Lobesia botrana, grapes 3511
Lophocampa argentata 785
Lymantria monacha, forest trees 4605
Ostrinia furnacalis, maize 2185
Plutella xylostella, cabbages 1492
Syllepte derogata, cotton 6584
 Tortricidae, apples 3487
 culture techniques 8895
 effects
 birds 9011
Bombyx mori 8869
 parasitoids 5105
 formulations 7957, 8910, 9091
 genetic engineering 3192, 3211, 4479
 pest resistance 9424
 potatoes, pest resistance 11118
 genetics
 gene expression 3166
 genes 2389, 7278, 9187
 toxins 4135, 4464, 5144, 6155, 6195, 7067, 7439, 8880-8881
 genetic engineering 7728-7729, 7940, 8007, 8344, 8583, 8931, 9952, 10369
 proteins 7070
 genetic transformation 5421, 8179
 mutants 5165
 nucleotide sequences 6136
 toxins 5170
 vectors 4129
 history 8878
 hosts 7967, 8879
Agrotis ipsilon 1260
Bombyx mori 349, 6122, 10877
Choristoneura pinus 3622
Helicoverpa 339
Helicoverpa assulta 8896
Heliothis virescens 3188
 insect pests 359, 8882
 insects 3203, 4157, 7051
 Lepidoptera 340, 3175
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2448, 4148
Lymantria dispar 9952, 10880
Ostrinia nubilalis 7957, 9091
Pammene rhediella 9255
Pieris brassicae 92, 11137
Plutella xylostella 8867
Prays oleae 5105
Spodoptera frugiperda 5165
 isolates, Japan 3177
 mixtures
 control
Carposina sasakii 7080
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 7081
 Lepidoptera, vegetables 1281

***Bacillus thuringiensis* cont.**

- mixtures cont.
 - control cont.
 - Lobesia botrana*, grapes 3511
 - Noctuidae, cotton 9348
 - nontarget effects, Hymenoptera 1281
 - toxicity, Plutellidae 6250
 - mode of action 4150, 6155
 - morphology 8867
 - pathogenicity, insect pests 7053
 - persistence, soil 8872
 - products 8909
 - protoplasts, production 4141
 - registration, Denmark 8033
 - resistance
 - insect pests 8967
 - Plutella xylostella* 113, 3439-3441
 - reviews 7945
 - soil, Japan 8869
 - sporulation 9958
 - synergism 7081
 - taxonomy 3196, 8882
 - toxicity
 - insect pests 6155, 6250
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7067
 - Spodoptera exigua* 325
 - toxins 349, 3166, 8879
 - biochemistry 4164
 - characteristics 3181
 - characterization 10856
 - Choristoneura fumiferana* 1844
 - effects
 - Bombyx mori* 5170, 9948
 - Bruchidae 4135
 - insects, models 318
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 323
 - Plodia interpunctella* 1314
 - Plutella xylostella*, evaluation 7860
 - Spodoptera*, cell lines 7669
 - formulations 6209
 - host specificity, insect pests 10863
 - mixtures, effects, *Plodia interpunctella* 1314
 - mode of action, reviews 7051
 - purification 9949
 - resistance
 - Drosophila melanogaster* 6876
 - insect pests 1286
 - toxicity
 - Acari 7052
 - Aphytis melinus* 6277
 - beneficial insects 6276
 - insects 3192, 4164
 - Lepidoptera 6135
 - Turkey 7967
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *aizawai***
- biochemistry, proteins 7933
 - resistance
 - Plodia interpunctella* 8875
 - Plutella xylostella* 113
 - toxins
 - effects
 - bioassays 5207
 - Bombyx mori* 7959
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *alesti***, biochemistry, proteins 7933
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *darmstadensis***, genetics, nucleotide sequences 7936
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *dendrolimus***
- control
 - insect pests 4171
 - Lobesia botrana*, grapes 1548
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *entomocidus***, resistance, *Plodia interpunctella* 8875
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *finitimus***, genetics, transposable elements 3167
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *galleriae***
- biochemistry, enzymes 342
 - control, insect pests 4171
 - hosts
 - Agrotis ipsilon* 5151
 - Bombyx mori* 9945
 - toxins 9945
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis***
- biochemistry, pigments 4131
 - control, *Tipula oleracea* 10198
 - genetics
 - mutants 8870
 - transposable elements 3167

Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis

- cont.
 - hosts
 - Hylesia metabus* 7932
 - Tipula oleracea* 2107
 - nontarget effects, man 7079
 - toxins
 - biochemistry 9926
 - synergism 5178
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *japonensis***, toxins, toxicity, *Anomala cuprea* 4144
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki***
- application, sprays 7894
 - control
 - Arotrophora arcuatalis*, *Banksia* priorities 7466
 - Choristoneura fumiferana*, forest trees 10095
 - Cydia pomonella*, apples 10263
 - Cynithia cardui*, *Borago officinalis* 5674
 - Epirix hirtipennis*, tobacco 3560
 - insect pests, crops 1507
 - Lepidoptera
 - broccoli 9209
 - cabbages 9212
 - Lobesia botrana*, grapes 1548
 - Spodoptera exigua*, crops 3335
 - culture techniques 9968
 - effects, *Bombyx mori* 10959
 - genetic engineering 6378
 - genetics
 - genes, toxins 3169, 6157, 6574
 - toxins 3170, 4456
 - hosts
 - Cadra cautella* 8876
 - Cryptoblabes gnidiella* 9946
 - insect pests 7323
 - Lepidoptera 9212
 - Mamestra brassicae* 9312
 - Manduca sexta* 9941
 - Noctuidae 8885
 - Pieris brassicae* 6145
 - mixtures
 - control, *Spodoptera exigua*, crops 3335
 - toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 6145
 - residues
 - determination 8955
 - rivers 10095
 - resistance
 - Plodia interpunctella* 8875
 - Plutella xylostella* 113
 - toxins
 - biochemistry 8885
 - effects
 - bioassays 5207
 - Chilo suppressalis* 10883
 - insects 319
 - toxicity
 - Heliothis virescens* 5168
 - insect pests 5162
 - Lepidoptera 10870
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kyushuensis***, genetics, toxins 4130
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *morrisoni***, hosts, Noctuidae, cell lines 6132
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *san diego***
- control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potatoes 8250
 - nontarget effects, *Coleomegilla maculata* 7962
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *tenebrionis***
- characteristics 2456
 - control
 - Epirix hirtipennis*, tobacco 3560
 - insect pests 2456
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potatoes 3417
 - genetics, genes 697
 - hosts
 - insects 2456
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8785
 - mixtures, control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potatoes 3417
 - mode of action 2456
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thuringiensis***
- control
 - Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 9222
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* aubergines 10247

Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thuringiensis

- cont.
 - control cont.
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* cont. potatoes 1476
 - Phthorimaea operculella*, potatoes, commodities 2738
 - Tortrix viridana*, *Quercus* 6616
 - effects
 - fungi 10091
 - insects 11137
 - genetics, transduction 9967
 - hosts
 - Agrotis ipsilon* 5151
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 9222
 - insect pests, *Populus* 745
 - mixtures, control, *Phthorimaea operculella*, potatoes, commodities 2738
 - nontarget effects, Noctuidae 1635
 - properties 1265
 - resistance, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 9999
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *tolworthi***, hosts, *Agrotis ipsilon* 5151
- Bacillus whitei***
- genetics
 - chromosomes 4911
 - satellite DNA 10663
- Bacopa monera***, Acari, Uttar Pradesh 3672
- Bacopa monnieri***, *Anartia jatrophae*, Florida 1072
- Bacteria** (see also Entomopathogenic bacteria)
- Acyrtosiphon pisum*, symbiosis 4837
 - Aphididae 6151
 - Aphidoidea, symbiosis, evolution 2816, 7606
 - Bombyx mori*, interactions 2152-2153
 - hosts
 - Drosophila* 7966
 - Hymenoptera 9578
 - insecticides, degradation 6217
 - Pseudococcidae, interactions 692
 - Sitophilus oryzae*, symbiosis 10497
- Bacterial insecticides** (see also Microbial pesticides)
- bioassays 8788
 - books 3722
 - control
 - insect pests, cabbages 9210
 - Lepidoptera, broadleaves 11260
 - effects, beneficial arthropods 10022
- Bactospeine** (see *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thuringiensis*; *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thuringiensis*)
- Bactra cullellana***
- biology, life cycle 1054
 - morphology, larvae 1054
- Bactrocera**
- Averrhoa carambola*, Malaysia 2112
 - biology, reproduction 1059
 - China 7840
 - ecology, population dynamics 2112
 - Hawaii 1044
 - morphology, spermatozoa 1044
 - parasitoids 2112
 - pheromones 10137
- Bactrocera cucumis***
- control, chemical control 5465
 - Cucurbitaceae, commodities 5465
- Bactrocera cucurbitae***
- age, determination 7862
 - attractants 7230
 - biology
 - development 1504, 7861
 - diet 10673
 - reproduction 4830
 - China 7840
 - Cucurbitaceae 1504
 - damage 3467
 - Japan 3467
 - Taiwan 2557
- ecology, population dynamics 2557, 3008, 7334
- food plants, Japan 3008, 4830
- fruit vegetables, India 7334
- genetic sexing 9690
- genetics
 - mutants 8703
 - polymorphism 129, 2916
 - sterile insect release 9690

- Bactrocera cucurbitae** *cont.*
 identification 8700
 Malaysia 129
 morphology, pheromone glands 8656
 orchards, Pakistan 4694
 pheromones 1878
 physiology, enzymes 2916
 plant extracts, attractants 4694
 rearing techniques 7861
 Taiwan 7230
- Bactrocera dorsalis**
 attractants 7230-7231
Averrhoa carambola, Malaysia 7374
 biology
 behaviour 6675, 11005
 development 10319
 China 7840
 coffee, Hawaii 9336
 control
 biological control 8904
 cultural control 3526
 ecology
 population dynamics 9292
 seasonal abundance 665
 genetics
 genes 10665
 genetic markers 8717
 mutants 8703
 mutations 4909
 guavas
 Hawaii 665, 668
 Punjab 10319
 Hawaii 8904
 identification 8700
 mangoes, India 2552
 monitoring, traps 665, 7374
 orchards, Pakistan 4694
 parasitoids 668, 9336
 pawpaws, Hawaii 3526
 plant extracts, attractants 4694
 Taiwan 7230-7231
 tropical fruits, Malaysia 9292
- Bactrocera dorsalis group**
 biochemistry, analysis 4902
 Malaysia 4902
- Bactrocera kirkii**, pheromones 10137
- Bactrocera latifrons**
 biochemistry, enzymes 7326
 ecology 9216
 fruit vegetables, Hawaii 9216
 genetics, gene frequency 7326
 morphology, pheromone glands 8656
 parasitoids 9216
 Solanaceae, Malaysia 7326
- Bactrocera minax**, China 7840
- Bactrocera oleae**
 biochemistry, enzymes 4847
 biology
 behaviour 6553
 diapause 10328
 oviposition 8752
 control
 integrated control 5541
 trapping 3472, 4549, 4869
 monitoring, traps 3472
 morphology, reproductive organs 10582
 olives 10328
 Europe 1590
 Italy 4549
 Mediterranean countries 5541
 phenols, effects 5202
 pheromones 4060, 4349, 4869
 plant extracts, effects 6553
 predators 4549
- Bactrocera tau**
 China 7840
 ecology, population dynamics 7334
 fruit vegetables, India 7334
- Bactrocera tryoni**
 avocados, commodities 8546
 control 8546
 heat treatment 848
 Cucurbitaceae 8277
Litchi chinensis, commodities 848
- Bactrocera tsuneonis**, biology, environmental factors 7818
- Bactrocera umbrasa**, pheromones 1878
- Bactrocera xanthodes**, pheromones 10137
- Bactrocera zonata**
 biology, environmental factors 3982
 orchards, Pakistan 4694
- Bactrocera zonata** *cont.*
 plant extracts, attractants 4694
- Baculiform viruses**, hosts, arthropods 4159
- Baculoviridae**
 bioassays 6161
 books 6755
 control
 insect pests 2194
 Tortricidae, apples 3487
 genetics
 gene expression 89, 6153
 genes 3195, 10882
 toxins 3194
 genetic engineering 3175, 6144, 7949, 9955, 10662
 hosts
 Hellula undalis 6140
 Lepidoptera 3175, 3195
 Lymantria dispar 89
 Noctuidae 7965
 Spodoptera frugiperda, cell lines 2084
 Spodoptera littoralis 4152
 Trichoplusia ni 9938
 nontarget effects, man 344
- Baculovirus**, hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 8971
- Baculovirus anticarsia**
 control, *Anticarsia gemmatilis*, soybeans 9156
 formulations 2429, 2431
 hosts, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2429, 5149
- Baculovirus efficiens**, hosts, *Lymantria monacha* 4605
- Baculum**, biology, behaviour 8744
- Badumna candida**
 biology, life cycle 6902
 woodlands, Queensland 6902
- Baeckea frutescens**, *Macellina digitata*, Guangxi 7580
- Bagrada cruciferarum** (see *B. hilaris*)
- Bagrada hilaris**
 biology 1495
 climatic factors 11142
 environmental factors 11141
- Brassica**
 Africa 1495
 Haryana 11141
 cauliflowers, Himachal Pradesh 11142
 control 1495, 2474
 food plants 11141
 Indian mustard, India 2474, 8271
 morphology, digestive system 5815
- Bagrada picta** (see *B. hilaris*)
- Bahamas**
Caenocholax fenyesi 8625
Coccoloba uvifera, habitats, Araneae 10729
- Baileyna**
 distribution, South Africa 6780
 taxonomy 6780
- Bajra** (see *Pennisetum glaucum*)
- Bakeriella cristata**, taxonomy 2631
- Bakeriella dentata**
 forests, São Paulo 2631
 taxonomy, new species 2631
- Balaustium**, apples, orchards, Ontario 6505
- Balclutha**, crops, India 7905
- Balclutha hebe**
 Citrus, Turkey 662
 plant pathogens, transmission 662
- Baldulus tripsaci**
 biology
 environmental factors 174
 phenology 10685
 Ohio 174
- Bali**
 rice
 fields, Pipunculidae 9113
 Nephotettix virescens 9113
- Balkans**, Heteroptera 10743
- Balsam fir** (see *Abies balsamea*)
- Balsaminaceae**, *Aphis*, Russian Far East 10762
- Baltic Sea**
 birds, insecticide residues 10969
 fishes, insecticide residues 10970
- Bamboos** (see also *Bambusa*)
Cyclogonia caeliguttata, Rio de Janeiro 2698
 Heteroptera, China 9446
- Bamboos** *cont.*
 litter, *Travura cryptophthalma*, Nepal 11285
Oligonychus uruma
 damage 5691
 Taiwan 5691
Pseudoregma bambusicola, Japan 6656
Udanga montana 2357
 wood, *Microcerotermes beesonii*, resistance 11312
- Bambusa** (see also *Bamboos*)
Oligonychus uruma
 damage 5691
 Taiwan 5691
 wood, *Microcerotermes beesonii*, resistance 11312
- Bambusa balcooa**, wood, *Microcerotermes beesonii*, resistance 11312
- Bambusa nutans**, wood, *Microcerotermes beesonii*, resistance 11312
- Bambusa stenostachya**, *Bambusaspis shenzhenensis*, Guangdong 817
- Bambusaspis shenzhenensis**
Bambusa stenostachya, Guangdong 817
 taxonomy, new species 817
- Bananas** (*Musa paradisiaca*)
 arthropod pests, French West Indies 10307
 attractants, Drosophilidae 2502
Carthatosilvanus aikkenae, South America 11313
Cosmopolites sordidus 6008, 6348, 8319
 damage 11180
 Kenya 661, 2541, 4529, 6526
 São Paulo 3516
 Tanzania 7363
 Uganda 11180
 varietal susceptibility 7366
Erionota thrax, Papua New Guinea 9293
 extracts, attractants, *Leptopilina boulardi* 3311
 habitats, beneficial insects, Kenya 6526
 insect pests 7364
 Ghana 5503
 India 2537, 2540
 resistance 2540
 insecticides, residues 2539
 odours
 attractants
 Carpophilus hemipterus 4528
 Carpophilus lugubris 4352
Oryctes rhinoceros
 Nagaland 2543
 varietal susceptibility 2543
Pentalonia nigronervosa, Philippines 1554
 pest control
 South Africa 8599
 tropics 3707
 pest resistance 9294
Phytalmia robertsi, Papua New Guinea 10557
 plantations
 Polistes versicolor, São Paulo 5504
 predatory insects, Kenya 4529
 South Africa, books 8599
Spodoptera exigua, Cuba 5505
Thrips hawaiiensis
 damage 2542
 Taiwan 2542
Udanga montana 2357
- Bangasternus fausti**, morphology 7615
- Bangasternus orientalis**
Centaurea solstitialis, USA 8503
 control, *Centaurea solstitialis* 8503
 morphology 7615
- Bangladesh**
 chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 5416
 cotton, *Amrasca devastans* 8395
 crops, pest control 231
 Lepidoptera 10019
 mangoes, *Amritodus atkinsoni* 1567
 pest control 9971
 pesticides, usage 231
 pigeon peas, insect pests 7304
 rice
 fields, Araneae 4417, 8609
 insect pests 8206
 predators 3373
 Nephotettix 5361
 Scirpophaga incertulas 6410

Bangladesh cont.

- Sonneratia apetala* 1637
 Sphecidae, prey 303
Spodoptera litura 6104
 sugarcane, pest control 10334
 sweet potatoes, *Cylas formicarius* 5434
 tea, *Helopeltis theivora* 5557
 Urostylidae 4806

Banksia prionotes

- Arotrophora arcuatalis*, Western Australia 7466
 fields, Trichogrammatidae, Western Australia 7466

Baptisia leucantha

- Apion rostrum*
 damage 2419
 Illinois 2419

Baptia tibiale

- Actaea spicata*, Sweden 5675
 ecology, habitats 5675
 parasitoids 5675

Barathra brassicae (see *Mamestra brassicae*)**Barbados**, biological control 2191**Barbara colfaxiana**

- ecology, population dynamics 9422
Pseudotsuga menziesii
 damage 9422
 Oregon 9422

Barilius bendelisis, insecticides, effects 8078**Baris coerulescens**

- control 8349
 rape, France 8349

Baris deplanata

- biology, life history 11178
 control 11178
 distribution 1541
 morphology 1541
 mulberries
 China 11178
 Sichuan 1541

Barium chloride, control, *Coptotermes formosanus* 8523**Barley** (*Hordeum vulgare*)

- Aphididae 8162, 10153
 Denmark 8164
 Egypt 4378
 Germany 10152
 Japan 6374
 Kenya 7249
 Netherlands 11018
 resistance 6374
 UK 11039

- arthropod pests, control, chemical control 4177

- Bradybaena fruticum*, damage 11038

Cephidae

- Spain 2361
 Syria 5307
Chaetocnema hortensis, Siberia 11044
Chnootriba similis, Africa 11014
Chromatomyia fuscata, Norway 8149, 10169

- Cnephia pumicana*, Cyprus 4373

- Collembola, Germany 1117

commodities

- Acari, Greece 8536
 Coleoptera 7521
 control, chemical control 7522
 insect pests, Iraq 6717
Oribatula, Iraq 6717
 pest control, UK 7522

- Diptera, Germany 466

- Diuraphis noxia* 11040

- Colorado 5305
 Egypt 6358
 Europe 7250
 Middle East 7250
 North America 7250
 resistance 6375, 8163, 8167
 South Africa 7250

- Dociostaurus maroccanus*, Morocco 5083

- Eurygaster integriceps*, Iran 6371
 extracts, effects, *Tenebrio molitor* 3333
 fields

- Araneae 6362
 beneficial insects 2356
 Colorado 5305
 Carabidae
 Ireland 1350
 Switzerland 5308

Barley cont.**fields cont.**

- Collembola, Germany 10148
Delia coarctata, Germany 6349
 Hymenoptera, Spain 2361
 parasitoids, Syria 5307
Praon, UK 8165
 predatory arthropods, Denmark 8164

insect pests

- Africa 4370
 Asia 4370
 control, chemical control 9990
 Denmark 8147, 10529
 Ethiopia 4742
 Italy 1407
 Poland 9990
 Russia 2363
 Siberia 11042

insecticides

- degradation 8099
 deposition 6376
 effects 7162
 uptake 1420

- Mayetiola*, Morocco 4371-4372

- Metopolophium dirhodum*, Kenya 7263

- Oscinella*, resistance 3334, 11041

- Oscinella frit* 6362

- resistance 4392

- Oulema melanopus*, Central Europe 8166

pest control

- books 11020
 Germany 4177
 models 6737

- pest resistance, determination 4392

- pesticides, uptake, models 9080

- Petrobia tunisiae*, Iran 6200

- Phyllotreta vittula*, Siberia 11043

- Polyphylla gracilicornis*, Gansu 2359

- Rhopalosiphum maidis*, Germany 1424

- Rhopalosiphum padi* 509, 540, 2373, 4391

- resistance 490

- Schistocerca gregaria* 10168

- Schizaphis graminum*, resistance 4390, 5320, 9068

- seeds, Coleoptera 9490

- Sitobion avenae*, UK 8165

- Sitobion fragariae* 489

- Termitidae, Haryana 5319

Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus

- Diuraphis noxia*, interactions 9069

vectors

- Aphididae 488, 2179, 4378, 4393, 6360, 7076, 8162, 8217-8218, 10152-10154, 11016, 11018, 11039

- Metopolophium dirhodum* 2369, 7263

- Oulema melanopus* 6373

- Rhopalosiphum padi* 509, 1052, 4391, 8150, 9081

Baryscapus bruchophagi

- hosts, *Bruchophagus platyperus* 11087

- Lotus corniculatus*, fields, Ontario 11087

Baryscapus galactopus, hosts, *Cotesia glomerata* 5442**Baryscapus servadeii**

- biology 2633

hosts

- Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 2633

- Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni* 1668

Pinus**forests**

- Israel 1668

- Italy 2633

BASF-LAB 221313, effects, *Locusta migratoria* 3245**Basil** (see *Ocimum basilicum*)**Basilarchia**

- genetics, ribosomal RNA 8645

- phylogeny 8645

Basilarchia archippus floridensis

- biology, mimicry 1964

- Florida 1964

- predators 1964

Basileocephalus kirbyi, coconuts, New Caledonia 1589**Basilepta fulvicornis**

- cardamoms, India 7542

- control 7542

Basitrodes myrmecophilus

- Brachyponera chinensis*, interactions 5770

- taxonomy, new species 5770

Bathyphantes, habitats, Wyoming 206**Bathyphantes gracilis**, biology, behaviour 2113**Bathyplectes anurus**

- control, *Hypera postica*, lucerne 5392

- distribution, Illinois 549

- Erynia phytonomi*, interactions 2414

- hosts, *Hypera postica* 549, 2414, 9135

lucerne**fields**

- Illinois 549

- Iowa 9135

- Kentucky 2414

- USA 5392

Bathyplectes curculionis

- attractants 5393

- control, *Hypera postica*, lucerne 5392

- distribution, Illinois 549

- hosts, *Hypera postica* 549, 2414, 9135

lucerne**fields**

- Illinois 549

- Iowa 9135

- Kentucky 2414

- USA 5392

- Utah 5393

Bathyplectus anurus

- hosts, *Hypera postica* 1455

- lucerne, fields, West Virginia 1455

- parasitoids 1455

Batillitermes, taxonomy, new genus 8624**Batillitermes monachus**

- taxonomy, new species 8624

- Zimbabwe 8624

Batocera hercules

- biology 2697

nutmegs

- damage 2697

- Indonesia 2697

Batocera rufomaculata

- distribution 11179

- fruits 11179

Batraxia splendida

- Brachyponera chinensis*, interactions 5770

- distribution, Korea Republic 5770

Batrissus sibiricus

- distribution, Korea Republic 5770

- Lasius niger*, interactions 5770

Bauhinia, *Caryedon serratus* 2658**Bauhinia purpurea**, extracts, effects,

- Empoasca fabae* 391

Bauhinia tarapotensis, Molomea, Ecuador 1587**Bavistin** (see Carbendazim)**Bayleton** (see Triadimefon)**Baythroid** (see Cyfluthrin)**Bdella**

- distribution, Iran 6200

- lettuces 6200

Bdella longicornis

- distribution, Iran 6200

- lettuces 6200

Bdellidae, prey, Acari 657**Beaches**, *Phaleria testacea*, Rio de Janeiro 4998**Bean pod mottle comovirus**, vectors,

- Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 8899

Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus**vectors**

- Acyrtosiphon pisum* 8143

- Macrosiphum albifrons* 11088

- transmission, *Aphis craccivora* 8143

Beans**commodities**

- insect pests 2745

- insecticides, residues 4729

- fields, parasitoids, Madagascar 2610

Beans (*Phaseolus*) (see *Phaseolus*)**Beauveria****hosts**

- Delphacidae 6399

- Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 5446

Beauveria bassiana

- application 6427

- biochemistry, metabolism 9934

- biology 1256

Beauveria bassiana *cont.*

- biology *cont.*
 - development 5148
 - environmental factors 7958
 - histopathology 7044
- bleaching powder, effects 10877
- chitin synthesis inhibitors, effects 9965
- control
 - Anthonomus grandis*, cotton 6581, 9350
 - biological control 1490
 - Chilo partellus*, maize 2186, 6392
 - Cornitermes cumulans*, *Brachiaria* 2408
 - Epitrix hirtipennis*, tobacco 3560
 - insect pests 7942
 - horticultural crops 9055
 - Ostrinia furnacalis*, maize 2185
 - Solenopsis invicta*, pastures 9120
- culture techniques 7970, 9930
- effects, plant pathogenic fungi 9961
- Egypt 4151
- enzymes 2161
- extracts, toxicity, *Mysidopsis bahia* 10954
- formulations 2186
- fungicides, effects 7930, 10087
- genetics
 - chromosomes 331
 - genetic engineering 7939
- hosts
 - Bombyx mori* 3818, 7044, 10877
 - Cacopsylla pyricola* 8893
 - Carabus olympiae* 7930
 - Cosmopolites sordidus* 6163
 - Cylas puncticollis* 2461
 - Dicladispa armigera* 8195
 - Diuraphis noxia* 5167
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 7958, 10865
 - Hippodamia convergens* 8877
 - Hypera brunneipennis* 4151
 - insect pests 3191
 - insects 10862
 - Lepidoptera 7055, 7428, 9966, 10303
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7963
 - Lophyrotoma interrupta* 3083
 - Lygus* 2413
 - Melanoplus differentialis* 2169
 - Melanoplus sanguinipes* 327, 336, 3810, 9934
 - Metisa plana* 7056
 - Mysidopsis bahia* 10954
 - Odontotermes wallonensis* 9929
 - Ostrinia furnacalis* 992
 - Otiorynchus* 3506
 - Pseudoheteronyx* 11207
 - Schistocerca gregaria* 7900
 - Solenopsis invicta* 9120, 9930
 - Sternesuchus subsignatus* 2424
- insects, extracts, toxicity 3202
- pesticides, effects 3191
- plant pathogenic fungi, interactions 4139
- soil, Brazil 5150

Beauveria brongniartii

- control
 - Melolontha melolontha* 5180
 - Monochamus alternatus*, evaluation 10873
 - Psacotheta hilaris*, figs 1549
- effects, plant pathogenic fungi 9961
- fungicides, effects 5180
- hosts
 - Holotrichia serrata* 7415
 - Scarabaeidae 7060
 - Semanotus japonicus* 328
- plant pathogenic fungi, interactions 4139

Beauvericidin, toxicity, *Mysidopsis bahia*

10954

Bedding plants

- books 10538
- pest control 10538

Beech (see *Fagus*; *Nothofagus*)**Bees** (see *Apidae*)**Beet curly top geminivirus**, vectors, *Neol-**iturus* 5553**Beet mild yellowing luteovirus** (see *Beet*

western yellows luteovirus)

Beet western yellows luteovirus

- Aphididae 10343
- vectors
 - Aphididae 1577, 9327

Beet western yellows luteovirus *cont.*

- vectors *cont.*
 - Myzus persicae* 10342

Beet yellows closterovirus

- Aphididae 10343
- vectors
 - Aphididae 2585, 9327
 - Myzus persicae* 10342

Beetroots (*Beta vulgaris*)

- Agrotis segetum*, Denmark 6347
- Melanchra persicariae*, Russia 9758
- Metopina oligoneura*, Germany 3431
- pest control, expert systems 6347

Beets (see *Beetroots*; *Sugarbeet*)**Begonia**

- Frankliniella occidentalis*, damage 1697
- Otiorynchus sulcatus* 800

Begonia cucullata, *Otiorynchus sulcatus*

801

Belafos, control, *Viteus vitifoliae*, Ukraine

655

Belarus

- Abies*, forests, *Carabus* 10817
- cabbages, insect pests 11136
- Lepidoptera 192
- Pinus*, *Bupalus piniarius* 11271
- potatoes
 - Aphididae 1477
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10227
- rye, pest control 11045

Belgium

- Alnus glutinosa*, habitats, beneficial insects 3281
- apples
 - Acari 3490
 - Panonychus ulmi* 3489
- Capsicum*, *Mamestra brassicae*, parasitoids 1503
- Carpinus betulus*, habitats, beneficial arthropods 307
- carrots, *Psila rosae* 8560
- cauliflowers, *Delia radicum* 3438
- conifers, Scolytidae 3609
- crops
 - arthropod pests 7574
 - pest control, reports 6725
- dunes, Carabidae 3660
- field crops, Carabidae 1451
- forest trees, insect pests 4610
- fruits, arthropod pests 9234
- greenhouse crops, *Liriomyza trifolii* 2488
- horticultural crops, pest control, reports 11327
- Lepidoptera 6908
- Leptothorax unifasciatus* 3079
- ornamental plants, *Pulvinaria hydrangeae* 3628
- peas, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 10221
- Pelargonium*, *Cacysus marshalli* 10437
- Picea*, Scolytidae 2671
- Picea abies*, plantations, Carabidae 1670
- pome fruits, Lepidoptera 9240
- reports 8561
- sugarbeet, insect pests 3555, 7397, 10338
- tomatoes, *Tetranychus urticae*, predators 608, 3457
- woodlands, Carabidae 10385

Bellamia bengalensis, insecticides, effects

8978

Bellicositermes (see *Macrotermes*)**Bellis**, *Chasmatopterus*, Europe 5765**Bellis perennis**, extracts, effects,*Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 2572**Belone belone**, prey, *Philonthus* 9772**Belostoma flumineum**, rice, fields, Califor-

nia 516

Bembecia chrysidiformis

- biology, life cycle 844
- rearing techniques 844

Rumex pulcher, Australia 844**Bembidion**

- distribution, Galapagos Islands 7842
- pathogens 351, 2165
- rape, fields, Sweden 1576
- Russia 351

Bembidion aeneum

- cereals, fields, UK 8154
- ecology, population dynamics 9836
- insecticides, effects 8154
- marshes, Germany 9836

Bembidion bruxellense

- pathogens 351
- Russia 351

Bembidion lampros

- biology, phenology 1451
- field crops, Belgium 1451
- insecticides, effects 1412
- monitoring, traps 1451
- prey, *Delia radicum* 3128
- UK 3128

Bembidion lunulatum

- cereals, fields, UK 8154
- insecticides, effects 8154

Bembidion obtusum

- biology, behaviour 1350
- cereals
 - fields
 - Ireland 1350
 - UK 8154

- insecticides, effects 8154
- molluscicides, effects 1350

Bembidion properans

- biology, phenology 1451
- field crops, Belgium 1451
- monitoring, traps 1451

Bembidion tetracolum

- prey, *Delia radicum* 3128
- UK 3128

Bembix

- biology 8826
- prey, Diptera 8826
- taxonomy 8826

Bembix merceti, Spain 8826**Bembix rostrata**, Spain 8826**Bemisia**

- cotton 8612
- plant pathogens, transmission 6167
- USA 6167

Bemisia argentifolii

- Bemisia tabaci*, differentiation 8627
- biology, behaviour 10713
- cotton 9353
- fertilizers, effects 9353
- taxonomy, new species 8627

Bemisia tabaci 3314

- Abelmoschus*
 - India 4703
 - resistance 4703
- America 1262
- antibiotics, effects 5464
- aubergines, India 4482
- Bemisia argentifolii*, differentiation 8627
- biochemistry, enzymes 84
- biology 5734, 9203
 - behaviour 1106, 5950, 7240
 - development 3572, 11160
 - environmental factors 583, 1118, 7242, 9437, 10701
 - feeding 456
 - oviposition 9057
- biotypes 7858
- cassava
 - Africa 9203
 - Uganda 583
 - Zaire 584
- control 1263, 4477, 5734, 7477, 9203, 11198
 - biological control 666, 1690, 1705, 2181, 9428
 - chemical control 367, 605, 1318, 1623, 2609, 2687, 3466, 3469, 4482, 4569, 4601, 5572, 7338, 10218
 - cultural control 621, 10366
 - gamma radiation 9427
 - integrated control 1704, 1753
 - physical control 1693, 5659
- cotton 1621
 - Arizona 4597, 8390, 9352, 10664
 - Egypt 4601
 - Greece 6575
 - India 2607, 3572
 - Karnataka 4569
 - Maharashtra 2609, 5572-5573
 - Morocco 5563
 - resistance 2607, 5573, 8390
 - Shanghai 1623
 - Turkey 5576
 - USA 3567
 - varietal susceptibility 5568
- crops, Indian Punjab 10366

Bemisia tabaci cont.

- cucumbers 4488
- Cucurbita*, damage 11157
- Cucurbita pepo*
 - damage 11155
 - Florida 8288
 - resistance 8288
- Cucurbitaceae, resistance 11158
- distribution, Greece 7242
- ecology
 - distribution 9352
 - population dynamics 1623, 2423, 5563
 - spatial distribution 679
- Eretmocerus*, interactions 3105
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* 5922
- fertilizers, effects 5573
- food plants 9437
 - Greece 7242
 - Maharashtra 7240
 - South America 5410
 - Uganda 9183
 - USA 2181
 - Venezuela 5013
- fruit vegetables 605
- genetics
 - monoclonal antibodies 3048
 - population genetics 9183
 - RNA 10664
- grain legumes, Goias 2423
- greenhouse crops 5950, 10701
 - Honshu 1395
 - Israel 1693
 - USA 4807
 - USSR 8941
- groundnuts
 - Florida 10329
 - Georgia 679
 - guar, USA 8571
 - Hawaii 402
- Hibiscus* 7477
- honeydew, chemical composition 3314
- horticultural crops, Europe 10144
- insecticides
 - effects 3447
 - resistance 402
 - toxicity 8035
- Japan 1263
- jute, Pakistan 6589
- Lagenaria siceraria*, varietal susceptibility 4486
- leafy vegetables, damage 3447
- Manihot* 9204
- marrows 4487, 5464
 - Florida 621
- melons
 - Israel 3466
 - Japan 666
 - Mexico 11198
 - resistance 11156
- microorganisms, symbiosis 8884
- monitoring, traps 679
- morphology 679, 9203
- natural enemies 5734, 7242, 8819
- okras 456, 11160
 - Delhi 7338
 - West Bengal 3469
- ornamental plants
 - Israel 9427
 - North Carolina 5659
 - Norway 1705
- parasitoids 564, 585, 1118, 1318, 1621, 1623, 2423, 3105, 5922, 10329
- pathogens 3191
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10218
- resistance 6442
- physiology
 - immune response 3105
 - phototaxis 5950
- plant extracts, effects 6341
- plant pathogens
 - transmission 456, 583-584, 621, 1262, 3466, 3469, 4477, 4487-4488, 5464, 6457-6458, 6653, 7331, 7338, 7503, 9183, 9202, 9204, 9220, 10218, 10664, 11151
 - reviews 2178
- poinsettias 1318
- Alberta 1704
- UK 1691

Bemisia tabaci cont.

- poinsettias cont.
- Venezuela 2687
- Polyphagotarsonemus latus*, interactions 5410
 - populations, analysis 7858
 - predators 5114, 6492, 6589, 8820, 10366
 - pumpkins 10664
 - sampling 9352
- Solanum viarum* 7503
- soyabeans, Indonesia 564
- sweet potatoes, Honshu 585
- taxonomy 4807
- tobacco 6341, 6653
- tomatoes 7331, 11151
 - Costa Rica 4477
 - yield losses 4475
- tomatoes × *Lycopersicon chilense* 9220
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, interspecific competition 10701
- USA 10664
- vegetables, South Carolina 9057
- Vernonia amygdalina*, Nigeria 10446
- Vigna radiata* 9181
 - resistance 6457, 6460

Bendiocarb

- control
 - Anthrenus sarnicus* 8510
 - Tanymericus dilaticollis*, field crops 9093
- toxicity, birds 10936
- Beneficial arthropods**
 - acaricides, effects 2239, 3489
 - Carpinus betulus*, habitats, Belgium 307
 - control, insect pests 1231
 - ecology 1231
 - habitats 3127
 - population dynamics 10214
 - effects 1352
 - fungicides, effects 307
 - genetics, genetic engineering 7724
 - growth regulators, effects 2341
 - insecticides, effects 1353, 1543, 1754, 10022
 - orchards, Hungary 7911
 - rice
 - fields, Honshu 1442
 - habitats, China 3724
 - soyabeans, fields, USSR 10214

Beneficial insects

- control, weeds 2711
- cultural methods, effects 5696, 8828
- field crops, Africa 3720
- fields, habitats, Saskatchewan 6428
- fruits, orchards, Russia 8828
- insecticides
 - effects 1344, 1355, 6208, 10096
 - residues 9990
- monitoring, traps 4443
- olives, orchards, Spain 5540
- rice, fields, Indonesia 6406

Benfuracarb

- control
 - Atherigona soccata*, sorghum 6395
 - Chrysomelidae, flax 1628
 - insect pests, greenhouse crops 586
 - Lepidoptera, cabbages 1493
- formulations 586
- mixtures, control, *Chilo partellus*, sorghum 6394

Benful gram (see Chickpeas)**Benigal**

- cassava
 - arthropod pests 2457
 - fields, parasitoids 4460
- Phenacoccus manihoti* 4460
- food plants, *Maruca vitrata* 11013
- maize, commodities, *Sitophilus zeamais* 10511
- mangoes, *Rastrococcus invadens* 2551

Benlate (see Benomyl)**Benniseed** (see Sesame)**Benomyl**

- control, Acari, nectarines 5487
- effects, *Porcellio scaber* 10067
- nontarget effects
 - Apis cerana indica* 7167
 - assessment 8804
 - Lumbricidae 10082
 - Metaseiulus occidentalis* 5487
 - Typhlodromus pyri* 5481

Benomyl cont.

- resistance, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 8874
- toxicity, *Coleomegilla maculata* 8815
- Bensultap**
 - control, Tortricidae, grapes 1543
 - nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods 1543
- Bentonite**, insecticides, absorption 421
- Benzaldehyde**
 - effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 1902
 - pheromones, *Schistocerca gregaria* 10627
- Benzoepin** (see Endosulfan)
- Benzomate**, resistance, *Panonychus citri* 4257
- Benzylphenylurea insecticides**, control, *Helicoverpa armigera*, pigeon peas 4451
- Benzoylprop**, nontarget effects, soil invertebrates 9019
- Benzylacetone**, attractants, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 6675
- 1-Benzyl-5((E)-2,6-dimethyl-1,5-heptadienyl)imidazole**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 1850
- Benzylisquinoline**, toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2265
- Berberine**, toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2265
- Berchemia scandens**, *Tachygonus fulvipes*, North America 3589
- β-Bergamotenoic acid**, stimulants, *Helicoverpa zea* 1067
- Bergapten**, effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 5228
- Bering Sea**, fishes, insecticide residues 10965
- Bermuda**
 - Juniperus bermudiana*, *Cinara tujaefilina* 5657
 - tomatoes, *Aculops lycopersici* 5454
- Bermuda grass** (see *Cynodon dactylon*)
- Bernardia**, taxonomy, synonyms 9528
- Bestox** (see Alpha-cypermethrin)
- Beta vulgaris** (see Beetroots)
 - insect pests, Denmark 7536
- Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera** (see Sugarbeet)
- Betasyrphus serarius**
 - India 4093
 - morphology 4093
 - prey, Aphididae 4093
- Betelnut** (see Arecanuts)
- Bethylidae**, hosts, *Timocratica palpalis* 2640
- Betula**
 - Caloptilia populetorum*, Poland 1640
 - Coleoptera, Denmark 9835
 - forests, parasitoids, Germany 10390
 - Hymenoptera, Siberia 11244
 - insect pests
 - Czech Republic 5580
 - Russia 3578
 - Lepidoptera, Russia 9363
 - Lymantria dispar*
 - damage 8405
 - Pennsylvania 5595, 8405
 - Protenusa*, Germany 10390
 - wood, Coleoptera, Finland 734
- Betula alleghaniensis**
 - Bucculatrix canadensisella*
 - New Brunswick 5603
 - varietal susceptibility 5603
- Betula nigra**, extracts, antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5292
- Betula papyrifera**
 - Agrilus anxius*
 - damage 9384
 - Michigan 9384
 - Lymantria dispar* 733
 - Saturniidae 11003
- Betula pendula**
 - Endromis versicolora*, UK 4623
 - insect pests
 - Czech Republic 5602
 - damage 4621
 - resistance 4615
- Betula pendula lacinata**, *Archips* 1393
- Betula platyphylla**, pollen, food, *Amblyseius aizawai* 6019
- Betula pubescens**
 - Endromis versicolora*, UK 4623

- Betula pubescens** *cont.*
Epirrita autumnata
 damage 4622
 Finland 4622, 10391
 insect pests
 Czech Republic 5602
 resistance 4615
- Betula pubescens** *subsp. tortuosa*
Dineura virididorsata, Finland 6608
Epirrita autumnata, Finland 3590, 8412
 forests, Araneae, Finland 3590
- Betula tortuosa**, *Epirrita autumnata*, resistance 4626
- Beverages**, insecticides, residues 4295
- BHC** (see HCH)
- γ -BHC (see Lindane)
- Bhindi** (see Okras)
- Bhutan**
 Chrysomelidae 4008
 forest trees, insect pests 4608
 pest control 9971
Picea, *Ips stebbingi* 8447
 rice, insect pests 9110
- Bianor hotingschiehi**
 prey, *Sogatella furcifera* 2392
 rice, fields, China 2392
- Bibio turneri**
Disa obtusa
 pollination 8811
 South Africa 8811
 predators 8811
- Bibionidae**
 onions
 Minas Gerais 2466
 pollination 2466
- Bibliographies**
Apion corchori 2622
 Arachnida, Germany 1204
 Coleoptera 5796
 forests, insect pests, USA 7548
 Ichneumonidae 5125
Jacobiasca lybica 4089
 lentils 8236
 microbial pesticides 366
 small fruits, UK 9512
 Tachinidae 6110
 tea, India 8592
 Vespinae 11365
Vigna subterranea 7305
- Bicyclus anynana**
 biology, development 10197
 food plants 10197
 genetics
 genetic markers 5906
 selection 9740
- Bidens**, *Udonga montana*, Kerala 2357
- Bidens pilosa**
Calycomyza cruciata, Argentina 1799
Sergentomyia ingrami 1392
- Bifenthrin**
 application 2679
 carriers 8970
 control
 arthropod pests
 cotton 8379
Phaseolus vulgaris 9161
Inopus rubriceps, sugarcane 7394
 insect pests
Pinus taeda 6649
 roses 2679
 effects
Metarhizium anisopliae var.
anisopliae 7058
Tetranychus urticae 8963
 mixtures
 control
 arthropod pests, apples 5476
Bemisia tabaci 3466
 toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 6237
 nontarget effects, *Neoseiulus collegae* 5939
 resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 8061, 8738
 toxicity
Apis mellifera 4266, 8996
 aquatic insects 6275
Heliothis virescens 8970
Tetranychus urticae 6032, 8964
- Bifiditermes beesonii**
 insecticides, toxicity 10924
Prunus, Pakistan 10924
- Bilberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Billaea irrorata**
 hosts, *Saperda populnea* 4637
Populus, plantations, Bulgaria 4637
- Billaea triangulifera**
 hosts, *Saperda scalaris* 11199
 walnuts, habitats, Italy 11199
- Binapacryl**
 control
Eotetranychus pruni, apples 6511
Eriophyes reyesi, cocoa 3557
 formulations 8076
- Bioallethrin**
 effects
 mice 2301
Torpedo ocellate 4291
 synthesis 7853
 toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 4259
- S-Bioallethrin**, chemistry 10015
- Biocontrol** (see Biological control)
- Biodiversity**, books 9519
- Bioethanomethrin**, effects, *Torpedo ocellate* 4291
- Biological control**
 Brazil, conferences 8573
 models 4169
 Neotropical Region, conferences 3703
 pests 10892
 reviews 7992, 8914
 Thailand, reviews 10892
 USA 1267
 legislation 4237
 arthropods 357, 6507
 (see also Sterile insect release and individual pathogens)
 conferences 1755, 7552
 environmental assessment 5079
 environmental impact 3059
 fruits 2538
 Guam 7084
 Oceania 3719
 organic farming, reviews 2195
 Pacific Islands 8903
 conferences 9506
 reviews 2196
 Sweden 7990
 vegetables 2485, 3449
 Acari
 apples 2509
 commodities 2717
 crops 1511
 grapes 657, 7360
 Acrididae 3059, 5079
 grasslands 5080
Agrotis ipsilon
Agrostis stolonifera 9123
 maize 1428
 Aleyrodidae, *Citrus* 664
Anomala cuprea, *Chamaecyparis obtusa* 1269
Anthonomus grandis 6581
 cotton 9350
Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans 9156
 Aphididae 2187
 cereals 9067
 greenhouse crops 1271, 5396
Aphis gossypii 2198
 cucumbers 4490
Aromia bungii 7082
 arthropod pests 8621
Citrus 11185
 crops 2742
 fruit vegetables 606, 3451
 fruits 4495
 greenhouse crops 366, 1285, 9215
 horticultural crops 2197
 ornamental plants 1702, 1707
Phaseolus vulgaris 9161
 strawberries 1540, 7358
 sugarbeet 2583
Bemisia tabaci 2181
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 9428
 ornamental plants 1705
Cacopsylla pyri, pears 10288
Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 10283, 10293
Callosobruchus maculatus 7988
Camnula pellucida, grasslands 6427
Carposina sasakii 7080
 apples 8302
- Biological control** *cont.*
Cephalcia fallenii, *Picea* 3624
Ceroplastes japonicus, food plants 2105
Chilo partellus 7086
 maize 2186
 sorghum 5335
Choristoneura fumiferana
 forest trees 7426
 woodlands 10376
Choristoneura occidentalis, forest trees 5636
 Cicadellidae, tomatoes 1499
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 7081
 Coleoptera, maize, commodities 9100
Conorhynchus mendicus, sugarbeet 2582, 11226
Cornitermes cumulans, *Brachiararia* 2408
Cydia funebrana, plums 9271
Cydia pomonella
 apples 637, 2512, 3477, 11166
 pome fruits 10252
Cynthia cardui, *Borago officinalis* 5674
Delia radicum, cauliflowers 8269
Deudorix livia, pomegranates 11194
Dialeurodes citri
 lemons 9298
 mandarins 1555
 Diptera
 mushrooms 3627
 vegetables 373
Eldana saccharina, sugarcane 11211
Erionota thrax, bananas 9293
Eucryptorrhynchus, *Ailanthus altissima* 8473
Eudocima fullonia, fruits 8906
Exorista bombycis 7989
Exorista sorbillans, *Bombyx mori* 6178
Frankliniella occidentalis
Capsicum annuum 10248
 chrysanthemums 1694
 cucumbers 3464
Trichogramma 1710
 fruit vegetables 4472
 ornamental plants 1696, 1703
 roses 1683
Helicoverpa armigera
 cotton 7411
 crops 6342
Hemiberlesia pitysophila 362
 Hemiptera, subtropical tree fruits 3515
Heteropsylla cubana 7084
Leucaena 8224
Leucaena leucocephala 2418, 7291
Holotrichia, groundnuts 8358
 Homoptera, *Citrus* 5511
Hypera, lucerne 10207
Hypera postica, lucerne 5392
Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 9333
Indarbela dea, subtropical tree fruits 5518
 insect pests 363, 365, 2188, 3719, 4171, 5181, 5185, 7087-7089, 8581, 8915
 American Samoa 8907
 avocados 10525
 chrysanthemums 3638, 3640
 coffee 7401
 crops 861, 8911-8913, 11352
Eucalyptus 9385
 field crops 1401
 forest trees 7425, 8606
 conferences 8575
 fruit vegetables 10000
 fruits 345
 Hawaii 8904
 horticultural crops 9055
 Leguminosae 7290
 lemons 5509
 melons 666
 Micronesia 8908
 oil palms 7387
 ornamental plants 1690
 peas 11103
 reviews 2184
 small fruits 11171

Biological control cont.

- insect pests cont.
- soil, reviews 7992
- sugarcane, reviews 9326
- Ips grandicollis*, *Pinus* 1999
- Jacobiasca lybica* 4089
- Lepidoptera
 - broadleaves 5607, 11260
 - cabbages 2472, 9212
 - cereals 3339
 - Gramineae 1630
 - vegetables 1281
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2456
- potatoes 1476, 6468
- Liriomyza*, crops 9425
- Liriomyza huidobrensis* 1255
- greenhouse crops 5448
- vegetables 3448
- Liriomyza trifolii*, chrysanthemums 5669
- Lobesia botrana*, grapes 1548, 3511
- Lycoriella auripila*, mushrooms 2699
- Lymantria dispar* 4632, 6177
- forest trees 1270, 2628, 10545
- Quercus* 1645, 11252
- Lymantria monacha*, forest trees 4605
- Megalurothrips sjostedii* 9180
- Melanoplus bivittatus*, grasslands 6427
- Melanoplus infantilis*, grasslands 6427
- Melanoplus packardii*, grasslands 6427
- Melanoplus sanguinipes*, grasslands 6427
- Meligethes aeneus*, turnip rape 1490
- Melolontha melolontha* 5180
- mites, apples 5477
- Monochamus alternatus*, *Pinus*, wood 7529
- Nezara viridula* 8639
- vegetables 9207
- Noctuidae
 - cotton 10365
 - groundnuts 7391
- Operophtera brumata*, *Quercus garryana* 7435
- Orgyia antiqua*, *Pinus contorta* 7460
- Orthoptera 361
- Ostrinia furnacalis*, maize 2185, 7267
- Ostrinia nubilalis* 2993
- crops 2377
- maize 496
- Otiorynchus ovatus*, *Vaccinium* 11172
- Otiorynchus sulcatus*
 - mushrooms 3627
 - ornamental plants 800-801
- Thuja occidentalis* 10429
- Panonychus ulmi*, apples 4503, 6510, 9253
- Parabemisia myricae*, *Citrus* 7369
- Paropsis charybdis*, *Eucalyptus* 9387
- Phaulacridium vittatum*, pastures 11079
- Phenacoccus manihoti* 2952, 3426
- cassava 4460, 4744
- Phyllotreta striolata*, vegetables 7083
- Planococcus citri* 2074
- coffee 1608
- Popillia japonica* 1273
- Pristiphora geniculata*, *Sorbus* 9400
- Prostephanus truncatus*, maize, commodities 4740
- Pseudococcidae 1266
- Pyrilidae
 - raisins 1746
 - sugarcane 9323
- Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, apples 5483
- Rastrococcus invadens*, mangoes 11189
- Saissetia oleae* 1268
- food plants 3316
- Scapteriscus*, pastures 10194
- Scarabaeidae, *Poa pratensis* 9124
- Semanotus japonicus*, *Cryptomeria japonica* 781
- Sirex noctilio*, *Pinus radiata* 8451
- Solenopsis invicta*, pastures 9120
- Spodoptera litura*, cabbages 2469
- stem borers, cereals 2133

Biological control cont.

- Syllepte derogata*, cotton 6584
 - Tetranychidae, apples 7348
 - Tetranychus urticae*
 - almonds 9304
 - apples 3486
 - aubergines 3460
 - cucumbers 4491
 - Cymbidium* 1692
 - grapes 9286, 11177
 - hops 5688
 - Ilex crenata* 5939
 - strawberries 651, 1539
 - tomatoes 608-609, 7330
 - Tipula oleracea*, lawns and turf 10198
 - Tortricidae
 - apples 5482
 - Cinnamomum aromaticum* 1720
 - tea 1605
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - greenhouse crops 5303
 - poinsettias 9439
 - tomatoes 3450, 3458, 4478
 - Trichoplusia ni* 10889
 - Unaspis euonymi* 4168
 - Vespula* 6180
 - Gastropoda
 - Deroceras reticulatum* 6179
 - lettuces 7324
 - weeds 2711, 6698, 7991
 - Australia 7491
 - Thailand 7491
 - Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 841, 6700
 - aquatic weeds 830, 7497, 9465, 10467
 - Carduus macrocephalus* 8508
 - Carduus nutans* 3675
 - Carduus thoermeri* 11309
 - Cassinia* 9462
 - Centaurea*, rangelands 7293
 - Centaurea maculosa* 5701
 - Centaurea solstitialis* 6697, 8503
 - Convolvulus arvensis* 836, 3673
 - Cordia curassavica* 3668, 3676
 - Echinochloa* 7499
 - Euphorbia esula* 11302
 - Heracleum mantegazzianum* 11305-11306
 - Linaria vulgaris* 9471
 - Mimosa pigra* 3671, 10463
 - Myriophyllum spicatum* 9466
 - Opuntia* 4713
 - Opuntia stricta* 8500
 - Paraserianthes lophantha* 827
 - Parthenium hysterophorus* 1740, 3204, 8498
 - Pistia stratiotes* 831, 8506
 - Prosopis* 10461
 - Prosopis glandulosa* 9469
 - Pteridium aquilinum* 7496
 - Rosa multiflora* 9463
 - Salvinia molesta* 7498
 - Ulex europaeus* 7493
 - Watsonia* 7500
- Biological control agents**
- Acrididae, evaluation 6985
 - Aphis gossypii*, evaluation 3463
 - application, aerial application 4053
 - books 10541
 - Bradysia*, *Fuchsia*, evaluation 1684
 - Chrysanthemoides monilifera*, evaluation 11303
 - Chrysomelidae, evaluation 10891
 - Clostera cupreata*, evaluation 11254
 - Cydia pomonella*, evaluation 3282
 - Deroceras reticulatum*, evaluation 3380
 - Diabrotica*, evaluation 6385
 - Diaspididae, evaluation 8835
 - Diatraea saccharalis*, evaluation 11218
 - Eldana saccharina*, evaluation 11215
 - Emex australis*, evaluation 2710
 - Empoasca vitis*, evaluation 1545
 - Erysiphe polygoni* 6105
 - Eupatorium odoratum*, evaluation 7492
 - Frankliniella occidentalis*, evaluation 1540, 5040
 - Holotrichia consanguinea*, evaluation 2183
 - Hypericum perforatum*, evaluation 10474
 - insect pests, evaluation 6147

Biological control agents cont.

- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, evaluation 10890
 - Listronotus bonariensis*, evaluation 5388, 6174
 - Lythrum salicaria*, evaluation 842, 8507, 9460, 9472-9473
 - marketing 313
 - Matricaria perforata*, evaluation 3163
 - Mimosa pigra*, evaluation 9468
 - Monochamus alternatus*, evaluation 10873
 - nontarget effects, environment 7987
 - Ostrinia nubilalis*, evaluation 11047
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus*, evaluation 3505, 9931, 10432
 - Plutella xylostella*, evaluation 6176
 - quality controls 9981
 - reviews 2189
 - Rhopalosiphum padi*, evaluation 1405
 - Scapteriscus*, evaluation 3383
 - Sitobion avenae*, evaluation 1417
 - Spodoptera litura*, evaluation 7059
 - stored products pests, evaluation 850
 - Striga hermonthica*, evaluation 2714
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, evaluation 10818
 - Trichogramma* 2193
 - Trichogrammatidae 2193
 - weeds, evaluation 10459
- Biological indicators**
- arthropods 7881
 - Chrysopa perla* 5248
 - Gamasina 9024
- Biophenthroin**, synthesis 7853
- Bioresmethrin**
- effects, insects 5212
 - formulations 6209
- Biosteres arisanus**
- biology, reproduction 8730
 - guavas, orchards, Hawaii 668
 - hosts
 - Bactrocera dorsalis* 668
 - Tephritidae 9336
 - sterile insect release, nontarget effects 9336
- Biosteres longicaudatus**
- biology, reproduction 4832
 - guavas, orchards, Hawaii 668
 - Hawaii 9216
 - hosts
 - Anastrepha suspensa* 6861
 - Bactrocera dorsalis* 668
 - Bactrocera latifrons* 9216
- Biosteres vandenboschi**
- ecology, population dynamics 2112
 - guavas, orchards, Hawaii 668
 - hosts
 - Bactrocera* 2112
 - Bactrocera dorsalis* 668
- Biosystematics**, conferences 1756
- Biotechnology**
- Baculoviridae, production 3174
 - pest control, reports 6724
 - pest resistance, conferences 6733
 - plant protection, databases 10888
 - public opinion 2182
- Biphenyl ethers**, effects, Lepidoptera 5664
- Bipolaris tetramera** (see *Cochliobolus spicifer*)
- Biprorulus bibax**
- insecticides, effects 2544
 - lemons, New South Wales 2544
 - parasitoids 2544, 2944
 - pheromones 8126
- Birch** (see *Betula*)
- Bird cherries** (see *Prunus padus*)
- Birds**
- acaricides, effects 3489
 - Chalcidoidea, interactions 4643
 - growth regulators, effects 2341
 - insecticides
 - effects 791, 2288-2289, 2291, 2305, 3267, 4337, 4344, 6260, 6298, 6384, 9011, 10049, 10096, 10950, 10972
 - residues 3290, 10969
 - toxicity 10977
 - organochlorine pesticides, effects 10948

- Birds** *cont.*
 pesticides
 effects 415, 888, 2284-2287, 2292, 2294-2296, 2333-2334, 3220, 4308, 10054
 conferences 2749
 toxicity 4285, 10951
 prey
 Araneae 5101
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 10187
Helicoverpa armigera 7288
Hodotermes mossambicus 4117
 insects 7111
 Orthoptera 361
Ostrinia nubilalis 5328
Parnara guttatus 517
Pityophyphantes phrygianus 9711
 (3S,4R,1'E)-3,4-Bis(1'-butenyl)tetrahydro-2-furanol
 pheromones, *Biprorulus bibax* 8126
 synthesis 8126
Bissetia stenielia
 control, chemical control 4556
 sugarcane 4556
Biston betularia
 biology, behaviour 2020
 ecology, melanism 2020
 monitoring 2020
 pheromones 2020
 UK 2020
Biston betularia cognataria
 biology 2020
 pheromones 2020
Biston betularia form carbonaria, UK 2020
Bitteranol, nontarget effects, *Beauveria brongniartii* 5180
Bithynia tentaculata, insecticides, effects 6301
Bitter gourds (see *Momordica charantia*)
Bixa orellana
Milghitea melanoleuca
 Costa Rica 9447-9448
 resistance 9448
Blaberidae, taxonomy 10568
Black cherries (see *Prunus serotina*)
Black currants (*Ribes nigrum*)
 Cecidomyiidae
 damage 10300
 Russia 10300
Cecidophypopsis ribis, Poland 4514
Tetranychus urticae
 Poland 2527-2528
 varietal susceptibility 2528
Black gram (see *Vigna mungo*)
Black mustard (see *Brassica nigra*)
Black pepper (see *Piper nigrum*)
Black pine (see *Pinus nigra*)
Black spruce (see *Picea mariana*)
Blackberries (*Rubus fruticosus*)
Agrilus ruficollis, galls 5489
 Heteroptera, New York 648
 pest control, USSR 1512
Ribautiana tenerrima, Poland 1535
Blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus, vectors, *Aphis craccivora* 3410
Blaps sulcata
 biology 5928
 ecology 5927
Blastocrithidia, hosts, *Plautia stali* 3197
Blastophaga psenes
 biology, behaviour 7376
 figs, pollination 7376
 plant extracts, attractants 7376
Blastophagus minor (see *Tomicus minor*)
Blastothrix chinensis
 Henan 30
 hosts, *Kermes nawae* 30
 taxonomy, new species 30
Blastothrix longipennis
 distribution, China 30
 Henan 30
Bleaching powder
 effects, entomopathogens 10877
 toxicity, *Exorista sorbillans* 6247
Bledius
 morphology, reproductive organs 3781
 UK 3781
Blennocampa
 biology, behaviour 9395
Salix 9395
Blepharella lateralis
 coffee, plantations, Karnataka 1609
 hosts
Spilarctia obliqua 9145, 9179
Spodoptera litura 1609
 insecticides, effects 9179
Vigna mungo, fields, Uttar Pradesh 9179
Blepharipa pratensis
 hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 1214, 10809
 Vermont 1214
Blepharipa schineri
 forests, Korea Republic 6597
 hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 6597
Blepharipa zebina
 biology 6732, 9994
 behaviour 5963
 life cycle 133
 control 6732
 integrated control 9994
 traps 7113
 forests, Bihar 6690
 hosts
Antheraea mylitta 133, 5963, 6690, 6732, 7046, 7113, 9994
 Saturniidae 5964
 Karnataka, conferences 6732
 parasitoids 6892, 9994
 pesticidal plants, effects 6690
Terminalia arjuna, plantations, India 7113
Blepharoneura, morphology 10596
Blissus leucopterus
 maize, Mississippi 9097
 pasture plants
 Espírito Santo 535
 resistance 535
Blissus leucopterus leucopterus
 parasitoids 474
 wheat, Nebraska 474
Blitopertha orientalis
 attractants 793
 lawns and turf 793
Blondelia nigripens
 hosts, Geometridae 625
 orchards, Ukraine 625
Blueberries (see *Vaccinium*)
Blumea aurita, Heteroptera, Togo 2938
Boarmia lithnia, *Melaleuca quinquenervia*, Australia 10462
Boarmia selenaria reciprocara
 biology 8371
 coffee, Kenya 8371
 predators 8371
Bogs
 Lepidoptera, Finland 3988
 Lycosidae, Finland 3120
Bolacidothrips graminis indicus
 distribution, West Bengal 6414
 rice, West Bengal 6414
Boleophthalmus dussumieri, insecticides, effects 4275
Boletus edulis, *Onthophagus mariozunoi*, Mexico 4699
Bolitochara
 biochemistry, secretions 5867
 biology, behaviour 5867
 morphology 5867
Bolitophagus reticulatus
Fomes fomentarius, interactions 6605
 forests, Ukraine 6605
 predators 6605
Bolivia
 habitats, *Carthotosilvanus aikkenae* 11313
Listroderes costirostris 9542
Bombacaceae, *Asenurinae* 46
Bombus lucorum
 parasitoids 1194
 Switzerland 1194
Bombus pascuorum
 parasitoids 1194
 Switzerland 1194
Bombus terrestris, *Castanea*, pollination 5532
Bombycidae, pathogens 3175
Bombyliidae
 onions
 Minas Gerais 2466
 pollination 2466
 prey, *Calliptamus italicus* 4992
 Turkey 4992
Bombyx mandarina
 biochemistry, proteins 1018
 parasitoids 1210
 rearing techniques 3153
 Zhejiang 1210
Bombyx mori
 amino acids, effects 6121
 antibiotics, effects 4307, 7036
Bacillus thuringiensis
 effects 8869
 toxins
 effects 5170
 host specificity 10863
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *aizawai*, toxins, effects 7959
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*, toxins, toxicity 10870
 bacteria, interactions 2152-2153
 biochemistry 2010
 chemical composition 443, 6862
 cuticle 1850
 digestive system 9627
 DNA 9915
 endocrine system 7695, 8695
 enzymes 3812, 3818, 3821, 4848, 5160, 5844, 6804, 6806, 6813, 9597
 faeces 7705
 haemolymph 2152, 5888, 9624
 hormones 1856, 9679
 immune response 2153, 7709
 lipids 3884
 metabolism 3830
 moulting hormones 6215
 nervous system 1244
 neuropeptides 7678
 protein synthesis 6127
 proteins 111, 1018, 1855, 5159, 9685
 RNA 2848
 biology 3158, 5131, 6124
 behaviour 146, 1245, 10707
 cocoons 7047
 development 5834, 7037, 10682, 10907
 environmental factors 111, 317, 3157, 3160, 4024, 7041
 nutrition 6122, 10797
 reproduction 9579
 breeding 7037
 Bulgaria 1242-1243
 cell culture 7877
 cell cultures, physiology, immune system 4121
 cell lines
 culture techniques 2154
 pathogens 2154, 6148, 7062, 9944
 physiology, immune response 3819
 cells, physiology, hormones 10844
 cocoons, extracts, effects, *Diadromus pulchellus* 1486
 cold resistance 2010
 cold storage, effects 7814
 control, sterile insect release 11339
 diets 2339, 10786
 disinfectants, effects 1241
 fungicides, effects 3159, 6266
 genetics 120, 310, 1242, 1245, 5127, 7925, 8848
 androgenesis 7720
 breeding 3923, 5128, 6863
 chromosomes 1936, 1943, 7732
 combining ability 115
 crosses 1243
 DNA 3901
 gene expression 121, 1933, 1940, 10583, 10651, 10660, 10787
 gene location 10648
 genes 1948-1949, 7039, 7608, 8701
 proteins 2910
 transfer 3152
 genetic engineering 3909
 genetic variation 6126
 heterosis 1931, 6125
 hybridization 1246, 3922, 10845
 mutants 1930, 10647
 mutations 1028
 nucleotide sequences 9731
 ploidy 7040
 races 1932
 reproduction 7722

Bombyx mori *cont.*

- growth regulators
 - effects 443, 1850, 2339, 2873, 3857, 5129, 6215, 7041, 9037, 10993
- metabolism 1856
- insecticides
 - effects 6139, 7994, 10959
 - reviews 408
- toxicity 8084
- Karnataka 6111, 10707
- magnetic field, effects 3804
- membranes, preservation 3825
- morphology 1930, 10583
- Morus* 7036
- mulberries 3159, 4070, 6121, 10797, 10907, 10959
- Uttar Pradesh 3508
- oxytetracycline, effects 6127
- parasitoids 5844, 5888, 5930, 5960-5962, 5968, 6111, 6178, 6187, 6247, 6732, 7628, 7989, 7994, 10707
- pathogens 317, 319, 349, 1281, 2176, 3193, 3818, 4120, 4158, 5127, 5159-5160, 5834, 6122-6123, 7044, 7063, 8889, 9945, 9948, 9957, 10785, 10872, 10877
- physiology 3154
 - chemical composition 10641
 - development 2339, 2835
 - digestive system 1885
 - endocrine system 2887, 3159, 9663, 9666
 - excretion 5893
 - food conversion 7043
 - haemolymph 3805, 9626
 - heat tolerance 3934
 - hormones 1908, 3222, 9620
 - immune response 9957
 - immunity 10846-10847
 - nervous system 3857
 - nutrition 4070
 - reproductive organs 2873
 - secretions 1940
 - sense organs 2869
- plant extracts, effects 5682
- precocenes, effects 3239
- predators 3787, 7868
- races 5834
- radiation, effects 11339
- rearing techniques 3508, 3804, 3922, 4024, 4070, 4120, 6266, 7038, 8848, 10786
- royal jelly, effects 3926

Bonavist beans (see *Lablab purpureus*)**Bonomoia zoheirii**

- Egypt 3752
- hosts, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 3752
- taxonomy, new species 3752

Books

- Acer* 8604
- Acrididae 880
- agroforestry, Arid Regions 11240
- Anagryini, taxonomy 11364
- Antheraea yamamai* 2756
- Aphididae, Canada 9522
- Apoidea, taxonomy 11356
- Araneae, ecology 6753
- arthropods
 - embryonic development 10542
 - population dynamics 2752
 - sense organs 3721
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 11360
- bananas, South Africa 8599
- beneficial organisms, agriculture 886
- biodiversity 9519
- biological control, Oceania 3719
- biological control agents 10541
- Cactaceae, arthropod pests 8602
- Carabidae, ecology 9521
- carbaryl 9527
- Carpinus betulus*, Poland 9515
- cereal grains, arthropod pests 9526
- cereals
 - commodities, arthropod pests, South Africa 5748
 - insect pests 11351
 - pest control 11020
- chemicals, dwellings 7578
- Chrysomelidae 11359
- Citrus* 7561, 10526
- Australia 10308
- Books *cont.*
 - climatic change 2764
 - Coccidae, taxonomy 9528
 - cold resistance, insects 2766
 - Coleoptera
 - Australia 9523
 - China 11349
 - UK 8615-8616
 - commercial beekeeping, Western Australia 7556
 - cotton, arthropod pests, control 8612
 - crops
 - Italy 9514
 - pest resistance, evaluation 11361
 - pests 1766
 - Cunaxidae, taxonomy 10572
 - cut flowers 9513
 - Danaus plexippus* 7567
 - Diptera
 - Germany 8614
 - Palaeartic Region 6751
 - taxonomy 3712
 - UK 7569
 - entomology 9530, 11357
 - essential oil plants 5739
 - faba beans, China 5742
 - food contamination 8618
 - foods, pesticides, residues 8617
 - forest pests, China 6750
 - forest trees
 - Aphididae 9531
 - insect pests, France 6743
 - forestry
 - China 8606
 - India 9516
 - tropics 7564
 - Formicidae, biology, behaviour 7557
 - fruit crops, India 874
 - fruits 3707
 - India 4755, 8598
 - tropics 8601
 - genetic engineering 8619
 - grapes 875, 9511
 - grasslands, arthropods 5747
 - Helicoverpa armigera*, natural enemies 3720
 - Heliothis* 4759
 - horticultural crops, commodities, pest control 6742
 - insect pests
 - China 5749
 - evolution 5744
 - USSR 378
 - insecticides 3709-3710
 - legislation 6760
 - nontarget effects 8620
 - residues, drinking water 3711
 - insects
 - chemical ecology 3718
 - conservation 6756
 - ecology, behaviour 881
 - Lithuania 192, 1164
 - metamorphosis 10543
 - morphology 7566
 - palaeoecology 11348
 - pathogens 6755
 - plants, interactions 6754, 11355
 - population dynamics 3716
 - integrated pest management 11358, 11368
 - Asia 3717
 - intensive farming, effects 6758
 - interactions, plants, insects 5745
 - invertebrates 6747
 - biology 4757
 - Isoptera 876, 1763
 - Australia 11354
 - leeks 8596
 - lentils, insect pests 11350
 - Lepidoptera 7565
 - UK 5743, 7568, 11347
 - lettuces 7560
 - Locusta migratoria* 882
 - Luehdorfia chinensis* 5751
 - Lymantria dispar* 1758
 - Macrolepidoptera 883
 - maize, commodities, pest control, Togo 4762
 - Malaysia, pest control 9524
 - Mermithidae 2760
 - military entomology, India 10544

Books *cont.*

- models 7576
 - forecasting 7572
- molecular biology 8619
- Mollusca
 - morphology 11353
 - taxonomy 1762
- mushrooms, arthropod pests 7545
- Noctuidae, distribution, Europe 1760
- oats 2753
 - arthropod pests, North America 8611
- Orchidaceae, cultural methods 8594
- ornamental plants 10538
 - arthropod pests 4758
 - pest control 9529
- parasitoids 11352
- biology 7562
- ecology 11363
- pest control 879, 8621
- pest management, decision making 4761
- pest resistance 884
- pesticides 885, 887, 889, 2759, 2761, 3722, 5752-5753, 6763, 7577
 - application 2765
 - Asia 5754
 - formulations 6762
 - Germany 2757
 - nontarget effects 888, 7579, 10546
 - residues 11366
 - foods 7575
 - spectral data 3715
 - usage 7570
- pineapples 8600
 - arthropod pests 3713
- plant extracts 5738
- plant physiology 11346
- plant protection, subsistence farming 7573
- plants
 - animals, interactions 6749
 - chemical composition 8593
- poinsettias 8595
- population ecology, sampling 2751
- potatoes
 - genetics 11367
 - India 9518
- Psylloidea, Scandinavia 1761
- resource management, pesticides 9532
- Rhododendron* 11343
- Rhopalocera 6757
 - Papua New Guinea 1764
 - UK 1759
- rice
 - fields, Araneae 8609
 - pests
 - China 3723
 - natural enemies, China 3724
 - sampling, arthropods 11362
- Scarabaeidae, ecology 5740
- Scarabaeoidea, taxonomy 3714
- species diversity 6746
- Sphingidae, Palaeartic Region 1765
- statistical analysis 2750, 8613
- sugarbeet, pest control 3708
- sugarcane 8608
- surveys, insects 7571
- sustainable agriculture 879
- Symphyta, life cycle 4760
- Tachinidae, British Isles 6759
- taxonomy 7583-7584
- Tectona grandis* 9517, 11344
- Tephritidae 2763
- Tetranychidae 6752
- Tilia* 11345
- Tineidae, Australia 2754
- Trichogramma evanescens*, rearing techniques 8610
- triticale 8607
- tropical crops, commodities, pest control 9525
- Varroa jacobsoni*, control 7558
- vegetables 5737, 7559
 - Central Africa 10540
 - India 4756
 - protected cultivation 8597
- Vespidae, behaviour 5750
- video recordings, animals, behaviour 5746
- Borago officinalis*, *Cynthia cardui*, Saskatchewan 5674

- Borates**, control, *Coptotermes formosanus*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, wood 5714
- Borbo borbonica**, morphology, genitalia 7589
- Boric acid**
control, *Coptotermes formosanus* 8522
mixtures, control, insect pests, flax 9360
toxicity, Rhinotermitidae 8962
- Bornyl acetate**
effects, *Papilio polyxenes* 6473
mixtures, attractants, *Lasconotus intricatus* 1863
- Boron fertilizers**, mixtures, control, insect pests, flax 9359
- Boronia megastigma**, *Ctenarytaina thysanura*, Tasmania 1721
- Bostrichidae**
biology 5588
distribution 5588
quarantine, USSR 5588
- Boswellia serrata**, *Rhesala imparata*, Madhya Pradesh 7443
- Botanical insecticides**
antifeedants, *Oryzophagus oryzae* 813
China 6686
reviews 3221
usage 9991
Africa 814
- Botanophila phrenione**
Acremonium coenophialum, interactions 9131
Elymus virginicus, Missouri 9131
- Bothriochloa caucasica**, *Listronotus bonariensis*, resistance 5376
- Bothriochloa lagroides**, *Listronotus bonariensis*, resistance 5376
- Bothrogonia japonica**, *Paulownia tomentosa*, Japan 755
- Bothrosternus**, taxonomy 5779
- Botryodiplodia theobromae**, Scolytidae, interactions 7417
- Botrytis cinerea**
Coleoptera, interactions 7378
integrated pest management, effects 6489
- Botswana**
Acrididae 6069
Ficus, Agaonidae 3525
- Bottle gourds** (see *Lagenaria siceraria*)
- Bougainvillea spectabilis**
extracts
effects, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 3656
growth regulators, *Spilarctia obliqua* 6678
insecticidal properties 6678
- Bourletiella hortensis**
field crops, Tasmania 8140
pastures, Tasmania 8140
- Bourletiella viridescens**
field crops, Tasmania 8140
pastures, Tasmania 8140
- Bouteloua curtipendula**, *Laevicephalus nosabe*, Mexico 4789
- Bouteloua gracilis**, *Laevicephalus navajo*, USA 4789
- Bouteloua ramosa**, *Laevicephalus warnocki*, Texas 4789
- BPMC** (see *Fenobucarb*)
- Brabejum stellifolium**
Aceria rusti
damage 1680
South Africa 1680
- Brachiaria**
Aeneolamia varia 10202
Cornitermes cumulans, São Paulo 2408
- Brachiaria brizantha**, *Aeneolamia reducta*, resistance 2409
- Brachiaria decumbens**
Aeneolamia reducta, resistance 2409
Deois flavopicta, Brasília 5374
pastures, Anagrus, Brasília 5374
- Brachiaria dictyoneura**, *Aeneolamia reducta*, resistance 2409
- Brachiaria humidicola**, *Acromyrmex landolii*, Colombia 5381
- Brachiaria jubata**, *Aeneolamia reducta*, resistance 2409
- Brachiaria platyphylla**, *Mayetiola destructor* 3389
- Brachiaria ruziziensis**, *Aeneolamia varia* 10202
- Brachidontes recurvus**, pesticides, residues 10104
- Brachionus angularis**, insecticides, effects 8108
- Brachionus calyciflorus**
insecticides, effects 6026, 6263
pesticides, toxicity 10953
- Brachionus plicatilis**, insecticides, effects 6026
- Brachionus rubens**, insecticides, effects 8108
- Brachmia macroscopa**
distribution, Korea Republic 5398
sweet potatoes, Korea Republic 5398
- Brachycaudus helichrysi**
biology, reproduction 3504
Centaurea solstitialis
damage 832
Idaho 832
monitoring, traps 2489
morphology, sense organs 3504
peaches, Himachal Pradesh 3504
tomatoes, New Zealand 2489
- Brachycaudus phlomicola**, distribution, Kazakhstan 208
- Brachycera**
air pollution, effects 10726
distribution, Czech Republic 3024
ecology 3024
insect communities 10726
Russia 10726
- Brachycolus cucubali**, distribution, Kazakhstan 208
- Brachycorynella asparagi**
asparagus, Czech Republic 6488
natural enemies 6488
- Brachygastra**, prey, *Thisbe irenea* 156
- Brachymeria**
cabbages, fields, Venezuela 7320
hosts
Elymnias agondas 1586
Leptophobia aripa 7320
Noctuidae 9295
Parasa viridissima 6551
oil palms, plantations, Nigeria 6551
- Brachymeria intermedia**
biology, behaviour 10691
diets 3051
ecology, population dynamics 3588
forest trees, habitats, New Jersey 3588
hosts
Galleria mellonella 10691
Lepidoptera 3051
Lymantria dispar 3588
rearing techniques 3051
- Brachymeria lasus**
biology
behaviour 6892
development 7756
Guam 8905
hosts
Blepharipa zebina 6892, 9994
Hypolimnas 360
Hypolimnas bolina 8905
Lepidoptera 1281
Orgyia postica 2553
insecticides, effects 1281
orchards, Uttar Pradesh 2553
parasitoids 7756
Pipturus argenteus, habitats, Guam 360
vegetables, fields, Zhejiang 1281
- Brachymyrmex giardi**
Chile 6075
ecology, distribution 6075
- Brachypodium pinnatum**, Auchenorrhyncha, Germany 7484
- Brachyponera chinensis**, Pselaphidae, interactions 5770
- Brachyrhaphis episcopi**, insecticides, effects 4313
- Brachyscome**, greenhouses, predatory arthropods, Sweden 1703
- Brachyscome multifida**, *Frankliniella occidentalis*, Sweden 1703
- Brachystola magna**, physiology, nutrition 5843
- Brachytripes membranaceus**, Nigeria 9916
- Bracon**
biology
behaviour 7772
life cycle 5564
- Bracon cont.**
cereals, fields, Texas 465
control, *Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 9222
cotton, fields, São Paulo 5564-5565
hosts
Anthonomus grandis 5565, 7772
insect pests 5564
Pyralidae 465
- Bracon brevicornis**
biology 6103
Egypt 6103
hosts
Corcyra cephalonica 1343
Lepidoptera 6103
insecticides, toxicity 1343
- Bracon chinensis** (see *Myosoma chinensis*)
- Bracon hebetor**
biochemistry, venoms 10619
biology, environmental factors 7030, 9803
control, Pyralidae, raisins 1746
hosts, *Ephesia kuehniella* 9803
South Africa 1746
- Bracon mellitor**
biology 5109
diets 2071
hosts, *Anthonomus grandis* 2071, 5109
rearing techniques 2071
- Bracon nigricans**, hosts, *Phthorimaea operculella* 6463
- Bracon sesamiae**
hosts, *Busseola fusca* 8181
sorghum, fields, South Africa 8181
- Bracon terebrella**
cereals, fields, Syria 5307
hosts, Cephidae 5307
- Bracon vulgaris**
biology, life cycle 5564
cotton, fields, São Paulo 5564
hosts, insect pests 5564
- Braconidae**
apples, orchards, Pennsylvania 4507
avocados, orchards, Paraná 5520
biochemistry, secretions 3102
biology, behaviour 3133
distribution
Lithuania 10746, 10750
Poland 10740
evolution 7611
forests
fungi, habitats, Russia 3657
Germany 10390
Russia 727
genetic markers, identification 9855
hosts
Diptera 3657
Lepidoptera 727, 10740
Leucoptera malifoliella 3471
Platynota idaeusalis 4507
Protenusa 10390
Saissetia oleae 1268
Stenomacra catenifer 5520
Middle East 5791
Mongolia 3726
orchards, Germany 3471
parasitoids 1215, 3849
Taiwan 4798
taxonomy 3657, 3726, 3772-3773, 4798, 4801, 5791, 6781
synonyms 4798
- Bradybaena fruticum**
barley, damage 11038
biology, behaviour 11038
Central Europe 5134
genetics, population genetics 5134
- Bradybaena similaris**
crops, Brazil 8849
morphology 8849
- Bradycellus**, distribution, Galapagos Islands 7842
- Bradyrhizobium**, pesticides, effects 7185
- Bradysia**
biological control agents, evaluation 1684
biology, oviposition 6434
Fuchsia, UK 1684
pathogens, transmission 2177
plant pathogens, transmission 9221
taxonomy 3738
Trifolium 6434
vegetables 9221

Bradysia agrestis, *Gentiana*, damage 799

Bradysia imipatiens

cucumbers 3462
ectoparasites 4101
New York 4101
plant pathogens, transmission 3462

Bradysia odoriphaga

biology, life cycle 11130
chives, Shandong 11130
control, chemical control 11130
ecology, population dynamics 11130

Brahmina amurensis

control 6591
ecology 6591
forest trees
damage 6591
Heilongjiang 6591

Brahmina coriacea

Zingiber officinale
damage 4695
Himachal Pradesh 4695

Branchiura sowerbyi, insecticides, toxicity 4276

Branta canadensis, insecticides, toxicity 10936

Brassica

Diptera

resistance 373
UK 373

insect pests, Africa 1495

Lipaphis erysimi

India 11132

resistance 11132

Lygus, Canada 1488

pest control, Arkansas 6352

Phyllotreta cruciferae, resistance 4465

Plutella xylostella 7870

Brassica alba (see *Sinapis alba*)

Brassica botrytis (see Cauliflowers)

Brassica campestris

Bemisia tabaci, damage 3447

Brevicoryne brassicae 5121

Helicoverpa armigera

damage 10332

Madhya Pradesh 10332

insect pests, Uttar Pradesh 9144

Myzus persicae 6549

Brassica campestris* var. *napobrassica (see Swedes)

Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera (see Turnip rape)

Brassica campestris* var. *rapa (see Turnips)

Brassica campestris* var. *sarson (see Sarson)

Brassica campestris* var. *toria (see Toria)

Brassica carinata, *Agrotis segetum*, Haryana 4470

Brassica caulorapa, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 5121

Brassica chinensis, *Lipaphis erysimi* 5300

Brassica fimbriata (see Kale)

Brassica fruticulosa

Brevicoryne brassicae, resistance 8266
extracts, effects, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 8266

Brassica gemmifera (see Brussels sprouts)

Brassica hirta (see *Sinapis alba*)

Brassica juncea (see Indian mustard)

Brassica kaber (see *Sinapis arvensis*)

Brassica napobrassica (see Swedes)

Brassica napus (see Sarson)

Brassica napus* var. *esculenta (see Swedes)

Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica (see Swedes)

Brassica napus* var. *oleifera (see Rape)

Brassica napus* var. *rapifera (see Swedes)

Brassica nigra

Lipaphis erysimi 5300
India 11132
resistance 11132

Brassica oleracea

insect pests, New York 3444
odours, effects, Aphididae 6344
Pieris brassicae 591

Brassica oleracea* var. *acephala (see Kale)

Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis (see Cauliflowers)

Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata (see Cabbages)

Brassica oleracea* var. *caulorapa (see Kohlrabi)

Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera (see Brussels sprouts)

Brassica oleracea* var. *gongylodes (see Kohlrabi)

Brassica oleracea* var. *italica (see Broccoli)

Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis (see Kale)

Brassica pekinensis (see Chinese cabbages)

Brassica rapa* subsp. *oleifera (see Turnip rape)

Brassica rapa* subsp. *rapa (see Turnips)

Brassica spinescens

Brevicoryne brassicae, resistance 8266
extracts, effects, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 8266

Brassicaceae

Inopus rubriceps 8139

Phyllotreta striolata 9199

Braula, reviews 6991

Braula coeca

hosts

Apis 7555

Apis mellifera 6994

Venezuela 6994

Bravipalpus, *Viburnum tinus*, Victoria 11286

Brazil

biological control, conferences 8573

Bradybaena similis 8849

Brevicoryne brassicae, parasitoids 2476-2477

Carthosilvanus aikenae 11313

Citrus, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 3206

Compositae, insects 843

Drosophila prosaltans 4935

entomology, dictionaries 8783

Erythrura, *Xyleborus volvulus* 3606

Eucalyptus, insect pests 9361

forest trees, pest control 9362

forests

Anelosimus eximius 9815

Hemiptera 8883

Nasutitermes macrocephalus 9791

grain legumes, pest control 8225

Guarea macrophylla, Formicidae 9398

Hemiptera 7582

insect pests 2188

insects 9798

Lycanepia 1787

Macropophora, ectoparasites 5801

Monomorium pharaonis 3797, 5088

pesticides, safety 7186

Pheropsophus aequinoctialis 9959

Scarabaeidae 2677

soil, entomogenous fungi 5150

Trigona 2802

wild plants, *Anastrepha* 11300

Amazonas

arthropods 7748

wild plants, *Anastrepha obliqua* 11300

Bahia

cocoa

Acromyrmex subterraneus 2591

Eriophyes reyesi 3557

insect pests 1612

plantations, Formicidae 6571

Hevea brasiliensis, *Erinnyis ello* 4698

oil palms, *Opsiphanes invirae* 1588

Passiflora cincinnata, *Azamora*

penicillana 8333

Phaseolus uleanus, *Acanthoscelides*

clandestinus 4445

Brasilia

Brachiaria decumbens

Deois flavipicta 5374

pastures, *Anagrus* 5374

cerrado, *Syntermes* 1236

Polistes 3782

soyabeans, *Anticarsia gemmatilis*

5400

Ceara

cotton, *Anthonomus grandis* 2621

insects, predators 5988

tomatoes, *Scrobipalpula absoluta*

5453

Espírito Santo

pasture plants, insect pests 535

pawpaws, Tephritidae 5527

Goiás

grain legumes, *Bemisia tabaci* 2423

mangoes, Tephritidae 3524

Brazil cont.

Mato Grosso

cotton, *Anthonomus grandis* 2605

forest trees, *Oncideres saga* 4616

Solenopsis 3202

Mato Grosso do Sul

Eucalyptus, *Comitermes bequaerti* 2641

Formicidae 4996

pastures, *Comitermes cumulans* 3142

wheat

pest control 3328

Schizaphis graminum 2371

Minas Gerais

Apuleia leiocarpa, commodities, Col-

eoptera 6708

Eucalyptus grandis, Lepidoptera 6609

Eucalyptus saligna, Timocratica

palpalis 2640

Eucalyptus urophylla, *Supputius cinc-*

riceps 8417

Lonchocarpus guilleminianus,

Euphaleurus ostreoides 759

onions 2466

pineapples, *Dysmicoccus brevipes*

8331

rice, Curculionidae 2396

Paraiba, cotton, *Anthonomus grandis*

2601-2602

Parana

avocados

orchards, parasitoids 5520

Stenoma catenifer 5520

Caligo arisbe × *C. martia* 5894

cassava, insect pests 701

coffee, insect pests 701

cotton, arthropod pests 712

Cucurbitaceae, *Epilachna viginti-*

octopunctata 5995

fodder plants, *Tetranychus ludeni* 563

fruits, *Anastrepha* 629

horticultural crops, insecticide resi-

dues 2335

lettuces, insect pests 2481

maize, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2381

soyabeans

Anticarsia gemmatilis 2430, 5399

Pentatomidae 3399

wheat, insect pests 8151

Pernambuco

cotton, *Dysdercus maurus* 1624

cowpeas, *Chalcodermus bimaculatus*

2441

Piauí, cashews, *Aleurodicus cocois* 2568

Rio de Janeiro

Alagoptera arenaria

habitats, *Chrysoschardes*

rotundiventris 1732

Mecistomela marginata 1732

Aristolochia, Phoridae 807

Atherigona orientalis 58

bamboos, *Cyclogonia caeligitata*

2698

beaches, *Phaleria testacea* 4998

cotton, *Dysdercus* 2616

Heisteria, *Metacharis ptolomaeus*

7646

oranges, *Selenaspis articulatus*

5508

Phaleria testacea 1132

Sida carpinifolia, *Dysdercus ruficollis*

1653

tomatoes, insect pests 5450

Zygopetalus, *Napaea nepos orpheus*

7646

Rio Grande do Sul

Acacia mearnsii, *Thyrintina arnobia*

6634

Acromyrmex 1094

Discoderus 7762

fruits, *Anastrepha fraterculus* 5486

peaches, *Cydia molesta* 2525

rice

fields, *Telenomus mormideae*

2394

Oebalus poecilus 2394, 6413

Oebalus ypsilongriseus 2395

soyabeans

fields, parasitoids 6438

Noctuidae 6438

Sternechus subsignatus 2

- Brazil cont.**
 Santa Catarina
 apples, pest control 9244
Araucaria angustifolia, Acari 782
Celtis iguanaea, *Rhagoletotrypeta pastranae* 6695
 Cucurbitaceae, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 5995
Feijoa sellowiana, Phlaeothripidae 10318
 fruits, *Lononia cynira* 5502
 rice, *Tibraca limbativentris* 5349
 tomatoes, *Rhagoletis blanchardi* 5451
 São Paulo
 Acrididae, ectoparasites 5800
 bananas, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 3516
Brachiaria, *Cornitermes cumulans* 2408
 Bromeliaceae, insects 5673
 buildings, Formicidae 3081
Cecropia, *Allonychus braziliensis* 1687
Citrus, *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 5506
 cotton
Anthonomus grandis 2613-2615, 5562, 5564-5566
 fields
Bracon 5565
 parasitoids 5564
Pectinophora gossypiella 2618
 Cucurbitaceae, *Anastrepha grandis* 3468
Ectatomma permagnum 3977
Eucalyptus, *Cornitermes bequaerti* 2641
Eucalyptus grandis, *Cornitermes* 2643
 forests, *Bakeriella dentata* 2631
 Formicidae 4956
Jatropha, *Pachycoris torridus*, parasitoids 681
 maize, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2376, 3337
Migdolus fryanus 8754
Mischocyttarus cassununga 3791
 oranges
Brevipalpus phoenicis 5507
Diplotoschema rotundicollis 2550
Leptoglossus zonatus 2548
 orchards, *Aphytis* 2549
Selenaspis articulatus 2549
 parasitoids, sorghum, fields 1432
 pastures, *Cornitermes cumulans* 2407
 plantations, *Polistes versicolor* 5504
 Pompilidae 6083
 potatoes, *Liriomyza* 3419
 rivers, insecticide residues 10072
 soil, Cryptostigmata 5776
Solanum concinnum, *Platyphora con-viva* 6469
Solanum mauritanum, *Platyphora fasciatomaculata* 6469
Solenopsis 3202
 sorghum
Contarinia sorghicola 1432
Diatraea saccharalis 5334
 sugarcane
Diatraea saccharalis 5546, 8365
 plantations, beneficial arthropods 8365
Triplaris surinamensis, *Allonychus brevipennis* 1687
Brennandania lambi (see *Microdispus lambi*)
Brentidae, checklists, Italy 10739
endo-Brevicommin
 effects, *Ips grandicollis* 6327
 pheromones
Dryocoetes 9041
Dryocoetes confusus 9415
exo-Brevicommin
 attractants, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 9405
 pheromones
Dendroctonus ponderosae 4652, 4659
Dryocoetes 9041
Dryocoetes confusus 9415
Brevicoryne brassicae
 biology 1495
 behaviour 4365, 6344, 7382, 8266
Brevicoryne brassicae cont.
 Brassica
 Africa 1495
 New York 10239
 Brussels sprouts, UK 4110
 cabbages
 New Zealand 5439
 Poland 3437
 Yugoslavia 10879
 cauliflowers, New Zealand 2471
 control 1495, 5439
 chemical control 3437, 10236
 cultural control 2471
 Cruciferae 5121
 ecology, population dynamics 9315
 food plants, resistance 8266
 genetics, chromosomes 6870
 India 4093, 6870
 kale, Brazil 2476-2477
 natural enemies 4110
 parasitoids 2476-2477
 pathogens 10879
 plant extracts, effects 6344, 8266
 predators 4093, 5121, 10780
Pseudoregma bambucicola, interactions 1046
 rape 7382
 Tennessee 9315
 sampling 10239
 sarson
 India 10236
 yield losses 10236
Brevipalpus
 control, biological control 657
 grapes
 Australia 7359
 New South Wales 657
 predators 657, 7359
Brevipalpus californicus
 aubergines, Indian Punjab 8284
 control, chemical control 5555
 predators 4962
 tea
 outbreaks 5555
 Sri Lanka 5555
Brevipalpus cucurbitae
 distribution, India 4816
 food plants, India 4816
Brevipalpus deleoni, sweet potatoes, varietal susceptibility 6475
Brevipalpus euphorbiae
 distribution, India 4816
 limes, India 4816
Brevipalpus nangalensis, biology, morphology 4816
Brevipalpus obovatus, aubergines, Taiwan 4480
Brevipalpus phoenicis
 aubergines, Indian Punjab 8284
 biology 1604
 behaviour 5507
Citrus, São Paulo 5506
 control
 chemical control 5506
 cultural control 1604
 ecology 1604
Elsinoe fawcettii, interactions 5507
 oranges, São Paulo 5507
 predators 10347
 taxonomy 1791
 tea
 Assam 1604
 Indonesia 10347
 varietal susceptibility 1604
Brighteners, effects, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, pathogenicity 10874
Brinckochrysa scelestes
 biology, environmental factors 579
 cowpeas, fields, Delhi 579
Brinjal (see *Aubergines*)
British Isles
 Chloropidae 7590
 Tachinidae, books 6759
Briza, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 540
Broad bean mottle bromovirus, vectors, Curculionidae 6437
Broad bean stain comovirus, vectors, Aphididae 2432
Broad beans (see *Faba beans*)
Broadleaves
 insect pests, resistance 4615
Broadleaves cont.
 Lepidoptera
 Austria 5607
 Romania 10388
 litter, habitats, arthropods, West Virginia 5597
Lymantria dispar
 damage 9381
 Maryland 8411
 Massachusetts 5598
 New York 5175
 Pennsylvania 9381
 West Virginia 5597
Lymantria monacha, Poland 4605
Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*)
 insect pests
 control, chemical control 10893
 Texas 3442
 Lepidoptera, New Brunswick 9209
 pest control, Belgium, reports 11327
Pieris rapae, economic thresholds 9209
Plutella xylostella 6481
 economic thresholds 9209
Trichoplusia ni, economic thresholds 9209
Bromacil
 effects
Aphytis 6268
 arthropods 8168
 interactions, insecticides 9020
Brome mosaic bromovirus
 vectors
Oulema melanopus 6373
Rhopalosiphum padi 7076
Bromeliaceae, insects, São Paulo 5673
Bromine, residues, determination 2086
Bromophos
 analysis 5052
 residues
 cereal grains 6713
 gas chromatography 6039
Bromophos-ethyl
 control, *Delia radicum*, cauliflowers 3438
 resistance, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2258
Bromopropylate
 control
Aculops lycopersici, tomatoes 5455
Calepitrimerus vitis, grapes 9289
Eotetranychus pruni, apples 6511
Eriophyes reyesi, cocoa 3557
Varroa jacobsoni 4172, 7093
 nontarget effects, predatory mites 4524
 toxicity
Chrysoperla carnea 409
Tetranychus urticae 3247
Bromus, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 540
Bromus catharticus, *Mayetiola destructor*, New Zealand 4433
Bromus japonicus
Melanoplus sanguinipes
 damage 5384
 South Dakota 5384
Bromus marginatus, *Diuraphis*, Colorado 3384
Bromus tectorum, *Diuraphis noxia*, Wyoming 8160
Bromus willdenowii (see *B. catharticus*)
Brontispa longissima
 American Samoa 8907
 control, biological control 8907
Brosimum alicastrum, *Anastrepha bahiensis*, Mexico 3319
Browallia, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1699
Brownea grandiflora, *Carthotosilvanus aikanae*, South America 11313
Bruchela
 control, *Watsonia* 7500
Watsonia, South Africa 7500
Bruchidae
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, effects 4135
 biology 9171
 control 9171
 distribution
 Albania 8769
 Dominican Republic 9838
 lentils, commodities 9171
 seeds, USSR 11325
Vigna radiata, resistance 2440

Bruchidius atrolineatus

cowpeas, commodities 3969
parasitoids 2971, 3100, 3969, 5976, 9793
pheromones 3969

Bruchophagus platyperus

biology 11087
control, chemical control 11087
Lotus corniculatus, Ontario 11087
parasitoids 11087

Bruchophagus roddi

control, chemical control 1456
lucerne, Hungary 1456

Bruchus affinis (see *Callosobruchus affinis*)**Bruchus dentipes**, faba beans, resistance 8226**Bruchus lentis**

control, chemical control 11105
lentils, Turkey 11105

Bruchus pisorum

biology 11103
control 11103
monitoring 11103
peas, Russia 11103

Bruchus rufimanus

control, chemical control 5405
ecology, population dynamics 188
faba beans, Poland 5405
morphology, reproductive organs 78
physiology, diapause 78
seeds, USSR 11325

Bruguiera gymnorrhiza

extracts, effects, *Coptotermes formosanus* 7514

wood

Coptotermes formosanus
Japan 7514
resistance 7514

Brumoides suturalis

groundnuts, habitats, Delhi 6555
prey

Cicadellidae 6555
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae 10444

Brunus

biology, environmental factors 579
cowpeas, fields, Delhi 579

Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)

Aphididae, UK 4110
fields, beneficial insects, UK 4110
insect pests, New York 10239
Mamestra brassicae, Europe 3206

Bryobia

crops, Poland 322
pathogens 322

Bryobia nitrariae

Nitraria sibirica, Xinjiang 4794
taxonomy, new species 4794

Bryobia praetiosa, specimens, fixation 7864**Bryobia rubrioculus**

biology 1508
control 1508
fruits 1508

Bubalus bubalus, insecticides, toxicity 5255**Bubulcus ibis**, insecticides, effects 6298**Bucculatrix canadensisella**

Betula alleghaniensis
New Brunswick 5603
varietal susceptibility 5603

Bucculatrix thurberiella, pheromones 3839**Buchnera**, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, symbiosis 4928**Buchnera aphidicola**

genetics, genes 3936
hosts, Hemiptera 3936
Schizaphis graminum, symbiosis 2845, 2856

Buffalo milk, insecticides, residues 10934**Bufo boreas**, prey, *Sphenophorus*

phoeniciensis 3949

Buildings

Formicidae
São Paulo 3081
Washington 280
Leptoglossus occidentalis, overwintering 1658
Sphecidae, Bangladesh 303

Bulgaria

Abies alba, *Pityokteines* 4676
angiosperms, Coleoptera 10808
apples, *Exapat congelatella* 641
Bombyx mori 1242-1243

Bulgaria cont.

Buprestidae 10678
Cochylini 6011
Ichneumonidae 145
lucerne
Aphididae 550
fields, Coccinellidae 550
Mesostigmata 10744
Populus
Paranthrene tabaniformis 11256
Saperda populnea, parasitoids 4637
Scarabaeoidea 8773
Sciariidae 912, 10745
Tachinidae 10742
Ulmus, *Pyrrhalta luteola* 5619
wheat
arthropods 481
Hemiptera 482

Bupalus piniarius

ecology
life tables 7421
population dynamics, models 10420
forests
outbreaks 7421
UK 7421
physiology, haemolymph 11271
Pinus
Belarus 11271
Russia 9363
Pinus sylvestris 3621
Germany 7458, 10420
outbreaks 7458
pollution, effects 3621, 11271

Buprestidae

biology, behaviour 2983
Chenopodiaceae, Asia 2707
distribution
Afghanistan 1138, 9823
Turkey 8779
Yugoslavia 2038
Egypt 6950
food plants, Bulgaria 10678
forest trees, Russia 4106
morphology, larvae 2707
parasitoids 4106
Queensland 2983
taxonomy 7594

Buprestis, taxonomy 8631, 10556**Buprestis acuminata**, taxonomy 9562**Buprestis octoguttata**, taxonomy 8631, 10556**Buprestis rutilans**, taxonomy 9561**Buprestis variolosa**, taxonomy 9561**Buprofezin**

control

Bemisia tabaci, ornamental plants 1705

Delphacidae, rice 11063

Hemiberlesia lataniae, avocados 5524, 10320

insect pests

avocados 5525

Citrus 10313

Pseudococcus affinis, pears 5484

Tortricidae, grapes 1543

Trialeurodes vaporariorum, fruit vegetables 10000

effects

Amblydromella rhenanoides 4300

Halmus chalybeus 2546

Hymenoptera 2488

Pierostichus cupreus 1356

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 1321

mixtures, control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 611

nontarget effects

beneficial arthropods 1543

predatory arthropods 11063

residues, atmosphere 419

toxicity

Amblyseius andersoni 2148

Hemiptera 5365

Liriomyza trifolii 2488

Trioza erytrae 10995

with deltamethrin, control, *Nilaparvata lugens*, rice 9111

Burkina Faso

Acrididae 3065, 6066
cotton, pest control 6723
cowpeas, Hemiptera 3412
insect pests 4072, 6067

Burkina Faso cont.

Pennisetum americanum, *Coniesta ignefusalis* 8184
rice, *Trichispa sericea* 5347
sorghum, *Atherigona soccata* 3350

Bursaphelenchus xylophilus

Dendroctonus ponderosae, interactions 5643

Monochamus carolinensis, interactions 8464

vectors, *Monochamus* 10410

Burseraceae, *Prostephanus truncatus*, Kenya 11323**Busseola fusca**

biology

diapause 1120, 4406

phenology 2383

cereals, South Africa 1406, 3339

control

biological control 3339

chemical control 1406

ecology, population dynamics 8181

Kenya 7987

maize 10172

resistance 502, 8176

South Africa 2383

monitoring, traps 2383

parasitoids 8181, 10172

sorghum

damage 2386

Kenya 4406

South Africa 2386, 8181

Butacarboxim, control, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 11184**Butachlor**

effects

Diptera 6419

silkworms 7927

Butanol, mixtures, attractants, *Carpophilus*

hemipterus 4528

Butea monosperma, *Kerria lacca*, Madhya

Pradesh 9914

3-Butenyl, mixtures, effects, *Ceutorhynchus*

assimilis 2572

Buteo jamaicensis, insecticides, residues 10106**Butter**, insecticides, residues 7505**Butterflies** (see *Rhopalocera*)**Butyl butyrate**, mixtures, pheromones, *Campylopus verbasci* 9261**Butyl hexanoate**, mixtures, attractants, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 448**3-Butyl isothiocyanate**, attractants, Aphididae 4365**Butyl 2-methylbutyrate**, mixtures, attractants, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 448**Butyl palmitate**, repellents, *Vespula*

germanica 9891

tert-Butyl (E)-4-(1,3-dimethyl-5-phenoxypyrazol-4-yl-methyleneamino-oxy)-p-toluate

control

Panonychus ulmi, apples 3489

Tetranychus urticae, fruit vegetables 3453

effects, beneficial arthropods 3453

nontarget effects 3489

Buxus, orchards, *Anthracor nemoralis*, Europe 11169**Buxus microphylla**

Diaphania perspectalis 3634

Japan 2680

Buxus microphylla var. *insularis*

Diaphania perspectalis 3634

Japan 2680

Buxus sempervirens

Charaxes jasius 1558

Diaphania perspectalis 3634

Japan 2680

Buzura suppressaria, pathogens 334, 10866**Byturidae**

North America, catalogues 2808

taxonomy 2808

Byturus tomentosus

control, chemical control 9277

small fruits, Russia 9277

Cabbages (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)

Aphididae, China 3443

Autographa, Hokkaido 593

Brevicoryne brassicae

resistance 8266

Cabbages cont.

- Brevicoryne brassicae* cont.
Yugoslavia 10879
commodities, insecticides, residues 7505
Delia, Sweden 8270
Delia radicum 4467, 6485, 7477
Russia 10243
Diptera, Russia 4462
extracts
attractants, *Cotesia rubecula* 10711, 11004
effects, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 8266
oviposition deterrents, *Pieris brassicae* 11139
fields
Aleochara, Sweden 8270
beneficial insects
Russia 10243
Turkey 5442
Diadegma insulare, Venezuela 2473
Exetastes atrator, Ukraine 9211
Hymenoptera, Hokkaido 593
parasitoids, Venezuela 2472, 7320
Helicoverpa armigera 3789
Helicoverpa zea, America 6009
insect pests
Belarus 11136
control
chemical control 1494
integrated control 597-598
India 2484
Japan 586, 1494
New York 10239
Poland 3437
Prince Edward Island 11134
Lampides boeticus 3317
Lepidoptera 815
Florida 4466
Honshu 1493
Mauritania 8267
New Zealand 2470
Russia 9212
Turkey 5442
Venezuela 2472
Leptophobia aripa, Venezuela 7320
Liriomyza huidobrensis, Colombia 9208
Mamestra brassicae
Europe 3206
Russia 2138
Ukraine 9211
Noctuidae, Hokkaido 2468
pest control 9210
Belgium, reports 11327
Florida 4463
Honduras 597-598
Ukraine 1507
pests 11004
New Zealand 5439
Taiwan 11007
Phyllotreta striolata 9199
Pieris
damage 8268
Honshu 11133
Turkey 8268
Pieris brassicae 1487, 6145
Pieris canidia 11135
Pieris rapae 2130, 2953
Plutella xylostella 229, 3042, 4469, 6250, 6481
Honshu 1491-1492, 2467, 3440-3441
Indian Punjab 596
Indonesia 9995
Kyushu 592
resistance 3211
Taiwan 8840
varietal susceptibility 4464
Venezuela 2473
Schistocerca gregaria 3063
Spodoptera litura 4950
Maharashtra 2469
Thrips tabaci
damage 4468
Russia 4468
Trichoplusia ni, New York 9213
Cacao (see Cocoa)
Cacao swollen shoot badnavirus, vectors, Pseudococcidae 9338
Cacoecimorpha pronubana, cocoons, extracts, effects, *Diadromus pulchellus* 1486

Cacopsylla

- control, chemical control 5627
Crataegus, China 5627
Cacopsylla bidens
control, chemical control 3498
ecology, population dynamics 3498
pears, Israel 3498
Cacopsylla mali
apples, USSR 640
control 640
chemical control 7346
Cacopsylla pyri
biochemistry, enzymes 6271
biology 2521
diapause 6913
environmental factors 9236
reproduction 10274
control
biological control 10288
chemical control 2521, 3207, 9266, 10280, 10946
integrated control 10294
Europe, reviews 10284
France 6913
fungicides, effects 10278
insecticides, resistance 6271, 10032
Italy 10946
natural enemies, insecticides, effects 2521
parasitoids 2519, 3496, 10286
pears 10278, 10534
Croatia 9266
Europe 10285-10286
France 2519, 3496, 7350, 10280, 10288-10289
Germany 3207
Greece 10274
Italy 2521, 10275
Netherlands 10273
resistance 10294
Spain 10291
varietal susceptibility 10292
Yugoslavia 10292
pome fruits, resistance 10256
predators 10273, 10285, 10289, 10291
Pyrus
France 10287
varietal susceptibility 10287
Cacopsylla pyricola
biology 9269
behaviour 644, 10290
control
biological control 10283, 10293
chemical control 10276, 10281
integrated control 10279
ecology, population density 10269
Europe, reviews 10284
insecticides
pathogenicity 8893
resistance 10277
monitoring, traps 4511, 10269
parasitoids 10286
pears 8893, 10534
Europe 10285-10286
France 10283
Netherlands 10273, 10282
Oregon 10277
resistance 644
UK 10279
Washington 4511, 9269, 10269, 10276, 10281, 10290, 10293
pome fruits
resistance 10256
Washington 9236, 10254
predators 10273, 10282, 10285
Cacopsylla pyrisuga
Europe, reviews 10284
parasitoids 2519, 10286
pears
Europe 10285-10286
France 2519
Netherlands 10273
predators 10273, 10285
Cacoxenus perspicax (see *Domomyza perspicax*)
Cactaceae
arthropod pests, books 8602
Drosophila, Mexico 10456
Drosophila buzzatii, Australia 136

Cactoblastis cactorum

- control
chemical control 7489
Opuntia stricta 8500
distribution, Cuba 2032
Opuntia, South Africa 7489
Opuntia dilloni, Cuba 2032
Opuntia stricta, New South Wales 8500
Cacyreus marshalli
Pelargonium, Europe 10437
quarantine, Europe 10437
Cadmium
effects
arthropods 983
Galleria mellonella 7123
insects 9008
invertebrates 9382
Lymantria dispar 8066-8067
Sieganacarus magnus 8945
residues, snails 10083
Cadra cautella
biology, behaviour 5717
cereal grains 4730
cereals
commodities
damage 4733
Senegal 4733
control
biological control 1746
chemical control 4730
integrated control 4733
genetics
incompatibility 3906
transposable elements 3905
insecticides
pathogenicity 5172
toxicity 11311
monitoring, traps 5717
pathogens 8876
physiology, digestive system 10510
predators 5107
raisins 1746
Sitotroga cerealella, interactions 4724
sorghum, commodities 4724
South Africa 1746
symbionts 3906
Cadra figulilella, insecticides, pathogenicity 5172
Cadurciella tritaeniata, hosts, *Callophrys rubi* 6663
Cadus callaris, insecticides, residues 10970
Caenocholax fenyesi
distribution, Bahamas 8625
hosts, *Solenopsis invicta* 8836
morphology 8836
Texas 8836
Caenorhabditis vulgaris
biology, life cycle 7072
hosts, invertebrates 7072
Caesalpinia, *Stator*, America 5624
Caesalpinia crista, *Acanthoscelides pullus*, Panama 810
Caesalpinia eriostachys, *Stator*, America 5624
Caffeic acid, effects, *Galleria mellonella* 10908
Caffeine
effects, *Mamestra brassicae* 9312
interactions, herbicides 9020
toxicity, *Artemia salina* 9020
O-Caffeoyltyrosine, stimulants, *Aphytis melinus* 3837
Caio
Bombacaceae 46
morphology 46
Neotropical Region 46
phylogeny 46
Cajanus, commodities, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, varietal susceptibility 10509
Cajanus cajan (see Pigeon peas)
Cajanus platycarpus, commodities, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, varietal susceptibility 10509
Cajanus scarabaeoides, commodities, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, varietal susceptibility 10509
Cakile maritima, *Ceutorhynchus cakilis*, Irish Republic 2040
Calacarus carinatus
control, chemical control 5555

Calacarus carinatus cont.

- tea
- outbreaks 5555
- Sri Lanka 5555

Calameuta idolon

- cereals, Syria 5307
- ecology, population dynamics 5307
- parasitoids 5307

Calandra granaria (see *Sitophilus granarius*)**Calathus ambiguus**

- ecology, habitats 3000
- Norway 3000

Calathus melanocephalus

- dunes, Belgium 3660
- ecology, population dynamics 3660
- monitoring, traps 3660
- morphology, wings 51
- pathogens 8428
- Scandinavia 51
- UK 8428

Calathus micropterus, biology, environmental factors 5973**Calcium**, effects, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 9404**Calcium chloride**, control, *Coptotermes formosanus* 8523**Calcium polysulfide**, control, *Cacopsylla pyricola*, pears 10281**Calendula officinalis**

- Agnesia electoralis* 11303
- Helicoverpa armigera* 3789

Calepitrimerus azadirachtae

- Azadirachta indica*
- damage 8481
- Tamil Nadu 8481
- control, chemical control 8481

Calepitrimerus vitis

- biology 10306
- control
- biological control 7360
- chemical control 9289

grapes

- Australia 7359
- Austria 9289
- Europe 7360
- New South Wales 657
- Poland 10306

predators 7359

Cales noacki

- competition 7805
- hosts, Aleyrodidae 7805

Calesia patna, pathogens 359**Caligo arisbe**

- food plants 5894
- genetics, hybridization 5894

Caligo arisbe × *C. martia*, Parana 5894**Caligo atreus**, genetics, hybridization 5894**Caligo brasiliensis**, genetics, hybridization 5894**Caligo illioneus**, genetics, hybridization 5894**Caligo martia**

- food plants 5894
- genetics, hybridization 5894

Caliothrips phaseoli

- biology 9168
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
- Argentina 9168
- damage 9168

Caliroa cerasi

- control, chemical control 2520
- parasitoids 5795
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, New Zealand 2520

Caliroa tremulae

- distribution, Europe 9830
- Populus tremula*, Europe 9830

Calleida viridipennis

- biology, behaviour 4617
- forest trees, habitats, Louisiana 4617
- prey
- Archips argyrospilus* 4777
- Lepidoptera 4617
- taxonomy 4777

Calliandra calothyrsus, *Stator*, America 5624**Callidium aneum**

- biology 3580
- distribution, Germany 3580
- trees, Germany 3580

Calliephialtes

- fruit vegetables, fields, Colombia 5446
- hosts, *Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 5446

Callimerus

- biology 2590
- coffee, plantations, India 2590
- morphology 2590
- prey, *Xylosandrus compactus* 2590

Callimetopus

- Albizia falcata*
- damage 1654
- Philippines 1654

Calliopum elisae, distribution, Irish Republic 10733**Calliphora vomitoria**, *Dracunculus vulgaris*, Irish Republic 5671**Calliphoridae**

- evolution 7607
- habitats, Poland 144
- rape 7379

Calliptamus barbarus, Algeria 3062**Calliptamus italicus**

- biology 8807
- ecology, habitats 4992
- Kazakhstan 8808
- predators 4992
- Turkey 4992

Callirhytis

- insects, interactions 11248
- Quercus corrugata*
- Costa Rica 11248
- galls 11248

Callisphyris molorchoides

- biology 3661
- Colletia hystrix*
- Chile 3661
- damage 3661

Callistemon, extracts, control, *Bemisia*

- tabaci*, okras 3469

Callistemon citrinus, oils, toxicity, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 3650**Callistemon lanceolatus** (see *C. citrinus*)**Callistephus chinensis**

- Cicadellidae 3639
- Thrips tabaci*, Finland 10438

Callisto coffeella

- morphology 4639
- Salix myrsinifolia*, UK 4639

Callitriche aquatica, natural enemies 4712**Callitriche formosana** (see *Oedothorax formosana*)**Callophrys rubi**

- Erica tetralix*, UK 6663
- parasitoids 6663

Callosmia prometheca, forest trees 11003**Callosobruchus**

- taxonomy 852
- USSR 852

Callosobruchus affinis

- biochemistry, enzymes 9601
- biology, behaviour 556
- Lathyrus sylvestris*, Senegal 556

Callosobruchus chinensis

- biology, behaviour 5723
- chickpeas
- commodities, varietal susceptibility 5708
- varietal susceptibility 5709

damage 5706

diets 6443

distribution, Dominican Republic 9838

ecology, population dynamics 3716

ectoparasites 1471

genetics 1952

parasitoids 5723, 8827

interactions 3716

Phaseolus vulgaris, resistance 2722

pigeon peas, commodities, varietal susceptibility 856

plant extracts, effects 6443

pulses, commodities 6720

radiation, effects 6712

Vigna, resistance 6456*Vigna angularis*, commodities 5723, 6712*Vigna radiata*, commodities, resistance 4722*Vigna vexillata*, commodities 6720**Callosobruchus maculatus**

- biochemistry, enzymes 5845
- biology 8246

Callosobruchus maculatus cont.

biology cont.

- behaviour 5845, 10712
- competition 2940
- life history 9146
- oviposition 7783
- reproduction 4833, 7749

Cajanus, commodities, varietal susceptibility 10509

chickpeas 8226

control

- biological control 7988
- chemical control 10513
- integrated control 4733
- physical control 3689
- controlled atmospheres, effects 3685, 8540

cowpeas

- commodities 3685, 5715, 8540
- damage 4733
- resistance 4723, 5707, 7524
- Senegal 3689, 4733, 10490, 10508
- varietal susceptibility 4728, 10490, 10503

- Niger 8246
- resistance 3395, 5716
- Senegal 3395

diets 6443

ecology, population dynamics 559

food plants 9146

Honshu 559

genetics 9699

gene frequency 5845

grain legumes, resistance 7309

insecticides

effects 1337

resistance 2258

lentils 1471

morphology 4826

eggs 7656

parasitoids 2971, 5976, 8246

physiology, respiration 7656

plant extracts

- effects 3654, 5715, 6443, 6687, 10508

oviposition deterrents 812

plant oils, toxicity 3650

Vigna

commodities 2940

resistance 6456

Vigna mungo, varietal susceptibility 8526*Vigna radiata*, commodities 10513**Callosobruchus phaseoli**

control, chemical control 10513

Vigna radiata, commodities 10513**Callosobruchus rhodesianus**, grain legumes, commodities, Zimbabwe 10501**Callosobruchus subinnotatus**

- biology, development 9492
- control, controlled atmospheres 10517
- cowpeas, commodities, varietal susceptibility 10503
- plant extracts, effects 3654

Vigna subterranea

- commodities 9492, 10517
- resistance 4723

Calluna vulgaris*Lochmaea suturalis*

damage 9436

Netherlands 8495, 9436

Calocedrus decurrens, *Dichaetocoris**calocedrus*, Oregon 5658**Calocoris angustatus**

biology, environmental factors 9108

sorghum

Andhra Pradesh 9108

resistance 9108

Caloglyphus*Allium tuberosum* 3436

control, heat treatment 3436

Caloglyphus berlesesi, biology, behaviour 1102**Caloglyphus mycophagus**, vegetables, Mexico 8138**Caloglyphus phyllophagianus**

hosts, Scarabaeidae 4108

Texas 4108

Calomycterus setarius

biology, phenology 9143

Korea Republic 1450

- Calomycterus setarius** *cont.*
Trifolium pratense, West Virginia 9143
- Calonympha**, symbionts, Kalotermitidae 7946
- Caloptilia acrotherma**
 South East Asia 5781
 taxonomy 5781
- Caloptilia azaleella**
 distribution, China 5027
Rhododendron, China 5027
- Caloptilia cuculipennella**
 distribution, China 5027
 woody plants, Jilin 5027
- Caloptilia fribergensis**
Acer pseudoplatanus, Poland 1640
 distribution, Poland 1640
- Caloptilia perseella**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Caloptilia syrphetias* 5781
- Caloptilia populetorum**
Betula, Poland 1640
 distribution, Poland 1640
- Caloptilia prosticta**
 South East Asia 5781
 taxonomy 5781
- Caloptilia roscipennella**
 distribution, Poland 1640
 walnuts, Poland 1640
- Caloptilia schisandrae**
 distribution, China 5027
Schisandra chinensis, Zhejiang 5027
- Caloptilia soyella**
 South East Asia 5781
 taxonomy 5781
- Caloptilia stigmatella**
 distribution, China 5027
 woody plants, China 5027
- Caloptilia syrphetias**
 South East Asia 5781
 taxonomy, synonyms, *Caloptilia perseella* 5781
- Caloptilia theivora**
 South East Asia 5781
 taxonomy 5781
- Calosoma**
 distribution, Galapagos Islands 7842
 orchards, Ukraine 625
 prey, Geometridae 625
- Calosoma argentinensis**, forecasting 6432
- Calosoma inquisitor**
 orchards, Ukraine 625
 prey, Geometridae 625
- Calosoma sayi**
 grasses, Georgia 6426
 sampling 6426
- Calosoma schayeri**
 biology, behaviour 2983
 prey, Lepidoptera 2983
 Queensland 2983
- Calosoma sycophanta**
 biology, behaviour 5944
 prey, *Lymantria dispar* 5944
- Calotropis gigantea**
 extracts
 control, *Atherigona soccata*, sorghum 7275
 insecticidal properties 7275
 toxicity, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 8487
Poecilocus pictus 9623
- Calotropis procera**, *Aphis nerii*, Puerto Rico 3649
- Calphostin C**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 9620
- Calpodes ethlius**
 biochemistry, peptides 1916
 biology, development 965
 morphology 965
 physiology, cell division 9587-9588
- Calycomyza**, taxonomy 1799
- Calycomyza cruciata**
 taxonomy, new species 1799
 weeds, Argentina 1799
- Calystegia sepium**, Chrysomelidae, Maryland 9907
- Camarosporium dalmaticum**, *Lasiotera berlesiana*, symbiosis 4549
- Cambodia**
Nenteria 3748
 pest control 9971
- Camellia sinensis** (see Tea)
- Cameraria hamadryadella** (see *Phyllonorycter hamadryadella*)
- Cameroon**
Agistemus camerounensis 5991
 cassava, arthropod pests 2457
 forests, Isoptera, natural enemies 1979
 logs, *Dendrolaplaps bidentatus* 6596
 rain forests, habitats, arthropods 732
Scaphopetalum blackii, *Mesohomotoma hollisi* 11298
Urena lobata, insects 5700
- Camnula pellucida**
 control
 biological control 6427
 integrated control 3379
 grasslands, Alberta 6427
 rangelands, Alberta 3379
- Campanula**, *Otiiorhynchus sulcatus* 800
- Camphechlor**
 derivatives
 analysis 10914
 determination 10981
 residues
 adipose tissue 3272
 air 10986, 10988
 aquatic organisms 10965-10966, 10971
 birds 10969
 environment 10984-10985, 11235
 analysis 10983
 determination 10982
 models 10989
 fishes 10960-10961, 10967-10968, 10970
 mammals 10964
 nontarget organisms 10962
 analysis 10963
 water 10987
 usage
 Egypt, reviews 11235
 reviews 10916
- Camphe**, derivatives, determination 10915
- Campodea lankesteri**
 biology, phenology 537
 grasslands, UK 537
- Campoletis**
 cabbages, fields, Hokkaido 593
 hosts, *Autographa nigrisigna* 593
- Campoletis annulatus**, hosts, *Agrotis segetum* 1211
- Campoletis chloridae**
 biology, behaviour 10833
 hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10833
- Campoletis sonorensis**
 attractants 7795
 biochemistry, venoms 10827
 hosts
 Heliothis virescens 10827
 insect pests 8280
 Noctuidae 6438
 Polydnaviridae, interactions 10827
 soyabeans, fields, Rio Grande do Sul 6438
 tomatoes, habitats, North Carolina 8280
- Camponotus**
 Brazil 9798
 ecology, population dynamics 10806
Guayaquila xiphias, interactions 9798
 Queensland 3082
 rain forests, Northern Territory 11246
 Western Australia 10806
- Camponotus abdominalis floridanus**, biology, nutrition 4073
- Camponotus aethiops**
 biology, behaviour 3076
 distribution, Poland 4076
 forests, Poland 4076
- Camponotus fallax**
 distribution, Poland 4076
 forests, Poland 4076
- Camponotus herculeanus**
 biology, reproduction 3078
 distribution, Poland 4076
 forests, Poland 4076
- Camponotus lateralis**, biochemistry, hydrocarbons 4900
- Camponotus ligniperdus**
 biology, reproduction 3078
 distribution, Poland 4076
 forests, Poland 4076
- Camponotus morosus**
 Chile 6075
 ecology, distribution 6075
- Camponotus niveosetosus**, prey, *Bibio turneri* 8811
- Camponotus pennsylvanicus**
 biology, behaviour 1093
 insecticides, toxicity 7901
 morphology, compound eyes 950
 USA 1093
- Camponotus piceus**
 distribution, Poland 4076
 forests, Poland 4076
- Camponotus punctulatus**
 Argentina 5952
 biology, behaviour 5951-5952
 South America 5951
- Camponotus vagus**
 biochemistry, hydrocarbons 2880, 4900
 biology, behaviour 1872
 distribution, Poland 4076
 forests, Poland 4076
 France 2880
 physiology, secretions 1872
- Campoplex**, hosts, *Ecdytolopha insiticia* 7431
- Camptochironomus tentans**
 biochemistry, proteins 7702
 insecticides, toxicity 10103
- Camptomyia**, taxonomy 5783
- Campylomma diversicornis**, prey, arthropods 4474
- Campylomma liebknechti**
 biology, circadian rhythm 711
 cotton, Queensland 711
- Campylomma verbasci**
 apples, British Columbia 9261
 monitoring, traps 9261
 pheromones 9261
- Campyloneura**
 aubergines, fields, Uttar Pradesh 3459
 prey, *Leucinodes orbonalis* 3459
- Canada**
 Acrididae 1297
 Aphididae, books 9522
Automeris io 2942
 conifers, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 6635
Drosophila melanogaster 9749
 fishes, insecticide residues 4303, 10961, 10968
 food plants, *Euzophera semifuneralis* 1529
 forest pests 3584
 forest trees
 Choristoneura occidentalis, models 2625
 insect pests 7425
 grasslands, Acrididae 4193
 insecticides, guidelines 1339
Lymantria dispar 8940
Megachile rotundata, parasitoids 1225
Nabucula 10669
 pesticides, legislation 8952
 potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3418
 water, insecticide residues 10987
 Alberta
 Acarapis woodi 5096
 Brassica, *Lygus* 1488
 cereal grains, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1742
 food plants, *Delia* 11128
 forest trees, insect pests 9366
 forests, Carabidae 7423
 grasslands, Acrididae 6427
 honey, acaricide residues 5096
 Hylesinus californicus, natural enemies 6620
 Kochia scoparia, *Lygus* 1488
 lucerne
 insect pests 5391
 pest control 5390
 maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 11047
 Mentha piperita, *Lygus* 1488
 Picea, *Strobilomyia* 4672
 poisetias, Aleyrodidae 1704
 rangelands, Acrididae 3379
 rape, *Plutella xylostella* 9311
 Rosa, galls, habitats, insects 2709
 Rosa acicularis, *Diplolepis polita* 2709
 Rosa arkansana, *Diplolepis polita* 2709
 Sinapis, *Lygus* 1488

Canada cont.

British Columbia

- Abies lasiocarpa*, *Dryocoetes confusus* 9415
apples
 Archips argyrospilus 6503
 Campylopus verbasici 9261
 Phyllonorycter 4501
 Spilonota ocellana 9251
cereal grains, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1742
Dryocoetes 9041
forest trees
 insect pests 5629
 Lambdina fiscellaria 5291
 Malacosoma 5593
 Semiothisa 6828
Frankliniella occidentalis 7929
Holodiscus discolor, *Sitobion avenae* 4440
Lambdina fiscellaria 1866
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 4983
pears, *Epirimerus pyri* 5485
Picea sitchensis, *Pissodes strobi* 5653
Pinus contorta
 Choristoneura 5640
 Dendroctonus ponderosae 4652, 4659, 9405
 insect pests 10413
 Ips 5864
pome fruits, *Cydia pomonella* 9239
potatoes, *Epitrix tuberis* 5429
Pseudotsuga menziesii
 Megastigmus spermotrophus 10427
 Nepytia fremani 1874, 5656
Quercus garryana, *Operophrera brumata*, parasitoids 7435
raspberries, insects 5490
Vaccinium
 fields, *Microplitis mamestrae* 1537
 Melanchnra picta 1537
 Rhopobota naevana 4960, 6030, 9281
 Rhopobota unipunctana, parasitoids 7354
 Vaccinium macrocarpon, *Rhopobota naevana* 9280
 Vespididae 4082
Manitoba
 Capsella bursa-pastoris, *Lygus* 1488
 cereal grains, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1742
 Coleoptera, ectoparasites 10478
 crops, *Lygus* 6431
 forest trees 5633
 insect pests 9366
 Leptinotarsa decemlineata 4983
 potatoes, insect pests 6467
 rape
 habitats, pollinators 11205
 Lygus lineolaris 1488
 Phyllotreta cruciferae 4544
 Sinapis, *Lygus* 1488
New Brunswick
 Acer saccharum, *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 2586
 Betula alleghaniensis, *Bucculatrix canadensisella* 5603
 broccoli, *Lepidoptera* 9209
 forest trees, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5632
 forests, *Choristoneura* 3608
 Picea, *Strobilomyia* 4672
 Picea glauca, *Zeiraphera canadensis* 775, 8466
 Picea mariana, *Strobilomyia appalachensis* 9412
Newfoundland
 Abies balsamea, *Lambdina fiscellaria* 9417
 Epinotia abbreviana 2655
 forests, *Polygraphus rufipennis*, natural enemies 1863
 Lambdina fiscellaria 1866
 Picea, *Strobilomyia* 4672
 Picea mariana, *Polygraphus rufipennis* 1863
 Sorbus, *Pristiphora geniculata* 9400
 Ulmus, *Epinotia abbreviana* 2655

Canada cont.

Northwest Territories

- air, insecticide residues 10986
Delphacidae 9839
forest trees, insect pests 9366
tundra, insects 6696
Nova Scotia
 Acer saccharum, *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 2586
 apples
 Atractotomus mali 10620
 Operophrera brumata, natural enemies 9245
 orchards, habitats, *Cyzenis albicans* 9245
 Panonychus ulmi, predators 7341
 Phyllonorycter 4501
 Spilonota ocellana 9251
 conifers, *Hylobius congener* 5631
 Halichoerus grypus, pesticide residues 4309
 Picea mariana, *Ernobius bicolor* 1669
 Vaccinium angustifolium, commodities, *Rhagoletis mendax* 9279
Ontario
 Acer saccharum
 Malacosoma disstria 5622
 Taeniothrips inconsequens 2586
 air, insecticide residues 10988
 apples
 orchards, Acari 6505
 Spilonota ocellana 9251
 Tetranychus urticae 4500
 cereal grains, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1742
 Drosophila 2021
 Drosophila melanogaster 4260-4261
 fishes, insecticide residues 2309-2310, 10967
 forest trees
 Malacosoma disstria, parasitoids 5596
 Tortricidae 6196
 lakes, insecticide residues 4336
 Lotus corniculatus
 Bruchophagus platyperus 11087
 fields, parasitoids 11087
 Lymantria dispar 1758
 maize
 Diabrotica 5329
 Diabrotica virgifera 3340, 4399
 Malacosoma 4970
 Nicrophorus orbicollis 7788
 Oncorhynchus mykiss, insecticide residues 4305
 pesticides, usage 7099, 7570
 Picea
 Choristoneura fumiferana 10422
 Strobilomyia 4672
 Pinus, pest control 6646
 Pinus banksiana, *Choristoneura pinus* 3622
 Rosa, galls, habitats, insects 2709
 Rosa acicularis, *Diplolepis polita* 2709
 Rosa rugosa, *Diplolepis spinosa* 1682
 squashes, *Melittia cucurbitae* 11153
 wheat, *Mayetiola destructor* 11022
Prince Edward Island
 cabbages, insect pests 11134
 conifers, *Hylobius congener* 5631
Quebec
 Abies balsamea, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2674, 11275
 Acer saccharum, *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 2586
 apples
 Conotrachelus nenuphar 1519
 Rhagoletis pomonella 3492
 Tetranychidae 7348
 birds, insecticides, effects 3267
 Chenopodium album, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, natural enemies 2712
 conifers, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7454
 Conyza canadensis
 Adelphocoris lineolatus 1738
 habitats, *Polynema pratensisphagum* 1738

Canada cont.

Quebec cont.

- Erythemis simplicicollis* 9822
forest trees, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7418, 10095
Hemaris gracilis 4066
horticultural crops, pest control, reports 11332
maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3347
man, pesticides, residues 5258
Noctuidae 3029
Orthoptera 200
Picea, *Strobilomyia* 4672
Picea abies, *Pissodes strobi* 9411
Picea mariana, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5652
Pinus strobus, *Pissodes strobi* 5642
potatoes
 fields, *Aphidius nigripes* 9193
 Leptinotarsa decemlineata 1480
 Macrosiphum euphorbiae 9193
 raspberries, Elateroidea 5491
 rivers, insecticide residues 10095
 strawberries
 Anthonomus signatus 1538
 Lygus lineolaris 5495
 Turdus migratorius, insecticides, effects 9012
 Vaccinium corymbosum, insect pests 8310
 water, insecticide residues 8117
 woodlands, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 10376
Saskatchewan
 Borago officinalis, *Cynthia cardui* 5674
 Brassica, *Lygus* 1488
 cereal grains, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1742
 Cystiphora taraxaci, parasitoids 5993
 fields, habitats, *Meteorus leviventris* 6175
 forest trees, insect pests 9366
 insect pests, natural enemies 6428
 lucerne
 insect pests 6428
 Lygus 2413
 rape
 Phyllotreta cruciferae 4544
 Plutella xylostella 11138
 Rosa, galls, habitats, insects 2709
 Rosa acicularis, *Diplolepis polita* 2709
 Sinapis, *Lygus* 1488
 Trifolium repens, *Hypera postica* 6429
 wheat, *Sitodiplosis mosellana* 4379, 4386
Yukon Territory, Delphacidae 9839
Canals, insecticides, residues 10980
Canary Islands
 chrysanthemums, *Liriomyza trifolii* 802
 Folsomides 3740
Candida, *Nilaparvata lugens*, symbiosis 5368
Canna generalis
 extracts
 antifeedants, *Manduca* 1717
 insecticidal properties 1717
Canna indica, *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, Philippines 1554
Cannabis sativa, *Helicoverpa armigera* 3789
Canola (see Rape)
Cantaloupes (see Melons)
Cantao ocellatus, distribution, Korea Republic 6948
Cantharidae, wheat, Bulgaria 481
Cantharis
 Castanea, pollination 5532
 habitats, Wyoming 206
Cantharis carolina (see Rhaxonycha carolina)
Canthecona furcellata (see Eocanthecona furcellata)
Cantheconidea
 Malaysia 3676
 prey, *Cordia curassavica* 3676
Cantheconidia (see Cantheconidea)
Canthon
 America 44
 evolution 44

- Canthon cont.**
Solenopsis invicta, interactions 281
 Texas 281
- Canthon cyanellus**
 ecology, population dynamics 1239
 Mexico 1239
- Canthon cyanellus cyanellus**
 biology, reproduction 3776, 5832
 morphology, reproductive organs 3776
- Canthon indigaceus chevrolati**
 biology, reproduction 3776, 5832
 morphology, reproductive organs 3776
- Cape Verde**
 Acrididae 6985
Agistemus camerounensis 5991
 biological control 2191
 Lepidoptera 2116
- Capitophorus**
 plant pathogens, transmission 3423
 potatoes 3423
- Capnodis tenebrionis**
 almonds, Morocco 4539
 control 4539
- Capparis decidua**, pest control, India 8598
- Capra pyrenaica**, prey, *Systasis encyrtoides* 3010
- Capsella bursa-pastoris**
Aphis gossypii, Honshu 2483
Lygus, Manitoba 1488
- Capsicum**
Agrotis, Spain 617
Anthonomus eugenii, USA 10624
 Aphididae, Tunisia 11009
Aphis craccivora 456
 arthropod pests 6240
 Czech Republic 1285
 USSR 606
Asphondylia capsici, Andhra Pradesh 615
 attractants, Anobiidae 6677
 commodities, insecticides, residues 7505
 extracts, effects, *Macrocentrus grandii* 3970
 fields, beneficial insects, Tunisia 11009
Frankliniella occidentalis
 Réunion 8278
 Spain 3207
 greenhouses
 beneficial arthropods
 Czech Republic 1285
 USSR 606
 Eulophus pennicornis, Belgium 1503
Helicoverpa armigera 2853
Inopus rubriceps 8139
 insect pests
 control, integrated control 618
 India 2484
 Russia 10000
 insecticides, residues 2335
 integrated pest management, Germany 5447
Mamestra brassicae, Belgium 1503
Myzus persicae, Ethiopia 4485
 Noctuidae, Uzbekistan 9056
 pest control, Belgium, reports 11327
Rhizoglyphus echinopus, Tamil Nadu 4407
- Capsicum annuum**
 Acari, Mexico 8138
 Aphididae 5457
Bactrocera latifrons
 Hawaii 9216
 Malaysia 7326
Bemisia tabaci, South Carolina 9057
Dicyphus tamaninii 2486
 fields, *Trichogramma maidis*, Italy 2377
Frankliniella fusca, Louisiana 2496
Frankliniella occidentalis
 Netherlands 10248
 UK 4472
 greenhouses
 Orius laevisgatus, UK 4472
 Phytoseiidae, Netherlands 10248
 Hymenoptera, Maharashtra 6491
 insect pests, India 2484
 insecticides, residues 10053
Myzus persicae 2129, 3033, 7867
Ostrinia nubilalis, Italy 2377
 pest control, India 2485
Scirtothrips dorsalis
 Maharashtra 2495
 Uttar Pradesh 616
- Capsicum annuum cont.**
 Thysanoptera, Korea Republic 1252
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, Netherlands 3452
Udanga montana
 damage 2357
 Kerala 2357
- Capsicum frutescens**
Bactrocera latifrons, Hawaii 9216
Empoasca decipiens, Egypt 11146
- Capsidae**
 coffee, Kenya 7401
 control 7401
- Captafol**
 interactions, insecticides 5265
 nontarget effects, *Apis cerana indica* 7167
- Captan**
 effects, wheat, commodities 10483
 mixtures, effects, wheat, commodities 10483
 nontarget effects
 Apis cerana indica 7167
 Beauveria brongniartii 5180
 Typhlodromus pyri 5481
 residues, tofu 6270
- Carabidae**
 barley, fields, Denmark 8164
 biology 3118
 behaviour 2983, 7773
 cereals 1403
 chemical preservation 3047
 control, *Deroceras reticulatum*, evaluation 3380
 crops, fields, Ohio 3396
 cultural methods, effects 1427, 7423
 distribution
 Moldova 10773
 Poland 5019, 5022
 Yugoslavia 2038
 dunes, Belgium 3660
 ecology 1206, 1670, 3928, 4109, 9374
 books 9521
 environmental factors 4991
 habitats 1416, 5637, 7033, 8146, 8445, 10385
 population dynamics 1209, 2354, 3396, 3660, 4430
 reproduction 5124
 reviews 3001
Eremochloa ophiuroides, habitats, Georgia 4430
 evolution 4820
 fertilizers, effects 9379
 field crops
 Germany 8934
 habitats, Ohio 1427
 fields, Germany 3085
 forest trees, habitats, Louisiana 4617
 forests
 Alberta 7423
 Finland 4654, 7423, 8445
 Germany 2627, 3928
 Netherlands 9379
 Russia 9374
 Formicidae, interactions 4710
 Germany 4109
 groundnuts, fields, Alabama 8359
 habitats
 Finland 1206
 France 8763
 UK 8146
 India 7773
 Indonesia 5124
 insecticides
 effects 1209, 1403, 1754, 3552, 8164, 11063
 pathogenicity 2627
 lucerne, fields, Turkmenistan 9133
Melampyrum 4710
 Moldova 1049
 monitoring, traps 2354, 3396, 3660, 4430, 4654, 6516, 7032, 8934
 morphology
 mouthparts 4820
 wings 51
 Netherlands 7031-7033
 North America 2804
 orchards, habitats, Italy 6516
Picea abies, plantations, Belgium 1670
Pinus sylvestris, forests, Poland 5637
- Carabidae cont.**
 predators 3118
 prey
 Acrididae 3060
 Aphididae 3552
 invertebrates 9374
 Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3422, 10247
 Sitobion avenae 2100
 Queensland 2983
 rice, fields, China 11063
 salt marshes, Germany 6422
 sampling 8359
 Scandinavia 51
 South Dakota 3060
 Spain 4991
 sugarbeet
 fields
 Germany 3552
 Switzerland 4562
 taxonomy 2804
 UK 2100
 urban areas, Germany 5116
 weed control, effects 3085, 4562
 wheat
 Bulgaria 481
 fields, UK 1416
 woodlands, Belgium 10385
- Carabodes cherokee**
 forests, USA 3749
 taxonomy, new species 3749
- Carabodes nantahalaensis**
 forests, USA 3749
 taxonomy, new species 3749
- Carabodes phylliformis**
 forests, USA 3749
 taxonomy, new species 3749
- Caraboidea**
 ecology, habitats 2924
 Spain 2924
- Carabus**
Abies, forests, Belarus 10817
 chemical preservation 3047
 ecology
 habitats 10817
 population dynamics 2928
 monitoring, traps 2928
 morphology, larvae 10560
 Spain 2928
 taxonomy, new species 10560
- Carabus arcensis**
 ecology, habitats 3000
 Norway 3000
- Carabus arvensis** (see *C. arcensis*)
- Carabus convexus**, forests, Hungary 9254
- Carabus coriaceus**, morphology, head 10587
- Carabus glabratus**
 morphology, wings 51
 Scandinavia 51
- Carabus granulatus**
 cereals, fields, Switzerland 5308
 cultural methods, effects 5308
 molluscicides, effects 1349
- Carabus hortensis**, forests, Hungary 9254
- Carabus insulicola insulicola**, biology, behaviour 5941
- Carabus nemoralis**, physiology, chemical composition 1017
- Carabus nitens**
 conservation 4103
 ecology 4103
 Germany 4103
- Carabus olympiae**, pathogens 7930
- Carabus problematicus**
 morphology, wings 51
 Scandinavia 51
- Carabus violaceus**
 morphology, wings 51
 prey, slugs 10853
 Scandinavia 51
- Carambola** (see *Averrhoa carambola*)
- Carapa procera**
 extracts
 effects, Coleoptera 809
 insecticidal properties 809
- Carausius morosus**
 biology
 behaviour 3952
 movement 1958
 morphology, ovaries 1388

Carausius morosus cont.

- physiology
- nervous system 8688
- ovaries 6853

Carbachol, effects, *Bombyx mori* 9620**Carbamate insecticides**

- effects
 - aquatic organisms, reviews 1361
 - Scirtothrips citri* 7662
- mode of action 2256
- nontarget effects, birds 2292
- resistance, *Nilaparvata lugens* 4255
- toxicity, *Loxostege sticticalis* 10932

Carbamates

- effects
 - Electrophorus electricus* 10938-10939
 - mice 10939
- resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 3439
- toxicity, beneficial insects 6276

Carbaryl

- books 9527
- control

- Acari, nectarines 5487
- Acrididae, rangelands 3379, 5190
- Aetherastis circulata*, *Hevea brasiliensis* 7416
- Aphididae, pomegranates 7365
- Contarinia sorghicola*, sorghum 513
- Euproticlis fraterna*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8335
- Helicoverpa armigera*, chickpeas 8240, 9178
- Heteropsylla cubana*, *Leucaena leucocephala* 5479
- Hypatima haligramma*, cashews 10322
- insect pests
 - Opuntia* 7489
 - peas 8233
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 11101
- Isoptera, *Eucalyptus* 8414
- Lepidoptera 717
- Leucinodes orbonalis*, sugarcane 3461
- Mammarilla rotunda*, coconuts 7389
- Oryctes rhinoceros*, oil palms 3538
- Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton 4586
- Phthorimaea operculella*, potatoes, commodities 3692
- Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 1492
- Scirtothrips dorsalis* 616
- Capsicum annuum* 2495
- Scrobipalpus absoluta*, tomatoes 5453
- Thrips tabaci*, garlic 8263
- Trioza eugeniae*, *Syzgium paniculatum* 1689

detection 2235, 5261

determination 8030

effects

- arthropods 2328
- Channa striatus* 5247
- Colisa fasciatus* 10062
- earthworms 9015
- enzymes 6287
- insect pests 10928
- insects 823
- man 4341
- Megachile rotundata* 8085
- mice 9007
- Myzus persicae* 1331
- peas 9170
- Rana esculenta* 6264
- rice 6398
- Spodoptera litura* 4262, 10034

formulations 6229

interactions, herbicides 1625

mixtures

control

- insect pests, cotton 6580
- Pentatomidae, soyabeans 3399
- Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 2495

determination 2083

effects, *Myzus persicae* 1331

nontarget effects

- cotton 1625
- forest trees 8404
- lucerne 4436
- man 3266, 8075
- Metaseiulus occidentalis* 5487
- Rhizobium meliloti* 4436

Carbaryl cont.

nontarget effects cont.

- Typhlodromus pyri* 5481
- photodegradation, water 2331
- residues

- analytical methods 9852
- atmosphere 2318
- detection, cereal grains 2235
- determination, water 5056
- extraction, water 9874
- Lablab purpureus* 3413
- milk products 7155
- water 439, 5041

resistance

- Aonidiella* 10310
- Callosobruchus maculatus* 2258
- Helicoverpa armigera* 6576, 10942
- Helicoverpa zea* 8047
- Nilaparvata lugens* 4255
- Plutella xylostella* 398
- Spodoptera frugiperda* 8170

toxicity

- Aphytis melinus* 6277
- Bombyx mori* 8084
- Coleomegilla maculata* 8815
- Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 8285
- Gazalina chrysolopha* 6611
- Hymenoptera 1343
- Loxostege sticticalis* 10932
- man 6265
- Nostoc linckia* 9017
- Selenastrum capricornutum* 1340
- with lindane, control, insect pests, sugar-cane 11212
- with parathion-methyl, control, insect pests, cotton 6580

Carbendazim

effects

- Drosophila melanogaster*, cell lines 9849
- soil flora 3279
- interactions
 - fluchloralin 3279
 - insecticides 5265
- nontarget effects, *Apis cerana indica* 7167
- resistance, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 8874

Carbofuran

control

- Acrididae, rangelands 3379
- Agriotes*, maize 7273
- Aphididae
 - cereals 1421
 - sugarbeet 10338
- Atherigona*, sorghum 6393
- Atherigona soccata*, sorghum 6395, 7275
- Atomaria linearis*, sugarbeet 10340
- Bemisia tabaci*, okras 7338
- Cecidomyiidae, black currants 10300
- Chilo partellus* 504
- maize 3341
- Choristoneura fumiferana*, *Picea* 10422
- Delia radicum* 369
- cauliflowers 3438
- Elatridae, sugarbeet 10344
- Epilachna vigintioctopunctata*, *Momordica charantia* 6493
- Frankliniella fusca*, groundnuts 8360
- Heteronyx piceus*, groundnuts 5543
- Hyadaphis coriandri*, *Foeniculum vulgare* 8491
- Inopus rubriceps*, sugarcane 7394

insect pests

- cereals 3322
- faba beans 5405
- lucerne 3390
- rice 8199
- sugarbeet 9330, 10339, 11223
- sugarcane 11212
- Trifolium repens* 4438
- Lepidoptera, sugarcane 4556
- Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, rice 8194
- Maladera matrida*, groundnuts 9317
- Mayetiola*, cereals 4372
- Myzus persicae*, tobacco 2595
- Ophiomyia phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11098
- Orgyia pseudotsugata*, *Abies concolor* 8468

Carbofuran cont.

control cont.

- Orseolia oryzae*, rice 11072
- Phyllotreta cruciferae*, rape 4544
- Scirpophaga incertulas*, rice 5348, 6407
- Spodoptera frugiperda*, maize 3337
- Tanymecus dilaticollis*, field crops 9093
- Thrips tabaci*, onions 7319
- Tibraca limbativentris*, rice 5349
- Trichispa sericea*, rice 5347
- degradation, soil 369, 5332, 6308, 6320, 10992
- determination 8030
- soil 432

effects

- Anabas testudineus* 4278
- Coccinella* 8491
- Diptera 6419
- fishes 8980
- insect pests, maize 518
- Labeo rohita* 5243
- maize 3338
- Picea* 10422
- rice 3355
- soil 4335
- Spizella pallida* 10049
- tomatoes 3454
- formulations 8797
- granules 1421
- herbicides, interactions 10339
- interactions, herbicides 9020
- mixtures

arthropods 8110

control, *Ophiomyia phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6447toxicity, *Oziotelphusa senex* 8977

nontarget effects

- arthropods 8110
- Eisenia andrei* 10976
- Formicidae 518
- soil arthropods 9917
- soil flora 5273, 10339
- sugarbeet 10339

photodegradation, water 2331

residues

- foods 8104
- gas chromatography 6039
- groundwater 437
- horticultural crops 2335
- man 6256
- meat, analysis 5241
- peaches 646
- soil 432
- water 4330-4331
- analysis 9873

resistance

- Aphis gossypii* 10921
- Nilaparvata lugens* 4255, 10027

toxicity

- Artemia salina* 9020
- Diabrotica* 5332
- Nilaparvata lugens* 10186
- Oziotelphusa senex* 8977

uptake, cereals, models 9080

Carbon dioxide

application, fumigants 7262

control

- insect pests, wheat, commodities 7262
- stored products pests, flour mills 10514

effects

- Acanthoscelides obtectus* 9147
- Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 8532
- mangoes, commodities 6702
- toxicity, *Tribolium confusum* 403

Carbon disulfide, toxicity, Coleoptera 6231**Carbon tetrachloride**, toxicity, Coleoptera 6238**Carbophenothion**effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 4254

toxicity, arthropod pests 8969

Carbosulfam

control

- Atherigona soccata*, sorghum 6395
- Chilo partellus* 504
- Cylas formicarius*, sweet potatoes 3428

- Carbosulfan** *cont.*
control *cont.*
insect pests
faba beans 5405
vegetables 3437
Isoptera, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 9386
Ophiomyia phaseoli, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11098
determination 4245
effects, sarson 10240
nontarget effects, birds 2289, 2291
resistance, *Schizaphis graminum* 5317
toxicity, *Aphis melinus* 6277
- Carboxylic acids**, phagostimulants,
Galerucella griseascens 4350
- Carcelia**
forest trees, habitats, Honshu 6593
hosts
Spilarctia obliqua 9145, 9179
Thanatarctia imparilis 6593
insecticides, effects 9179
Vigna mungo, fields, Uttar Pradesh 9179
Carcelia kockiana, hosts, *Lymantria beatrix* 7373
Carcelia octava, hosts, *Lymantria beatrix* 7373
Carcharodes alceae, morphology, genitalia 7589
Carcinus maenus, growth regulators, effects,
Drosophila melanogaster 446
Cardamine, *Athalia japonica*, Honshu 1497
Cardamine appendiculata, *Pieris melete*,
Honshu 11133
Cardamine leucantha, *Pieris melete*, Honshu 11133
Cardamoms (*Elettaria cardamomum*)
Eupterote cardamomi, India 9443
pest control, India 7542
plantations, *Apanteles taprobanae*, India 9443
Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus, Asia 6946
Cardenolide diglycosides, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 2482
Cardenolides, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 2482
Cardiochiles nigriceps
biochemistry 7699
secretions 10829
biology, development 7012
Heliothis virescens, interactions 3106
hosts
Heliothis virescens 3106, 7012, 7619,
7699, 9613, 10829-10830
insect pests 8280
morphology, cells 7619
tomatoes, habitats, North Carolina 8280
Cardiocondyla nuda
ecology, habitats 10767
French Polynesia 10767
Cardiophorus ebeninus
distribution, Poland 4015
Pinus, Poland 4015
Carduelis tristis, insecticides, effects 2305
Carduus, insects, pollination 833
Carduus acanthoides, *Apion gibbistrostre*,
Denmark 10471
Carduus macrocephalus
control, biological control 8508
Rhinocyllus conicus, Texas 8508
Carduus nutans
control, biological control 3675
natural enemies, Italy 9470
Rhinocyllus conicus, Georgia 3675
Carduus thoermeri, control, biological control 11309
Carebarella
biology, environmental factors 6571
cocoa, plantations, Bahia 6571
Carectocultus, taxonomy 920
Carectocultus bivitta, morphology 920
- 3-Carene**
attractants
Helicoverpa armigera 5574
Lasconotus intricatus 1863
mixtures, attractants, Coleoptera 2345
(S)-(+)-3-Carene, attractants, *Dendroctonus valens* 5942
Carex arenaria, Acrididae, Netherlands 10196
Caribbean
Bemisia tabaci 1262
- Caribbean cont.**
crops
Aulacaspis tubercularis 6947
Lagocheirus araneiformis 9322
Steirastoma breve 11228
fruits, *Batocera rufomaculata* 11179
rice, integrated pest management 11341
Carica papaya (see Pawpaws)
Carineta fasciculata, coffee, Parana 701
Carissa carandas, pest control, India 8598
Carludovica palmata, *Phyllotrox*, pollination 2677
Carmentia mimosa
control, *Mimosa pigra* 10463
Northern Territory 10463
Carnations (*Dianthus caryophyllus*)
insect pests, control, chemical control 11289
Tetranychus cinnabarinus, Israel 9426
Carobs (*Ceratonia siliqua*)
Cerambycidae, Israel 5693
extracts, attractants, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 3957
Carolinaia, taxonomy 3756
Caroline Islands, *Wollastonia biflora*,
Nothopoda wollastoniae 3744
Carp
insecticides, effects 5245, 8983
pesticides, effects 7166
Carpinus betulus
habitats, beneficial arthropods, Belgium 307
insect pests, Poland 9515
Poland, books 9515
Zygobiba, Germany 8628
Carpocapsa pomonella (see *Cydia pomonella*)
Carpocoris, parasitoids 6088
Carpocoris nigricornis (see *C. pudicus*)
Carpocoris pudicus, morphology, digestive system 5815
Carpoglyphus lactis
Agave atrovirens, commodities 8517
Apis mellifera, hives, Poland 2718
attractants 8123
fruits, commodities 8517
Carpophilus obsoletus, monitoring, traps 10623
Carpomyia vesuviana
biology, environmental factors 669
Ziziphus mauritiana 669
Carpophilus
maize
commodities
damage 3686
Tanzania 3686
Carpophilus antiquus
biology, behaviour 9042
Illinois 9042
pheromones 7671, 9042
physiology, glands 7671
Carpophilus dimidiatus
control, biological control 9100
maize, commodities 9100
Carpophilus freemani
attractants 5287
biochemistry, pheromones 4858
diets 4858
Illinois 9042
Israel 5287
maize, varietal susceptibility 9092
pheromones 4858, 7671, 10623
physiology, glands 7671
Carpophilus hemipterus
attractants 5287
biology, behaviour 4528
dates, California 9276
Israel 5287
maize, varietal susceptibility 9092
monitoring, traps 9276
onions, commodities, Egypt 4727
pheromones 7671, 9276, 10623
physiology, glands 7671
Carpophilus humeralis (see *Urophorus humeralis*)
attractants 5287
Carpophilus lugubris
attractants 5287
biology, behaviour 4352, 9042
Illinois 9042
Israel 5287
- Carpophilus lugubris cont.***
maize, varietal susceptibility 9092
pheromones 7671, 10623
physiology, glands 7671
Carpophilus mutilatus
dates, California 1569, 9276
Israel 5287
monitoring, traps 9276
pheromones 1569, 9276
Carpophilus obsoletus
biology, behaviour 10623
dates, California 9276, 10623
diets 10623
monitoring, traps 9276
pheromones 9276, 10623
Carposina coreana, *Cornus officinalis*,
Korea Republic 924
Carposina nipponensis (see *C. sasakii*)
fruits, USSR 11163
monitoring, traps 11163
morphology, eyes 10584
pheromones 11163
Carposina nipponensis (see *C. sasakii*)
Carposina sasakii
apples, Hebei 8302
China 7080
control 7080
biological control 8302
rearing techniques 227
taxonomy 4787
trees, Korea Republic 924
Carposinidae
Korea Republic 924
taxonomy 924
Carrot red leaf luteovirus, vectors,
Aphididae 9197
Carrots (*Daucus carota*)
Agrotis electoralis 11303
Agrotis segetum, Denmark 6347
Aphididae, Israel 9197
Cavariella aegopodii 746
commodities, insecticides, residues 7505
extracts
effects, *Delia radicum* 7621
oviposition stimulants, *Papilio polyxenes* 6473
insect pests, control, chemical control 10893
Lygocoris lucorum, Jiangsu 4364
Macrosteles quadrilineatus, Wisconsin 6474
Noctuidae 10688
Papilio polyxenes 6473
pest control, expert systems 6347
Psila rosae
Belgium 8560
UK 621, 11122
Trioxa apicalis, Sweden 9198
Cartap
control
Scrobipalpus absoluta, tomatoes 5453
Spilarctia obliqua, soybeans 6439
resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 113, 3439-3441, 7143
toxicity
Helicoverpa armigera 5236
Liriomyza trifolii 783
Carterocephalus palaemon
biology, behaviour 8479
Molinia caerulea 8479
Carthamus tinctorius (see Safflower)
Carthatosilvanus aikenae
cocoa, commodities, UK 11313
habitats, South America 11313
taxonomy, new species 11313
Cartodere constricta, ectoparasites 10478
Carulaspis, taxonomy 8471
Carulaspis carueli (see *C. minima*)
Carulaspis juniperi, ornamental plants,
Spain 8471
Carulaspis minima, ornamental plants, Spain 8471
Carvalhoia arecae
oil palms, Kerala 678
pathogens 678
D-Carvone, effects, *Delia radicum* 2348
Carya
forests, insects, West Virginia 1631
Lymantria dispar
damage 8405

- Carya cont.**
Lymantria dispar cont.
 Pennsylvania 8405
- Carya illinoensis** (see Pecans)
- Carya ovata**
 insect pests
 damage 9396
 New Jersey 9396
- Carya pecan** (see Pecans)
- Carya tomentosa**
 insect pests
 damage 9396
 New Jersey 9396
- Caryanda rufofemorata**
 genetics, chromosomes 4812
 taxonomy, new species 4812
 Yunnan 4812
- Caryedon serratus**
Acacia nilotica
 commodities
 damage 3678
 Sudan 3678
 biology, behaviour 991, 2658
 distribution, USA 4022
 forest trees 2658
 pheromones 991
- Caryophyllaceae, Aphis**, Russian Far East 10762
- β-Caryophyllene**, mixtures, effects,
Phorodon humuli 1876
- Casama vilis**, pathogens 359
- Cashews** (*Anacardium occidentale*)
Aleurodicus cocois, Piaui 2568
Hypatima haligramma, Orissa 10322
 insects, pollination 2569
Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus, Asia 6946
- Casinaria plusiae**
 hosts, Noctuidae 6438
 soyabeans, fields, Rio Grande do Sul 6438
- Cassava** (*Manihot esculenta*)
 arthropod pests
 Africa 2457
 control 2457
- Bemisia tabaci**
 Africa 9203
 Uganda 583, 9183
 Colombia, reports 9496
 commodities, *Prostephanus truncatus*,
 Kenya 11323
 extracts, control, insect pests 8489
 fields, parasitoids, Africa 4460
 Hemiptera, Zaire 584
 insect pests
 Parana 701
 Venezuela 8258
Lagocheirus araneiformis, America 9322
Mononychellus tanajao, Nigeria 9200-9201
Oligonychus grypus, Cuba 5432
Phenacoccus manihoti 4744
 Africa 3426, 4460
 Pseudococcidae, Colombia 2458
Samia cynthia 2935, 3427
 Sphingidae, Venezuela 4766
 Tetranychidae, Colombia 11123
Udanga montana 2357
 Vatiga 5763
Zonocerus variegatus 1482
- Cassia**, attractants, Anobiidae 6677
- Cassia fistula**
 antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3651
Caryedon serratus 2658
Dudua aprobola, West Bengal 6670
 insect pests
 damage 8486
 Madhya Pradesh 8486
- Cassia grandis**, *Caryedon serratus* 2658
- Cassia nodosa**, *Caryedon serratus* 2658
- Cassia occidentalis**, extracts, effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 10508
- Cassia roxburghii**, *Caryedon serratus* 2658
- Cassia tora**, *Dudua aprobola*, West Bengal 6670
- Cassida**, shrubs, South Africa 4704
- Cassida nobilis**, sugarbeet, Iran 5554
- Cassida vittata**
 biology, life cycle 5552
 sugarbeet 5552
- Cassinia**
 control, biological control 9462
- Cassinia cont.**
 Kerriidae, New South Wales 9462
- Cassinia arcuata**
 control, biological control 9462
 Kerriidae, New South Wales 9462
- Castanea crenata**, pollination 5532
- Castanea pumila**, arthropod pests, USA 8341
- Castanea sativa** (see Chestnuts)
- Castanea sativa × C. crenata**, pollination 5532
- Castanopsis hystrix**, *Antheraea proylei* 7430
- Castanopsis indica**, *Antheraea proylei* 7430
- Castanopsis tribuloides**, *Antheraea proylei* 7430
- Castor** (see *Ricinus communis*)
- Castor beans** (see *Ricinus communis*)
- Castor oil**, control, *Sitophilus oryzae*, maize, commodities 8550
- Casuarina equisetifolia**, insect pests, India 9365
- Catadiscus pomaceae**, hosts, *Pomacea canaliculata* 4123
- Cataenococcus hispidus**
 cocoa, Malaysia 3559
Dolichoderus thoracicus, interactions 3559
- Cataglyphis bicolor**
 biology, behaviour 3072
 ectoparasites 3752
 Greece 3072, 9905
 physiology
 electrical properties 1020
 respiratory system 1005, 9657
 predators 9905
- Cataglyphis cursor**
 biology, behaviour 3074
 France 3074
- Cataglyphis fortis**, biology, behaviour 9797
- Catalogues**
 Allocorynidae, North America 2810
 Byturidae, North America 2808
 Diptera
 Palaearctic Region 6751
 UK 7569
 Scarabaeidae, North America 2809
- Cataloipus cymbiferus**
Pennisetum glaucum
 damage 514
 Mali 514
- Catantops pinguis** (see *Diabolocatantops pinguis*)
- Catantops pinguis innotabilis** (see *Diabolocatantops innotabilis*)
- Catastomus commersoni**, insecticides, residues 10967
- Catechin**, effects, Aphididae 1458
- Catechol**, effects, *Manduca sexta* 977
- Catephia linteella**
Sonneratia apetala
 Bangladesh 1637
 damage 1637
- Cathartosilvanus opaculus**, taxonomy, synonyms, *C. trivialis* 11313
- Cathartosilvanus trivialis**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *C. opaculus* 11313
- Cathartus annectens**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *C. quadricollis* 11313
- Cathartus quadricollis**
 maize, Mexico 8538
 pheromones 9621
 taxonomy, synonyms, *C. annectens* 11313
- Catheconidea furcellata** (see *Eocatheconidea furcellata*)
- Catocala**
 physiology, sense organs 999
 predators 999
- Catolaccus grandis**
 biology
 behaviour 7772, 11237
 environmental factors 295
 life cycle 5564
 control, *Anthonomus grandis*, cotton 9350
 cotton, fields, São Paulo 5564
 diets 2071, 11237
 hosts
Anthonomus grandis 295, 2071, 7772, 8385, 11237
 insect pests 5564
- Catolaccus grandis cont.**
 plant extracts, oviposition stimulants 11237
 rearing techniques 2071
- Catolaccus hunteri**
 biology, behaviour 7772
 hosts, *Anthonomus grandis* 7772
- Cats**, insecticides, poisoning 4287
- Cattle**
 insecticides, effects 8077
 urine, control, *Scirpophaga incertulas*, rice 6407
- Cattle manure**
 effects, *Anthonomus grandis* 2602
 nitrogen, transformations, *Onthophagus lenzii* 1238
- Caucasus**, Noctuidae 3015
- Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus**
 vectors
 Aphididae 354
 Aphidoidea 5431
- Cauliflowers** (*Brassica oleracea* var. botrytis)
Agrotis segetum
 damage 452
 economic thresholds 452
 Switzerland 452
Bagrada hilaris, Himachal Pradesh 11142
 commodities, insecticides, residues 7505
 Delia, Sweden 8270
Delia radicum 7322
 Belgium 3438
 Denmark 8269
 Netherlands 5441
 fields
Aleochara, Sweden 8270
 beneficial insects, Pakistan 11137
 parasitoids 8269
 insect pests
 control, chemical control 10893
 India 2484
 New Zealand 2471
 insecticides
 phytotoxicity 3438
 residues 6484, 10941, 11140
 pest control, Belgium, reports 11327
Pieris
 damage 8268
 Turkey 8268
Pieris brassicae, Pakistan 11137
Pieris canidia 11135
Phutella xylostella, Indian Punjab 595-596
- Caulophilyrus oryzae**, distribution, Russia 4725
- Caulophyllum robustum**
Epilachna 7755
Epilachna vasutomii 7755
- Cavariella**
Heracleum sphondylium, UK 7913
 predators 7913
- Cavariella aegopodii**
 biology, behaviour 746, 7770
 carrots, Israel 9197
 food plants 746
 monitoring, traps 2489
 plant pathogens, transmission 9197
Salix 7770
 tomatoes, New Zealand 2489
- Cavalerius saccharivorus**
 biology, environmental factors 1057, 5972
 morphology, wings 5972
 sugarcane, Japan 1057
- Cayman Islands, Dieuches armatipes** 5026
- CD-ROM**, Coleoptera, taxonomy 6748
- Ceanothus**, arthropod pests, California 3631
- Ceanothus candelatus**, *Timema nakipa*, North America 4439
- Ceanothus crassifolius**, *Phobetus humeralis*, California 4614
- Ceanothus divaricata**, *Timema boharti*, USA 4439
- Ceanthus cardulatus**, *Timema chumash*, USA 4439
- Cecidomyia mosellana** (see *Sitodiplosis mosellana*)
- Cecidomyia piniinopis**
Pinus ponderosa
 Idaho 10418

- ecidomyia pininopsis** *cont.*
Pinus ponderosa *cont.*
 resistance 10418
- ecidomyiidae**
Acer pseudoplatanus, Germany 1652
 black currants
 damage 10300
 Russia 10300
 commodities, Saudi Arabia 10488
 control, chemical control 10300
 ecology, population dynamics 9378
 forest trees, Europe 9378
 galls 6198
 genetics, cytogenetics 6869
 India 6091
 mangoes, India 2552
 microscopy 6968
 mushrooms, Australia 5692
 nature reserves, Germany 1141
 parasitoids 7914
 prey
 Acari 657
Rastrococcus iceryoides 2930
 vineyards, New South Wales 657
 weeds, Kazakhstan 829
- ecidophyopsis ribis**
 black currants, Poland 4514
 control, chemical control 4514
 predators 297
- ecropia**
Allonychus braziliensis
 damage 1687
 São Paulo 1687
- ecropia peltata**, *Coelomera cajennensis*, Venezuela 11265
- cedar** (see *Cedrus*)
- cedar pine** (see *Pinus cembra*)
- cedrela odorata**, *Hypsipyla* 3605
- cedrobium laportei**, parasitoids 10407
- cedrus atlantica**, *Hesperophanes fasciculatus*, Israel 5693
- cedrus deodara**, wood, Coleoptera 5713
- celastraceae**, insecticidal properties 6686
- celastrina argiulus**
 distribution, UK 1150
 ecology, population dynamics 5910
 UK 5910
- celastrus angulatus**
 extracts 8482
 antifeedants, insect pests 6333
 effects, *Mythimna separata* 8018
 insecticidal properties 11292
 oils, effects, insect pests 8485
- celastrus paniculatus**, insecticidal properties 11291
- celeriac** (*Apium graveolens* var. *rapaceum*)
 Noctuidae, resistance 9214
- celery** (*Apium graveolens*)
 Acari, Mexico 8138
Allygus commutatus 6884
 commodities, insecticides, residues 7505, 10066
 insect pests
 California 7323
 control, chemical control 10893
 resistance 7323
Liriomyza trifolii 368
 resistance 8273
 oils, repellents, *Aulocophora foveicollis* 808
 pest control, Netherlands 11144
Spodoptera exigua 325
 resistance 8272
- Cell cultures**
Bombyx mori, physiology, immune system 4121
Drosophila melanogaster, ecdysterone, effects 445
- Cell lines**
Anthonomus grandis, genetic engineering 2884
Autographa californica, pathogens 2340
Bombyx mori
 culture techniques 2154
 pathogens 2154, 6148, 9944
Choristoneura fumiferana, biochemistry 4894
Cydia pomonella, pathogens 223
Drosophila melanogaster
 chemicals, effects 9849
 gene expression 3909
- Cell lines** *cont.*
Drosophila melanogaster *cont.*
 pathogens 9928
 insect pests, bacterial insecticides, effects 341
 Lepidoptera
 pathogens 333, 5158
 physiology, immune response 3819
Mamestra brassicae, morphology 10779
 Noctuidae, pathogens 6132
Spodoptera, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, effects 7669
Spodoptera frugiperda 8789
 biochemistry 8669
 genetics 1937
 genetic engineering 6144, 6157
 pathogens 2084, 3174, 6157, 7071
 tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, molecular genetics 6169
Trichoplusia ni, pathogens 4142
- Cellulose**, effects, *Reticulitermes hesperus* 308
- Celtis australis**
 fields, *Apanteles*, Jammu and Kashmir 5298
Pulvinaria inconspicua, Jammu and Kashmir 5298
- Celtis bungeana**
Coccotorus chaoi
 China 906
 galls 906
- Celtis iguanaea**
Rhagoletis petrastranai
 damage 6695
 Santa Catarina 6695
- Centatherium anthelmithicum**, extracts, toxicity, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5686
- Centaurea**, *Acaudinum*, Europe 38
- Centaurea calcitrapa** subsp. *cilicica*
 insects, Turkey 10458
 natural enemies 10458
- Centaurea cyanus**, *Chaetorellia australis*, Greece 840
- Centaurea diffusa**
Aceria, Greece 5698
 control, biological control 7293
 natural enemies, North America 7293
- Centaurea iberica**
 insects, Turkey 10458
 natural enemies 10458
- Centaurea jacea**, *Uroleucon jaceae* 1730, 7486
- Centaurea maculosa**
 control, biological control 5701, 7293
 insects, Europe 843
 natural enemies, North America 7293
Urophora, Montana 5701
- Centaurea picris** (see *Acroptilon repens*)
- Centaurea repens** (see *Acroptilon repens*)
- Centaurea scabiosa**, insects, Germany 10470
- Centaurea solstitialis**
 beneficial insects
 damage 832
 Idaho 832
Chaetorellia australis, Greece 840
 control, biological control 6697, 8503
 Curculionidae, USA 8503
Eustenopus villosus, Greece 2715
 insects, Turkey 10458
 natural enemies 10458
Urophora sirinaseva 10457
 Greece 6697
 USA 6697
- Centaurea virgata** subsp. *squarrosa*
 insects, Turkey 10458
 natural enemies 10458
- Central Africa**, vegetables, books 10540
- Central America**
 Apoidea 11356
 coffee
Hypothenemus hampei 9333
 plantations, parasitoids 9333
 crops
Aulacaspis tubercularis 6947
Lagocheirus araneiformis 9322
 pesticide residues, information services 6318
 forest trees, insect pests 10378
 horticultural crops, integrated pest management 6190
- Central America** *cont.*
 integrated pest management 2223, 6189, 6191, 8928
 Leguminosae, *Aphalaroida* 11299
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Apion godmani* 8231
 plant protection, databases 6038
Sericophanes 24
Cepaea, physiology, enzymes 9595
- Cepaea nemoralis**
 ecology, habitats 4994
 morphology 1247
 New York 4994
- Cephalcia abietis**
 biology, development 2821, 2988, 7464
 forest trees
 Czech Republic 5580
 damage 5582
 galls 5582
 Picea, Germany 7464
- Cephalcia arvensis**
 biology, behaviour 6912
 control 5650
 ecology, environmental factors 5650
 parasitoids 3623
Picea abies
 damage 5650
 Italy 3623, 5650, 6912
- Cephalcia fallenii**
 control, biological control 3624
 Picea, Poland 3624
- Cephalcia isshikii**
 biology
 behaviour 1073
 life cycle 7751
 Picea, Hokkaido 1073, 7751
- Cephalobium montanum**, hosts, *Teleogryllus derelictus* 10886
- Cephalonomia stephanoderis**
 biology, development 5558
 coffee
 plantations
 Central America 9333
 Togo 5559
 control, *Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 9333
 hosts, *Hypothenemus hampei* 5558-5559
 insecticides, effects 5559
- Cephalonomia waterstoni**
 biochemistry, hydrocarbons 8698
 hosts, *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 8698
- Cephalosporium**, control, insect pests, lemons 5509
- Cephalosporium lecanii**, hosts, *Hoplocampa testudinea* 7069
- Cephus cinctus**
 biology, environmental factors 5312
 wheat
 Montana 5312
 resistance 11029
- Cephus pygmaeus** (see *C. pygmaeus*)
- Cephus pygmaeus**
 biology, life cycle 2361
 cereals
 Africa 4370
 Asia 4370
 Spain 2361
 Syria 5307
 control 4370
 cultural methods, effects 6367
 ecology, population dynamics 5307
 parasitoids 2361, 5307
 wheat
 damage 6366
 resistance 484-485, 10158
 Russia 10158
 Ukraine 6366-6367
- Ceraeochrysa cincta**, distribution, Galapagos Islands 7843
- Cerambycidae**
 America 8629
 Asia 5794
 biology 3118
 behaviour 2983, 4955, 10379
 control, controlled atmospheres 9475
 distribution
 China 725
 Germany 1142, 1145
 Italy 10676
 Poland 9846
 Spain 2929
 Yugoslavia 2038

Cerambycidae cont.

- ecology 5578
- population dynamics 2929
- forest fires, effects 10379
- forest trees
 - China 725
 - damage 5578
 - Italy 5649
 - Poland 5578
 - Portugal 10379
 - Russia 4106
- forests, Poland 10757
- fungi, interactions 5649
- morphology 1786, 10379
- museum specimens 9475
- parasitoids 4106
- pathogens 5649
- Picea abies*, Russia 5651
- Pinus ponderosa*, wood, Arizona 1665
- Poland 4955
- predators 3118
- Queensland 2983
- sampling 4006
- taxonomy 5794, 8629
- new species 2767
- Texas 4006
- Cerambyx cerdo**
 - distribution, China 725
 - forest trees, China 725
- Ceratanis menes**
 - aubergines, habitats, Kyushu 613
 - biology 613
 - distribution, Israel 8778
 - hosts
 - Thripidae 3141
 - Thrips palmi* 613, 6337
 - Thysanoptera 8778
 - meadows, habitats, Italy 3141
 - rearing techniques 3141
- Ceranthia samarensis**
 - biology, reproduction 4629
 - hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 4629
- Ceraphronidae**, distribution, Denmark 7834
- Cerastus moussonianus**, insecticides, toxicity 10077
- Ceratitris capitata**
 - attractants 9308
 - effects 1551
 - biochemistry
 - cuticle 1836, 1923
 - enzymes 4847, 4851
 - immune system 2859
 - peptides 1016
 - biology 7875
 - behaviour 224, 1077, 2344, 3500, 3960, 5943, 9228, 10899
 - mating 9789
 - oviposition 8752
 - reproduction 7644, 8660, 8662
 - California 4282
 - Citrus*, Egypt 663
 - coffee
 - Hawaii 9336-9337
 - Parana 701
 - control 9233
 - chemical control 4282
 - sterile insect release 9336-9337, 10899
 - trapping 3472
 - diets 224, 981, 7875
 - ecology
 - population dynamics 2752, 3524, 6499
 - seasonal abundance 665
 - fruits
 - Hawaii 1551, 9228
 - Israel 9233
 - genetics 2913
 - chromosomes 7730
 - genomes 7726
 - molecular genetics 6875
 - mutants 8721
 - population genetics 128
 - sex ratio 7730
 - growth regulators, effects 3233, 3249
 - guavas, Hawaii 665
 - Hawaii 1044, 2344, 8010, 10899
 - identification 8700
 - insect growth regulators, effects 5238
 - insecticides, effects 663
 - Macadamia*, Hawaii 9308

Ceratitris capitata cont.

- mangoes, Goias 3524
- metabolic inhibitors, effects 2269-2270
- molecular genetics, enzymes 1033
- monitoring, traps 663, 665, 2344, 3472, 3500, 3524, 4512, 5527, 6499, 8010
- morphology 7631
 - reproductive organs 10582
 - spermatozoa 1044
- parasitoids 9336
- pawpaws, Espírito Santo 5527
- peaches 5943
 - Argentina 1532
 - Italy 3500
- pheromones 3500, 5865
- physiology, enzymes 981
- plant extracts, toxicity 5680
- radiation, effects 1044, 2270, 3925
- rearing techniques 7875
- stone fruits, Italy 4512
- temperate fruits, France 6499
- Ceratocarpus arenarius**, *Petrobia xinjiangensis*, Xinjiang 4785
- Ceratocystiopsis ranaculosus**, vectors, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2666
- Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. plauti**, *Corythucha ciliata*, interactions 10409
- Ceratoglyphina bambusae**
 - biology, behaviour 10404
 - Syrax suberifolia*
 - galls 10404
 - Taiwan 10404
- Ceratoneura indi**
 - Capsicum annuum*, Maharashtra 6491
 - control, chemical control 6491
- Cerantonis siliqua** (see Carobs)
- Ceratopogonidae**
 - cocoa, Costa Rica 702
 - monitoring, traps 702
 - plant oils, attractants 702
- Ceratothrips**, taxonomy 903
- Ceratothrips frici**, taxonomy, to *Tenothrips* 903
- Ceratovacuna lanigera**
 - biology, behaviour 6562
 - predators 453
 - sugarcane 453
 - Indonesia 684
 - Japan 6562
- Cerceris**, taxonomy 19
- Cercidium floridum**, Coleoptera, California 11243
- Cercis**, orchards, *Anthrenus nemoralis*, Europe 11169
- Cercis occidentalis**, arthropod pests, California 3632
- Cercocarpus betuloides**, *Timema*, North America 4429
- Cercopidae**
 - cropping systems, effects 11010
 - parasitoids 9893
 - Switzerland 7845
- Cereal grains**
 - Aleuroglyphus beklemishevi*, Ukraine 4735
 - arthropod pests
 - Australia 9526
 - books 9526
 - Greece 2726
 - Coleoptera 7517, 9495
 - extracts, effects, Coleoptera 6711
 - insect pests 2720, 2745, 7515
 - control 9479
 - controlled atmospheres 3679
 - Egypt 2727
 - Sudan 6709
 - insecticides
 - residues 2737
 - detection 2235
 - pest control 1745, 4720
 - Rhyzopertha dominica*, Canada 1742
 - stored products pests 4730
 - Switzerland 5728
 - stores, beneficial insects, Togo 4740
- Cereals**
 - Agriotes sputator*, Russia 10150
 - Aphididae 5302
 - Chile 9067
 - Germany 1402
 - Russia 470, 6360
 - South Australia 467-468

Cereals cont.

- Aphididae cont.
 - UK 10154, 11016
- arthropod pests
 - Belgium 7574
 - control, chemical control 7574
 - USSR 11019
- beneficial insects 1403
- commodities
 - arthropod pests, South Africa, books 5748
 - insect pests
 - control 7523
 - integrated control 11317
 - damage 4733
 - Senegal 4733
 - insecticides, residues 10512
 - pest control
 - Australia 11317
 - expert systems 8537
 - Sitophilus zeamais*, Nigeria 2725
- Diuraphis noxia**
 - damage 472
 - resistance 472
 - Utah 5385
- Elatereidae, Russia 9770
- fields
 - Araneae, Germany 1405
 - arthropods
 - India 2997
 - UK 8146
 - beneficial insects, India 7905
 - Carabidae
 - Russia 9065
 - UK 8154
 - Chrysopidae, Russia 6357
 - Hymenoptera, Hungary 1408
 - Nabidae, Russia 1400
 - Gastrancistrus muscivorus*, Northern Territory 6065
 - grain, pest control, USSR 10515
 - habitats
 - Coccinella septempunctata*, UK 7913
 - Cotesia ruficornis*, Gujarat 6354
 - Haplodiplosis marginata*, Europe 9066
 - Hemiptera, India 7905
 - Hieroglyphus banian*, India 3056
 - insect pests
 - Denmark 7536, 8148
 - Pakistan 3322
 - predators 8817
 - Romania 8817
 - Russia 11015
 - Syria, reviews 4358
 - insects, Germany 9811
 - integrated pest management, UK 6361
 - Oulema**
 - Hungary 1408
 - Poland 469
 - Oulema melanopus**, Russia 10156
 - Paralimmini, USSR 1409
 - pest control 2058
 - conferences 6728
 - European Communities 8929
 - Germany 7109
 - Poland 9983
 - Switzerland 9498
 - UK 888, 3702
 - pest resistance, Europe 7121
 - pests
 - control
 - chemical control 9983
 - integrated control 3705
 - resistance 5372
 - Praon*, Europe 9064
 - products, insecticides, residues 9010
 - Rhopalosiphum padi*, UK 4236, 8150
 - Sitobion avenae* 5306
 - France 7253
 - Ceriferus japonicus**
 - Citrus*, Honshu 1561
 - control, chemical control 1561
 - ecology, population dynamics 1561
 - Ceriferus rubens**
 - Citrus*, Honshu 1561
 - control, chemical control 1561
 - ecology, population dynamics 1561
 - Cerocephala eccoptogastri**
 - biology, phenology 6552
 - hosts, *Hyloicus varius* 6552
 - olives, orchards 6552

- Cerococcidae**, Tennessee 8777
- Cerodontha denticornis**
cereals, Germany 466
distribution, Ecuador 9536
monitoring 466
- Cerodontha luzulae**
distribution, UK 1739
Luzula sylvatica, UK 1739
- Ceroplastes**
parasitoids 4786
Thevetia peruviana, Yunnan 4786
- Ceroplastes actiniformis**, morphology 10574
- Ceroplastes brevicauda** (see *Gascardia brevicauda*)
- Ceroplastes ceriferus**
Citrus, Honshu 1561
control, chemical control 1561
ecology, population dynamics 1561
- Ceroplastes cirripediformis**, morphology 10574
- Ceroplastes destructor**
biology, environmental factors 5662
predators 2546
shrubs, New South Wales 5662
- Ceroplastes floridensis**
Citrus, Egypt 4536
distribution, Mediterranean region 10574
ecology, population dynamics 4536
morphology 10574
- Ceroplastes japonicus**
biology, behaviour 789
control, biological control 2105
distribution, Mediterranean region 10574
Euonymus japonicus, Japan 789
food plants, USSR 2105
morphology 10574
predators 789
- Ceroplastes rusci**
distribution 6944
Mediterranean region 10574
Portugal 4681
fruits 6944
morphology 10574
ornamental plants, Portugal 4681
- Ceroplastes sinensis**
distribution, Mediterranean region 10574
morphology 10574
- Cerotoma arcuata**
biochemistry, digestive system 939
physiology, digestive system 939
- Cerotoma facialis**
Phaseolus vulgaris
Colombia 9169
damage 9169
- Cerotoma fascialis** (see *C. facialis*)
- Cerotoma ruficornis**, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, damage 9164
- Cerotoma trifurcata**
ectoparasites 2421
field crops, Iowa 2421
soyabeans
damage 8228, 9153
Nebraska 8228
- Cerrado**, *Syntermes*, Brasilia 1236
- Cestius phycitis** (see *Hishimonus phycitis*)
- Cetonia aurata**
Castanea, pollination 5532
Viburnum opulus
pollination 10431
Sweden 10431
- Cetonia cuprea**
Viburnum opulus
pollination 10431
Sweden 10431
- Cetoniinae**
bibliographies 5796
taxonomy 5796
- Ceuthophilus carlsbadensis**
New Mexico 10616
physiology, metabolism 10616
- Ceuthophilus conicaudus**
New Mexico 10616
physiology, metabolism 10616
- Ceuthophilus longipes**
New Mexico 10616
physiology, metabolism 10616
- Ceuthorrhynchidius albosuturalis** (see *Ceutorhynchus albosuturalis*)
- Ceutorhynchus**, rape, Poland 9990
- Ceutorhynchus albosuturalis**, Korea Republic 1450
- Ceutorhynchus asperulus**
control, chemical control 7302
pigeon peas, Karnataka 7302
- Ceutorhynchus assimilis**
biology
behaviour 1578, 1582, 2572, 5534
environmental factors 1574
control, chemical control 1584, 5535
monitoring, traps 1582, 4230
parasitoids 3535
pheromones 1578
plant extracts, effects 1582, 2572, 5534, 7381
rape 1578, 7381
damage 1574
Denmark 1574
Germany 5535
Poland 1584
Sweden 1576
Switzerland 3535
UK 1577
UK 1582
- Ceutorhynchus cakilis**
biology 2040
Cakile maritima, Irish Republic 2040
distribution, Irish Republic 2040
morphology 2040
- Ceutorhynchus napi**
control, chemical control 1581, 5535
Leptosphaeria maculans, interactions 7378
monitoring, traps 5537
plant pathogens, interactions 7378
rape
damage 1575, 7378
Germany 1581, 5535, 5537, 7378
Switzerland 3535
- Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus**
cabbages, Belarus 11136
control 8350
chemical control 675, 1581, 5535, 11136
Leptosphaeria maculans, interactions 7378
monitoring, traps 7380
parasitoids 3535
plant pathogens, interactions 7378
rape
Czech Republic 7380
damage 7378
Germany 1581, 5535, 7378
Poland 675
Switzerland 3535, 8350
- Ceutorhynchus pyrrhorhynchus**
biology 2040
distribution, Irish Republic 2040
morphology 2040
Sisymbrium officinale, Irish Republic 2040
- Ceutorhynchus quadridens** (see *C. pallidactylus*)
- Ceutorhynchus trimaculatus**, crops, Italy 9470
- CGA-140408**, toxicity, insect pests 3226
- Chad**
crops, pest control 5295
insect pests 4072, 6067
- Chaetanaphothrips orchidii**, bananas, French West Indies 10307
- Chaetanaphothrips signipennis**, bananas, French West Indies 10307
- Chaetobella multisetata**
forest trees, litter, Nepal 11285
taxonomy, new species 11285
- Chaetobella rhodophila**
Rhododendron, litter, Nepal 11285
taxonomy, new species 11285
- Chaetobella sigillata**
forest trees, litter, Nepal 11285
Sikkim 11285
taxonomy, new species 11285
- Chaetocnema**
soyabeans
damage 11092
Madhya Pradesh 11092
- Chaetocnema concinna**
control, chemical control 10343
sugarbeet, UK 10343
- Chaetocnema hortensis**
barley, Siberia 11042, 11044
biology 11042
- Chaetocnema hortensis cont.**
control
chemical control 11032
cultural control 11034
ecology, population dynamics 11044
wheat, Siberia 11032, 11034
- Chaetocnema tibialis**
biology, behaviour 4563
control 4563
chemical control 3555
ecology, population dynamics 11225
herbicides, effects 4563
sugarbeet
Belgium 3555
Iran 11225
Russia 4563
weeds, Russia 4563
- Chaetococcus bambusae**, distribution, Italy 6001
- Chaetorellia**, Italy 197
- Chaetorellia australis**
biology, reproduction 840
Centaurea, Greece 840
- Chaetosiphon**
antifeedants 4518
taxonomy 37
- Chaetosiphon fragaefolii**
antifeedants 4518
control
biological control 7358
chemical control 7358
morphology, glands 54
strawberries 4518
Italy 7358
- Chaetosiphon muelleri**
Potentilla, Turkey 37
taxonomy, new species 37
- Chaitophorus populialbae**, predators 6898
- Chalaeosoma metallicum**
biology, phenology 6470
potatoes, Orissa 6470
- Chalarus**
Europe 4
hosts, Typhlocybinae 4
taxonomy 4
- Chalcidoidea**
biology 3132
birds, interactions 4643
galls 3755
hosts, *Rastrococcus iceryoides* 2930
Hungary 3755
Pistacia terebinthus, Spain 4643
taxonomy 3132, 3755
databases 7602
- Chalcodermus bimaculatus**
cowpeas
Pernambuco 2441
resistance 2441
- Chalcogran**, attractants, *Nemozoma elongatum* 5592
- Chalcoprax** (see *Chalcogran*)
- Chalepoxenus muellerianus**
biology, behaviour 1097
distribution, Italy 1148
Leptothorax unifasciatus, interactions 1097
- Chalicodoma siculum**
biology, behaviour 4958
Israel 4958
- Chalybion bengalense**
buildings, Bangladesh 303
prey, Araneae 303
- Chamaecrista fasciculata**, arthropods 9456
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana**, Lepidoptera 7455
- Chamaecyparis obtusa**
Anomala cuprea, Honshu 1269
forests, beneficial arthropods, Honshu 1232
wood, *Coptotermes formosanus*, resistance 8520
- Chamaemyia polystigma**, taxonomy 6777
- Chamaemyiidae**, prey, Pseudococcidae 2458
- Chamaesphacia dorylifomis**
biology, life cycle 844
rearing techniques 844
Rumex pulcher, Australia 844
- Chamaesphacia empiformis**, distribution, Poland 5021
- Chamelalcium uncinatum**, commodities, arthropod pests 9493

- Chamobates borealis**
biology, environmental factors 3784
morphology, glands 3784
- Chamomile** (see *Chamomilla recutita*)
- Chamomilla recutita**, extracts, effects,
Aphididae 10448
- Channa orientalis**, insecticides, toxicity
5252
- Channa punctatus**
insecticides
effects 10944
toxicity 10058
- Channa striatus**, insecticides, effects 5247,
8980
- Channel Islands**, Orthoptera 3028
- Chaparrin**, effects, Noctuidae 2068
- Chaparrinone**, effects, Noctuidae 2068
- Characoma submediana**
Acacia karroo
galls 9401
South Africa 9401
taxonomy 9401
- Charaxes achaeemenes**
distribution, Angola 4004
ecology 4004
- Charaxes etesipe**
distribution, Angola 4004
ecology 4004
- Charaxes jasius**
Arab countries 3023
Arbutus unedo, Mediterranean countries
1558
biology 1558
Citrus, Italy 1558
food plants 1558
morphology 1558
- Charaxes penricei**
distribution, Angola 4004
ecology 4004
- Charidotella bicolor**
biology, behaviour 9907
Calystegia sepium, Maryland 9907
predators 9907
- Charidotella sexpunctata**
biology, behaviour 2965
national parks, Costa Rica 2965
- Chartocerus hyalipennis**
cassava, fields, Africa 4460
hosts, *Epidinocarsis lopezi* 4460
- Chasmatopterus**
Compositae, Europe 5765
distribution, Europe 5765
taxonomy 5765
- Chasmodon apterus**
grasslands, habitats, UK 2402
hosts, Diptera 2402, 7473
Lolium multiflorum, fields, UK 7473
tillage, effects 2402
- Chauliognathus scriptus**, forecasting 6432
- Cheilomenes propinqua vicina**
biology
behaviour 6101
diet 6100
prey, Aphididae 6101
- Cheilomenes sexmaculata**
grain legumes, fields, Bihar 5397
groundnuts, habitats, Delhi 6555
insecticides, effects 5397
prey
Aphis craccivora 5397
Cicadellidae 1566, 6555, 7905
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae 10444
Thysanoptera 6555
- Cheilomenes sulphurea**, *Sesbania*, Malawi
10380
- Cheilosia**
distribution, Russia 10571
taxonomy 8633, 10571
- Cheilosia fasciata**
Allium ursinum, Germany 820
ecology, population dynamics 820
predators 820
- Cheiranthium inclusum**
Mexico 5113
predators 5113
- Cheipachus quadrum**
biology, phenology 6552
hosts, *Hylesinus varius* 6552
olives, orchards 6552
- Cheiroseius**, genetics, transposable elements
3905
- Cheirotoxin**, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 2482
- Chela phulo**, insecticides, effects 6281
- Cheletophyes apicola**
distribution, Philippines 1749
hosts
Apidae 1749
Xylocopa latipes 7002
Indonesia 7002
- Chelone glabra**
Euphydryas phaeton, USA 5699
Tenthredo grandis, interactions 6679
- Chelonia mydas**, insecticides, residues 10078
- Chelonus**
biochemistry, proteins 3840
hosts
Milghitea melanoleuca 9447
Noctuidae 3840
Spodoptera exigua 11129
Spodoptera litura 6104
- Chelonus curvimaculatus**
biochemistry
proteins 3840, 4898
venoms 10822
hosts
Noctuidae 3840
Trichoplusia ni 4898
Polydnaviidae, interactions 4898
- Chemicals**, dwellings, books 7578
- Chemosterilants**, effects, Acrididae 3038
- Chenopodiaceae**, *Aphis*, Russian Far East
10762
- Chenopodium album**
Bagrada hilaris 11141
habitats, *Aphis nigripes*, Quebec 2712
Helicoverpa armigera 3789
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, Quebec 2712
Noctuidae 10688
- Chenopodium ambrosioides**, extracts, toxic-
ity, Acari 10918
- Chernes hahni**
Pyrochroa coccinea, phoresy 6003
USSR 6003
- Cherries** (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
Anastrepha, Parana 629
Archips 1393
Archips rosanus, Turkey 7352
attractants, *Drosophilidae* 2502
Euzophera semifuneralis
Michigan 10297
North America 1529
USA 4513
fumigants, phytotoxicity 11162
insect pests 2500
control 8306
France 10389
Germany 1530
Washington 8306
orchards
insects, Turkey 7352
Photinus marginellus, Massachusetts
5914
pest control
Germany 628
Switzerland 2504
USSR 1512
Washington 7351
Phyllonorycter cerasicolella, Italy 6513
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 11162
Rhagoletis cerasi, Denmark 8307
Tetranychus urticae, Germany 3207
- Chestnuts** (*Castanea sativa*)
Agriotes infuscatus, Russia 6604
commodities, *Stiphilus* 10495
Curculio elephas
France 3529, 3531
Hungary 3530
Cydia fagiglandana, Spain 9371
Dryocosmus kuriphilus
galls 3532
Japan 3532, 11203
parasitoids 2968
Sichuan 4542
orchards, Hymenoptera, Honshu 11203
Pammene fasciana, Spain 8343
pollination 5532
- Cheyletidae**, prey, Acari 657
- Cheyletus eruditus**
cereals, commodities, Greece 8536
control, Acari, commodities 2717
- Cheyletus malaccensis**
cereal grains, Iraq 6717
- Cheyletus malaccensis** cont.
ecology, population dynamics 6717
- Chickens**, control, insect pests, apples 6507
- Chickpea chlorotic dwarf geminivirus**,
vectors, *Orosius orientalis* 2437, 10220
- Chickpeas** (*Cicer arietinum*)
Acyrtosiphon pisum, USA 2438
Agrotis ipsilon
Uttar Pradesh 2436
varietal susceptibility 2436
Aphididae 6437
Aphis craccivora, Bihar 5397
Callosobruchus chinensis
damage 5706
varietal susceptibility 5709
commodities
Callosobruchus chinensis 6720
varietal susceptibility 5708
Callosobruchus rhodesianus,
Zimbabwe 10501
Coleoptera 3690
pest resistance 9149
flours, *Tribolium castaneum* 7647
Helicoverpa, India 4447
Helicoverpa armigera 3318, 3790
Andhra Pradesh 3403-3404, 4448
Bangladesh 5416
Haryana 577, 5413
Himachal Pradesh 5415
India 5412
Madhya Pradesh 11108
Maharashtra 2439, 4449, 8240-8241
Nepal 2435
outbreaks 2435
Pakistan 8238, 11107
resistance 5412
Uttar Pradesh 9178
insect pests 2420, 8226
control, chemical control 2434
Maharashtra 2434
insecticides, residues 1472, 4450, 7301,
8239
Noctuidae
Haryana 5414
resistance 5414
Orosius orientalis, India 2437
pest control
Bihar 11106
Brazil 8225
pest resistance 8242, 9149
- Chicks**
insecticides, effects 7181
prey, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7829
- Chicory** (*Cichorium intybus*)
Noctuidae 10688
pest control, Belgium, reports 11327
- Chile**
Acacia caven, *Monophylla pallipes* 6629
Aphididae, parasitoids 2187
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 2109
Baccharis concava, *Tephritis marisoliae* 5
cereals, Aphididae 9067
Chrysomelidae 2783
Chusquea coleou, *Platynocera virescens*
3631
Colletia hystrix, *Callisphyris molor-
choides* 3661
forest trees, insect pests 9361
Formicidae 6075
fruits, *Cydia pomonella* 8292
Hemerobiidae 3122
Listroderes apicalis 9542
Lithraea caustica, *Proculax* 6602
pears, rootstocks, pest resistance 11168
Pinus radiata
Proculax chysopteris 9406
Sirex noctilio 8451
potatoes, Aphididae 11121
wild plants, pollinators 7488
- Chillies** (see *Capsicum*)
- Chilling**, control, *Hypothenemus hampei*,
Macadamia integrifolia, commodities
8545
- Chilo**
ecology, population dynamics 6406
infectious viruses, pathogenicity, mam-
mals 6134
parasitoids 6406
rice
Indonesia 6406
resistance 6406

- hilo cont.**
sugarcane
 damage 3543
 Pakistan 3543
- hilo agamemnon**
parasitoids 4558
sugarcane, Egypt 4558
- hilo aleniella**
biology 1423
distribution, Cote d'Ivoire 1423
maize, Cote d'Ivoire 1423
morphology 1423
- hilo auricilius**
control, chemical control 694
sugarcane
 Indian Punjab 694
 Indonesia 684
 Tamil Nadu 5550
 yield losses 5550
- hilo hyrax (see C. niponella)**
- hilo infuscatellus**
biology, environmental factors 693, 1598
control 10335, 10337
 biological control 9323
 chemical control 1599, 4556, 11212
 cultural control 3549
natural enemies 10337
sugarcane 4556
 Bihar 10335
 Haryana 693
 India 11213
 Indian Punjab 3549
 Maharashtra 1598
 Pakistan 9323, 10337
 resistance 3547
 Tamil Nadu 1599, 3547
 Uttar Pradesh 11212
- hilo luteellus**
fibre plants 7055
pathogens 7055
- hilo niponella**
China 27
fibre plants 7055
parasitoids 27
pathogens 7055
- hilo orichalcociliellus**
Kenya 7987
parasitoids 7987
- hilo partellus**
biology 7271, 9096
development 511, 4404
diapause 1123
cereals
 Pakistan 3322
 South Africa 1406, 3339
control 6392
 biological control 2186, 3339, 5335, 7086
 chemical control 504, 1406, 3322, 3341, 6394, 7295, 10178
 cultural control 7295
diets 511, 1123, 3046, 10179
food plants, Kenya 7295
glycosides, attractants 3351
growth regulators, effects 1907
Kenya 7987
maize 10172, 11046
 Indian Punjab 504, 8175
 Kenya 2186, 6392, 9104
 Madhya Pradesh 3344
 Pakistan 3341
 resistance 497, 502-503, 506-507, 3046, 3344, 4394, 7271, 7988, 8175, 9088, 9104, 9106
 Uttar Pradesh 9096, 10178
 varietal susceptibility 3341, 10177
parasitoids 3135, 6108, 7987, 10172
pathogens 335
pheromones 4209
physiology, reproductive organs 1907
rearing techniques 3046, 10179
sorghum
 Andhra Pradesh 3351
 India 10182
 Kenya 5335
 resistance 511, 4404, 10182
 South Africa 4405, 6394
 varietal susceptibility 3351, 4405
 South Africa 7086
- Chilo polychrysa**
ecology, population dynamics 8188
- Chilo polychrysa cont.**
rice, Bihar 8188
- Chilo sacchariphagus**, sugarcane, Indonesia 684
- Chilo sacchariphagus indicus**
pathogens 9324
sugarcane, Tamil Nadu 9324
- Chilo sacchariphagus sacchariphagus**
fibre plants 7055
pathogens 7055
- Chilo suppressalis**
biochemistry, enzymes 81
biology
 behaviour 10677
 environmental factors 169, 4413
China 1380
control
 cultural control 8197
 mating disruption 4415
ecology, population dynamics 8188
genetics, genes 7975
growth regulators, effects 8045
insecticides
 effects 10883
 metabolism 81
 toxicity 10031
Japan 8009
 monitoring, traps 8009, 10901
 outbreaks 1441
 pathogens 330, 7975
 pheromones 1380
 plant pathogens, transmission 8208
 rice 8208
 Bihar 8188, 8197
 Honshu 1441, 10901
 Korea Republic 3357
 resistance 2389
 Sichuan 1446, 8187
 Spain 4413, 4415
 yield losses 1446, 8187
Taiwan 169
- Chilo tumidicostalis**
sugarcane
 Assam 8368
 resistance 8368
- Chilocoris bipustulatus**, insecticides, resistance 4292
- Chilocoris nigrita**, insecticides, resistance 4292
- Chilocorus**, Spain 2144
- Chilocorus angolensis**, multipurpose trees, Malawi 10380
- Chilocorus bijugus**
apples, orchards, Himachal Pradesh 5483
biology, development 3134
control, *Quadraspidotus perniciosus*, apples 5483
diets 9781
parasitoids 5483
prey, *Quadraspidotus perniciosus* 3134, 9781
rearing techniques 9781
- Chilocorus bipustulatus**
biology 10813
physiology 10813
prey, Hemiptera 3130
rearing techniques 3130
- Chilocorus cacti**
biology 10813
Hemisarcophyes cooremani, interactions 9866
physiology 10813
- Chilocorus distigma**
biology 10813
physiology 10813
- Chilocorus infernalis**
biology 10813
physiology 10813
prey, Hemiptera 3130
rearing techniques 3130
- Chilocorus kuwanae**
control, *Unaspis euonymi* 4168
prey, Diaspididae 1228
- Chilocorus nigrita**
biology 10813
diets 3130
physiology 10813
prey, Hemiptera 3130
rearing techniques 3130
- Chilocorus renipustulatus**, *Pinus*, forests, Spain 2144
- Chilocorus simoni**
biology 10813
physiology 10813
- Chilomima clarkei**
cassava, Venezuela 8258
Erwinia carotovora, interactions 8258
- Chilopoda**, urban areas, Germany 8824
- China**
Acari 5016, 5990
Aischrocrania 32
Aleurocanthus spiniferus, parasitoids 2342
Aphididae 1715
Aphis gossypii 10921
Aromia bungii 7082
Attagenus schaefferi 7839
bamboos, Heteroptera 9446
botanical insecticides 6686
Brassica, Aphididae 3443
Carposina sasakii 7080
Cerambycidae 5794
Chrysoperla 29
Citrus, orchards, predatory mites 1556
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 7081
Coleoptera, books 11349
cotton
 Aphis gossypii, predators 5569
 arthropod pests 3570
 Helicoverpa armigera 708, 10362
 insect pests, natural enemies 6753
Crataegus, *Cacopsylla* 5627
Crataegus pinnatifida, *Tetranychus* 753
crops, fields, *Lycosa* 5812
Dacinae 7840
Delphacidae 5028
Dendrocerus 2026
Dendrolimus, parasitoids 10719
Dendrolimus punctatus 449
Drosophilidae 8642
Eriogyna pyretorum 4122
Eulecanium 7838
faba beans, pests 5742
forest pests, books 6750
forest trees
 Anoplophora glabripennis 1639
 Cerambycidae 725
 insect pests 8606
forests, *Aleioides* 3754
Fraxinus mandshurica, *Hylesinus eos* 1650
Geron 4788
groundnuts, *Holotrichia* 8358
Hepialus obliifurcus 57
Ichneumonidae 5034
insect pests 4831, 5054
 books 5749
Isoptera 4113
 reviews 2150
Lepidoptera 1380
Locusta migratoria manilensis 7054
Loxostege sticticalis 10718
Lygaeidae 4023
Lygus 3760
Meenoplidae 4791
Microcerotermes 1780
mulberries, *Baris deplanata* 11178
Neophyllaphis 5762
Nilaparvata lugens 4255
Noctuidae 894
Ostrinia furnacalis, parasitoids 3959
pest control 9971
 reviews 5054
pesticides
 legislation 9988
 safety 7186
 usage 9988
pheromones 4221
Phytoseiidae 5017
Pinus, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 1663
Pinus koraiensis, insect pests 8453
Pinus massoniana, Coleoptera 3615
Plutella xylostella 7146
Populus, insect pests 8430
Pterocarya stenoptera, *Gastrolina depressa*, natural enemies 752
rice
 Delphacidae 10191, 11063
 insect pests, predators 11064
 Nilaparvata lugens 3364
 pests 3723
 natural enemies, books 3724

China cont.

rice cont.

- Sogatella furcifera* 11066
predators 2392
Scirpophaga incertulas, predators 5354
Sogatella furcifera 2926
sorghum, *Melanaphis sacchari* 512
Stenopodidae 4783
subtropical tree fruits, *Indarbela dea* 5518
Syrphidae 10679
Terthreutis 8
Thecocarcelia 26
Thripidae 9821
wheat, fields, Araneae 296
Anhui
 Agrotis ipsilon 1254
 Arge nipponensis, natural enemies 4683
 Mythimna separata 3919
 Pectinophora gossypiella 10923
 Pleurotus ostreatus, *Phiolomycus bilineatus* 1725
 rice, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 4421
Beijing
 Atlantus altissima, *Eucryptor-rhynchus* 8473
 Atrijuglans heterophylla, parasitoids 4793
 Celtis bungeana, *Coccotorus chaoi* 906
 Helicoverpa armigera 1122
 Mythimna separata 3919
 Ophiola xanthospila, parasitoids 36
 roses, *Megachile subtranquilla* 6660
Fujian
 Cinnamomum, *Stephanitis laudata* 6691
 insect pests 5176
 locusts 7075
 Luciaphorus auriculariae 2700
 Mythimna separata 3919
 Rhododendron, *Caloptilia azaleella* 5027
 Sigalphus nigripes 907
Gansu
 Coccinellidae 5786
 crops, *Polyphylla gracilicornis* 2359
 fodder crops, fields, Araneae 6421
 Macellina baishuijiangia 28
 vegetables, *Epilachna viginti-octopunctata* 2465
 Zanthoxylum bungeanum, *Podagricomela cuprea* 2660
Guangdong
 Bambusa stenostachya, *Bambusaspis shenzhenensis* 817
 Cinnamomum aromaticum, Tortricidae 1720
 Hemiberlesia ptysochyla, parasitoids 2102
 Pinus, *Hemiberlesia ptysochyla* 771
 Plutella xylostella 398
 rice, *Sogatella furcifera* 5369
 vegetables
 Phyllotreta striolata 7083
 Spodoptera exigua 11129
Guangxi
 Apanteles corbeti 27
 Araneae 2393
 Baekkea frutescens, *Macellina digitata* 7580
 Chrysopilus 10
 Citrus
 Panonychus citri, predators 2545
 Phyllocnistis citrella 1557
 forest trees, insect pests 8407
 orchards, *Dacus* 4796
 Phalga melaptera 5768
Guizhou
 Anatkina nigriventris 3
 Araneae 2393
 Delphacidae, natural enemies 6399
 food plants, *Donacia provosti* 4423
 Mythimna separata 3919
 Sigalphus nigripes 907
Hainan
 orchards, *Dacus nadanus* 4796
 Phalga lutea 5768
Hebei
 apples, *Carposina sasakii* 8302
 Artemisia annua, habitats, *Praon* 31

China cont.

Hebei cont.

- fruits, *Xylinothrips mongolicus* 623
Lepidoptera 10920
Locusta migratoria manilensis, predators 7010
Phthonandria atrilineata, parasitoids 6080
Pinus tabulaeformis, *Gilpinia* 769
rice, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 1445
wheat, *Sitodiplosis mosellana* 8152
Heilongjiang
 forest trees, *Brahminia amurensis* 6591
 Larix, *Sphinx morio* 779
 woody plants, *Caloptilia* 5027
Henan
 Blastothrix 30
 cotton, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 7405
 Helicoverpa armigera, natural enemies 1133
 rice, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 2387
 Tetranychus 10927
 wheat
 insect pests 2360
 Sitodiplosis mosellana 11025
Hubei
 Chilo niponella, parasitoids 27
 cotton
 Pectinophora gossypiella 2604, 11232
 Tetranychus cinnabarinus 4585
 man, insecticide residues 6256
 Populus, *Tetraspinus populi* 11
 Sigalphus nigripes 907
Hunan
 Citrus, *Panonychus citri*, predators 1563
 Gramineae, Lepidoptera 1630
 Laelia coenosa, parasitoids 908
 Lepidoptera, parasitoids 27
 Sigalphus nigripes 907
Jiangsu
 cotton
 Aphis gossypii
 ectoparasites 8392
 natural enemies 10356
 fields, *Allothrombium pulvinum* 10356
 food plants, *Lygocoris lucorum* 4364
 Limacodidae 125
 Miscanthus sacchariflorus, *Eponisiella graminia* 4791
 Pistacia chinensis, *Tetraspinus pistaciae* 11
 rice, *Nilaparvata lugens* 1438
 tea, plantations, *Amblyseius eharai* 699
Jiangxi
 Anomis flava, parasitoids 907
 Plutella xylostella 398
 Rhododendron, *Caloptilia azaleella* 5027
Jilin
 apples, *Synanthedon hector* 5470
 Mythimna separata 3919
 woody plants, *Caloptilia* 5027
Liaoning
 Fraxinus, habitats, *Phytoseius dandongensis* 12
 fruits, *Panonychus ulmi* 5188
 Larix, *Coleophora dahurica*, parasitoids 778
Ningxia, *Tetranychus* 10927
Qinghai, *Populus*, wood, *Ptilinus fuscus* 4738
Shaanxi
 Aischrocrania 32
 apples, habitats, *Acampsis chinensis* 5761
Shandong
 Aphididae, predators 4363
 apples, pest control 4499
 Celtis bungeana, *Coccotorus chaoi* 906
 chives, *Bradysia odoriphaga* 11130
 Coleoptera 201
 Colias, parasitoids 27
 cotton, *Aphis gossypii* 11230
 Locusta migratoria manilensis, predators 7010

China cont.

Shandong cont.

- wheat, *Pleonomus canaliculatus* 10708
Shanghai
 Aspidiotus chinensis 1959
 cotton, *Bemisia tabaci*, parasitoids 1623
 mushrooms, *Microdispus lambi* 2701, 4700
 Pectinophora gossypiella 6197
 Plutella xylostella 398
 rice, *Nilaparvata lugens* 4419
Shanxi
 Artemisia annua, habitats, *Praon brachycerum* 31
 Crataegus, *Platypus* 1656
 Larix principis-rupprechtii, *Coleophora sinensis* 9419
 rice, *Recilia dorsalis*, predators 4422
 Ulmus, *Eulecanium ulmicola* 6774
Sichuan
 Celtis bungeana, *Coccotorus chaoi* 906
 cereals, *Mampava bipunctata* 7269
 Citrus, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 5510
 crops, *Phobaeticus sichuanensis* 7422
 Dianous 35
 Drailea aristata 9
 Dryocosmus kuriphilus, parasitoids 4542
 mulberries, Curculionidae 1541
 Nazeris 5771
 Oxyporus 7
 Pinus yunnanensis, *Neodiprion xianguyunicus* 2669
 rice
 Chilo suppressalis 1446, 8187
 Recilia dorsalis, predators 4422
 tea, plantations, *Amblyseius herbicolus* 699
Tianjin, *Locusta migratoria manilensis*, predators 7010
Tibet, *Celtis bungeana*, *Coccotorus chaoi* 906
Xinjiang
 Ceratocarpos arenarius, *Petrobia xinjiangensis* 4785
 Nitraria sibirica, *Bryobia nitrariae* 4794
Yunnan
 Araneae 2393
 Caryanda rufefemorata 4812
 Dianous 35
 Ficus, *Albotachardina* 4815
 food plants, *Metatarchardia yunnanensis* 8643
 Keteleeria evelyniana, *Dendrolimus evelyniana* 4784
 Papilio, parasitoids 27
 Parafagocya binaria 6
 Pseudamphinothus yunnanensis 33
 Thevetia peruviana, *Ceroplastes*, parasitoids 4786
Zhejiang
 Araneae 290
 Bombyx mandarina, parasitoids 121
 cotton, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 557
 crops, *Ectmetopterus micanitulus*, predators 6338
 mulberries, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 1955
 Parafagocya multimaculata 6
 Polyrhachis vicina 5937
 rice
 Delphacidae 5350
 insect pests, predators 6401
 Schisandra chinensis, *Caloptilia schisandrae* 5027
 Sigalphus nigripes 907
 tobacco, *Myzus persicae* 1613
 vegetables, Lepidoptera, natural enemies 1281
China aster (see *Callistephus chinensis*)
Chinaola quercicola
 distribution, USA 1632
 forest trees, habitats 1632
Chinese cabbages (*Brassica pekinensis*)
 Aphididae, China 3443
 Aithalia, Honshu 1497
 insects, Denmark 1489

- Chinese cabbages** *cont.*
Myzus persicae 589
Pieris, Honshu 11133
Pieris canidia 11135
Scaptomyza flava
 damage 5440
 New Zealand 5440
- Chinese gooseberries** (see Kiwifruits)
- Chinomethionat**
 control
 Acari, oranges 8320
Brevipalpus phoenicis, *Citrus* 5506
Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 10281
- Chionaspis furfura**
 apricots, Jammu and Kashmir 5298
 distribution, Jammu and Kashmir 5298
- Chionochloa crassiuscula**, *Diplotoxa similis*,
 New Zealand 536
- Chionochloa flavescens**, *Diplotoxa similis*,
 New Zealand 536
- Chionochloa macra**, *Diplotoxa similis*, New
 Zealand 536
- Chionochloa oreophila**, *Diplotoxa similis*,
 New Zealand 536
- Chionochloa pallens**, *Diplotoxa similis*, New
 Zealand 536
- Chiracanthium pennyi**
 ecology, population dynamics 6421
 fodder crops, fields, Gansu 6421
- Chironomidae**
 fertilizers, effects 6419
 insecticides, effects 6419
 rice, Philippines 6419
- Chironomus riparius**
 biochemistry
 enzymes 3817
 proteins 7702
 heavy metals, effects 3817
 radiation, effects 3817
- Chironomus tepperi**
 biology, development 8185
 insecticides, toxicity 10184
 rearing techniques 8185
 rice, New South Wales 8185, 10184
- Chiroptera**
 prey
 insects 5988
Malacosoma 4970
- Chirothrips ah**, taxonomy, to *Agrostothrips*
 902
- Chirothrips atricarpus**, taxonomy, to *Agros-*
tothrips 902
- Chirothrips crassus**, cowpeas, USA 10222
- Chirothrips hoodi**, taxonomy, synonyms,
Agrostothrips ah 902
- Chirothrips meridionalis**, taxonomy, to
Agrostothrips 902
- Chirothrips mexicanus**, taxonomy, to
Arorathrips 902
- Chirothrips spiniceus**, cowpeas, USA 10222
- Chives** (*Allium schoenoprasum*)
Bradysia odoriphaga, Shandong 11130
- Chlamisus mimosae**
 control, *Mimosa pigra* 10463
 Northern Territory 10463
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii**, pesticides,
 effects 10090
- Chlordane**
 control, *Monochamus leuconotus* 5561
 effects
 arthropods 2328
Lumbricus terrestris 3265
 mice 7165
 rats 8077
Reticulitermes flavipes 10840
 soil flora 422
 nontarget effects, *Pleuronectes ameri-*
canus 10051
 residues
 adipose tissue 3272
 aquatic organisms 10971
 fishes 10970
Gadiformes 7180
 groundwater 3285, 8103
 lakes 4304
 milk 7153
 oysters 7168
 rivers 5274, 7204
 resistance, *Callosobruchus maculatus*
 2258
- Chlordane** *cont.*
 toxicity
Bombyx mori 8084
Camponotus pennsylvanicus 7901
Reticulitermes hesperus 308
- Chlordecone**
 effects
 aquatic organisms 2306
 rats 10080
- Chlordimeform**
 effects, *Heliothis virescens* 1327
 resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 8061
- Chlorella vulgaris**, insecticides, effects 5273
- Chlorfenvinphos**
 absorption, clay minerals 421
 control
 Coleoptera, rape 675
Delia radicum, cauliflowers 3438
Psila rosae, carrots 11122
 phytotoxicity, cauliflowers 3438
 residues
 environment 4328
 gas chromatography 6039
 man 1342
 toxicity
Chironomus tepperi 10184
 vertebrates 4284
- Chlorfluazuron**
 control
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, rice 1445
 insect pests, *Citrus* 10313
 Lepidoptera, cotton 3574
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes
 10227
Plutella xylostella, cabbages 3440
Spodoptera exigua, vegetables 11129
Spodoptera frugiperda, maize 2381
 effects
Ceratitis capitata 5238
Helix aspersa 9000
Ostrinia furnacalis 442
Spodoptera frugiperda 7227
Spodoptera littoralis 10029
 nontarget effects, *Araneae* 1445
 residues, potatoes 10227
 resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 441, 4256
 toxicity
Gazalina chrysolopha 6611
Spodoptera littoralis 3253
- Chlorides**, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster*,
 cell lines 9849
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons**, residues,
 aquatic environment 3289
- Chlorinated 1,1'-biphenyl**
 residues, soil 10973
 toxicity, Gryllidae 10973
- Chloriona smaragdula**, distribution, China
 5028
- Chloriia biguttula biguttula** (see *Amrasca*
biguttula biguttula)
- Chloriia flavescens** (see *Empoasca vitis*)
- Chlorobenzilate**
 control
Eriophyes reyesi, cocoa 3557
Phyllocoptruta oleivora, lemons 1560
 effects, mice 7165
 protective clothing 256
 toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 3247
- Chlorochroa juniperina**, biology, behaviour
 4957
- 2-Chloro-N-[[[6-[2,4-dichlorophenyl]-
 methoxy]-3-
 pyridinyl]amino]carbonyl]-6-fluoro-
 benzamide**, effects, *Anthonomus*
grandis 5229
- Chloroform**, control, *Aeolesthes sarta*,
Juglans regia 6625
- Chlorogenic acid**, effects, Aphididae 1458
- N-(4-Chloro-2-methylphenyl)-N'-
 methylmethanimidamide**, effects,
Heliothis virescens 1327
- 1-(4-Chlorophenyl)-2-methyl-3-[4-
 (phenylmethoxy)phenyl]-2-propene-1-
 one**, effects, *Corcyrta cephalonica* 8049
- Chlorophora excelsa**, *Phytolyma lata*, galls
 750
- Chlorophorus curtisi**, *Acacia*, Australia 754
- Chloropicrin**
 detection 5271
 residues, soil 10123
- Chloropidae**
 air pollution, effects 10726
 cereals, Russia 2363
 control
 chemical control 6369
 cultural control 2365
 distribution
 Cyprus 4009
 New Zealand 2034
 Switzerland 3018
 ecology, insect communities 10726
Phragmites australis, Germany 1724
 taxonomy 4009
 wheat
 damage 6366
 Kazakhstan 2365
 Russia 6369
 Ukraine 6366
- Chlorops oryzae**, morphology 6790
- Chloropulvinaria psidii**
Aralla payrifera, Egypt 7469
 ecology 7469
- Chlorothalonil**, interactions, insecticides
 5265
- (8E,10E)-11-Chloro-8,10-undecadienol**,
 pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 9265
- Chlorpyrifalid**, nontarget effects, Carabidae
 9065
- Chlorpyrifos**
 application 3401
 foams 9982
 control
 Acari, nectarines 5487
 Acrididae, rangelands 3379
Agrotis ipsilon 5225
 maize 1428
Anthonomus grandis, cotton 2613,
 2615
Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans
 2430
 arthropod pests, cotton 5567
Atherigona soccata, sorghum 6395
Bradysia odoriphaga, chives 11130
Chilo infuscatellus, sugarcane 1599
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, rice 5364
Cnephiasia pumicana, cereals 4373
Delia radicum 8269
 cauliflowers 3438, 5441
Di cladispa armigera, rice 5358
Diuraphis noxia, wheat 8160
Euproctis fraterna, *Ziziphus mauri-*
tiana 8335
Eurythecta zelaea, pasture plants
 5370
Euzophera semifuneralis, cherries
 4513
 Formicidae, coffee 2587
Frankliniella occidentalis, *Den-*
drobium 6676
Hemicoelus gibbicollis, structural tim-
 bers 2735
 insect pests
Citrus 7225
 kiwifruits 5521
Opuntia 7489
 rice 3372, 5362
 soyabeans 3401
Trifolium repens 4438
 Lepidoptera, cotton 3574
 Margarodidae, sugarcane 683
Melolontha melolontha, grapes
 11174-11175
Myzus persicae
 peaches 5488
 tobacco 2595
 Noctuidae, groundnuts 7391
Pseudococcus affinis, pears 5484
Rhabdoscelus obscurus, sugarcane
 7395
Schizaphis graminum, wheat 2371
Spodoptera littoralis 2238
Thrips linarius, flax 1627
 degradation
 soil 418, 6316
 solar radiation 4246
 determination 10103
 effects
 algae 2303
 beneficial insects 5254
 birds 4281
 carp 5245

Chlorpyrifos *cont.*effects *cont.*

- Coccinella septempunctata* 6547
- Coccinellidae 5249
- insect pests, maize 518
- insects 3225
- Metarhizium anisopliae* var. *anisopliae* 7058
- mice 7165
- microorganisms 6286
- parasitoids 8269
- Paratya australiensis* 7169
- predatory arthropods 1348
- rats 8997
- Reticulitermes flavipes* 10840
- soil flora 422
- exposure, man 4270
- formulations 3401, 6547
- metabolism, *Ictalurus punctatus* 1345, 7158

mixtures

- control
 - arthropod pests, apples 5476
 - insect pests 7489
- determination 2083
- effects, predatory arthropods 2600
- nontarget effects, *Alectoris* 10054
- toxicity, *Ozietelphusa senex* 8977
- movement, environment, reviews 2317
- nontarget effects

- Alectoris* 10054
- aquatic communities 6301
- arthropods 3292
- beneficial arthropods 10957
- Coleoptera 8154
- cotton 704
- Formicidae 518
- Geocoris punctipes* 3401
- maize 508
- man 3266
- Metaseiulus occidentalis* 5487
- predatory insects 5225
- soil 2317
- Turdus migratorius* 9012
- Typhlodromus pyri* 5481

- persistence, soil 417, 455
- phytotoxicity, cauliflowers 3438
- registration, Denmark 8033
- residues

- atmosphere 2318
- cereal grains 6713
- clothing 4270
- dates, commodities 10050
- determination 10050
- environment 7225
- analysis 7223
- fabrics 4333
- kiwifruits 5521
- lawns and turf 790
- man 1342
- orchards 10106
- soil 1348, 8114
- tofu 6270
- water 438-439, 2329, 3372, 4331

resistance

- Aonidiella* 10310
- Pseudococcus* 5468

toxicity

- Anastrepha suspensa* 8965
- Anguilla anguilla* 412
- Aphytis melinus* 6277
- aquatic insects 6275
- Bifiditermes beesonii* 10924
- birds 10936
- Camptochironomus tentans* 10103
- Chironomus tepperi* 10184
- Coptotermes heimi* 10925
- Hemiptera 5365
- Hymenoptera 1343
- Ostrinia nubilalis* 6246
- Ozietelphusa senex* 8977
- Reticulitermes hesperus* 308
- Spodoptera litura* 6241
- Tetranychus urticae* 6032
- water, removal 2321

Chlorpyrifos-methyl

control

- Acanthoscelides obtectus* 10496
- Callosobruchus* 10513
- Coleoptera, cereal grains 7517

Chlorpyrifos-methyl *cont.*control *cont.*

- insect pests, wheat, commodities 6716
- Tortricidae, grapes 1543
- effects
- Ceratitis capitata* 5238
- Coleoptera 8541
- mixtures, toxicity, stored products pests 1325
- nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods 1543
- residues
- bioassays 6713
- oranges 2271
- wheat
 - commodities 7526
 - grain 2721
- resistance, insects 10048
- toxicity

- Amblyseius andersoni* 2148
- Chironomus tepperi* 10184
- Coleoptera 8525
- Spodoptera litura* 6241
- stored products pests 1325

Chlumetia brevisigna

- mangoes, Japan 4538
- morphology 4538

Chnootriba similis

- cereals, Africa 11014
- distribution, Africa 11014
- sugarcane, Africa 11014

Choerax tedellae, hosts, *Epinotia tedella* 7760**Choke cherries** (see *Prunus virginiana*)**5-β-Cholestan-3-one**, pheromones,

- Malacosoma americanum* 1074

5β-Cholestan-3-one, pheromones,

- Malacosoma dissitria* 5290

Cholesterol

- analogues, effects, *Locusta migratoria* 8060
- effects, *Locusta migratoria* 8060

Choleviniae

- ecology 5589
- forests, New Hampshire 5589

Chondrilla juncea, *Aceria chondrillae*, Oregon 5704**Choragidae**, taxonomy 9559**Choristoneura**

- control 3608
- forests, New Brunswick 3608
- morphology 2774
- pheromones 5640
- Pinus contorta*, British Columbia 5640
- taxonomy 2774

Choristoneura biennis, pathogens 5161**Choristoneura confictiana**

- biology
 - behaviour 6196
 - oviposition 9377
- forest trees
 - Canada 9366
 - Ontario 6196
- Populus tremuloides* 9377
- resistance 4635

Choristoneura fumiferana

- Abies balsamea* 7894
- damage 2674
- Quebec 2674, 11275
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins 1844
- biochemistry
- enzymes 1844
- nervous system 7676

biology

- behaviour 6196, 6650, 8121
- feeding 11275
- oviposition 9377
- cell culture 7877
- cell lines, biochemistry 4894
- conifers 9377
 - North America 6635
 - Quebec 7454
- control
 - biological control 7426, 10095, 10376
 - chemical control 5632, 10422
- cultural methods, effects 6635
- fertilizers, interactions 5652
- forest trees
 - Canada 9366
 - damage 7418

Choristoneura fumiferana *cont.*forest trees *cont.*

- Manitoba 5633
- New Brunswick 5632
- North America 4611
- Ontario 6196
- Quebec 7418, 10095
- yield losses 5633
- growth regulators, effects 404, 9034
- insecticides
- pathogenicity 340
- toxicity 6651
- monitoring, traps 4611
- morphology, nervous system 7676
- outbreaks 7454
- pathogens 319, 3180, 5161, 7426, 7968, 10858
- pheromones 6196, 8121
- physiology
 - cold resistance 5841
 - digestive system 1885
 - immune response 3185
 - metabolism 404
- Picea*, Ontario 10422
- Picea glauca* 6650-6651
- Picea mariana*, Quebec 5652
- plant extracts, effects 8467
- woodlands, Quebec 10376

Choristoneura occidentalis

- biology
 - environmental factors 2015
 - oviposition 9377
- conifers 9377, 9404
- control, biological control 5636
- ecology, population dynamics, models 2015, 2625

forest trees

- damage 7429, 10411
- Idaho 7429
- Montana 10411
- North America, models 2625
- Oregon 4104, 5636
- USA 5635
- minerals, effects 9404
- parasitoids 4104

Pseudotsuga menziesii

- Colorado 780, 11277
- damage 780, 6654, 9421
- USA 6654-6655, 9421
- sampling 6655

Choristoneura pinus

- biology, oviposition 9377
- conifers 9377

Choristoneura pinus pinus

- control 3622
- fertilizers, effects 11274
- forest trees, Canada 9366
- pathogens 3622
- Pinus banksiana* 11274
- Ontario 3622

Choristoneura retiniana

- forest trees, Oregon 4104
- parasitoids 4104

Choristippus albomarginatus, distribution,

- Switzerland 212

Choristippus biguttulus

- biology 279
- Carex arenaria*, Netherlands 10196
- grazing, effects 10196
- physiology
 - development 3795
 - nervous system 2866
- Switzerland 279

Choristippus brunneus

- biology, life cycle 2933
- Carex arenaria*, Netherlands 10196
- grazing, effects 10196

Choristippus curtispennis, pathogens 5171**Choristippus curtispennis curtispennis**, distribution, Quebec 200**Choristippus dorsatus**

- biology, behaviour 9796
- songs 9796

Choristippus jacobsoni

- genetics, chromosomes 1935, 1938
- Spain 1938

Choristippus mollis

- biology 279
- Carex arenaria*, Netherlands 10196
- grazing, effects 10196
- Switzerland 279

- Chorthippus parallelus**
Carex arenaria, Netherlands 10196
 ecology
 spatial distribution 8761
 statistical analysis 8761
 Europe 10661
 France 8761
 genetics, DNA 10661
 grazing, effects 10196
- Chorthippus parallelus erythropus**
 distribution, Europe 194
 evolution 2897
 genetics, heterochromatin 2897
 morphology 194
 Spain 2897
- Chorthippus parallelus parallelus**
 distribution, Europe 194
 evolution 2897
 genetics, heterochromatin 2897
 morphology 194
 Spain 2897
- Chorthippus pullus**, distribution, Switzerland 212
- Chorthippus scalaris**, genetics, meiosis 1942
- Chortoicetes terminifera**
 New South Wales 9964
 parasitoids 7906
 pathogens 9964
- Chramesus**, taxonomy 5779
- Chromatomyia atricornis**
 linseed
 resistance 3536
 Uttar Pradesh 3536
- Chromatomyia fuscata**
 barley, Norway 10169
 cereals, Norway 8149
 control, chemical control 10169
 parasitoids 8149
- Chromatomyia horticola**
 control, chemical control 11102
 greenhouse crops, Czech Republic 1675
 linseed
 resistance 3536
 Uttar Pradesh 3536
 peas
 resistance 6449
 Uttar Pradesh 6449, 11102
- Chromatomyia syngenesiae**
 greenhouse crops, Czech Republic 1675
 parasitoids 1208
- Chromosomes**
Nosema costelytrae 7960
Vairimorpha 7960
Vavraia oncoperae 7960
- Chronidiodiplogaster aerivora**, hosts, Lepidoptera 492
- Chrotonogonus**, *Vigna vexillata*, India 6455
- Chrotonogonus trachypterus**, *Guizotia abyssinica*, India 1593
- Chrysanthemoides monilifera**, biological control agents, evaluation 11303
- Chrysanthemoides monilifera rotundata**, *Agencia electoralis*, South Africa 11303
- Chrysanthemum**
Frankliniella occidentalis, Italy 6002
Liriomyza huidobrensis, Colombia 9208
Myzus persicae 2686
- Chrysanthemums** (*Dendranthema indicum* and *D. morifolium*)
 Aphididae, Netherlands 1698
Aphis gossypii 1394
Frankliniella occidentalis 1699
 Costa Rica 11288
 damage 1697
 Netherlands 1696
 resistance 1701
 UK 1694
 varietal susceptibility 1708, 10433-10434
 greenhouses
 beneficial arthropods, UK 1694
 Diglyphus begini, California 5669
 Orius insidiosus, Netherlands 1696
 insect pests 3640
 control, biological control 3638
Liriomyza, UK 802
Liriomyza huidobrensis, UK 601
Liriomyza trifolii
 California 5669
 resistance 1695
- Chrysanthemums cont.**
Macrosiphoniella 6549
 pest control, Netherlands 1702
Thrips palmi, damage 7475
- Chrysin**, effects, *Galleria mellonella* 10908
- Chrysis spina** (see *Praestochrysis spina*)
- Chrysobothris**, taxonomy 8631, 10556
- Chrysocarabus** (see *Carabus*)
- Chrysocercops**
 forest trees, Asia 757
 taxonomy, new species 757
- Chrysocharis brethesi**
 hosts, Agromyzidae 7588
 taxonomy, synonyms, of *Phyto-myzophaga albipes* 7588
- Chrysocharis nitetis**
 hosts, *Leucoptera malifoliella* 3471
 orchards, Germany 3471
- Chrysocharis pentheus**, hosts, *Leucoptera malifoliella* 3479
- Chrysocharodes rotundiventris**
Alagoptera arenaria, habitats, Rio de Janeiro 1732
 hosts, *Mecistomela marginata* 1732
- Chrysocoris stollii**, biology, development 9583
- Chrysodeixis acuta**, distribution, Antarctic Islands 6953
- Chrysodeixis agnata**, soyabeans, yield losses 7297
- Chrysodeixis argentifera**
 Australian Capital Territory 1779
 parasitoids 1779, 5122
- Chrysodeixis chalcites**
 biology
 behaviour 3955, 5866
 migration 6911
 Israel 3955, 5866
 monitoring, traps 5866
 Netherlands 6911
 pheromones 3955, 5866
- Chrysodeixis eriosoma**, tobacco, resistance 8372
- Chrysodeixis includens**
 insecticides, pathogenicity 10874
 natural enemies 8887
 parasitoids 3840, 6438, 7907, 10825
 pathogens 6438, 7951
 plant pathogens, interactions 11095
 soyabeans
 damage 11095
 Georgia 6440
 Louisiana 11095
 resistance 2425, 6440
 Rio Grande do Sul 6438
- Chrysolina**
 distribution, Russia 9824
 ecology 9824
 taxonomy 9824
- Chrysolina americana**
 food plants, Italy 6097
 parasitoids 6097
- Chrysolina aurichalcea**
Artemisia princeps 4350
 plant extracts, phagostimulants 4350
- Chrysolina crassicornis**
 biology, life cycle 8723
Plantago maritima, UK 8723
- Chrysmela**, biology, behaviour 11257
- Chrysmela americana** (see *Chrysolina americana*)
- Chrysmela populi**
 biology 6619
 fruits, Kazakhstan 2115
Populus 6619
 France 3602
 varietal susceptibility 3602
- Chrysmela scripta**
 insecticides, pathogenicity 745
 plant extracts, effects 744
Populus 744-745
- Chrysmela tremula**
 biology 6619
Populus 6619
 France 3602
 varietal susceptibility 3602
- Chrysmela tremulae** (see *C. tremula*)
- Chrysomelidae**
 Asia 4008
 aubergines, Italy 2493
 biology 3118, 11359
- Chrysomelidae cont.**
 biology cont.
 behaviour 2965
 environmental factors 7251
 books 11359
 cereals 1403
 Russia 2363
 control
 chemical control 6369
 cultural control 2365
 integrated control 2493
 distribution
 Florida 10771
 Spain 5998
 ecology 3619, 5998
 habitats 7823
 population dynamics 7251
 forests, Germany 2627
 insecticides
 effects 1403
 pathogenicity 2627
 linseed
 damage 1626
 UK 1626
 national parks, Costa Rica 2965
 natural enemies 11359
 pathogens 2456
 predators 3118
 rape, resistance 10241
 sorghum, Maharashtra 7251
 taxonomy 4008
 reviews 9551
 UK 7823
 wheat
 Kazakhstan 2365
 Russia 6369
- Chrysomphalus**
 biology, behaviour 4534
Citrus, Costa Rica 4534
 parasitoids 4534
- Chrysomphalus aonidium**, food plants, West Bengal 10351
- Chrysomya megacephala**, physiology, reproductive organs 49
- Chrysonotomomyia**
 faba beans, fields, Egypt 1468
 hosts
 Cystiphora taraxaci 5993
 Liriomyza trifolii 1468
Taraxacum officinale, habitats, Saskatchewan 5993
- Chrysopa**
 acaricides, effects 3207
 apples, orchards, Spain 3207
 biology 3114
 diapause 4953
 fields, Colombia 10151
 prey
 Dichomeris famulata 10151
 Lipaphis erysimi 9783
 sunflowers, fields, South Dakota 7385
- Chrysopa albolineata** (see *Cunctochrysa albolineata*)
- Chrysopa carnea** (see *Chrysoperla carnea*)
- Chrysopa commata**
 cereals, fields, Russia 6357
 prey, Aphididae 6357
- Chrysopa mutata** (see *Chrysoperla mutata*)
- Chrysopa pallens**
 biology, nutrition 1055
 diets 1055
 prey, Aphididae 1055
- Chrysopa perla**
 biological indicators 5248
 biology, development 5248
 diets, reviews 1230
 rearing techniques, reviews 1230
- Chrysopa perplexa**, prey, Aphididae 6357
- Chrysopa prasina** (see *Mallada prasina*)
- Chrysopa quadripunctata**
 biology, behaviour 10384
 prey, Aphididae 10384
- Chrysopa scelestes** (see *Brinckochrysa scelestes*)
- Chrysopa septempunctata** (see *C. pallens*)
- Chrysopa sinica** (see *Chrysoperla sinica*)
- Chrysopa slosonae**
 biology, behaviour 10384
 prey, Aphididae 10384
- Chrysopa vulgaris** (see *Chrysoperla carnea*)

Chrysoperla

- biology, diapause 4953
- China 29
- taxonomy, new species 29

Chrysoperla adamsi

- North America 7595-7596
- taxonomy 7596
- new species 7595

Chrysoperla carnea

- apples, orchards, Germany 5471
- attractants 6554
- biology 3114

- behaviour 2356, 7027
- development 3931, 5115
- environmental factors 5044

control

- Aphididae, strawberries 1540, 7358
- Aphis gossypii*, fruit vegetables 606
- Helicoverpa armigera*, cotton 7411
- insect pests

- broccoli 3442
- lemons 5509

cotton

- Arizona 4597
- fields 1620
- Egypt 2600
- Turkey 5576

crops, Indian Punjab 10366**diets 3931**

- reviews 1230

ecology 3097

- population dynamics 2356

field crops, fields 2356**Germany 409****greenhouses, USSR 606****insecticides**

- effects 2600, 5471, 10022
- toxicity 409, 10039

jute, fields, Pakistan 6589**North America 7595****olives, orchards, Spain 6554****orchards, habitats, Italy 11161****parasitoids 3097****physiology**

- enzymes 10039
- respiration 9636

prey

- Acari 7347
- Aphididae 3097
- Bemisia tabaci* 6589
- Ephestia kuehniella* 3931
- Gynaikothrips ficorum* 9402
- Helicoverpa armigera* 2630
- Heteropsylla cubana* 306
- Homoptera 5115
- insect pests 10366
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10039
- Tetranychus urticae* 1620
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 10818

rearing techniques 3044, 7908

- reviews 1230

Russia 10818**sampling 11161****storage 5044****strawberries, habitats, Italy 1540****taxonomy 7595****tomatoes, fields, Portugal 2630****wheat, fields 3097****Chrysoperla downesi****California 10699****songs 10699****taxonomy 10699****Chrysoperla externa****cotton, fields, Nicaragua 10357****insecticides, toxicity 10357****prey, *Anthonomus grandis* 10357****Chrysoperla johnsoni****California 10699****North America 7595-7596****songs 10699****sound production 7596****taxonomy 7596, 10699**

- new species 7595

Chrysoperla mohave**California 10699****North America 7596****songs 10699****taxonomy 7596, 10699****Chrysoperla mutata****fields, habitats, Iraq 6084****prey, *Tetranychus turkestani* 6084****Chrysoperla plorabunda****North America 7595-7596****taxonomy 7595-7596****Chrysoperla plorabunda group****biology, behaviour 1083****songs 1083****Chrysoperla rufilabris****control, *Bemisia tabaci*, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 9428****insecticides, effects 6267****rearing techniques 7908****Chrysoperla sinica****Citrus, orchards, Hunan 1563****diets, reviews 1230****rearing techniques, reviews 1230****Chrysophtharta varicollis****ecology 1641*****Eucalyptus blakelyi*, Australian Capital Territory 1641****sampling 1641****Chrysophyllum mexicanum, *Anastrepha******serpentina* 3319****Chrysopidae****attractants 5393****biology, diapause 4953****control, insect pests, fruits 3470****cotton, fields, Azerbaijan 10371****ecology 3097****Italy 10547****lucerne****fields****Libya 9138****Utah 5393****morphology, wings 3769****parasitoids 3097****prey****Aphididae 3097*****Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3422,****10247*****Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata* 7492****wheat, fields 3097****Chrysopidia ciliata, taxonomy 10760****Chrysopilus****Guangxi 10****taxonomy, new species 10****Chrysoteuchia topiaria****monitoring, traps 6332****USA 6332****Chusquea coleou, *Platynocera virescens*,****Chile 3631****Chymomyza procnemis, genetics, gene transfer 5899****Cicada barbara lusitanica****morphology 2****Portugal 2****Cicada orni****morphology 2****physiology, sense organs 1001****Portugal 2****Russia 1001****Cicadatra atra****physiology, sense organs 1001****Russia 1001****Cicadella viridis, parasitoids 7651****Cicadellidae****cereals 1403****control****biological control 1499****chemical control 6580, 10228, 11033****cultural control 6555, 11034****integrated control 1544, 7110****cotton 8612****Maharashtra 6580****cropping systems, effects 11010****crops, India 7905****ecology, population dynamics 6403****grapes, Italy 1544****grasses, Georgia 11080****greenhouse crops, Europe 7110****groundnuts, Delhi 6555****insecticides, effects 1403, 6218****lucerne, Alberta 5391*****Lupinus*, UK 11088****Madagascar 6089****mangoes, India 7905****Neartic Region 1770****Neotropical Region 1770****parasitoids 6116, 9893****potatoes, South Australia 10228****predators 6089, 6555****sampling 5391****Cicadellidae cont.*****Spiroplasma*, interactions 10855****sugarcane, Texas 3551****Switzerland 7845****taxonomy 1770, 2799-2800****tomatoes, UK 1499****wheat, Siberia 11033-11034****Cicadelloidea, parasitoids 10674****Cicadidae****morphology, wings 10599****sugarcane, Texas 3551****Cicadulina, crops, India 7905****Cicadulina bipunctata****Citrus, Turkey 662****distribution, Europe 6002****Gramineae, Italy 6002****plant pathogens, transmission 662****Cicadulina bipunctata (see *Cicadulina bipunctata*)****Cicadulina mbila****control, chemical control 5331****maize, Africa 5331****plant pathogens, transmission 5331*****Cicer arietinum* (see Chickpeas)*****Cichorium*, *Aphis intybi*, Italy 602*****Cichorium endivia* (see Endives)*****Cichorium intybus* (see Chicory)****Cicindela****distribution, Galapagos Islands 7842****ecology 7634****morphology, mandibles 7634****Cicindela campestris****ecology, habitats 3000****Norway 3000****Cicindela chinensis japonica, physiology,****compound eyes 5880****Cicindela circumpecta, biochemistry, fatty****acids 4895****Cicindela hybrida****ecology, habitats 3000****Norway 3000****Cicindela hybrida algarbica, taxonomy,****synonyms, *Cicindela hybrida silvaticoides* 4772****Cicindela hybrida silvaticoides, taxonomy,****synonyms, of *Cicindela hybrida algarbica* 4772****Cicindela japonica (see *C. chinensis japonica*)****Cicindela ohlone****ecology, population dynamics 4431****grasslands, California 4431****taxonomy, new species 4431****Cicindela sexguttata group, taxonomy 895****Cicindela specularis, physiology, compound****eyes 5880****Cicindela sylvatica****ecology, habitats 3000****Norway 3000****Cicindelidae****Africa 3944****America 3944****Asia 3944****biology, behaviour 2983****ecology 3944****habitats 2996****reproduction 5124****Indonesia 5124****morphology 2782****prey, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3422****Queensland 2983****Spain 2996****taxonomy 2782****Cidaphus, taxonomy 17****Cifuna locuples****Fujian 5176****pathogens 5176****Cimicoidea****ecology, insect communities 6934****Korea Republic 6934****Cinara atrotibialis****Formicidae, interactions 7462****morphology, proboscis 7462*****Pinus kesiya*, Meghalaya 7462****Cinara cupressi****Cupressaceae****Kenya 11279****resistance 11279****Cinara juniperi, honeydew 309****Cinara longirostris, *Pinus sylvestris* 6644****Cinara palaestiniensis, *Pinus*, Israel 4655**

- Cinara pectinatae**
Abies, Poland 3625
honeydew 3625
- Cinara piniformosana**, biology, environmental factors 172
- Cinara pinihabitans**, *Pinus sylvestris* 6644
- Cinara setosa**
biology 6644
morphology 6644
Pinus mugo, Italy 6644
taxonomy 6644
- Cinara tujafilina**
control, chemical control 5657
ecology, population dynamics 5657
Juniperus bermudiana, Bermuda 5657
- Cinulus cinclus**, organochlorine pesticides, effects 10948
- Cinips aenea**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Monodontomerus aeneus* 9554
- Cinnamomum**
oils, effects, *Varroa jacobsoni* 7139
Stephanitis laudata, Fujian 6691
- Cinnamomum aromaticum**, Tortricidae, Guangdong 1720
- Cinnamomum cassia** (see *C. aromaticum*)
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum**, *Aulacaspis tubercularis* 6947
- Cipadessa fruticosa**, *Udanga montana*, Kerala 2357
- Circaea lutetiana**, *Arianta arbustorum*, Switzerland 9922
- Circulifer**, morphology 9328
- Circulifer haematoceps** (see *Neoliturus haematoceps*)
- Circulifer opacipennis**
Citrus, Turkey 662, 4532
oranges, Turkey 8328
plant pathogens, transmission 662, 4532, 8328
Salsola kali, Turkey 9328
- Circulifer tenellus**
Citrus
Israel 11187
Turkey 4532
plant pathogens, transmission 4532, 11187
sugarbeet, Turkey 9328
- Cirina forda**, Nigeria 9916
- Cirrospilus**
taxonomy 2110
Turkmenistan 2110
- Cirrospilus elegantissimus**
hosts
Phyllonorycter cerasicolella 6513
Phyllonorycter turanica 2110
orchards, habitats, Italy 6513
Turkmenistan 2110
- Cirrospilus kumatai**
hosts, *Cryptomyspis* 6096
Japan 6096
taxonomy, new species 6096
- Cirrospilus tischeriae**
hosts, *Tischeria* 6096
Japan 6096
taxonomy, new species 6096
- Cirrospilus variegatus**
hosts, *Antispila rivillei* 2110
Turkmenistan 2110
- Cirrospilus vittatus**
apples, orchards, Switzerland 3476
biology, behaviour 3476
hosts
Chromatomyia fuscata 8149
Phyllonorycter blancardella 3476
- Cirsium**
Aphis fabae 1981
insects, pollination 833
- Cirsium acaule**, insects, Germany 10470
- Cirsium arvense**
Apion gibbistrostre, Denmark 10471
insects, pollination 833
Lepyronia coleoptrata, Pennsylvania 4014
Urophora cardui, Germany 3674
- Cirsium flodmanii**, natural enemies, Italy 9470
- Cirsium horridulum**, *Homoeosoma pedionastes*, North Carolina 918
- Cirsium kagamontanum**, *Epilachna niponica*, Honshu 10472
- Cirsium kamschatcicum**
Epilachna 7755
Epilachna niponica 7755
- Cirsium oleraceum**, *Apion gibbistrostre*, Denmark 10471
- Cirsium repandum**, *Homoeosoma ammonastes*, North Carolina 918
- Cirsium spinosissimum**, natural enemies, Italy 9470
- Cirsium undulatum**, natural enemies, Italy 9470
- Cirsium vulgare**
Eurythecta zelaeae, New Zealand 5370
Tephritidae, UK 288
- Cis asiaticus**, mushrooms, commodities, California 10489
- Cis chinensis**, mushrooms, commodities, California 10489
- Cismethrin**, effects, *Torpedo ocellate* 4291
- Cissia**
ecology 8211
food plants, Trinidad and Tobago 8211
- Citripestis eutraphera**
distribution, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1568
mangoes
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1568
damage 1568
- Citrofortunella microcarpa**, extracts, attractants, *Anastrepha suspensa* 8743
- Citronella**, oils, effects, *Varroa jacobsoni* 7139
- Citronellal**, effects, *Delia radicum* 2348
- Citrons**, arthropod pests, Korea Republic 8321
- Citrullus lanatus** (see Watermelons)
- Citrus** (see also English names of individual species and hybrids)
Acari, Italy 1511
acaricides, effects 11183
Achlyodes selva, Costa Rica 3521
Agistemus clavatus, Zaire 5991
Aleurocanthus woglumi
damage 8839
Texas 8839
Aleyrodidae
Algeria 3520
Turkey 664
Anoplophora malasiaca, Japan 6528
Aonidiella, California 10310
Aonidiella aurantii, Egypt 4537
Aphididae
Israel 9302
West Bengal 8326
arthropod pests 3206, 7561, 10526
books 7561, 10526
Brevipalpus phoenicis, São Paulo 5506
Ceratitis capitata
Egypt 663
Israel 9233
Ceroplastes floridensis, Egypt 4536
Ceroplastes japonicus, USSR 2105
Ceroplastes rusci 6944
Cicadellidae, Turkey 662, 4532
commodities, insecticides, residues, determination 2088
Cribrolecanium andersoni, Southern Africa 8324
Curculionidae, Réunion 626
Diaspididae, Costa Rica 4534
Drosophila, Arizona 7370
Encarsia opulenta, Texas 8839
Eudocima fullonia, Micronesia 9295
Eupalopsis gersoni, South Africa 5991
greening, vectors, *Trioxa erytrae* 8327
habitats, *Hemisarcophytes coccophagus*, Israel 10143
Hemiptera
Honshu 1561
Israel 3515
Homoptera, South Africa 5511
insect pests
California 7225
control
chemical control 5514, 6533, 7225, 10313
integrated control 5301
India 2537, 2540, 5301
Israel 10313
Madhya Pradesh 10312
resistance 2540
- Citrus** cont.
insect pests cont.
South Africa 5514
insecticides, residues 2539
integrated pest management, Israel 11185
Lononia cynira, Santa Catarina 5502
orchards
Aphytis, Costa Rica 4534
Araneae, Mexico 4535
Eremocerus debachi, Turkey 664
parasitoids, Southern Africa 8324
predatory arthropods, Hunan 1563
predatory mites
China 1556
Guangxi 2545
Panonychus citri
Guangxi 2545
Hunan 1563
Papilio, Karnataka 11181
Papilio demoleus, Maharashtra 2547
Parabemisia myricae, Turkey 7369
pest control 2215
Australia 10308
Florida 10069, 10791
India 2538, 8598
tropics 3707
pesticides
effects 4533
residues 8516
Phylloclonistis citrella
Guangxi 1557
Indian Punjab 3522
Kyushu 3518
resistance 3522
Phyllocoptruta oleivora
economic thresholds, models 5510
Sichuan 5510
USA 9296
yield losses 5510
pollen, Noctuidae, USA 5957
Pseudococcidae 1266
Pseudococcus cryptus, Israel 10314
Pulvinaria psidii 10738
Rastrococcus invadens, Gabon 11189
Saissetia oleae, Cyprus 3316
Scirtothrips aurantii
damage 7371
South Africa 6527, 7371
Scirtothrips citri, California 7662
Trioxa erytrae, South Africa 7372, 8327
Citrus aurantiifolia (see Limes)
Citrus aurantium (see Sour oranges)
Citrus deliciosa (see Mandarins)
Citrus greening, vectors, *Trioxa erytrae* 7372
Citrus jambhiri
Phylloclonistis citrella, Indian Punjab 3522
Trichoplusia ni 9299
Citrus latifolia, pest control 859
Citrus limon (see Lemons)
Citrus maximum, *Anastrepha ludens*, Mexico 3319
Citrus medica (see Citrons)
Citrus paradisi (see Grapefruits)
Citrus reshni (see Mandarins)
Citrus reticulata (see Mandarins)
Citrus sinensis (see Oranges)
Citrus tristeza closterovirus
vectors
Aphididae 8326
Toxoptera citricidus 7982, 10309
Citrus unshiu, *Aphis gossypii*, Honshu 82
- Cixiidae**
ecology 9129
morphology
genitalia 10588
sense organs 7624
prairies, Missouri 9129
sugarcane, Texas 3551
Cladonia convoluta, extracts, antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 8129
Cladosporium cladosporioides, control, *Hemiberlesia pitysophila* 362
Cladosporium oxysporum, *Thrips parvispinus*, interactions 2565
Clanis bilineata, soyabeans, yield losses 7297
Clarias batrachus, insecticides, effects 4279
Clavibacter xyli subsp. cynodontis, vectors, *Schistocerca nitens* 8216

- Claviceps paspali**, honeydew, food, *Helicoverpa zea* 3343
- Claviger testaceus**, interactions 1191
- Clavigralla gibbosa**
biology 3407
development 7813
pigeon peas 3407
- Clavigralla shadabi**
control, chemical control 1461
cowpeas, Nigeria 1461
- Clavigralla tomentosicollis**
control, chemical control 1461
cowpeas, Nigeria 1461
- Clay**, effects, *Reticulitermes hesperus* 308
- Clematis vitalba**
Dasineura clematidina
Armenia 2678
damage 2678
- Clementines**, Cicadellidae, Turkey 4532
- Cleobora mellyi**, control, *Paropsis charybdis*, *Eucalyptus* 9387
- Cleonus trivittatus**
Astragalus mollissimus 839
bacteria, interactions 839
- Clerodendrum floribundum**, *Stigmodera decipiens*, New South Wales 6599
- Clerodendrum trichotomum**, plant extracts, effects 811
- Cletus**
biology, environmental factors 579
cowpeas, Delhi 579
natural enemies 579
- Cletus punctiger**, rice, Honshu 6408
- Clibanarius**, biology, behaviour 6731
- Clitoria macrophylla**, insecticidal properties 6681
- Clivina fossor**
biology, phenology 1451
field crops, Belgium 1451
monitoring, traps 1451
- Clofentezine**
control
Panonychus ulmi, fruits 5188
Tetranychus urticae, crops 458
mixtures, control, arthropod pests, apples 5476
resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 458
- Clostera cupreata**
biological control agents, evaluation 11254
Populus, India 11254
Populus deltoides
resistance 743
Uttar Pradesh 743
- Clostera fulgurita**
plant extracts, toxicity 4604
Populus 4604
- Clostocerus trifasciatus**
hosts, Gracillariidae 6630
Robinia pseudoacacia, habitats, Italy 6630
- Clostridium bifermentans serovar malaysia**, effects, invertebrates 8871
- Clothing**
insecticides
penetration 4283
residues 4270
safety, assessment 7850
- Clotrimazole**, effects, entomogenous fungi 7930
- Clovers** (see *Trifolium*)
- Cloves** (*Syzygium aromaticum*)
extracts
effects, Coleoptera 11322
repellents, *Siophilus zeamais* 9047
oils
effects
Earias vittella 7126
Varroa jacobsoni 7139
- Clovina**
distribution, India 6535
mangoes, Maharashtra 6535
- Clubiona**
Chamaecyparis obtusa, forests, Honshu 1232
coconuts, New Caledonia 1589
ecology, population dynamics 1232
- Clubiona deletrix**
ecology, population dynamics 290
prey, insect pests 290
Zhejiang 290
- Clubiona japonicola**
prey
insect pests 11064
Sogatella furcifera 2392
rice, fields, China 2392, 11064
- Clubionidae**
growth regulators, effects 10275
pears, orchards, Italy 10275
- Cluster beans** (see *Guar*)
- Clypeadon**, taxonomy 19
- Clysia ambigua** (see *Eupoecilia ambigua*)
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis**
cereals 6356
China 7081
control 7081
chemical control 1445, 5364
ecology, population dynamics, models 2387
fertilizers, effects 8198
India 10187
insecticides, resistance 400
predators 1218, 1445, 10187, 11064
rearing techniques 6356
rice
Assam 8193
Bihar 8198
China 5054, 11064
damage 5364
Hebei 1445
Henan 2387
Honshu 6356
Indonesia 5342
Japan 526
Kyushu 400
resistance 2389, 5342, 8193
Uttar Pradesh 5364
varietal susceptibility 8198
- Cnephasia**
attractants 3212
forest trees, Germany 3212
- Cnephasia asseclana**
ecology, population dynamics 5579
forest trees, Czech Republic 5579
Lupinus, UK 11088
monitoring, traps 5579
- Cnephasia jactatana**
biology, development 6883, 6963
diets 6883
rearing techniques 6963
- Cnephasia pasiuana**, *Lupinus*, UK 11088
- Cnephasia pumicana**
biology, phenology 4373
cereals, Cyprus 4373
control, chemical control 4373
- Cnesinus**, taxonomy 5779
- Cnidocampa flavescens** (see *Monema flavescens*)
- Coccidae**
biology 9285
control, chemical control 9285
forests, Tropics 8883
Formicidae, interactions 2963
grapes, Slovakia 9285
morphology 9285
ornamental plants, Portugal 4681
Papua New Guinea 2963
pathogens 8883
sugarcane, Papua New Guinea 9325
taxonomy 6781, 10574
books 9528
Tennessee 8777
- Coccinella**
grain legumes, fields, Bihar 5397
insecticides, effects 5397
prey
Aphis craccivora 5397
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 10818
Russia 10818
Spain 2144
- Coccinella delessertii** (see *Epilachna delessertii*)
- Coccinella quinquepunctata**, prey, *Macrosiphum albifrons* 557
- Coccinella repanda** (see *C. transversalis*)
- Coccinella septempunctata**
biology 4105, 10687
behaviour 286, 3677, 5121, 7913, 10689
centrioles 6789
diapause 2943
- Coccinella septempunctata cont.**
biology cont.
environmental factors 579
cauliflowers, fields, Pakistan 11137
control
Hypera, lucerne 10207
Phorodon humuli, hops 10453
cowpeas, fields, Delhi 579
ecology
overwintering 11084
population dynamics 7913
Epilobium angustifolium, habitats, Washington 3677
field crops, habitats, UK 7913
fields, Russia 471
genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3904
grain legumes, fields, Bihar 5397
groundnuts, habitats, Delhi 6555
horticultural crops, fields, Spain 2144
insecticides
effects 1412, 5212, 5397, 6547, 6579, 8491
resistance 10207
Iran 11084
lucerne
fields
Bulgaria 550
Tajikistan 10207
physiology
compound eyes 5880
senses 1903
prey
Aphididae 471, 550, 3088, 3677, 4105, 6547, 6579, 7913
Aphis craccivora 5397
Brevicoryne brassicae 5121
Cicadellidae 6555
Hyadaphis coriandri 8491
Hypera postica 11084
Lipaphis erysimi 10687
Macrosiphum albifrons 557
Pieris brassicae 11137
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae 10444
Thysanoptera 6555
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 10818
rape, habitats, Delhi 6547
Russia 10818
Spain 2943
weeds, habitats, UK 7913
- Coccinella septempunctata brucki**
biology, behaviour 7776
Miscanthus sinensis, habitats, Honshu 7776
physiology, neurosecretory system 10634
- Coccinella septempunctata var. divaricata**
grain legumes, fields, Bihar 5397
insecticides, effects 5397
prey, *Aphis craccivora* 5397
- Coccinella transversalis**
biology, behaviour 6409
grain legumes, fields, Bihar 5397
insecticides, effects 5397, 8491
prey
Aphis craccivora 5397
Hyadaphis coriandri 8491
Rivula atimeta 6409
rice, fields, Philippines 6409
- Coccinella undecimpunctata**
biology, behaviour 286, 10689
cotton, fields, Egypt 2600
insecticides
effects 2600
toxicity 5237
prey, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5237
- Coccinellidae**
acaricides, effects 3281
Alnus glutinosa, habitats, Belgium 3281
attractants 5393
barley, fields, Denmark 8164
biology 3118
behaviour 10689, 10692
environmental factors 10692
coffee, habitats, Hawaii 700
control
Cacopsylla mali, apples 640
Hypera, lucerne 10207
insect pests, coffee 7401
cotton
fields
Alabama 8389
Azerbaijan 10371

Coccinellidae *cont.*

- Czech Republic 4096
distribution, Mizoram 4002
ecology, population dynamics 11036
Gansu 5786
Germany 1205, 5117
insecticides
 effects 1754, 3552, 8164, 8389
 residues 9990
 resistance 10207
lucerne
 fields
 Libya 9138
 Tajikistan 10207
 Turkmenistan 9133
 Utah 5393
morphology 5117
 larvae 5786
Pinus, forests, Italy 3616
predators 3118
prey

- Aphididae 3552
Aphis fabae 11100
Aphis gossypii 8389
Coccus viridis 700
Hemiptera 7401
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3422, 10247

- Matsucoccus feytaudi* 3616
Pheidole megacephala 700
Pseudoaonidia paeoniae 1606
Saissetia oleae 1268
Schizaphis graminum 4096
Tinocallis kahawaluokalani 1685
Toxoptera aurantii 10353
sugarbeet, fields, Germany 3552
taxonomy 6781
tea, plantations, India 10353
UK 7913
wheat, fields, Siberia 11036
windbreaks, Honshu 5601

Coccipolipus epilachnae

- biology, reproduction 3796
hosts, *Epilachna varivestis* 3796

Coccobius granati

- hosts, *Lepidosaphes granati* 5528
pomegranates, orchards, Azerbaijan 5528
taxonomy, new species 5528

Coccoidea

- control, integrated control 1544
genetics, population genetics 5744
grapes, Italy 1544
honeydew 309
sugarcane, Tamil Nadu 6561

Coccoloba uvifera

- habitats, Araneae, Bahamas 10729
Tropiduchidae, USA 9430

Coccophagus

- biology, environmental factors 7400
Citrus, orchards, Southern Africa 8324
coffee, plantations, Karnataka 7400
hosts
 Coccus viridis 7400
 Cribrolecanium andersoni 8324
 Saissetia coffeae 6570
taxonomy, synonyms, of *Aclerdaephagus* 4809

Coccophagus barletti

- biology, behaviour 2579
hosts, Coccidae 2579

Coccophagus lutescens

- biology, behaviour 2579
hosts, Coccidae 2579

Coccophagus ochraceus, taxonomy 4809**Coccophagus pulvinariae**

- Citrus*, orchards, Southern Africa 8324
hosts, *Cribrolecanium andersoni* 8324

Coccotorus, distribution, China 906**Coccotorus chaoi**

- Celtis bungeana*
China 906
galls 906
taxonomy, new species 906

Coccotrypes dactyliperda

- dates
 Egypt 5530
 resistance 5530

Coccus

- Citrus*, Honshu 1561
control, chemical control 1561
ecology, population dynamics 1561

Coccus *cont.*

- parasitoids 2579
Trichilia emetica, South Africa 2579
Coccus alpinus
 coffee, Kenya 2587
 control, integrated control 2587
Coccus hesperidum, *Cunninghamia sinensis*, Jammu and Kashmir 5298
Coccus hesperidum, lemons, Uzbekistan 9298
Coccus viridis
 coffee
 Cuba 6570
 Hawaii 700
 Karnataka 7400
 natural enemies 6570, 7400
 pathogens 7973
 Pheidole megacephala, interactions 700
 predators 700
 tropical fruits, Malaysia 7973

Coccygodes coccyx

- hosts, *Parasa viridissima* 6551
oil palms, plantations, Nigeria 6551

Coccygomimus disparis

- hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 1214
Vermont 1214

Cochlearia armoracia (see Horseradish)

- Cochliobolus spicifer**, hosts, *Leucinodes orbonalis* 3459

Cochylini

- Central America 8636
Europe 6011
taxonomy 8636

Cochylis hospes, sunflowers, Kansas 7383

- Cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus**, vectors,
 Oulema melanopus 6373

Cocoa (*Theobroma cacao*)

- Acromyrmex subterraneus*, Bahia 2591
commodities
 Carthosilvanus aitkenae, UK 11313
 insect pests 6718
 insecticides, residues 1747
Conopomorpha cramerella 4067
 damage 3558
 Malaysia 3558
Cosmopolites sordidus 6008
Diptera, Costa Rica 702
Eriophyes reyesi, Bahia 3557
Helopeltis antonii 2593-2594
 damage 2592
 Indonesia 2592
Helopeltis bakeri, Philippines 1611
insect pests
 Bahia 1612
 Ghana 9338
 Malaysia 3559
insects 7402
 Ghana 9339
oils, attractants, Diptera 702
Phricus diadema 660
Planococcus citri, damage 1612
plantations
 Dolichoderus thoracicus, Malaysia 3559
 Formicidae, Bahia 6571
 Pseudococcidae, Bahia 6571
Steirastoma breve, America 11228

Coconut oil, control, *Sitophilus oryzae*, maize, commodities 8550**Coconuts** (*Cocos nucifera*)

- arthropods, New Caledonia 1589
attractants, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 4224
Aulacaspis tubercularis 6947
commodities, Acari 8517
extracts, attractants, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 4547
insect pests 7388
Mambarilla rotunda, Tamil Nadu 7389
mycoplasma-like organisms, vectors,
 Stephanitis typicus 11208
Oryctes rhinoceros
 India 8355
 Maharashtra 8354
 resistance 8355
Palmicultor, India 3539
pest control 8345
 Sri Lanka 9978
Rhynchophorus palmarum, Venezuela 4547

Coconuts *cont.*

- root (wilt), vectors, *Stephanitis typicus* 11208
Stephanitis typicus 11208
Tyrophagus longior, Tamil Nadu 4407
Cocos Islands, crops, *Helicoverpa punctigera* 10737
Cocos nucifera (see Coconuts)
Cocoyam (see *Colocasia esculenta*)
Cocoyams (see *Colocasia esculenta*)
Cocytius antaeus
 Annona, Venezuela 4766
 taxonomy 4766
Cod, insecticides, residues 10114
Cod liver oil, effects, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 6156
Coeloccephalopion aculeatum, control, *Mimosa pigra* 10463
Coeloccephalopion pigrae
 control, *Mimosa pigra* 10463
 Northern Territory 10463
Coeloides pissodis
 biology
 behaviour 2121
 environmental factors 9408
 hosts, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2121, 9408
 Pinus, orchards, Texas 9408
Coelomera cajennensis
 biology, behaviour 11265
 Cecropia peltata, Venezuela 11265
Coelonia solani, taxonomy, lectotypes 10565
Coelosternus (see *Sternocoelus*)
Coffea arabica (see Coffee)
Coffea canephora (see Coffee)
Coffee (*Coffea* spp.)
 Boarmia selenaria reciprocara, Kenya 8371
 Ceratitis capitata, Hawaii 9337
 Coccidae, Cuba 6570
 Coccus viridis
 Hawaii 700
 Karnataka 7400
 commodities, *Araecerus fasciculatus* 6707
 extracts, effects, *Hypothenemus hampei* 6569
 habitats, beneficial insects, Hawaii 700
 Holotrichia farinosa, Karnataka 7399
 Holotrichia sculpticollis, Karnataka 5820
 Hypothenemus hampei 5558, 9334
 Central America 9333
 Togo 5559
 insect pests
 economic thresholds 7401
 Ethiopia 4742
 Kenya 7401
 Parana 701
 Zimbabwe 5560
 insecticides, effects 2588
 insects, Kenya 2587
 Lepidoptera, Karnataka 1609
 litter (plant), *Trigoniulus lumbricinus* 2999
 Monochamus leuconotus, South Africa 5561
 Perileucoptera coffeella
 Cuba 6568
 Mexico 9335
 Planococcus citri, Karnataka 1608
 plantations
 beneficial arthropods, Zimbabwe 5560
 Blepharella lateralis, Karnataka 1609
 Callimerus, India 2590
 Ectatomma ruidum, Mexico 3556
 Hymenoptera
 Karnataka 7400
 Togo 5559
 parasitoids
 Central America 9333
 Cuba 6568
 Kenya 10354
 Tetrastichus, Tamil Nadu 2589
 Xestoblatta deleporti, Mexico 1610
 Prophantis smaragdina, Kenya 10354
 Pseudococcidae 1266
 Pulvinaria psidii 10738
 Scolytidae, Karnataka 7417
 Tephritidae, Hawaii 9336
 Udanga montana 2357

Coffee cont.

- Xylosandrus compactus*
- India 2590
- Tamil Nadu 2589

Coix lachryma, *Oxya fuscovittata* 3324

Coix lacryma-jobi, *Oxya fuscovittata* 3665

Coleophellus sophiae

- biology 594
- control 594
- mustard, Romania 594

Colaspidea atrum

- biology, phenology 9136
- lucerne, Spain 9136

Colaspis brunnea, cropping systems, effects 11010

Colastes braconius

- hosts, *Phyllonorycter robinella* 6630
- Robinia pseudoacacia*, habitats, Italy 6630

Colchicine, toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2265

Cold resistance

- arthropods 2013
- Bombyx mori* 2010
- Cephus cinctus* 5312
- Choristoneura fumiferana* 5841
- Cicadellidae 174
- Cylindrocopturus adpersus* 7384
- Drosophila melanogaster* 2987, 2991
- Epiblema scudderiana* 9598
- Eurosta solidaginis* 2006, 4982, 5702, 8119
- Frankliniella occidentalis* 2000
- Gynaephora groenlandica* 2007
- Helix aspersa* 4843
- Hodotermes mossambicus* 1837
- insect pests 2011
- insects 1842, 1881, 2004, 2008, 2844, 8663
- books 2766
- reviews 2003, 3806
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8664
- Listroderes costirostris* 77
- Longistigma liquidambaris* 172
- Nezara viridula* 2989
- Pyrrhocoris apterus* 9584
- Rhyzopertha dominica* 9489
- Sarcophagidae 1926
- Smicronyx fulvus* 8666
- stored products pests 850
- Tenebrio molitor* 2338
- Tineola bisselliella* 10607
- Urophora* 5701

Cold storage

- control
- Bactrocera tryoni*, avocados, commodities 8546
- insect pests, cereals, commodities 11317
- Microdispus lambi*, mushrooms 4700
- Pantomorus cervinus*, oranges, commodities 8529

effects

- Bombyx mori* 7814
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 6141
- hot water treatment, effects, *Averrhoa carambola* 8534

Sitotroga cerealella 8790

Coleomegilla, forecasting 6432

Coleomegilla maculata

- cereals, fields, Indiana 1421
- field crops, USA 1404
- genetics, population genetics 1404
- prey

Aphididae 1421

Helicoverpa zea 390

Coleomegilla maculata lengi

- microbial pesticides, effects 7962
- pesticides, toxicity 8815
- prey, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 8815

Coleophora

- control, chemical control 7346
- taxonomy 3751

Coleophora betulella, taxonomy 3751

Coleophora colutella

- biology 7844
- Coronilla varia*, Massachusetts 7844
- distribution, North America 7844

Coleophora dahurica

- Larix*, Liaoning 778
- parasitoids 778

Coleophora follicularis, taxonomy 3751

Coleophora laricella

- biology 10425
- Larix decidua*, damage 10425

Coleophora occatella, morphology 9548

Coleophora sibiricella, *Larix*, Russia 9363

Coleophora sinensis

- Larix principis-rupprechtii*, Shanxi 9419
- pheromones 9419

Coleophoridae

- biology 193
- France 193
- taxonomy, new species 9548
- Ukraine 9548

Coleoptera

- Algeria 2937
- allelopathins, effects, models 5205
- angiosperms
- Bulgaria 10808
- pollination 10808
- apples, orchards, habitats, Nova Scotia 9245
- Argyrodendron actinophyllum*, habitats, Queensland 2657
- Australia, books 9523
- Bacillus thuringiensis*
- toxins
- host specificity 10863
- toxicity 4164
- bananas, plantations, Kenya 4529
- biology 3118
- behaviour 1108, 2983, 5969, 6711, 6731
- observation 5042
- diapause 6936
- size 3985
- Castanea*, pollination 5532
- Casuarina equisetifolia*, India 9365
- cereals, commodities, South Africa 5748
- Chamaecrista uncinatum*, commodities 9493
- checklists, Italy 10739
- China, books 11349
- citrons, Korea Republic 8321
- collection 9879
- Colocasia esculenta*, commodities, Nigeria 10494
- conferences 4753
- control
- chemical control 5331, 5713
- integrated control 3376
- cotton 8612
- Parana 712
- crops
- damage 5296
- Malaysia 9524
- Sahel 5296
- diets 4242
- distribution
- China 11349
- Denmark 5004, 9827
- Germany 900
- Hungary 6015
- Poland 5018, 9844, 10755
- Siberia 1143
- UK 1152
- ecology 2937, 3948, 9368, 9827
- community ecology 11243
- habitats 3986, 11247
- population dynamics 823, 2044, 3666, 8448
- species diversity 1661
- Egypt 6079
- Eichhornia crassipes*, Sudan 4711
- Erica*, pollination 7472
- Eryngium paniculatum*, Argentina 2713
- Eucalyptus*, hybrids, Tasmania 11247
- evolution 931
- forest trees
- Argentina 8222
- California 11243
- Germany 4227
- Honshu 10387
- Italy 5649
- Maharashtra 1638
- forests
- Manipur 9368
- Poland 10755
- fruits, resistance 4494
- fungi, interactions 1638, 3615, 5649
- Galapagos Islands 4005

Coleoptera cont.

- genetics
- chromosomes 7732
- gene expression 121
- glycoproteins, effects 4242
- grasslands
- Hungary 3991
- Kansas 823
- Nebraska 3009
- Heracleum mantegazzianum*, UK 11305
- Hungary 3948
- insecticides
- effects 823, 6155, 6218
- resistance 10035
- lettuces, Parana 2481
- Macadamia integrifolia*
- Costa Rica 6543
- pollination 6543
- maize, Africa 5331
- Molluscites, interactions 1963
- monitoring, traps 734, 3666, 4227
- morphology
- spermatozoa 7635
- wings 10599
- parasitoids 3339, 6108
- pathogens 2456, 5649, 7051, 7077, 8879
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, Uttar Pradesh 5407
- pheromones, chemistry 1386
- physiology
- chemical composition 1017
- digestive system 7051
- flight 7668
- flight aerodynamics 1854
- Pinus massoniana*, China 3615
- Pinus sylvestris*, Czech Republic 8448
- Pistia stratiotes*, Florida 3666
- Pitymys ochrogaster*, interactions 823
- pollination 6079
- potatoes, resistance 4457
- predators 3009, 3118, 3972
- prey
- Chrysomelidae 9907
- Cosmopolites sordidus* 4529
- Operophtera brumata* 9245
- Protea*, South Africa 6668
- Queensland 2983
- rain forests, Kalimantan 3985
- raisins 1746
- rape 7379
- rearing techniques 9862
- Reynoutria japonica*, Italy 7902
- rice
- commodities, Taiwan 2723
- Sahel 3376
- sampling 1179, 3948
- Shandong 201
- South Africa 1746
- taxonomy 6748, 9523, 9827, 11313
- new taxa 11349
- temperate fruits 2500
- Terminalia*
- Bihar 4644
- pollination 4644
- traps 1179
- UK 3986
- books 8615-8616
- Western Australia 2044
- wheat, commodities, Nepal 5710
- wood 5713
- Germany 1634
- Xanthium occidentale*, Northern Territory 837
- Coleosoma octomaculatum*
- biology, environmental factors 5112
- prey, insect pests 6401
- rice, fields, Zhejiang 6401
- Coleothrips moudi*, taxonomy, from *Aeolothrips* 904
- Coleus amboinicus*, extracts, toxicity, *Pomacea* 3645
- Colias*
- parasitoids 27
- Shandong 27
- Colias crocea*
- biology, behaviour 6914
- Europe 6914
- Colias erate*
- distribution 1163
- Europe 4021
- morphology 1163
- Poland 1163

- Colias hyale***
biology, behaviour 6914
Europe 6914
- Colias lesbia***, forecasting 6432
- Colinus virginianus***, insecticides, effects 10974
- Colisa fasciatus***, insecticides, effects 10062
- Colladonus geminatus***
peaches, Colorado 8308
plant pathogens, transmission 8308
- Colladonus montanus***
peaches, Colorado 8308
plant pathogens, transmission 8308
- Collards** (see Kale)
- Collembola**
Amazonas 7748
Andhra Pradesh 9917
Austria 4995
cereals, Germany 1117
control 5551
cultural methods, effects 1117, 8168, 10148
distribution
Austria 8722
Norway 6010
ecology 8722
arthropod communities 11077
environmental factors 4429
habitats 4609, 4995, 9812
population dynamics 2584, 5978, 9917
spatial distribution 7825
farming systems, effects 5979
fertilizers, effects 5130, 10141
field crops, fields, New Zealand 8168
fields, Germany 10148
forest trees, Maharashtra 1638
forests, France 4609
fungi, interactions 1638
fungicides, effects 7189
Germany 7825
grasses, fields, Tajikistan 11077
grasslands, UK 4429
growth regulators, effects 5383
herbicides, effects 8168
insecticides, effects 2328
Lesser Antilles 9812
lettuces, Parana 2481
maize, fields, Poland 10141
morphology, ovaries 943
pastures, Spain 2403
Picea abies, Finland 4670
pollution, effects 4670
predators 3087, 7748
soil 2328
India 2997
Republic of Georgia 5130
soil amendments, effects 2584
soil management, effects 9917
straw, India 7527
sugarbeet
Germany 2584
Sweden 5551
taxonomy, classification 10566
- Colletia hystris***
Callisphyris molorchoides
Chile 3661
damage 3661
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides***, extracts, toxicity, *Mysidopsis bahia* 10954
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene***, vectors, Acrididae 7074
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *manihotis***, vectors, *Pseudotheraptus devastans* 584
- Colletotrichum graminicola***, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, interactions 6390
- Collinsia torreyi***, *Occidryas editha*, California 1731
- Collops***, cotton, Arizona 4597
- Collops vittatus***, prey, insect pests 8820
- Colloquia** (see Conferences)
- Collyria coxator***
cereals, fields, Syria 5307
hosts, Cephalidae 5307
- Collyria orientator***
cereals, fields, Syria 5307
hosts, Cephalidae 5307
- Colocasia antiquorum***, extracts, effects, Lepidoptera 5682
- Colocasia esculenta***
commodities, Coleoptera, Nigeria 10494
Cosmopolites sordidus 6348
fields, *Snellenius hippotionus*, Papua New Guinea 1779
Hippotion celerio, Papua New Guinea 1779
Pentalonia nigronervosa, Philippines 1554
- Colombia**
cassava
Pseudococcidae 2458
reports 9496
Tetranychidae 11123
cotton, *Anthonomus grandis* 2617
Dichomeris famulata, natural enemies 10151
food plants, *Liriomyza huidobrensis* 9208
fruit vegetables, *Neoleucinodes elegantalis*, natural enemies 5446
grasses, *Acromyrmex landolti* 5381
melons, *Diaphania hyalinata* 5463
oil palms
Euprosterna elaeasa 677
Rhynchophorus palmarum 4546
Sagallasa valida 5539
Phaseolus vulgaris
arthropod pests 5410
Chrysomelidae 9169
insect pests 9165
potatoes
Phthorimaea operculella 581
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 2455
rice
Cicadellidae 9116
Hydrellia wirthi 8189
Oebalus 9115
Rupela albinella 4412
Spathiphyllum wallisii, *Haetera piera* 3642
sugarcane
Elasmopalpus lignosellus 3546
Isoptera 3545
Lepidoptera 682
Paratrechina fulva 3544
tomatoes, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 607
- Colomerus vitis***
biology 10306
grapes
Australia 7359
New South Wales 657
Poland 10306
predators 657, 7359
- Colonectria crotalariae***, soybeans, insect pests, interactions 11095
- Colopha ulmicola***
predators 5594
Ulmus americana 5594
- Coloradoa absinthii***
Artemisia absinthium, Finland 806
distribution, Finland 806
- Colostethus stephensi***, prey, arthropods 7748
- Colotois pennaria***
pheromones 5608
Quercus, Hungary 5608
- Colposcelis signata***
distribution, Korea Republic 5398
soybeans, Korea Republic 5398
- Columnnea***, taxonomy, synonyms 9528
- Colutea arborescens***
Gargara genistae, Italy 6606
habitats, parasitoids, Italy 6606
- Colydiidae***, *Pinus ponderosa*, wood, Arizona 1665
- Comb honey**, acaricides, residues 8562
- Comephorus dybowskii***, insecticides, residues 10971
- Comite** (see Propargite)
- Commodities**
insecticides, residues 5262
pesticides, residues, Japan 3277
- Comostola laesaria***, *Melaleuca quinquenervia*, Australia 10462
- Compositae**
Anthonomus grandis, Mexico 1616
Chasmatopterus, Europe 5765
insects, Brazil 843
Sergentomyia ingrami 1392
Thripidae, pollination 7241
- Composite boards**, Isoptera, resistance 10482
- Composts**, *Cynaeus opacus*, Finland 11310
- Compsilura concinnata***
forest trees, habitats, Honshu 6593
forests, habitats, Vermont 6023
hosts
Hyphantria cunea 2104
Lymantria dispar 1214, 6023, 9936, 10809
Thanatarchia imparilis 6593
insecticides, effects 11137
Italy 2104
Quercus, habitats, USA 9936
Vermont 1214
- Computer games**, pest control 4191
- Computer software**
entomology 5051
pest control, maize 1422
- Conchaspis angraeci***
Malaysia 22
morphology 22
taxonomy 22
- Conchaspis garciniae***
Garcinia, Malaysia 22
morphology 22
taxonomy, new species 22
- Conchaspis vaccinii***
morphology 22
taxonomy 22
woody plants, Malaysia 22
- Conchyloctenia tigrina***, *Solanum* 7495
- Condalia spathulata***, *Eugnamptus sheilae*, USA 729
- Condica conducta***, *Guizotia abyssinnica*, India 1593
- Condica illecta***, coffee, Karnataka 1609
- Conferences**
AACC Annual Meeting 8004
Decision tools for pest management 4186
Acari: reproduction, development and life history 742, 2624, 2645-2646
Adjuvants for agrichemicals 1757, 8948-8952
Adjuvants for agrochemicals 392-394, 464
Advances in parasitic Hymenoptera research 5118-5119
Ag Eng 92 2201
Agricultural mechanization in Latin America: present and future 6976, 7361
Agricultural research in the Northeastern United States 3286, 3637
Agriculture and environmental challenges 8927-8928
Agroforestry research in the African miombo ecozone 10380
Alternatives in plant protection 6195, 6734
American Chemical Society 417-418, 438-439, 455, 649, 790-792, 871, 2200, 2232, 2319-2322, 2682, 7661, 8577, 8922, 9509
American Peanut Research and Education Society 9505
American Society for Horticultural Science 864
American Society of Sugarcane Technologists 11218
Annual Conference of the Apiary Inspectors of America 7540
Annual Congress on Medicinal Plant Research 8129
Artificial intelligence for agriculture and food. Equipment and process control 7898
Aspen Symposium '89 5613-5615
Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu 2916, 2968, 3006, 3011, 3021, 3041-3042, 3191, 3205, 3214, 3217, 3367-3369, 3428-3429, 3432, 3436, 3467, 3518, 3641, 4411
Association of Applied Biologists 6728, 7254, 7515-7517
Atrazine and other pesticides 430, 433-434
Australian Applied Entomological Research Conference 879
Australian Plant Breeding Conference 5336
Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 8007, 8585

Conferences cont.

- Australian Sorghum Conference 4400-4403
Bacillus thuringiensis 8788, 8878-8882, 8909-8913, 8931, 8967, 9348, 9507
 Beltwide Cotton Conferences 8383
 Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conference 4251-4252, 4574-4582
 Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences 8374-8381
 Bioactive volatile compounds from plants 8446
 Biocatalysis in agricultural biotechnology 5848, 5850, 5869-5870, 6194, 6219
 Biochemistry of the mevalonic acid pathway to terpenoids 4693
 Biodiversity and wheat improvement 8161
 Bioecology and control of insect pests 7626, 7641, 7647-7648, 7692, 7773-7774, 7812-7814, 7866, 7949, 7988-7989, 7994, 8005, 8026, 8049-8051, 8082, 8084, 8188, 8233, 8241, 8243, 8245, 8263, 8285-8286, 8335, 8487, 8491, 8527-8528, 8578, 9145, 9178-9179, 9443
 Biological control and integrated crop protection: towards environmentally safer agriculture 3705
 Biological control of exotic pests in the Pacific 8813, 8903-8908, 8926, 9207, 9293, 9295, 9425, 9465, 9506
 Biological control of forest pests in the Great Plains: Status and needs 8575
 Biological control: use of living organisms in the management of invertebrate pests, pathogens and weeds 7077, 7089, 7246-7248, 7293, 7426, 7496
 Biological pollution: the control and impact of invasive exotic species 8781, 8915, 9463, 9510
 Biology and chemistry of active natural substances 3647
 Biosynthesis and Catabolism of Insect Hormones and Pheromones 9670-9675
 Biotechnology in agriculture 4135, 4354, 4409, 4456, 4464
 Biotechnology R and D trends — science policy for development 10888
 Black Walnut Symposium 8337, 8574
 Blackboard to broomspray 6204-6205, 6233-6234
 Botanical pesticides in integrated pest management 572
 Breeding for stress tolerance in cool-season food legumes 6895, 8226-8227, 8230, 8237, 8242
 Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 241, 375, 415, 3034
 Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Weeds 1301, 5267, 8923, 8961, 9019-9020, 9061-9062, 9380, 10008
 British Crop Protection Council 356, 624, 873
 Central Hardwood Forest Conference 5595, 5605-5606
 Cereal quality III 6728, 7254, 7515-7517
 Chemical modification of lignocellulosics 8521-8523
 Chemistry and fate of modern pesticides 870
 Chlorinated dioxins and related compounds 5258
 Chromatography and related techniques 4245, 4334
 Color aerial photography in plant sciences and related fields 7857
 Communication and behavioral modification in insects 4965
 Computer-based DSS on crop protection 6347, 6377, 6737
 Computers in agriculture 1994 7892, 8591
 Conference Internationale sur les Ravageurs en Agriculture 8581-8583
 Congreso Internacional de Plasticos en Agricultura 621

Conferences cont.

- Congress of Biosystematists of Yugoslavia 1756
 Congresso Brasileiro de Entomologia 11300
 Conservation and environment in Papua New Guinea, establishing research priorities 2023
 Constraints to the adoption of integrated pest management 6741
 Control of Africa's floating water weeds 10467
 Cover crops for clean water 6495
 Crop genetic resources of Africa 1309
 Crop protection and sustainable agriculture 4751
 Crop protection: crisis for UK horticulture? 356, 624, 873, 1317, 1396-1398
 Crop protection in Northern Britain 3663, 3702, 8150
 Danish Plant Protection Conference 1311-1312, 1373, 6376, 7118, 7183, 7220, 7990, 7995-7996, 8011-8012, 8032-8035, 8092-8093, 8147-8148, 8156, 8164, 8253, 8269, 8291, 8307, 8347-8348, 8370, 8579, 8803-8804, 8929, 8942, 8944, 9031-9032
 Dead wood matters: the ecology and conservation of saproxylic invertebrates in Britain 3700
 Diamondback moth and other crucifer pests 868
 Disease management in relation to changing agricultural practice 4166, 4238
 Durability of disease resistance 7392, 8008
 East/Central/Southern African Integrated Pest Management Implementation Workshop 6730
 Ecological aspects of extensive land management 5979, 6283, 6306
 Ecophysiology and genetics of trees 7439
 Emerging issues in northern hardwood management 2586, 2635
 Engineering plants against pests and pathogens 5892, 6735, 7279, 7403
 Entomological Congress of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa 7551
 Entomological Society of Finland 202, 558, 796, 806, 825, 1449, 1460
 Entomological Society of Korea 5736
 Entomological Society of Manitoba 4778, 4965, 4983, 5633
 Entomology for defence services 8514, 8519
 Entomology for Defence Services 10544
 Entomophilic nematodes 2747
 Environmental challenges and solutions in agricultural engineering 1183-1184, 1367
 Environmental contamination 10083
 Environmental toxicology and risk assessment 6286, 6738-6739
 European Carabidologists' Meeting 9521
 European Society for Opinion and Marketing Research 7131
 European Workshop on Insect Parasitoids 7601-7602, 7611-7612, 7651-7654, 7699-7700, 7724, 7743-7744, 7759-7760, 7790-7793, 7795-7805, 7819, 7827, 7920, 8149, 8165, 8270, 8293, 8300, 8459, 8580, 8989, 10700
 Experimental and Applied Entomologists in the Netherlands 9740, 9775, 9807-9808, 9942, 9969, 9984, 10172, 10196, 10198, 10215, 10244, 10248, 10257, 10268, 10347, 10357, 10429, 10433-10434, 10436, 10722
 FAO International Workshop on Research and Planning for Desert Locust Control 3058
 FAO/IAEA Division of Nuclear Techniques in Food and Agriculture 2745

Conferences cont.

- Farm computer technology in search of users 618
 Federation of European Microbiological Societies 4750
 Florida State Horticultural Society 6956, 7478
 Focused plant improvement: towards responsible and sustainable agriculture 5336
 Food safety and quality assurance: applications of immunoassay systems 6033
 Frontier in tropical fruit research 11191-11192, 11335
 Frugivory and seed dispersal: ecological and evolutionary aspects 4643
 Future of butterflies in Europe 4993
 General and applied entomology 5969-5970, 5983, 6112, 6128, 6349, 6422, 6485, 6510, 6523
 Genetic improvement of neem: strategies for the future 7547
 Genetics and breeding on capsicum and eggplant 4479
 German Phytomedical Society 2747
 Giornate Fitopatologiche 7528
 Global IPM meeting 8206
 β -Glucosidases. Biochemistry and molecular biology 7661, 8577
 Great Plains Agricultural Council Forestry Committee 7548
 Groundnut - a global perspective 6558, 6727
 Half a century of research on migratory Lepidoptera in the Netherlands 6906-6910, 6914-6915, 7553
 Harnessing biotechnology for the 21st century 460
 Horticultural exploitation of recent biological developments 4746
 Host regulated developmental mechanisms in vector arthropods 84, 140, 493, 3903
 Human and draught animal power in crop production 6057
 IChEM Research Event 6048-6050
 ICRISAT Regional Groundnut Workshop for Southern Africa 1752
 Illinois Specialty Growers Association 10532
 Illinois State Horticultural Society 10532
 Indian Society of Weed Science 7927, 8207, 10459
 Industrial crops and products 10330
 Industrieverband Agrar 7104
 Insect disinfection of food and agricultural products by irradiation 2745
 Insect parasitoids 1824, 2123-2135, 2193, 2224, 2377, 2510, 2610, 2632-2633, 2712, 2748, 2904, 2952-2954, 3092-3105, 3107-3111, 3113, 3225, 3271, 3311, 3339, 3426, 3433-3434, 3463, 3476, 3597, 3623, 3659, 6087-6088, 6097, 6552, 6606
 Institute of Chemical Engineers 6048-6050
 Integrated biological agriculture 1755
 Integrated pest management 9991-9993
 Integrated pest management of rice in the Caribbean 11074-11075, 11341
 Integrated weed management for sustainable agriculture 7222, 7927, 8207, 10459
 International approaches to plant pest risk analysis 1290-1299, 1303-1308, 2755
 International Chromosome Conference 3699
 International Colloquium on Pears 10032-10252, 10270-10293, 10534, 10943-11169
 International Conference on Agricultural Mechanization 6060, 6533, 6976, 7361
 International Conference on Agriculture and the Environment 2222-2223, 2227, 2325-2326, 2457, 2711, 2746
 International Conference on Biochemical Analysis 1342, 7546

Conferences *cont.*

- International Conference on Pests in Agriculture 8581-8583
- International Conference on Plant Protection in the Tropics 724
- International Congress for Computer Technology in Agriculture 618
- International Congress of Acarology 1768-1769, 1826, 1954, 2160, 2226, 2716-2718, 2742-2743, 8517
- International Congress of Coleopterology 4753
- International Congress of Entomology 941-947, 959-962, 965, 1002, 1019-1020, 1088, 1259, 1321, 1388, 4883, 8813, 8926, 9207, 9293, 9425, 10822-10830, 10994
- International Congress on Mechanization and Energy in Agriculture 5266
- International Congress on Plastics in Agriculture 621
- International crop science I 10896-10897, 11017, 11053, 11061
- International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 7351
- International Forestry Congress 2931
- International Horticultural Congress 8568, 11170
- International Institute for Sugar Beet Research 4561, 4747, 5551
- International Organization of Citrus Virologists 8327
- International Plant Nutrition Colloquium 3485
- International Seminar on Harmonization of Phytosanitary Regulations 8938
- International Sunflower Conference 7550
- International Symbiosis Congress 9763
- International Symposium of Carabidology 9521
- International Symposium of the Scientific Committee on Neurotoxicology and Psychophysiology 872
- International Symposium on *Acremonium*/Grass Interactions 3199, 3381-3382, 5373
- International Symposium on Adjuvants for Agrichemicals 2242-2247, 4324, 7132-7135
- International Symposium on Biological Control of Weeds 841
- International Symposium on Biosafety Results of Field Tests of Genetically Modified Plants and Microorganisms 7539
- International Symposium on Chromatography 432
- International Symposium on Crop Protection 153, 307, 409, 557, 637, 805, 1408, 2825, 2854, 2862, 2921, 2937-2938, 3061-3063, 3200, 3206-3207, 3252-3253, 3281, 3301, 3391, 3395, 3437, 3453, 3457, 3460, 3489-3490, 3512, 3530, 3547, 3555, 3609, 3628, 3651-3654, 3688-3689, 7294, 9327, 9502, 10023, 10126-10127, 10221, 10517, 10536
- International Symposium on Flower Bulbs 10439-10440
- International Symposium on *in vitro* Culture and Horticultural Breeding 6502, 6733
- International Symposium on Insect-Plant Relationships 5735
- International Symposium on Integrated Fruit Production 10122
- International Symposium on Integrated Plant Protection in Orchards 625, 3114, 3477-3483, 3496, 3501-3503, 3517, 3528, 6884, 7069, 7111, 7345-7347, 7910-7911, 8296, 9237-9239, 9252-9256, 9266, 9270, 9274-9275
- International Symposium on Kiwifruit 8332, 10531
- International Symposium on Pesticides Application Techniques 2054-2066, 2090, 2202-2208, 2478, 2527, 4034-4052, 4239, 5733
- International Symposium on Pollination 8570

Conferences *cont.*

- International Symposium on Tea Science 4748
- International Symposium on the Performance of Protective Clothing, Challenges for Developing Protective Clothing for the 1990s 5732
- International Symposium on the Physiological Basis of Postharvest Technologies 7509-7511, 7541
- International Symposium on Thysanoptera 1252
- International Triticeae Mapping Initiative 8167
- International Water Supply Association 430, 433-434
- International Workshop on Crop Loss Assessment to Improve Pest Management in Rice and Rice-based Farming Systems in South and Southeast Asia 4754
- Interpretation of pesticide effects on beneficial arthropods 1209, 1346-1347, 1349-1357, 1403, 1412-1413, 1427, 1621, 1754, 2100, 7913, 8154
- Invertebrates as indicators in conservation planning 7881
- IOBC Working Group on Greenhouses 9981
- IOBC/WPRS Working Group on Breeding for Resistance to Insects and Mites 599
- IOBC/WPRS Working Group on Integrated Control in Citrus Fruit Crops 626, 4300
- IOBC/WPRS Working Group on Integrated Control in Oilseed Crops 1573-1581, 1626, 2744
- IOBC/WPRS Working Group on the Use of Pheromones and Other Semiochemicals in Integrated Control 3808, 3839, 3841-3847, 3858-3859, 3955-3958, 4058-4062, 4203-4223, 4228-4230, 4240, 4395-4396, 4408, 4415, 4437, 4466, 4502, 4512, 4521-4523, 4540, 4588-4592, 4611, 4625, 4660, 5193
- IOBC/WPRS Workshop on IPM in Greenhouse Ornamentals 1053, 1118-1119, 1208, 1255, 1266, 1499, 1676-1679, 1683-1684, 1690-1707, 1710, 1753
- Italian Association for the Study of Social and Presocial Arthropods 6731
- Japanese Nematological Society 7088
- Japanese Society of Applied Entomology and Zoology 10622
- Joint Conference of the EAPR Breeding Varietal Assessment Section and the EUCARPIA Potato Section 5421, 5469
- Les feuillus précieux: frêne, merisier et grands érables 10389
- Ligand-receptor interactions in invertebrates 6803
- Liriomyza*: leaf-mining flies in cultivated plants 601, 802
- Machines for the distribution of plant protection chemicals 4030-4031, 4179-4180
- Mechanisms of plant defense responses 8283
- Methods to assess adverse effects of pesticides on nontarget organisms 2759
- Mobility and degradation of xenobiotics 3704
- Molecular plant-microbe interactions 5192
- National Congress on Agricultural Engineering 5075, 5186
- National Symposium on Maximising and Sustaining Crop and Animal Productivity by Modern Techniques 11337
- National Symposium on Mushrooms 7545
- National Symposium on Potato, Present and Future 9504, 10224
- National Symposium on the Biological Control of Pests and Vectors 8573

Conferences *cont.*

- Natural products as a source for new agricultural chemicals II 7128
- New crops - exploration, research and commercialization 6353, 6379, 6397, 6487
- New targets for insect management in crop protection 5866, 5899, 6153-6155, 6209, 6296-6297, 6331-6332, 6583, 6689
- New Zealand Plant Protection Conference 1991, 2002, 2076, 2267, 2404-2405, 2417, 2470-2471, 2489, 2511, 2524, 2546, 2563, 2685, 2730-2731, 2733, 4988, 4990, 5133, 5154-5156, 5189, 5226-5227, 5234, 5269, 5309-5310, 5370, 5375-5380, 5439-5440, 5445, 5467-5468, 5471-5475, 5484, 5487-5488, 5521-5526, 5677-5679, 5719, 6504, 9121, 9142, 9241, 9478
- New Zealand Plant Protection Society 2559-2561, 2732, 4752, 5371
- New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conference 5120, 5388
- New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Society 300
- North American Alfalfa Improvement Conference 4749
- North American Strawberry Conference 7356-7357
- Northern Nut Growers' Association 8336
- O desafio das florestas neotropais 9361-9362, 9385
- Ökologie und Naturschutz im Agrarraum 3552, 3603
- Okra genetic resources 4703
- Olive diseases 4548
- Ontario BKA Annual Meeting and Convention 7096
- Opportunities for molecular biology in crop production 8589-8590
- Optics in agriculture and forestry 6980-6981
- Pacific Rim bio-based composites 10482
- Pakistan Congress of Zoology 541, 4697
- Parasitism 869, 2072-2074, 2175, 2192, 2327, 2488, 2493, 2726-2729, 4087
- Performance of protective clothing 255-259
- Pest control in Asia and the Pacific 9971-9979, 9986-9989, 9997-9998, 10009, 10088, 10155, 10535
- Pest control with enhanced environmental safety 8922, 9509
- Pesticide formulations and application systems 5221-5223, 5636, 6037, 6182-6183, 6223-6231, 6740, 7893
- Pesticide transformation products. Fate and significance in the environment 1361
- Pesticides and hazards to birds 2283-2296, 2332-2334, 2749
- Pesticides in soils and water 6302
- Pesticides in urban environments: fate and significance 438-439, 871, 2200, 2232, 2318-2322, 2682
- Pests and diseases of horticultural field crops and methods of their control 6463
- Physicochemical and Biophysical Panel of the SCI Pesticides Group 2252, 2260
- Physiological and molecular interactions between parasitoids and their hosts 10822-10830, 10994
- Phytochemistry and agriculture 9051, 9508
- Plant health and the European single market 11340
- Plant nutrition - physiology and applications 3485
- Plants for Toxicity Assessment 1339-1341
- Poisonous plants 3083
- Postgraduate research on pesticides 7460
- Potato Association of America 8576
- Problems in modern soil management 9917
- Proceedings of the Cotton Research Meeting 3701

Conferences cont.

- Proceedings of the First Elm Symposium 10396
- Proceedings of the International Workshop on Rice Seed Health 2388, 2420, 2443, 2720
- Processing tomatoes 6726, 10245
- Quality and hygiene of food production and processing 10477, 10518
- Radiation induced F_1 sterility in Lepidoptera for area-wide control 11339
- Recent advances in horticultural science in the Tropics 10480, 11186
- Recent advances in uzi fly research 5824-5825, 5831, 5835, 5888, 5924-5926, 5930, 5960-5964, 5968, 6109-6111, 6166, 6178, 6187, 6247, 6690, 6732, 6892, 7113, 9994
- Recent advances in vegetable virus research 6167, 7858
- Regional Wheat Workshop for Eastern, Central and Southern Africa 488, 7249, 7263, 10533
- Respiratory and ionic aspects of acid-base regulation in insects 9586, 9616, 9629-9631, 9636, 9657-9658, 11338
- Round Table on Biological Control in the Neotropics 3703
- Safeguarding food quality 7154, 7546
- Scientific Group on Methodologies for the Safety Evaluation of Chemicals 2759
- Side effect of pesticides used on weeds 8803-8804, 8929, 8942, 8944, 9031-9032
- Social insects 2823, 2880, 2957-2959, 3071-3080, 3119, 3144, 3556, 3624
- Society for Information in Agriculture, Forestry and the Food Industry (GIL) 4314
- Soil Residue Analysis Workshop 7212-7213
- Soil specific crop management 426-427
- Sorption and degradation of pesticides and organic chemicals in soil 6313-6317, 6736
- South African Sugar Technologists' Association 10789, 10835, 11215-11217
- Southern Weed Science Society 3671
- Specialty and exotic vegetable crops 8569, 8571
- Spodoptera frugiperda* 5164, 5322
- State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 9884
- Steps in classical biological control of arthropods 7552
- Sustainable agriculture 11007, 11336
- Symposium on Crop Improvement 8584
- Symposium on Molluscan Behaviour 9787
- Symposium on Pests of Stored Products 7554
- Taxonomy and biology of parasitic Hymenoptera 5118-5119
- Tea, culture, processing and marketing 10345, 10530
- Technical Advisory Committee of the Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 6186
- Temperate zone fruits in the tropics and subtropics 7543
- The release of genetically modified microorganisms -REGEM 2 4750
- The role of biological control in weed management 6180
- The strawberry into the 21st century 7356-7357
- The use of pesticides in forestry 7549
- Towards quality vegetables 9503
- Training and pruning of fruit trees 9243
- Turkish National Congress of Biological Control 5442
- Turkish National Congress of Entomology 4992, 5254, 5576
- United Planters' Association of Southern India 7544

Conferences cont.

- United States-Israel BARD Workshop 5866, 5899, 6153-6155, 6209, 6296-6297, 6331-6332, 6583, 6689
- Vegetable production and marketing 865
- Vegetable research and development 2741
- Vegetable soybean production 866
- Volunteer crops as weeds 2442
- Washington State Horticultural Association 8306, 8572, 10251, 10254, 10260-10262, 10295
- Watsonia Workshop 7500
- Western Society of Weed Science 6290, 7103, 7119, 7136, 7292, 7493
- Whiteflies in field crops, vegetables and ornamentals 5734
- Working Group on Disease Control and Resistance Breeding in Cereals, Grain Legumes and Rape 7121
- Workshop on Computer-Based DSS on Crop Protection 8159, 8586-8588
- Workshop on the Analytical and Environmental Chemistry of Toxaphene 10914-10916, 10960-10971, 10981-10989, 11235
- Zoological Society of France 188, 446
- Confidor** (see Imidacloprid)
- Congo**, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5931
- Conidiobolus coronatus**, fungicides, effects 10087
- Conidiobolus obscurus**, hosts, *Diuraphis noxia* 5305
- Conidiobolus thromboides** chitin synthesis inhibitors, effects 9965
- fungicides, effects 10087
- Coniesta ignefusalis** control, trapping 10183
- ecology, population dynamics 8184
- monitoring, traps 4408
- Pennisetum americanum* 10183
- Burkina Faso 8184
- Pennisetum glaucum*, Niger 4408
- Coniferous forests**, Lycosidae, Finland 3120
- Conifers**
- Choristoneura* 9377
- Choristoneura occidentalis* 9404
- Diprionidae 3963
- extracts, effects, *Choristoneura* 9377
- Hepialus gracilis*, Vermont 5634
- Heterocera 9053
- Hylobius congener*, Canada 5631
- insect pests, Russia 9420
- Lepidoptera 7455
- Leptoglossus occidentalis*, USA 1658
- Lophocampa argentata*, Washington 785
- Lymantria monacha*, Poland 4651
- Monochamus*, North America 10410
- pest control, USA 3266
- Scolytidae 8446
- Belgium 3609
- resistance 4650
- Coniopterygidae** fungicides, effects 6521
- Italy 10547
- vineyards, South Africa 6521
- Coniopteryx** Europe 3761
- taxonomy 3761
- Conioscinella nuda**, *Andropogon gerardii*, South Dakota 2406
- Coniothyrium minitans**, vectors, insects 2177
- Conocephalus** New South Wales 9964
- pathogens 9964
- Conocephalus fasciatus** *Aeschynomene virginica* 7074
- plant pathogens, transmission 7074
- Conocephalus longipennis** biology, behaviour 6409
- prey, *Rivula atimeta* 6409
- rice, fields, Philippines 6409
- Conoderus** Florida 3216
- forecasting 5325
- maize, Virginia 5325
- monitoring, traps 3216
- taxonomy 1801
- new species 1801

Conoderus rudis

- ecology, population dynamics 9206
- sweet potatoes, Georgia 9206
- Conoderus stigmatus**, distribution, Argentina 1801
- Conogethes punctiferalis** biology, behaviour 4620
- cardamoms, India 7542
- control 7542
- forest trees, Honshu 4620
- insects, interactions 4620
- Conomorium**, taxonomy 8626
- Conomorium amplum**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Pteromalus eremita* 8626
- Conomorium pityocampae** hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 8626
- taxonomy, new species 8626
- Conomyrma hypocritus** Chile 6075
- ecology, distribution 6075
- Conophthorus ponderosae** control, chemical control 9407
- Pinus monticola*, Oregon 9407
- Conopia Hector** (see *Synanthedon Hector*)
- Conopidae**, hosts, *Megachile rotundata* 1225
- Conopistha** (see *Argyrodes*)
- Conopomorpha cramerella** biology, behaviour 3558
- cocoa 4067
- damage 3558
- Malaysia 3558-3559
- distribution, Malaysia 3558
- ecology, population dynamics, models 4067
- predators 3559
- Conorhynchus mendicus** control, biological control 2582, 11226
- sugarbeet, Italy 2582, 11226
- Conotrachelus** control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 1740
- Parthenium hysterophorus* Australia 1740
- galls 1740
- Conotrachelus nenuphar** apples 7344
- Quebec 1519
- biology, behaviour 1519, 6345, 7344
- ecology 7344
- food plants 6345
- Conotrachelus retentus** *Juglans nigra* damage 8337
- Missouri 8337
- Conservation** agriculture, arthropods 2024
- forestry, arthropods 2024
- Conservula cinisigna** control, *Pteridium aquilinum* 7496
- Pteridium aquilinum*, UK 7496
- Contarinia fagi** ecology, population dynamics 9378
- forest trees, Europe 9378
- Contarinia juniperina**, *Juniperus*, varietal susceptibility 6658
- Contarinia lentis** biology, behaviour 6450
- ecology, seasonal abundance 6450
- lentils
- Czech Republic 6450
- galls 6450
- Contarinia medicaginis** control, chemical control 1456
- lucerne, Hungary 1456
- Contarinia negundifolia** *Acer negundo* 5594
- predators 5594
- Contarinia oregonensis** ecology, population dynamics 9422
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* damage 9422
- Oregon 9422
- Contarinia pisi** control, chemical control 4446
- parasitoids 4446
- peas, Switzerland 4446
- Contarinia prosopidis**, *Prosopis cineraria*, galls 5590
- Contarinia quercina** ecology, population dynamics 9378
- forest trees, Europe 9378

- Contarinia schulzi***, sunflowers, resistance 8351
- Contarinia sorghicola***
control 9107
chemical control 513, 2385
physical control 2385
morphology, glands 3842
parasitoids 1432
pheromones 3842
sorghum
Australia 4401
Haryana 513
India 3349
Maharashtra 2385
resistance 3349, 4401, 5336, 6396, 9107
São Paulo 1432
Texas 9107
varietal susceptibility 4400, 4402
- Contarinia tritici***
wheat
damage 10160
outbreaks 9071
Poland 10160
UK 9071
- Contarinia watti***
Andropogon gerardii, South Dakota 2406
parasitoids 2406
- Contortylenchus genitalicola***, hosts,
Monochamus alternatus 7952
- Controlled atmosphere storage**, effects,
mangoes, commodities 6702
- Controlled atmospheres**
control
Acanthoscelides obtectus 3200
Callosobruchus subinnotatus, *Vigna subterranea*, commodities 10517
Coleoptera
museum specimens 9475
wheat, commodities 8528
Hypothenemus hampei, *Macadamia integrifolia*, commodities 8545
insect pests
cereal grains 3679
cereals, commodities 11317
maize, commodities 5719
Sitophilus zeamais, maize, commodities 6710
stored products pests 10493
flour mills 10514
effects
Bruchidae 3685
Callosobruchus maculatus 8540
mangoes 8329
stone fruits, commodities 9272
generators 3679
- Conura***
cabbages, fields, Venezuela 7320
hosts, *Leptophobia aripa* 7320
- Convolvulus arvensis***
Aceria malherbae, Texas 836
Bagrada hilaris 11141
control, biological control 836, 3673
Tetranychus urticae, Hungary 6525
- Convolvulus sepium*** (see *Calystegia sepium*)
- Conwentzia***, control, insect pests, lemons 5509
- Conyza canadensis***
Adelphocoris lineolatus, Quebec 1738
habitats, *Polynema pratensis* phagum, Quebec 1738
Uroleucon behuri, Jammu and Kashmir 9553
Uroleucon erigeronensis, Denmark 1139
- Cooling**
control
insect pests, cereal grains 7515
Megastigmus spermatrophus,
Pseudotsuga menziesii 10427
- Copidosoma***
apples, orchards, Poland 1516
biology, reproduction 5122
fruit vegetables, fields, Colombia 5446
hosts
Neoleucinodes elegantalis 5446
Tettigoniidae 1516
remains, glaciers, Wyoming 8729
- Copidosoma floridanum***
biology, reproduction 5122
cabbages, fields, Hokkaido 593
- Copidosoma floridanum* cont.**
hosts
Autographa gamma 593
Chrysodeixis argentifera 5122
Noctuidae 6438
soyabeans, fields, Rio Grande do Sul 6438
- Copidosoma truncatellum***, hosts, Noctuidae 7907
- Copiapteryx***
food plants 46
morphology 46
Neotropical Region 46
phylogeny 46
- Copitarsia turbata***
biology, life cycle 2480
lettuces, Argentina 2480
- Copper**
effects
insects 9008
invertebrates 9382
Lymantria dispar 8066-8067
residues, snails 10083
- Copper gluconate**, control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 4176
- Copper oxychloride**
control
Acromyrmex subterraneus, cocoa 2591
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 3417
effects, entomogenous fungi 10087
mixtures, control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potatoes 3417
- Copper sulfate**
control, *Anobium punctatum*, *Pinus radiata*, wood 8521
effects, *Aphytis* 6268
- Copra**, commodities, insect pests 2745
- Copris fidius***
biology, behaviour 2399
distribution, South Africa 2399
pastures, South Africa 2399
- Copris laeviceps***
ecology, population dynamics 1239
Mexico 1239
- Coproica lugubris***, distribution, Papua New Guinea 6000
- Coptoformica***
biology, behaviour 4077
evolution 4077
- Coptotermes acinaciformis***
Australia 876
biochemistry, enzymes 10842
composite boards, resistance 10482
- Coptotermes curvignathus***, forest trees, Malaysia 724
- Coptotermes formosanus***
arthropods, interactions 4114
biology, behaviour 2970, 8843
China 4113
control 7512-7513, 8533
chemical control 5714, 8522-8523
Cryptomeria japonica
commodities 7513
wood 8523
distribution, California 4012
ecology 7633
Florida 8533
genetics, population genetics 3921
growth regulators, toxicity 6322
Hawaii 3921
insecticides, toxicity 8962, 10838
Iridomyrmex glaber, extracts, repellents 8843
Japan 4114
Louisiana 7633
mangroves
wood
Japan 7514
resistance 7514
plant extracts, effects 7514
predators 2970
Pseudotsuga menziesii, wood 5714
Tsuga heterophylla, wood 2659
wood 7512, 8522, 10838
detection 8530
resistance 8520
- Coptotermes heimi***
biochemistry, enzymes 3146
insecticides, toxicity 10925
- Coptotermes heimi* cont.**
Populus canadensis, Pakistan 10925
- Coptotermes kalshoveni***, forest trees, Malaysia 724
- Coptotermes lacteus***
Australia 9558
Protozoa, interactions 4876
taxonomy 9558
- Coptotermes sepangensis***, forest trees, Malaysia 724
- Coptotermes travians***, forest trees, Malaysia 724
- Copturus aguacatae*** (see *Macrocopturus aguacatae*)
- Coquillettia insignis***
Lupinus caudatus, Oregon 3392
predators 3392
- Coraeus florentinus***, *Quercus*, Spain 8427
- Coraeus undatus***
morphology 3591
Quercus suber
damage 9388
France 9388
Spain 3591
- Coranus***
biology 7905
mangoes, orchards, India 7905
prey, *Idioscopus* 7905
- Corchorus capsularis*** (see *Jute*)
- Corchorus olitorius*** (see *Jute*)
- Corcyra cephalonica***
biology 8726
behaviour 10698
cereal grains, resistance 4723
cereals
commodities 854
damage 4733
Senegal 4733
control, integrated control 4733
growth regulators, effects 8049-8050, 8082
insecticides, resistance 2266
Italy 10698
parasitoids 1343, 5968
pheromones 10698
physiology, endocrine system 10504
plant extracts, toxicity 7141
predators 9761
radiation, effects 854
rearing techniques 7871, 8784
sound production 10698
Taiwan 2266
wheat, commodities, resistance 10520
- Cordia curassavica***
control, biological control 3668, 3676
insects, Malaysia 3676
predators 3676
- Cordia myxa***, pest control, India 8598
- Cordillacris occipitalis***, rangelands, South Dakota 5190
- Cordyceps***, hosts, Lepidoptera 7055
- Cordyceps barnesii***, hosts, *Pachnessa nicobarica* 6560
- Cordyceps sinensis***, hosts, *Hepialus oblifurcus* 57, 6771
- Coregonus autumnalis migratorius***, insecticides, residues 10971
- Coregonus clupeaformis***, insecticides, residues 10968
- Coreidae**
America 9533
checklists 9533
morphology 9810
taxonomy 9533
Turkmenistan 9810
- Coriandrum sativum***, intercropping, sugarcane, pest control 11213
- Coriaria arborea***, extracts, antifeedants, *Deroceras reticulatum* 5679
- Coriaria sinica***, pollen, food, *Amblyseius aizawai* 6019
- Coridius janus***
biochemistry, secretions 5861
biology, reproduction 10249
Cucurbitaceae, Bihar 10249
secretions, effects, insect pests 5294
- Corn** (see *Maize*)
- Cornegenapsylla sinica***
plant pathogens, transmission 11190
subtropical tree fruits 11190

Cornitermes

control, chemical control 2643
Eucalyptus grandis, São Paulo 2643

Cornitermes bequaerti

biology 2641
Eucalyptus, Brazil 2641

Cornitermes cumulans

Brachiaria, São Paulo 2408
 control 3142
 biological control 2408
 chemical control 2407
 pastures

Mato Grosso do Sul 3142
 São Paulo 2407

Cornus, Rhagoletis cornivora 5920**Cornus florida**

Discula destructiva, interactions 8432
 insect pests
 damage 8432, 11263
 Georgia 8432, 11263
Rhagoletis 4763

Cornus officinalis, Carposina coreana, Korea Republic 924**Cornutiplusia circumflexa**

biology, behaviour 3955, 5866
 Israel 3955, 5866
 monitoring, traps 5866
 pheromones 3955, 5866

Coroebus elatus

biology 7355
 distribution, Yugoslavia 7355
 strawberries, Yugoslavia 7355

Coronilla varia

Coleophora colutella, Massachusetts 7844
Lepyronia coleoptrata, Pennsylvania 4014

Coronympha, symbionts, Kalotermitidae 7946**Corsica, Spilostethus pandurus**, natural enemies 1976**Corticaria crenulata**

distribution, Finland 202
 ecology, habitats 202

Corticivora clarki, morphology, genitalia 5817**Coruna clavata**

California 1215
 hosts, *Aphelinus* 1215

Corvus frugilegus, prey, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5328**Corylus**, invertebrates, UK 4543**Corylus avellana** (see *Hazelnuts*) forests, invertebrates, UK 9382**Corynespora cassicola**, vectors,

Aulacophora femoralis 1502

Coryocarpus laevigatus, extracts, antifeedants, insect pests 5677**Corythucha arcuata**, morphology, eggs 9568**Corythucha ciliata**

biology 5588
 distribution 5588
 Spain 2688
 plant pathogens, interactions 10409
Platanus
 damage 2688
 Europe 10409
 Spain 2688
 quarantine, USSR 5588

Corythucha cydoniae, biology, environmental factors 7816**Corythucha morrilli**, ornamental woody plants, California 3632**Coscinia romei**

biology, life cycle 7280
 distribution, Spain 7280
 grasses, Spain 7280

Cosmia trapezina, Poland 1635**Cosmolaelaps** (see *Hypoaspis*)**Cosmolaelaps paravauca**
 maize, fields, Egypt 6536
 taxonomy, new species 6536**Cosmopolites sordidus**

bananas 7364, 8319
 damage 11180
 French West Indies 10307
 Kenya 661, 2541, 4529, 6526
 São Paulo 3516
 Tanzania 7363
 Uganda 11180
 varietal susceptibility 7366

Cosmopolites sordidus cont.

biology 6348
 behaviour 661, 5852, 11180
 control 7364
 integrated control 4529
 crops 6008, 6348
 distribution 6008
 ecology, population dynamics 3516
 insecticides, pathogenicity 6163
 monitoring, traps 11180
 pheromones 5852
 predators 2541, 4529, 6526, 8319

Cosmos

Nysius celonicus
 damage 6339
 Himachal Pradesh 6339

Cossidae, morphology, skeletomuscular system 953**Cossinae**, morphology, skeletomuscular system 953**Cossus cossus**

control, trapping 3499
 pears, Italy 3499

Costa Rica

Agelaia yepocapa, predators 6098
Anthonomus monostigma, *Miconia nervosa* 9541
Atta cephalotes 7768
Bixa orellana, *Milghitea melanoleuca* 9447-9448
chrysanthemums, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 11288

Citrus

Achlyodes selva 3521
Diaspididae 4534
 orchards, *Aphytis* 4534
Cochylini 8636

cocoa, *Diptera* 702

Drosophila prosaltans 4935

Ectatomma ruidum 1080

forests

arthropods 8605

Formicidae 7787

Microtylopteryx hebardii 2934

Geomoma cuneata, *Microtylopteryx hebardii* 5591

habitats, *Carthosilvanus aikeneae* 11313

Inga marginata, *Morpho cypris* 7449

integrated pest management 6189

Krokella 4775

Macadamia integrifolia

insects 6543

Nezara viridula 9309

melons, *Toxoptera citricidus* 10309

national parks, *Chrysomelidae* 2965

oil palms, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 6544

Paraponera clavata 2964

pesticides

safety 6203

usage 5264, 6203

Pimplinae 5015

Piper arieianum, insect pests 8436

plants, pesticide residues 5264

Polybia occidentalis 1086, 1096

predatory insects 155

Quercus corrugata, *Callirhytis* 11248

rain forests, insects 4973

sugarcane, *Diatraea tabernella* 689

tomatoes, *Bemisia tabaci* 4477

Trigona 2802

Costacaridae

Diplopoda, interactions 8640

Mexico, taxonomy 8640

Costelytra zealandica

forecasting 5375
 grasslands
 damage 5379
 New Zealand 5375, 5379-5380
 New Zealand 4157, 7960
 pastures, New Zealand 2405, 5371
 pathogens 225, 1259, 4157, 5154, 5380, 6159, 7960

Cote d'Ivoire

Histeridae 9832
 insects 10562
 Isoptera 141
Leucophenga apicifera 9813
Macrotermes bellicosus 9832
 maize, *Chilo aleniella* 1423
Nenteria 3748

Côte d'Ivoire, rice, reports 8564**Cotesia atalantae**

hosts, *Malacosoma distria* 4619
 shelterbelts, Wyoming 4619

Cotesia chilonis

control, stem borers, cereals 2133
 Japan 2133
 morphology, reproductive organs 2133
 taxonomy 2133

Cotesia congregata

biochemistry, venoms 10828
 biology, development 3112
 hosts

insect pests 8280

Manduca sexta 993, 3112, 6146, 10828

Polydnnaviridae, interactions 6146, 10828
 tomatoes, habitats, North Carolina 8280

Cotesia diurni

biology, reproduction 5119
 hosts, *Exelastis atomosa* 5119

Cotesia erionotae, control, *Erionota thrax*, bananas 9293**Cotesia flavipes**

Asia 2133
 biology 3135
 behaviour 10172
 reproduction 1832

cereals

fields

South Africa 3339
 Texas 465

control

Chilo partellus 7086
Diatraea saccharalis, sugarcane 2188

Lepidoptera, cereals 3339

stem borers, cereals 2133

hosts

Chilo partellus 3135

Diatraea saccharalis 5324

Lepidoptera 7987

Pyralidae 465, 10172

maize, fields, Texas 5324

morphology, reproductive organs 2133

taxonomy 2133

Cotesia glomerata

biology

behaviour 1487, 7800, 9775

development 153

cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442

cauliflowers, fields, Pakistan 11137

Honshu 1089

hosts

Antheraea assamensis 8847

Lepidoptera 1281

Manduca sexta 4566

Pieris 153, 9775, 11133

Pieris brassicae 1487, 2221, 5442, 7800, 10637, 11137

insecticides, effects 1281, 11137

parasitoids 1089, 5442

plant extracts, effects 2221

tobacco, habitats, North Carolina 4566

vegetables, fields, Zhejiang 1281

Cotesia grenadensis

hosts, Noctuidae 6438
 soybeans, fields, Rio Grande do Sul 6438

Cotesia kariyai, hosts, *Mythimna separata* 8837**Cotesia kazak**, parasitoids 3339**Cotesia marginiventris**

biology, behaviour 7796
 hosts

insect pests 8280

Noctuidae 7796

Spodoptera exigua 5505

Spodoptera frugiperda 5322

maize, fields, Georgia 5322

plant extracts, attractants 1425

tomatoes, habitats, North Carolina 8280

Cotesia melanoscelus

forests, Korea Republic 6597
 hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 1214, 6597, 10809

Vermont 1214

Cotesia melitaeaeum, hosts, *Eurodryas aurinia* 6924**Cotesia orientalis**

biology, reproduction 5119
 hosts, *Exelastis atomosa* 5119

- Cotesia pieridis**
distribution, Shandong 27
hosts, *Colias* 27
- Cotesia plutella**
hosts, *Ocnogyna baetica* 10814
Spain 10814
- Cotesia plutellae**
biology, environmental factors 10721
cabbages, fields, Hokkaido 593
Honshu 10721
hosts
 Autographa 593
 Plutella xylostella 7013, 10721
insecticides, effects 7013
- Cotesia rubecula**
biology
 behaviour 2130, 2953, 6901, 9775-9776, 9895, 10711, 11004
 development 153
hosts
 Lepidoptera 10711, 11004
 Myzus persicae 9776
 Pieris 153, 9775
 Pieris rapae 2130, 2953, 6901, 9895
plant extracts, attractants 10711, 11004
- Cotesia ruficrus**
biology, environmental factors 6354
cereals, habitats, Gujarat 6354
hosts, *Mythimna separata* 6354
- Cotesia sesamiae**
Africa 2133
control, stem borers, cereals 2133
hosts, *Busseola fusca* 8181
morphology, reproductive organs 2133
parasitoids 8181
sorghum, fields, South Africa 8181
taxonomy 2133
- Cotesia telengai**, hosts, *Agrotis segetum* 1211
- Cotesia tibialis**
grasslands, UK 7281
hosts, Lepidoptera 7281
parasitoids 7281
- Cotinis**
forecasting 5325
maize, Virginia 5325
- Cotoneaster**
insect pests, Russia 7427
Otiorynchus sulcatus, Italy 3636
- Cotton** (*Gossypium* spp.)
Acari, Turkmenistan 714
Aleyrodidae, Uzbekistan 4474
Amsasca devastans
 Bangladesh 8395
 economic thresholds 8395
 resistance 10370
 Uttar Pradesh 10370
Amsacta moorei 10210
Anthonomus grandis 7412, 8380-8381, 8385
 America 6006
 Ceara 2621
 Colombia 2617
 damage 2613, 5562
 Louisiana 8387
 Mato Grosso 2605
 Mexico 1616
 Mississippi 6582
 Nicaragua 10357
 Paraiba 2601-2602
 São Paulo 2613-2615, 5562, 5564-5566
 Texas 2597, 2619, 4595, 5575, 6581
 USA 9350
Aphididae 6579
 Shandong 4363
Aphis gossypii 709, 1394, 8792
 Alabama 8389
 China 5569
 damage 9354
 Egypt 4600
 Israel 9354
 Jiangsu 8392, 10356
 Karnataka 7407
 Mississippi 8399-8400
 resistance 8384, 8399-8401
 Shandong 11230
 Tamil Nadu 716
 Texas 4598
 USA 4596
Apion soleatum, South Africa 4594
- Cotton cont.**
Arkansas, conferences 3701
arthropod pests 6240, 8379, 8612
 China 3570
 control, books 8612
 Egypt 5567
 Parana 712
arthropods, Arizona 4597
Bemisia argentifolii 9353
Bemisia tabaci 1621
 Arizona 8390, 9352, 10664
 Egypt 4601
 India 2607, 3572
 Karnataka 4569
 Maharashtra 2609, 5572-5573, 7240
 Morocco 5563
 resistance 2607, 5573, 8390
 Shanghai 1623
 Uganda 9183
 varietal susceptibility 5568
Cicadellidae, Karnataka 706
commodities, Aleyrodidae 8552
Creontiades pallidus
 damage 9355
 Israel 9355
Dysdercus, Rio de Janeiro 2616
Dysdercus maurus, Pernambuco 1624
Earias insulana, Israel 5577
Earias vittella 1391
 Pakistan 9347
extracts
 effects
 Callosobruchus maculatus 5715
 Earias insulana 2606
 oviposition stimulants, *Catolaccus grandis* 11237
 phagostimulants, *Helicoverpa armigera* 715
fields
 Allothrombium pulvinum, Jiangsu 10356
 Allothrombium pulvinus, Jiangsu 8392
 Araneae
 Azerbaijan 11233
 China 6753
 beneficial arthropods, Alabama 8389
 beneficial insects, Turkey 5576
 Bracon, São Paulo 5565
 Chrysoperla externa, Nicaragua 10357
 Encarsia, Shanghai 1623
 Miridae, Uzbekistan 4474
 parasitoids 4578
 Egypt 2599
 Madagascar 2610
 São Paulo 5564
 predatory arthropods
 Azerbaijan 10371
 Egypt 2600
 Zimbabwe 10765
 predatory insects 1620
 Pygmephoridae, Turkmenistan 1618
 Trombidiidae, China 5569
Frankliniella occidentalis, damage 3566
habitats
 beneficial insects, USA 4571
 Nabis sinoferus, Shandong 4363
Helicoverpa, Australia 7410
Helicoverpa armigera 715, 1619, 2853, 3318, 3575, 3720, 3790, 6007
 Andhra Pradesh 6576, 7411
 China 708, 10362
 damage 708
 Queensland 4583
 resistance 1617, 4583, 4593, 9351
 varietal susceptibility 3318
Helicoverpa zea 2234, 4581, 7785
 America 6009
 economic thresholds, models 707
 USA 2427
Heliothis 4361, 4578
 USA 8375-8376
Heliothis virescens 4574, 4582, 8970
 America 6943
 economic thresholds, models 707
 Louisiana 4580, 9344
 Mississippi 4577, 8937
 resistance 4602, 8402
Hemiptera 3314
Homoptera, Greece 6575
- Cotton cont.**
insect pests
 Alabama 3569
 Arizona 10369
 Arkansas 8386
 Australia 8911
 Azerbaijan 10371
 Central Asia 10372
 control 10372
 chemical control 254, 721, 6588, 7408, 8382
 integrated control 6741
 trapping 10183
 damage 8391
 Delhi 6587
 economic thresholds 8394
 Egypt 4589
 Ethiopia 4742
 Haryana 3573, 10361
 Indian Punjab 10366
 Karnataka 7408
 Louisiana 3563
 Maharashtra 6580
 Mississippi 8378
 Pakistan 9854
 predators 6753
 resistance 3563, 4354, 7413, 8386, 9357, 10369
 South Carolina 8141
 Tamil Nadu 6577
 Texas 8374, 8391
 Togo 6584, 8394
 Turkey 5576
 USA 3567, 9357
 varietal susceptibility 6587
 yield losses, models 11229
insecticides
 effects 704, 1625, 3569, 4584, 8383, 9346, 10355
 residues 719, 3571, 9343
integrated pest management 11185
 Egypt 3565
 Thailand 1622
 Turkmenistan 713
Lepidoptera 3206, 4599, 7246
 damage 10360
 Egypt 3574
 Haryana 717, 11231
 India 10360, 11236
 Indian Punjab 10367
 Israel 6583
 Karnataka 2608, 9349
 resistance 2608, 4201
Lygocoris lucorum, Jiangsu 4364
Lygus lineolaris, North Carolina 4576
Megacopta cribraria, India 756
Miridae
 damage 11234
 Queensland 711
 Uzbekistan 11234
Mississippi 3564
Noctuidae 10688
 Australia 9348
 damage 707
 Israel 10365
 Karnataka 6586
 Mississippi 4575, 8397-8398
 Texas 707, 4570, 9063, 10368
 USA 5744
 Uzbekistan 9056
Oxycaenus hyalinipennis
 damage 9058
 Israel 9058
Oxycaenus laetus, India 2598
Pectinophora gossypiella 4590, 4592
 Arizona 4587
 Egypt 2603, 2620, 4591, 7406
 Haryana 2611, 6578
 Henan 7405
 Hubei 2604, 11232
 India 10359
 Maharashtra 8396
 Pakistan 4588, 6585
 Punjab 10358
 resistance 2604
 São Paulo 2618
 USA 4572-4573, 5570, 9345
 Uttar Pradesh 4586
 Zhejiang 5571
pest control 722
 Arkansas 3701, 6352

Cotton cont.

pest control cont.

- Burkina Faso 6723
- Egypt 10363-10364
- Israel 9356
- North Carolina 4584
- Pakistan 10183
- Queensland 7409
- sprayers 11238
- Thailand 11333
- USA 6741
 - reports 6721
- pest resistance 8007
 - assessment 4583
- Pseudatomoscelis seriatus*
 - economic thresholds 8388
 - Texas 8388
 - yield losses 8388
- Pyroderes simplex*, Pakistan 8393
- Spodoptera exigua*
 - damage 8377
 - USA 8377
- Spodoptera littoralis*
 - Egypt 2599
 - Madagascar 2610
- Tetranychus*
 - California 3568, 4571
 - Zimbabwe 10765
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus*
 - Hubei 4585
 - resistance 4585
- Tetranychus urticae* 2612
 - varietal susceptibility 1620
- Thripidae, New South Wales 9342
- Thrips tabaci*, Indian Punjab 718
- Thysanoptera
 - Arkansas 720
 - Israel 3566
 - resistance 720

Cottonseed oil

control

- Bemisia tabaci*, cotton 5572
- Sitophilus oryzae*, maize, commodities 8550
- effects, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 6156
- Cottus cognatus*, insecticides, residues 2310
- Couma guianensis*, *Anastrepha obliqua*, Amazonas 11300

Coumaphoscontrol, *Varroa jacobsoni* 4174, 7097, 7139

nontarget effects

- Apis mellifera* 5257
- poultry 8072

residues

- analytical methods 9852
- Apis mellifera* 4174

Coumarins

effects

- Manduca sexta* 977
- Solenopsis invicta* 6858

Counter (see Terbufos)**Courgettes** (see Marrows)**Coursetia microphylla**, *Tachygonus rhombus*, North America 3589**Cover crops**

- Deroceras*, Germany 4125
- effects

- grapes, insect pests 8314
- insects, cucumbers 6495

Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, vectors, *Aphis* 4455**Cowpea mild mottle carlavirus**, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci*, reviews 2178**Cowpeas** (*Vigna unguiculata*)

- Acyrtosiphon pisum* 4967
- Amata passalis*, India 11259
- Amsacta moorei* 10210
- Aphis* 4455
- Aphis craccivora*
 - Georgia 3378
 - Nigeria 1474, 3410
 - resistance 1474
- Bemisia tabaci*, South Carolina 9057
- Callosobruchus maculatus* 9146
 - Niger 8246
 - resistance 3395, 5716, 7309
 - Senegal 3395
- Chalcodermus bimaculatus*
 - Pernambuco 2441
 - resistance 2441

Cowpeas cont.

Coleoptera, Louisiana 8248

commodities

- Bruchidae 3685
- Bruchidius atrolineatus* 3969
- Callosobruchus*, varietal susceptibility 10503
- Callosobruchus chinensis* 6720
- Callosobruchus maculatus* 2940, 5715, 8540
 - damage 4733
 - resistance 4723, 5707, 7524
 - Senegal 3689, 4733, 10490, 10508
 - varietal susceptibility 4728, 10490
- Callosobruchus rhodesianus*, Zimbabwe 10501
- extracts, effects, *Eupelmus vuillei* 3969
- fields
 - beneficial arthropods, Delhi 579
 - Hymenoptera, Niger 8246
- Hemiptera, Burkina Faso 3412
- insect pests 2420
 - damage 8244
 - Delhi 579
 - India 2484
 - Kenya 7295; 9177
 - Niger 8244
 - Nigeria 1461
 - resistance 9177, 10147
 - Sahel 3411
- Lampides boeticus* 3317
- Maruca vitrata*
 - Benin 11013
 - Kenya 7307
 - Nigeria 5419, 8247
 - pest resistance 5419
 - resistance 7307-7308, 7310
 - yield losses 8247
- Megalurothrips sjostedti*
 - Africa 9180
 - Kenya 3408
- Nysius celonicus*
 - damage 6339
 - Himachal Pradesh 6339
- pest control
 - Brazil 8225
 - Kerala 3409
 - pest resistance 461
 - Sergentomyia ingrami* 1392
- Spodoptera exigua*
 - damage 11129
 - Guangdong 11129
 - Thripidae, USA 10222
- Cows, insecticides, residues 10963
- Coxiella burnetii*, taxonomy 8868
- Crabro cribrellifer**
 - biology, behaviour 8741
 - morphology, legs 8741
- Crabs, insecticides, effects 7171
- Crambinae, collections 5793
- Cranberries (see *Vaccinium*)
- Crasostrea gigas*, organochlorine compounds, residues 10102
- Crasostrea virginica*, pesticides, residues 10104
- Crataegus**
 - Cacopsylla*
 - China 5627
 - Netherlands 10273
 - insect pests, Russia 7427
 - orchards
 - Anthoridae, Netherlands 10273
 - Anthocoris nemoralis*, Europe 11169
 - Platypus*, Shanxi 1656
 - Rhagoletis pomonella* 5807
 - Texas 9451
- Crataegus cuneata*, *Carposina sasakii*, Korea Republic 924
- Crataegus laevigata*, Archips 1393
- Crataegus monogyna*
 - insect pests, resistance 4615
 - insects, Spain 7442
 - Yponomeuta padellus*, UK 9052
- Crataegus oxycantha* (see *C. laevigata*)
- Crataegus pinnatifida*, *Tetranychus*, China 753
- Crataegus mollis*, Michigan 4360
- Cratocnema**
 - coffee, plantations, Kenya 10354
 - hosts, *Prophantis smaragdina* 10354

Cratonota coloratus, morphology, digestive system 5815**Cratopus brunnipes**, fruits, Réunion 626**Cratopus humeralis**, fruits, Réunion 626**Crematogaster***Lecanopteris*, interactions 10805

Malaysia 3676

prey

Cordia curassavica 3676*Vespa* 986

rain forests, Northern Territory 11246

Crematogaster ashmeadi

biology, behaviour 5001

Gnostus floridanus, interactions 5001**Crematogaster cerasi**, genetics, transposable elements 3905**Crematogaster scutellaris**, distribution, Europe 5033**Creontiades dilutus**

biology

circadian rhythm 711

development 7286

cotton, Queensland 711

lucerne, South Australia 7286

Creontiades pallidus

cotton

damage 9355

Israel 9355

Creophilus maxillosus

biology 5923

Italy 5923

monitoring, traps 5923

Cribrolecanium andersoni*Citrus*, Southern Africa 8324

parasitoids 8324

Crickets (see Grylloidea)**Cricula trifenestrata***Machilus bombycina* 5964

parasitoids 5964

Crimson clover (see *Trifolium incarnatum*)**Croatia**

milk, pesticide residues 8986

Mytilus galloprovincialis, insecticide residues 10040pears, *Cacopsylla pyri* 9266*Prunus*, *Plutothrix nudicoxa* 5772**Crociodolomia binotalis**

growth regulators, effects 8051

insecticides, toxicity 1324

Crocidosema plebejana

biology 622

distribution, Japan 622

morphology 622

okras

damage 622

Japan 622

Crooknecks (see *Cucurbita pepo*)**Crop density**, effects, *Vigna radiata*, insect pests 11112**Crop protection** (see Plant protection)**Cropping systems**effects, *Allothrombium pulvinus* 8392

models 9853

Crops

Acari 2742

India 9828

Aorididae, Mali 5338

Aleyrodidae, Venezuela 5013

arthropod pests

Belgium 7574

control, chemical control 7574

Malaysia 9524

resistance 357

South Asia 4356

yield losses 4356

Bradybaena similaris, Brazil 8849

commodities, insect pests, New Zealand 7504

fields

Araneae, Zhejiang 6338

Lycosa, China 5812

greenhouses, beneficial insects, Netherlands 7247

insect pests

China 5812

control 8781

biological control 861

chemical control 9986, 10125

cultural control 8136

integrated control 3312

damage 6351

- Crops** *cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
Denmark, reports 7536
ecology 749
population dynamics 461
Israel 3313
Kenya 6351
Malaysia, reports 7532
Middle East 7237
New Zealand 8912
Northern Territory 6065
resistance 1286, 6195, 7070, 7243, 8584, 8912
USA 8781
yield losses 9986
Yugoslavia, databases 5049
- insecticides**
effects 6289, 9061-9062, 11011
residues 414, 8801, 9990
integrated pest management, Queensland 11358
- pest control**
Bangladesh 231
Belgium, reports 6725
Chad 5295
Denmark 8034
India, reports 11329
Mali 3320
Russia 10125
South Africa 10528
Turkey 7985
- pest resistance** 377, 379-385, 460-463, 749, 884, 4198-4200, 4355, 8008, 8931
evaluation, books 11361
- pesticide residues**, Central America, information services 6318
- pesticides**
degradation 7211
effects 3220, 9988
residues 1302
- pests**
Austria 7244
books 1766
damage 9972
Fiji 9972
Israel 2350, 4357
Italy 9514
Malaysia, reports 7533-7534
Taiwan 5731
Udanga montana 2357
- Crossandra infundibuliformis***, *Megacopta cribraria*, India 756
- Crossandra undulataefolia*** (see *C. infundibuliformis*)
- Crossopalpus humilis*** (see *Drapetis humilis*)
- Crossotus stringifrons***
Acacia tortilis, Israel 5693
distribution, Israel 5693
- Crossotus subocellatus***
Acacia, Israel 5693
distribution, Israel 5693
- Crotalaria anagyroides***
Longitarsus
damage 10352
India 10352
- Crotalaria grahamiana***
Longitarsus
damage 10352
India 10352
- Crotalaria juncea*** (see *Sunn hemp*)
- Crotalaria ochroleuca***, extracts, repellents, *Sitophilus zeamais* 1718
- Crotalaria retusa***
Heteroptera, Togo 2938
Maruca vitrata, Benin 11013
- Croton sparsiflorus***, extracts, effects, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 3656
- 2(E)-Crotlyl butyrate**, mixtures, pheromones, *Campyloomma verbasci* 9261
- Crown gall** (see *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)
- Crowsonius***, taxonomy, new genus 2802
- Crowsonius meliponae***
South America 2802
taxonomy, new species 2802
- Trigona***, interactions 2802
- Crowsonius similis***
South America 2802
taxonomy, new species 2802
- Trigona***, interactions 2802
- Cruciferae**
Evergestis forficalis, Himachal Pradesh 3446
- insect pests**
conferences 868
control, integrated control 5301
India 5301
integrated pest management, Thailand 1622
- Lampides boeticus* 3317
natural enemies, Japan 8497
pest control, India 2485
Phyllotreta nemorum, Hungary 3430
- Pieris*
damage 8268
Turkey 8268
- Plutella xylostella*, Honshu 3439
Syrphidae, Poland 5694
- Crustacea**
biochemistry, endocrine system 9673
- insecticides**
effects 5244, 8108
toxicity 7159
- Cryolite**
toxicity
Aphytis melinus 6277
beneficial insects 6276
- Cryphiomyspis***
Fatsia oligocarpella 6096
parasitoids 6096
- Cryphonectria parasitica***, *Scheloribates latipes*, interactions 6542
- Cryptoblabes gnidiella***
biology, behaviour 6905
Israel 6905
pathogens 9946
- Cryptocephalus bilineatus***, morphology 2822
- Cryptocephalus bipunctatus***, morphology 2822
- Cryptocephalus decemmaculatus***, morphology 2822
- Cryptocephalus pusillis***, morphology 2822
- Cryptochetum iceryae***, hosts, *Icerya purchasi* 3606
- Cryptococcus fagisuga***
distribution, Spain 8429
Fagus grandifolia, New Hampshire 7438
Fagus sylvatica
damage 9391
Germany 9391
Spain 8429
- Cryptognathus barrasi***
distribution, North Carolina 5647
Tillandsia usneoides, North Carolina 5647
- Cryptolaemus***, insecticides, effects 5249
- Cryptolaemus montrouzieri***
biology, behaviour 1217
control, *Planococcus citri* 2074
insecticides, effects 5254
predators 6984
prey
Hemiptera 1217
Pseudococcidae 1266
rearing techniques 6984
- Cryptolestes***
cereal grains, Switzerland 5728
control
biological control 9100
chemical control 5728
maize, commodities 9100
monitoring, traps 9491
wheat, commodities, Israel 9491
- Cryptolestes ferrugineus***
biological control agents, evaluation 850
biology
behaviour 10506
development 3683
environmental factors 11318
carbon dioxide, effects 8532
cereal grains 7517
cold resistance 850
control
chemical control 7517
controlled atmospheres 3679
insecticides
effects 11318
resistance 10506
toxicity 8525
maize, commodities 3683
monitoring, traps 11320
- Cryptolestes ferrugineus*** *cont.*
parasitoids 8698
pheromones 8124, 10129-10130
plant extracts, effects 8535
Pseudomonas syringae, interactions 850
wheat, commodities 850, 3679, 8525, 8532, 11318, 11320
- Cryptolestes pusilloides***, distribution, Denmark 5004
- Cryptolestes pusillus***, pheromones 8124, 10129
- Cryptolestes turcicus***, distribution, Denmark 5004
- Cryptomeria***, *Otiorynchus sulcatus*, Italy 3636
- Cryptomeria japonica***
Anaglyptus subfasciatus, Honshu 7640
Aspidiotus cryptomeriae, Honshu 1673
Coleoptera, Honshu 10387
commodities, *Coptotermes formosanus* 7513
Hemiptera, Honshu 4678
predatory arthropods, Honshu 5601
Semanotus japonicus
damage 9423
Honshu 781, 7404, 10403
Japan 1300, 9423
wood, *Coptotermes formosanus* 7512, 8522-8523
- Cryptomyzus ribis***
control 4515
grasses
galls 4515
Russia 4515
small fruits
galls 4515
Russia 4515
- Cryptonevra***
British Isles 7590
taxonomy 7590
- Cryptophagidae***, distribution, Korea Democratic People's Republic 3014
- Cryptophagus corticinus***
Betula, Denmark 9835
distribution, Denmark 9835
- Cryptophagus dentatus***
pathogens 8428
UK 8428
- Cryptophlebia illepipa***
Macadamia integrifolia
damage 9307
Hawaii 9307
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta***
cotton 8612
pathogens 8886
- Cryptopygus thermophilus***, Lesser Antilles 9812
- Cryptorhynchus lapathi***
ecology, soil 5614
Populus
damage 5614
Michigan 5614
- Cryptostigmata***
control, chemical control 2562
distribution
Europe 3020
Norway 6010
ecology
arthropod communities 9805, 10681
distribution 182
Fagus sylvatica
forests, Denmark 2646
Germany 2645
fertilizers, effects 5130
heathland soils, habitats, UK 7826
kiwifruits, New Zealand 2562
peatlands, Switzerland 2014
Pinus koraiensis, Korea Republic 3618
Populus, shelterbelts, effects 9805
Republic of Georgia 10681
Slovakia 9805
soil
Republic of Georgia 5130
São Paulo 5776
Switzerland 182
taxonomy 5776
- Cryptotermes chasei***
Dominican Republic 2814
morphology 2814
taxonomy, new species 2814

Cryptophagus acutangulus, ectoparasites 10478

Ctenarytaina thysanura

biology, behaviour 1721
Boronia megastigma, Tasmania 1721
 fertilizers, effects 1721

Ctenicera cuprea

prey, insects 9770
 vegetables, habitats, Russia 9770

Ctenicera cylindriciformis, raspberries, Quebec 5491

Ctenocladus circinnatus, *Hydropyrum hians* 8658

Ctenolepisma

distribution 4818
 morphology 4818
 taxonomy 4818

Ctenopseustis herana

apples, New Zealand 5472-5473
 control, chemical control 5472
 fruits, New Zealand 2417
 monitoring, traps 2417, 5473

Ctenopseustis obliquana

apples
 New Zealand 5473
 resistance 5678
 control, chemical control 2560
 fruits, New Zealand 4497
 kiwifruits, New Zealand 2560
 monitoring, traps 4497, 5473
 plant extracts
 antifeedants 5677
 effects 5678

Ctenuchidae, Ukraine 883

Ctenuchidia virgo

monitoring, traps 8409
 morphology 8409
Prestoea montana, Puerto Rico 8409

Cuba

bananas, *Spodoptera exigua* 5505
 cassava, *Oligonychus grypus* 5432
Citrus, *Elaphidion cayamae* 5512
 Coccidae, natural enemies 6570
 coffee
 Coccidae 6570
Perileuoptera coffeella 6568
 plantations, parasitoids 6568
Leucaena leucocephala, *Heteropsylla cubana* 5479
Opuntia dilloni, *Cactoblastis cactorum* 2032
 oranges, *Elaphidion cayamae* 5513
Panicum maximum
 fields, *Trichogramma rojasi* 1453
Mocis latipes 1453
 Pinus, *Rhyacionia frustana* 762
Psyllorhiza nana 6105
 rice, *Tagosodes orizicolus* 1436
 soil, *Trigoniulus lumbricinus* 2999
Toxoptera citricidus 10309
Trichogramma fuentesi 6879

Cubaniella, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Tanaostigmodes* 4781

Cubicorhynchus maculatus

ectoparasites 2807
 South Australia 2807

Cubitermes

Angola 6119
Dohrniphora diminuens, interactions 6119

Cucullia

anatomy 938
 Germany 938
 taxonomy 938

Cucullia argentea, biology, behaviour 1105

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus

vectors

Aphididae 2596, 6490, 7503
Aphis 4455
Aphis craccivora 3410
 insects 11283
Myzus persicae 1613, 4485
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 7981

Cucumber vein yellowing virus, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 3466, 4488

Cucumbers (*Cucumis sativus*)

Aleyrodidae, Uzbekistan 4474
Anasa tristis 5462
 Aphididae, Tunisia 11009
Aphis gossypii 456, 3463, 8287
 Honshu 2483

Cucumbers cont.

Aphis gossypii cont.

Japan 586

UK 1394

Ukraine 4490

arthropod pests 285, 4473, 6240, 10149

Czech Republic 1285

resistance 5460

USSR 606

Aulacophora femoralis 1502

Aulacophora foveicollis, resistance 5458

Bactrocera, India 7334

Bactrocera cucurbitae 1504

damage 3467

Japan 3467

Bactrocera tryoni 8277

Bemisia tabaci 4488

South Carolina 9057

Bradysia impatiens 3462

commodities, insecticides, residues 7505

Dicyphus tamaninii 2486

Empoasca decipiens, Egypt 11146

fields, beneficial insects, Tunisia 11009

Frankliniella occidentalis 5461

Germany 3464

UK 4472

greenhouses

beneficial arthropods

Czech Republic 1285

USSR 606

Orius laevigatus, UK 4472

Phytoseiulus persimilis, Egypt 4491

insect pests, Russia 10000

insects, USA 6495

integrated pest management, Germany 5447

Liriomyza huidobrensis, Colombia 9208

Noctuidae 10688

Paracoccus burnerae 1553

pest control 10149

Belgium, reports 11327

Tetranychus urticae 604, 3453, 6492

Egypt 4491

Netherlands 604

Thrips palmi

damage 11147

Honshu 3251

Thysanoptera, Korea Republic 1252

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 2126

Netherlands 3452

resistance 2126

Russia 11154

Cucumis melo (see Melons)

Cucumis sativus (see Cucumbers)

Cucurbita, *Bemisia tabaci*, damage 11157

Cucurbita pepo (see also marrows, pumpkins and squashes)

Anasa tristis 4492, 5462

Aphis gossypii 619, 9225

Aulacophora foveicollis, resistance 5458

Bemisia tabaci

damage 11155, 11157

Florida 8288

resistance 8288

Empoasca decipiens, Egypt 11146

Cucurbita pepo var. *meloepo*, *Bemisia tabaci*, South Carolina 9057

Cucurbitaceae

Anadevidia peponis 7327

Atherigona orientalis, Queensland 1505

Aulacophora foveicollis 3224

Bactrocera cucurbitae

damage 3467

Japan 3467

Taiwan 2557

Bemisia tabaci, resistance 11158

Collembola, Tasmania 8140

commodities, insecticides, residues 7505

Coridius janus, Bihar 10249

Epilachna vigintioctopunctata, Brazil

5995

fields, predatory insects, Russia 10818

Inopus rubriceps 8139

insect pests, India 2484

Melittia cucurbitae, Ontario 11153

pest control, India 2485

Thrips palmi 6337

Trialeurodes vaporariorum, Russia 10818

Cucurbitacins

effects

Aulacophora foveicollis 3224

Cucurbitacins cont.

effects cont.

Diabrotica undecimpunctata 5288

Cue-lure, mixtures, attractants, *Bactrocera* 7230

Culinary herbs

extracts, control, *Delia radicum*, cabbages 7477

pest control, Belgium, reports 11327

Cultural control

arthropod pests 357

Dendroctonus frontalis, Pinus 8454

Diptera, vegetables 373

Hydrellia wirthi, rice 8189

insect pests

cabbages 9210

peas 11103

Oberea tripunctata, *Rhododendron* 7471

Schizaphis graminum, wheat 1410

Sesamia nonagrioides botanephaga, rice 5359

arthropod pests, tea 11227

barriers, insect pests, vegetables 621

burning

insect pests 372

Mayetiola destructor, wheat 1414

cover crops, arthropod pests, vegetables 8925

drainage, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, rice 8194

fallow, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, cucumbers 11154

flooding

insect pests, sugarcane 8367

Spodoptera littoralis, crops 9059

Trichipsa sericea, rice 5347

ground cover, arthropod pests, peaches 2526

intercropping

Anthonomus grandis, cotton 2601

Empoasca fabae, cereals 3323

Helicoverpa armigera, pigeon peas 11109

insect pests 7295

cotton 10366

cowpeas 4452

crops 8136

field crops 9060

groundnuts 6555-6556

Lepidoptera, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5401

Melanagromyza obtusa, pigeon peas 8243

Spilarctia obliqua 9145

Spodoptera littoralis, cotton 2599

irrigation

Helicoverpa armigera, cotton 10371

leaf miners, groundnuts 2567

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 8251

mulches

Agromyzidae, soyabeans 569

insect pests, field crops 2351

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 8251

Myzus persicae, tobacco 1613

Scarabaeidae 6476

Symphyla, vegetables 8262

mulching

insect pests, cauliflowers 2471

Thripidae, coffee 7401

planting, Pyralidae, sugarcane 3549

planting date

Agrotis, potatoes 2451

Anthonomus grandis, cotton 5575

Delia platuria, soyabeans 11094

Helicoverpa armigera, chickpeas 5416

Hylobius congener, conifers 5631

insect pests

cotton 8391

tobacco 3561

Oebalus poecilus, rice 6413

Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes 7313

Pomacea canaliculata, rice 3370

planting methods, *Cylas formicarius*, sweet potatoes 5433

plastic nets, *Delia radicum*, Chinese

bages 1489

ploughing

Donacia provosti, rice 4423

- Cultural control** *cont.*
 ploughing *cont.*
 insect pests
 lucerne 3390
 wheat 11034
Mayetiola destructor, wheat 1414
Ostrinia nubilalis, maize 3347
Papaipema nebris, maize 499
Penthaeus major, *Lolium multiflorum* 543
 pruning
 Baris deplanata, mulberries 11178
 Brevipalpus phoenicis, tea 1604
 Hemiptera, coffee 7401
 Oemona hirta, lemons 6530
 Sphenoptera dadkhani, peaches 8309
 Trioza eugeniae, *Syzygium paniculatum* 1689
 rotations
 insect pests, wheat 2365
 Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 9188
 sanitation, *Bactrocera dorsalis*, pawpaws 3526
 scarification, *Hyllobius congener*, conifers 5631
 sowing date
 insect pests, Indian mustard 2474
 Lipaphis erysimi, Indian mustard 676
 Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 7406
 thinning
 Dendroctonus ponderosae, *Pinus contorta* 10419
 Gilpinia, *Pinus tabulaeformis* 769
 tillage
 Frankliniella fusca, groundnuts 8360
 Helicoverpa armigera, cotton 10371
 insect pests 8142
 field crops 9060
 Mayetiola destructor, wheat 1414
 Ostrinia nubilalis, maize 3347
 trap crops
 Frankliniella occidentalis, ornamental plants 1699
 Meligethes aeneus, rape 6545
 Spodoptera litura, tobacco 1614
 weed control
 Lepidoptera, rice 8197
 Papaipema nebris, maize 499
 Selasphora plebeia, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 575
- Cultural methods**
 effects
 arthropods 8168
 beneficial insects 5696, 8828
 Carabidae 5308, 7423
 Choristoneura fumiferana 6635
 Collembola 1117, 10148
 Dendroctonus frontalis 763
 lucerne 5390
 Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes 5427
 predatory arthropods 8142
 Pterostichus cupreus 9086
 intercropping, effects, predatory arthropods 1427
- Culture techniques**
Bacillus thuringiensis 8895, 9968
Beauveria bassiana 9930
Bombyx mori, cell lines 2154
Cydia pomonella, cell lines 223
 entomogenous fungi 7970, 7973
Entomophaga aulicae 10858
 entomophilic nematodes 2164, 2175
 Entomopoxvirinae 6029
Heterorhabditis 685
Metarhizium anisopliae 7061
Neozygites fresenii 7953
Noctuidonema guyanense 7954
Nosema maruca 335
Steinernema carpocapsae 3031
Tetradonema plicans 9940
- Cuminum cyminum**
 insecticides, residues 8490
 oils, repellents, *Aulocophora foveicollis* 808
- Cunaxidae**, taxonomy, books 10572
- Cunctochrysa albolineata**
 diets, reviews 1230
 rearing techniques, reviews 1230
 taxonomy 10760
- Cunctochrysa bellifontensis**
 distribution, UK 10760
 taxonomy 10760
- Cunninghamia lanceolata**, insect pests, Guangxi 8407
- Cunninghamia sinensis**, *Coccus hesperid-ium*, Jammu and Kashmir 5298
- Cupiennius coccineus**
 genetics, DNA 6767
 taxonomy 6767
- Cupiennius getazi**
 genetics, DNA 6767
 taxonomy 6767
- Cupiennius salei**
 genetics, DNA 6767
 morphology, sensilla 5810
 physiology
 sense organs 3788, 9652, 10816
 venoms 2858
 prey, *Acheta domestica* 2858
 taxonomy 6767
- Cupressaceae**
Cinara cupressi
 Kenya 11279
 resistance 11279
Cupressus, Acari, Iran 6200
- Cupressus funebris**
Phobaeticus sichuanensis
 damage 7422
 Sichuan 7422
- Curaterr** (see Carbofuran)
- Curculio caryae**
 biology, behaviour 8339
 monitoring, traps 11202
 pecans 8339, 11202
- Curculio dentipes**, physiology, diapause 8670
- Curculio elephas**
 biology 3530
 diapause 3531
 chestnuts
 France 3529, 3531
 Hungary 3530
 ecology, diapause 3529
- Curculio flavoscutellatus**, *Elaeagnus umbellata*, Korea Republic 1450
- Curculio robustus**, *Quercus acutissima*, resistance 5611
- Curculio sikkimensis**
 biology, life cycle 3599
 control, heat treatment 3599
 Korea Republic 1450
Quercus, Uttar Pradesh 3599
- Curculionidae**
Alnus glutinosa, Slovakia 4647
 biology 3118
 cereals 1403
 checklists, Italy 10739
 control, chemical control 9445, 11104
 crops, Middle East 7237
 distribution 1541
 Germany 1135
 Hungary 4020
 Irish Republic 2041
 Moldova 209
 Poland 5023-5024, 9845
 ecology 7831
 habitats 7823
 population dynamics 4647
 forecasting 1723
 forest trees, Italy 5649
 forests
 Germany 2627
 Poland 7831
 fungi, interactions 5649
 Genisteae, Spain 2956
 hazelnuts, Slovakia 5533
 hops, models 1723
 insecticides
 effects 1403
 pathogenicity 2627
 Korea Republic 1450
 legumes 9445
 lucerne, Turkmenistan 9133
 morphology 952, 1541
 testes 6788
 mulberries, Sichuan 1541
 pathogens 5649
 peas, France 11104
 Picea abies, Russia 5651
 Pinus ponderosa, wood, Arizona 1665
- Curculionidae** *cont.*
 predators 3118
 sweet potatoes, Japan 10229
 UK 7823
- Curculionoidea**
 checklists, Irish Republic 1153
 distribution
 British Isles 9840
 Florida 8772
 taxonomy 8623
- Curcuma longa** (see Turmeric)
- Curinus coerules**
 biology
 life cycle 8224
 reproduction 453
 control, *Heteropsylla cubana* 8224
 New Caledonia 8224
 Philippines 453
 prey
 Hemiptera 453
 Heteropsylla cubana 306
 rearing techniques 453
- Currants**, *Synanthedon tipuliformis*, Russia 10301
- Cuscuta**, biological control agents, evaluation 10459
- Cushaws** (see Cucurbita)
- Custard apples** (see *Annona reticulata*)
- Cut flowers**
 books 9513
 insect pests 9513
- Cutworms** (see Noctuidae)
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba** (see Guar)
- Cyanamide**, mixtures, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 975
- Cyanazine**, nontarget effects, soil invertebrates 9019
- Cyanobacteria**, insecticides, toxicity 7160
- Cycadales**, extracts, toxicity, Lepidoptera 10139
- Cycas armstrongii**, insects, Northern Territory 11278
- Cychnus caraboides**, prey, slugs 10853
- Cyclamen**
Frankliniella occidentalis 1699
 UK 1710
 greenhouses, *Neoseiulus cucumeris*, UK 1710
Otiorynchus sulcatus 800
- Cyclamen persicum**, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 801
- Cyclocephala**
 forecasting 5325
 maize, Virginia 5325
 taxonomy 899
- Cyclocephala atricapilla**
Annona coriacea, pollination 2677
 Brazil 2677
- Cyclocephala borealis**
 control, biological control 9124
 pathogens 9124
Poa pratensis, Ohio 9124
- Cyclocephala hirta**, pathogens 7979, 8476
- Cyclocephala lurida**
Acremonium coenophialum, interactions 5667
 biology, environmental factors 4432
Cynodon, Texas 4432
 ecology 5667
 field crops, damage 8173
 grasses, Kentucky 5667
 lawns and turf
 damage 4687
 Texas 4687
- Cyclodiene insecticides**
 residues, air 10952
 resistance, *Drosophila* 6242, 10919
- Cyclogonia caeligitata**
 bamboos, Rio de Janeiro 2698
 taxonomy, new species 2698
- Cycloneda limbifer**
 biology 4105
 insecticides, effects 5212
 prey, Aphididae 4105
- Cycloneda sanguinea**
 biology, behaviour 5949
 predators 5949
- Cyclophora couturieri**
Myrciaria dubia, Peru 11196
 taxonomy, new species 11196

Cyclophora nigrescens

Myrciaria dubia, Peru 11196
taxonomy, new species 11196

Cycloprothrin

control
Lepidoptera, cotton 4599
Lissorhoptus oryzophilus, rice 521
mixtures, control, Aphididae, lettuces 1496

Cyclosal (see Cycloprothrin)**Cyclotella**, insecticides, effects 2303**Cyclotrachelus sodalis**

crops, fields, Ohio 2354
cultural methods, effects 1427
ecology, population dynamics 2354
field crops, habitats, Ohio 1427
prey, Lepidoptera 1427

Cycus revoluta, *Icerya seychellarum*, Egypt 7468**Cydia**, *Pinus monticola*, Oregon 9407**Cydia araucariae**, *Araucaria angustifolia*, Brazil 9362**Cydia delineana**

distribution
Czech Republic 2035
Slovakia 2035

Cydia fagiglandana

Fagus sylvatica, Spain 2647
forest trees, Spain 9371
pheromones 4211

Cydia funebrana

apples 3487
control 7353, 8305
biological control 9271
integrated control 3487
monitoring, traps 4512
parasitoids 7246
peaches, Czech Republic 7353
pheromones 7353
plums
France 8305
Germany 9271
stone fruits, Italy 4512

Cydia hemidoxa

control 7542
Piper nigrum, India 7542

Cydia lobarzewskii

apples 3487
control, integrated control 3487

Cydia molesta

apples 3487
biology 9270
behaviour 86, 1527, 4496, 6904, 7779
control 7353
chemical control 10299
integrated control 3487
mating disruption 645, 1527, 3502
forecasting 3503
fruits

Armenia 4496
Uzbekistan 4496
monitoring, traps 4512
parasitoids 2525, 4814
peaches
Czech Republic 7353
France 3502-3503
Rio Grande do Sul 2525
USSR 645
West Virginia 10299
pears, Honshu 1527
pheromones 86, 1527, 7353
quinces, Italy 9270
stone fruits, Italy 4512

Cydia nigricana

attractants 1515
biology 11103
behaviour 6448
cabbages, Poland 3437
control 11103
chemical control 3437
monitoring 11103
traps 6448
peas

Czech Republic 1515
Russia 11103
Sweden 6448
pheromones 6448

Cydia pomonella

apples 3482, 3487, 7345
Armenia 10004
Austria 2512

Cydia pomonella cont.

apples cont.

Azerbaijan 1525
Czech Republic 1515
Europe 4502, 7340
Germany 637, 5482
Illinois 1517
Israel 2509, 6506, 9263
Italy 1520
Russia 639, 9055, 9247
Switzerland 3206, 7346
Tajikistan 11166
Turkmenistan 10259
Ukraine 10263, 10266
USA 8294
Washington 3481, 8297, 10260-10261

attractants 1515

biochemistry, endopeptidases 4877
biological control agents, evaluation 3282

biology

behaviour 6904, 8531, 10999
diapause 10004
models 3481
phenology, models 4980

cell lines

culture techniques 223
pathogens 223

cherries, Washington 8306

control 8292, 8306, 10263

biological control 637, 2512, 3477, 5482, 9055, 10252, 11166

reviews 9237

chemical control 639, 1525, 2509, 3206, 3282, 7346, 9231, 9247, 9483, 10259, 10266

integrated control 3487

mating disruption 1517, 1520, 4219, 4502, 9263, 10254, 10260-10261, 10281

sterile insect release 9239, 11339

ecology, population dynamics 1510, 10004

Europe 10999

forecasting 10272

models 3482

fruits

Chile 8292
New Zealand 2417, 4497
Russia 1510, 10253
Ukraine 9231
USA 4980

fumigants, toxicity 5227

genetics, population genetics 7340

Germany 7246

growth regulators, effects 10994

insecticides

pathogenicity 5172
resistance 8294, 10253

monitoring, traps 1520, 1525, 2417, 4497, 6506, 8292, 10263

natural enemies 10994

nectarines, commodities, California 9483

parasitoids 5787, 7246

pathogens 3190, 8886, 9931, 9966, 10303

pears

Europe 3282
France 9265
Italy 10272
USA 3282
Washington 10281

phenology, models 3481

pheromones 1520, 3846, 3953, 5045, 9265, 10999

synthesis 10788

pome fruits

British Columbia 9239
Italy 9238, 10252
Washington 10254

predators 3282

quinces, Italy 9270

walnuts

commodities 8531
resistance 8344

Cydia splendana, pheromones 4211**Cydia strobilella**

Picea abies, Russia 8465
sampling 8465

Cydia victrix

Acacia karroo
galls 9401

Cydia victrix cont.*Acacia karroo* cont.

South Africa 9401
taxonomy 9401

Cydnidae

morphology 9810
Puerto Rico 5778
taxonomy 5778
Turkmenistan 9810

Cydona oblonga, *Eulecanium tiliae*, Jammu and Kashmir 5298**Cydonia oblonga** (see Quinces)**Cydonia vicina** (see *Cheilomenes propinqua vicina*)**Cydonia vulgaris** (see Quinces)**Cyfluthrin**

control

Helicoverpa armigera, chickpeas 11107

Metopolophium dirhodum, barley 7263

Noctuidae, sugarbeet 11222

Otiorynchus sulcatus, ornamental woody plants 3636

Scrobipalpos solanivora, potatoes 11115

stored products pests, woollens 8514
Tibraca limbativentris, rice 5349

determination 3054

effects

soil 7219

Spodoptera littoralis 3244

Tribolium 8056, 8059

formulations 1320

nontarget effects, predatory mites 4524

resistance

Aphis gossypii 11230

Heliothis virescens 4577

toxicity

Anisopteromalus calandrae 10958

insect pests 6249

Ostrinia nubilalis 6246

Sitophilus oryzae 8954

Beta-cyfluthrin, control, *Chilo partellus*, sorghum 6394**Beta-Cyfluthrin**, control, *Schizaphis graminum*, wheat 2371**Cyhalothrin**

control

arthropod pests, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9161

Oulema, wheat 10159

toxicity, *Apis mellifera* 4266, 8996

Lambda-cyhalothrin

control

Anthonomus grandis, cotton 2621
Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans 5399

Aphis craccivora, cowpeas 3410

arthropod pests, hops 9445

Chromatomyia fuscata, barley 10169

Coleoptera, rape 675

Haplothrips tritici, wheat 10167

Hemiptera, wheat 10165
Hylobius abietis, *Picea sitchensis* 9413

insect pests, lucerne 1456

pests, cabbages 5439

effects

Apis mellifera 1347

predatory arthropods 1348

Tetranychus urticae 4500

nontarget effects, Araneae 1413

residues

ponds 6299

soil 1348

resistance, *Aphis fabae* 9329

toxicity

Myzus persicae 8065

Ostrinia nubilalis 6246

Trichoplusia ni 10926

Cyhexatin

effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 8963
residues

determination 10112

environment 10112

resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 8061

toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 8964

Cylas formicarius

control 5434-5435
trapping 3428

- ylas formicarius** *cont.*
 diets 228
 ecology, population dynamics 3429, 5434
 mark release recapture 11126
 monitoring, traps 2225
 pathogens 9932
 pheromones 5434
 radiation, effects 4939
 rearing techniques 228
 sweet potatoes 228
 Africa 2460
 Bangladesh 5434
 Bihar 9205
 damage 3428
 Jamaica 5435
 Japan 3428-3429, 11126
 Kerala 8260
 resistance 2459
 varietal susceptibility 9205
- ylas formicarius elegantulus**
 biology, life cycle 2462
 detection 8259
 ecology, population dynamics 2463
 sweet potatoes 2462, 8259
 Venezuela 2463
- ylas formicarius formicarius**
 control, cultural control 5433
 sweet potatoes, Papua New Guinea 5433
- ylas puncticollis**
 control 6188
 Malawi 6188
 pathogens 2461
 sweet potatoes 2461
- ylindrocopturus adpersus**
 biochemistry, cold resistance 7384
 sunflowers, North Dakota 7384
- ylindrotomidae**, taxonomy, reviews 6782
- yllodes**, taxonomy 11296
- yllodes whiteii**
Pleurotus sajor-caju, Indian Punjab 11296
 taxonomy, new species 11296
- ymbidium**, *Tetranychus urticae*, New Zealand 1692
- ymbonotus preissianus**, *Ageniosia electoralis* 11303
- ymbopogon jwarancusa**, *Oxypterna akbari*, Pakistan 4697
- ymbopogon nardus**, control, *Acanthoscelides obiectus* 10498
- ymiazole**, control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 7091
- ymindis humeralis**
 ecology, habitats 3000
 Norway 3000
- ymoxanil**, nontarget effects, predatory mites 4524
- ynaues**, distribution, Finland 11310
- ynaues angustus**, Finland 11310
- ynaues opacus**, composts, Finland 11310
- ynanchum hancockianum**, antifeedants, insects 8484
- ynara scolymus** (see *Globe artichokes*)
- ynipidae**
 ecology, population dynamics 2632
 parasitoids 739, 2632, 6612
 plants
 galls 7235
 UK 7235
- Quercus**
 galls 6612
 Poland 2632
 Spain 6612
- Quercus cerris**, Turkey 739
- ynodon**
 Georgia 11080
 habitats, predatory insects, Georgia 11080
- ynodon dactylon**
 Aphididae, Western Australia 8218
Mayetiola destructor 3389
Paratyrtone melane 1176
Schistocerca nitens 8216
Spodoptera frugiperda, resistance 9130
- ynodon dactylon** × *C. transvaalensis*, Scarabaeidae, Texas 4432
- ynosurus**, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 540
- ynthia cardui**
 biology, behaviour 2977, 5966, 6914
Borago officinalis, Saskatchewan 5674
 control, biological control 5674
 distribution, Antarctic Islands 6953
- Cynthia cardui** *cont.*
 Europe 6914
Malva, Morocco 6087
 parasitoids 6087
Psilocarphus brevisimus, California 5966
- Cyperaceae**, *Cissia*, Trinidad and Tobago 8211
- Cypermethrin**
 application 3401
 control
 Anasa tristis, squashes 9226
 Anthonomus grandis, cotton 2601, 2621
 Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans 5399
 Aphididae
 pomegranates 7365
 Quercus 11251
 Aphis craccivora, grain legumes 5397
 Aphis gossypii, cotton 716, 7407
 arthropod pests, apples 9247
 Aulacophora foveicollis, melons 3465
 Chilo auricilius 694
 Chilo infuscatellus, sugarcane 1599
 Cnephasia pumicana, cereals 4373
 Coleoptera
 forest trees 5713
 rape 675
 Deudorix 7447
 Earias vittella, cotton 9347
 Euproctis fraterna, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8335
 Helicoverpa armigera, chickpeas 3404, 5415, 8240-8241, 9178
 Holotrichia insularis, *Tectona grandis* 7444
 Hyadaphis coriandri, *Foeniculum vulgare* 8491
 Hymenoptera, *Capsicum annuum* 6491
 insect pests
 cotton 3569, 6584, 7408, 10361
 Opuntia 7489
 peas 8233
 pigeon peas 7302, 11111
 rice 5362
 soyabeans 3401
 tomatoes 5450
 Lepidoptera 717, 11231
 cotton 3574, 4599, 10367
 fruits 9231
 Meligethes, rape 9313
 Nilaparvata lugens, rice 9111
 Oulema, wheat 10159
 Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 4586
 Plutella xylostella, cauliflowers 595
 Scrobipalpula absoluta, tomatoes 5453
 Sogatella furcifera, rice 515
 Spilartia obliqua, *Vigna mungo* 9179
 Spodoptera exempta 6181
 Synanthedon Hector, apples 5470
 Tibraca limbativentris, rice 5349
 Uroleucon compositae, safflower 10327
- effects
 Aphis gossypii 3232
 Bellamya bengalensis 8978
 birds 9011
 Coccinella 8491
 Coccinellidae 5249
 Helicoverpa zea 4581
 Heliothis virescens 4251
 mammals 9009
 Melanoides tuberculata 7170
 Nilaparvata lugens 9596
 Parus major 4288
 rats 8094
 Reticulitermes flavipes 10840
 soil, fungi 10121
 soil flora 422
 Tetranychus urticae 10092
 Torpedo ocellate 4291
 formulations 2251, 2260, 3401, 6181, 6229, 8076
 interactions, fungicides 5265
 isomers, analytical methods 9868
- Cypermethrin** *cont.*
 mixtures
 control
 Chilo partellus, sorghum 6394
 Earias vittella, cotton 9347
 insect pests 7489
 cotton 10361
 residues, toxicity, *Euseius addoensis* 8089
 resistance, *Thrips palmi* 3251
 nontarget effects
 Aphis gossypii 3569
 beneficial arthropods 8389
 Carabidae 9065
 cotton 704
 Geocoris punctipes 3401
 man 10109
 Neoseiulus collegae 5939
 parasitoids 9179
 predatory arthropods 515
 predatory insects 5397
 Typhlodromus pyri 5481
 persistence, soil 417
 residues
 chickpeas 1472
 milk products 7155
 Picea, wood 10424
 ponds 6299
 sesame 3540
 resistance
 Helicoverpa zea 8047
 Heliothis virescens 4252, 4577, 4579-4580, 9344, 9689
 Myzus persicae 10033
 Neoseiulus longispinosus 10348
 Phytoseiulus persimilis 9999
 Thrips palmi 3251
 Tribolium castaneum 1328
 toxicity
 Apis mellifera 4266, 8996
 aquatic insects 6275
 Coleomegilla maculata 8815
 Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 8285
 Helicoverpa armigera 10865
 Hymenoptera 1343
 insects 10357
 Myllocerus undecimpustulatus 1462
 Myzus persicae 8065
 Plutella xylostella, bioassays 7870
 rats 5239
 Reticulitermes hesperus 308
 Sitophilus zeamais 3681
 Spodoptera 6181
 Spodoptera frugiperda 1847
 Spodoptera littoralis 4258
 Tetranychus urticae 4259
 Tribolium castaneum 3234
 Trichoplusia ni 2260
 vertebrates 4284
- Alpha-cypermethrin**
 control
 Arotrophora arcuatalis, *Banksia prior* 7466
 arthropod pests, hops 9445
 Coleoptera, rape 675
 Metopolophium dirhodum, barley 7263
 Oulema
 cereals 469
 wheat 10159
 Thrips linarius, flax 1627
 effects
 birds 9011
 cotton 9346
 mixtures, toxicity, Tetranychidae 6244
 nontarget effects, *Harpalus rufipes* 1351
 resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 10920
 toxicity
 Apis mellifera 4266, 8996
 Bifiditermes beesonii 10924
 Myzus persicae 8065
 with fenobucarb, control, *Nilaparvata lugens*, rice 9111
- Cyperus cyperoides**, *Bicyclus anynana* 10197
- Cyperus rotundus**
Bagrada hilaris 11141
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 8196
 extracts, toxicity, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5686
Oxya fuscovittata 3324, 3665

Cyphenothrin, degradation, investigation 7130

Cyphoderus, soil 2328

Cypresses (see *Cupressus*)

Cyprus

cereals, *Cnephasia pumicana* 4373

Chloropidae 4009

food plants, *Saissetia oleae* 3316

wheat, *Eurygaster* 4388

Cyromazine

control

arthropod pests, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9161

insect pests, tomatoes 5450

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 9186

Liriomyza huidobrensis, greenhouse crops 5448

degradation, environment 2341

effects

Anastrepha ludens 8325

Ceratitis capitata 3233, 3249

Diglyphus isaea 8918

Liriomyza huidobrensis 8918

nontarget organisms 2341

Phytoseiulus persimilis 9038

mode of action 2341

resistance, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9186

toxicity

Delia radicum 1580

Diptera 2341

Liriomyza huidobrensis 5232

Liriomyza trifolii 783

usage 2341

Cyrtacanthacris aeruginosus unicolor, Nigeria 9916

Cyrtacanthacris tatarica, plant extracts, effects 5085

Cyrtopisthus castaneus, Korea Republic 1450

Cyrtophora citricola, biology, environmental factors 6113

Cyrtobagous salviniae

aquatic weeds

India 7497

Pacific Islands 9465

control

aquatic weeds 9465

Salvinia molesta 830, 7491, 7497-7498, 10467

Salvinia molesta

Africa 10467

Malaysia 7498

Cyrtogaster vulgaris, hosts, *Chromatomyia fuscata* 8149

Cyrtopeltis tenuis

greenhouses, France 3450

taxonomy 3450

Cyrtophleba coquillettii, pathogens 7961

Cyrtophora moluccensis

Araneae, interactions 6086

French Polynesia 6086

Cyrtorhinus, rice, fields, Asia 3362

Cyrtorhinus lividipennis

biology 3365, 9761

behaviour 6409, 8196

environmental factors 6400

food plants 8196

insecticides

effects 515, 11065

toxicity 5365

prey

Delphacidae 3365

Hemiptera 8196

Homoptera 6403

insect pests 6401

insects 9761

Nilaparvata lugens 3359, 5365, 6400

rice, insect pests 6409

rice

fields 8196

Andhra Pradesh 11065

Indonesia 3359

Orissa 515

Philippines 6403, 6409

Zhejiang 6401

Cyrtosemia dispar

distribution, India 1592

sesame, Rajasthan 1592

Cystiphora taraxaci

distribution, Canada 5993

morphology 5993

parasitoids 5993

Taraxacum officinale

galls 5993

Saskatchewan 5993

Cytrabine, effects, *Ceratitis capitata* 2269-2270

Cytisus, orchards, *Anthracorhis nemoralis*, Europe 11169

Cytisus alba

habitats, *Hoplistoidea thalia*, South Africa 6089

Oxyrhachis fuscicornis, South Africa 6089

Cytisus multiflorus, Curculionidae, Spain 2956

Cytisus oromediterraneus, Curculionidae, Spain 2956

Cytisus scoparius, Curculionidae, Spain 2956

Cytisus striatus, Curculionidae, Spain 2956

Cytogenetics

Chorthippus parallelus, heterochromatin 2897

Drosophila hydei, chromosomes 6867

insects, chromosomes 3699

Pyrgomorpha conica, sex chromosomes 2896

Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses

formulations 7955

hosts

Bombyx mori, cell lines 6148

cell lines, Lepidoptera 5172

Euxoa scandens 6148

Lepidoptera 5172

Lymantria dispar 7955, 7964

Cytrolane (see *Mephosfolan*)

Cyzenis albicans

apples, orchards, habitats, Nova Scotia 9245

biology, behaviour 3597

control, *Operophtera brumata*, *Quercus garryana* 7435

hosts, *Operophtera brumata* 3597, 7435, 9245

plant extracts, attractants 3597

Quercus garryana, forests, British Columbia 7435

Czech Republic

Acari 2717

Aegilops, Aphididae 8161

Aphididae, natural enemies 4096

apples

Cydia pomonella 1515

orchards, Phytoseiidae 5999

asparagus, *Brachycorynella asparagi*, natural enemies 6488

Betula, insect pests 5602

Brachycera 3024

Cryptostigmata 3020

Diprionidae, parasitoids 2122

flax, Chrysomelidae 1628

forest trees

Cecidomyiidae 9378

insect pests 5580-5581

Lepidoptera 5579

pest control 9364

Gastropoda 8856

Gramineae, *Haplodiplosis marginata* 9066

grapes

Acari 7360

Melolontha melolontha 11174-11175

grasslands, invertebrates 9754

greenhouse crops

Agromyzidae 1675

arthropod pests 1285

greenhouses, beneficial arthropods 1285

Heterocera 1131

hops

insect pests 7482

pest control 4567-4568

lentils, *Contarinia lentis* 6450

Lepidoptera 10002

lettuces, Aphididae 599

lucerne

Hypera postica 10206

pest control 11083

maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 7272

Czech Republic cont.

Microlepidoptera 2035

peaches, *Cydia* 7353

peas, *Cydia nigricana* 1515

pesticides, usage 433, 8015

Picea, *Ips typographus* 2673, 5887

Pinus, *Hylobius abietis* 1667

Pinus sylvestris, insects 8448

plant protection 7983

potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6468

Pyrrhocoris apterus 5903

rape

Coleoptera 7380

Meligethes aeneus 6545, 10325

Rumex obtusifolius, natural enemies 7501

Salix, insect pests 2652

Sarcophagidae 7903

snails 9925

sugarbeet

Aphididae 11224

Aphis fabae 9329

wheat, *Sitobion avenae* 9074, 10157

Czechoslovakia, forest trees, Cecidomyiidae 6601

Czenspinksia

biology, behaviour 7467

Paulownia tomentosa, Korea Republic 7467

Czenspinksia transversostriata

biology, environmental factors 11286

Viburnum tinus, habitats, Victoria 11286

2,4-D, nontarget effects, Carabidae 9065

Dacnusa sibirica

biology, size 1208

control

Liriomyza huidobrensis

greenhouse crops 5448

vegetables 3448

hosts, *Chromatomyia syngenesiae* 1208

insecticides, effects 2488

Dactylis glomerata

insects, Germany 9811

Zyginidia *scutellaris*, UK 9122

Dactylopius coccus

Opuntia ficus-indica 2151

South Africa 2151

rearing techniques 2151

Dactylopius opuntiae

control

chemical control 7489

Opuntia stricta 8500

Opuntia, South Africa 7489

Opuntia stricta, New South Wales 8500

Dactylosternum abdominale

bananas

habitats, Kenya 6526

plantations, Kenya 4529

prey, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 4529, 6526, 8319

Dactynotus compositae (see *Uroleucon compositae*)

Dacus

China 7840

mandarins

Nepal 11186

West Bengal 10315

oranges, West Bengal 1564

pheromones 1878

Dacus ciliatus

orchards, Pakistan 4694

plant extracts, attractants 4694

Dacus cucurbitae (see *Bactrocera cucurbitae*)

Dacus dorsalis (see *Bactrocera dorsalis*)

Dacus guangxianus

orchards, Guangxi 4796

taxonomy, new species 4796

Dacus nadanus

orchards, Hainan 4796

taxonomy, new species 4796

Dacus oleae (see *Bactrocera oleae*)

Dacus parater

orchards, Guangxi 4796

taxonomy, new species 4796

Dacus tau (see *Bactrocera tau*)

Dacus tsuneonis (see *Bactrocera tsuneonis*)

Dacus zonatus (see *Bactrocera zonata*)

Daffodils (see *Narcissus*)

Daktulosphaira vitifoliae (see *Viteus vitifoliae*)

- albergia latifolia**, *Udanga montana*, Kerala 2357
- albergia sissoo**
Apoderus sissoo, Jammu and Kashmir 11262
 forests, Orthoptera, India 5908
Hesperophanes fasciculatus, Israel 5693
 insect pests
 control 7563
 damage 731
 Nepal 731
- albulus**
 evolution 8646
 Mexico 10685
- albulus elimatus**
 biology
 environmental factors 174
 migration 10176
 phenology 10685
 maize, Mexico 10176
 Mexico 174
 parasitoids 1430, 8646
Zea perennis, Mexico 1430
- albulus gelbus**
 biology
 environmental factors 174
 migration 10176
 phenology 10685
 Mexico 174
 Poaceae, Mexico 10176
- albulus maidis**
 biology
 environmental factors 174
 migration 10176
 phenology 10685
Callistephus chinensis 3639
 cereals, Mexico 1430
 insecticides, effects 518
 maize
 Mexico 10176
 Nicaragua 518, 10171
 Mexico 174
 parasitoids 1430, 8646, 10171
 predators 518
- albulus quinqueotatus**
Anteon ciudadii, interactions 8646
 biology
 environmental factors 174
 phenology 10685
 parasitoids 1430, 8646
Tripsacum 8646
 Mexico 174, 1430
- alopius marginatus**, distribution, Poland 1160
- alpada group**
 morphology 4790
 taxonomy 4790
- anaidae**
 biology 6757
 books 6757
 India 6757
- anainae**, biochemistry, ketones 3877
- anais chrysippus**
 distribution, Tunisia 9825
 evolution 9747
 Uganda 9747
- anais gilippus berenice**
 biology, mimicry 1964
 Florida 1964
 predators 1964
- anais plexippus**
 air pollution, effects 3667
Asclepias 3667
 Spain 8735
Asclepias curassavica 4055
 biology 4947
 behaviour 9370
 books 7567
 California 326, 4947
 Europe 4021
 forest trees, California 9370
 pathogens 326
 rearing techniques 4055
- anitol** (see Fenpropathrin)
- anthonia californica**, *Cicindela ohlone*, California 4431
- daphnia magna**
 insecticides, effects 6026, 8088
 pesticides, toxicity 7151, 10953
- darapsa myron**
 distribution, Thailand 210
- darapsa myron** cont.
Polyalthia longifolia, Thailand 210
- darna bradleyi**
 control, integrated control 3537
 oil palms 3537
- darna diducta**
 control, integrated control 3537
 oil palms 3537
- darna trima**
 control, integrated control 3537
 oil palms 3537
- dasineura brassicae**
 control, chemical control 5535, 8347
 ecology
 life tables, models 9314
 population dynamics 2571
 forecasting 1573
 monitoring, traps 2571, 5537, 8347
 morphology, glands 3842
 pheromones 3842
 rape
 Denmark 1573, 2571, 8347, 9314
 Germany 5535, 5537
 Switzerland 3535
- dasineura clematidina**
Clematis vitalba
 Armenia 2678
 damage 2678
 ecology, population dynamics 2678
- dasineura fraxinea**
 ecology, population dynamics 9378
 forest trees, Europe 9378
- dasineura fraxini**
 ecology, population dynamics 9378
 forest trees, Europe 9378
- dasineura kellneri**
 biology 10425
Larix, Russia 9363
Larix decidua, damage 10425
 morphology 6601
- dasineura lini**
 linseed
 resistance 3536
 Uttar Pradesh 3536
- dasineura lupinorum**
Lupinus
 galls 8496
 USA 8496
 taxonomy, new species 8496
- dasineura mali**
 apples, New Zealand 2511
 control, chemical control 2511
- dasineura marginemtorquens**, *Salix viminalis*, resistance 2651, 5617
- dasineura pyri**, pears, France 7350
- dasineura rosarum**, parasitoids 7591
- dasineura tetensi**
 control, chemical control 9277
 small fruits, Russia 9277
- dasineura urticae**
 natural enemies 7494
Urtica dioica
 galls 7494
 UK 7494
- dasiops**
 cassava, Venezuela 8258
Erwinia carotovora, interactions 8258
- dasychira mendosa**
 physiology, nutrition 738
Quercus serrata 738
- dasytidae**
 biology 3118
 predators 3118
- databases**
 Chalcidoidea, taxonomy 7602
 crops, insect pests, Yugoslavia 5049
 milk, pesticides, residues 9476
 pest control 4192
 plant protection 4194, 9859
 biotechnology 10888
 Central America 6038
- dates** (*Phoenix dactylifera*)
Arenipeses sabella, Israel 9303
Carpophilus mutilatus, California 1569
Carpophilus obsoletus, California 10623
Carpotina sasakii, Korea Republic 924
Coccotrypes dactyliperda
 Egypt 5530
 resistance 5530
 commodities
 insect pests 2745
- dates** cont.
 commodities cont.
 insecticides, residues 10050
Eutetranychus palmatus, Iran 6200
 insect pests
 India 2536, 2540
 Libya 6129
 resistance 2540
 integrated pest management 11185
 Nitidulidae, California 9276
 odours, attractants, *Cadra cautella* 5717
Oxycarenus hyalinipennis
 damage 9058
 Israel 9058
 pest control, India 8598
Raphignathus ehari, Egypt 5991
- datura**, extracts, control, *Bemisia tabaci*, okras 3469
- datura godronii** (see *Datura stramonium*)
- datura inermis** (see *Datura stramonium*)
- datura metel**, antifeedants, *Spodoptera litoralis* 3651
- datura stramonium**
 extracts, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5884
Helicoverpa armigera 3789
Liriomyza huidobrensis, Colombia 9208
Nezara viridula 134
- datura tatula** (see *Datura stramonium*)
- daucus capillifolius**
Psila rosae
 resistance 5430
 UK 5430
- daucus carota** (see Carrots)
- ddd** (see TDE)
- dde**
 effects, *Anguilla anguilla* 5277
 nontarget effects
 Cinclus cinclus 10948
 man 10052
 residues
 aquatic organisms 10971
 Bivalvia 10102
 drinking water, determination 10100
 environment 8112
 fishes 2310, 10059
 food products 7505
 forests 10107
 marine environment 10104
 milk 7153, 8989
 milk products 7155
 otters 10073
 Platycephalus bassensis 10945
 soil 6307
 zooplankton, North Sea 8106
- 4,4'-dde**
 residues
 estimation 6295
 forests 6295
- ddt**
 absorption, fowls 6269
 bioavailability, earthworms 2314
 control, *Tortrix viridana*, *Quercus ilex* 8423
 degradation, soil bacteria 8087
 distribution, water 10105
 effects
 cattle 8077
 mammals 8992
 man 5259
 mice 2301, 7165
 mixtures, control, insect pests, cotton 6580
 nontarget effects
 Anodontites trapesialis 10072
 Cinclus cinclus 10948
 Formicidae 3260
 mammals 7203
 man 3280, 10052
 Pleuronectes americanus 10051
 permeation, clothing 7849
 residues
 adipose tissue 3272
 analytical methods 9852
 aquatic environment 3289
 aquatic organisms 10971
 Bivalvia 10102
 determination 10111
 drinking water, determination 10100
 environment 4326, 4328, 8112, 10984
 Esox lucius 10064

DDT *cont.*residues *cont.*

- fish 10086
- fishes 2309, 4303, 10114, 10970
- food products 7505
- forests 10107
- Gadiformes* 7180
- groundwater 6297, 8103
- horticultural crops 2335
- human milk 7156
- Ictalurus punctatus*, detection 5240
- lakes 1370, 3288, 7207, 10111
- mammals 10041
- marine environment 416, 2336
- meat 10086
- milk 4715, 7153, 8989
- milk products 7155, 8987, 10934
- Mullus barbatus* 10079
- Mytilus galloprovincialis* 10040
- Oncorhynchus mykiss* 4305
- Platycephalus bassensis* 10945
- river water 10980
- rivers 5274, 7204
- sediment 7192
- soil 2314, 6303-6304, 6307
- surface water 7193
- waste water 7210

resistance, *Drosophila* 2914

toxicity

- Dugesia dorotocephala* 10980
- Paratellus jacquemontii* 4280
- Tetranychus urticae* 3247

usage

- Czech Republic 433
- Slovakia 433

4,4'-DDT

residues

- estimation 6295
- forests 6295

DDVP (see *Dichlorvos*)**Dead wood**, insects, conservation 10672**Decamethrin** (see *Deltamethrin*)**Decanol**, pheromones, *Anthrenus sarnicus* 1862**Decan-1-ol**, pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 3953**(E)-2-Decenal**, attractants, *Trissolcus basalis* 1867, 3094**(Z)-5-Decen-1-ol**, pheromones, *Coleophora sinensis* 9419**(Z)-3-Decenyl acetate**, attractants, *Cossus cossus* 3499**(Z)-5-Decenyl acetate**

analogues 1600

pheromones, *Agrotis segetum* 1287, 1600**(R,Z)-5-(-)-(Dec-1-enyl)oxacyclopentan-2-one**

pheromones

- Anomala cuprea* 1870
- Popillia japonica* 1870

Dechlorane, toxicity, *Rhinotermitidae* 8962**Deciduous forests**

- forest litter, *Formicidae*, Ghana 11245
- Xylosandrus mutilatus*, Honshu 9383

Decis (see *Deltamethrin*; *Deltamethrin*)**Decis D** (see *Deltamethrin*)**Decticus**

- conservation 6925
- France 6925
- physiology, sense organs 3867

Decticus albifrons

- biology, muscles 3932
- physiology, nervous system 3855

Decticus verrucivorus, physiology, nervous system 3855**Decyl acetate**, pheromones, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 5858**Decyl butyrate**, pheromones, *Anthrenus sarnicus* 1862**Deer**, insecticides, residues 9990**Defoliation**, control, *Helicoverpa armigera*, cotton 10371**Dehydroabietic acid**, toxicity, *Peridroma saucia* 2262**Deladenus siricidicola**, control, *Sirex noctilio* 3614, 8914**Delassor tristis**, *Eryngium paniculatum*, Argentina 2713**Delia**

- food plants
- Alberta 11128

Delia *cont.*food plants *cont.*

varietal susceptibility 11128

Delia antiqua

- biology, behaviour 1070, 6479
- onions 6479
- parasitoids 7792, 7803, 9577

Delia brassicae (see *D. radicum*)**Delia coarctata**

- biology
 - behaviour 6128
 - reproduction 6349
- control, chemical control 4389
- habitats, Germany 6349
- wheat
 - Germany 2369
 - UK 4389
- varietal susceptibility 4389

Delia floralis

- biology, behaviour 8023
- physiology, sense organs 9650
- swedes
 - damage 582
 - resistance 590
 - UK 590

Delia florilega

- Brassica*, Sweden 8270
- parasitoids 8270

Delia lupini

- Astragalus mollissimus* 839
- bacteria, interactions 839

Delia platura

- Brassica*, Sweden 8270
- control 4397, 11094
- forecasting 5325
- Lupinus*, UK 11088
- maize

- Japan 4397
- Virginia 5325

- parasitoids 7803, 8270
- soyabeans, Ohio 11094

Delia radicum

- biology
 - behaviour 2348, 6485, 7322
 - phenology 3004, 8556
- Brassica*, Sweden 8270
- cabbages 4467, 6485, 7477
 - Belarus 11136
- cauliflowers 7322
 - Belgium 3438
 - Denmark 8269
 - Netherlands 5441
- Chinese cabbages, Denmark 1489
- control 7477, 8269
 - chemical control 369, 3437-3438, 4467, 5441, 10243, 11136
 - cultural control 1489
 - integrated control, reviews 373
- ecology, population dynamics, models 2967

insecticides

- effects 10022
- toxicity 1580

morphology, sense organs 7621

natural enemies 10243

parasitoids 7803, 8269-8270

peas, Poland 3437

plant extracts, effects 7621

predators 3128

radishes

- Poland 8261
- resistance 8261

Salvia officinalis, effects 6485

swedes

- resistance 590
- UK 590
- UK 369, 2967, 3128
- USA 3004
- vegetables

- resistance 373
- Russia 10243
- UK 373

Delopia, taxonomy, synonyms, *Dusona* 1212**Deloyala guttata**

- biology, behaviour 9907
- Calystegia sepium*, Maryland 9907
- predators 9907

Delphacidae

- biology
 - development 5744
 - environmental factors 7251

Delphacidae *cont.*

- cereals 1403
- crops, India 7905
- distribution, America 9839
- ecology 9129
 - population dynamics 6403, 7251
- grasses, Georgia 11080
- insecticides, effects 1403
- monitoring 4411
 - traps 3367
- morphology, sense organs 7624
- parasitoids 6399, 9893
- pathogens 6399
- prairies, Missouri 9129
- predators 3361, 3365
- rice 3365, 4411
 - Guizhou 6399
 - Japan 3367
- sorghum, Maharashtra 7251
- Switzerland 7845
- taxonomy 9839

Delphastus pusillus

- biology, behaviour 8819
- prey, *Bemisia tabaci* 8819

Deltafos (see *Deltamethrin*, with triazophos)**Deltamethrin**

control

- Acanthoscelides obtectus* 10496
- Acrididae*, rangelands 3379
- Anthonomus grandis*, cotton 2614, 2621
- Aphididae*, wheat 6362
- Aphis craccivora*, cowpeas 3410
- Aphis gossypii*, cotton 716, 7407
- Apion soleatum*, cotton 4594
- arthropod pests
 - cotton 5567
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9161
- Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 2521
- Callosobruchus* 10513
- Chilo infuscatellus*, sugarcane 1599
- Cnephasia pumicana*, cereals 4373
- Coleoptera*, rape 675
- Contarinia pisi*, peas 4446
- Cydia pomonella*, apples 10263
- Dreyfusia nordmannianae*, *Abies alba* 777
- Euproctis fraterna*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8335
- Formicidae*, coffee 2587
- Haltica*, *Fuchsia* 784
- Helicoverpa armigera*, chickpeas 9178
- Heteropsylla cubana*, *Leucaena leucocephala* 5479
- Hymenoptera*, *Capsicum annum* 6491
- insect pests
 - cotton 7408, 8394, 10361
 - faba beans 5405
 - peas 8233
- Lepidoptera* 11231
- cabbages 2470, 2472
- cereals 1406
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potatoes 2450
- Leucinodes orbonalis*, aubergines 9224
- Lymantria monacha* 3263
- Nilaparvata lugens*, rice 9111
- Oscinella frit*, barley 6362
- Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton 4586
- Phthorimaea operculella*, potatoes, commodities 2738
- Platypus*, *Crataegus* 1656
- Plutella xylostella*, cauliflowers 595
- Spodoptera frugiperda*, maize 2381
- Synanthedon hector*, apples 5470
- Thrips linarius*, flax 1627
- Thrips parvispinus*, pawpaws 2565
- Tibraca limbativentris*, rice 5349

degradation

- soil 5276
- water 7208

effects

- aquatic organisms 2304
- carp 5245
- Coleoptera* 8541
- Drosophila melanogaster* 8046
- Heliothis virescens* 1327
- insect pests 10928

- lathemethrin** *cont.*
 effects *cont.*
Locusta migratoria 7142, 8058
 mice 8994
 predatory arthropods 1412, 2600
 rats 2272, 5250
Tetranychus urticae 10092
 interactions, fungicides 5265
 isomers, toxicity, insects 7208
 mixtures
 control
Carposina sasakii 7080
Chilo partellus, sorghum 6394
Earias vittella, cotton 9347
 insect pests, cotton 10361
Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes, commodities 2738
 rape, insect pests 9310
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, tomatoes 611
 effects, Hemiptera 10022
 toxicity, stored products pests 1325
 nontarget effects
 Araneae 6362
 beneficial arthropods 10957
 birds 2305
 Bivalvia 3261
 Carabidae 9065
 Coleoptera 8154
Formica polyctena 3263
 Formicidae 3260
Pirene chalybea 4446
 potatoes 580
 predatory arthropods 8164
 predatory mites 4524
 residues
 aquatic environment 2304
 foods 2327
 grapes 5498
 sesame 3540
 resistance
Aphis gossypii 10921, 11230
Drosophila melanogaster 8046
Pectinophora gossypiella 10923
Plutella xylostella 7146
Typhlodromus pyri 6509
 toxicity
Anisopteromalus calandrae 10958
Apis mellifera 4266, 8996
Bifiditermes beesonii 10924
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 8285
Lymnaea stagnalis 10849
Myzus persicae 8065
Nebria brevicollis 6279
Podisus connexivus 2299
Sitophilus zeamais 3681
 stored products pests 1325
 volatilization, water 7209
 with buprofezin, control, *Nilaparvata lugens*, rice 9111
 with triazophos, control, Hymenoptera, *Capsicum annuum* 6491
lathaphos (see Deltamethrin, with triazophos)
leptocephalus porticus
 grasses, Karnataka 538
 taxonomy, to *Recilia porticus* 538
letochilum gibbosum
 ecology, population dynamics 1239
 Mexico 1239
demeton, toxicity, *Bombyx mori* 8084
demeton-methyl
 control
Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 7396
 Aphididae, pomegranates 7365
 Hymenoptera, *Capsicum annuum* 6491
Thrips tabaci, onions 7319
Uroleucon compositae, safflower 10327
 effects, *Coccinella septempunctata* 6579
 toxicity
Maconellicoccus hirsutus 654
Myzus persicae 8065
demeton-O, with demeton-S (see Demeton)
demeton-O-methyl
 control
Aspidiotus destructor, *Rhizophora mucronata* 8438
Thrips tabaci, garlic 8263
Demeton-O-methyl *cont.*
 with demeton-S-methyl (see Demeton-methyl)
Demeton-S, with demeton-O (see Demeton)
Demeton-S-methyl
 control
 insect pests, *Eucalyptus grandis* 4624
Meligethes, rape 9313
 pests, cabbages 5439
 effects, *Aphidius rhopalosiphii* 3283
 mixtures, control, *Chilo partellus*, sorghum 6394
 toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 6239
 with demeton-O-methyl (see Demeton-methyl)
Demetrius atricapillus
 ecology, habitats 1416
 wheat, fields, UK 1416
Dendranthema grandiflora, *Heliothis virescens*, resistance 9424
Dendranthema indicum (see *Chrysanthemums*)
Dendranthema morifolium (see *Chrysanthemums*)
Dendrobium
Frankliniella occidentalis, Hawaii 6676
Thrips palmi
 Hawaii 1711
 resistance 1711
Dendrobium insignis, *Iridomyrmex cordatus*, interactions 3644
Dendrocalamus
Oligonychus uruma
 damage 5691
 Taiwan 5691
 wood, *Microcerotermes beesonii*, resistance 11312
Dendrocalamus giganteus, wood, *Microcerotermes beesonii*, resistance 11312
Dendrocalamus strictus, wood, *Microcerotermes beesonii*, resistance 11312
Dendrocerus carpenteri
 biology, behaviour 2026, 3849, 4977, 5111, 7791, 7918
 distribution, China 2026
 hosts
Aphidius uzbekistanicus 988, 4977, 7918
 beneficial insects 3849
 morphology 2026
 parasitoids 5111
 pheromones 3849, 4977, 7918
 physiology, pheromones 988
Dendrocerus laticeps
 biology, behaviour 2026
 distribution, China 2026
 morphology 2026
Dendrocerus psyllarum
 hosts, Encyrtidae 2519
 pears, orchards, France 2519
Dendrocnide excelsa, *Diphucephala*, Queensland 6631
Dendroctonus brevicomis
 biology, behaviour 11002
 monitoring, traps 11002
 pheromones 6973
Pinus ponderosa, California 11002, 11270
 plant pathogens, transmission 11270
Dendroctonus frontalis
 biology
 behaviour 11001
 flight 10704
 migration 8454
 control
 cultural control 8454
 mating disruption 2668
 cultural methods, effects 763
 ecology, population dynamics 2017
 monitoring, traps 11001
 parasitoids 2121, 9408
 pheromones 6327
 reviews 4661
Pinus
 Mississippi 763
 Texas 8454, 9408
 USA 4661
Pinus taeda 1170
 Arkansas 2666
 Louisiana 5645
 resistance 5645
Dendroctonus frontalis *cont.*
Pinus taeda *cont.*
 USA 11001
 plant pathogens, transmission 2666
 predators 11001
Dendroctonus micans
 control 5650
 ecology, environmental factors 5650
Picea abies
 damage 5650
 Italy 5650
Dendroctonus ponderosae
 biology, environmental factors 2664
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, interactions 5643
 control 2667
 cultural control 10419
 trapping 4652
 ecology, population dynamics, models 10417
 forecasting 6640
 forest trees
 Canada 9366
 damage 9367
 Montana 9367
 pheromones 4652, 4659, 9405
Pinus albicaulis
 models 10414
 Mountain States of USA 10414
Pinus contorta
 British Columbia 4652, 4659, 9405
 Colorado 2664
 Montana 6640
 North America 10417
 Oregon 2667, 6637
 Utah 10419
Pinus taeda, Louisiana 5643
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae
Pseudotsuga menziesii
 Colorado 780, 11277
 damage 780
Dendroctonus rufipennis
 forest trees, Canada 9366
Leptographium abietinum, interactions 9414
Picea
 Alaska 9414
 damage 9414
Dendroctonus terebrans
 pheromones, reviews 4661
Pinus, USA 4661
Dendroctonus valens
 biology, behaviour 5942
 California 5942
 monitoring, traps 5942
 physiology, receptors 8691
 plant extracts, attractants 5942, 8691
Dendrolapaps bidentatus
 logs, Cameroon 6596
 morphology 6596
Dendrolimus
 China 10719
 parasitoids 5787, 10719
Dendrolimus evelyniana
Keteleeria evelyniana, Yunnan 4784
 taxonomy, new species 4784
Dendrolimus pini
 biochemistry, haemolymph 3879
 ecology, population dynamics 5639
 fertilizers, effects 3610
 forest trees, Poland 3879
 outbreaks 5639
 parasitoids 7024
Pinus, Russia 5639
Pinus sylvestris, Poland 3610
Dendrolimus punctatus
 biochemistry, enzymes 10646
 biology, behaviour 3893
 China 449
 ecology, population dynamics, models 1663
 genetics, hybridization 3893
 insecticides, resistance 10646
 pheromones 449
Pinus
 China 1663
 damage 1663
 taxonomy 3893
Dendrolimus sibiricus
 ecology, environmental factors 10382

- Dendrolimus sibiricus* cont.**
forest trees
outbreaks 10382
Russia 10382
Larix sibirica, Russia 11276
- Dendrolimus tabulaeformis***
biology, behaviour 3893
genetics, hybridization 3893
taxonomy 3893
- Dendrophagus crenatus***, conifers, Finland 1661
- Dendrosoter protuberans***
biology, phenology 6552
hosts, *Hylesinus varius* 6552
olives, orchards 6552
- Dendrosoter sulcatus***
biology, environmental factors 9408
hosts, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 9408
Pinus, orchards, Texas 9408
- Dendrosotinus***, taxonomy, synonyms; of *Gildoria* 4801
- Dendrothrips saltator***, taxonomy, synonyms, of *D. saltatrix* 904
- Dendrothrips saltatrix***, taxonomy, synonyms, *D. saltator* 904
- Denmark**
Agrotis ipsilon, natural enemies 5948
Aphidoidea 1139
Arge pullata 3083
barley
Aphididae 8164
fields, predatory arthropods 8164
Betula, Coleoptera 9835
broadleaves, Elateridae 2637
cauliflowers, *Delia radicum* 8269
cereals, insect pests 8147-8148
cherries, *Rhagoletis cerasi* 8307
Chinese cabbages, insects 1489
Coleoptera 5004, 7834, 9827
crops
insect pests, reports 7536
pest control 8034
environment, pesticide residues 8804
Fagus sylvatica, forests, Cryptostigmata 2646
field crops, *Agrotis segetum* 6347
fruits, pest control 8291
greenhouse crops, pest control 7996, 8033, 8092-8093
groundwater, pesticide residues 8942
Lepidoptera 9834
meadows, insects 9816
Onthophagus 8652
ornamental plants
Frankliniella occidentalis 1676
integrated pest management 6657
pest control, reports 10529
pesticides
legislation 1311, 7118
marketing 8803
registration 8942
research 1312
usage 7105, 8944
plant protection 8011-8012
conferences 8579
potatoes, Aphididae 8253
Psylloidea 1761
rape
Coleoptera 1574
Dasineura brassicae 1573, 2571, 8347, 9314
Psylliodes chrysocephala 8348
sugarbeet, *Myzus persicae* 8370
Syrphidae 9842
Varroa jacobsoni 4001, 4083
vegetables, pest control 7995
water, pesticide residues 9032
weeds, *Apion gibbipostre* 10471
wheat
Aphididae 11021
pest control 8156
- Densonucleosis viruses**
genetics
genes, expression 6154
RNA 3189
hosts
Bombyx mori 317, 5127
Galleria mellonella 3189, 6154
- Denticollis linearis***, distribution, Poland 1160
- Denticollis rubens***
broadleaves, Denmark 2637
distribution
Europe 2637
Norway 5616
Populus tremula, Norway 5616
- Deois flavopicta***
Brachiaria decumbens, Brasilia 5374
parasitoids 5374
pasture plants
Espírito Santo 535
resistance 535
- Deois schach***
pasture plants
Espírito Santo 535
resistance 535
- Deoxylimonol**, antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6531
- 9-Deoxymuzigadial**, antifeedants, stored products pests 5234
- DEP** (see Trichlorfon)
- Deporaus**
ecology, population dynamics 5533
hazelnuts, Slovakia 5533
- Depressaria pastinacella***
biology, behaviour 5436
parsnips 5436
resistance 463
- Deraeocoris***, cotton, fields, Turkey 5576
- Deraeocoris nebulosus***
biology, flight 11200
insecticides, effects 6267
Juglans nigra, Illinois 11200
- Deraeocoris punctulatus***
cotton, fields, Uzbekistan 4474
prey, arthropods 4474
- Derbidae**
ecology 9129
prairies, Missouri 9129
- Dermaptera**
acaricides, effects 3281
Alnus glutinosa, habitats, Belgium 3281
bananas, plantations, Kenya 4529
biology, environmental factors 579
cereals, commodities, South Africa 5748
conservation 7836
cowpeas, fields, Delhi 579
distribution, Seychelles 7836
forest trees, Maharashtra 1638
fungi, interactions 1638
genetics, chromosomes 7732
prey, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 4529
- Dermatophagoides farinae***, attractants 8123
- Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus***, attractants 8123
- Dermestes maculatus***
biochemistry, aging 4896
ectoparasites 2099
- Dermestes undulatus***
prey, *Bombyx mori* 3787
taxonomy 3787
- Dermestidae**
control, controlled atmospheres 9475
Egypt 6775
museum specimens 9475
taxonomy 6775
- Dermolepida albobirtum***, pathogens 4133
- Deroceras***
control, chemical control 9073
cover crops, Germany 4125
fallow, effects 4125
field crops 9856
UK 9073
- Deroceras carunae***
predators 8858
woodlands, UK 8858
- Deroceras laeve***
lucerne, Pennsylvania 551
monitoring, traps 551
- Deroceras reticulatum***
biological control agents, evaluation 3380
biology
behaviour 8854, 9921
environmental factors 9804
cabbages, New Zealand 5439
control 5439
biological control 6179, 7324
chemical control 3380, 3390
crops
Pennsylvania 5136
yield losses 5136
- Deroceras reticulatum* cont.**
fodder plants 3380
grasslands 5387
heavy metals, pollutants 312
lettuces, UK 7324
lucerne, Pennsylvania 551, 3390
monitoring, traps 551
plant extracts, antifeedants 5679
potatoes, resistance 8255
predators 5874, 8858, 10853
UK 312, 6179
wheat, UK 4293
woodlands, UK 8858
- Deserts**, Formicidae, Arizona 2951
- Destruxin A**, effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 94
- Destruxin A₂**, effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 94
- Destruxin B**, effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 94
- Destruxin C**, effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 94
- Destruxins**, effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 94
- Detergents**
control
Bemisia tabaci, cotton 5572
Cacopsylla pyri 10946
- Deudorix antalus***, distribution, Mauritius 6004
- Deudorix epjarbas***
Punica granatum
control, chemical control 7447
Himachal Pradesh 7447
- Deudorix isocrates***
biology, life cycle 2946
Punica granatum
control, chemical control 7447
Himachal Pradesh 7447
- Deudorix livia***
control, biological control 11194
pomegranates, Himachal Pradesh 11194
- Deuteroconhia longipetala***, Formicidae 2702
- Developing countries**
integrated pest management 2223, 8927, 9996
reports 863
pesticides
regulations 8014
safety 7186
usage 3229, 6221, 10903
- Dhatura metel***, extracts, effects, *Tribolium castaneum* 5230
- Di-Syston** (see Disulfoton)
- Diablocatantops axillaris***
biological control agents, evaluation 6985
Cape Verde 6985
- Diablocatantops innotabilis***
grasslands, Madhya Pradesh 10200
physiology, metabolism 10200
- Diablocatantops pinguis***
ecology, population dynamics 5386
grasslands, Uttar Pradesh 5386
- Diabrotica***
chemical ecology, books 3718
control, chemical control 6386
insecticides, toxicity 5332
maize 5332
Illinois 6386
Ohio 7268
monitoring, traps 5195
- Diabrotica balteata***
field crops, Louisiana 8248
Phaseolus vulgaris
Colombia 9169
damage 9164, 9169
plant pathogens, transmission 8248
- Diabrotica barberi***
attractants 5323
biochemistry, cuticle 4904
biological control agents, evaluation 6380
biology
diapause 1429, 8757
environmental factors 8757
ecology, habitats 5744
genetics, population genetics 6383
maize
damage 5329
Iowa 6383
Michigan 1429
Nebraska 6385

- abrotica barberi* cont.
maize cont.
Ontario 5329
South Dakota 5323
monitoring, traps 5323
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4904
- abrotica longicornis*
biochemistry, cuticle 4904
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4904
- abrotica speciosa*
biochemistry, digestive system 939
maize, damage 2380
physiology, digestive system 939
- abrotica undecimpunctata*
biochemistry, digestive system 939
cell lines, bacterial insecticides, effects 341
cold resistance 2844
physiology, digestive system 939
Pseudomonas syringae, interactions 2844
- abrotica undecimpunctata howardi*
cucurbitacins, effects 5288
food plants 5174
groundnuts
damage 1591
USA 1591
maize, North Carolina 11050
monitoring, traps 1591
pathogens 510, 5174
pheromones 1591
plant pathogens, transmission 8899
sorghum, Arkansas 510
- abrotica virgifera*
control, chemical control 493
ecology, population dynamics, models 3340
genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3904
maize
Illinois 493
Ontario 3340
resistance 9102, 11051
- abrotica virgifera virgifera*
attractants 2378, 5323
biological control agents, evaluation 6385, 10891
biology
environmental factors 9098
reproduction 7775
ecology
habitats 5744
population density 5327
maize
damage 491, 4399, 5329, 6387-6388
Indiana 491
Michigan 1429
Nebraska 6385, 6387-6388
Ontario 4399, 5329
resistance 8177
South Dakota 2378, 5323, 8177, 9098
Virginia 5327
6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, effects 9039
monitoring, traps 2378, 5323
morphology, sense organs 1811
pheromones 1811
plant extracts, antifeedants 2570, 6185
sampling 5327
- abrotica viridula*, distribution, Chile 2783
- abchasmimorpha longicaudata* (see *Bios-teres longicaudatus*)
- achrysia orichalcea* (see *Thysanoplusia orichalcea*)
- acrisia obliqua* (see *Spilarctia obliqua*)
- adegma*
cabbages, fields, Hokkaido 593
hosts, *Autographa gamma* 593
- adegma collaris*
cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
distribution, Turkey 5442
hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 5442
- adegma insulare* 2472
cabbages, fields, Venezuela 2472-2473
ecology, population dynamics 2473
hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 2473
- adegma insularis*
hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 10238
insecticides, effects 10238
kale, fields, South Carolina 10238
- adegma pierisae*
cauliflowers, fields, Pakistan 11137
hosts, *Pieris brassicae* 11137
- Adegma pierisae* cont.
insecticides, effects 11137
- Adegma semiclausum*
biology, reproduction 70
cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 70, 5442, 7013
- Adegma terebrans*
hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 4861, 8832
pheromones 4861
USA 8832
- Adegma trichoptilus*
biology, reproduction 5119
hosts, *Exelastis atomosa* 5119
- Adegma turcator*, hosts, *Phthorimaea operculella* 6463
- Adiplosis*, prey, *Coccus viridis* 6570
- Adromus collaris*
biology, behaviour 3434
hosts, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 3434
plant extracts, effects 3434
- Adromus pulchellus*
biology, behaviour 2954, 2980, 3096, 3434
genetics, population genetics 2920
hosts
Acrolepiopsis assectella 1486, 2954, 3096, 3434
Plutellidae 2980
Lepidoptera, cocoons, extracts, effects 1486
morphology 2920
plant extracts
attractants 2954
effects 3434
- Adromus subulicornis*
cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
distribution, Turkey 5442
hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 5442
- Adieretiella*, Israel 4655
- Adieretiella rapae*
asparagus, fields, Czech Republic 6488
biology
behaviour 2476
development 4835
environmental factors 4100
Brussels sprouts, fields, UK 4110
California 1215
cereals, fields, Colorado 5305
crops, fields, Tunisia 11009
genetics, genetic variation 9855
hosts
Aphididae 4110, 11009
Aphis gossypii 11009
Brachycorynella asparagi 6488
Brevicoryne brassicae 2476-2477
Diuraphis noxia 4100, 4835, 5305
Illinoia lirioidendri 1215
Lipaphis erysimi 9315
kale, fields, Brazil 2476
parasitoids 2477
rape, fields, Tennessee 9315
- Adieretus*, Israel 4655
- Adieretus leucopterus*, *Pinus halepensis*, forests, Israel 4655
- Adifanthiuron*
control, *Tetranychus urticae*, grapes 6525
toxicity
insect pests 3226
Plutella xylostella 6809
- Dialectica scalariella*
Echium plantagineum
New South Wales 828
Western Australia 1737
morphology 1737
parasitoids 828
Stomopteryx simplexella, differentiation 1737
- Dialecticopteryx*, natural enemies 4089
- Dialeurodes chittendeni*
biology 6002
distribution, Italy 6002
morphology 6002
Rhododendron, Italy 6002
- Dialeurodes citri*
biology 664, 6002
Citrus
Algeria 3520
Turkey 664
control 664, 1565
biological control 1555, 9298
greenhouse crops, USSR 8941
- Dialeurodes citri* cont.
insecticides, toxicity 1565
Italy 6002
lemons
Republic of Georgia 1565
Uzbekistan 9298
mandarins
Republic of Georgia 1555
Uzbekistan 1555
morphology 6002
natural enemies 1565
oranges, West Bengal 1564
predators 664
- Dialeurodes delhiensis*
Ficus, Delhi 3734
taxonomy, new species 3734
- Dialeurodes kirkaldyi*
ecology 7470
Jasminum sambac, Egypt 7470
- Dialeurolobus rhamnii*
Rhamnus palaestinus, Israel 6340
taxonomy, new species 6340
- Dialeurolonga elongata*
Maharashtra 4808
parasitoids 4808
- Dianemobius fascipes*
biology, environmental factors 5840
genetics, population genetics 8720
Japan 8720
physiology, development 5840
- Dianous*
China 35
taxonomy, new species 35
- Dianthus barbatus*
Nysius celonicus
damage 6339
Himachal Pradesh 6339
- Dianthus caryophyllus* (see *Carnations*)
- Diaphania hyalinata*
biology, life cycle 5463
melons
Colombia 5463
damage 5463
- Diaphania indica*
biology 5828
development 2994
control, biological control 1281
hyperparasitoids 5828
natural enemies 1281
parasitoids 3137
vegetables, Zhejiang 1281
- Diaphania perspectalis*
biology, environmental factors 2680
Buxus 3634
Japan 2680
- Diaphania pyralis*, pheromones 984
- Diapheromera femorata*, venoms, toxicity 8042
- Diaphnocris chlorionis*, *Orthotylus robiniae*, differentiation 11297
- Diaphorina citri*, *Citrus*, Madhya Pradesh 10312
- Diaphorina truncata*
Strychnos nux-vomica
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9762
galls 9762
- Diaporthe phaseolarum* var. *caulivora*, soyabeans, insect pests, interactions 11095
- Diapriidae*, distribution, Denmark 7834
- Diaptomus forbesi*, insecticides, toxicity 4276
- Diarsia florida*, *Diarsia rubi*, differentiation 892
- Diarsia rubi*, *Diarsia florida*, differentiation 892
- Diartiger dentipes*, *Lasius alienus*, interactions 5770
- Diastipididae*
bioassays 1991
biological control agents, evaluation 8835
biology 9285
control, chemical control 9285
grapes, Slovakia 9285
insecticides, effects 1991
morphology 9285
ornamental plants, Portugal 4681
parasitoids 8835
sugarcane, Papua New Guinea 9325
Tennessee 8777

Diaspis echinocacti

Opuntia stricta, Florida 4774
predators 4774

Diataraxia oleracea (see *Lacanobia oleracea*)**Diatomite**, control, *Cacopsylla pyricola*, pears 10281**Diatraea grandiosella**

biochemistry, lipoproteins 1919
distribution 5333
maize

America 5333

resistance 1426

monitoring, traps 6332

plant extracts, effects 1426

USA 6332

Diatraea indigenella

biology, life cycle 9769

diets 9769

rearing techniques 9769

Diatraea lineolata

cereals

Mexico 3348

Texas 465

parasitoids 465

Diatraea saccharalis

biological control agents, evaluation 11218

biology, life cycle 9769

cereals, Texas 465

control, biological control 2188

diets 6022, 9769

ecology, population dynamics 5546

extracts, toxicity, entomogenous fungi 3202

maize, Texas 5324

marking 8365

monitoring, traps 5546

parasitoids 465, 5324, 8816

pathogens 7943

predators 691, 8365

rearing techniques 6022, 9769

Saccharum, resistance 6564

sorghum

São Paulo 5334

varietal susceptibility 5334

sugarcane 11218

Brazil 2188

Louisiana 691, 3550

resistance 691, 695, 3550

São Paulo 5546, 8365

Diatraea tabernella

sugarcane

Costa Rica 689

varietal susceptibility 689

Diauliniopsis

taxonomy 2110

Turkmenistan 2110

Diazinon

control

arthropod pests, hops 9445

Calepitrimerus vitis, grapes 9289

Chilo partellus, maize 3341

Delia radicum, vegetables 10243

Dysmicoccus brevipes, pineapples 8331

Euproctis fraterna, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8335

insect pests

cabbages 11136

Citrus 7225

kiwifruits 5521

sugarcane 11212

Lepidoptera, cabbages 2472

Myzus persicae

peaches 5488

tobacco 2595

Phorodon humuli, hops 10453

Sesamia nonagrioides botanephaga 5359

Trioxa eugeniae, *Syzygium paniculatum* 1689

degradation 8953

soil 10118

effects

Achatina fulica 6253

Agrotis segetum 10036

Bemisia tabaci 3447

Brachionus calyciflorus 6263

Diaspididae 1991

grain legumes 7185

Diazinon cont.

effects cont.

Halmus chalybeus 2546

insects 10022

man 4341, 8095

Steinernema kushidai 2168

mixtures

control

Aleurodicus cocois, cashews 2568

Delia platura, soybeans 11094

Hemiberlesia lataniae, kiwifruits 5522

nontarget effects, *Alectoris* 10054

toxicity, *Hemiberlesia rapax* 5522

nontarget effects

Alectoris 10054

beneficial insects 7350, 10243

Carabidae 9065

forest trees 8404

man 3266

poultry 8072

predatory mites 4524

Turdus migratorius 9012

residues

environment 7225

fabrics 4333

gas chromatography 6039

kiwifruits 5521

lawns and turf 790

orchards 10106

sewage effluent 10120

water 439

resistance

Aphis gossypii 1394

Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 400

Nilaparvata lugens 4255

toxicity

Anguilla anguilla 412, 6262

birds 10936, 10977

Chironomus tepperi 10184

Hyalalella azteca 10955

Spodoptera litura 6241

Diazoxon, effects, *Agrotis segetum* 10036**1,2-Dibenzoyl-1-tert-butylhydrazine**

effects

Galleria mellonella 3802

Chilo suppressalis 8045

Galleria mellonella 2849

Spodoptera littoralis 2264

toxicity, *Spodoptera* 3301

1,2-Dibenzoyl-1-tert-butylhydrazine, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 444**1,2-Dibenzoyl-1-tert-butylhydrazine**, toxicity, insects 3227**Dicafeoylquinic acid**, antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 6185**Dicamba**, nontarget effects, Carabidae 9065**Dichaetocoris**, taxonomy 5658**Dichaetocoris calocedrus**

Calocedrus decurrens, Oregon 5658

taxonomy, new species 5658

N-[2,5-Dichloro-4-(1,1,2,3,3,3-hexafluoropropoxy)-phenylamino-carbonyl]-2,6-difluorobenzamide

control, arthropod pests 3206

toxicity, Lepidoptera 3206

N-[[[6-[2,4-Dichlorophenylmethoxy]-3-pyridinyl]-amino]carbonyl]-benzamide, effects, *Anthonomus grandis* 5229**Dichlorvos**

control

Aeolesthes sarta, *Juglans regia* 6625

Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 7396

Anthrenus sarnicus 8510

Aproaerema modicella, groundnuts 11204

Arge nipponensis, *Rosa chinensis* 4683

arthropod pests, commodities 2731

Ectmetopterus micantulus, crops 6338

Euproctis fraterna, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8335

Hyadaphis coriandri, *Foeniculum vulgare* 8491

Orgyia antiqua, *Terminalia arjuna* 3635

Pteromalus apum 4173

Ptilinus fuscus, *Populus*, wood 4738

Dichlorvos cont.

control cont.

Rhabdoscelus obscurus, sugarcane 7395

Sitophilus oryzae, wheat, commodities 3687

Spilargia obliqua, *Vigna mungo* 9179

stored products pests 5728

Synanthedon hector, apples 5470

degradation 8953

detection 5260-5261

effects

Beauveria bassiana 3191

Ceratitis capitata 663

Coccinella 8491

Helicoverpa armigera 406

Megachile rotundata 4173

Myzus persicae 1331

formulations 8076

measurement 8029

mixtures

control

Aphididae, lettuces 1496

Trialeurodes vaporariorum, tomatoes 611

effects, *Myzus persicae* 1331

nontarget effects

Bivalvia 3261

man 9014

parasitoids 9179

Steinernema carpocapsae 2275

repellents, *Tribolium castaneum* 5235

residues

detection 8984

man 805, 6256

onions, analysis 6969

potatoes, commodities 2736

soil 423

tofu 6270

resistance

Drosophila melanogaster 4248

Pectinophora gossypiella 10923

Plutella xylostella 398

sorption 8957

toxicity

aquatic organisms 4276

Bombyx mori 8084

Maconellicoccus hirsutus 654

rats 10060

Sitophilus zeamais 3681

Dichomera saubinetii, *Polystepha*, interactions 3594**Dichomeris famulata**

biology, life cycle 10151

food plants, Colombia 10151

natural enemies 10151

Dichomeris flavocostella, morphology, genitalia 5817**Dichomeris ianthes**

biology, life cycle 9182

guar 9182

Dichotomius carolinus

ecology, population dynamics 1239

Mexico 1239

Dichromothrips corbetti, ornamental orchids Thailand 1712**Dichroscytus elegans**, *Juniperus*, varietal susceptibility 6658**Dichrorampha**

Netherlands 10436

pheromones 10436

Dichrorampha plumbana

attractants 3212

forest trees, Germany 3212

Diadlaspia armigera

control, chemical control 5358, 8199

food plants 11069

pathogens 8195

physiology, food consumption 11069

rice

Assam 8195

Bihar 8199

Maharashtra 5358

Diadlocerus westwoodii

distribution, China 778

hosts, *Coleophora dahurica* 778

Larix, forests, Liaoning 778

Dicofol

control

Aculops lycopersici, tomatoes 5454

- cofol cont.**
control cont.
Eotetranychus pruni, apples 6511
Tetranychus, cotton 4571
Tetranychus cinnabarinus, ornamental plants 9426
Tetranychus urticae 2199
determination 4334
effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 8963
mixtures
 control, *Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 2495
 toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 6237
nontarget effects
 beneficial insects 4571
 man 3278
 Neoseiulus collegae 5939
protective clothing 257
residues
 atmosphere 2318
 grapes 5498
 waste water 4334
resistance
 bioassays 9296
 Panonychus citri 4257
 Tetranychus 10927
 Tetranychus urticae 8738
toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 3247, 6032, 8964
usage, Germany 5208
micolonus sparsipilosum
biology, behaviour 3972
prey, insects 3972
Wyoming 3972
icornia canescens, insects, California 8509
icranognathus nebulosus
biology, life cycle 3599
control, heat treatment 3599
Quercus, Uttar Pradesh 3599
icranopteron
hosts, Isoptera 305
taxonomy 305
icranopteron brevifurca
hosts, *Odontotermes sarawakensis* 305
taxonomy, new species 305
icranopteron oligoseta
hosts, *Odontotermes takensis* 305
taxonomy, new species 305
icranopteron setipennis
hosts, *Odontotermes takensis* 305
taxonomy, new species 305
icrotophos
control, *Chilo partellus*, maize 3341
effects, *Aphis gossypii* 3232
penetration, clothing 4283
resistance, *Trialetrodes vaporariorum* 3258
ictionaries
entomology 6745
Brazil 8783
ictyna felis, biology 6085
ictynidae
growth regulators, effects 10275
pears, orchards, Italy 10275
ictyophara
distribution, India 6535
mangoes, Maharashtra 6535
ictyopharidae
ecology 9129
morphology, genitalia 10588
prairies, Missouri 9129
ictyoptera
broadleaves, litter, habitats, West Virginia 5597
forest trees, Maharashtra 1638
fungi, interactions 1638
growth regulators, effects 5597
icypus errans
control, *Trialetrodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 3458
greenhouses, France 3450
taxonomy 3450
tomatoes, habitats, Italy 3458
icypus tamaninii
biology, behaviour 2486
greenhouse crops 2486
idymopanax vinosum, *Guayaquila xiphias*, Brazil 9798
Dieffenbachia, *Psydrotithrips luteolus*, Hawaii 11301
Dieffenbachia maculata
antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3651
extracts
 antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3652
 effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3653
Dieldrin
adsorption, marine environment 7212
control, *Rhabdoscelus obscurus*, sugarcane 7395
determination 5220, 8031
effects
 Anas platyrhynchos 10950
 Anguilla anguilla 5277
 man 5259
 mice 7165
 phytoplankton 4339
 water 4344
 Xenopus laevis 9721
metabolism, rats 10044
nontarget effects
 Anodontites trapesialis 10072
 otters 10074
residues
 adipose tissue 3272
 apples, commodities 4302
 determination 4302
 fish 10086
 fishes 4340, 10114
 Gadiformes 7180
 groundwater 8103
 human milk 7156
 Ictalurus punctatus, detection 5240
 lakes 4304
 mammals 10041
 meat 10086
 milk 7153
 Mullus barbatus 10079
 Oncorhynchus mykiss 4305
 otters 10073
 Platycephalus bassensis 10945
 rivers 5274, 7204
 surface water 7193
resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9721
toxicity
 Bifiditermes beesonii 10924
 Coptotermes heimi 10925
 Locusta migratoria 1335
Dienerella costulata
monitoring, traps 4739
stored products, Korea Republic 4739
Dienerella filum, foods, packaging, USA 845
Dienochlor, nontarget effects, *Neoseiulus collegae* 5939
Diesel oil
mixtures
 control, *Hemiberlesia pitysofila*, *Pinus* 771
 effects, Aphelinidae 771
Diethyl maleate, synergism 6212
Diethyl phosphate
residues
 man 6300
 monitoring 6300
***O,O*-Diethyl phosphorodithioate**
residues
 man 6300
 monitoring 6300
***O,O*-Diethyl phosphorothioate**
residues
 man 6300
 monitoring 6300
***O,O*-Diethyl *O*-1,2,2,2-tetrachloroethyl phosphorothioate**
control, *Agrotis ipsilon* 5225
nontarget effects, predatory insects 5225
(3E,5E,7E,9E)-6,8-Diethyl-4-methyl-3,5,7,9-dodecatetraene, pheromones, *Carpophilus antiquus* 9042
***O,O*-Diethyl-*O*-phenyl phosphorothionate**, mixtures, control, *Trialetrodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 611
Diets
Brevicoryne brassicae 8266
effects, *Anticarsia gemmatilis*, polymorphism 5403
Melanopus differentialis 7780
snails 7761
Dieuches armatipes, distribution, Caribbean 5026
Diflubenzuron
chemosterilants, *Mythimna separata* 6880
control
 Acrididae 3066
 rangelands 5190
 Acromyrmex subterraneus, cocoa 2591
 Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans 2430, 5399
 Cacopsylla pyri, pears 9266
 Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, rice 1445
 Cydia pomonella
 apples 639, 2512
 pears 3282
 Diptera, mushroom 818
 Docostaurus maroccanus, crops 5083
 Exorista bombycis 7989
 insect pests, apples 7346
 Lepidoptera
 apples 2509
 cotton 3574
 fruits 9231
 Orthoptera, grasslands 5082
 Schizaphis graminum, wheat 2371
 Spodoptera frugiperda, maize 2381
 Tortrix viridana, *Quercus* 6616
degradation, water 6312
effects
 Anthonomus grandis 9033
 birds 9011
 Callosobruchus maculatus 1337
 Crociodolomia binotalis 8051
 entomogenous fungi 9965
 Exorista bombycis 10834
 Heliothis virescens 8044
 Heliella undalis 407
 Leptothorax acervorum 1360
 mice, cell cultures 8101
 Ostrinia furnacalis 442
 Sminthurus viridis 2404
 Spodoptera exempta 2263
 Spodoptera exigua 2577
 Spodoptera frugiperda 7227
 Tenebrio molitor 7228
mixtures
 control, insect pests, wheat 2360
 effects, predatory arthropods 2600
 toxicity, Noctuidae 3254
nontarget effects
 Acari 2509
 Araneae 1445
 arthropods 5597
 beneficial arthropods 10957
 birds 10972
 effects, insects 1631
 Eurytemora affinis 10075
 Forficula auricularia 3282
 natural enemies 639
residues, tobacco 1615
toxicity
 Chrysoperla carnea 409
 Crociodolomia binotalis 1324
 Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 3304
 Gazalina chrysolopha 6611
 Hymenoptera 1343
 Noctuidae 3254
 Polistes erythrocephalus 2300
 Rhinotermitidae 6322
 Spodoptera littoralis 3253
(10E,11E)-10,11-Difluoro-8,10-dodecadienol, pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 9265
2,6-Difluoro-N-4-[(3-fluorophenyl)methoxy]phenylmethylbenzenamine, effects, *Corycyra cephalonica* 8049
5,5-Difluoro-(Z)-3-hexanol, effects, insect pests 6210
Digitaria arvensis, *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 8196
Digitaria sanguinalis
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 8196
Empoasca fabae 10702
Listronotus bonariensis, resistance 5376
Mayetiola destructor 3389
Digitaria setifera, *Bicyclus anynana* 10197
Diglycoside, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 2482
Diglyphus
 faba beans, fields, Egypt 1468
 hosts
 Liriomyza huidobrensis 9208
 Liriomyza trifolii 1468

Diglyphus begini

- chrysanthemums, greenhouses, California 5669
control, *Liriomyza trifolii*, chrysanthemums, models 5669
hosts
Chromatomyia fuscus 8149
Liriomyza 11149

Diglyphus frontolatus, taxonomy, new species 6772**Diglyphus indicus**, taxonomy, new species 6772**Diglyphus intermedius**, hosts, *Liriomyza* 11149**Diglyphus isaea**

- hosts, *Liriomyza huidobrensis* 8918
insecticides, effects 2488, 8918

Digonogastra, taxonomy 7592**Diguetta albolineata**

- biology
behaviour 10705
reproduction 10705
morphology, spermatheca 10705

Dihydroazadirachtin, effects, *Peridroma saucia* 6252**22,23-Dihydroazadirachtin**, effects, *Peridroma saucia* 6252**4,5-Dihydroniveus A**, antifedants,

- Diabrotica virgifer* 2570

Dihydrooxadiazines, toxicity, arthropod pests 6245, 6248**5,6-Dihydro-4H-1,3,4-oxadiazines**, toxicity, arthropod pests 6248**10-oxo-11,33-Dihydrophenitrem B**, effects, *Helicoverpa zea* 450**3,4-Dihydro-2H-pyrrole** 5865**3-(2,6-Diisopropyl-4-phenoxyphenyl)-1-tert-butylcarbodiimide**, effects, *Plutella xylostella* 6809**Dilichomitus populneus**

- hosts, *Saperda populnea* 4637
Populus, plantations, Bulgaria 4637

Diloboderus abderus

- Argentina 8898
forecasting 6432
pathogens 8898

Dilor

- control, *Viteus vitifoliae*, Ukraine 655
toxicity, insects 10039

Dilyta subclavata

- hosts, Encyrtidae 2519
pears, orchards, France 2519

Dimecron (see Phosphamidon)**Dimehypo** (see Thioisulfuric acid S,S'-[2-(dimethylamino)-1,3-propanediyl] ester disodium salt)**Dimethoate****control**

- Aleurocanthus woglumi*, mandarins 10311
Aleurodicus cocois, cashews 2568
Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 7396
Aphididae
pomegranates 7365
potatoes 3414
wheat 6362
Aphis craccivora, grain legumes 5397
Aproaerema modicella, groundnuts 11204
Arge nipponensis, *Rosa chinensis* 4683
arthropod pests
hops 9445
potatoes 10228
Aspidiotus destructor, *Rhizophora mucronata* 8438
Aulacophora foveicollis, melons 3465
Bactrocera cucumis, Cucurbitaceae 5465
Bruchophagus platyperus, *Lotus corniculatus* 11087
Cacopsylla, *Crataegus* 5627
Chromatomyia horticola, peas 11102
Diuraphis noxia
barley 11040
grasses 6243
Ectmetopterus micantulus, crops 6338
Hyadaphis coriandri, *Foeniculum vulgare* 8491

Dimethoate cont.**control cont.****insect pests**

- Albizia lebbek* 8434
cotton 8378, 8382, 8394
Eucalyptus grandis 4624
grain legumes 1461
Indian mustard 2474, 10235
Opuntia 7489
wheat 2362
Myzus persicae, aubergines 5456
Ophiomyia phaseoli, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11098
Orgyia pseudotsugata, *Abies concolor* 8468
Phyllocnistis citrella, mandarins 7368
Rhagoletis cerasi, cherries 8307
Scirtothrips dorsalis 616
Stephanitis laudata, *Cinnamomum* 6691
Thrips linarius, flax 1627
Thrips tabaci, garlic 8263

effects

- arthropods 2328
Aspergillus 7187
birds 4281
Coccinella 8491
Coccinellidae 5249
earthworms 9015
mice 9016
plants 1316
Pleurodonte orbiculata 7140
rats 5246, 5250
Scirtothrips citri 7662
formulations 8076

interactions

- fungicides 5265
herbicides 1625

mixtures

- arthropods 8110
effects, oranges 4530
nontarget effects, *Alectoris* 10054
nontarget effects
Alectoris 10054
Araneae 6362
arthropods 8110
assessment 8804
birds 2288
Coleoptera 479
cotton 1625, 10355
man 8070
predatory arthropods 8164
predatory insects 5397

residues

- crops 4297
milk products 7155
precipitation 4327
water 4332

resistance

- Aphis fabae* 9329
Aphis gossypii 10921
Myzus persicae 10028

synergism 10038**toxicity**

- Amblyseius andersoni* 2148
Anastrepha suspensa 8965
Bombyx mori 8084
Drosicha mangiferae 6239
Drosophila 10081
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 8285
Lymnaea peregra ovata 3161
mice 10081
onions 10081
rats 8079
Tetranychus urticae 10038

Dimethoxon (see Omethoate)**2,6-Dimethoxy-p-benzoquinone**, antifec-**3,3'-Dimethoxyquercetin**, effects, *Galleria mellonella* 10908**cis-3,3-Dimethyl-Δ** 6582**Dimethyl 4-nitrophenyl phosphate**, determination, water 9004**Dimethyl phosphate**

- residues
man 6300
monitoring 6300

O,O-Dimethyl phosphorodithioate

- residues
man 6300
monitoring 6300

O,O-Dimethyl phosphorothioate**residues**

- man 6300
monitoring 6300

Dimethyl sulfoxide, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster*, cell lines 9849**Dimethylalkanes**, mixtures, secretions, *Camponotus vagus* 1872**Cis-3,5bis(Dimethylaminomethyl)-1,2-dithiolane**, toxicity, insect pests 10031**(E)-(3,3-Dimethylcyclohexylidene)acetaldehyde**, pheromones, *Anthonomus eugenii* 10624**(Z)-(3,3-Dimethylcyclohexylidene)acetaldehyde**, pheromones, *Anthonomus eugenii* 10624**(E)-2-(3,3-Dimethylcyclohexylidene)ethanol**, pheromones, *Anthonomus eugenii* 10624**(Z)-2-(3,3-Dimethylcyclohexylidene)ethanol**, pheromones, *Anthonomus eugenii* 10624**1R-(1α(E))-5-(Phenylmethyl)-3-furanyl methyl 3-((dihydro-2-oxo-3(2H)-thienylidene) methyl)-2,2-dimethylcyclopropanecarboxylate**, effects, *Torpedo ocellata* 4291**4,8-Dimethyldecanal**

- mixtures, attractants, *Tribolium castaneum* 6711

- pheromones, *Tribolium castaneum* 3240

2,2-Dimethyl-3,4-dichloro-chromenes

- chemistry, structure activity relationships 10026
toxicity, insect pests 10026

1,1-Dimethylethyl-cis-4-chloro-trans-2-methylcyclohexane-1-carboxylate, attractants, *Ceratitis capitata* 9308**2,5-Dimethylheptadecane**, synthesis 5291**(5R)-2,5-Dimethylheptadecane**, pheromones, *Lambdina fiscellaria* 5291**(5S)-2,5-Dimethylheptadecane**, pheromones, *Lambdina fiscellaria* 5291**3,13-Dimethylheptadecane**, pheromones, *Nepytia freemani* 1874**(5R,11S)-5,11-Dimethylheptadecane**, pheromones, *Lambdina fiscellaria* 1866, 5291**5,9-Dimethylheptadecane**

- pheromones, *Leucoptera malifoliella* 5286

- synthesis 5286

2,6-Dimethyl-1,5-heptadien-3-ol acetate, synthesis 10134**3,13-Dimethylhexadecane**, pheromones, *Nepytia freemani* 1874**(3R,5S,6R)-3,5-Dimethyl-6-(methylethyl)-3,4,5,6-tetrahydropyran-2-one**, pheromones, *Macrocentrus grandii* 1381**Dimethyl 4-nitrophenyl phosphate**, toxicity, *Loxostege sticticalis* 10932**(E)-3,7-Dimethyl-2,6-octadienoic acid**, pheromones, *Anthonomus eugenii* 10624**(E)-3,7-Dimethyl-2,6-octadien-1-ol**, pheromones, *Anthonomus eugenii* 10624**2,2-Dimethyl-[1,2,3]-selenadiazolochromenes**

- chemistry, structure activity relationships 10026

- toxicity, insect pests 10026

6,10-Dimethyl-2-undecanone, attractants, *Exorista sorbillans* 5961**Dimethylvinphos**, control, *Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 3440**Dimilin** (see Diflubenzuron)**Dimocarpus longan**

- Aleurodicus holmesii*, Karnataka 890

- Indarbela dea*, China 5518

Dinarmus basalis

- biology, behaviour 2971

- Eupelmus vuillei*, interactions 2971, 9793

- hosts

- Bruchidae 2971

- Bruchidius atrolineatus* 9793

Dineura virididorsata

- Betula pubescens*, Finland 6608

- biology, sex ratio 6608

(Z)-1,1-Di-o-nitrobenzoxy-hexadec-11-ene, pheromones, Lepidoptera 1380

-1,1-Di-o-nitrobenzoxy-hexadec-9-ene,
pheromones, Lepidoptera 1380

nocap
control, *Aculops lycopersici*, tomatoes
5455
nontarget effects, *Typhlodromus pyri*
5481

noderus porcellus, *Colocasia esculenta*,
commodities, Nigeria 10494

nogamasus perkinsi
hosts, *Xylocopa latipes* 7002
Indonesia 7002

notplatypus, taxonomy, new genus 7600

notiscus dendroctoni
biology, environmental factors 9408
hosts, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 9408
Pinus, orchards, Texas 9408

odia sarmentosa
extracts
effects, Coleoptera 3654
insecticidal properties 3654

omorus, taxonomy 914

opsis, Sesbania, Malawi 10380

opsis longicornis
rice, Philippines 6412
sampling 6412

oryctria abietivorella
ecology, population dynamics 9422
Pinus monticola, Oregon 9407
Pseudotsuga menziesii
damage 9422
Oregon 9422

oryctria albobitella
Pinus edulis
Arizona 4658
resistance 4658

oryctria ponderosae
Pinus
damage 5641
Nebraska 5641

oryctria resinosella
pheromones 768
Pinus resinosa, Wisconsin 768

oryctria tumicolella
Pinus
damage 5641
Nebraska 5641

oscorea (see Yams)

ospyros digyna (see *D. ebenaster*)

ospyros ebenaster
Hypocala andremona
damage 3607
Florida 3607

ospyros kakai
Hypocala andremona
damage 3607
Florida 3607

ospyros kaki (see Persimmons)

ospyros melanoxylon, *Miresa albipuncta*,
Madhya Pradesh 3582

ospyros mespiliformis
Hypocala andremona
damage 3607
Florida 3607

ospyros sonora
Hypocala andremona
damage 3607
Florida 3607

ospyros texana
Hypocala andremona
damage 3607
Florida 3607

oxabenzofos, toxicity, *Spodoptera litura*
6241

oxathion, nontarget effects, poultry 8072

oxyna sororcula, *Guizotia abyssinica*,
India 1593

palazium esculantum
extracts
growth regulators, *Spilarctia obliqua*
6678
insecticidal properties 6678

paropsis, cotton 8612

paropsis watersii
control
chemical control 8394
integrated control 6584
cotton, Togo 6584, 8394

pel (see *Bacillus thuringiensis*)

dipa aphidivora
biology 5098

dipa aphidivora cont.
Honshu 5098
prey, *Pseudoregma bambucicola* 5098

Diphenols, effects, *Manduca sexta* 977

Diphucephala, *Dendrocnide excelsa*, Queen-
sland 6631

Diphucephala pygmaea
biology, behaviour 6631
Dendrocnide excelsa, Queensland 6631

Diphymyces niger, distribution, Spain 4156

Diphymyces urbasoli
hosts, *Euryspeonomus elosegui* 4156
Spain 4156

Diplocyclos palmatus, *Bactrocer*
cucurbitae, Japan 3008

Diplolepis polita
Rosa, galls 2709
Rosa acicularis, Canada 2709
Rosa arkansana, Alberta 2709

Diplolepis spinosa
Rosa rugosa
damage 1682
Ontario 1682

Diplonympha, symbionts, Kalotermitidae
7946

Diplopoda
Costacaridae, interactions 8640
crops, books 1766
ecology 3928
forests, Germany 3928
mycorrhizas, dispersal 10731
Papua New Guinea 5182
pathogens 5182
urban areas, Germany 8824

Diptera punctata, biochemistry, endocrine
system 9673

Diploschema rotundicollae
biology 2550
oranges, São Paulo 2550

Diplostichus janithrix
hosts, *Diprion pini* 4662
Pinus, forests, Russia 4662

Diplotaxis virgata, *Euchloe ausonia* 8734

Diploxa similis, *Chionochloa*, New Zea-
land 536

Diprion
biology 3963
conifers 3963
parasitoids 5795
Salix 5795

Diprion pini
biology 7461
environmental factors 4667
diets 7461
ecology, population dynamics 4662
natural enemies 6642
parasitoids 4662
Pinus, Russia 4662
Pinus sylvestris 4667, 7461
Finland 6642
pollution, effects 6642
population density, estimation 4667

Diprion similis
biology, environmental factors 4667
pheromones 3848
Pinus sylvestris 4667
population density, estimation 4667

Diprionidae
bioassays 4612
biology 3963
behaviour 3964, 4653
life cycle 4613
sex ratio 3938
conifers 3963
Czech Republic 2122
ecology, population dynamics 8448
forest trees 4612
North America 3939, 4613
Siberia 11244
microorganisms, interactions 4663
outbreaks 4233
parasitoids 2122
pheromones 3848
Pinus sylvestris, Czech Republic 8448
population density, estimation 4667
predators 3964

Diptera
almonds
pollination 9305
Spain 9305

Diptera cont.
Apios americana
North America 7490
pollination 7490

Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, toxicity
4164

biochemistry, hormones, isomers 6826

biology
behaviour 3541
diapause 6936

catalogues, Palaearctic Region 6751

cereals, commodities, South Africa 5748

cocoa 7402

control
chemical control 818, 6486
heat treatment 10480
integrated control 3376

Crataegus monogyna
pollination 7442
Spain 7442

crops
damage 5296
Malaysia 9524
Middle East 7237
Sahel 5296

distribution
British Isles 7569
Lithuania 10746, 10751
Norway 6010
Palaearctic Region 3712, 6751
Sweden 6954

ecology 3928
environmental factors 7488
habitats 11247
population dynamics 3666

edible fungi 2341

Erica, pollination 7472

Eucalyptus, hybrids, Tasmania 11247

evolution 7607, 8644, 9738

field crops, fields 2356

forest trees, Maharashtra 1638

forests
Germany 3928
West Virginia 1631

fungi, interactions 1638

genetics 3896
chromosomes 7732
gene expression 121

Germany 1126
books 8614

grasslands
Nebraska 3009
UK 2402

growth regulators, toxicity 2341

guavas, commodities 10480

habitats, Germany 1126

Helioniopsis orientalis, pollination 4688

Heracleum mantegazzianum, UK 11305

hosts, *Spodoptera litura* 7020

insecticides, effects 1631, 3292, 6155

Irish Republic 5003

kale
Italy 10234
pollination 10234

monitoring, traps 3666

morphology, wings 10599

mushrooms, Poland 818

Northern Ireland 5003

parasitoids 542, 2402, 6108, 7792, 10554

pathogens 7051, 8879

physiology
digestive system 7051
metabolism 3831
sense organs 7685

Pistia stratiotes, Florida 3666

predators 3009, 3972, 8826

rice, Sahel 3376

Salix, Czech Republic 2652

salt marshes, Germany 6422

Sarcostemma
North America 8494
pollination 8494

Sinapis arvensis
pollination 3541
Washington 3541

spinach, France 6486

sugarbeet, fields, Germany 3292

taxonomy 6751, 6954
books 3712

temperate fruits 2500

Diptera cont.

- Terminalia*
Bihar 4644
pollination 4644
UK, catalogues 7569
vegetables, Russia 4462
wheat, Bulgaria 481
wild plants, pollination 7488

Dipterex (see *Trichlorfon*)**Dipterocarpaceae**, *Chrysocercops*, Asia 375**Directories**

- entomology, UK 5741
insecticides 6764
natural enemies, Germany 9902
pesticides 889
Germany 2757

Dirhabdillaimus macroonchatis, hosts,

Hylobius albosparsus 8862

Dirhinus

- control
Exorista bombycis 7989
Exorista sorbillans 6178

Dirhinus anthracis

- biology, life tables 5926
competition 7774
hosts

Exorista bombycis 7774

Exorista sorbillans 5926

Dirphia araucariae, *Araucaria angustifolia*,

Brazil 9362

Dirphys nigricornis

- coffee, Kenya 7401
control 7401

Dirphys, taxonomy, new species 20**Disa atricapilla**

- Podalonia canescens*, pollination 9455
South Africa 9455

Disa bivalvata

- Hemipepsis hilaris*, pollination 9455
South Africa 9455

Disa ferruginea

- Aeropetes tulbaghia*
pollination 10443
South Africa 10443

Disa obtusa

- Bibio turneri*
pollination 8811
South Africa 8811

Disa uniflora

- Aeropetes tulbaghia*
pollinators 3658
South Africa 3658

Discestra trifolii, Quebec 3029**Discoderus**

- biology, behaviour 7762
Rio Grande do Sul 7762

Discoelium japonicus

- biology, behaviour 5987
ecology, population dynamics 5987
Honshu 5987
prey, Lepidoptera 5987

Discula campestris, *Taeniothrips inconsequens*, interactions 8444**Discula destructiva**, *Cornus florida*, interactions 8432**Disholcaspis perniciosia**

- biology 3600
Formica obscuripes, mutualism 3600
parasitoids 3600
Quercus gambelii
Colorado 3600
galls 3600

Disinfectants, effects, *Bombyx mori* 1241**Dismorphia amphione**, *Inga*, Puerto Rico 1651**Disodium octaborate tetrahydrate**

- control, *Hemicolus gibbicollis*, structural timbers 2735
toxicity, *Coptotermes formosanus* 10838

Disonychia argentinensis, distribution, Chile 2783**(+)-Disparlure**, effects, *Lymantria dispar* 6325**Dissosteira carolina**, distribution, Quebec 200**Distatrix**

- Actaea spicata*, habitats, Sweden 5675
hosts, Geometridae 5675

Distatrix formosus

- Actaea spicata*, habitats, Sweden 5675
hosts, Geometridae 5675

Distatrix papilionis

- distribution, Yunnan 27
hosts, *Papilio* 27

Disulfoton

- control
Aphididae, cereals 1421
Chilo partellus, maize 3341
Dysmicoccus brevipes, pineapples 8331
Mayetiola destructor, wheat 10161
effects, Aphididae 8340
formulations, granules 1421
herbicides, interactions 4584
interactions, herbicides 1625
mixtures, control, *Diuraphis noxia*, wheat 9077
nontarget effects, cotton 1625, 4584
residues, commodities 3276
toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 6239

Diterpenes, antifeedants, *Diabrotica*

virgifera 6185

Diterpenoids, antifeedants, insects 6334**Dithane** (see *Mancozeb*)**Dithane M-45** (see *Mancozeb*)**Dithianon**

- nontarget effects
Apis cerana indica 7167
predatory mites 4524

Dithyrea wislizenii, extracts, antifeedants, Lepidoptera 816**Diuraphis mexicana**, genetics, DNA 8716**Diuraphis nodulus**

- biology, reproduction 3384
Bromus marginatus, Colorado 3384

Diuraphis noxia

- Gramineae
Europe 7250
Middle East 7250
North America 7250
South Africa 7250
barley 11040
resistance 6375, 8163, 8167
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, interactions 9069
biology 5313
environmental factors 8212
reproduction 6370
cereals 2372
Africa 4370
Asia 4370
Chile 9067
Colorado 5305
damage 472
Egypt 6358
resistance 472, 9069
varietal susceptibility 8145
Chile 2187
control 4370
biological control 2187, 9067
chemical control 6423, 8160, 9077, 11040

distribution, Egypt 6358

- ecology
population dynamics 5385, 6370, 9076
models 2372

fertilizers, effects 5315, 8160

food plants, Wyoming 8160

genetics

DNA 8716

population genetics 7250

Gramineae

resistance 6425

Utah 5385, 8212

grasses

damage 6423

Utah 5382

Washington 6423

grazing, effects 5382

natural enemies 5305

parasitoids 1051, 3961, 4096, 4100, 4835, 6962, 9067

pathogens 5167

predators 3088

sorghum, resistance 9109

symbionts 3936

triticate, resistance 7265

wheat 3040, 5167, 5313

Colorado 9077

damage 3327

Hungary 6370

Diuraphis noxia cont.

- wheat cont.
Oregon 8157
resistance 8157, 9083-9084, 10162-10163, 11028
South Dakota 5315
Texas 483, 9076
yield losses 483
yield losses, models 9853

Diuraphis tritici

- biology, reproduction 3384
Bromus marginatus, Colorado 3384
genetics, DNA 8716
parasitoids 1051

Diuron, effects, silkworms 7927**Diversifolia****Heteropsylla cubana**

Kerala 11266

resistance 11266

DNOC, control, *Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 2521, 10280**Doclostaurus genei**, genetics, chromosomes 9717**Doclostaurus jagoi**, genetics, chromosomes 9717**Doclostaurus maroccanus**

Algeria 3061

control 8917

chemical control 5082-5083, 7997

crops, Morocco 5083

ecology, population dynamics 3061

grasslands, Morocco 5082

Kazakhstan 8808

Spain 7997, 8917

Dodecachlorine, control, *Acromyrmex subterranean*, cocoa 2591**(8E,10E)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-ol**

pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 4502, 3846, 3953, 10788

release, estimation 5045

(8E,10Z)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-ol, pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 3953**(8Z,10E)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-ol**, pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 3953**(8Z,10Z)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-ol**, pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 3953**(8E,10E)-8,10-Dodecadienol**, pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 9265**(8E,10E)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-ol**, control, *Cydia pomonella* 1520**(E)-10-Dodecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Phyllonorycter* 4501**(4E,10E)-4,10-Dodecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Phyllonorycter* 4501**(7E,9Z)-7,9-Dodecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Lobesia botrana* 4521**(8E,10E)-8,10-Dodecadienyl acetate**

attractants, *Cydia* 1515

mixtures, attractants, *Cydia nigricana* 6448

pheromones, *Cydia nigricana* 6448

(8E,10Z)-8,10-Dodecadienyl acetate, mixtures, attractants, *Cydia nigricana* 6448**(8Z,10E)-8,10-Dodecadienyl acetate**, mixtures, attractants, *Cydia nigricana* 6448**(8Z,10Z)-8,10-Dodecadienyl acetate**, mixtures, attractants, *Cydia nigricana* 6448**(E)-9,11-Dodecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Dichrorampha* 10436**Dodecan-1-ol**, pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 3953**(Z)-5-Dodecenal**, pheromones, *Gastropacha quercifolia* 1864**(Z)-5-Dodecenoate**, pheromones, *Gastropacha quercifolia* 1864**(Z)-5-Dodecenoic acid**, pheromones, *Gastropacha quercifolia* 1864**(Z)-5-Dodecenol**, pheromones, *Gastropacha quercifolia* 1864**(Z)-7-Dodecenol**

effects

Noctuidae 5866

Trichoplusia ni 6326

pheromones

Autographa gamma 5866

Cornutiplusia circumflexa 5866

(Z)-8-Dodecen-1-ol, pheromones, *Cydia* 7353**(Z)-8-Dodecenol**, pheromones, *Cydia molesta* 86

- 9-Dodecen-1-ol**, pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 3953
- 3-Dodecen-1-ol-(E)-2-butanoate**, pheromones, *Cylas formicarius* 5434
- 3-Dodecen-1-ol-(E)-2-butenate**, pheromones, *Cylas formicarius* 8260
- 3-Dodecen-11-olide** pheromones, *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 10130
synthesis 10130
- dodecenyl acetate**, pheromones, *Cydia molesta* 86
- 7-Dodecenyl acetate**, pheromones, *Trichoplusia ni* 5866
- 5-Dodecenyl acetate**, pheromones, *Trichoplusia ni* 5866
- 11-Dodecenyl acetate**, pheromones, *Trichoplusia ni* 1382
- 5-Dodecenyl acetate** attractants, *Cossus cossus* 3499
effects, Noctuidae 5866
pheromones
Cornutiplusia circumflexa 5866
Trichoplusia ni 1382, 7672
- 7-Dodecenyl acetate** pheromones
Autographa gamma 5866
Chrysodeixis chalcites 5866
Trichoplusia ni 7672, 9612
- 8-Dodecen-1-yl acetate**, pheromones, *Cydia* 7353
- 8-Dodecenyl acetate**, pheromones, *Cydia molesta* 86
- 9-Dodecenyl acetate**, pheromones, *Cydia nigricana* 6448
- 9-Dodecenyl acetate** attractants, *Dioryctria resinosa* 768
pheromones
Trichoplusia ni 9612
Eupoecilia ambiguella 4520
- 5-Dodecenyl**, pheromones, *Gastropacha quercifolia* 1864
- dodecyl acetate** pheromones
Frankliniella occidentalis 5858
Sesamia nonagrioides 6381
Trichoplusia ni 1382
release, estimation 5045
- dogs**, insecticides, poisoning 4287
- dohrniphora diminuens** Angola 6119
biology, behaviour 6119
Isoptera, interactions 6119
- Dolerus** biology, behaviour 9395
Salix 9395
- Dolerus genucinctus insulicola**, genetics, DNA sequences 4919
- Dolichis biflorus** (see *Macrotyloma uniflorum*)
- Dolichoderinae** distribution, Michigan 9831
taxonomy 21
- Dolichoderus attelaboides** morphology 3851
mouthparts 3785
physiology, systems 3851
- Dolichoderus thoracicus** biology, environmental factors 3559
cocoa, plantations, Malaysia 3559
Hemiptera, interactions 3559
prey, *Conopomorpha cramerella* 3559
- Dolichogenidea apellator** cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 5442
- Dolichogenidea hyposidrae** hosts, *Anomis sabulifera* 11239
jute, fields, Assam 11239
- Dolichogenidea litae** cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 5442
- Dolichogenidea sicaria** cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 5442
- Dolichopodidae** air pollution, effects 10726
ecology, insect communities 10726
salt marshes, Germany 6422
- Dolichos lablab** (see *Lablab purpureus*)
- Dolichotetranychus**, fruits, commodities 8517
- Dolichovespula adulterina**, distribution, Turkey 10735
- Dolichovespula media**, distribution, UK 9837
- Dolichovespula norvegica**, distribution, Turkey 10735
- Dolichovespula saxonica** distribution
Turkey 10735
UK 9837
- Dolichovespula sylvestris**, distribution, Turkey 10735
- Doliphocerus**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Anagyrus* 11364
- Dolycoris baccarum** biology, behaviour 4957
parasitoids 6088
- Dominican Republic** Bruchidae 9838
Cryptotermes chasei 2814
Dieuches armatipes 5026
Toxoptera citricidus 10309
- Domomyza perspicax** prey, *Saccharicoccus sacchari* 692
sugarcane, plantations, Australia 692
- Donacia provosti** biology, life cycle 4423
control
chemical control 4423
cultural control 4423
food plants, Guizhou 4423
- Dopamine**, effects, *Helix pomatia* 6843
- Dorcatoma robusta**, *Betula*, wood, Finland 734
- Dorcus parallelepipedus**, distribution, UK 7837
- Doru lineare** cassava, Parana 701
prey, *Diatraea saccharalis* 8365
sugarcane, plantations, São Paulo 8365
- Doryctobracon areolatus** hosts, *Anastrepha obliqua* 5515
orchards, Mexico 5515
- Douglas fir** (see *Pseudotsuga menziesii*)
- Doydirhynchus austriacus**, taxonomy, synonyms, *D. karamani* 10570
- Doydirhynchus karamani**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *D. austriacus* 10570
- DPX-43898** (see *O,O*-Diethyl *O*-1,2,2,2-tetrachloroethyl phosphorothioate)
- Dracunculus vulgaris**, Diptera, Irish Republic 5671
- Draeculacephala**, identification 10778
- Draeculacephala soluta**, rice, Colombia 9116
- Drailea**, taxonomy, new genus 9
- Drailea aristata** Sichuan 9
taxonomy, new species 9
- Drapetis humilis** Irish Republic 5003
Northern Ireland 5003
- Drepanidae**, Ukraine 883
- Drepanosiphum platanoidis** *Acer pseudoplatanus* 1173
UK 454, 8443
ecology
distribution, models 1173
reproduction 8443
honeydew 454
- Drepanotermes**, Australia 876
- Drepanotermes perniger** ecology 7923
woodlands, Queensland 7923
- Drepanotermes rubriceps** ecology 7923
woodlands, Queensland 7923
- Drepanotermes tamminensis**, woody plants, Western Australia 7424
- Dreyfusia** biology 1672
taxonomy 1672
- Dreyfusia merkeri** (see *Adelges merkeri*)
- Dreyfusia nebrodensis** *Abies nebrodensis*, Italy 1672
biology 1672
morphology 1672
taxonomy, new species 1672
- Dreyfusia nordmannianae** *Abies alba*
France 777
- Dreyfusia nordmannianae** cont.
Abies alba cont.
Italy 1672
biology 1672
control, chemical control 777
morphology 1672
predators 1672
- Dreyfusia piceae** *Abies fraseri*, Tennessee 10423
biology 1672
Italy 1672
morphology 1672
- Dreyfusia prelli** (see *Adelges prelli*)
- Drinking water** insecticides
residues 4325, 6292, 9021-9022
books 3711
legislation 9022
pesticides
residues 431, 2324, 3300, 4326, 5283, 7224, 9032
determination 10100
- Drino imberbis** cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
hosts, *Autographa gamma* 5442
- Drino inconspicua** (see *Palexorista inconspicua*)
- Drisina glutinosa** ecology, population dynamics 9378
forest trees, Europe 9378
- Drosicha**, mangoes, India 2552
- Drosicha mangiferae**, insecticides, toxicity 6239
- Drosophila melanogaster**, biology, development 10604
- Drosophila** biochemistry, enzymes 1950
biology, development 4827, 9573, 9575, 9582, 9691
distribution
Kazakhstan 2029
Palaeartic Region 929
West Africa 10759
Europe 2972
evolution 7607, 9738
reviews 3895
genetics 3917, 7883
antigens 4908
books 8603
chromosomes 2895, 4914, 7717
cytogenetics 7719
development 121, 10601-10602
DNA 3907
embryogenesis 3897
embryonic development 4924
gene expression 9582, 9693, 9736
gene regulation 7715
genes 1950, 2886, 2899, 3915, 4930-4931, 7713-7714, 7716, 7718, 9691, 10658
evolution 10655
proteins 9729
genomes 8715
heat shock proteins 7734
immune response 9622
immune system 7966
molecular genetics 2902, 7733
population genetics 929, 7742
reviews 1032, 9705-9708
RNA 8718
variation 119
- Heracleum mantegazzianum** 289
histochemistry 7883
insecticides
resistance 6242
toxicity 10081
microscopy 4071
morphology, eggs 945
parasitoids 3095, 7655, 7801
pathogens 7966
physiology
aging 9591
cells 1013
defence mechanisms 7655
development 2838
immune response 9622
nervous system 9633, 9644
reproduction 961, 3792
vitellogenesis 962
predators 9761
Russia 10774

- Drosophila* *cont.*
taxonomy 3757
- Drosophila affinis*
ecology, population dynamics 2021
monitoring, traps 2021
Ontario 2021
- Drosophila aldrichi*
biology 5705
Opuntia, Australia 5705
- Drosophila algonquin*
ecology, population dynamics 2021
monitoring, traps 2021
Ontario 2021
- Drosophila ananassae*
biology
behaviour 5967
development 964
genetics 1929
enzyme polymorphism 6877
India 6877
Panama 964
- Drosophila arizonae*, Cactaceae, Mexico 10456
- Drosophila athabasca*
ecology, population dynamics 2021
monitoring, traps 2021
Ontario 2021
- Drosophila auraria*
ecology 7752
Japan 7752
- Drosophila biarmipes*, biology, behaviour 5967
- Drosophila bipectinata*
biology, behaviour 5967
ecology, population dynamics 8765
genetics, enzyme polymorphism 6878
India 6878
- Drosophila borealis*, songs 7766
- Drosophila buzzatii*
biology 5705
morphology 136
Cactaceae, Australia 136
control, *Opuntia* 4713
genetics 4713
chromosome polymorphism 1946
Opuntia, Australia 4713, 5705
- Drosophila curvipes* group
morphology 9535
taxonomy 9535
- Drosophila erecta*, genetics, cytogenetics 5896
- Drosophila ezoana*, genetics, sexual selection 7737
- Drosophila falleni*
biology, behaviour 6693
monitoring, traps 6693
mushrooms, New York 6693
pheromones 6693
- Drosophila flavohirta*
biology, behaviour 7778
Eucalyptus 7778
- Drosophila flavomontana*, songs 7766
- Drosophila funebris*
genetics 2912
physiology, reproduction 3792
- Drosophila grimshawi*, biology, behaviour 1085
- Drosophila guanche*
genetics 9746
chromosomes 9734
taxonomy 9746
- Drosophila heteroneura*, biology, behaviour 933
- Drosophila hydei*
biochemistry, proteins 7702
biology, behaviour 184
cytogenetics, chromosomes 6867
Drosophila melanogaster, interactions 184
genetics 3916
genes 3911
population genetics 7740
morphology, spermatozoa 7618
parasitoids 9577
physiology, cells 1014
taxonomy, synonyms 13
- Drosophila immatura*, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Drosophila melanogaster* 1793
- Drosophila immigrans* group
morphology 9535
taxonomy 9535
- Drosophila kuntzei*, parasitoids 289
- Drosophila lebanonensis*
distribution, Russia 10774
genetics, chromosomes 4914
- Drosophila limbata*
Heracleum mantegazzianum 289
parasitoids 289
- Drosophila littoralis*
genetics, sexual selection 7737
songs 7766
- Drosophila lummei*, songs 7766
- Drosophila madeirensis*
genetics 9746
chromosomes 9734
taxonomy 9746
- Drosophila malerkotliana*
biology
behaviour 5967
development 964
ecology, population dynamics 8765
Panama 964
- Drosophila marmoria*, taxonomy, synonyms 13
- Drosophila mauritiana*
biology, development 10604
genetics, population genetics 7738
- Drosophila melanogaster*
aneuploidy, detection 9849
Asia 8712
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, resistance 6876
biochemistry
aging 2879
amino acids 10611
enzymes 975, 1845, 4248, 4844, 4847, 4922, 5847, 7659, 10614
glycosphingolipids 8697
hormones 4854
integument 2881
moulting hormones 2875
proteins 7702, 9585, 10644
biology
behaviour 184, 1084, 1951, 1957, 1987, 1993, 2890, 4963, 5933, 9748, 10696
development 964, 7375, 9572, 9574
diapause 9749
environmental factors 10671
morphology 1957
nervous system 9634
reproduction 2257, 7370
reproductive isolation 5931
Carcinus maenas, growth regulators, effects 446
cell cultures, ecdysterone, effects 445
cell lines
chemicals, effects 9849
gene expression 3909
pathogens 9928
chemicals, effects 10014
Citrus, Arizona 7370
cold resistance 2987, 2991
Congo 5931
cryopreservation 2009
diets 975
distribution, Palaearctic Region 929
Drosophila hydei, interactions 184
Drosophila simulans, interactions 3659
ecology, population dynamics 2016
evolution 1084, 7607
France 2016, 9947
fruits, Switzerland 2503
genetics 1035, 2887-2888, 2890, 2912, 3916, 3918, 4912, 4915, 4932, 6865-6866, 7711, 9732, 9746, 9748
aneuploidy 10014
antidepressant drugs 7712
behaviour 1951
biological rhythms 10696
chromocentres 7721
chromosomes 2901, 2908, 4913-4914, 9698
crosses 132
cuticle 9694
cytogenetics 117
enzyme polymorphism 6878
enzymes 4918, 5897
evolution 6703
gene expression 3902, 4907, 4926, 6874, 9724, 9736, 10660
gene frequency 5933
- Drosophila melanogaster* *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
gene transfer 5899
genes 2885, 3910-3911, 3913, 3915, 4922, 4927, 4929, 7714, 8713, 9722, 9735, 10666
enzymes 4921
frequency 1042
inheritance 2904
mutations 5863
proteins 9692, 10656
genetic engineering 9700, 9733, 9744
genetic load 8699
genomes 7726
insecticide resistance 2914, 4249, 4260-4261, 9720-9721
molecular genetics 1934
molecular mapping 5900
mutants 9696
mutations 2903, 2906, 3914, 8998
nucleotide sequences 5847
population dynamics 1957
population genetics 929, 5902, 7742, 8712, 9749
recombination 9702
ribosomal DNA 6876
selection 3924, 7731
sex chromosomes 10668
techniques 9703
transposable elements 445
variation 126-127, 2919
growth regulators
effects 1838, 2257
metabolism 4854
herbicides, toxicity 7150, 8998
Honshu 7742
India 5902, 6878
insecticides
effects 3225, 7162, 8046
resistance 2259, 2914, 4248-4249, 4260-4261, 8046, 9721, 10919
detection 6242, 9721
toxicity 8063
Korea Republic 2888, 2908, 4921
lead, effects 6207
Leptopilina boulardi, interactions 3225
magnetic field, effects 8699
North America 4260-4261, 9749
Opuntia, Tunisia 3659
Opuntia ficus-indica, Tunisia 7375
Panama 964
parasitoids 2131, 2143, 2904, 2972, 3099, 3225, 3659, 3975, 5933, 7653, 7655, 7700
pathogens 7931, 9947
physiology
defence mechanisms 7655
development 3794
digestive system 1838
enzymes 1852, 2852
hormones 5863
immune response 2904
Malpighian tubules 5875
nervous system 3865, 9724
reproduction 3792
reproductive organs 3873, 8661
plant extracts
effects 8019
toxicity 10024
predators 1042, 1901, 1971, 2976, 7859, 10550
radiation, effects 5863, 9750, 10668
symbionts 7066
taxonomy 9746
synonyms, *Drosophila immatura* 1793
USA 7742
wine cellars, Victoria 6703
- Drosophila melanogaster* complex, genetics, DNA 9737
- Drosophila melanogaster* group
genetics 2888
population genetics 8702
Korea Republic 2888
- Drosophila miranda*, genetics, chromosomes 2898
- Drosophila mojavensis*
Cactaceae, Mexico 10456
evolution 10456
genetics, population genetics 7736
Stenocereus, North America 7736

- Drosophila montana*, genetics, sexual selection 7737
- Drosophila nasuta nasuta*, ecology, population dynamics 8765
- Drosophila nebulosa*
biology, development 964
Panama 964
- Drosophila obscura*
genetics 9746
taxonomy 9746
- Drosophila obscura* group
genetics 4915
chromosomes 9734
- Drosophila oreana*, genetics, cytogenetics 5896
- Drosophila planitibia*
biology, behaviour 2817
evolution 2817
- Drosophila prosaltans*
Brazil 4935
Caribbean 4935
genetics, fitness 4935
- Drosophila pseudoobscura*
biology, environmental factors 6864
genetics
fertility 6864
genes 10666
proteins 10656
- Drosophila putrida*
biology, behaviour 6693
monitoring, traps 6693
mushrooms, New York 6693
pheromones 6693
taxonomy 2772, 8634
USA 2772
- Drosophila recens*
biology, behaviour 6693
monitoring, traps 6693
mushrooms, New York 6693
pheromones 6693
- Drosophila robusta* group
biochemistry, proteins 3882
physiology, endocrine system 2877
- Drosophila sechellia*, biology, development 10604
- Drosophila silvestris*
biology, behaviour 933, 2817
evolution 2817
genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3904
- Drosophila simulans*
biology
development 964, 7375, 10604
environmental factors 10671
reproduction 222, 7370
Citrus, Arizona 7370
- Drosophila melanogaster*, interactions 3659
fruits, Switzerland 2503
genetics 2888, 2912
genetic engineering 8708
incompatibility 3906
insecticide resistance 2914
population genetics 7738
variation 126-127, 2919
hosts, *Leptopilina boulardi* 8822
insecticides
resistance 2914, 10919
detection 6242
Korea Republic 2888
Opuntia, Tunisia 3659
Opuntia ficus-indica, Tunisia 7375
Panama 964
parasitoids 3659, 7653, 7700, 7797, 9777
pheromones 9777
Spain 126
symbionts 3906
Wolbachia, interactions 222, 8708
- Drosophila starmeri*
Pilosocereus lanuginosus, Venezuela 826
predators 826
- Drosophila sturtevantii*
biology, development 964
Panama 964
- Drosophila subobscura*
biochemistry, enzymes 1846
biology, behaviour 1221, 1947
genetics 9746
chromosomes 9734
genes 1947, 4929
proteins 10656
mutations 2891
- Drosophila subobscura* cont.
genetics cont.
population genetics 1945
Palearctic Region 1945
parasitoids 1221, 4095, 7001, 7655
physiology, defence mechanisms 7655
taxonomy 9746
- Drosophila takahashii*, genetics, population genetics 8719
- Drosophila teissieri*
biology, development 10604
genetics
cytogenetics 5896
genes 6872
- Drosophila testacea*
biology, behaviour 6693
monitoring, traps 6693
mushrooms, New York 6693
pheromones 6693
taxonomy 2772
- Drosophila transversa*, parasitoids 289
- Drosophila triauraria*, physiology, diapause 7657
- Drosophila tristis*
genetics 9746
DNA 3907
taxonomy 9746
- Drosophila virilis*
genetics 9704
gene expression 98
genes 4927, 4929, 10666
physiology, neurotransmitters 98
- Drosophila willinstonii*
biology, development 964
Panama 964
- Drosophila yakuba*
biology, development 10604
genetics
cytogenetics 5896
genes 6872
- Drosophilidae**
distribution
China 8642
Hungary 5757
ecology 5984
evolution 7607
fruits
attractants 2502
Switzerland 2503
Hungary 5984
monitoring, traps 2502, 5984
morphology, spermatozoa 7618
Switzerland 2502
taxonomy 8642
- Drusilla canaliculata*
pathogens 8428
UK 8428
- Dryas*, taxonomy 14
- Dryas julia*, morphology, wings 1804
- Dryas octopetala*
Eriophyes dryadis, Europe 6786
Phyllocoptes lakusici, Yugoslavia 5774
- Dryinidae**
biology 10674
behaviour 6399
ecology, population dynamics 1430
fields, habitats, Maharashtra 1566
Galapagos Islands 10674
hosts
Cicadellidae 1566, 6116
insect pests 10674
national parks, Hungary 6116
rice, fields, Guizhou 6399
- Dryocoetes affaber*
biology, behaviour 9041
British Columbia 9041
pheromones 9041
- Dryocoetes autographus*
biology, behaviour 2345
conifers, Finland 1661
monitoring, traps 2345
Sweden 2345
- Dryocoetes confusus*
Abies lasiocarpa, British Columbia 9415
biology, behaviour 9041
British Columbia 9041
pheromones 9041, 9415
traps, pheromone traps 9415
- Dryocoetes hectographus*, conifers, Finland 1661
- Dryocosmus kuriphilus*
biology
life cycle 4542
reproduction 3532
chestnuts 2968
galls 3532
Japan 3532, 11203
Sichuan 4542
parasitoids 2968, 3021, 4542, 11203
- Dryopidae**
Italy 10561
taxonomy 10561
- Dryopoidea**
Italy 10561
taxonomy 10561
- Ducks**, insecticides, effects 2274
- Dudua aprobola*
biology, development 6670
host plants, West Bengal 6670
- Dugesia dorotocephala*, insecticides, toxicity 10980
- Dumortiera hirsuta*, *Forcipomyia* 6694
- Dunbaria villosa*, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, Honshu 559
- Dunes**, Carabidae, Belgium 3660
- Durio zibethinus*
Hemiptera, Malaysia 7973
Mudaria, Malaysia 11193
- Dursban** (see Chlorpyrifos)
- Dusona**
taxonomy
synonyms
of *Delopia* 1212
of *Kartika* 1212
- Dusona stramineipes*, hosts, Geometridae 1212
- Dwellings**, chemicals, books 7578
- Dyckia aff. gilliesii*, Formicidae 2702
- Dyckia ferox*, Formicidae 2702
- Dyckia floribunda*, Formicidae 2702
- Dyckia ragonesei*, Formicidae 2702
- Dyckia velascana*, Formicidae 2702
- Dyes**, effects, *Exorista bombycis* 10707
- Dynastes hyllus*, morphology, digestive tract 5816
- Dynastinae**
bibliographies 5796
taxonomy 5796
- Dynastor darius*
food plants 5894
genetics, hybridization 5894
- Dynastor napoleon*
food plants 5894
genetics, hybridization 5894
- Dysaphis*
Iran 5804
taxonomy 5804
- Dysaphis plantaginea*
apples
France 5469
resistance 5469
- Dysaphis pyri*, pears, France 7350
- Dyschriognatha quadrimaculata*, China 2393
- Dyscinetus rugifrons*
biology 4560
control 4560
morphology 4560
sugarcane, Argentina 4560
- Dysdaemonia**
Bombacaceae 46
morphology 46
Neotropical Region 46
phylogeny 46
- Dysdercus*
biochemistry, cuticle 1922
cotton 8612
physiology, pigments 9682
- Dysdercus cardinalis*, biochemistry, cuticle 1922
- Dysdercus cingulatus*
Citrus, Madhya Pradesh 10312
juvenile hormone analogues, effects 3307
okras 9227
physiology, development 6213
- Dysdercus fasciatus*, biochemistry, secretions 985
- Dysdercus intermedius*
biochemistry, cuticle 1922
growth regulators, effects 3246

- Dysdercus koenigii**
chemosterilants, effects 9752
fertilizers, effects 11159
growth regulators, effects 3250
insecticides, effects 4299
juvenile hormone analogues, effects 3303
okras 11159
plant extracts
 effects 1716, 6335
 toxicity 5686
- Dysdercus maurus**
biology, development 1624
cotton
 Pernambuco 1624
 Rio de Janeiro 2616
 pathogens 2616
- Dysdercus nigrofasciatus**, biochemistry, cuticle 1922
- Dysdercus peruvianus**, biochemistry, enzymes 8686
- Dysdercus ruficollis**
biology, behaviour 1653
cotton, Rio de Janeiro 2616
pathogens 2616
Sida carpinifolia, Rio de Janeiro 1653
- Dysderidae**
growth regulators, effects 10275
pears, orchards, Italy 10275
- Dysmicoccus alazon**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Dysmicoccus grassi* 5011
- Dysmicoccus brevipes**
biology, life cycle 11195
control, chemical control 8331
guavas 11195
pineapples
 commodities, damage 8600
 Minas Gerais 8331
- Dysmicoccus cryptus** (see *Pseudococcus cryptus*)
- Dysmicoccus grassi**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Dysmicoccus alazon* 5011
- Dysoxylum spectabile**
extracts
 antifeedants, insect pests 5677
 effects, Tortricidae 5678
- Earias**
control, chemical control 717, 6577, 10360, 10367, 11231
cotton 8612
 damage 10360
 Delhi 6587
 Haryana 717, 11231
 India 10360
 Indian Punjab 10367
 Tamil Nadu 6577
 varietal susceptibility 6587
- Earias biplaga**
control, chemical control 8394
cotton, Togo 8394
- Earias fabia** (see *E. vittella*)
- Earias insulana**
biology, behaviour 6583
control 3574
 biological control 10365
 chemical control 3573, 4599, 9854, 10361
 mating disruption 5577, 6583
cotton 4599
 Egypt 3574
 Haryana 3573, 10361
 India 11236
 Israel 5577, 6583, 10365
 Pakistan 9854
 insecticides, resistance 9854
 monitoring, traps 6583
 pathogens 3171
 pheromones 6583
 plant extracts, effects 2606
- Earias vittella**
Abelmoschus
 India 4703
 resistance 4703
biology
 behaviour 4866
 environmental factors 9349
 life tables 1391
 phenology 6586
 reproduction 7336
control, chemical control 3573, 4599, 5449, 6580, 9347, 10361
cotton 4599
- Earias vittella** cont.
cotton cont.
 Haryana 3573, 10361
 India 11236
 Karnataka 6586, 9349
 Maharashtra 6580
 Pakistan 9347
 food plants 1391
 fruit vegetables, Tamil Nadu 5449
 monitoring, traps 6586, 9349
 okras 6497, 7336
 Rajasthan 2498
 varietal susceptibility 2498
 pheromones 4866
 plant extracts
 antifeedants 10449
 effects 3655
 plant oils, effects 7126
 Sida acuta 10449
- Earthworms**
agricultural chemicals, effects 792
insecticides
 bioavailability 2314
 effects 9012
molluscicides, effects 1349, 5253
pesticides, effects 7179
- Earwigs** (see *Dermaptera*)
- East Africa**, *Spodoptera exempta* 4189
- East Asia**, Juglandaceae, *Megaxyela* 9534
- Ebbul varium**
cocoa, Malaysia 3559
Dolichoderus thoracicus, interactions 3559
- Eburadacrys bilineata**
taxonomy, new species 3727
Venezuela 3727
- Ecdysone** (see *Moulting hormones*)
effects, *Bombyx mori* 2339
- β-Ecdysone** (see *Ecdysterone*)
- Ecdysones** (see *Moulting hormones*)
- Ecdysteroids** (see *Moulting hormones*)
- Ecdysterone**
Bombyx mori 9666
Drosophila melanogaster 5863
effects
 Aeneolamia varia 10202
 Bombyx mori 1850, 3857, 10993
 Chilo partellus 1907
 Chilo suppressalis 8045
 Drosophila melanogaster, cell cultures 445
 Dysdercus koenigii 3250
 Galleria mellonella 3306
 Manduca sexta 1829, 1918, 3833-3834
 Pseudogonia 3109
 Pseudogonia rufifrons 10906
metabolism
 Drosophila melanogaster 4854
 Heliothis virescens 3106, 9613
 Lepidoptera 1856
 Spodoptera frugiperda 8685
- Ecdytolopha insitiana**
parasitoids 7431
Robinia pseudoacacia, Kentucky 7431
- Echinochloa colona** (see *Echinochloa colonum*)
- Echinochloa colonum**, *Haplothrips ganglbaueri*, West Bengal 6414
- Echinochloa crus-galli**
control, biological control 7499
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 8196
Haplothrips ganglbaueri, West Bengal 6414
- Echinochloa crus-galli** var. *oryzicola*, extracts, antifeedants, *Nilaparvata lugens* 7502
- Echinochloa oryzicola** (see *Echinochloa oryzoides*)
- Echinochloa oryzoides**, control, biological control 7499
- Echinochloa phyllopogon** (see *Echinochloa oryzoides*)
- Echinodorus paniculatus**, *Harmalia anacharsis*, Florida 4822
- Echium plantagineum**
Dialectica scariella, New South Wales 828
Lepidoptera, Western Australia 1737
- Echthrogonatopus**
biology, behaviour 6399
- Echthrogonatopus** cont.
hosts, Delphacidae 6399
rice, fields, Guizhou 6399
- Echthromorpha**, hosts, *Lymantria beatrix* 7373
- Eciton burchellii**
biochemistry, secretions 9619
Costa Rica 6098
prey, *Agelaia yepocapa* 6098
- Economic thresholds**
Acrididae, ranglands 3379
Agrotis segetum, crops 452
Amrasca devastans, cotton 8395
Anisota senatoria, *Quercus palustris* 6615
Aphididae, wheat 11021
arthropod pests 2227
 crops 8936
Busseola fusca, maize 2384
Chilo auricilius, sugarcane 5550
Chilo partellus, maize 507
Chilo suppressalis, rice, models 1446
Chaphalocroctis medinalis, rice 526
Contarinia sorghicola, sorghum 2385
Cydia pomonella, apples 1525
Diabrotica, maize 7268
Diuraphis noxia 3040
Empoasca vitis, grapes 1545
Epilachna varivestis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6444
Helicoverpa armigera, sunflowers 11206
Hypera postica, lucerne, models 545
insect pests 370
 coffee 7401
 cotton 8394
 models 707
 rice 11071
 wheat 6369
- Lepidoptera**
apples 3480
broccoli 9209
soyabeans 7297
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata**, potatoes 11114
- Lipaphis erysimi**, toria 10333
- Mayetiola destructor**, wheat 3329
- Nilaparvata lugens**, rice 1438, 1447
- Oebalus pugnax**, rice 11073
- Orseolia oryzae**, rice 11072
- Ostrinia nubilalis**, maize 8171
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora**, *Citrus*, models 5510
- Pseudatomoscelis seriatus**, cotton 8388
- Sciaphobus squalidus**, fruits 631
- Scirpophaga incertulas**, rice 5348
- Sogatella furcifera**, rice 525
- Tetranychus urticae**, *Euonymus alatus* 6666
- Ecplectothrips priesneri**
biology 1146
distribution, Italy 1146
food plants 1146
- Ectatomma permagnum**
biology, behaviour 3977
São Paulo 3977
- Ectatomma quadridens**
prey, *Diatraea saccharalis* 8365
sugarcane, plantations, São Paulo 8365
- Ectatomma ruidum**
biology, behaviour 1080, 3556, 10442
coffee, plantations, Mexico 3556
Costa Rica 1080
insecticides, effects 518
maize, fields, Nicaragua 518
prey, maize, insect pests 518
Spathoglottis plicata, Guadeloupe 10442
Thise irenea, interactions 156
- Ectatomma tuberculatum**, biology, behaviour 1098, 2959
- Ectmetopterus micantulus**
biology 6338
control, chemical control 6338
food plants, Zhejiang 6338
morphology 6338
predators 6338
- Ectomocoris**, taxonomy 284
- Ectomocoris xaveriei**
prey, insect pests 284
Tamil Nadu 284
taxonomy, new species 284

tiomocoris xavierei
biology 6114
morphology, nymphs 6114
prey, insects 6114
ctophasia crassipennis, morphology, cho-
rion 956
ctopscopsis
Peninsular Malaysia 4811
taxonomy 4811
ctopsocus
distribution, Malaysia 4811
Peninsular Malaysia 4811
taxonomy, new species 4811
ctopsocus briggsi
olives, Italy 4548
plant pathogens, transmission 4548
cuador
Bauhinia tarapotensis, *Molomea* 1587
Cerodontha denticornis 9536
Hymenoptera 10674
insects, dispersal 8776
Lampyridae 1963
oil palms, *Sagallassa valida* 5539
Xestoblatta 1610
dessa mediabunda, biochemistry, secre-
tions 3829
dible fungi
books 10537
Diptera 2341
pests 10537
dovum putleri
biology, behaviour 10890
control
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
evaluation 10890
potatoes 2447
hosts, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2447,
9194, 10890
rearing techniques 9194
dwardsiana crataegi
apples, New Zealand 2511
control, chemical control 2511
dwardsiana flavescens
control, chemical control 9161
Phaseolus vulgaris, Taiwan 9161
eggplants (see Aubergines)
gypt
Agave rigida, *Incabates grandjeani* 4603
Agrotis biconica 5985
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 2140, 4690
apples, *Synanthedon myopaeformis* 2517
Aralla payrifera, *Chloropulvinaria psidii*
7469
Araneae 8771, 9819
Braconidae 5791
Buprestidae 6950
Cataglyphis bicolor, ectoparasites 3752
cereal grains, insect pests 2727
cereals
Aphididae 4378
Diuraphis noxia 6358
Citrus
Aonidiella aurantii 4537
Ceratitis capitata 663
Ceroptastes floridensis 4536
cotton
Aphis gossypii 4600
arthropod pests 5567
Bemisia tabaci 4601
fields
parasitoids 2599
predatory arthropods 2600
insect pests 4589
integrated pest management 3565
Lepidoptera 3574
Pectinophora gossypiella 2603, 2620,
4591, 7406
pest control 10363-10364
Spodoptera littoralis 2599, 3206
crops, *Spodoptera exigua* 3335
cucumbers
greenhouses, *Phytoseiulus persimilis*
4491
Tetranychus urticae 4491
Cycus revoluta, *Icerya seychellarum*
7468
dates
Coccotrypes dactyliperda 5530
Raphignathus ehar 5991
Dermestidae 6775
environment, insecticide residues 11235

Egypt cont.
faba beans
 Aphididae 2432
 fields, beneficial insects 1468
 Liriomyza congesta 7300
 Liriomyza trifolii 1468
Ficus sycamorus, *Neophyllobius sycamorus* 5991
Hemiptera 3946
 Hypera brunneipennis, pathogens 4151
 Jasminum sambac, *Dialeurodes kirkaldyi* 7470
 Lantana camara, *Raphignathus evansi* 5991
Lepidoptera 6199
 parasitoids 6103
 limes, *Prays citri* 6529
 Lycaenidae 5822
maize
 fields, *Cosmolaepus paravacua* 6536
 insect pests 3345
 Rhopalosiphum maidis 2374
 Sesamia cretica 9953
mangoes, orchards, *Laelaspis badrii* 6536
melons, fields, *Hypoaspis cucumeris* 6537
milk products, pesticide residues 7155
mites 5991
Nomophila noctuella 5986
olives
 Eupalopsellus olearius 5991
 Leucaspis riccae 4550-4551
 Zeuzera pyrina 7390
onions
 commodities
 Eumerus 7519
 insect pests 4727
oranges, *Lepidosaphes beckii* 3517
Paederus alfieri 7014
Papilionidae 6776
peaches
 Hyalopteris amygdali 9274
 Pterochloroides persicae 6514
pears, orchards, *Rhodacarus* 7349
pecans
 Monellia caryella 6541
 Monellopsis pecanis 6540
Pectinophora gossypiella 4210, 4215
plants, pollinators 6079
potatoes
 commodities, *Phthorimaea operculella* 3692
 insecticide residues 10225
Pyrilidae 3993
Ricinus communis, *Scheloribates ricinus* 4603
rivers, insecticide residues 5274
Schistocerca gregaria 3058
Spodoptera littoralis 4214
stored products pests 4727
sugarcane
 Chilo agamemnon, parasitoids 4558
 fields, *Paraoapiella saccharum* 4555
Tetranychus arabicus 3730
Tetranychus urticae 4181
tomatoes
 fields, *Zygoribatula grandjeani* 7328
 Zygoribatula grandjeani 5777
Trifolium alexandrinum, pollinators 6433
vegetables
 Empoasca decipiens 11146
 integrated pest management 6192
wheat
 Rhopalosiphum maidis 6364
 parasitoids 7257
 Rhopalosiphum padi 7256
 Schizaphis graminum 5317
 Xylocopa aestuans, ectoparasites 3753
Egyptian clover (see *Trifolium alexandrinum*)
Ehrharta erecta, *Paratrytone melane* 1176
Eichhornia, *Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae*, Bihar 10444
Eichhornia crassipes
 Acari
 Kerala 8505
 Uttar Pradesh 3672
Chrysomelidae, Pacific Islands 9465
control, biological control 830, 7491, 7497, 9465, 10467

Eichhornia crassipes cont.
extracts, antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 10451
invertebrates, Sudan 4711
natural enemies
 Africa 10467
 India 7497
 Uttar Pradesh 10468
Sri Lanka 830
 Taenioscelio cornipis, Venezuela 9457
Eichhornia speciosa (see *Eichhornia crassipes*)
Eicosane
 effects, *Arctolepiopsis assectella* 10625
 pheromones, *Arctolepiopsis assectella* 10625
Eiphosoma vitticollae
 biology, development 2936
 hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2936
Eisenia, pesticides, effects 10082
Eisenia andrei, insecticides, effects 10976
Eisenia fetida
 insecticides, effects 3293
 pesticides, effects 7179
Ekalux (see Quinalphos)
Elaeagnus umbellata, *Curculio flavoscutellatus*, Korea Republic 1450
Elaeidobius kamerunicus, Papua New Guinea 8554
Elaeis guineensis (see Oil palms)
Elaeis oleifera (see Oil palms)
Elaeocarpus dentatus, extracts, effects, Toxicidae 5678
Elaphidion cayamae
 biology 5513
 Citrus, Cuba 5512
 oranges
 Cuba 5513
 yield losses 5513
Elasmopalpus lignosellus
 cereals, Texas 465
 parasitoids 465
 sugarcane
 Colombia 3546
 damage 3546
Elasmucha putoni
 Cryptomeria japonica, Honshu 4678
 ecology, population dynamics 4678
Elasmus
 hosts, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 688
 sugarcane, plantations, Indonesia 688
Elasmus albipennis
 apples, orchards, Tajikistan 11166
 control, *Cydia pomonella*, apples 11166
 hosts, Pyralidae 11166
Elasmus zehntneri
 hosts, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 6563
 sugarcane, plantations, Indonesia 6563
Elater sanguinolentus
 broadleaves, Denmark 2637
 distribution, Europe 2637
Elateridae
 biology
 behaviour 2983
 migration 10344
 control 4397
 chemical control 10175, 10344, 10529
 soil solarization 11145
 distribution, Poland 1161, 4015
 ecology
 community ecology 1642
 habitats 10754
 field crops, Denmark 10529
 forests
 Germany 2627
 Poland 10754
 insecticides, pathogenicity 2627
 lettuces, Italy 11145
 maize, Japan 4397
 potatoes, Germany 5422
 Queensland 2983
 Quercus robur, forests, Russia 1642
 sugarbeet
 damage 10344
 Ukraine 10344
 vegetables, Russia 9770
 wheat, Bulgaria 481
Elateroidea
 ecology, habitats 10754
 forests, Poland 10754

- Elateroidea** *cont.*
raspberries, Quebec 5491
- Elatobium abietinum**
Abies nordmanniana
Austria 4674
damage 4674
- Elatophilus nigricornis**
biology 3616
Pinus, forests, Italy 3616
prey, *Matsucoccus feytaudi* 3616
- Elatophilus pini**
biology 3616
Pinus, forests, Italy 3616
prey, *Matsucoccus feytaudi* 3616
- Eldana saccharina**
biochemistry, secretions 8682
biological control agents, evaluation 11215
biology, behaviour 11217
control, biological control 11211
diets 10789
parasitoids 10835
rearing techniques 10789
sugarcane 11215, 11217
resistance 6565, 11216
reviews 11211
- Elders** (see *Sambucus*)
- Electrophorus electricus**, carbamates, effects 10938-10939
- Elenchidae**
biology 10674
Galapagos Islands 10674
hosts, insect pests 10674
- Elenchus**
hosts, *Nilaparvata lugens* 5368
rice, fields, India 5368
- Elenchus koebele**
biology, behaviour 6093
distribution, Florida 6093, 8625
hosts
Prokelisia 6093
Prokelisia marginata 9814
marshes, Florida 9814
salt marshes, habitats, Florida 6093
- Eleodes**, biology, movement, measurement 5043
- Eleodes caudifer**
biology, behaviour, models 3385
grasslands, New Mexico 3385
- Eleodes longicollis**
biology, behaviour, models 3385
grasslands, New Mexico 3385
- Eleodes sponsa**
biology, behaviour, models 3385
grasslands, New Mexico 3385
- Elettaria cardamomum** (see *Cardamoms*)
- Eleusine**, *Uganda darlingtonae*, Kenya 819
- Eleusine africana** (see *Eleusine indica*)
- Eleusine coracana**, *Oxya fuscovittata* 3324
- Eleusine indica**, *Haplothrips ganglbaueri*, West Bengal 6414
- Eligma narcissus**
Ailanthus triphysa
damage 11261
Kerala 11260-11261
control, biological control 11260
- Elimaecia securigera**
genetics, karyotypes 8706
Karnataka 8706
- Elipocystis triboli**, hosts, *Tribolium castaneum* 5147
- Elisabethiella bajinathi**
biology 4527
Ficus
pollination 9290
South Africa 9290
Ficus burtt-davayi, pollination 4527
- Elisabethiella stuckenbergi**
Ficus
pollination 9290
South Africa 9290
- Ellychnia corrusca**, Mollicutes, interactions 1963
- Elminthidae**
Italy 10561
taxonomy 10561
- Elms** (see *Ulmus*)
- Elodea nuttallii**, insecticides, effects 6301
- Elodia morio**, hosts, *Tortrix viridana* 1636
- Elodina**
Australia 10563
- Elodina** *cont.*
taxonomy 10563
- Elsinoe fawcettii**, *Brevipalpus phoenicis*, interactions 5507
- Elymnias agondas glaucopsis**
biology 1586
oil palms, Papua New Guinea 1586
parasitoids 1586
- Elymus**
Diuraphis noxia
damage 6423
resistance 6425
Washington 6423
Sphenophorus parvulus
Utah 3388
varietal susceptibility 3388
- Elymus hispidus**, *Diuraphis noxia*, Utah 8212
- Elymus lanceolatus**, *Diuraphis noxia*, Utah 8212
- Elymus lanceolatus subsp. wawawaiensis**, *Diuraphis noxia*, Utah 5382
- Elymus repens**, *Eridotomerus bouceki*, Kazakhstan 2400
- Elymus virginicus**, *Botanophila phrenione*, Missouri 9131
- Elytrigia** (see *Elymus*)
- Elytrigia intermedia** (see *Elymus hispidus*)
- Elytrigia repens** (see *Elymus repens*)
- Emblia officinalis** (see *Phyllanthus emblica*)
insect pests, India 2536
- Emex australis**, biological control agents, evaluation 2710
- Emilia sonchifolia**, *Liriomyza huidobrensis*, Colombia 9208
- Emmalocera**, control, *Echinochloa* 7499
- Emmalocera depressella** (see *Polyocha depressella*)
- Emmelia trabealis**, field crops, Uzbekistan 9056
- Empicoris culiciformis**, Spain 5797
- Empicoris rubromaculatus**, Spain 5797
- Empicoris tabellarius**
Spain 5797
taxonomy, new species 5797
- Empididae**
air pollution, effects 10726
ecology, insect communities 10726
- Empoasca**
Abelmoschus
India 4703
resistance 4703
crops, India 7905
natural enemies 4089, 7905
rearing techniques 7905
Ricinus communis 7905
Vernonia amygdalina, Nigeria 10446
Vigna radiata, resistance 6460
- Empoasca decipiens**
biology, environmental factors 11146
cotton, Turkey 5576
ecology, population dynamics 11146, 11210
sesame, Iran 11210
vegetables, Egypt 11146
- Empoasca fabae**
Acer rubrum, Kentucky 6622
biology 10702
environmental factors 3323
phenology 6622
cereals, Maryland 3323
control 6622
cultural control 3323
cropping systems, effects 11010
food plants 10702
forecasting 3323
Medicago noana, resistance 4702
Pinus taeda 6643
plant extracts, effects 391
potatoes, resistance 4457
potatoes × *Solanum chacoense*, resistance 11119
- Empoasca kerri**
biology, environmental factors 579
cowpeas, Delhi 579
natural enemies 579
- Empoasca pirsuga**, predators 290
- Empoasca vius**
biological control agents, evaluation 1545
biology 1545
- Empoasca vitis** *cont.*
control 1545
ecology, population dynamics, models 3514
grapes
Italy 1545
Switzerland 3514, 6519
morphology 1545
parasitoids 3514
Paulownia tomentosa, Japan 755
- Empria**
biology, behaviour 9395
Salix 9395
- Enarmonia formosana**, pome fruits, Belgium 9240
- Encarsia**
biology, behaviour 6632
control
Myzus persicae, fruit vegetables 606
Trialeurodes vaporariorum
fruit vegetables 10000
greenhouse crops 9215
tomatoes 4478
ecology, population dynamics 2423
greenhouses
habitats 1318
USSR 606
hosts
Bemisia tabaci 1318, 2423
Hemiberlesia pitysophila 771
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 4478, 6632, 9215
insecticides, effects 771, 1318
sunflowers, habitats, Japan 6632
taxonomy 20
- Encarsia adrianae**
distribution, Greece 7242
hosts, Aleyrodidae 7242
- Encarsia aleurochitonis**
cotton, fields, Shanghai 1623
hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* 1623
- Encarsia amicala**
Guangdong 2102
hosts, *Hemiberlesia pitysophila* 2102
- Encarsia aseta**
hosts, *Dialeuroloa elongata* 4808
Maharashtra 4808
taxonomy, new species 4808
- Encarsia berlesii**
hosts, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 1531, 2134
parasitoids 2134
peaches, orchards, Italy 1531
- Encarsia cùrina**
Guangdong 2102
hosts
Hemiberlesia pitysophila 2102
Pseudoaonidia paeoniae 1606
- Encarsia formosa**
acaricides, effects 3453
antibiotics, effects 1058
Aschersonia aleyrodii, interactions 7753
biology 2106, 7753
behaviour 1706, 5953, 10244, 10435
environmental factors 1058, 1118
life history 5922
control
Aleyrodidae
ornamental plants 1690
poinsettias 1704
Bemisia tabaci, ornamental plants 1705
Trialeurodes vaporariorum
greenhouse crops 1285, 5303
poinsettias 9439
tomatoes 3458
cotton, fields, Shanghai 1623
greenhouses
Czech Republic 1285
Norway 1705
hosts
Aleyrodidae 7242
Bemisia tabaci 1118, 1623, 5922
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 1706, 2126, 5953, 7753, 10244, 10435
insecticides, effects 2488
morphology, reproductive organs 1831
parasitoids 2106
rearing techniques 4473
tomatoes, habitats, Italy 3458
Wolbachia, symbiosis 7759

- ncarsia inaron**
biology, behaviour 10700
control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*,
cucumbers 11154
hosts
 Aleyrodes singularis 10700
 Aleyrodidae 7242
- ncarsia lahorensis**
control
 Dialeurodes citri
 lemons 9298
 mandarins 1555
 lemons, orchards, Uzbekistan 9298
 Aleyrodidae 7242
- ncarsia lutea**, hosts, Aleyrodidae 7242
- ncarsia margaritiventris**
competition 7805
hosts, Aleyrodidae 7805
- ncarsia nigricapala**
ecology, population dynamics 10329
groundnuts, habitats, Florida 10329
hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* 10329
- ncarsia opulenta**
Citrus, Texas 8839
hosts, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 8839
- ncarsia partenopea** (see *E. inaron*)
- ncarsia pergandiella**
biology, behaviour 4972
competition 7805
ecology, population dynamics 10329
groundnuts, habitats, Florida 10329
hosts 4972
 Aleyrodidae 7805
 Bemisia tabaci 10329
 Impatiens pallida, habitats, New York
 4972
- ncarsia transvena**
biology, behaviour 10700
competition 7805
ecology, population dynamics 10329
groundnuts, habitats, Florida 10329
hosts
 Aleyrodes singularis 10700
 Aleyrodidae 7805
 Bemisia tabaci 564, 585, 8819, 10329
 soyabeans, fields, Indonesia 564
 sweet potatoes, fields, Honshu 585
- ncarsia tricolor**
biology, behaviour 3967
hosts, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 3967
- ncarsiella**, taxonomy, new species 20
- ncelia**, extracts, effects, *Trirhabda*
geminata 4693
- ncelia farinosa**, *Trirhabda geminata* 1728
- Encyrtidae**
Citrus, orchards, Southern Africa 8324
dispersal, Galapagos Islands 8776
hosts
 Cribrolecanium andersoni 8324
 Kermesidae 5099
 Saissetia oleae 1268
taxonomy 5099
- Encyrtus infidus**
hosts, *Eulecanium douglasi* 6094
Russia 6094
- Endaphis aphidimyza**
hosts, Aphididae 6549
safflower, fields, Maharashtra 6549
- Endasyus**, taxonomy 5795
- Endasyus arkansensis**
hosts, *Neodiprion taedae* 5795
taxonomy, new species 5795
- Endasyus brevicornis**, taxonomy, new species
5795
- Endasyus callistus**, taxonomy, new species
5795
- Endasyus euryops**
hosts, *Nematus ribesii* 5795
taxonomy, new species 5795
- Endasyus hesperus**
hosts, *Neodiprion tsugae* 5795
taxonomy, new species 5795
- Endasyus leioleptus**, taxonomy, new species
5795
- Endasyus nemati**, taxonomy, new species
5795
- Endasyus pinidiprionis**
hosts, *Diprion* 5795
taxonomy, new species 5795
- Endasyus praeotundiceps**
hosts, Tenthredinidae 5795
taxonomy, new species 5795
- Endasyus subclavatus**, taxonomy 5795
- Endasyus leioleptus**, hosts, *Platycampus*
5795
- Endives** (*Cichorium endivia*)
pest control, Belgium, reports 11327
- Endochus inornatus**
biology 7905
mangoes, orchards, India 7905
prey, *Idioscopus* 7905
- Endomychidae**
biology, diapause 4952
Panama 4952
- Endophytes**, insect pests, interactions 3381
- Endopiza viteana** (see *Polychrosis viteana*)
- Endospermum medulosum**, Uraniinae,
Queensland 822
- Endosulfan**
control
 Aleurocanthus woglumi, mandarins
 10311
 Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane
 7396
 Anthonomus grandis, cotton 2613-
 2615, 2621
 Aphididae
 pomegranates 7365
 watermelons 2555
 wheat 488
 Aphis craccivora, grain legumes 5397
 Apion sealeatum, cotton 4594
 Arotrophora arcuatalis, *Banksia prio-*
 notes 7466
 arthropod pests, *Azadirachta indica*
 8481
 Atherigona soccata, sorghum 6395
 Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 10281
 Calepitrimerus vitis, grapes 9289
 Chilo infuscatellus, sugarcane 10335
 Chilo partellus 504
 maize 3341
 Contarinia sorghicola, sorghum 513,
 2385
 Deudorix 7447
 Diadraspa armigera, rice 5358
 Eriophyes reyesi, cocoa 3557
 Euproctis fraternata, *Ziziphus mauri-*
 tiana 8335
 Helicoverpa armigera
 chickpeas 4449, 8241, 11107-
 11108
 pigeon peas 5417
 Hyadaphis coriandri, *Foeniculum vul-*
 gare 8491
insect pests
 Albizia lebbek 8434
 aubergines 4482
 broccoli 3442
 chickpeas 11106
 cotton 6577, 6580, 10361
 crops 7098
 groundnuts 8357
 lucerne 1456
 peas 8233
 pigeon peas 4452, 7302, 11111
 radishes 6477
 rice 3372, 5362
 soyabeans 565
Isoptera, sugarcane 3545
Lepidoptera 11231
 cereals 1406
 Vigna mungo 10223
 Leucinodes orbonalis, sugarcane 3461
 Maladera matrida, groundnuts 9317
 Mammarilla rotunda, coconuts 7389
 Myzus persicae
 aubergines 5456
 tobacco 2595
Noctuidae, chickpeas 5414
 Ophiomyia spencerella, *Phaseolus*
 vulgaris 10216
 Oryctes rhinoceros, coconuts 8354
pests, cabbages 5439
 Phytonemus pallidus, strawberries
 5496
 Plutella xylostella, cauliflowers 595
 Pyralidae 10178
 Sagallassa valida, oil palms 5539
 Spilartia obliqua
 soyabeans 6439
 Vigna mungo 9179
 Spodoptera litura, cabbages 2469
- Endosulfan cont.**
control cont.
 Thrips tabaci
 garlic 8263
 onions 7319
determination 5220, 8031
environment 2316
effects
 aquatic organisms 1359
 arthropods 2328
 Barilius bendelisis 8078
 Biprorulus bibax, parasitoids 2544
 Brachionus calyciflorus 6263
 carp 7166
 chicks 7181
 Coccinella 8491
 Daphnia magna 8088
 Labeo rohita 5243
 lentils 8235
 Leptomastix dactylopii 1358
 mammals 1359
 man 1359
 mice 9006
 Oreochromis niloticus 4273
 predatory arthropods 1348
 rats 7161, 8997
 Spilartia obliqua 3241, 10922
mixtures
 control
 Chilo partellus, sorghum 6394
 Noctuidae, cotton 9348
 Pentatomidae, soyabeans 3399
 Spodoptera litura 2469
 toxicity, *Oziotelphusa senex* 8977
nontarget effects
 Hymenoptera 5559
 parasitoids 9179
 Phytoseiulus persimilis 2279
 predatory insects 5397
 predatory mites 4524
penetration, clothing 4283
residues
 apples, commodities 4302
 cauliflowers 6484, 11140
 commodities 3276
 cotton 719
 determination 4302
 environment 7202
 gas chromatography 6039
 horticultural crops 2335
 okras 9227
 pigeon peas 4453
 radishes 6477
 soil 1348
 surface water 7193
 water 3372
resistance
 Aphis gossypii 8052
 Helicoverpa armigera 6576, 10942
 Myzus persicae 10028
reviews 1359
toxicity
 Anguilla anguilla 412
 bioassays 2279
 Bombyx mori 8084
 Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 8285
 Fundulus heteroclitus 411
 Helicoverpa armigera 10865
 Hymenoptera 1343
 Nephoterix eugraphella 670
 Oziotelphusa senex 8977
 Paratetphusa jacemontii 4280
 Polistes erythrocephalus 2300
 Synechococcus cedrorum 7160
- Endosulfan sulfate**, determination 5220,
8031
- α-Endosulfan**
residues
 determination 2087
 potatoes 2087
- β-Endosulfan**
residues
 determination 2087
 potatoes 2087
- Endrin**
effects, mice 7165
residues
 analytical methods 9852
 drinking water 5283
 groundwater 8103
 human milk 7156

Endrin cont.

residues cont.

- Ictalurus punctatus*, detection 5240
marine environment 10104
milk 7153
milk products 7155
Mullus barbatus 10079
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4305
rivers 5274
surface water 7193

Endromis versicolora

- biology, phenology 4623
forest trees, UK 4623

Engelmann spruce (see *Picea engelmannii*)**Enicmus**, ectoparasites 10478**Enneadesmus trispinosus**, dates, Libya 6129**Ennomos fuscantaria**, *Fagus sylvatica*,

Spain 2647

Enoggera nassau, control, *Paropsis charyb-*

dis, *Eucalyptus* 9387

Enosima leucotaeniella

- biochemistry, carbohydrates 7704, 7810
biology, environmental factors 7810
Japan 7704

Ensina sonchi, Italy 197**Entandrophragma cylindricum**, wood,

Tripogonium lignophilum, Poland 4618

Entedon, taxonomy 1796**Entedon punctiscapus**

- apples, orchards, Ukraine 9248
hosts, *Rhamphus oxyanthae* 9248

Entedoninae

- distribution, China 778
taxonomy 16

Entedontinae

- hosts, *Coleophora dahurica* 778
Larix, forests, Liaoning 778

Enterobacter, hosts, *Thanatartia imparilis*

6593

Enterobacter agglomerans, baits, *Rhagoletis*

pomonella 9260

Enterobacter cloacae, hosts, *Lepidoptera*

9957

Enterobacteriaceae, *Hemiptera*, symbiosis

10860

Enterolobin, effects, insect pests 6687**Enterolobium contortisiliquum**

extracts

- effects, insect pests 6687
insecticidal properties 6687

Entomobrya multifasciata, *Pinus contorta*,

Wyoming 206

Entomobrya unostrigata, food plants 8140**Entomobryidae**

- distribution, Taiwan 198
taxonomy, new species 198

Entomogenous fungi

- Acremonium strictum* 10862
Arthrobotrys 4598
Aschersonia 8883
Aschersonia aleyrodis 5953, 7753
Aschersonia placenta 1565, 7973
Ascosphaera aggregata 332
Aspergillus candidus 678
Aspergillus flavus 6551, 7069, 8195
Aspergillus fumigatus 7428
Aspergillus melleus 3818
Aspergillus parasiticus 692
Beauveria 5446, 6399
Beauveria bassiana 327, 331, 336, 992,
1256, 2161, 2169, 2185-2186, 2408,
2413, 2424, 2461, 3083, 3191,
3202, 3506, 3810, 3818, 4139,
4151, 5148, 5150, 5167, 6163,
6581, 7055-7056, 7428, 7900, 7930,
7939, 7942, 7958, 7963, 7970,
8195, 8877, 8893, 9055, 9120,
9350, 9929-9930, 9934, 9961,
9965-9966, 10087, 10303, 10862,
10865, 10877, 10954, 11207
Beauveria brongniartii 328, 1549, 4139,
5180, 7060, 9961, 10873
Cephalosporium 5509
Cephalosporium lecanii 7069
Cladosporium cladosporioides 362
Cochliobolus spicifer 3459
Conidiobolus 7934
Conidiobolus cercopidis 7934
Conidiobolus coronatus 10087
Conidiobolus obscurus 5305
Conidiobolus thromboides 9965, 10087

Entomogenous fungi cont.*Cordyceps* 7055*Cordyceps barnesii* 6560*Cordyceps sinensis* 57, 2690, 6771*Diphymyces niger* 4156*Diphymyces urbanus* 4156*Entomophaga aulicae* 6593, 10858*Entomophaga bukidonensis* 9403*Entomophaga calopentis* 5173*Entomophaga maimaiga* 2171, 5175*Entomophthora chromaphidis* 5305*Entomophthora philippinensis* 9403*Erynia athaliae* 7934*Erynia crustosa* 6438*Erynia minutospora* 7934*Erynia neoaphidis* 5305, 5443, 6488,
8894*Erynia phytonomi* 549, 2414, 5392, 9135*Erynia pieris* 5176, 9965*Erynia radicans* 337, 8894, 9965*Erynia triangularis* 9403*Furia virescens* 8213*Fusarium* 6570, 7055, 7428, 10862*Fusarium heterosporum* 8195*Fusarium moniliforme* 7428*Gibberella fujikuroi* 7428*Hirsutella* 11207*Hyphomycetes* 7938*Hypocrella discoidea* 2162*Hypocrella raciborskii* 7973*Laboulbenia argutioris* 8428*Laboulbenia falcata* 8428*Laboulbenia polyphaga* 8428*Metarhizium* 7054*Metarhizium album* 7950, 9931*Metarhizium anisopliae* 94, 781, 800-

801, 1269, 2168, 2185, 2188, 2408,

2461, 3202, 3505-3506, 4132, 4139,

5139, 5150, 5154, 5169, 6163,

7055, 7061, 7077, 7428, 7939,

7942, 7950, 7970, 7974, 8470,

8877, 8892-8893, 9951, 9966,

10087, 10303, 10429, 10432, 11207

Metarhizium anisopliae var. *anisopliae*

4133, 7058, 8874, 9929, 9931

Metarhizium anisopliae var. *majus* 4133,

7950, 9931

Metarhizium flavoviride 338, 3187, 4132,

5169, 5183, 6143, 6156, 7900,

7950, 8893, 9931, 11079, 11085

Metarhizium flavoviride var. *minus* 9929*Monoicomyces homalotae* 8428*Neozygites floridana* 322*Neozygites fresenii* 3569, 4596, 4598,

7953

Neozygites heteropsyllae 9403*Neozygites microlophii* 7934*Nomuraea rileyi* 2169, 2188, 5152-5153,

5400, 7428, 8877, 8897, 9929,

10151

Paecilomyces 5150, 7428*Paecilomyces cinnamomeus* 6165*Paecilomyces farinosus* 4139, 7055,

7069, 7970, 9929, 9965-9966,

10087

Paecilomyces fumosoroseus 2181, 7069,

8877, 8893, 9929, 9966, 10087,

10303

Paecilomyces lilacinus 9929*Pandora gammae* 321*Pandora neoaphidis* 3133, 10879*Penicillium* 10862*Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* 10087*Streptomyces globosporus* 9950*Tolypocladium* 5948*Torrubiella luteostrata* 6165*Verticillium lecanii* 353, 666, 2180, 2513,

2686, 3187, 3458, 3638, 3640,

4139, 4598, 6162, 7400, 7930,

8893, 9929, 9965, 10087, 11154

Zoophthora viridis 7934*Beauveria brongniartii* 7415

bioassays 7941

books 6755

checklists, New Zealand 10857

control

Adoretus, evaluation 8926*Heteropsylla cubana*, *Leucaena*

leucocephala 7291

insect pests, reviews 2184

culture techniques 7973

Entomogenous fungi cont.

genetics, genetic engineering 7728

hosts

Aphis gossypii 8389

forest trees, insects 5649

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2448*Spodoptera litura* 7020

production 4162

reviews 4161, 10868

Switzerland 3176

Entomology

books 9530, 11357

Brazil, dictionaries 8783

cereals, reports 4366-4367

dictionaries 6745

new journals 6744

UK, directories 5741

Entomopathogenic bacteria*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 9927*Bacillus* 7967*Bacillus cereus* 6855*Bacillus popilliae* 7979, 11207*Bacillus sphaericus* 3168, 7079*Bacillus subtilis* 677*Bacillus thuringiensis* 92, 113, 318, 323,

325, 339-340, 342, 349, 359, 1260,

1281, 1286, 1314, 1492, 1844,

2185, 2389, 2448, 3166-3167, 3181,

3188, 3192, 3196, 3198, 3201,

3211, 3442, 3487, 3511, 3622,

4129, 4135, 4141, 4151, 4157,

4164, 4354, 4464, 4479, 4605,

5105, 5144-5145, 5170, 5636, 6122,

6135-6136, 6155, 6209, 6250, 6876,

7051-7053, 7067, 7070, 7079-7081,

7089, 7278, 7428, 7439, 7669,

7728-7729, 7860, 7940, 7945, 7957,

8179, 8583, 8788, 8861, 8867,

8869, 8872, 8878-8882, 8895-8896,

8909-8913, 8931, 8967, 9011, 9091,

9161, 9187, 9338, 9348, 9364,

9424, 9507, 9948-9949, 9958,

10369, 10376, 10452, 10785,

10856, 10863, 10877, 10880,

11118, 11137, 11360

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *aizawai*

113, 7933, 7959, 8875

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *alesti* 7933*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *darm-*

stadiensis 7936

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *dendrolimus*

1548, 4171

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *entomocidus*

8875

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *galleriae*

342, 4171, 5151, 9945

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis*

4131, 5178, 7079, 7932

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis*

8870

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis*

9926, 10198

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *japonensis*

4144

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*

113, 319, 1507, 1548, 3169-3170,

3335, 3560, 4456, 5162, 5674,

6165, 6157, 6378, 7466, 7894,

8875-8876, 8885, 9209, 9212, 9312,

9896, 9941, 9946, 9968, 10095,

10263, 10870, 10883, 10959

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kyushuensis*

4130

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *morrisoni*

6132

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *san diego*

7962, 8250

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *tenebrionis*

697, 2456, 3417, 3560, 8785

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *thuringien-*

sis 745, 1265, 1476, 1635, 2738,

5151, 6616, 9222, 9967, 9999,

10091

Bacillus thuringiensis

Entomopathogenic bacteria cont.

- Rickettsia conorii* 8868
Rickettsiella grylli 8868
Rickettsiella phytoseiuli 346
Rickettsiella popilliae 8868
Serratia entomophila 225, 1259, 5154-5156, 5380, 6159
Serratia marcescens 677, 6163, 10785
Serratia proteamaculans 6159
Spiroplasma cantharicola 6142
Xenorhabdus 4128
Xenorhabdus nematophilus 6855, 7073
Bacillus thuringiensis 9255
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki* 7323
books 6755
checklists, New Zealand 10857
electroporation 6959
hosts

- Euscelidius variegatus* 1886
Exorista sorbillans 6166
Spodoptera litura 7020
Rickettsiella chironomi 8868

Entomopathogenic protozoa

- Adelina* 6149
Anncaliia meligethi 4134
Blastocrithidia 3197
Eliptocystis triboli 5147
Gregarina 4943
Gregarina cuneata 5146
Gregarina niphandrodes 5146
Gregarina polymorpha 5146, 8864
Gregarina termitis 6118
Haplosporidium meligethi 6138
Herpetomonas magdheei 7947
Leidyana 8873
Mattesia 321
Microspora 10878
Microsporidium epilachni 6478
Nosema 5171, 6137, 9943, 10872
Nosema acridophagus 315
Nosema apis 4153
Nosema bombycis 1258, 4158, 10785, 10872, 10877
Nosema costelytrae 7960
Nosema hemerophila 1258
Nosema locustae 361, 6985
Nosema lymantriae 4143
Nosema marucaee 335, 5335
Nosema meligethi 6138
Ophryocystis elektroscirra 326
Pleistophora 10872
Vairimorpha 7960, 10872
Vavraia 321
Vavraia oncoperae 7960
books 6755
checklists, New Zealand 10857
Gregarina cuneata 8864
hosts, *Spodoptera litura* 7020

Entomophaga aulicae

- culture techniques 10858
hosts
Lepidoptera 10858
Thanatartia imparilis 6593
Entomophaga bukidonensis, hosts, *Heteropsylla cubana* 9403
Entomophaga calopteni, hosts, *Melanoplus* 5173

Entomophaga maimaiga, hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 2171, 5175**Entomophilic nematodes**

- Caenorhabditis vulgaris* 7072
Cephalobium montanum 10886
Chroniodiplogaster aerivora 492
Contortylenchus genitalicola 7952
Deladenus stricidicola 8914
Dirhabdilaemus macroonchatis 8862
Heterorhabditidae 7069, 11171
Heterorhabditis 345, 685, 2163, 2167, 2175, 2190, 2582, 3560, 3627, 6150, 6168, 8358, 9932, 9980, 10429, 10887, 11226
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 492, 1273, 2163, 2170, 3164-3165, 3171, 3186, 5166, 5174, 7948, 7979, 8476, 9124, 9932, 10885, 11172, 11218
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora var. *lituanica* 4140
Heterorhabditis hawaiiensis 7935
Heterorhabditis heliothidis 6147

Entomophilic nematodes cont.

- Heterorhabditis megidis* 1255, 3171, 7948, 7978
Hexameris 7428
Hexameris heterocephalis 1254
Hexameris taihuensis 1254
Howardula saginata 5142
Mermithidae 2616, 2760, 7069, 8213, 8914
Neoeplectana felitiae 1255, 1684, 1707
Neoeplectana glaseri 3164-3165, 7979, 11218
Neosteinemema longicurvicauda 10884
Noctuidonema guyanense 1257, 5164, 7954, 10881
Ovomermis xiamensis 7075
Paragrolaimus orthotomici 8863
Parasitodiplogaster 4137
Rhabditidae 7069
Rhabditis pherosophi 9959
Skarbilovinema laumondi 352
Skarbilovinema lyoni 351
Steinemema 345, 2170, 2175, 3164, 3506, 3627, 4126, 7082, 7978, 8269, 8473, 9433, 9980, 10859, 10887
Steinemema affinis 5140
Steinemema anomali 1261, 7948, 9433
Steinemema bibionis 6147, 7082
Steinemema carpocapsae 329, 492, 1273, 1428, 3031-3032, 3165, 3173, 3560, 5166, 5174, 5518, 6385, 7085, 7529, 7948, 7956, 7977, 8890-8891, 9123, 9932, 9935, 9937, 9939-9940, 10365, 10861, 10891, 11172, 11218, 11226
Steinemema carpocapsae agriotis 7083
Steinemema felitiae 316, 321, 4138, 5140, 6139, 6147, 7082, 7948, 7978, 8302, 8473, 8865, 8898, 9932, 9935
Steinemema glaseri 1273, 2183, 6147, 6150, 7948, 7977, 8473, 8914, 9123, 9433, 9935, 9939
Steinemema intermedia 6147
Steinemema kushidai 2168, 6147, 8914
Steinemema riobravisi 9960, 10181
Steinemema scapterisci 3383, 7948, 10194
Steinemematidae 11171
Tetradonema plicans 9940
Travassosinema morobecola 5182
Travassosinema sulawesiense 5182
Wachekitylenchus bembidi 351
Wachekitylenchus bovienii 2165
books 6755
checklists, New Zealand 10857
conferences 2747
control
Adoretus, evaluation 8926
insect pests 1255, 7087-7088
reviews 5181
pests, reviews 8914
hosts
insect pests 7088
Lepidoptera 7063, 10303
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2448
Spodoptera littoralis 2610
Spodoptera litura 7020
Entomophthora chromaphidis, hosts, *Diuraphis noxia* 5305
Entomophthora philippinensis, hosts, *Heteropsylla cubana* 9403
Entomopoxvirinae
biochemistry, enzymes 5161
control, Tortricidae, tea 1605
culture techniques 6029
formulations 7955
genetics, genes 2173
hosts
Lepidoptera 5161
Lymantria dispar 7955
Melanoplus sanguinipes 6029
Entomoscelis, biology 11359
Environment
agrochemicals, effects 2746
biological control agents, nontarget effects 7987
fumigants, residues 10123
genetic engineering, effects 7539
insecticides
degradation 10125

Environment cont.

- insecticides cont.
effects 761, 3637, 3704
movement, reviews 2317
residues 10982-10983, 11235
models 10989
pesticides
effects 395, 887, 2222, 2311, 2315, 2320, 2326, 3220, 5269, 5753, 6739, 9976, 10088, 10124, 10155
assessment 10122
books 10546
models 4314, 9988
nontarget effects 2759, 8115, 10117
residues 4326
Enyo ocypte
grapes, Venezuela 4766
taxonomy 4766
Enzyme inhibitors, insects, biochemistry 5204
Eocanthecona furcellata
biology, development 1218
parasitoids 291
prey
Antheraea mylitta 291
Pyralidae 1218
Spodoptera exigua 11129
rearing techniques 1218
Eoreuma loftini
cereals
Mexico 3348
Texas 465
parasitoids 465
physiology, reproduction 7642
Eoscarta carnifex, biochemistry, enzymes 1843
Eotetranychus hicoriae, kairomones 5939
Eotetranychus lewisi, fruits, commodities 8517
Eotetranychus pruni
apples, Iran 6511
biology 6511
control, chemical control 6511
morphology 6511
Eotetranychus sexmaculatus, kairomones 5939
Eotetranychus uncatus
apples 10255
biology, environmental factors 10255
Eotetranychus willamettei
grapes, California 11177
Metaseiulus occidentalis, interactions 11177
Ephedrus
asparagus, fields, Czech Republic 6488
hosts, *Brachycorynella asparagi* 6488
Ephedrus cerasicola
biology, behaviour 2129
control, Aphididae, cereals 9067
hosts
Aphididae 9067
Myzus persicae 2129
Ephedrus chaitophori, distribution, Finland 5493
Ephedrus nacheri
control, Aphididae, cereals 9067
hosts, Aphididae 9067
Ephedrus plagiator
allelochemicals, effects 2128
biology, behaviour 2128
control, Aphididae, cereals 9067
ecology, population dynamics 7827
hosts, Aphididae 7827, 9067
Ephedrus vaccinii
distribution, Finland 5493
hosts, *Aulacorthum flavum* 5493
Ephemeroptera, insecticides, toxicity 6275
Ephestia, parasitoids 9899
Ephestia cautella (see *Cadra cautella*)
Ephestia elutella
biology 9756
insecticides, pathogenicity 5172
natural enemies 9756
Ephestia kuehniella
biology, reproduction 8751
cereals, commodities 854
cocoon, extracts, effects, *Diadromus pulchellus* 1486
diets 1180, 5038
genetics 4916

***Ephestia kuehniella* cont.**

- genetics cont.
 - chromosomes 9739
 - growth regulators, effects 8120
 - insecticides, effects 2298
 - morphology, reproductive organs 1808
 - parasitoids 2111, 2192, 2298, 2377, 3099, 3101, 3139, 5921, 6087, 7352, 9803, 11166
 - pathogens 7967
 - predators 1207, 1216, 3931, 10820
 - radiation, effects 854
 - rearing techniques 1180, 2069, 5038, 8791
 - wheat, commodities, resistance 10476
- Ephialtes*, hosts, *Lymantria beatrix* 7373**
- Ephialtes bazani***
- cabbages, fields, Venezuela 7320
 - hosts, *Leptophobia aripa* 7320

Ephilates manifestator

- biology, behaviour 4106
- forests, Russia 4106
- hosts, Coleoptera 4106

Ephippiger ephippiger*, morphology, sense organs 59**Ephippigerinae*, taxonomy 915*****Ephydra afghanica***

- biology 5360
- morphology 5360
- rice, Iran 5360

Ephydra hians* (see *Hydropyris hians*)**Ephydridae*, taxonomy 5760*****Epiastrephini*, pheromones, *Anastrepha* 1875*****Epiblema scudderiana***

- biochemistry, enzymes 4850, 9598
- cold resistance 9598

Epiblema strenuana

- control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 1740
- Parthenium hysterophorus*
- Australia 1740
- galls 1740

***Epicampocera succincta*, hosts, *Pieris* 11133**

- 3-*Epicaryoptin*, effects, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6323
- Epicauda occidentalis*, lucerne, hay, toxins 10481

Epichoristodes acerbella

- biology 1674
- ornamental plants, Europe 1674

Epidiaspis leperii

- control 8305
- plums, France 8305

Epidinocarsis diversicornis

- biology, interspecific competition 2952
- hosts
- Phenacoccus manihoti* 2952
- Pseudococcidae* 2458
- South America 2952

Epidinocarsis lopezi

- biology
- behaviour 2981
- interspecific competition 2952
- sex ratio 3426
- cassava, fields, Africa 4460
- control
- Phenacoccus manihoti* 2952
- cassava 3426, 4460
- hosts, *Phenacoccus manihoti* 2952, 2981, 3426
- parasitoids 4460
- South America 2952

Epilachna

- biology, development 7755
- food plants 7755
- taxonomy 6768

Epilachna cucurbitae*, biology, environmental factors 4945**Epilachna delessertii*, *Solanum xanthocarpum*, India 6346*****Epilachna niponica***

- Cirsium kagamontanum*, Honshu 10472
- Cirsium kamtschaticum* 7755
- ecology, reproduction 10472

Epilachna pustulosa

- genetics, chromosomes 8707
- Japan 8707

Epilachna undecimvariolata*, Tasmania, mis-identification 6768**Epilachna varivestis***

- antibiotics, toxicity 8969

***Epilachna varivestis* cont.**

- biochemistry, digestive system 939
- ecology, population dynamics, models 11091
- ectoparasites 3796
- evolution 5744
- parasitoids 8823
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4444
- Maine 6444
- Mexico 6445
- resistance 6445
- Tennessee 11101
- yield losses 6444
- physiology, digestive system 939
- plant extracts
- antifeedants 4444
- effects 2694
- predators 5110, 8831
- soybeans
- Indiana 11091
- resistance 9158
- varietal susceptibility 8229
- Virginia 8229
- yield losses 11091

Epilachna vasutomi*, *Caulophyllum robustum* 7755**Epilachna vigintioctomaculata***

- distribution, Honshu 3025
- genetics, chromosomes 8707
- Japan 8707

Epilachna vigintioctopunctata

- aubergines 8285, 10928
- biology
- behaviour 185, 10928
- environmental factors 2465
- phenology 6470
- control, chemical control 6493
- Cucurbitaceae, Brazil 5995
- diets 10782
- distribution
- Brazil 5995
- Honshu 3025
- ecology, population dynamics 185
- food plants
- Honshu 185
- India 6346
- growth regulators, toxicity 3304
- insecticides
- effects 10928
- toxicity 8285
- Momordica charantia*, Kerala 6493
- pathogens 6478
- physiology, development 3881
- plant extracts
- effects 3656
- toxicity 8487
- potatoes, Orissa 6470
- rearing techniques 10782
- vegetables
- Gansu 2465
- West Bengal 6478

Epilachna vigintioctopunctata pardalis*, biology, environmental factors 4945**Epilachna vigintisexspunctata*, biology, environmental factors 4945*****Epilachna yasutomi*, distribution, Honshu 3025*****Epilachninae*, Australia, reviews 6768*****Epilimonol*, antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6531*****Epilobium angustifolium***

- Aphididae, Washington 3677
- habitats, Coccinellidae, Washington 3677

4''-(*Epimethylo*)-4''-*deoxyavermectin*

- B_{1a}*, degradation 5206

Epimyrma*, hybridization 122**Epimyrma kraussei***

- distribution, Italy 1148
- hybridization 122

Epinotia abbreviata

- biology 2655
- distribution, Newfoundland 2655
- morphology 2655
- Ulmus*, Newfoundland 2655

Epinotia nanana*, morphology, genitalia 5817**Epinotia tedella***

- ecology, population dynamics 7760
- parasitoids 7760

Epiphyas postvittana

- apples, New Zealand 5472, 6508

***Epiphyas postvittana* cont.**

- Australia 2515
- biology
- behaviour 1071, 5856
- dispersal 2515-2516
- environmental factors 7817
- control, chemical control 5472
- fruits, New Zealand 2417, 4497, 5194
- genetics, genetic variation 2515-2516
- insecticides
- effects 1550
- resistance 6508
- toxicity 2564, 5226
- kiwifruits 2564
- monitoring, traps 2417, 4497, 5194
- pheromones 1071, 5856

Epiricania melanoleuca

- biology, development 7812
- hosts, *Pyrilla perpusilla* 7641, 7812

Epirrita autumnata

- Betula pubescens*
- damage 4622
- Finland 3590, 4622, 8412, 10391

Betula tortuosa*, resistance 4626**Epirrita dilutata*, *Fagus sylvatica*, Spain 2647*****Episomus kwanhsienensis***

- distribution 1541
- morphology 1541
- mulberries, Sichuan 1541

Episomus turrisus*, *Lespedeza bicolor*, Korea Republic 1450**Epsirphus balteatus***

- asparagus, fields, Czech Republic 6488
- biology 5098
- behaviour 5694
- life cycle 2142
- crops, fields, Tunisia 11009
- Cruciferae, Poland 5694
- fields, habitats, UK 3129
- Honshu 5098
- hosts, Aphididae 11009
- Jammu and Kashmir 2142
- prey
- Aphididae 470, 2142
- Brachycorynella asparagi* 6488
- Lipaphis erysimi* 9783
- Pseudoregma bambucicola* 5098
- Sitobion avenae* 2100

Russia 470**UK 2100*****Epitranus emissicius*, hosts, *Opogona* 10562*****Epitrimerus geranii***

- Geranium dissectum*, Europe 7474
- taxonomy 7474

Epitrimerus pyri

- biology
- environmental factors 5485, 9268
- reproduction 2352
- food plants 2352
- pears, British Columbia 5485

Epitrimerus vitis

- biology 10306
- grapes, Poland 10306

Epitrix cucumeris

- Physalis ixocarpa* 2497
- plant pathogens, transmission 2497
- potatoes
- Manitoba 6467
- yield losses 6467

Epitrix hirtipennis

- control, biological control 3560
- tobacco, Italy 3560

Epitrix tuberosa

- potatoes, British Columbia 5429
- soil, effects 5429

EPN

- control, insect pests, cotton 6577
- effects
- Coccinella septempunctata* 6579
- Gastropoda 9001

Metarhizium anisopliae* var. *anisopliae* 7058*residues, commodities 3276**

- EPN** *cont.*
 resistance, *Aphis gossypii* 10921
 toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 6241
- Eponisia**, taxonomy 1767
- Eponisiella gramina**
Miscanthus sacchariflorus, Jiangsu 4791
 taxonomy, new species 4791
- Epoxides**, antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 2570
- (3Z,6Z)-3,6-cis-9,10-Epoxy-3,6-heneicosadiene**, pheromones, *Spilarctia obliqua* 3841
- (3Z,6Z)-3,6-cis-9,10-Epoxy-1,3,6-heneicosatriene**, pheromones, *Spilarctia obliqua* 3841
- (3Z,6Z,9Z)-cis-3,4-Epoxy-3,6,9-heptadecadiene**, pheromones, *Semiothisa sexmaculata* 6828
- (6Z,9Z)-cis-3,4-Epoxy-6,9-heptadecadiene**, pheromones, *Semiothisa sexmaculata* 6828
- (6Z,9Z,3R,4S)-Epoxy-6,9,3,4-heptadecadiene**, mixtures, attractants, *Semiothisa* 6828
- (6Z,9Z,3S,4R)-Epoxy-6,9,3,4-heptadecadiene**, effects, *Semiothisa sexmaculata* 6828
- EPTC**
 effects, *Chaetocnema tibialis* 4563
 mixtures, control, insect pests, *Brassica oleracea* 3444
- Epuraea bickhardti**
 conifers, Finland 766
 control, trapping 766
Pinus sylvestris, habitats, Sweden 6594
 plant extracts, attractants 766
 prey, Scolytidae 6594
- Epuraea boreella**
 conifers, Finland 766
 control, trapping 766
 plant extracts, attractants 766
- Epuraea unicolor**
Pinus sylvestris, habitats, Sweden 6594
 prey, Scolytidae 6594
- Equipment** (see also Traps)
 application equipment 234
 pesticides 6956, 6982
 applicators, pesticides 8802
 cages 3039
 insects 5490, 10776
 clothing, insecticides, permeation 7849
 collectors, insects 1167
 computers 1479
 software 3040
 containers, pesticides 4045
 generators, controlled atmospheres 3679
 growth chambers 1169
 image processors
 pesticides, sprays 5064
 spray deposition, assessment 262
 laboratory equipment, pesticides, volatility 3034
 measurement, pesticides, droplets 6052
 meteorology 8011-8012
 packaging materials, pesticides 4046, 4048
 protective clothing
 insecticides 259
 pesticides 255-258, 5057
 application 5732
 pumps, pesticides 235
 recording instruments
 Lepidoptera, sense organs 2070
 parasitoids, behaviour 7869
 samplers
 insects 5050
 Scarabaeidae 3041
 sensors, plants 6981
 spray booms, movement, models 4050
 sprayers 269, 271-273, 633-634, 643, 1275, 1506, 2212-2214, 2217, 4029-4030, 5075, 5211, 8000
 acaricides 2527
 drift 240
 insecticides 242-246, 254, 6050, 7872, 9885-9886, 10791, 10794-10796, 10979, 11238
 legislation 4180
 mist blowers, pesticides 6976
- Equipment** *cont.*
 sprayers *cont.*
 nozzles 263, 1276-1277, 2047-2050, 5066, 5073, 5187, 6048, 6059, 7870, 7892
 pesticides 6978
 performance testing 1183-1184
 pesticides 231, 253, 268, 1182, 1187, 1514, 2051-2053, 2055, 2058-2064, 2066, 3035-3036, 4027, 4514, 5072, 5076, 6049, 6057-6058, 6972, 6979, 6983, 7361, 7895, 9883
 automatic control 6053, 9880
 control 5071
 drift 5058, 5070, 5074
 models 6036, 7897
 monitoring 6051
 orchards 5063, 9882, 9884
 performance tests 8805
 pumps 5062
 remote sensors, pesticides 6980
 test procedures 4179
 testing 4034
 spraying equipment
 insecticides 6041
 nozzles, droplet size, measurement 4028
 pesticides, deposition 6044
- Equisetum telmateia**, *Panaxia dominula*, UK 835
- Eragrostis curvula**, Aphididae, Western Australia 8218
- Eragrostis tef**
 arthropod pests 6397
 insect pests, Ethiopia 4742
- Erannis defoliaria**
Betula, Czech Republic 5602
 broadleaves, Austria 5607
 control, biological control 5607
Fagus sylvatica, Spain 2647
 forest trees, Czech Republic 5580
Nothofagus, UK 4642
 pheromones 5608
Quercus, Hungary 5608
- Eremaeidae**, taxonomy 2803
- Eremaeus**, taxonomy 2803
- Eremochloa ophiuroides**, habitats, beneficial insects, Georgia 4430
- Eretmocerus**
Bemisia tabaci, interactions 3105
 biology, development 3105
 hosts
 Aleyrodidae 7242
Bemisia tabaci 3105, 8819
- Eretmocerus californicus**
 ecology, population dynamics 10329
 groundnuts, habitats, Florida 10329
 hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* 8819, 10329
- Eretmocerus debachi**
 Citrus, orchards, Turkey 664
 competition 7805
 control, *Parabemisia myricae*, Citrus 664, 7369
 hosts, Aleyrodidae 7805
- Eretmocerus mundus**
 hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* 1621
 insecticides, effects 1621
- Ereynetes**
 hosts, *Bradysia impatiens* 4101
 New York 4101
- Eriborus terebrans** (see *Diadegma terebrans*)
- Erica**, insects, pollination 7472
- Erica tetralix**, *Callophrys rubi*, UK 6663
- Eridontomerus bouceki**
Elymus repens, Kazakhstan 2400
 taxonomy, new species 2400
- Erigeron canadense** (see *Conyza canadensis*)
- Erigeron canadensis** (see *Conyza canadensis*)
- Erigone atra**
 cereals, fields, Germany 1405
 control, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, evaluation 1405
 insecticides, effects 1413
 prey, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 1405
 wheat, fields, Germany 1413
- Erigone dentipalpis**, biology, behaviour 2113
- Erigonidium graminicolum**
 biology 7009
 prey, insect pests 6401
 rice, fields, Zhejiang 6401
- Erinnyis alope**
 pawpaws, Venezuela 4766
 taxonomy 4766
- Erinnyis ello**
 cassava, Parana 701
 food plants, Venezuela 4766
Hevea brasiliensis
 Bahia 4698
 varietal susceptibility 4698
 taxonomy 4766
- Eriobotrya japonica** (see *Loquats*)
- Eriococcus**, *Iridomyrmex*, interactions 8416
- Eriococcus coriaceus**
 ecology, habitats 11247
Eucalyptus, hybrids, Tasmania 11247
- Eriococcus spurius**, physiology, secretions 1877
- Eriogyna pyretorum**
 China 4122
 natural enemies 4122
 rearing techniques 4122
- Eriotschia brassicae** (see *Delia radicum*)
- Erionota thrax**
 bananas, Papua New Guinea 9293
 control, biological control 3719, 9293
- Erionota thrax thrax**, distribution, Mauritius 6004
- Eriophyes dioscoridis**, predators 5829, 6492
- Eriophyes dryadis**
Dryas octopetala, Europe 6786
 morphology 6786
- Eriophyes lycopersici**, vegetables, Mexico 8138
- Eriophyes pyri**
 biology 1508
 control 1508
 fruits 1508
- Eriophyes reyesi**
 cocoa, Bahia 3557
 control, chemical control 3557
- Eriophyes tiliae**, *Tilia cordata*, Russia 9363
- Eriophyes vitigineusgemmae**
 biology 10306
 grapes, Poland 10306
- Eriophyidae**
 control, biological control 657
 distribution, China 5016
 plants
 galls 7235
 UK 7235
 predators 6081
 taxonomy 3759, 6780, 11019
Urtica dioica, habitats, UK 7494
- Eriophyoidea**, taxonomy 3759
- Erioscelis emarginata**
 Brazil 2677
Philodendron selloum, pollination 2677
- Eriosoma**, grapes, Northern Territory 10304
- Eriosoma lanigerum**
 apples
 New South Wales 5480, 7342
 New Zealand 10265
 resistance 8301, 10265
 ecology, distribution 5480
 morphology 8655
Pyracantha koidzumii, Mexico 8655
- Eristalinus aeneus**, distribution, Kenya 196
- Eristalis**
 bacteria, effects 8871
Castanea, pollination 5532
 taxonomy 5759
- Eristalis abusivus**, morphology, colour 2826
- Eristalis arbustorum**
 biology, behaviour 3541
 morphology, colour 2826
 pathogens 351
 Russia 351
Sinapis arvensis
 pollination 3541
 Washington 3541
- Eristalis horticola**
 morphology, colour 2826
 pathogens 351
 Russia 351
- Eristalis nemorum**, morphology, colour 2826

- Eristalis tenax**
biology, behaviour 3541
Reynoutria japonica, Italy 7902
Sinapis arvensis
pollination 3541
Washington 3541
- Eritrea**, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3058
- Ernobius bicolor**
distribution, Nova Scotia 1669
Picea mariana, Nova Scotia 1669
- Ernobius mollis**
biochemistry, enzymes 9602
distribution, California 4673
Picea abies, California 4673
- Eruca vesicaria**, *Myzus persicae*, Punjab 10028
- Erwinia**, Pseudococcidae, interactions 692
- Erwinia amylovora**, vectors, *Apis mellifera* 9235
- Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora**;
insect pests, interactions 8258
- Erwinia chrysanthemi**, vectors, Pyralidae 8208
- Eryngium giganteum**, *Zygaena lydia* 553
- Eryngium paniculatum**, insects, Argentina 2713
- Erynia athaliae**, hosts, *Athalia rosae* 7934
- Erynia crustosa**, hosts, Noctuidae 6438
- Erynia minutospora**
hosts
Lygus 7934
Trigonotylus ruficornis 7934
- Erynia neophidis**
drying 8894
hosts
Aphididae 5443
Brachycorynella asparagi 6488
Diuraphis noxia 5305
- Erynia phytonomi**
Bathyplectes anurus, interactions 2414
hosts, *Hypera postica* 549, 2414, 5392, 9135
- Erynia pieris**
chitin synthesis inhibitors, effects 9965
hosts, insect pests 5176
- Erynia radicans**
biology, environmental factors 337
chitin synthesis inhibitors, effects 9965
drying 8894
- Erynia triangularis**, hosts, *Heteropsylla cubana* 9403
- Erysimum cheiranthoides**
extracts
antifeedants, *Pieris brassicae* 2482
insecticidal properties 2482
- Erysiphe convolvuli**, *Psyllobora vigin-tiduopunctata*, interactions 11084
- Erythemis simplicicollis**, distribution, Quebec 9822
- Erythmelus**
hosts, *Idioscopus* 7905
mangoes, orchards, India 7905
- Erythmelus tingitiphagus**, taxonomy, from *Anaphes* 10558
- Erythraeidae**
Solenopsis invicta, interactions 281
taxonomy 1769
Texas 281
- Erythraeus**, *Pinus contorta*, Wyoming 206
- Erythrina**
insect pests
control, reviews 3606
tropics 3606
Udanga montana, Kerala 2357
- Erythrina abyssinica**
Specularius impressithorax
South Africa 3585
Zimbabwe 10502
- Erythrina variegata**, *Caryedon serratus* 2658
- Erythrongia dorsalis**, coffee, Parana 701
- Erythronura comes**
control, integrated control 1547
ecology, population dynamics 9288
grapes, New York 1547, 9288
- Erythrophrips asiaticus**, taxonomy, to *Aduncothrips* 904
- Escherichia coli**, hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 1839
- Eserine**, resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 398
- Esfenvalerate**
application 3401
control
Bemisia tabaci, poinsettias 1318
Coleoptera, rape 675
Helicoverpa zea 2427
insect pests
cotton 9854
Phaseolus vulgaris 11101
Pinus monticola 9407
soybeans 3401
wheat 11033
Lepidoptera, kale 10238
effects
Aphididae 8340
rats 6258
rodents 6257
formulations 2427, 3401, 6229
mixtures, toxicity, Plutellidae 6250
nontarget effects
Diadegma insularis 10238
Encarsia 1318
Geocoris punctipes 3401
Lepomis macrochirus 10065
residues, stored products 1747
resistance, *Aphis gossypii* 10921
synthesis 6219
toxicity
Aphytis melinus 6277
Apis mellifera 4266, 8996
insect pests 6250
Ostrinia nubilalis 6246
- Esox lucius**, insecticides, residues 10064
- Essential oil plants**
antifeedants 5739
books 5739
insect pests, control, chemical control 10452
odours, effects, Aphididae 4365
pest control, USSR 10452
pesticidal properties 5739
- Essential oils**, effects, insect pests 5684
- Esterases**
inhibition, techniques 6259
insecticides, inhibition 6259
- Esters**, attractants, *Galleria mellonella* 3310
- Estigmene acrea**
cell lines, pathogens 5158
woody weeds, Nebraska 6699
- Estonia**
Agriotes 8650, 9045
Agromyzidae 1166
Cydia pomonella 10999
Gramineae, *Meromyza* 2790
Opomyzidae 2792
Tipula 9545
- Etadin**, control, *Parametriotes theae*, tea 5556
- Etaphos**
control, *Viteus vitifoliae*, Ukraine 655
synergism 10038
toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 10038
- Eteobalea**, control, *Linaris vulgaris* 9471
- Ethacrynic acid**, effects, *Helix aspersa* 2158
- Ethanol**
attractants
Hylobius abietis 1667
Rhynchophorus palmarum 4547
Scolytidae 6594
mixtures
attractants
Carpophilus lugubris 4352
Coleoptera 2345
- Ethephon**, effects, *Anthonomus grandis* 8380
- Ethiofencarb**, control, *Chromatomyia fus-cula*, barley 10169
- Ethion**
control
Eriophyes reyesi, cocoa 3557
Formicidae, coffee 2587
effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 4254, 8963
nontarget effects, man 10069, 10110
penetration, clothing 4283
toxicity
Anastrepha suspensa 8965
Tetranychus urticae 8964
- Ethiopia**
Capsicum, *Myzus persicae* 4485
crops, insect pests 4742
wheat, Acrididae 3326
- Ethiopian pepper mottle potyvirus**, vec-tors, *Myzus persicae* 4485
- Ethoprophos**
control
Heteronyx piceus, groundnuts 5543
Inopus rubriceps, sugarcane 7394
Isoptera, sugarcane 3545
Maladera matrida, groundnuts 9317
effects, insects 823
nontarget effects, Lumbricidae 10082
- Ethyl acetate**
attractants, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 4547
mixtures
attractants
Carpophilus hemipterus 4528
Carpophilus lugubris 4352
- Ethyl formate**, toxicity, *Cydia pomonella* 5227
- Ethyl 4-hydroxybenzoate**, pheromones, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 1878
- Ethyl isothiocyante**, attractants, *Meteorus leventris* 6175
- Ethyl methanesulfonate**, effects, *Poeciloceris pictus* 8946
- Ethylbenzene**, effects, *Bactrocera oleae* 6553
- 3-Ethyl-2,5-dimethylpyrazine**, pheromones, *Atta sexdens* 9790
- Ethylene dibromide**
residues
groundwater 425
mangoes, commodities 5725
toxicity, Coleoptera 6238
- N-Ethyl 2(4-(2-ethylenedioxy-1-cyclohex-ylmethyl)phenoxy) ethyl carbamate**, toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* 7229
- 2-(2-Ethylhexyl)-3a,4,7,7a-tetrahydro-4,7-methano-1H-isoindole-1,3(2H)-dione**, effects, Lepidoptera 4469
- Ethyl 4-iodo-trans-2-methylcyclohexane-1-carboxylate**, attractants, *Ceratitis capitata* 9308
- Ethyl 5-iodo-trans-2-methylcyclohexane-1-carboxylate**, attractants, *Ceratitis capitata* 9308
- (3E,5E,7E)-6-Ethyl-4-methyl-3,5,7-decatriene**
pheromones
Carpophilus multilatus 9276
Carpophilus mutilatus 1569
- (2E,4E,6E)-5-Ethyl-3-methyl-2,4,6-nona-triene**, pheromones, *Carpophilus freemani* 4858
- (3E,5E,7E)-5-Ethyl-7-methyl-3,5,7-undecatriene**
pheromones
Carpophilus multilatus 9276
Carpophilus mutilatus 1569
- (E)-3-[5-(4-Ethylphenoxy)-3-methyl-3-pentenyl]-2,2-dimethylloxirane**
effects
Lipaphis erysimi 1375
Tribolium castaneum 7148
- 1-(4-Ethylphenyl)-3,7-dimethyl-7-chlorooctane**, effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3303
- Ethylthiometon** (see Disulfoton)
- Etiella behrii**
ecology, population dynamics 7287
Leguminosae, South Australia 7287
- Etiella hobsoni**
ecology, population dynamics 3398
grain legumes, Indonesia 3398
- Etiella zinckenella**
biology 9171
behaviour 6336
control 9171
chemical control 8233
ecology, population dynamics 3398
grain legumes, Indonesia 3398
lentils, India 9171
morphology, sense organs 6336
peas, Haryana 8233
plant extracts, effects 6336
soybeans 6336
resistance 9151
Taiwan 9151
- Etofenprox**
control
Anthonomus grandis, cotton 2613

- tofenprox** cont.
control cont.
Aulacorthum solani, *Phaseolus vul-*
garis 10217
Lepidoptera, cotton 4599
Nilaparvata lugens, rice 11065
Tortricidae, grapes 1543
degradation, investigation 7130
effects, *Nilaparvata lugens* 7233
nontarget effects
beneficial arthropods 1543
cotton 704
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 11065
residues, rivers 1371
toxicity
Apis mellifera 4266, 8996
Homoptera 11065
Liriomyza trifolii 783
- Trimfos**
control
Coleoptera, cereal grains 7517
insect pests, cereal grains 4730
effects, Isopoda 3284
formulations 7515
toxicity
Coleoptera 8525
Rhyzopertha dominica 7515
- Etmuelleria**
hosts, *Thrips* 6589
jute, fields, Pakistan 6589
- Etmuelleria punctata**
hosts, *Thrips* 6589
jute, fields, Pakistan 6589
- Eugoragor plagiatu**
biology, reproduction 9792
prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 9792
- Eubazus semirugosus** (see *Allodorus semirugosus*)
- Eublemma gayneri**
sorghum
resistance 11062
Senegal 11062
- Euborellia annulipes**
bananas
habitats, Kenya 6526
plantations, Kenya 4529
distribution, Seychelles 7836
prey, *Cosmopolitis sordidus* 4529, 6526, 8319
venoms, toxicity 8042
- Eucalyptus**
Cornitermes bequaerti, Brazil 2641
Danaus plexippus, California 9370
Drosophila flavohirta 7778
Eurymelidae
Australian Capital Territory 736
New South Wales 8416
Gonipterus, South America 9361
habitats, parasitoids, Australian Capital Territory 736
insect pests, control, biological control 9385
Isoptera
Karnataka 457
Pakistan 8414
Lepidoptera
damage 735
Western Australia 735
oils, effects, *Earias vittella* 7126
Phoracantha semipunctata 8418
Morocco 2639
Portugal 2630
varietal susceptibility 2639
Semelvillea, Australia 1794
Eucalyptus amygdalina, hybrids, insects, Tasmania 11247
Eucalyptus blakelyi, Chrysomelidae, Australian Capital Territory 1641
Eucalyptus caliginosa
insect pests
damage 8413
New South Wales 8413
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
Isoptera
damage 8415
Pakistan 8415
Zimbabwe 9386
Phoracantha semipunctata 8419
Eucalyptus capillosa, *Drepanotermes tam-*
minensis, Western Australia 7424
Eucalyptus cladocalyx, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 8419
Eucalyptus dalrympleana
insect pests
damage 8413
New South Wales 8413
Eucalyptus deglupta
Orthoptera
damage 7441
Philippines 7441
Eucalyptus globulus
control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 10498
Paropsis charybdis, New Zealand 9387
Phoracantha semipunctata
Portugal 4625
Spain 2642
Eucalyptus globus, *Retithrips syriacus*, resistance 11012
Eucalyptus grandis
Cornitermes, São Paulo 2643
insect pests
Brazil 9361
control, chemical control 4624
New South Wales 4624
Lepidoptera, Minas Gerais 6609
Phoracantha semipunctata 8419
wood, Isoptera 4718
Eucalyptus marginata
Lepidoptera
damage 735
Western Australia 735
Eucalyptus melanophloia, *Lophyrotoma interrupta*, Queensland 8420
Eucalyptus nitens, *Paropsis charybdis*, New Zealand 9387
Eucalyptus nova-angelica
insect pests
damage 8413
New South Wales 8413
Eucalyptus risdonii, hybrids, insects, Tasmania 11247
Eucalyptus saligna
Timocratia palpalis
Brazil 2640
damage 2640
Eucalyptus stellulata
insect pests
damage 8413
New South Wales 8413
Eucalyptus tereticornis, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 8419
Eucalyptus trabutii, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 8419
Eucalyptus urophylla, *Supputius cincticeps*, Minas Gerais 8417
Eucalyptus viminalis
Eurymelidae, Australian Capital Territory 736
habitats, parasitoids, Australian Capital Territory 736
Paropsis charybdis, New Zealand 9387
Eucelatoria bryani
biology, behaviour 3052
hosts
Galleria mellonella 3052
Helicoverpa zea 7782
morphology, digestive system 2833
rearing techniques 3052
Euchalcidia
hosts, *Harrisina metallica* 4525
vineyards, Mexico 4525
Eucharis grandiflora, *Rhizoglyphus echi-*
nopus 11290
Euchloe ausonia
biology 8734
Cruciferae 8734
Euchorhippus pulvinatus
Channel Islands 3028
genetics, population genetics 3028
morphology 3028
Euchrysops crejus
crop density, effects 11112
Vigna radiata, Assam 11112
Eucnemidae
ecology, habitats 10754
forests, Poland 10754
Eucoilidae, taxonomy 2663
Eucosma cana, *Centaurea scabiosa*, Germany 10470
Eucosma sonomana
control, mating disruption 8458
Eucosma sonomana cont.
Pinus contorta, Oregon 8458
Eucosmomorpha albersana
Caprifoliaceae, USA 3026
distribution, USA 3026
Eucryphia lucida
insects
pollination 4641
Tasmania 4641
Eucryphia milliganii
insects
pollination 4641
Tasmania 4641
Eucryptorrhynchus brandtii
Ailanthus altissima, China 8473
control, biological control 8473
Eucryptorrhynchus chinensis
Ailanthus altissima, China 8473
control, biological control 8473
pathogens 8473
Eudecatoma (see *Sycophila*)
Euderus agromyzae
hosts, *Melanagromyza obtusa* 4454
pigeon peas, habitats, Tamil Nadu 4454
Euderus lividus
hosts, *Melanagromyza obtusa* 11110
pigeon peas, fields, Uttar Pradesh 11110
Eudia pavonia
biochemistry, defensive secretions 9618
Formicidae, interactions 9618
Eudocima fullonia
biology, behaviour 2558
control, biological control 8906
Erythrina, tropics 3606
fruits
Micronesia 9295
Pacific Islands 8906
parasitoids 9295
pomegranates, Maharashtra 2558
Eudocima homaena
biology, behaviour 2558
pomegranates, Maharashtra 2558
Eudocima materna
biology, behaviour 2558
pomegranates, Maharashtra 2558
Eueremaes, taxonomy 2803
Eugenia stipitata, *Anastrepha obliqua*, South America 11300
Eugenia uniflora, extracts, attractants, *Anastrepha suspensa* 8743
Eugenol
effects
Etiella zinckenella 6336
Spodoptera littoralis 6214
mixtures, attractants, Scarabaeidae 4351
Euglena gracilis, insecticides, effects 4339
Eugnampus
morphology, reproductive organs 729
taxonomy 729
Eugnampus sheilae
food plants, USA 729
taxonomy, new species 729
Eugnathus distinctus
distribution, Korea Republic 5398
fodder legumes, Korea Republic 1450
soybeans, Korea Republic 5398
Euhrychiopsis lecontei
control, *Myriophyllum spicatum* 9466
Myriophyllum, Vermont 10466
Vermont 9466
Eulachnus tamaricis
Tamarix, USSR 6665
taxonomy, to *Protrama* 6665
Eulachnus tuberculostematus, *Pinus halepensis*, Israel 4655
Eulecanium ciliatum, distribution, China 7838
Eulecanium coryli (see *E. tiliae*)
Eulecanium douglasi
distribution, China 7838
parasitoids 6094
Russia 6094
Eulecanium kostylevi, distribution, China 7838
Eulecanium paucispinosum, distribution, China 7838
Eulecanium tiliae, *Cydonia oblonga*, Jammu and Kashmir 5298
Eulecanium ulmicola
taxonomy, new species 6774
Ulmus, China 6774

Euleia heraclei, Italy 197

Eulophidae

forests, Germany 10390
hosts

Gracillariidae 6630
Leucoptera malifoliella 3471
Profenusa 10390
orchards, Germany 3471
taxonomy 5764
vineyards, Mexico 4525

Eulophinae

morphology, antennae 4819
Russia 4819

Eulophus pennicornis

biology 1503
Capsicum, greenhouses, Belgium 1503
hosts, *Mamestra brassicae* 1503

Eumaeus atala florida

biology, behaviour 10140
Zamia floridana 10140

Eumargarodes laingi

control, chemical control 683
ecology, population dynamics 683
sugarcane, Queensland 683

Eumenidae, distribution, Spain 5006

Eumerus amoenus

biology
development 6796
environmental factors 7808
ecology, population dynamics 7519
onions, commodities, Egypt 4727, 7519
parasitoids 7519

Eumerus narcissi, *Narcissus*, Turkey 10441

Eumerus vestitus

biology
development 6796
environmental factors 6922
ecology, population dynamics 7519
onions, commodities, Egypt 7519
parasitoids 7519

Eumetopina

plant pathogens, transmission 11219
sugarcane, Papua New Guinea 11219

Eumicrosoma beneficum

distribution, Nebraska 474
hosts, *Blissus leucopertus* 474
wheat, fields, Nebraska 474

Eumorphia labruscae

grapes, Venezuela 4766
taxonomy 4766

Eumorphia satellitia

grapes, Venezuela 4766
taxonomy 4766

Euodia fraxinifolia, extracts, effects,

Sitophilus oryzae 5718

Euodynerus dantici

biology, behaviour 5987
ecology, population dynamics 5987
Honshu 5987
prey, Lepidoptera 5987

Eumitocellus intermedius (see *Oniticellus intermedius*)

Euonymus alatus

Tetranychus urticae
economic thresholds 6666
Indiana 6666

Euonymus europaeus

Aphididae, Poland 8300
Aphis fabae
Finland 4236
UK 454

odours, effects, *Aphis fabae* 4365

Euonymus fortunei, *Unaspis euonymi* 10428

Euonymus japonicus

Ceroplastes japonicus, Japan 789
habitats, *Mallada boninensis*, Japan 789
Unaspis euonymi 10428

Eupackardia calleta

biochemistry, defensive secretions 9618
Formicidae, interactions 9618

Eupagiocerus, taxonomy 5779

Eupalopsellus olearius, olives, Egypt 5991

Eupalopsis gersoni, *Citrus*, South Africa 5991

Eupatorium ayapanae

extracts
antifeedants, Lepidoptera 6683
insecticidal properties 6683

Eupatorium capillifolium, oils, toxicity, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 3650

Eupatorium odoratum

Aphis spiraeicola 5300
biological control agents, evaluation 7492

Eupelmidae, hosts, *Megastigmus pistaciae* 1572

Eupelmus

chestnuts, orchards, Honshu 11203
hosts

Eurytoma attiva 3676
Melanagromyza obtusa 4454
Torymus beneficus 11203

Eupelmus allynii

Malaysia 3676
pigeon peas, habitats, Tamil Nadu 4454
hosts, *Mayetiola destructor* 473
wheat, fields, Texas 473

Eupelmus australiensis

hosts, *Contarinia sorghicola* 1432
monitoring, traps 1432
sorghum, fields, São Paulo 1432

Eupelmus cushmani

biology, life cycle 5564
cotton, fields, São Paulo 5564
hosts, insect pests 5564

Eupelmus popa (see *E. australiensis*)

Eupelmus urozois, chestnuts, orchards, Honshu 11203,

Eupelmus vuillei

biology, behaviour 2971, 3100, 3969
cowpeas, fields, Niger 8246
Dinarmus basalis, interactions 2971, 9793

hosts

Bruchidae 2971
Bruchidius atrolineatus 3100, 3969, 9793
Callosobruchus maculatus 8246
plant extracts, effects 3969

Eupeodes confrater

biology 5098
Honshu 5098
prey, *Pseudoregma bambucicola* 5098

Eupeodes corollae

biology 10819
behaviour 5694
Brussels sprouts, fields, UK 4110
Cruciferae, Poland 5694
distribution, Kenya 196
greenhouses, USSR 10819
morphology 4825
prey, Aphididae 4110, 10780, 10819
rearing techniques 10780

Eupeodes nielsenii, distribution, France 10810

Euphaleurus ostreoides

biology, life cycle 759
Lonchocarpus guilleminianus
galls 759
Minas Gerais 759

Euphasiopteryx ochracea

biology, behaviour 1985
Florida 1985

Euphorbia

Otiorynchus sulcatus 800
pest control 8433

Euphorbia esula

Aphthona abdominalis, Italy 10465
biology, life history 10465
control, biological control 11302
Pegomya curticornis
Europe 11302
galls 11302

Euphorbia hirta, *Bagrada hilaris* 11141

Euphorbia peplus, extracts, antifeedants, *Deroceras reticulatum* 5679

Euphorbia pulcherrima

Aleyrodidae 10701
Greece 7242
Bemisia tabaci 5922, 5950, 9437
Hemiptera 3314

Euphorbia virgata

Pegomya curticornis
Europe 11302
galls 11302

Euphorbiaceae, *Maruca vitrata*, Benin 11013

Euphorocera

hosts, Noctuidae 6438
soyabeans, fields, Rio Grande do Sul 6438

Euphydryas editha (see *Occidryas editha*)

Euphydryas phaeton, food plants, USA 5699

Euphyes, evolution 2819

Euphyllura phyllireae

biology, behaviour 787
food plants, Greece 787

Eupithecia acteata

Actaea spicata, Sweden 5675
ecology, habitats 5675
parasitoids 5675

Euplatypus, taxonomy, new genus 7600

Euplectrus, hosts, *Euproctis fraterna* 10400

Euplectrus comstockii

biochemistry 9897
Euplectrus platyhypenae, differentiation 9897
hosts, *Trichoplusia ni* 10823
morphology 9897

Euplectrus platyhypenae

biochemistry 9897
Euplectrus comstockii, differentiation 9897
morphology 9897

Euplectrus putleri

biology 9157
distribution, Argentina 9157
hosts, *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 9157

Euploeia crameri

biology, behaviour 7767
Parsonia spiralis, Kalimantan 7767

Eupoecilia ambigua

biology, behaviour 4520, 6904
control
chemical control 1543, 6524
integrated control 1544
mating disruption 4520
grapes 6524
Germany 4520
Italy 1543-1544
monitoring, traps 4520
parasitoids 7246

Eupogonius pauper, *Menispermum*

canadense, Ohio 8504

Euprepocnemis shirakii (see *Shirakiacris shirakii*)

Euprepoptera, taxonomy 7598

Euproctis chrysorrhoea

antibiotics, toxicity 8969
biology, nests 11253
broadleaves, Romania 10388
control 10388
forest trees
France 6743
USSR 10377
Italy 5118
monitoring 10377
parasitoids 5118
Quercus, France 11253
Quercus robur
resistance 3592
Romania 3592

Euproctis fraterna

biology, life cycle 8335
control, chemical control 8335
parasitoids 5968, 10400
Terminalia arjuna, Karnataka 10400
Ziziphus mauritiana, Haryana 8335

Euproctis pseudoconspersa, pathogens 10867

Euproctis scintillans

fertilizers, effects 8362
Fujian 5176
pathogens 5176
Ricinus communis 8362

Euproctis similis (see *Sphrageidus similis*)

Euproctis taiwana

Japan 2147
parasitoids 2147

Euprosterina elaeasa

oil palms, Colombia 677
pathogens 677

Eupsilia transversa, Poland 9771

Eupterote cardamomi

biology, development 9443
cardamoms, India 9443
parasitoids 9443

Eupterote mollifera, parasitoids 5968

Eupulvinaria hydrangeae (see *Pulvinaria hydrangeae*)

Eurema blanda

Albizia falcata
damage 1654

- urema blanda** *cont.*
Albizia falcata *cont.*
 Philippines 1654, 3604
 control, chemical control 3604
- urema hecabe**
Albizia falcata
 damage 1654
 Philippines 1654
 biology 10405
 environmental factors 5974
 Fabaceae, Honshu 10405
 Honshu 5974
 morphology, wings 5974
Paraserianthes falcata
 damage 7441
 Philippines 7441
- urodryas aurinia**
 biology 6924
Lonicera periclymenum, UK 1714
 parasitoids 6924
- urodryas aurinia beckeri**, Spain 6924
- urodryas aurinia debilis**, Spain 6924
- urois occulta**, Quebec 3029
- Europe**
 Aphididae 911
 apples, insect pests, natural enemies 2510
 birds, pesticides, effects 2334
 Brassicaceae, *Phyllotreta striolata* 9199
Cacopsylla, predators, reviews 10284
Centaurea, Acaudinum 38
Centaurea maculosa, insects 843
Chalarus 4
Chorthippus parallelus 194
Criopteryx 3761
 crops
Helicoverpa armigera 6007
 pest resistance 7121
Drosophila, natural enemies 2972
Drosophila melanogaster 126
Euphorbia, Pegomya curticornis 11302
Folsomides 3740
 forests, *Orgyia antiqua* 7460
 Formicidae 7747
 Gastropoda 5138
 greenhouse crops, arthropod pests 7110
 horticultural crops, insect pests 10144
 Ichneumoninae 302
 insecticides
 legislation 393, 1344
 registration 1354-1355
 insects 3737
 Lepidoptera 6906
Leptothorax tuberum group 6077
Lymantria dispar 8940
Lysimachia vulgaris, Galerucella grisea
cens 8507
Lythrum salicaria, Galerucella 8507
 Noctuidae, parasitoids 302
 Noctuidae, books 1760
 Nymphalidae 6797
 olives, pest control 1590
 ornamental plants, *Epichoristodes*
acerbella 1674
Pachycrepoideus vindeminae 2972
 pears
Cacopsylla 10285-10286
Cydia pomonella 3282
 orchards, *Anthrenus nemoralis* 11169
 pest control 1293
 pesticides
 nontarget effects 2332
 packaging, legislation 10008
- Pinus**
 forests, *Allodorus semirugosus* 8459
Pissodes 8459
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 3111
 plant protection
 legislation 7115, 7121
 reports 11334
Platanus, Corythucha ciliata 10409
 Polydesmida 3758
 potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2450
 quarantine, *Cacysus marshalli* 10437
Quercus, Meconema thalassinum 1643
 Rhopalocera 195, 4021
 Sciaridae 3739
 strawberries, *Resseliella theobaldi* 6518
 sugarbeet
 Aphididae 9331
 insect pests 9331
Trachyploeus 1795
- European Communities**
 crops, pest control 8929
 foods, pesticide residues 1302
 pest control, regulations 5185
 pesticides 885
 legislation 1317, 7118
 registration 1397-1398
 regulations 10006
 usage 1302, 8919, 8929
 pests, quarantine 4238
 plant protection, legislation 7115
 quarantine, insect pests 3218
- European larch** (see *Larix decidua*)
- Eurotia solidaginis**
 biochemistry, enzymes 4850, 4870
 biology
 behaviour 834
 environmental factors 5702
 cold resistance 2006
 physiology, cold resistance 4982, 8119
Solidago
 galls 834, 5702
 New York 5702
 USA 834
Solidago altissima
 galls 804
 resistance 463, 804
- Euryale ferox, Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae**,
 Bihar 10444
- Eurybrachys tomentosa, Vigna vexillata**,
 India 6455
- Eurydema**
 control, chemical control 6477
 radishes, Meghalaya 6477
- Eurydema oleracea**
 genetics, chromosomes 3900
 parasitoids 6088
- Eurydema pulchrum**, morphology, digestive
 system 5815
- Eurydema ventrale**, genetics, chromosomes
 3900
- Eurydema ventralis**, parasitoids 6088
- Eurygaster**
 cereals
 Africa 4370
 Asia 4370
 control 4370
 insecticides, effects 9030
 wheat
 Cyprus 4388
 damage 4388
- Eurygaster integriceps**
 biology 5695, 6371
 control, chemical control 10165
 cultural methods, effects 6367
 Gramineae, Iran 5695, 6371
 insecticides, effects 10022
 morphology, sense organs 5827
 physiology, endocrine system 108
 wheat
 Bulgaria 482
 damage 1419, 6366
 resistance 4375
 Russia 10165
 Ukraine 6366-6367
- Eurygaster maura**
 distribution, Finland 2793
 parasitoids 6088
 taxonomy 2793
- Eurygaster testudinaria**
 distribution, Finland 2793
 taxonomy 2793
- Eurmela distincta**
 biology 736
Eucalyptus
 Australian Capital Territory 736
 New South Wales 8416
Iridomyrmex, interactions 8416
 parasitoids 736
- Eurymeloides punctata**
 biology 736
Eucalyptus
 Australian Capital Territory 736
 New South Wales 8416
Iridomyrmex, interactions 8416
 parasitoids 736
- Euryspeonomus elosegui**, pathogens 4156
- Eurystylus, Ricinus communis**, Zimbabwe
 10330
- Eurytemora affinis**, insecticides, effects
 10075
- Eurythecta zelaea**
 biology, behaviour 5370
 control, chemical control 5370
 pasture plants, New Zealand 5370
- Eurythenes gryllus**, insecticides, residues
 10966
- Eurytoma**
 biology, behaviour 1089
Capsicum annum, Maharashtra 6491
 control, chemical control 6491
 Honshu 1089
 hosts
Cotesia glomerata 1089
Melanagromyza obtusa 11110
Orseolia oryzae 4416
 pigeon peas, fields, Uttar Pradesh 11110
 rice, fields, Sri Lanka 4416
- Eurytoma aloisifilipoi**
 biology, phenology 6552
 hosts, *Hylesinus varius* 6552
 olives, orchards 6552
- Eurytoma amygdali**
 almonds 4540
 Greece 6539
 biology, diapause 6539
 pheromones 4540
- Eurytoma attiva**
 control, *Cordia curassavica* 3676
Cordia curassavica, Malaysia 3676
 parasitoids 3676
- Eurytoma braconidis**
 biology 3137
 hosts, *Apanteles taragamae* 3137
- Eurytoma morio**
 biology, phenology 6552
 hosts, *Hylesinus varius* 6552
 olives, orchards 6552
- Eurytoma pistaciae**
 chestnuts, orchards, Honshu 11203
 hosts, *Torymus beneficus* 11203
- Eurytoma setigera** (see *E. pistaciae*)
- Eurytoma setifibia**
 ecology, population dynamics 4426
 hosts, *Orseolia oryzae* 4426
 rice, fields, Andhra Pradesh 4426
- Eurytoma urozonus**, hosts, *Torymus*
beneficus 11203
- Eurytomidae**
 hosts, *Megastigmus pistaciae* 1572
 seeds, USSR 11325
- Eusarcoris guttiger** (see *Eysarcoris guttiger*)
- Euscelidius variegatus**
 Enterobacteriaceae, symbiosis 10860
 faba beans 9159
 morphology, digestive system 1886
 pathogens 1886
 plant pathogens, transmission 9159
- Euscelis lineolatus**
 morphology 1813
 Turkey 1813
- Euscepes postfasciatus**
 biology, behaviour 10717
 distribution 11124
 ecology, population dynamics 3429
 sweet potatoes 11124
 Japan 3429
- Euschistus heros**
 biochemistry, secretions 3829
 control, chemical control 3399
 soyabeans, Parana 3399
- Euschistus servus**
 biology, development 9760
Phaseolus vulgaris 9760
Verbascum thapsus, Illinois 9760
- Euschistus tristigmus**, biochemistry, secre-
 tions 3829
- Euschistus variolarius**
 biology, development 9760
Phaseolus vulgaris 9760
Verbascum thapsus, Illinois 9760
- Euseius**
 taxonomy 891, 2661
 USSR 891, 2661
- Euseius addoensis**, insecticides,
 residues, toxicity 8089
- Euseius amissibilis**
 Tajikistan 2661
 taxonomy, new species 2661
- Euseius elinae**
 biology, environmental factors 11286
Viburnum tinus, habitats, Victoria 11286

- Euseius finlandicus**
apples, orchards, Ontario 6505
aubergines, fields, Indian Punjab 8284
genetics, genetic engineering 10653
morphology 891
mouthparts 10598
peaches, fields, Hungary 3501
prey, *Panonychus ulmi* 9275
USSR 891, 2661
vineyards, Hungary 3512
- Euseius fustis**, Tanzania 25
- Euseius gossipi**, biology, environmental factors 6099
- Euseius hibisci**
biology, environmental factors 1119
prey, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1119
- Euseius mesembrinus**
biology 4944
behaviour 4962
prey, *Brevipalpus californicus* 4962
- Euseius nicholsi**
Citrus, orchards, Guangxi 2545
prey, *Panonychus citri* 2545
- Euseius ovalis**
diets 6958
prey, Tetranychidae 6958
rearing techniques 6958
- Euseius scutalis**
biology, environmental factors 1119
prey, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1119
- Euseius tularensis**
biology, environmental factors 1119
prey, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1119
- Eustenopus villosus**
biology, life history 2715
Centaurea solstitialis, Greece 2715
morphology 7615
- Eutectona machaeralis**
pathogens 7428
Tectona grandis 7428
damage 751
India 6626
Kerala 751
resistance 6626, 10402
- Euterpe**, attractants, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 4224
- Eutetranychus boemeriae**, predators 6958
- Eutetranychus orientalis**, predators 6081, 6958, 7015
- Eutetranychus palmatus**
dates 6200
distribution, Iran 6200
- Eutetrastichus servadeii** (see *Baryscapus servadeii*)
- Eutochia pulla**
bananas
habitats, Kenya 6526
plantations, Kenya 4529
prey, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 4529, 6526
- Eutrombidium locustarum**
North America 4771
taxonomy 4771
- Euura**
ecology 4640
predators 4640
Salix lasiolepis
Arizona 4640
galls 4640
- Euura lasiolepis**
ecology 4640
predators 4640
Salix lasiolepis
Arizona 4640
galls 4640
resistance 463
- Euvarroa sinhai** (see *Varroa sinhai*)
- Euvipio**
hosts, *Busseola fusca* 8181
sorghum, fields, South Africa 8181
- Euwallacea fornicatus**
food plants
damage 2353
Maharashtra 2353
- Euxanthellus philippae**
Citrus, orchards, Southern Africa 8324
hosts, *Cribrolecanium andersoni* 8324
- Euxesta stigmatias**
biology, development 494
maize, Florida 494
- Euxoa ochrogaster**, Quebec 3029
- Euxoa scandens**, pathogens 6148
- Euxystoteras**, taxonomy, new genus 5610
- Euxystoteras campanulatum**
Quercus pungens
galls 5610
Texas 5610
taxonomy, new species 5610
- Euzophera bigella**
Armenia 4860
pheromones 4860
- Euzophera punicaeella** (see *E. bigella*)
- Euzophera semifuneralis**
biology, flight 10297
cherries
Michigan 10297
USA 4513
control, chemical control 4513
distribution, North America 1529
food plants 1529
monitoring, traps 10297
pheromones 10297
- Euzophera verrucicola**
Acacia karroo
galls 9401
South Africa 9401
taxonomy 9401
- Evergestis forficatis**
biology 3446
Cruciferae, Himachal Pradesh 3446
- Evodia fraxinifolia**, extracts, control, *Scirpophaga incertulas*, rice 6407
- Evora hemidesma**, morphology, genitalia 5817
- Exapate congelatella**
apples, Bulgaria 641
distribution, Bulgaria 641
pheromones 641
- Exelastis atomosa**
control, chemical control 6452, 7302, 11111
parasitoids 5119
pigeon peas
Karnataka 7302
Maharashtra 5418, 11111
Rajasthan 6452
yield losses 5418, 6452
- Exema elliptica**
Baccharis halimifolia, Texas 3669
biology, phenology 3669
morphology 3669
parasitoids 3669
- Exenterus abruptorius**
Czech Republic 2122
hosts, Diprionidae 2122
- Exenterus oriolus**
Czech Republic 2122
hosts
Diprion pini 4662
Diprionidae 2122
Pinus, forests, Russia 4662
- Exetastes atrator**
cabbages, fields, Ukraine 9211
ecology, population dynamics 9211
hosts
Mamestra brassicae 9211
Noctuidae 2138
- Exetastes cinctipes** (see *E. atrator*)
- Exitianus indicus**
crops, India 7905
predators 7905
- Exochamus quadripustulatus**, UK 7913
- Exochomus**
control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, evaluation 10818
prey, *Pseudoaonidia paeoniae* 1606
Russia 10818
- Exochomus flaviventris**
biology, behaviour 7022
prey, Pseudococcidae 7022
- Exochomus pubescens**
fields, habitats, Iraq 6084
prey, *Tetranychus turkestanii* 6084
- Exochomus quadripustulatus**, *Pinus*, forests, Spain 2144
- Exococcaria agallocha**
Sthenias grisorator
damage 1733
Tamil Nadu 1733
- Exomis microphylla**, *Saissetia oleae*, South Africa 2579
- Exorista**
hosts, *Orgyia postica* 2553
- Exorista** cont.
orchards, Uttar Pradesh 2553
- Exorista bombycis**
biology 6732
behaviour 5960, 5968
development 5831
life cycle 5924
life tables 5930
control 6732, 7989
chemical control 7994
integrated control 6187
diets 10707
growth regulators, effects 10834
hosts
Antheraea assamensis 8847
Bombyx mori 5888, 5930, 5960, 6187, 6732, 7628, 7989, 7994, 10707
Lepidoptera 5968
Karnataka 10707
conferences 6732
morphology, eggs 7628
parasitoids 5930, 7774, 7866
- Exorista civiloides** (see *E. xanthaspis*)
- Exorista japonica**
forest trees, habitats, Honshu 6593
hosts, *Thanatarchia imparilis* 6593
- Exorista larvarum**
cotton, fields, Egypt 2599
hosts
Hyphantria cunea 2104
Spodoptera littoralis 2599
Italy 2104
- Exorista sorbillans**
attractants 5961
biology 6732
reproduction 5835
control 6732
biological control 6178
physical control 6111
disinfectants, toxicity 6247
hosts, *Bombyx mori* 5844, 5961-5962, 6111, 6178, 6247, 6732
India 6166
Karnataka 6109, 6111
conferences 6732
morphology
embryos 5824
sensilla 5825
parasitoids 5925-5926, 6109
pathogens 6166
pheromones 5962
- Exorista xanthaspis**, hosts, Noctuidae 9295
- Exoristobia philippinensis**
competition 7774
control, *Exorista sorbillans* 6178
diets 7866
hosts, *Exorista bombycis* 7774, 7866
rearing techniques 7866
- Exothorhis sudanicus**, Africa 5991
- Expert systems**
cereals, commodities, pest control 8537
control, insect pests, cereals, commodities 7523
pest control 376, 4190, 6172, 6738
pesticides, groundwater 6974
Sogatella furcifera, rice 11066
- Extatosoma tiaratum**, physiology, haemolymph 6832
- Eyprepocnemis plorans**
food plants 7806
genetics, chromosomes 2894, 5086
physiology, reproduction 7690
- Eysarcoris**
Malaysia 4803
taxonomy 4803
- Eysarcoris guttiger**, morphology, digestive system 5815
- Eysarcoris lewisi**
biology
environmental factors 1121
reproduction 103
- Eysarcoris parvus**
rice
Honshu 6408
Korea Republic 6402
resistance 6402
- Ezerin**, effects, Aphidoidea 10037
- Faba bean necrotic yellows virus**, vectors, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 9160
- Faba beans** (*Vicia faba*)

aba beans *cont.*

- Aphididae 6437, 9160
 - Egypt 2432
 - Aphis craccivora*, resistance 8226
 - Aphis fabae* 2695
 - Finland 4236
 - Hungary 2358
 - UK 454, 7299
 - arthropod pests, control, chemical control 4177
 - Bruchus dentipes*, resistance 8226
 - Cicadellidae 9159
 - commodities, pest resistance 9149
 - fields
 - beneficial insects, Egypt 1468
 - Phytoseiulus persimilis*, Germany 5406
 - insect pests
 - Ethiopia 4742
 - India 2484
 - Poland 5405
 - insecticides
 - effects 7162, 10057
 - uptake 487
 - Liriomyza congesta*
 - damage 7300
 - Egypt 7300
 - Liriomyza trifolii*, Egypt 1468
 - odours
 - effects
 - Aphididae 6344
 - Aphis fabae* 4365
 - pest control
 - Germany 4177
 - reports 6729
 - pest resistance 8230, 9149
 - pests
 - books 5742
 - China 5742
 - Tetranychus urticae*, Germany 5406
 - viruses, vectors, Aphididae 7294
- abaceae**
- Eurema hecabe*, Honshu 10405
 - Inopus rubriceps* 8139
 - Maruca vitrata*, Benin 11013
 - pest control 8583
 - Prostephanus truncatus*, Kenya 11323
- abrics, insecticides, residues 4333**
- agaceae**
- Antheraea yamamai* 2756
 - Anthonomus grandis*, Mexico 1616
- agara ailanthoides, Thanatarctia imparilis, Honshu 6593**
- agopyrum esculentum, commodities, Sitophilus 10495**
- agus**
- Agriotes infuscatus*, Russia 6604
 - Coleoptera, Italy 5649
 - Ganoderma*, UK 8428
 - Lymantria dispar*
 - damage 8405
 - Pennsylvania 8405
 - Torymus fagineus*, Europe 7591
- agus crenata, wood, Coptotermes formosanus 7512, 8522**
- agus grandifolia**
- Cryptococcus fagisuga*, New Hampshire 7438
 - Lymantria dispar*, Delaware 4632
- agus sylvatica**
- Cecidomyiidae, Europe 9378
 - Cryptococcus fagisuga*
 - damage 9391
 - Germany 9391
 - Cryptostigmata, Germany 2645
 - Cydia fagiglandana*, Spain 9371
 - Elateridae, Denmark 2637
 - forests
 - Acari 2624
 - Collembola, Austria 9392
 - Cryptostigmata, Denmark 2646
 - insecticides, effects 8404
 - Lepidoptera, Spain 2647
 - Mikiola fagi*
 - Czech Republic 6601
 - galls 6601
 - Slovakia 6601
 - Scardia boletella*, Italy 5649
- agus sylvatica ferruginea, Cryptococcus fagisuga, Spain 8429**
- Fallopia japonica, invertebrates, UK 9458**

Fallow

- effects, *Deroceras* 4125
 - fields, *Delia coarctata*, Germany 6349
 - insects, Germany 9811
- Falsogastrallus sauteri**
- biology, life cycle 4737
 - paper, commodities 4737
- Fannia monilis, Dracunculus vulgaris, Irish Republic 5671**
- Faristenia**
- distribution, Korea Republic 2795
 - taxonomy, new species 2795
- Farming systems, effects, Collembola 5979 (E)-B-Farnesene, mixtures, control, Aphididae, lettuces 1496**
- Farnesol, effects, Formica aerata, biology 5094**
- Farnesyl acetate, pheromones, Agriotes 9045**
- Farnesyl acetone, attractants, Campoletis sonorensis 7795**
- Farnesyl methyl ether**
- effects
 - Achaea janata* 3302
 - Corcya cephalonica* 8050
- Fatsia oligocarpella, Cryphiomyia 6096**
- Fatty acid esters, attractants, Acari 8123**
- Fatty acids**
- attractants, Acari 8123
 - control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 5303
- Fatty oil plants**
- Acari, India 9828
 - arthropod pests
 - Belgium 7574
 - control, chemical control 7574
 - pest resistance, Europe 7121
- Federated States of Micronesia, vegetables, Nezara viridula 9207**
- Feijoa sellowiana**
- Phlaeothripidae
 - damage 10318
 - Santa Catarina 10318
- Feltia herilis, physiology, sense organs 1821**
- Feltiella acarivora, parasitoids 7914**
- Fenamiphos**
- control
 - Heteronychus arator*, grapes 656
 - Inopus rubriceps*, sugarcane 7394
 - residues, determination 5035
- Fenarimol, effects, Spodoptera littoralis 3256**
- Fenbutatin oxide**
- control
 - Tetranychus urticae*
 - strawberries 652
 - tomatoes 610
 - mixtures, toxicity, Tetranychidae 6244
 - nontarget effects, *Neoseiulus collegae* 5939
 - residues
 - determination 10112
 - environment 10112
 - toxicity, Tetranychidae, bioassays 7147
- Fenchlorphos, residues, cereal grains 6713**
- Fenitrothion**
- control
 - Acanthoscelides obtectus* 10496
 - Anthonomus grandis*, cotton 2613, 2615
 - Callosobruchus* 10513
 - Choristoneura pinus pinus*, *Pinus banksiana* 3622
 - Chromatomyia fuscata*, barley 10169
 - Cnephias pumicana*, cereals 4373
 - Contarinia sorghicola*, sorghum 513
 - insect pests
 - sugarcane 11212
 - wheat 11033
 - Orygia antiqua*, *Terminalia arjuna* 3635
 - Oulema*, wheat 10159
 - Phaulacridium vittatum*, pastures 11079
 - Podagricomela cuprea*, *Zanthoxylum bungeanum* 2660
 - Rhabdoscelus obscurus*, sugarcane 7395
 - Spilartia obliqua*, *Vigna mungo* 9179
 - determination 10512

Fenitrothion *cont.*

- effects
 - Achatina fulica* 6253
 - Helix aspersa* 10949
 - Myzus persicae* 1331
 - Porcellio scaber* 10067
 - quails 6260
 - metabolism, Lepidoptera 81
 - mixtures
 - control
 - Baris deplanata*, mulberries 11178
 - Pentatomidae, soyabeans 3399
 - effects, *Myzus persicae* 1331
 - nontarget effects 10096
 - beneficial arthropods 10957
 - man 10109
 - parasitoids 9179
 - Rana* 10055
 - photolysis 10018
 - residues
 - cereals, commodities 10512
 - determination 3294
 - drinking water 4325
 - environment 4328
 - extraction, water 9874
 - resistance
 - Aphis fabae* 9329
 - Aphis gossypii* 8048
 - toxicity
 - Amblyseius andersoni* 2148
 - Anguilla anguilla* 412
 - arthropod pests 8969
 - Drosicha mangiferae* 6239
 - Locusta migratoria* 1335
 - Podisus connexivus* 2299
 - Spodoptera litura* 6241
 - volatilization, water 7209
- Fennel (see Foeniculum vulgare)**
- Fenobucarb**
- control, *Nilaparvata lugens*, rice 9111
 - effects, *Beauveria bassiana* 3191
 - interactions, fungicides 3236
 - mixtures
 - residues, persimmons 1571
 - resistance, *Thrips palmi* 3251
 - residues
 - atmosphere 419
 - commodities 3276
 - persimmons 1571
 - resistance
 - Nilaparvata lugens* 4255
 - Thrips palmi* 3251
 - toxicity
 - Hemiptera 5365
 - Homoptera 11065
 - Nilaparvata lugens* 10186
 - Spodoptera litura* 3236
 - with alpha-cypermethrin, control, *Nilaparvata lugens*, rice 9111
- Fenon-N (see Cypermethrin)**
- Fenoxycarb**
- control
 - Cacopsylla pyricola*, pears 10276
 - Callosobruchus* 10513
 - Hemiptera, pears 3498
 - insect pests
 - apples 7346
 - Citrus* 10313
 - Lepidoptera, apples 2509
 - Pulvinaria hydrangeae*, ornamental plants 3628
 - Solenopsis invicta* 1280
 - Vaccinium* 4516
 - Tortricidae
 - apples 3487
 - fruits 10266
 - grapes 1543
 - effects
 - Amblydromella rhenanoides* 4300
 - Bombyx mori* 10993
 - Choristoneura fumiferana* 404, 9034
 - Dysdercus intermedius* 3246
 - Ephesia kuehniella* 2298, 8120
 - Liposcelis bostrychophila* 8055
 - Manduca sexta* 1829, 1918
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 9036
 - Phanerotoma ocularis* 2298, 6321
 - Pseudoperichaeta nigrolineata* 3271
 - Pterostichus cupreus* 1356
 - Trichoplusia ni* 9662

Fenoxycarb *cont.*

- nontarget effects
 - Acar 2509
 - beneficial arthropods 1543
 - Neuroptera 5471
 - predatory arthropods 10276
- reviews 3308
- toxicity
 - Chrysoperla carnea* 409
 - Tribolium castaneum* 7229

Fenprothrin

- control
 - arthropod pests, hops 9445
 - Bemisia tabaci*, poinsettias 1318
 - Earias vittella*, cotton 9347
 - Helicoverpa armigera*, chickpeas 8240-8241
 - insect pests, cotton 9854
 - Lepidoptera, cotton 4599
 - Trioxa eugeniae*, *Syzygium paniculatum* 1689
- degradation, soil 8105
- mixtures, residues, toxicity, *Euseius addoensis* 8089
- nontarget effects
 - Apis mellifera* 410
 - Encarsia* 1318
 - Neoseiulus collegae* 5939
- residues, chickpeas 4450
- resistance
 - Lepidoptera 9854
 - Neoseiulus longispinosus* 10348
 - Tetranychus urticae* 399
- toxicity, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 8285

Fenpyroximate (see *tert*-Butyl (E)-4-(1,3-dimethyl-5-phenoxy-pyrazol-4-yl-methyleneamino-oxy)-p-toluate)**Fensulfothion**

- control, *Heteronyx piceus*, groundnuts 5543
- toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 6239

Fenthion

- control
 - Anthonomus grandis*, cotton 2621
 - Aulacorthum solani*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10217
 - Bactrocera cucumis*, *Curcubitaceae* 5465
 - Cornitermes cumulans*, pastures 3142
 - Orygia antiqua*, *Terminalia arjuna* 3635
 - Scarabaeidae, sweet potatoes 6476
- effects
 - Locusta migratoria* 8058
 - Steinernema kushidai* 2168
 - tomatoes 612
- formulations 8798
- mixtures, control, *Chilo partellus*, sorghum 6394
- toxicity
 - Chironomus tepperi* 10184
 - Drosicha mangiferae* 6239

Fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*)

- intercropping, sugarcane, pest control 11213

Fenvalerate

- application 5223
- control
 - Aetherastis circulata*, *Hevea brasiliensis* 7416
 - Anthonomus grandis*, cotton 2621
 - Aphididae, pomegranates 7365
 - Aphis craccivora*, grain legumes 5397
 - Aphis gossypii*, cotton 716, 7407
 - arthropod pests, cotton 5567
 - Aspidiotus chinensis* 1959
 - Cnephiasia pumicana*, cereals 4373
 - Coleoptera, forest trees 5713
 - Contarinia sorghicola*, sorghum 2385
 - Cydia pomonella*, apples 10259
 - Donacia provosti*, rice 4423
 - Euproctis fraterna*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8335
 - Haplothrips tritici*, wheat 10166
 - Helicoverpa armigera*, chickpeas 8238, 8240-8241, 9178
 - Holotrichia insularis*, *Tectona grandis* 7444
 - Hymenoptera, *Capsicum annuum* 6491

Fenvalerate *cont.*

- control *cont.*
 - insect pests
 - Albizia lebbek* 8434
 - cabbages 4463
 - cotton 3573, 7408, 8382, 9854, 10361
 - peas 8233
 - pigeon peas 7302, 11111
 - Lepidoptera 717, 11231
 - cotton 3574, 4599
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, aubergines 10247
 - Leucinodes orbonalis*, sugarcane 3461
 - Myzus persicae*, aubergines 5456
 - Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton 4586
 - Plutella xylostella*, cauliflowers 595
 - Podagricomela cuprea*, *Zanthoxylum bungeanum* 2660
 - Sitodiplosis mosellana*, wheat 11025
 - Sitotroga cerealella*, rice, commodities 8527
 - Sogatella furcifera*, rice 515
 - Spodoptera littoralis* 2238
 - Synanthedon hector*, apples 5470
 - Thrips tabaci*, onions 7319
- effects
 - Amphiascus tenuiremis* 10071
 - Aphidius rhopalosiphii* 3283
 - coffee 2588
 - Oreochromis mossambicus* 4272, 8982
 - predatory arthropods 1348
 - Procambarus clarkii* 10046
 - rats 6258, 8094, 8973
 - Reticulitermes flavipes* 10840
 - rodents 6257

effects

- mixtures
 - control
 - Chilo partellus*, sorghum 6394
 - insect pests, cotton 10361
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 611
 - toxicity, Noctuidae 3254
- nontarget effects
 - Araneae 1413
 - cotton 704, 10355
 - invertebrates 10076
 - man 3266
 - predatory arthropods 515
 - predatory insects 5397
- persistence, soil 417
- residues
 - cauliflowers 6484
 - chickpeas 8239
 - cotton 3571
 - crops 4297
 - lakes 3288
 - milk products 7155
 - sesame 3540
 - soil 1348
 - water 7191
 - analysis 6294, 7191

nontarget effects

- Araneae 1413
- cotton 704, 10355
- invertebrates 10076
- man 3266
- predatory arthropods 515
- predatory insects 5397
- persistence, soil 417
- residues
 - cauliflowers 6484
 - chickpeas 8239
 - cotton 3571
 - crops 4297
 - lakes 3288
 - milk products 7155
 - sesame 3540
 - soil 1348
 - water 7191
 - analysis 6294, 7191

resistance

- Dendrolimus punctatus* 10646
- Helicoverpa armigera* 6576, 9688, 10362, 10920, 10942
- Helicoverpa zea* 8047
- Keiferia lycopersicella* 11148
- Lepidoptera 9854
- Neoseiulus longispinosus* 10348
- Pectinophora gossypiella*, monitoring 5571
- Plutella xylostella* 3440-3441, 7146
- Tetranychus urticae* 8061

toxicity

- Apis mellifera* 4266
- Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 8285
- Fundulus heteroclitus* 411
- Helicoverpa armigera* 10865
- Hymenoptera 1343
- Mylocherus undecimpustulatus* 1462
- Myzus persicae* 8065
- Noctuidae 3254
- Podisus connexivus* 2299
- Spodoptera frugiperda* 1847
- Spodoptera littoralis* 4258
- Spodoptera litura* 6241
- Tetranychus urticae* 4259

Ferrets, insecticides, effects 8991**Ferrisia meridionalis**, taxonomy 2787**Ferrisia multiformis**

- Parthenium*, Argentina 2787
- taxonomy, new species 2787

Ferrisia virgata

- Albizia lebbek*, India 8434
- cassava, Colombia 2458
- control, chemical control 8434
- morphology 2458
- natural enemies 2458
- taxonomy 2787

Fertilizers**effects**

- Auchenorrhyncha 2411
- Bemisia tabaci* 5573
- beneficial organisms 792
- Dendrolimus pini* 3610
- Diuraphis noxia* 8160
- Euproctis scintillans* 8362
- Hemiptera 3371
- insect pests, wheat 6367
- insects 5981
- pyrethrins 10010
- Schizaphis graminum* 1410
- soil arthropods 181, 5130
- Spodoptera exigua* 8377
- interactions, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5652

mixtures

- control, *Diuraphis noxia*, wheat 907
- effects, *Liriomyza* 3419
- pesticides, interactions 8102

Ferula, attractants, Anobiidae 6677**Ferulic acid**, effects, *Galleria mellonella* 10908**Festuca arundinacea**

- insect pests
 - New Jersey 2683
 - resistance 2683
- Mythimna unipuncta* 8214
- Arkansas 8213
- Pogonomyrmex*, Arizona 9319

Festuca ovina *var. duriuscula* (see *F. trachyphylla*)**Festuca rubra**, *Paratrytone melane* 1176**Festuca trachyphylla**, Scarabaeidae, Kentucky 5667**Fibre plants**

- fields, beneficial insects, India 7905
- Hemiptera, India 7905

Ficedula hypoleuca, prey, insects 1536**Ficus**

- Agonidae
 - Africa 3525
 - galls 3525
 - India 7452
 - pollination 7362, 7452
- Dialeurodes delhiensis*, Delhi 3734
- Hymenoptera, pollination 4526, 4685
- Rastrococcus invadens*, Gabon 11189
- volatile compounds, attractants, Hymenoptera 4526
- Waterstoniella*, pollination 9552
- Wiebesia* 9564

Ficus benjamina

- Albotachardina*, Yunnan 4815
- Metatachardia yunnanensis*, Yunnan 8643

Ficus burti-davyi

- Agonidae
 - pollination 9290
 - South Africa 9290
- Elisabethiella bainathi*, pollination 4526

Ficus carica (see Figs)**Ficus lutea**, Hymenoptera, pollination 4685**Ficus microcarpa**

- Gynaikothrips ficorum*
 - California 9402
 - Florida 4774
 - galls 9402

Ficus microcarpa *var. nitida*, *Gynaikothrips ficorum*, UK 1149**Ficus obtusifolia**, *Albotachardina*, Yunnan 4815**Ficus sycamorus**, *Neophyllobius sycamorus*, Egypt 5991**Ficus thonnigii**

- Agonidae
 - pollination 9290
 - South Africa 9290

Fieberiella flori

- peaches, Colorado 8308

ieberiella florii *cont.*

plant pathogens, transmission 8308

iebrigella palposa

Paranthrene tabaniformis, interactions 11256

Populus, galls, Bulgaria 11256

ield beans (see *Faba beans*)

ield crops

Collembola, Tasmania 8140

habitats, *Nabis sinoferus*, Shandong 4363

insect pests, control, physical control 2351

Limacidae 9856

pest control 8583

New Zealand 4752

pests, control, integrated control 3705

predatory arthropods, Germany 8934

ields

Carabidae

Finland 1206

France 8763

habitats

beneficial arthropods

Anhui 4683

Maharashtra 1566

beneficial insects, Saskatchewan 6428

Episyrrhus balteatus, UK 3129

Meteorus leviventris, Saskatchewan 6175

predatory insects

Iraq 6084

Maryland 5959

ng wasps (see also *Agaonidae*)

igs (*Ficus carica*)

Agaonidae

Africa 3525

galls 3525

Panama 4137

Agistemus bakeri, Iran 6200

Batocera rufomaculata 11179

Blastophaga psenes, pollination 7376

Ceroplastes rusci 6944

extracts, attractants, *Blastophaga psenes* 7376

Hesperophanes fasciculatus, Israel 5693

insect pests, India 2536-2537

insecticides, residues 2539

odours, attractants, *Cadra cautella* 5717

Oxycaenus hyalinipennis

damage 9058

Israel 9058

pest control, India 8598

Psacothoe hilaris, Japan 1549

volatile compounds 7376

iji

Formicidae 9826, 10764

pest control 9972

pesticides, usage 9972

ilago lutescens, *Pemphigus populinigrae*,

Spain 7835

imbriaphis fimbriata, antifeedants 4518

inger millet (see *Eleusine coracana*)

inland

Agrostis capillaris, *Anoecia zirniisi* 796

Aphidoidea 3019

Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 4085

Artemisia absinthium, *Coloradoa absinthii* 806

Attagenus smirnovi 6942

Betula, wood, Coleoptera 734

Betula pubescens

Dineura virididorsata 6608

Epirrita autumnata 3590, 4622, 8412

forests, Araneae 3590

bogs, Lepidoptera 3988

Callistephus chinensis, *Thrips tabaci* 10438

composts, *Cynaues opacus* 11310

conifers

Coleoptera 1661

Epuraea 766

Corticaria crenulata 202

Cynaues angustus 11310

Dryas octopetala, *Eriophyes dryadis* 6786

dung beetles 9913

environment, insecticide residues 10984

Ephedrus 5493

Epirrita autumnata, parasitoids 10391

Eurygaster 2793

faba beans, *Aphis fabae* 4236

Finland *cont.*

fishes, insecticide residues 10970

fodder plants, *Therioaphis* 1449

forests, Carabidae 4654, 7423, 8445

Formica 282

Formicidae 825

Gramineae, *Meromyza* 2790

habitats

Carabidae 1206

Lycosidae 3120

Heracleum sphondylium, *Anuraphis subterranea* 806

Impatiens parviflora, *Impatiensium asiaticum* 806

Lasius flavus 796

Lotus corniculatus, *Aphis lotiradicis* 1460

Melilotus officinalis, *Apion meliloti* 558

Nuphar lutea, *Galerucella nymphaeae* 2689

ornamental plants, arthropod pests 1707

Oxytropis campestris, *Mamontova vera* 825

Picea abies, arthropods 4670

Pinus, *Neodiprion sertifer* 3620

Pinus sylvestris

Diprionidae, parasitoids 6642

Lygus rugulipennis 6639

Monochamus galloprovincialis 8460

Neodiprion sertifer 8462

Petrova resinella 764

poinsettias, Sciaridae 1707

Spiraea, *Acyrtosiphon ignotum* 806

strawberries, *Otiorynchus* 3506

Tipula 9545

Toxares 5493

turnip rape, *Meligethes aeneus* 1490

Ulmus glabra, *Tinocallis nevskyi* 1449

Vaccinium uliginosum, *Aulacorthum flavum* 5493

Firs (see *Abies*)

Fish

insecticides, residues 7505

pesticides, residues 10086

Fish oils

control

Aleurocanthus woglumi 11184

Phyllocnistis citrella, mandarins 7368

Fishes

carbamates, effects 10938

growth regulators, effects 2341

insecticides

effects 1175, 4313, 4344, 5243, 5245,

5247, 6261, 6281, 8078, 8979-

8983, 10065, 10944

reviews 1361

metabolism 1345, 7158

residues 2309-2310, 3288, 4305,

4340, 7180, 10064, 10114,

10945, 10960-10963, 10965,

10967-10968, 10970, 10984

detection 5240

toxicity 6262, 8080, 10058

organochlorine compounds, residues

4303, 10059

pesticides

effects 1364, 3220, 7166, 7172, 8098

residues 4304

Flammulina velutipes

Histiogaster 1726, 8493

Luciaphorus auriculariae 2700

Microdispus lambi 2701

Flata

distribution, India 6535

mangoes, Maharashtra 6535

Flatidae, taxonomy 1781, 9550

Flavones, effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6212

Flavonoids

antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 6185

effects

Galleria mellonella 10908

Manduca sexta 977

Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)

arthropod pests

Belgium 7574

control, chemical control 7574

Chrysomelidae, Czech Republic 1628

Helicoverpa punctigera, Oceania 10737

insect pests, Ethiopia 4742

pest control, Lithuania 9359-9360

Flax *cont.*

Thrips linarius

outbreaks 1627

Romania 1627

Flea beetles (see *Chrysomelidae*)

Flemingia strobilifera, beneficial insects,

Bihar 7035

Flock house virus, hosts, *Drosophila mela-*

nogaster, cell lines 9928

Florinda coccinea, biology, behaviour 10695

Flour mills, stored products pests, USA

10514

Flours, *Tribolium castaneum* 5235

Flowers, commodities, arthropod pests 2731

Fluazifop, effects, *Chaetocnema tibialis* 4563

Fluchloralin, interactions, insecticides 3279

Flucycloxuron

control

Helicoverpa armigera, pigeon peas

4451

Tetranychus urticae 4181

effects

Phytoseiulus persimilis 9038

Tetranychidae 6240

toxicity, *Chrysoperla carnea* 409

Flufenoxuron

control

Helicoverpa armigera, pigeon peas

4451

Spodoptera exempta 6181

Tortricidae, grapes 1543

effects, *Helix aspersa* 9000

formulations 6181

mixtures, toxicity, Tetranychidae 6244

nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods

1543

toxicity

Amblyseius andersoni 2148

Chrysoperla carnea 409

Liriomyza trifolii 783

Spodoptera 6181

Tetranychidae 6244

Trioxa erytreae 10995

Flumethrin, control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 7097

Fluoride, pollutants, Gastropoda 3270

Fluorine

effects

Brachycera 10726

insects, reviews 10904

Fluorine insecticides, synthesis 7853

Flutriafol, effects, *Apis mellifera* 1347

Fluvalinate

control

Acari, nectarines 5487

Aulacophora foveicollis, melons 3465

Euproctis fraterna, *Ziziphus mauri-*

tiana 8335

Helicoverpa armigera, chickpeas

8240-8241, 11107

Hemiberlesia lataniae, avocados

5524, 10320

Hyadaphis coriandri, *Foeniculum vul-*

gare 8491

insect pests

avocados 5525

peas 8233

small fruits 9277

Metopolophium dirhodum, barley

7263

Noctuidae, sugarbeet 11222

Plutella xylostella, cauliflowers 595

Pyrilidae 10178

Thysanoptera, kiwifruits 2563

Trioxa eugeniae, *Syzygium panicu-*

latum 1689

Varroa jacobsoni 2097, 2140, 7092,

7097

effects

Aleochara bilineata 7028

Fluvalinate *cont.*

resistance

Aphis fabae 9329*Neoseiulus longispinosus* 10348

toxicity

Aphytis melinus 6277*Apis mellifera* 4266*Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 8285*Myzus persicae* 8065with thiometon, control, *Metopolophium dirhodum*, barley 7263**Fodder crops**

fields, beneficial insects, India 7905

Hemiptera, India 7905

Isoptera, India 8403

Fodder legumes

insect pests

control 7290

damage 7290

resistance 7290

Tropics 7290

Fodder plants*Deroceras reticulatum* 3380

insect pests

control, chemical control 9990, 10209

Poland 9990

Russia 2397

Syria, reviews 4358

pest control, Switzerland 9498

Foeniculum, *Zygana lydia*, Turkey 553**Foeniculum vulgare**

attractants, Anobiidae 6677

Hyadaphis coriandri, Gujarat 8491

intercropping, sugarcane, pest control 11213

Odynerus ovalis, Karnataka 4696**Folsomia candida***Aporrectodea caliginosa*, interactions 7807*Fagus sylvatica*, forests, Austria 9392

pathogens, transmission 2177

Folsomides, taxonomy 3740**Folsomides ayllonensis**

pastures, Spain 2403

taxonomy, new species 2403

Fomes fomentarius, *Bolitophagus reticulatus*, interactions 6605**Fonofos**

control

Agrotis ipsilon 5225*Cornitermes*, *Eucalyptus grandis* 2643*Delia coarctata*, wheat 4389*Delia radicum*, cauliflowers 3438, 5441

exposure, man 4270

nontarget effects

Lumbricidae 10082

predatory insects 5225

residues

clothing 4270

precipitation 4327

soil 8114

Food contamination, books 8618**Food plants**

Coccidae, Jammu and Kashmir 5298

Gelechia senticetella, Ukraine 459*Lygocoris lucorum*, Jiangsu 4364

Scarabaeidae, India 5299

Slaterocoris pallipes 8499*Thrips palmi*, damage 11147**Foods**

insecticides

residues 2327, 8104, 9021

determination 7855

reviews 6274

packaging

Dienerella filum, USA 845

insect pests 845

pesticides

effects 5753

residues 846-847, 1302, 1365, 4289, 5061, 5263, 6255, 6290, 7506, 7546, 7575, 8097, 9988, 10126, 10952

books 8617

legislation 7507

Forage crops, pest control, Switzerland 9498**Forcipomyia**

algae 6694

Forcipomyia *cont.*

lichens 6694

taxonomy 8455

Forcipomyia anabaenae, *Anabaena flos-aquae* 6694**Forcipomyia fuliginosa**, peatlands, France 1157**Forcipomyia litoralea**

distribution, France 1157

peatlands, France 1157

Forcipomyia phototropia, *Gleocapsa*, Taiwan 6694**Forcipomyia taiwana**, *Gleocapsa*, Taiwan 6694**Forcipomyia usingeri**

Pinus, USA 8455

taxonomy, new species 8455

Forda formicaria*Lasius flavus*, interactions 9816

meadows, Denmark 9816

Forda marginata*Lasius flavus*, interactions 9816

meadows, Denmark 9816

Forecasting*Acanthoplus speiseri*, models 6965

Aphididae, sugarbeet 11224

arthropod pests, sugarbeet 2583

Cydia molesta, peaches 3503*Dasineura brassicae*, rape 1573*Dendroctonus ponderosae*, *Pinus contorta* 6640*Empoasca fabae*, cereals 3323*Hemiberlesia rapax*, kiwifruits 11197

insect pests

Abies 4675*Brachiaria* 6432

coconuts 7388

grasslands 5375

hops 1723

maize 5325

sugarbeet 11223

Ips typographus, *Picea* 2672

Lepidoptera 8424

fruits 10272

Lymantria dispar, broadleaves 5598*Melolontha melolontha*, grapes 11174-11175*Pectinophora gossypiella* 6197

cotton 7405

pests, models 7572, 8586

Polychrosis viteana, grapes 1547*Rhopobota naevana*, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 9280*Schistocerca gregaria* 8935*Sogatella furcifera* 3217

rice 11066

Sparganothis sulfureana, *Vaccinium* 8313**Forelius pruinusum***Solenopsis invicta*, interactions 10804

Texas 10804

Forest ecology, UK, conferences 3700**Forest fires**

effects

Cerambycidae 10379

soil arthropods 6595

Forest litterhabitats, *Porcellio scaber* 7822

insecticides, residues 5268

insects, conservation 10672

Pyrosequis prionotus, Mexico 3747**Forest pests**

Canada 3584

China, books 6750

damage, assessment 5036

Forest soils, insecticides, residues 5268**Forest trees**

Aphididae, books 9531

arthropod pests

China 6750

damage 7420

USA 7420

arthropods, Cameroon 732

Asca, Queensland 2805

Bactrocera cucurbitae, Japan 4830

Cecidomyiidae, Europe 9378

Cerambycidae

China 725

Portugal 10379

Choristoneura, Oregon 4104*Choristoneura fumiferana*

damage 7418

Forest trees *cont.**Choristoneura fumiferana* *cont.*

North America 4611

Quebec 7418, 10095

Choristoneura occidentalis

damage 7429

Idaho 7429

North America, models 2625

USA 5635

Chrysocercops, Asia 757

Coleoptera

Germany 4227

Honshu 10387

Italy 5649

Russia 4106

Coptotermes, Malaysia 724*Dendroctonus ponderosae*

damage 9367

Montana 9367

Euzophera semifuneralis, North America 1529

habitats

beneficial insects, Honshu 6593

Brachymeria intermedia, New Jersey 3588

parasitoids, Oregon 4104

Thanasimus substriatus, Japan 5585**Hepialidae**

damage 723

North America 723

Holotrichia longipennis 6598

Hymenoptera 4612

North America 4613

insect pests

America 10378

Belgium 4610

Bhutan 4608

British Columbia 5629

Canada 7425, 9366

China 8606

control 7564

biological control 7425

conferences 8575

decision making 728

Czech Republic 5581

damage 5582, 6590

ecology 10378

population dynamics 726

France, books 6743

galls 5582

Germany 3212

Great Plains States of USA 8575

outbreaks 10382

Poland 3879

Portugal 7419

Romania 3579, 6590

Russia 10382

USA 5584, 5586

USSR 5588, 10377

insecticides

deposition 424

residues 5268

insects

ecology, population dynamics 9369

Maharashtra 1638

South Africa 9369

Ips typographus, Japan 5585

Isoptera

India 8403

Karnataka 4607

Lambdina fiscellaria, British Columbia 5291

Lepidoptera

Bihar 9373

Czech Republic 5579

damage 4668

Germany 4668

Honshu 5860

Lymantria dispar

damage, reports 3698

Korea Republic 6597

Maryland 2628, 3208

Massachusetts 11241

Slovakia 1270, 10545

USA 3588

reports 3698

Vermont 6023

Virginia 3208

Lymantria monacha, Austria 9372*Malacosoma*, British Columbia 5593*Malacosoma americanum*, Georgia 1066

Forest trees cont.

- Malacosoma disstria*, Wyoming 4619
- Melanophila acuminata* 9562
- pest control 2634
 - Czech Republic 9364
 - New Zealand 4752
 - UK 3702
- pollination 6600
- Scolytidae, Poland 2626
- Semiothisa*, British Columbia 6828
- Symphyta, North America 3939
- Tortricidae, Ontario 6196
- Tortrix viridana*
 - damage 3577
 - Romania 3577
 - Russia 1636
- Udanga montana* 2357
- USA, reports 6649

Forestry

- arthropods, conservation 2024
- China, books 8606
- India, books 9516
- tropics, books 7564

Forests

- Acrididae, USA 3992
- Aleioides*, China 3754
- Anelosimus eximius*, Brazil 9815
- Apanteles flavicoxis*, Delaware 4632
- Araneae, Azerbaijan 11233
- arthropods
 - Costa Rica 8605
 - Germany 3928
 - India 2997
- Bakeriella dentata*, São Paulo 2631
- Bupalus piniarius*
 - outbreaks 7421
 - UK 7421
- Camponotus*, Poland 4076
- Carabidae
 - Alberta 7423
 - Finland 1206, 4654, 7423, 8445
 - Netherlands 9379
- Carabodes*, USA 3749
- Carabus*, Hungary 9254
- Cerambycidae, Poland 10757
- Choristoneura*, New Brunswick 3608
- Coleoptera
 - Germany 2627
 - Poland 9844, 10755
- Collembola, France 4609
- Elateroidea, Poland 10754
- Ephialtes manifestator*, Russia 4106
- Formicidae
 - Connecticut 3595
 - Costa Rica 7787
 - Uttar Pradesh 8760
- fungi, habitats, Diptera, parasitoids, Russia 3657
- Gastropoda, Germany 8857
- habitats
 - Acari, Germany 742
 - Compsilura concinnata*, Vermont 6023
 - insects, UK 9380
 - Paltiothyreus tarsatus*, Cameroon 1979
- Hemiptera, Tropics 8883
- insect pests
 - control, chemical control 8406
 - damage 10374
 - Germany 10375
 - Slovakia 10374
 - USA, bibliographies 7548
- insecticides, residues 6295, 10107
- insects
 - ecology
 - habitats 10752
 - insect communities 10732
 - India 2931
 - Manipur 9368
 - Poland 7831, 10732, 10752
- integrated pest management, reviews 2629
- invertebrates, predators, Russia 9374
- Leioidae, New Hampshire 5589
- Maoripamborus fairburni*, New Zealand 154
- Microtylopteryx hebardii*, Costa Rica 2934
- Mimela testaceipes*, Hokkaido 6636
- Mollusca, Ukraine 10850

Forests cont.

- Nasutitermes macrocephalus*, Brazil 9791
- Nemozoma elongatum*, Germany 5592
- Noctuidae, Poland 10756
- Orgyia antiqua*
 - Europe 7460
 - North America 7460
- parasitoids
 - Korea Republic 6597
 - Russia 727
- Paratrechina flavipes*, Japan 6130
- pest control 7549
 - Brazil 9362
 - USSR 10383
- Scarabaeidae
 - France 3581
 - Mexico 3002
- Scarabaeoidea, Poland 10753
- soil arthropods, Spain 6595
- Syrphidae, Germany 730
- Tenebrionidae, Ukraine 6605
- Trichophya texana*, Texas 2798
- Forficula auricularia**
 - biology 2505
 - behaviour 5854
 - Centaurea solstitialis*
 - damage 832
 - Idaho 832
 - control 2505
 - Cydia pomonella*, evaluation 3282
 - fruit trees
 - damage 2505
 - Italy 2505
 - genetics
 - chromosomes 3900
 - transposable elements 3905
 - growth regulators, effects 3282
 - insecticides, effects 7350
 - pears, orchards, France 10289
 - pheromones 5854
 - prey
 - Cacopsylla pyri* 10289
 - Cydia pomonella* 3282
- Formetanate**, effects, *Scirtothrips citri* 7662
- Formic acid**
 - control
 - Acarapis woodi* 7096
 - Varroa jacobsoni* 2140, 4083, 7097, 9984
 - effects, *Apis mellifera*, ectoparasites 7138
- Formica**
 - biology, behaviour 4077
 - Centaurea solstitialis*
 - damage 832
 - Idaho 832
 - evolution 4077
- Formica aerata**
 - biology, behaviour 5094
 - pheromones 5094
- Formica aquilonia**
 - biology
 - behaviour 282, 9786
 - environmental factors 5090
 - distribution, Europe 282
 - genetics 9709
 - population genetics 282
- Formica argentea**, genetics, behaviour 9697
- Formica cunicularia**
 - biology, behaviour 158
 - Formica sanguinea*, interactions 159
- Formica exsectoides**
 - biology, behaviour 1095
 - Michigan 1095
 - Pinus banksiana*, habitats, Michigan 6989
- Formica fusca**
 - plant extracts, effects 3433
 - prey
 - Acrolepiopsis assectella* 3433
 - Aphthargelia symphoricarpi* 292, 3124
 - Washington 292
- Formica lugubris**
 - biology, behaviour 282, 2093
 - distribution, Europe 282
 - genetics, population genetics 282
 - Switzerland 2093
 - taxonomy 282
- Formica obscuripes**
 - biology, behaviour 11249
 - Disholcaspis perniciosus*, mutualism 3600

Formica obscuripes cont.

- Lachnus allegheniensis*, interactions 11249
- Quercus gambelii*, habitats, Colorado 11249
- Formica pilicornis**
 - California 4074
 - Lycaenidae, interactions 4074
- Formica polyctena**
 - biology, environmental factors 5090
 - control, *Cephalcia fallenii*, *Picea* 3624
 - fertilizers, effects 4606
 - forest trees, Germany 4606
 - insecticides, effects 3263
 - physiology
 - excretory system 10629
 - membranes 3824
 - Picea*, forests, Poland 3624
 - Poland 3263
- Formica pratensis**, Saturniidae, interactions 9618
- Formica rufa**
 - biology
 - behaviour 6990
 - environmental factors 3983
 - ecology 1190
 - Germany 1190
 - woodlands, UK 3983
- Formica sanguinea**
 - biology, behaviour 158-159, 4077
 - evolution 4077
 - Formica cunicularia*, interactions 159
 - Japan 4077
- Formica schaufussi**, biology, behaviour 1980
- Formica selysi**
 - biochemistry, hydrocarbons 4900
 - plant extracts, effects 3433
 - prey, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 3433
- Formica subsericea**
 - forests, Connecticut 3595
 - prey, *Lymantria dispar* 3595
- Formicidae**
 - Acacia*, South Africa 10460
 - Alchornea cordifolia*, interactions 7476
 - Amazonas 7748
 - Aphididae, interactions 3995
 - Argyrodendron actinophyllum*, habitats, Queensland 2657
 - biology
 - behaviour 1464, 2702, 2706, 4954, 6731, 7769
 - books 7557
 - models 1101, 9795
 - Bromeliaceae 2702
 - Callirhytis*, interactions 11248
 - Carabidae, interactions 4710
 - cauliflowers, fields, Pakistan 11137
 - Cinara atroribialis*, interactions 7462
 - cocoa, Ghana 9339
 - coffee, Kenya 2587
 - control, chemical control 2587, 4253
 - crops, fields, Ohio 3396
 - cultural methods, effects 8142
 - deciduous forests, forest litter, Ghana 11245
 - dispersal, Galapagos Islands 8776
 - distribution
 - Michigan 9831
 - Polynesia 10764
 - Romania 8810
 - Venezuela 2094
 - ecology 1192, 7747
 - habitats 8760
 - population dynamics 732, 2044, 3396, 6592, 9339
 - species diversity 11246
 - Europe 7747
 - forest trees, Korea Republic 6592
 - forests
 - Connecticut 3595
 - Costa Rica 7787
 - Uttar Pradesh 8760
 - Guarea macrophylla*, nectar, Brazil 9398
 - Italy 1192
 - Lepidoptera, interactions 156
 - Lycaenidae, interactions 7769
 - Macaranga*, symbiosis 6624
 - maize, fields, Nicaragua 518
 - Malaysia 301
 - Melampyrum* 4710

Formicidae cont.

Melampyrum lineare, interactions 2706
Michigan 2706
monitoring, traps 3396
mycorrhizas, dispersal 10731
nectar 4075
Pacific Islands 9826
physiology, cuticle 5842
Pipturus argenteus, habitats, Guam 360
pollinators 4079
predators 5988, 7748, 9774
prey

Araneae 5101
Hypolimnas 360
Lymantria dispar 3595
Neomaskellia bergii 5954
Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata 7492
Pieris brassicae 11137
Tenthredinidae 4640

Pseudoregma, interactions 301

Queensland 3082, 8142

Quercus corrugata
Costa Rica 11248
galls 11248

rain forests

habitats, Cameroon 732
Northern Territory 11246

rearing techniques 9861

Reynouria japonica, Italy 7902

rodents, interactions 4710

Salix lasiolepis

Arizona 4640
galls 4640

Solenopsis invicta, interactions 281

South Dakota 3060

soyabeans, habitats, Arkansas 1464

Spain 3995

Spissistilus festinus, interactions 1464

taxonomy 21, 5806

reviews 3069

Texas 281

Western Australia 2044

wood, Germany 1634

woody plants, interactions 7787

Formicinae

distribution, Michigan 9831

ecology 7747

Europe 7747

taxonomy 21

Formicomus, *Sesbania*, Malawi 10380

Formicoxenus provencheri

biology, behaviour 5092

Myrmica incompleta, interactions 5092

Formothion

control

Aproaerema modicella, groundnuts 11204

Thrips tabaci, garlic 8263

toxicity

Amblyseius andersoni 2148

Drosicha mangiferae 6239

Rivula 3400

Fosetyl, effects, *Aphytis* 6268

Fowls

botanical insecticides, effects 7190

insecticides

absorption 6269

effects 8991

Foxes, organochlorine pesticides, effects

10947

Fragaria (see Strawberries)

France 10810

Gramineae, *Diuraphis noxia* 7250

Abies alba, *Dreyfusia nordmanniana* 777

apples

Cydia pomonella 7340

Dysaphis plantaginea 5469

Lepidoptera 3478

Panonychus ulmi 9253

Braconidae 10407

broadleaves, insect pests 10389

Cacopsylla pyri 6913

Camponotus vagus 2880

Camaglyphis cursor 3074

cereals, *Stibion avenae* 7253

chestnuts, *Curculio elephas* 3529, 3531

Chorthippus parallelus 194, 10661

Coleophoridae 193

drinking water, pesticide residues 431

Drosophila melanogaster 2016, 9947

France cont.

foods

insecticide residues 2327

pesticide residues, legislation 7507

forest trees, insect pests, books 6743

forests

Collembola 4609

Scarabaeidae 3581

grapes

Lobesia botrana 2535, 3206

Scaphoideus titanus 8317

greenhouses, Miridae 3450

habitats, Carabidae 8763

Hemerocallis, *Myzus hemerocallis* 6667

horticultural crops, pest control 4182

insecticides, legislation 1344

Iridomyrmex humilis 1041

Larix decidua, *Strobilomyia* 216

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2449

lettuces, Aphididae 599, 621

Liriomyza huidobrensis 9741

Maculinea rebeli, parasitoids 1977

maize

Agriotes 7273

Ostrinia nubilalis 496

Omocestus rufipes 1189

Ormyrus capsalis 7593

ornamental plants, pests 8472

Orthoptera 8761

Papaver, *Aylax minor* 7593

peaches, *Cydia molesta* 3502-3503

pears

Cacopsylla, parasitoids 2519

Cacopsylla pyri 3496, 10280, 10288-

10289

Cacopsylla pyricola 10283

Cydia pomonella 3282, 9265

insect pests 7350

orchards

Anthracorhis nemoralis 10283,

10288

Forficula auricularia 10289

peas, Curculionidae 11104

peatlands, Ceratopogonidae 1157

pesticides, usage 4243, 7999

Phaseolus vulgaris

commodities, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 10498

Ophiomyia phaseoli 6447

pest control 6446

Pheidole pallidula 1082

Pinus, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 7459

plums, arthropod pests 8305

Polistes dominulus 1091

Populus, *Chrysomela* 3602

Pyrus, *Cacopsylla pyri* 10287

Quercus, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 11253

Quercus suber, *Coraeus undatus* 9388

rape, insect pests 8349

Rosa canina, *Longicaudus dunlopi* 1686

roses

Frankliniella occidentalis 1683

greenhouses, *Orius* 1683

Spilostethus pandurus, natural enemies

1976

spinach

Diptera 6486

insect pests 11143

sprayers, legislation 4180

strawberries, insect pests 8558

sugarbeet

Aphididae 6566

insect pests 10338

pest control 11220

Syrphidae 10810

temperate fruits, *Ceratitis capitata* 6499

Tettigoniidae 6925

tomatoes, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*

3450

tree fruits, pest control 633

vegetables, pests 7245

Viola odorata, *Tetranychus urticae* 9788

water, pesticide residues 430, 9873

Frankliniella

control, chemical control 8378

cotton, Mississippi 8378

Frankliniella bispinosa

ecology, seasonal abundance 9453

Pinus elliottii, Florida 11272

taxonomy 11272

wild plants, Florida 9453

Frankliniella fusca

biology 8361

phenology 10222

Capsicum annum, Louisiana 2496

control 8360

cowpeas, USA 10222

ecology

population dynamics 8141

seasonal abundance 9453

field crops, North Carolina 8361

food plants, South Carolina 8141

groundnuts, Georgia 8360

plant pathogens, transmission 2496,

8360-8361

wild plants, Florida 9453

Frankliniella intonsa

control, chemical control 9161

crops, Korea Republic 1252

Phaseolus vulgaris, Taiwan 9161

wheat, Germany 480

Frankliniella occidentalis

attractants 6329

biological control agents, evaluation

1540, 5040

biology 6002, 8361

behaviour 2530, 5858, 6512, 8264

environmental factors 5461

nutrition 1053

British Columbia 7929

Capsicum, Spain 3207

Capsicum annum, Netherlands 10248

Centaurea solstitialis

damage 832

Idaho 832

Chrysanthemum, Italy 6002

chrysanthemums

Costa Rica 11288

resistance 1701

UK 1694

varietal susceptibility 1708, 10433-

10434

cold resistance 2000

control 1694

biological control 1683, 1690, 1696,

1703, 1710, 3464, 3719, 4472,

10248

chemical control 2684, 3207, 6676,

11288

cultural control 1699, 8391

integrated control 1678, 1700, 7357

physical control 1693, 5659

trapping 6329

cotton

Arizona 4597

damage 3566, 8391

Israel 3566

Texas 8391

crops 6945

Réunion 8278

cucumbers 285, 5461

Germany 3464

resistance 5460

Cyclamen, UK 1710

Dendrobium, Hawaii 6676

distribution 6945

Italy 6002

ecology

population dynamics 8141

seasonal abundance 9453

field crops, North Carolina 8361

food plants

South Carolina 8141

Texas 8264

fruit vegetables, UK 4472

Gerbera

Spain 8480

varietal susceptibility 8480

greenhouse crops

Israel 1693

Netherlands 6329, 7247

USSR 8941

horticultural crops, Europe 10144

impatiens necrotic spot virus, interaction

5670

insecticides, toxicity 8035

Lobelia erinus 5670

Mentha piperita 8492

monitoring, traps 1498, 1676

morphology 6002

sense organs 7617

- Frankliniella occidentalis** cont.
nectarines
Spain 9273
varietal susceptibility 9273
ornamental plants 1699
damage 1697
Denmark 1676
Netherlands 1696
North Carolina 5659
Sweden 1703
UK 1678, 1700
parasitoids 3141
Petunia hybrida 2684, 6674
pheromones 5858
plant pathogens, transmission 2684,
6674, 7929, 8278, 8361, 8480,
8492, 9969-9970
predators 285, 298, 1053, 1119, 7247
prey, Tetranychidae 2530
roses, France 1683
stone fruits, Pennsylvania 6512
strawberries
California 7357
fields, Spain 2530
Italy 1540
vegetables, Germany 1498
wild plants, Florida 9453
Frankliniella pallida, distribution, China
9821
Frankliniella parvula, bananas, French West
Indies 10307
Frankliniella schultzei
biology 9168
phenology 9342
cotton, New South Wales 9342
ornamental orchids, Thailand 1712
Phaseolus vulgaris
Argentina 9168
damage 9168
Frankliniella tenuicornis, crops, Korea
Republic 1252
Frankliniella tritici
biology, phenology 10222
cowpeas, USA 10222
ecology
population dynamics 8141
seasonal abundance 9453
food plants, South Carolina 8141
wild plants, Florida 9453
Fraxinus
Caloptilia, Jilin 5027
habitats, *Phytoseius dandongensis*, Liao-
ning 12
orchards, *Anthocoris nemoralis*, Europe
11169
Prays fraxinella, Poland 4821
Torymus hylesini, Europe 7591
Fraxinus excelsior
Cecidomyiidae, Europe 9378
insect pests, France 10389
Fraxinus japonica, *Argopistes biplagiatus*,
Honshu 3979
Fraxinus mandshurica
Hylesinus eos
China 1650
damage 1650
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, *Lymantria dispar*
733
Fraxinus pennsylvanica var. *subinteger-
rima*, *Malacosoma disstria* 2653
Fraxinus pennsylvanica var.
subintegerrima
habitats, beneficial insects, Alberta 6620
Hylesinus californicus, Alberta 6620
Razer fir (see *Abies fraseri*)
Remontodendron decumbens
insect pests
California 2705
damage 2705
Rench bean crinkle stunt virus, vectors,
Bemisia tabaci 10218
Rench beans (see *Phaseolus vulgaris*)
Rench Guiana
Hylesia metabus 7932
Xestoblatta 1610
Rench Polynesia
Araneae 6086
Formicidae 10767
Rench West Indies, bananas, arthropod
pests 10307
Resh water, insecticides, residues 2304
Freshwater molluscs, insecticides, effects
6280
Friesea mirabilis, Lesser Antilles 9812
Froggattimyia tillyardi, control, *Paropsis*
charybdis, *Eucalyptus* 9387
Frontalin
effects, *Ips grandicollis* 6327
pheromones, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6327
(1R,5S)-**Frontalin**, pheromones, *Den-
droctonus brevicornis* 6973
Frontinella pyramitela, biology, behaviour
8133
β-Fructofuranosidase, insecticides, effects
6287
Fruit crops
books, India 874
insect pests, Ethiopia 4742
pests, India 874
Fruit trees, arthropod pests, sampling 3474
Fruit vegetables
Acari, India 9828
arthropod pests, Europe 3451
greenhouses, Phytoseiidae, Europe 3451
Fruits
Acari 1508
Aphididae, Russia 1050
arthropod pests
Belgium 7574, 9234
control 4495
chemical control 632, 7574
Switzerland 3473
USSR 630
attractants, Drosophilidae 2502
Carposina niponensis, USSR 11163
Ceratitis capitata
Hawaii 1551
Israel 9233
Coleoptera, Russia 9230
commodities
Acari 8517
insecticides, residues 3294, 4294,
10066
pesticides
residues 3276, 4301
reviews 10518
Curculionidae, Réunion 626
Cydia molesta
Armenia 4496
Uzbekistan 4496
Drosophilidae, Switzerland 2503
Epiphyas postvittana, New Zealand 5194
Eudocima fullonia
Micronesia 9295
Pacific Islands 8906
fields, beneficial insects, India 7905
Frankliniella occidentalis 6945
Hemiptera, India 7905
India, books 8598
insect pests
control
biological control 345
chemical control 634, 6500
integrated control 6741
physical control 4510
Kazakhstan 2115
parasitoids 2115
Russia 8828
Spain 2506
insecticides, phytotoxicity 6659
Lepidoptera
Switzerland 9232
Ukraine 625, 9231
USA 4980
Leucoptera malifoliella, Germany 3471
Melanchna persicariae, Russia 9758
New Zealand 6500
orchards
beneficial insects, Russia 8828
Phytoseiidae, Germany 5466
Panonychus ulmi, Liaoning 5188
pest control 1506, 2215, 5063
Austria 632
Denmark 8034
France 4182
Netherlands, reports 11328
New Zealand 4752
Quebec, reports 11332
Switzerland 9498
tropics 8601
UK 624, 3470, 8553
Ukraine 1507
Fruits cont.
pest control cont.
USA 6741
Washington 10251
pesticides, residues 1366, 7195
pests
control, integrated control 3705
Israel 2499, 4493, 10447
products, insecticides, residues 9010
Scolytidae, USSR 1513, 2501
snails 7761
Tortricidae
New Zealand 2417, 4497
Russia 1510, 10253
tropics, books 8601
Xylinothrips mongolicus, Hebei 623
Fuchsia
Aleyrodidae, Greece 7242
Bradysia, UK 1684
Halicta, damage 784
Fulgoraacia
hosts, *Idioscopus* 7905
mangoes, orchards, India 7905
Fulgoridae
ecology 9129
morphology
genitalia 10588
sense organs 7624
prairies, Missouri 9129
taxonomy 660
Fulgoroidea, parasitoids 10674
Fulgoromorpha, morphology, sense organs
7624
Fulgurodes aculearia, *Araucaria angus-
tifolia*, Brazil 9362
Fumigants
control, insect pests, cereals, commodi-
ties 11317
detection 5271
Fumigation, pest control, reviews 10894
Fundulus heteroclitus, insecticides, toxicity
411
Fungal insecticides (see also Microbial
pesticides)
control
insect pests, reviews 2184
Lepidoptera, broadleaves 11260
effects, beneficial arthropods 10022
Fungi (see also Entomogenous fungi)
Ascidae 7924
Coleoptera, interactions 3615
Diprionidae, interactions 4663
Diptera, Russia 3657
forest trees, insects, interactions 5649
insects, interactions 3594, 5745
Lymantria dispar, interactions 5615
Oppia bayoumi 6120
stored products pests, interactions 3680
Fungicides
control
Bactrocera tryoni, avocados, com-
modities 8546
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes
3417
effects
Aphytis 6268
entomogenous fungi 7930
Phaedon cochleariae 2241
interactions, insecticides 3236
mixtures, control, *Leptinotarsa decem-
lineata*, potatoes 3417
nontarget effects
Bombyx mori 3159
Phytoseiidae 1511
Typhlodromus pyri 658
toxicity
Spodoptera litura 7149
Trichogrammatoidea armigera 8086
Furadan (see Carbofuran)
Furathiocarb
control
arthropod pests, hops 9445
Chrysomelidae, flax 1628
Curculionidae, peas 11104
Delia radicum, vegetables 10243
Heteronychus arator, maize 11048
insect pests
faba beans 5405
spinach 11143
wheat 11032

Furathiocarb *cont.*control *cont.*

Listronotus bonariensis, *Lolium perenne* 5378

Tanymecus dilaticollis, field crops 9093

mixtures, control, insect pests, wheat 11032

nontarget effects, beneficial insects 10243

toxicity, Homoptera 11065

Furia virescens

hosts

Heliethis virescens 8213

Mythimna unipuncta 8213

Furosemide, effects, *Helix aspersa* 2158**Fusarium**

hosts

Coccus viridis 6570

insects 10862

Lepidoptera 7055

Saissetia coffeae 6570

Fusarium heterosporum, hosts, *Dicladispa*

armigera 8195

Fusarium oxysporum*Histiogaster* 1726

Sitona hispidulus, interactions 9141

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. medicaginis,

vectors, *Sitona hispidulus* 2412

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. radicis-lycopercis,

vectors, *Bradyia* 9221

Fusarium solani, *Sitona hispidulus*, interactions 9141**Fytolan** (see Copper oxychloride)**Gabon**, food plants, *Rastrococcus invadens*

11189

Gadiformes, insecticides, residues 7180**Galangin**, effects, *Galleria mellonella* 10908**Galapagos Islands**

Carabidae 7842

Coleoptera 4005

Hymenoptera 10674

insects 4078

dispersal 8776

Neuroptera 7843

Schistocerca melanocera, ectoparasites 5800

Galea orientalis

insect pests

Russia 10209

yield losses 10209

Sitona

damage 11086

Russia 11086

Galerita collaris, forecasting 6432**Galerucella biformica**

biology, life cycle 3646

Trapa bispinosa 3646

Galerucella calmarimensis

control, *Lythrum salicaria*, evaluation 842, 8507

food plants 842

Lythrum salicaria, Europe 8507

taxonomy 8507

Galerucella griseescens

biology 6881

development 6938

ecology, population dynamics 6938

Lysimachia vulgaris, Europe 8507

plant extracts, phagostimulants 4350

Rumex japonicus, Honshu 6881, 6938

strawberries 4350

taxonomy 8507

Galerucella lineola

ecology 3619

monitoring, traps 3619

Pinus, Poland 3619

Salix viminalis, resistance 5617

Galerucella luteola, control, *Lythrum salicaria*, evaluation 9473**Galerucella nymphaeae**

ecology, distribution 2689

Lythrum salicaria, Europe 8507

Nuphar lutea, Finland 2689

Galerucella pusilla

control, *Lythrum salicaria*, evaluation 842, 8507, 9473

food plants 842

Lythrum salicaria, Europe 8507

taxonomy 8507

Galerucella quebecensis

Potentilla palustris, North America 8507

taxonomy 8507

Galerucella stefanssoni

Rubus chamaemorus, North America 8507

taxonomy 8507

Galerucella vittaticollis (see *G. griseescens*)**Galinosa parviflora**, *Liriomyza huidobrensis*, Colombia 9208**Galleria mellonella**

biochemistry

chemical composition 6857

defence mechanisms 7673

enzymes 9600

immune response 6855

proteins 2883, 4890

biological control agents, evaluation 6147

biology 3049, 10675

development 3802

life cycle 10812

cadmium, effects 7123

cold resistance 2844

diets 3049, 3108, 10908

esters, attractants 3310

genetics

cytogenetics 9714

genes 4925

growth regulators, effects 2849, 3306, 3802

insecticides

effects 8943

pathogenicity 7956

morphology, glands 2850, 3306

parasitoids 2947, 3049-3050, 3052-3053, 3108, 3110, 8787, 9910, 10675, 10691, 10812, 10906, 11166

pathogens 492, 1839, 2163, 2190, 3165, 3171-3172, 3189, 4138, 4140, 6147, 6154, 6168, 6855, 7935, 7948, 7978, 9123, 10303, 10887

pheromones 3310

physiology 8943

development 2849

diapause 2850

immune response 1839-1840, 4871

nervous system 3861

predators 6107

prey, *Apis* 7555-7556

Pseudomonas syringae, interactions 2844

rearing techniques 3049, 3108

Gallic acid, effects, *Earias insulana* 2606**Galls**

Acacia karroo, Lepidoptera 9401

Actinidia polygama, *Pseudasphondylia*

matatabi 9440

blackberries, *Agrilus ruficollis* 5489

Cecidomyiidae 6198

Celtis bungeana, *Coccotorus chaoi* 906

Chalcidoidea 3755

chestnuts, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 3532

Chlorophora excelsa, *Phytolyma lata* 750

Euphorbia, *Pegomya curticornis* 11302

Ficus, Agaonidae 3525

Ficus microcarpa, *Gynaikothrips ficorum*

9402

forest trees

Cecidomyiidae 6601

insect pests 5582

Ganoderma applanatum, *Agathomyia*

wankowiczii 11242

grapes, *Vitis vitifoliae* 8315

Hormathophylla spinosa, *Systasis encyrtoides* 3010

insects, interactions 2022

Juniperus communis, *Gootiella tremulae*

8767

lentils, *Contarinia lentis* 6450

Lithocarpus edulis, *Tokiwadiplosis*

matecola 858

Lonchocarpus guilleminianus,

Euphaleurus ostreoides 759

Lupinus, *Dasineura lupinorum* 8496

Mirabilis linearis, *Neolasioptera* 6064

Papaver, *Aylax minor* 7593

Parthenium hysterophorus, beneficial

insects 1740

Picea jezoensis, *Adelges japonicus* 776, 4669

Pinus sylvestris, *Petrova resinella* 764

Galls *cont.*

Pistacia atlantica, *Smynthuroides betae*

4689

Populus, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 1125

Populus angustifolia, *Pemphigus betae*

2650

Populus canescens, *Pachypappa warschavensis* 8767

Populus deltoides, *Pemphigus* 5661

Prosopis cineraria, *Contarinia prosopidis*

5590

Prunus padus, *Argyresthia semifusca* 19

Quercus

Cynipidae 6612, 6617

Hymenoptera 7433

Quercus acutissima, *Trichagalma serrata*

4620

Quercus corrugata, *Callirhytis* 11248

Quercus gambelii, *Disholcaspis perniciososa* 3600

Quercus lyrata, *Phylloteras lyratum* 561

Quercus prinus, *Phylloteras prinum* 561

Quercus pungens, *Euxystoteras campanulatum* 5610

Quercus robur

Andricus 4630

insect pests 3594

Rhus javanica, *Schlechtendalia chinensis*

4620, 5628

rice, *Orseolia oryzivora* 4410

Rosa

Diplolepis polita 2709

habitats, insects, Canada 2709

Rudbeckia laciniata, *Asphondylia*

rudbeckiaeconspicua 9452

Salicaceae, Nematinae 3767

Salix cinerea, *Pontania bridgmanii*, *Salix cinerea* 5755

Salix lasiolepis

Pontania 747

Tenthredinidae 4640

Salix nigricans, *Pontania aestiva* 1775

Salsola richteri, *Halodiplosis* 2815

Solidago, *Eurosta solidaginis* 834, 5702

Solidago altissima, *Eurosta solidaginis*

804

Stefaniola salsolae 7593

Strychnos nux-vomica, *Diaphorina truncata* 9762

Styrax suberifolia

Astegeteryx swinhoei 6656

Ceratophyllina bambusae 10404

Syzygium cumini, *Trioxa jambolanae*

10386

Tamarix, *Amblypalpis olivierella* 5583

Taraxacum officinale, *Cystiphora taraxaci* 5993

Viguiera, *Procecidochares stonei* 4705

Galumna chujoi, *Eichhornia crassipes*, Kerala 8505**Gamasina**

biological indicators 9024

insecticides, effects 9024

Gamasiphis

New Caledonia 1227

taxonomy 1227

Game birds, prey, insects 3663**Gamma-BHC** (see Lindane)**Gamma-HCH** (see Lindane)**Gamma radiation**

control

Bemisia tabaci 9427

Pantomorus cervinus, oranges, commodities 8529

effects

Amyelois transiella 4940

Anastrepha ludens 4964

Anthonomus 2922

Anthonomus grandis 2923, 5229, 8387

Callosobruchus chinensis 6712

Ceratitis capitata 1044, 2270, 392

Drosophila melanogaster 5863, 97

Helicoverpa zea 1043

Lymantria monacha 3611

Pectinophora gossypiella 7745

Plodia interpunctella 855, 9751

Pyralidae 854

Trogoderma granarium 2921

Ganaspidium utilis, control, *Liriomyza*,

crops 9425

- anaspis xanthopoda**
biology, behaviour 5933
hosts, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5933
- anoderma**
Corythucha ciliata, interactions 10409
Fagus, UK 8428
pathogens 8428
- anoderma applanatum**, *Agathomyia wankowiczii*, galls 11242
- anoderma lucidum**, commodities, Ciidae, California 10489
- arcinia**, *Conchaspis*, Malaysia 22
- arcinia andamanica**, *Conchaspis vaccinii*, Malaysia 22
- arcinia opaca**, *Conchaspis vaccinii*, Malaysia 22
- arcinia scortechinii**, *Conchaspis*, Malaysia 22
- ardens**, *Reguena verticalis*, Western Australia 4943
- argaphia solani**
biology, behaviour 5959
Solanum, USA 5959
- argaphia tiliae**
biology, behaviour 5959
Tilia americana, Delaware 5959
- argara genistae**
biology, life cycle 6606
Colutea arborescens, Italy 6606
parasitoids 6606
- arlic** (*Allium sativum*)
Aceria tulipae
damage 1485
Maharashtra 1485
varietal susceptibility 1485
extracts, effects, *Trogoderma granarium* 5726, 8544
intercropping, sugarcane, pest control 11213
Liriomyza huidobrensis, Colombia 9208
Rhizoglyphus echinopus, Tamil Nadu 4407
Thrips tabaci, Gujarat 8263
Thysanoptera, Korea Republic 1252
- ascardia brevicauda**
coffee, Kenya 2587
control, integrated control 2587
- asteracantha cancriformis**
biology
behaviour 10705
reproduction 10705
morphology, spermatheca 10705
- astrimargus musicus**
Gramineae, Northern Territory 6068
parasitoids 294
- astrolina depressa**
biology 752
ecology, population dynamics 752
natural enemies 752
Pterocarya stenoptera, China 752
- astropacha quercifolia**
biochemistry, pheromones 1864
pheromones 1864
- astrophysa**, Germany 1205
- astrophysa viridula**
Rumex 11308
Uromyces rumicis, interactions 11308
- astropoda**
Achatina fulica 2155-2156, 2159, 3162, 5876, 6253, 6859, 7050, 7703, 7928, 8855, 9637, 9920
Archachatina marginata 9606
Arianta arbustorum 9922
Arion 9073, 9595
Arion ater 3270, 4874, 6816, 6829, 8858
Arion circumscriptus 85, 8858
Arion fasciatus 551, 8854, 10853
Arion hortensis 5874, 8858, 9856
Arion rufus 1251
Arion subfuscus 8854, 8858
Bradybaena fruticum 5134, 11038
Bradybaena similis 8849
Camaenidae 3626
Cepaea 9595
Cepaea nemoralis 1247, 4994
Cerastus moussonianus 10077
Deroceras 4125, 9073, 9856
Deroceras caruanae 8858
Deroceras laeve 551
Deroceras reticulatum 312, 551, 3380, 3390, 4293, 5136, 5387, 5439,
- Gastropoda cont.**
Deroceras reticulatum cont.
5679, 5874, 6179, 7324, 8255, 8854, 8858, 9921, 10853
Helix aspersa 83, 1009, 1248-1249, 1897, 2157-2158, 2872, 2995, 3816, 4843, 5387, 6816, 6841, 7048, 7122, 7666, 8850-8853, 8859, 9000, 9605, 9745, 9919, 10579, 10854, 10949, 11004
Helix aspersa maxima 4842, 5137
Helix lucorum 4881, 9625
Helix pomatia 311, 1250, 2868, 3270, 3850, 3864, 3890-3891, 4124, 4881, 6811, 6842-6845, 7684, 9595, 9640, 9661, 9681
Incilaria fruhstorferi 10852
Limax cinereoniger 8854
Limax flavus 6814, 6816, 10851
Limax maximus 8851, 9595
Limax pseudoflavus 9787
Limax tenellus 8854
Lymnaea peregra ovata 3161
Lymnaea stagnalis 996, 1090, 1897, 1909-1910, 3854, 3880, 5877, 6839, 6845, 6852, 7681-7682, 9595, 10849
Milax 9856
Milax sowerbyi 8858
Oxychilus 7072
Perforatella incarnata 3270
Pomacea 2388, 3645
Pomacea canaliculata 533, 1284, 3370, 4123, 5224
Pomacea lineata 8209
Rhytida 154
Rumina decollata 9918
Sarasinula linguiformis 2453
Sarasinula plebeia 575
slugs 313, 5318, 8914, 11088
snails 9382, 9923-9925
Theba pisana 9764
Zachrysia provisorica 3626
Zootecus insularis 10063
Deroceras reticulatum 9804
biology, longevity 1064
control, chemical control 5253
cropping systems, effects 11010
Czech Republic 8856
ecology 5138, 8856-8857
Eichhornia crassipes, Sudan 4711
Europe 5138
forests, Germany 8857
insecticides, effects 2304
Italy 9764
morphology 64
physiology, serotonin 64
Turkey 8860
- Gaurax**
forest trees, Netherlands 2663
parasitoids 2663
- Gazalina chrysolopha**
control, chemical control 6611
ecology, population dynamics 7434
insecticides, toxicity 6611
Quercus, Pakistan 6611
Quercus floribunda
damage 7434
Pakistan 7434
- Gazania rigens**
Aceria tumisetus
damage 1680
South Africa 1680
- Gecarcinus lateralis**, biochemistry, integument 2881
- Geisha distinctissima**, *Paulownia tomentosa*, Japan 755
- Gelechia senticetella**, food plants, Ukraine 459
- Gelechiidae**
distribution
Korea Democratic People's Republic 4003
Korea Republic 2795
morphology 4768
Russia 4768
taxonomy 4003
new species 2795
- Gelechioidea**
morphology 10551
phylogeny 10551
- Gelis**
hosts, *Bathypsectus anurus* 1455
lucerne, fields, West Virginia 1455
- Geminivirus group**, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 1262
- Genea**, hosts, *Milghitea melanoleuca* 9447
- Genetic engineering**
Anthonomus grandis, cell lines 2884
Bacillus thuringiensis 3192, 3211, 4479
genes 7278
toxins 3169, 4135, 4464, 7439
pest resistance 9424
toxins 3170, 4456
Baculoviridae, genes, toxins 3194
Bombyx mori 310
books 8619
crops, pest resistance 6195
effects, environment 7539
insect growth regulators 2340
insects, eggs 3903
insulin, receptors 2084
legislation, USA 3194
Lepidoptera 6157
Mesobuthus eupeus, toxins 2905
microorganisms 7539
nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3183-3184
pest resistance 5192, 6735, 7243, 10896-10897, 11061
reviews 4202
potatoes, pest resistance 11118
rice, pest resistance 4409
Spodoptera frugiperda, cell lines 1937
viral insecticides 4750
- Genetics**
Acrididae, chromosomes 2894
Acyrtosiphon pisum 3377
DNA 3908
RNA 2907
Adalia bipunctata
gene expression 2892
population genetics 3920
Agelenopsis aperta, population genetics 9742
Allonemobius, hybridization 4933
Amblyseius, hybridization 699
Amphiceridius tuberculatus, chromosomes 9713
Antheraea, genes 10848
Antheraea polyphemus, genes, proteins 9725
Antheraea yamamai, gene transfer 2756
Anthonomus grandis, genes 1944
Aphididae
chromosomes 6870
karyotypes 467, 8705
polymorphism 9549
Aphidius ervi, population genetics 7794
Aphis 1030
Aphis gossypii, polymorphism 10649
Araneae
DNA 6767
population genetics 1039
Arion hortensis, monoclonal antibodies 9856
Armadillidium vulgare, population genetics 5904
arthropods, transposable elements 3905
Athalia rosae, genes 10645
Bacillus
chromosomes 4911
satellite DNA 10663
Bacillus thuringiensis
gene expression 3166
genes 697, 2389, 7278, 9187
toxins 3169, 4135, 4464, 5144, 6155, 6157, 6195, 7067, 7439, 8880-8881
genetic engineering 7729, 7940, 8007, 8344, 8931, 9952, 10369
proteins 7070
genetic transformation 5421, 8179
mutants 5165, 8870
nucleotide sequences 6136, 7936
toxins 3170, 4456, 5170
transduction 9967
transposable elements 3167
vectors 4129
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*, genes, toxins 6574
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kyushuensis*, toxins 4130

Genetics cont.

- Bactrocera cucurbitae*
mutants 8703
polymorphism 129, 2916
sterile insect release 9690
- Bactrocera dorsalis*
genes 10665
genetic markers 8717
mutants 8703
mutations 4909
- Bactrocera latifrons*, gene frequency 7326
- Baculoviridae
gene expression 89, 6153
genes 3195, 10882
toxins 3194
genetic engineering 3175, 6144, 7949, 9955, 10662
- Beauveria bassiana*, chromosomes 331
- Bemisia tabaci*
monoclonal antibodies 3048
population genetics 9183
RNA 10664
- beneficial arthropods, genetic engineering 7724
- Bicyclus anynana*
genetic markers 5906
selection 9740
- Bombyx mori* 120, 310, 1242, 1245, 5127, 7925, 8848
androgenesis 7720
breeding 3923, 5128, 6863
chromosomes 1936, 1943
combining ability 115
crosses 1243
DNA 3901
gene expression 1933, 1940, 10583, 10651, 10787
gene location 10648
genes 1948-1949, 7039, 7608, 8701
proteins 2910
transfer 3152
genetic engineering 3909
genetic variation 6126
heterosis 1931, 6125
hybridization 1246, 3922, 10845
mutants 1930, 10647
mutations 1028
nucleotide sequences 9731
ploidy 7040
races 1932
reproduction 7722
- Braconidae, genetic variation 9855
- Bradybaena fruticum*, population genetics 5134
- Callosobruchus chinensis* 1952
- Callosobruchus maculatus* 9699
gene frequency 5845
- Caryanda rufemorata*, chromosomes 4812
- Cecidomyiidae, cytogenetics 6869
- Ceratitis capitata* 2913
chromosomes 7730
enzymes 1033
molecular genetics 6875
mutants 8721
population genetics 128
sex ratio 7730
- Chilo suppressalis*, genes 7975
- Chorthippus jacobsi*, chromosomes 1935, 1938
- Chorthippus parallelus*
DNA 10661
heterochromatin 2897
- Chorthippus scalaris*, meiosis 1942
- Coleomegilla maculata*, population genetics 1404
- Coleoptera, chromosomes 9727
- Coptotermes formosanus*, population genetics 3921
- Cydia pomonella*, population genetics 7340
- Dendrolimus*, hybridization 3893
- densonucleosis viruses
genes, expression 6154
RNA 3189
- Diabrotica barberi*, population genetics 6383
- Diadromus pulchellus*, population genetics 2920

Genetics cont.

- Dianemobius fascipes*, population genetics 8720
- Diptera
gene transfer 5899
genomes 7726
- Diuraphis*, DNA 8716
- Diuraphis noxia*, population genetics 7250
- Docostaurus*, chromosomes 9717
- Dolerus genuncinctus*, DNA sequences 4919
- Drosophila* 2888, 2912, 3916-3917, 4915, 7883
antigens 4908
books 8603
chromosomes 2895, 4914, 7717, 9734
cytogenetics 5896, 7719
development 10601-10602
DNA 3907
embryogenesis 3897
embryonic development 4924
enzyme polymorphism 6878
gene expression 9582, 9693, 9736
gene regulation 7715
genes 1950, 2886, 2899, 3911, 3915, 4927, 4929-4931, 6872, 7713-7714, 7716, 7718, 9691, 10658, 10666
evolution 10655
proteins 9729, 10656
genomes 8715
heat shock proteins 7734
immune response 9622
immune system 7966
insecticide resistance 2914
molecular genetics 2902, 7733
population genetics 929, 7738, 7742
reviews 9705-9708
RNA 8718
sexual selection 7737
variation 119, 126-127, 2919
- Drosophila ananassae* 1929
enzyme polymorphism 6877
- Drosophila buzzatii* 4713
chromosome polymorphism 1946
- Drosophila hydei*, population genetics 7740
- Drosophila melanogaster* 1035, 2887, 2890, 3918, 4912, 4932, 6866, 7711, 9732, 9748
aneuploidy 10014
antidepressant drugs 7712
behaviour 1951
biological rhythms 10696
chromocentres 7721
chromosomes 2901, 2908, 4913, 9698
crosses 132
cuticle 9694
cytogenetics 117
enzymes 4918, 5897
evolution 6703
gene expression 3902, 4907, 4926, 6874, 9724
gene frequency 5933
genes 2885, 3910, 4922, 8713, 9722, 9735
enzymes 4921
frequency 1042
inheritance 2904
mutations 5863
proteins 9692
genetic engineering 9700, 9733, 9744
genetic load 8699
insecticide resistance 4260-4261, 9720-9721
molecular genetics 1934
molecular mapping 5900
mutants 9696
mutations 2903, 2906, 3914, 8998
nucleotide sequences 5847
population dynamics 1957
population genetics 5902, 8712, 9749
recombination 9702
ribosomal DNA 6876
selection 3924, 7731
sex chromosomes 10668
techniques 9703
transposable elements 445
- Drosophila melanogaster* complex, DNA 9737

Genetics cont.

- Drosophila melanogaster* group, population genetics 8702
- Drosophila miranda*, chromosomes 2898
- Drosophila mojavensis*, population genetics 7736
- Drosophila obscura* group, genes, sequences 9746
- Drosophila prosaltans*, fitness 4935
- Drosophila pseudoobscura*, fertility 6864
- Drosophila simulans*, genetic engineering 8708
- Drosophila subobscura*
genes 1947
mutations 2891
population genetics 1945
- Drosophila takahashii*, population genetics 8719
- Drosophila virilis* 9704
gene expression 98
- Elimaea securigera*, karyotypes 8706
- entomogenous fungi, genetic engineering 7939
- entomopathogenic protozoa, chromosomes 10872
- Entomopoxvirinae, genes 2173
- Ephesia kuehniella* 4916
chromosomes 9739
- Epilachna*, chromosomes 8707
- Epiphyas postvittana*, genetic variation 2515-2516
- Eyprepocnemis plorans*, chromosomes 5086
- Formica*, population genetics 282
- Formica aquilonia* 9709
- Formica argentea*, behaviour 9697
- Galleria mellonella*
cytogenetics 9714
genes 4925
- Gomphocerini, chromosomes 1025
- granulosis viruses
DNA 9953
genetic engineering 3190
genome analysis 8886
- Gryllotalpa*, cytogenetics 1029
- Helicoverpa armigera*, insecticide resistance 3898
- Helicoverpa zea*, oviposition 7785
- Heliothis* 1026, 3954, 4759, 8709
gene expression 4361
- Heliothis virescens*
insecticide resistance 2259
population genetics 7741
- Helix aspersa*
DNA synthesis 8859
population genetics 9745
- Homoptera, chromosomes 9712
- Hyalophora cecropia*
complementary DNA 9723
genes 2900
- Hymenoptera 3896, 5046, 9578
chromosomes 4917
population genetics 2917
- insect pests, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7727
- insect viruses
DNA 3193
DNA hybridization 7931
genomes 2172
- insects
chromosomes 3699, 3900, 7732
gene expression 10660
genes 3913
incompatibility 3906
insecticide resistance 4249
mitochondrial DNA 3904
population genetics 5744
reviews 121, 1032
- iridescent viruses, gene mapping 330
- Iridomyrmex humilis* 1041
- Kerria lacca* 2889
- Lepidoptera
population genetics 1040
ribosomal RNA 8645
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
colour 10650
DNA 9728
diversity 8710
- Leptothorax acervorum* 2918
mitochondrial genetics 1666

- netics cont.**
Leptothorax tuberum group, hybridization 6077
Leptyma argentina
 chiasmata 1939
 chromosomes 9716
Limacodidae, variation 125
Liriomyza huidobrensis, genetic variation 9741
Locusta migratoria
 DNA 9726
 gene expression 5898
Lymantria dispar, mitochondrial DNA 5587
Magicicada, population genetics 1031
Magicicada septendecim, DNA 1034
Malacosoma americanum, population genetics 10667
Manduca sexta 5285
 DNA 8672
 gene transfer 2340
 genes 1829, 3912
 enzymes 9599
 mutations 4566
Maniola jurtina, population genetics 4936
Mayetiola destructor, mutants 5895
Melanoplus 9887
 population genetics 9888
Melanoplus sanguinipes, cytogenetics 7725
Metarhizium, polymorphism 5169
Metarhizium anisopliae, genes 5139
 microbial pesticides, genetic engineering 5163
Myllocerus, chromosomes 4920
Myrmecia pilosula 4868
Mythimna separata, enzyme polymorphism 3919
Nabis, population genetics 2398
Nasonia vitripennis 1037
 B chromosomes 3899
Nilaparvata lugens
 genetic variation 1969
 population genetics 123
Noctuidae, biochemical genetics 7723
Nosema costelytrae 7960
nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 333, 2174, 5179, 6152, 8888
 DNA 5157, 7969
 gene expression 7972
 genes 3180
 sequences 9954
 genetic engineering 2340, 4160, 7071, 8889
 genomes 7968
 mutants 7062
 nucleotide sequences 334
 nucleotides 4163
 RNA 3182
 transposable elements 4142
Nymphalidae, hybridization 5894
Oligonychus pratensis, population genetics 130
Ophraella communis, genetic variation 7739
Orchesella, population genetics 124
Orchesella cincta, population genetics 1953
Orseolia oryzae 11070
Orthoptera, population genetics 3028
Ostrinia nubilalis, hybridization 1941
Oxya parietina, population genetics 838
Pandemis heparana, population genetics 63
Panonychus citri, polymorphism 7735
Papilio, molecular genetics 9715
Papilio troilus, population genetics 3630
pathogens, genetic engineering 7728, 8583
pest resistance 7243
Phytoseiidae, genetic engineering 10653
Pityophyphantes phrygianus, population genetics 9711
Plodia interpunctella, induced mutations 9751
Plutella xylostella, insecticide resistance 113
Poeciloceris pictus, chromosomes 8946
Polydnviridae, DNA 8887
- Genetics cont.**
Polyommatus icarus, population genetics 1036
potatoes, books 11367
Pyemotes tritici, toxins 6871
Pyrgomorpha conica
 cytogenetics 9718
 sex chromosomes 2896
Pyrrhocoris apterus
 diapause 9695
 polymorphism 5903
 Reoviridae, genes 10869
Rhagoletis, genetic variation 4763
Rhagoletis pomonella
 DNA 10659
 genes, enzymes 4360
Rhopalosiphum padi, DNA, diversity 8711
Rhynchosciara americana, DNA, chromosome puffs 9719
Rondotia menciana, chromosomes 10652
Samia cynthia
 genes 4923
 hybridization 2893
Scaptomyza pallida, genomes 10654
Schistocerca gregaria, endocrine system 8714
Serratia, plasmids 6159
Sitophilus oryzae, DNA 10497
social insects, models 1038
Solenopsis invicta 3070, 5089
 population genetics 4937
Spathalium, chromosomes 6868
Spodoptera frugiperda
 cell lines 1937
 cells, genetic engineering 10662
 genes, sequences 9738
 proteins 6873
Steinernema, ribosomal DNA 5140
symbionts, genes 3936
Tenebrio molitor
 proteins 2909
 satellite DNA 2911
Tephritis marisoliae, cytogenetics 5
Tetranychidae, ribosomal DNA 9730
Tetranychus urticae 9701
 acaricide resistance 405
 behaviour 9710
 population dynamics 604
Tetraponera rufoniger, DNA 10657
Tipula, iridescent viruses 6133
Tortrix viridana, population genetics 740
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, insecticide resistance 3258
Tribolium confusum, cytoplasmic inheritance 1027
Trichogramma
 DNA amplification 2915
 genetic variation 4934, 6087, 7744
 mitochondrial genetics 3104
 population genetics 11352
Trichogramma evanescens, population genetics 7743
Trichogramma fuentesi, gene frequency 6879
Trichogramma maidis
 population genetics 2192
 sex expression 3103
Trichoplusia ni, gene expression 5889
Tullgrenella serrana, polymorphism 3121
Urophora, chromosomes 8704
Vairimorpha 7960
Vavraia oncoperae 7960
Venturia canescens, venoms 10826
Viteus vitifoliae, variation 6520
Zaprionus indianus, population genetics 118, 5901, 5905
Zaprionus inermis, chromosomes 116
Genista cinerascens, Curculionidae, Spain 2956
Genista florida, Curculionidae, Spain 2956
Gentiana, *Bradyia agrestis*, damage 799
Gentiana cruciata
 Maculinea rebeli 7485
 Spain 1729
Geocoridae, mangoes, orchards, India 7905
Geocoris
 attractants 5393
 cotton
 Arizona 4597
 fields, Alabama 8389
- Geocoris cont.**
 cotton cont.
 habitats, USA 4571
 groundnuts, fields, Alabama 8359
 insecticides, effects 8389
 lucerne, fields, Utah 5393
 pesticides, effects 4571
 prey
 Aphis gossypii 8389
 Tetranychus 4571
 sampling 8359
Geocoris ochropterus
 biology, reproduction 3045
 predators 3045
 rearing techniques 3045
Geocoris pallens, *Artemisia*, Wyoming 206
Geocoris punctipes
 insecticides, effects 3401
 prey
 Anticarsia gemmatilis 3401
 Helicoverpa zea 390, 3397
 soybeans
 habitats 3397
 Georgia 3401
Geocia lucifuga
 ecology, population dynamics 8363
 sugarcane, Kyushu 8363
Geocia utricularia
 Lasius flavus, interactions 9816
 meadows, Denmark 9816
Geolaelaps angustus, taxonomy 5773
Geometridae
 Andorra 2777
 biology, behaviour 5860, 6828
 broadleaves, Romania 10388
 coffee, Kenya 7401
 control 7401, 10388
 distribution 5010
 ecology, population dynamics 1130
 forest trees, Honshu 5860
 fruits, Ukraine 625
 Gnetum gnemon
 Malaysia 8410
 pollination 8410
 lucerne 4437
 monitoring, traps 5860
 natural enemies 625
 parasitoids 1212, 5761
 pheromones 4437, 5860
 predators 290, 1536, 5935, 7401
 Russia 5010
 taxonomy 5010
 UK 1130
 Vaccinium myrtillus, Sweden 1536
Geomyza
 Europe 2792
 taxonomy 2792
Geomyza tripunctata
 biology 7283
 grasslands, UK 7283
 Lolium multiflorum, UK 7473
 parasitoids 7473
Geonoma cuneata
 Microtylopteryx hebaridi
 Costa Rica 5591
 damage 5591
Geotrupidae
 biology, behaviour 2983
 Queensland 2983
Geranic acid, pheromones, *Anthonomus eugenii* 10624
Geraniol
 attractants, *Apis mellifera* 3311
 mixtures, attractants, Scarabaeidae 4351
 pheromones, *Anthonomus eugenii* 10624
Geranium dissectum
 Eriophyidae, Europe 7474
 Heliothis virescens 2979
Geranium molle, extracts, attractants, *Cotyledon rubicula* 10711
Geranium sanguineum, *Aceria dolichosoma*, Italy 7474
Geranium thunbergii, extracts, effects, *Etiella zinckenella* 6336
Geraniums (see *Pelargonium*)
Geranyl hexanoate, pheromones, *Agriotes* 9045
Geranyl octanoate, pheromones, *Agriotes* 9045
Gerbera
 Frankliniella occidentalis 1699

Gerbera cont.

- Frankliniella occidentalis* cont.
- damage 1697
- Sweden 1703
- greenhouses, predatory arthropods, Sweden 1703
- Liriomyza trifolii* 368, 3641
- Europe 2488
- pest control, Netherlands 1702
- Thripidae
- Spain 8480
- varietal susceptibility 8480
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 10435
- Netherlands 3452

Gerbera jamesonii

- Aceria barbertoni*
- damage 1680
- South Africa 1680
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1706

Germacranolide, antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 6185**Germany**

- Acer pseudoplatanus*, Cecidomyiidae 1652
- Aculeata 6523
- agricultural chemicals, legislation 8013
- agricultural research 3697
- Allium ursinum*, *Cheilosia fasciata*, predators 820
- Alnus*, *Platycampus luridiventris* 10406
- Aphididae, predators 5117
- apples
- Cydia pomonella* 637
- Hoplocampa testudinea* 9257
- insect pests 4504
- integrated pest management 9256
- orchards
- Acari 6510, 8296
- Ageniaspis fuscicollis* 8293
- Chrysoperla carnea* 5471
- Tortricidae 5482
- Yponomeuta malinellus* 8293
- Arachnida, bibliographies 1204
- Araneae 1200
- Artemisia vulgaris*, *Oxya parietina* 838
- Attagenus smirnovi* 1741
- Autographa gamma* 148
- beetroots, *Metopina oligoneura* 3431
- Carabidae 4109
- Carabus nitens* 4103
- Carpinus betulus*, *Zygiobia* 8628
- Centaurea scabiosa*, insects 10470
- Cerambycidae 1142, 1145
- cereals
- Aphididae 1402, 10152
- Collembola 1117
- Diptera 466
- fields, Araneae 1405
- Rhopalosiphum maidis* 1424
- cherries, insect pests 1530
- Chrysoperla carnea* 409
- Cirsium acaule*, insects 10470
- Cirsium arvense*, *Urophora cardui* 3674
- Coleoptera 900, 1205
- Collembola 7825
- cover crops, *Deroceas* 4125
- Crematogaster scutellaris* 5033
- crops
- arthropod pests 3207
- pest control 4177, 7109
- Cucullia* 938
- cucumbers, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 3464
- Curculionidae 1135
- Delia coarctata* 6349
- Diptera 1126
- books 8614
- environment, pesticide residues 4326
- faba beans
- fields, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5406
- Tetranychus urticae* 5406
- Fagus sylvatica*
- Cryptococcus fagisuga* 9391
- Cryptostigmata* 2645
- fallow, insects 9811
- field crops, predatory arthropods 8934
- fields
- Carabidae 3085
- Collembola 10148
- flour, *Tribolium confusum* 4716

Germany cont.

- forest trees
- Coleoptera 4227
- insect pests 3212
- insects 4606
- Ips amitinus* 1659
- Lepidoptera 4668
- Profenusa* 10390
- forests
- arthropods 3928
- Coleoptera 2627
- Gastropoda 8857
- habitats, Acari 742
- insect pests 10375
- insecticide residues 6295
- Nemozoma elongatum* 5592
- parasitoids 10390
- Syrphidae 730
- Formica rufa* 1190
- foxes, pesticide residues 10947
- fruit vegetables
- arthropod pests 3451
- integrated pest management 5447
- fruits
- integrated pest management 4498
- Leucoptera malifoliella* 3471
- orchards, Phytoseiidae 5466
- pest control 628
- Gastropoda 3270
- grapes
- Eupoecilia ambiguella* 4520
- Lobesia botrana* 4521
- pest control 5209
- reports 10305
- grasslands, Auchenorrhyncha 7484
- greenhouse crops
- integrated control 5297
- Liriomyza huidobrensis* 3448
- greenhouses
- Anthoseius occidentus* 5790
- Phytoseiidae 3451
- habitats, *Praon* 9064
- hops, *Tetranychus urticae* 5688
- Hypoaspis fishtowni* 5773
- insecticides
- nontarget effects 2291
- prices 10930
- insects 7246
- integrated pest management 7109
- reviews 5191
- Isopoda 7824
- Lamia textor* 1647
- lawns and turf, *Amphimallon solstitiale* 5668
- Lepidoptera 1144
- lettuces, Aphididae 599
- maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 496, 4398, 5328
- marshes, *Bembidion aeneum* 9836
- meadows, Syrphidae 7282
- Mollusca 5135
- Monomorium pharaonis* 7763
- nature reserves, Cecidomyiidae 1141
- Nymphalidae 6915
- Onthophagus* 8652
- orchards, Hymenoptera 3471
- ornamental plants, pest control 1690
- Ostrinia nubilalis* 3215
- peas, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1470
- pest control 5211
- equipment 244
- pesticides
- books 2757
- deposition 8960
- legislation 5208, 5217, 7120, 8958
- nontarget effects 2283, 2286-2287, 2296, 2332
- conferences 2749
- usage 2236, 5208, 5214, 7104, 10913
- Phragmites australis*, insects 1724
- Picea*, *Cephalcia abietis* 7464
- Pinus*, Scolytidae 8461
- Pinus sylvestris*
- forest pests 7458
- insect pests 4657, 10420
- Ocnestoma* 8452
- Panolis flammea* 5644
- plant protection, legislation 6206
- plums, *Cydia funebrana* 9271
- pollinators 9892
- Pontania bridgmanii* 5755
- Populus tremula*, *Caliroa tremulae* 9830

Germany cont.

- potatoes, insect pests 5422
- precipitation, pesticide residues 7221
- Quercus*, Lepidoptera 8424
- rape
- Coleoptera 7378
- insect pests 1581, 5535
- pest control 2289
- pests 5537
- Psylliodes chrysocephala* 5538
- Salix*, *Isochnus populicola* 3603
- salt marshes, insects 6422
- Sambucus*
- Aphis sambuci* 8825
- habitats, *Scymnus subvillosus* 8825
- Scarabaeidae 1136
- Sitophilus* 4717
- soil, pesticide residues 429
- Sphingidae 1137
- stored products
- Attagenus smirnovi* 1741
- pest control 5210
- sugarbeet
- Aphididae 3552
- Collembola 2584
- fields
- arthropods 3292
- predatory insects 3552
- insect pests 9330
- pest control 10084
- Syrphidae 1203
- tomatoes, integrated control 5452
- trees, *Callidium aeneum* 3580
- Trifolium pratense*, *Nearctaphis bakeri* 1459
- Ulmus*
- Kaliofenusa* 10398
- Scolytus* 10396
- urban areas, arthropods 5116, 8824
- vegetables
- Frankliniella occidentalis* 1498
- pest control 3315, 3449
- wheat
- fields
- Aeolothrips intermedius* 480
- Araneae 1413
- arthropods 2288
- Coleoptera 479
- insect pests 2369
- Sitobion avenae* 1417
- Thripidae 480
- wood, insects 1634
- Geron**
- China 4788
- morphology 4788
- taxonomy 4788
- Gerris latidominis**
- biology, environmental factors 6404
- rice, fields, Japan 6404
- Ghana**
- bananas, insect pests 5503
- cassava, arthropod pests 2457
- cocoa
- insect pests 9338
- insects 9339
- deciduous forests, forest litter, Formicidae 11245
- Gherkins** (see Cucumbers)
- Gibberella avenacea**, *Sitona hispidulus*, interactions 9141
- Gibbium psylloides**
- monitoring, traps 4739
- stored products, Korea Republic 4739
- Gibellula**, hosts, Araneae 4145
- Gildoria**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Dendrosotinus* 4801
- Gilpinia**
- biology 769, 3963
- conifers 3963
- control 769
- Pinus tabulaeformis*, Hebei 769
- Gilpinia frutetorum**
- biology, environmental factors 4667
- Pinus sylvestris* 4667
- population density, estimation 4667
- Gilpinia pallida**
- natural enemies 6642
- Pinus sylvestris*, Finland 6642
- pollution, effects 6642
- Ginger**, attractants, Anobiidae 6677
- Ginger plants** (see *Zingiber officinale*)

- nsiella**
India 6772
taxonomy 6772
- nsiella indica**, taxonomy, new species 6772
- nia**, taxonomy 7587
- raudiella inclusa**, *Phragmites australis*, Germany 1724
- abromicroplitis**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Microplitis* 1779
- abromicroplitis croceipes**
biology 7909
behaviour 304, 1982, 2979
diapause 2428
fields, Virginia 2428
hosts
Helicoverpa armigera 1982
Helicoverpa zea 2428, 7909
Heliothis virescens 2979
plant extracts, attractants 1425
- abromyzus**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Carolinaia* 3756
- aciers**, insects, remains, Wyoming 8729
- ass**, pesticides, volatility 10011
- editsia triacanthos**
distribution, USA 11297
Orthotylus robiniae, Pennsylvania 11297
- ena bipennaria**, *Pinus*, Brazil 9362
- enea**
distribution 3763
taxonomy 3763
- ocapsa**, *Forcipomyia*, Taiwan 6694
- tracidia sepium**, *Aphis craccivora* 453
- ischrochilus quadripunctatus**
Pinus sylvestris, habitats, Sweden 6594
prey, Scolytidae 6594
- ischrochilus quadrisignatus**
pheromones 7671
physiology, glands 7671
- obe artichokes** (*Cynara scolymus*)
pest control, California 4471
- peosporium quercinum**, *Neuroterus numismalis*, interactions 3594
- ucobrassicinapin**, effects, *Delia floralis* 8023
- ucobrassicin**, effects, *Delia floralis* 8023
- ucodigifucoside**, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 2482
- ucodigigulomethyloside**, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 2482
- uconapin**
effects
Brevicoryne brassicae 8266
Delia floralis 8023
- ucosides**, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 2482
- ucosinolates**
effects
Brevicoryne brassicae 8266
Delia floralis 8023
Tenebrio molitor 7127
- utamic acid**, derivatives, effects, *Helix aspersa* 6847
- utathione**, synergism 1458
- ycine**, *Aphis glycines*, Japan 7432
- ycine max** (see Soyabeans)
- ycosides**, attractants, insect pests 3351
- ycosmis pentaphylla**, extracts, toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 10024
- ycyphagidae**, *Apis mellifera*, hives, Poland 2718
- ycyphagus domesticus**
Apis mellifera, hives, Poland 2718
attractants 8123
biology, development 9808
- ycyphana fulvitemma**, ectoparasites 10559
- lyphilus granulatus**
Harpegnathos venator, interactions 10730
Hong Kong 10730
- lyphodes india** (see *Diaphania indica*)
- lyphodes perspectalis** (see *Diaphania perspectalis*)
- lyphodes pyloalis** (see *Diaphania pyloalis*)
- lyphonyx acristatus**
taxonomy, new species 10553
Uttar Pradesh 10553
- lyphonyx deprimerus**
taxonomy, new species 10553
Uttar Pradesh 10553
- lyphonyx scutellecrista**
taxonomy, new species 10553
- Glyphonyx scutellecrista** cont.
Uttar Pradesh 10553
- Glyphosate**
effects
Aphytis 6268
Helix aspersa 10949
nontarget effects, insects 9380
- Glypta fumiferanae**
forest trees, habitats, Oregon 4104
hosts, *Choristoneura* 4104
- Glyptapanteles flavicoxis** (see *Apanteles flavicoxis*)
- Glyptapanteles liparidis**
heavy metals, effects 9008
hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 9008
- Glyptapanteles militaris**
Arkansas 8213
hosts, *Mythimna unipuncta* 8213
- Glyptapanteles vitripennis**
apples, orchards, Poland 10267
hosts, Noctuidae 10267
- Glyptapanteles compressiventris**
hosts, *Ocnogyna baetica* 10814
Spain 10814
- Gmelina arborea**, *Tingis beesoni*, Madhya Pradesh 8437
- Gnamptogenys**
prey, *Diatraea saccharalis* 8365
sugarcane, plantations, São Paulo 8365
- Gnaphognathus leucoloma**
potatoes, Western Australia 9191
sampling 9191
- Gnaphosa**, *Pinus contorta*, Wyoming 206
- Gnaphosa roeweri**
ecology, population dynamics 6421
fodder crops, fields, Gansu 6421
- Gnathamitermes perplexus**, Texas 8844
- Gnathamitermes tubiformans**
biology, behaviour 8844
Texas 8844
- Gnathonarum dentatum**, China 2393
- Gnatocerus cornutus**, biology, development 7649
- Gnatocerus maxillosus**
maize
commodities
damage 3686
Tanzania 3686
- Gnetum gnemon**
Lepidoptera
Malaysia 8410
pollination 8410
- Gnomonia platani**, *Corythucha ciliata*, interactions 10409
- Gnophothrips fuscus**
Pinus elliotii, Florida 11272
taxonomy 11272
- Gnorimoschema**
Asia 9546
Australian Capital Territory 1779
parasitoids 1779
taxonomy 9546
- Gnostus floridanus**
biology, behaviour 5001
Crematogaster ashmeadi, interactions 5001
- Goats**, insecticides, residues 10963
- Gobia gobio**, pesticides, effects 1364
- Gobipalpa**
Asia 9546
taxonomy 9546
- Goethella**
Capsicum annuum, Maharashtra 6491
control, chemical control 6491
- Golf courses**, *Popillia japonica*, Massachusetts 8477
- Gomphocarpus fruticosus** (see *Asclepias fruticosa*)
- Gomphocerini**, genetics, chromosomes 1025
- Gonatocerus cincticipitis**
biology, environmental factors 179
hosts, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 179
- Gonatocerus vidanoi**
Colutea arborescens, habitats, Italy 6606
hosts, *Gargara genistae* 6606
- Gonatopus**, evolution 8646
- Gonatopus bartletti**
cereals, habitats, Mexico 1430
hosts
Dalbulus 1430
Dalbulus maidis 8646
- Gonatopus flavipes**
hosts
Dalbulus 1430
Dalbulus elimatus 8646
Zea perennis, habitats, Mexico 1430
- Gonatopus moyaraygozai**
hosts, *Dalbulus* 1430
taxonomy, new species 1430
- Tripsacum**, habitats, Mexico 1430
- Gonatopus moyaraygozi**, hosts, *Dalbulus quinquenotatus* 8646
- Goniocetena pallida**
biology 6664
Prunus padus 6664
- Goniozous nephantidis**
hosts, *Corcyra cephalonica* 1343
insecticides, toxicity 1343
- Gonipterus gibberus**, *Eucalyptus*, South America 9361
- Gonipterus scutellatus**
biology 5588
distribution 5588
Eucalyptus, South America 9361
quarantine, USSR 5588
- Gonocerus acutaeangulatus**, parasitoids 1824
- Gonolabis electa**, distribution, Seychelles 7836
- Gooseberries** (*Ribes uva-crispa*)
insect pests, Russia 9277
pest control, USSR 1512
- Gootiella tremulae**
distribution, UK 8767
Juniperus communis
galls 8767
UK 8767
- Gossyparia spuria** (see *Eriococcus spurius*)
- Gossypium** (see Cotton)
- Gossypium barbadense**
Bemisia tabaci
Arizona 8390
resistance 8390
- Gossypium hirsutum**
Bemisia tabaci
Arizona 8390
resistance 8390
- Gossypium raimondii**
Bemisia tabaci
Arizona 8390
resistance 8390
- Gossypium thurberi**
Bemisia tabaci
Arizona 8390
resistance 8390
- Gossypure**
attractants, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 9345, 10358
control, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton 2603
pheromones, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2603, 4588, 6585
- Gossypol**
effects
Earias insulana 2606
Helicoverpa armigera 7145
Heliothis virescens 4602
- Gourds**
Bactrocera cucurbitae
damage 3467
Japan 3467
- Gracillariidae**, distribution, Turkmenistan 2028
- Graeffea croauanii**
American Samoa 8907
control, biological control 8907
- Grain**, commodities (see Cereal grains)
- Grain crops**, *Acanthoplus speiseri*, Zambia 6965
- Grain legumes**
Amata passalis, India 11259
commodities
Acanthoscelides obtectus 9147
arthropod pests
Australia 9526
books 9526
insect pests 2745
fields
beneficial insects, India 7905
predatory insects, Bihar 5397
Hemiptera, India 7905
insect pests
control, integrated control 5301

Grain legumes cont.

insect pests cont.

- Denmark 7536
- India 1399, 5301
- semiochemicals 6895
- Myzus persicae* 5396
- Nezara viridula*, Australia 562
- pest control, Switzerland 9498
- pest resistance

- Europe 7121
- reviews 9148

Gram (see Chickpeas)**Gramineae (see also Grasses)**

- Anthonomus grandis*, Mexico 1616
- Aphididae, Russia 1633
- Cicadulina bipunctata*, Italy 6002
- Cissia, Trinidad and Tobago 8211
- Eurygaster integriceps*, Iran 6371
- Haplodiplosis marginata*, Europe 9066
- insect pests, Denmark 10529
- Meromyza*, Europe 2790
- Orseolia*, India 3321
- Pentatomidae, Iran 5695

Graminella nigrifrons

- atmospheric pressure, effects 5977
- biology, behaviour 5977, 9090
- maize 6389, 9090
- Kentucky 495
- plant pathogens, transmission 495, 6389, 9090

Grand fir (see *Abies grandis*)**Grandifloric acid**, antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 6185**Grandure**, effects, *Anthonomus grandis* 6582**Granulosis viruses**

control

- Cydia pomonella*
- apples 637, 2512, 3477
- pome fruits 10252
- Lobesia botrana*, grapes 3511
- Phthorimaea operculella*, potatoes, commodities 2738
- Tortricidae, tea 1605

genetics

- DNA 9953
- genetic engineering 3190
- genome analysis 8886

hosts

- Agrotis segetum* 1211
- Chilo sacchariphagus* 9324
- Cydia pomonella* 3190
- cell lines 223
- Pieris brassicae* 6145
- Pieris rapae* 4154
- Plodia interpunctella* 320, 10492
- Sesamia cretica* 9953
- Tortricidae 8886
- Zeiraphera diniana* 5141

mixtures

control

- Lobesia botrana*, grapes 3511
- Phthorimaea operculella*, potatoes, commodities 2738
- toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 6145

Grapefruits (Citrus paradisi)

- Anastrepha ludens*, Texas 8325
- Circulifer tenellus*, Israel 11187
- commodities

- Anastrepha suspensa* 8547, 9484
- insect pests, control, physical control 7510

- Diaspididae, Israel 10142-10143

extracts

- antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6531
- insecticidal properties 6531
- habitats, *Hemisarcophaga coccophagus*, Israel 10142-10143

- orchards, *Pediobius smithi*, Florida 8323
- Paracoccus burnerae* 1553
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, Argentina 1559
- Scudderia*, Florida 8323

Grapes (Vitis spp.)

Acari

- Australia 7359
- Europe 7360
- Italy 1511
- New South Wales 657
- Amphicerus bicaudatus*, Texas 5500
- Aphididae 8316

Grapes cont.

arthropod pests 5498

- Italy 1543-1544
- Northern Territory 10304
- Switzerland 5501

books 875, 9511

- Calepitrimerus vitis*, Austria 9289
- Ceratitis capitata*, Israel 9233
- Coccoidea, Slovakia 9285

Coleoptera

- damage 656
- New South Wales 656

Empoasca vitis

- economic thresholds 1545
- Italy 1545

- Switzerland 3514, 6519

Eriophyidae, Poland 10306

Erythroneura comes, New York 9288*Eupoecilia ambiguella* 6524

- Germany 4520

flavescence doree, vectors, *Scaphoideus titanus* 8317

fumigants, effects 4519

Germany, reports 10305

habitats

- Acari, Slovakia 659
- Typhlodromus pyri* 658

Harrisina metallica

- California 3005, 3509
- Mexico 4525

insect pests

- Australia 8911
- California 8314
- fertilizers, effects 9242
- India 2536, 2540
- New York 1547
- predators 8817
- resistance 2540
- Romania 8817

insecticides, residues 2533, 2539, 5498

Lobesia botrana 4592, 7361, 10266

- France 2535, 3206

- Germany 4521

- Greece 4523

- Italy 4522, 10272

- Republic of Georgia 3510-3511

- resistance 2535

- Russia 9287

- USSR 1548

Lygus spinolae

- damage 5499
- Italy 5499

Melolontha melolontha

- Czech Republic 11174-11175
- damage 11175
- Slovakia 11174-11175

Panonychus ulmi, Switzerland 2534*Parthenolecanium*, Jammu and Kashmir 5298

pest control 2064, 5063, 10305

- Germany 628
- India 2538, 8598
- Italy 1544
- Switzerland 9498

pesticides, usage 5209

pests 875

- control, integrated control 3705

plant protection 11342

Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus, Asia 6946*Scaphoideus titanus*

- France 8317
- Italy 11173

Scirtothrips dorsalis, Honshu 1546

Sphingidae, Venezuela 4766

Tetranychidae

- California 11177
- South Africa 6521

Tetranychus urticae

- Hungary 6525
- Ukraine 9286

Viteus vitifoliae 9229

- Arkansas 8315
- California 6520

- damage 8315

- galls 8315

- resistance 1542

- Ukraine 655

- USA 1542, 6522

varietal susceptibility 8315, 11176

Grapes (dried fruit) (see Raisins)**Grapevine corky bark virus**, vectors,

- Aphididae 8316

Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, vectors,

- Aphididae 8316

Grapevine leafroll associated closterovirus

- vectors, Aphididae 8316

Graphiphora augur

- apples, Poland 10267
- biology 10267
- parasitoids 10267

Grapholita funebrana (see *Cydia funebrana*)*Grapholita lobarzewskii* (see *Cydia lobarzewskii*)*Grapholita molesta* (see *Cydia molesta*)*Grapholita molesta* (see *Cydia molesta*)*Graphosoma lineatum italicum*, parasitoids

- 6088

Graptomyza longirostris, taxonomy 3732*Graptosaltia nigrofuscula*, *Paulownia tomentosa*, Japan 755**Grasses (see also Gramineae)**

- Acrididae, Minnesota 10201

- Agistemus santiluciae*, South Africa 5991

- Antonina graminis*, Brazil 2188

- Aphididae, Portugal 8217

- Auchenorrhyncha, UK 2411

- Bicyclus anynana* 10197

- Carabidae, Georgia 6426

- Coscinia rosei*, Spain 7280

- Cryptomyzus ribis*

- galls 4515

- Russia 4515

- Deltoccephalus porticus*, Karnataka 538

- Deroceras reticulatum* 3380

- Diuraphis noxia*, Utah 5385

- Eurygaster integriceps*, Iran 6371

- Gastrimargus musicus*, Northern Territory 6068

- Homoptera, Pakistan 541

- insect pests, resistance 3381

- insects, Germany 9811

- Listronotus bonariensis* 5388

- Melanoplus sanguinipes*

- damage 5384

- South Dakota 5384

- pest control, Ukraine 1507

- pesticides, effects 10940

- pests, resistance 5372

- Rhopalosiphum padi*, resistance 539

- Senta flammea*, Poland 10204

- Silvanolomus goughi*

- Australia 11313

- South East Asia 11313

- Spodoptera exempta*, Kenya 9128

- Tipula oleracea*, UK 9072

Grasshoppers (see Orthoptera)**Grasslands**

- Acrididae 5080

- Alberta 6427

- Arizona 824

- Canada 4193

- Kansas 10199

- Mali 5383

- Nebraska 183

- USA 3992

- Uttar Pradesh 5386

- Acridoidea, Hungary 3999

- arthropod pests

- Belgium 7574

- control, chemical control 7574

- arthropods

- books 5747

- Nebraska 3009

- UK 4429

- Auchenorrhyncha, Germany 7484

- Campodea lankesteri*, UK 537

- Cicindela ohlone*, California 4431

- Coleoptera, Hungary 3991

- Costelytra zealandica*

- damage 5379

- New Zealand 5379-5380

- Diabolocatanopsis innotabilis*, Madhya Pradesh 10200

- Diptera, UK 2402, 7283

- Dociostaurus maroccanus*, Morocco 5080

- Eleodes*, New Mexico 3385

- Formicidae, Spain 3966

- Gastropoda 5387

- habitats

- Chasmodon apterus*, UK 2402

- Lasius niger*, UK 149

asslands cont.

Heteroptera, Switzerland 5983
Heterotermes aureus, Arizona 1974
 Hymenoptera, Kazakhstan 542
 insect pests, New Zealand 5375
 insects

Germany 6422
 Kansas 823
 UK 7281

invertebrates

Australia 7284
 conservation 7284
 Czech Republic 9754
 radionuclides, residues 10203
 UK 10203

Manirola jurtina, UK 9759
Mimela testaceipes, Hokkaido 6636
Notonomus gravis, Victoria 5913

Orthoptera, Morocco 5082

pest control, UK 11078

pests, UK 11076

Phidippus, Kansas 3126

soil invertebrates, UK 6424

Taeniopoda eques, Arizona 1454, 9125

Tipula, UK 5389, 9126

atiana lutescens, *Solanum* 7495

razing

effects

Acrididae 10196
Diuraphis noxia 5382

reece

Agrodiaetus 6787

almonds, *Eurytoma amygdali* 6539

arthropods 9905

Cataglyphis bicolor 3072

Centaurea, *Chaetorellia australis* 840

Centaurea diffusa, *Aceria* 5698

Centaurea stoliitialis

Eustenopus villosus 2715

Urophora sirunaseva 6697

cereal grains, arthropod pests 2726

cereals, commodities, Acari 8536

cotton, Homoptera 6575

food plants

Aleyrodidae 7242
Euphyllura phillyreae 787

grapes, *Lobesia botrana* 4523

greenhouse crops, *Trialeurodes vaporari-*

orum 5303

kiwifruits, pest control 8332

Mullus barbatus, insecticide residues

10079

olives

Palpita unionalis 9316
 pest control 1590

pears, *Cacopsylla pyri* 10274

tobacco, commodities, *Lasioderma ser-*

ricorne 2728

reen gram (see *Vigna radiata*)

reenagages (see *Plums*)

reenhouse crops

Acari, Italy 1511

Agromyzidae, Czech Republic 1675

Aleyrodidae

USA 4807
 Uzbekistan 4474

Aphididae, Russia 1271

Aphis gossypii, UK 1394

arthropod pests

control, biological control 366
 Czech Republic 1285
 Europe 3451, 7110
 USSR 606

Bemisia tabaci 5950

Honshu 1395
 UK 1691

Venezuela 2687

Dicyphus tamaninii 2486

Frankliniella occidentalis 5461

Denmark 1676
 France 1683
 Netherlands 6329, 10248
 UK 1694, 4472

insect pests 3640

Israel 1693
 Netherlands 7247
 USSR 8941, 9055

insecticides, effects 2478

integrated pest management, Denmark

6657

Liriomyza bryoniae, Russia 1500

Greenhouse crops cont.

Liriomyza huidobrensis, Germany 3448

Liriomyza trifolii

California 5669

Europe 2488

Nearctaphis bakeri, Germany 1459

Otiorynchus sulcatus, UK 3627

pest control 1283, 2217

Denmark 7996, 8033-8034, 8092-

8093

Germany 1690, 3449

Netherlands 10068

plant protection, Israel 8135

Sciaridae 9940

Tetranychus urticae

Belgium 608

Egypt 4491

Italy 1539

Netherlands 604

Thrips palmi 6337

Thysanoptera 2355

Trialeurodes vaporariorum

Colombia 607

Greece 5303

Greenhouses

Anthoseius occiduus, Germany 5790

habitats

Encarsia 1318

Phytoseiidae, Italy 1511

man, pesticides, exposure 10979

Syrphidae, USSR 10819

Gregarina, hosts, *Requena verticalis* 4943

Gregarina cuneata, hosts, *Tenebrio molitor*

5146, 8864

Gregarina niphandrodes, hosts, *Tenebrio*

molitor 5146

Gregarina polymorpha, hosts, *Tenebrio mol-*

itor 5146, 8864

Gregarina termitis, hosts, *Reticulitermes*

6118

Gregarines, hosts, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 1087

Gretchena

biology, behaviour 6196

forest trees, Ontario 6196

Grevillea robusta, Scolytidae, Karnataka

7417

Grewia subinaequalis, pest control, India

8598

Grifola frondosa, *Histiogaster* 1726

Griseofulvin, mixtures, toxicity, Noctuidae

3219

Ground cover plants, arthropods, USA

2526

Groundnut oil

control, *Sitophilus oryzae*, maize, com-

modities 8550

effects, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 6156

Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)

Anomala cuprea 2168

Aproaerema modicella

India 11204

Karnataka 2576

resistance 680

Bemisia tabaci

Florida 10329

Georgia 679

commodities

insect pests, resistance 4723

insecticides, residues 1747

Rhyzopertha dominica 10521

conferences 9505

Diabrotica undecimpunctata 5174

damage 1591

USA 1591

extracts, effects, *Callosobruchus macu-*

latus 5715

fields, predatory arthropods, Alabama

8359

Frankliniella fusca, Georgia 8360

habitats

Aphelinidae, Florida 10329

beneficial arthropods, Delhi 6555

Helicoverpa punctigera, Oceania 10737

Heteronyx piceus

Queensland 5543

yields 5543

Holotrichia, China 8358

insect pests 2420, 9505

Alabama 8359

biology 5544

control 5544

Groundnuts cont.

insect pests cont.

control cont.

chemical control 8357

cultural control 6556

damage 5296, 5544

Delhi 6555-6556

Ethiopia 4742

India 5544

resistance 10147

Sahel 5296

Uttar Pradesh 8357

insecticides, residues 2575

integrated pest management 6558

conferences 6727

Isoptera, Karnataka 457

leaf miners, Maharashtra 2567

Maladera matrida, Israel 9317

Nezara viridula 134

Noctuidae, Tamil Nadu 7391

odours, attractants, *Cadra cautella* 5717

pest control

Israel 9318

Maharashtra 8356

Tamil Nadu 5542

Scarabaeidae, Queensland 4552

South Africa, conferences 1752

Spilarcia obliqua 3394

Spodoptera litura 2254, 10331

resistance 6557

Thripidae, North Carolina 8361

Thrips palmi

India 7392

resistance 7392

Groundwater

agricultural chemicals, residues, models

2319

insecticides

residues 425, 1368, 3285, 4323, 8103

models 9026

pesticides

effects 8804

movement 6305

pollution 10119

residues 437, 1369, 2324, 3220,

3300, 6297, 6974, 8942, 9031-

9032

analysis 6975

assessment 7218

biodegradation 7886-7887

Growth regulators

effects

Drosophila melanogaster 2257

insects, reviews 7226

silkworms 1376

Grus canadensis, prey, arthropods 3009

Gryllidae

Dalbergia sissoo, forests, India 5908

ecology, insect communities 5908

South Dakota 3060

taxonomy 6781

Grylloidea, distribution, Afghanistan 8768

Gryllotalpa, USSR 901

Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa

genetics, cytogenetics 1029

morphology 901

Russia 1029

Gryllotalpa unispina

genetics, cytogenetics 1029

morphology 901

Russia 1029

Gryllotalpidae

pathogens 4136

Uruguay 4136

Gryllus assimilis

biochemistry, enzymes 9604

lettuces, Parana 2481

Gryllus bimaculatus

biochemistry, secretions 95

biology

behaviour 1087, 8667, 8753

muscles 3932

pathogens 1087

physiology

endocrine system 9668

flight 8673

nervous system 3863, 8690, 9641,

10632

sense organs 9651, 10801

songs 1087

Spain 1087

- Gryllus campestris*, physiology, endocrine system 9668
- Gryllus firmus*
Massachusetts 9642
physiology, nervous system 9642-9643
songs 9642
- Gryllus pennsylvanicus*
distribution, Quebec 200
Illinois 10973
insecticides, toxicity 10973
- Gryllus rubens*, physiology, hormones 1834
- Gryon boselli*
hosts, *Gonocerus acutaeangulatus* 1824
morphology, sensilla 1824
- Gryon lymantriae*, hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 1270
- Gryon pennsylvanicum*
biology, development 620
hosts
Anasa tristis 620
Venezia phyllolpha 1824
morphology, sensilla 1824
- Guadeloupe**
guavas, *Selenothrips rubrocinctus*, parasitoids 10321
maize, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3346
Spathoglotis plicata, *Ectatomma ruidum* 10442
- Guaiacal**, pheromones, *Schistocerca gregaria* 10627
- Guaiacum sanctum*, *Toumeyella* 2656
- Guam**
Argiope appensa 8733
biological control 7084
crops, *Liriomyza* 9425
Hypolimnas bolina, parasitoids 8905
mangoes, *Lepidoptera* 7084
Pipturus argenteus, *Hypolimnas*, natural enemies 360
- Guar** (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
Dichomeris ianthes 9182
insect pests, USA 8571
insecticides, effects 2312
- Guarea macrophylla*, nectar, Formicidae, Brazil 9398
- Guatemala**, potatoes, *Scrobipalposis solanivora* 11115
- Guavas** (*Psidium guajava*)
Aleurodicus dispersus 453
Anastrepha
Mexico 3319
Parana 629
Anastrepha fraterculus, Rio Grande do Sul 5486
Bactrocera dorsalis
Hawaii 668
Punjab 10319
Brevipalpus cucurbitae, India 4816
commodities
Anastrepha suspensa 8534
Diptera 10480
Dysmicoccus brevipes 11195
habitats, *Megaphragma caribea*, Guadeloupe 10321
Hemiptera, Malaysia 7973
insect pests
India 2536, 2540
resistance 2540
insecticides, residues 2539
orchards, Braconidae, Hawaii 668
pest control, India 2538, 8598
Pulvinaria psidii 10738
Rastrococcus spinosus 1552
Selenothrips rubrocinctus, Guadeloupe 10321
Tephritidae, Hawaii 665
Udanga montana 2357
- Guayaquila xiphias*
Camponotus, interactions 9798
Didymopanax vinosum, Brazil 9798
- Guinea**
Histeridae 9832
Macrotermes bellicosus 9832
- Guinea corn** (see Sorghum)
- Guizotia abyssinica*
insect pests
Ethiopia 4742
India 1593
insects
pollination 10326
Punjab 10326
- Guizotia abyssinica* cont.
Orosius orientalis, Karnataka 9320
- Gulf of Mexico**, oysters, insecticide residues 7168
- Guthion** (see Azinphos-methyl)
- Guyana**, rice, pest control 11075
- Gymnopria lucens*
biology 3762
hosts, *Acromyrmex ambiguus* 3762
taxonomy, new species 3762
Uruguay 3762
- Gymnosoma clavatum*, morphology, chorion 956
- Gymnosoma rotundatum*
ecology, population dynamics 2229
Honshu 2229
hosts, *Plautia stali* 2229
monitoring, traps 2229
morphology, chorion 956
- Gynaephora groenlandica*, cold resistance 2007
- Gynaikothrips ficorum*
biology, environmental factors 9402
distribution, UK 1149
Ficus microcarpa
California 9402
Florida 4774
galls 9402
UK 1149
predators 4774, 9402
- Gypsonoma aceriana*
monitoring, traps 9393
Populus, Italy 9393
- Gypsonoma minutana*, air pollutants, effects 10905
- Gypsophila paniculata*, *Spodoptera exigua* 7058
- Gyranusoidea*, taxonomy, synonyms, *Leptanusia* 11364
- Gyranusoidea tebygi*
control, *Rastrococcus invadens*, mangoes 11189
hosts, *Rastrococcus invadens* 11189
- Habrobracon nigricans* (see *Bracon nigricans*)
- Habrobracon properhebetor*, hosts, *Phthorimaea operculella* 6463
- Habrolepis dalmanni*, hosts, *Asterodiaspis* 4633
- Hadena*, *Silene vulgaris*, pollination 9467
- Hadrobregmus pertinax*, biochemistry, enzymes 9602
- Hadronotus lymantriae* (see *Gryon lymantriae*)
- Hadroplonthus trimaculatus* (see *Ceutorhynchus trimaculatus*)
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi* (see *Androlaelaps glasgowi*)
- Haetera piera*
biology, life cycle 3642
Spathiphyllum wallisii, Colombia 3642
- Haiti**, *Toxoptera citricidus* 10309
- Haldina cordifolia*, *Udanga montana*, Kerala 2357
- Halichoerus grypus*, pesticides, residues 4309
- Halictidae**, predators 180
- Halmus chalybeus*
pesticides, effects 2546
prey, *Ceroplastes destructor* 2546
- Halodiplosis conmixta*
Halodiplosis salsicola, interactions 2815
Salsola richteri
galls 2815
Turkmenistan 2815
taxonomy, new species 2815
- Halodiplosis salsicola*
Halodiplosis conmixta, interactions 2815
Salsola richteri
galls 2815
Turkmenistan 2815
- Halotydeus destructor*
asparagus, New Zealand 5445
control, chemical control 10228
potatoes, South Australia 10228
- Haloxylon**
Buprestidae, Asia 2707
Proceratia caesariella, Iran 11258
- Halitica lythri*
control, chemical control 784
- Halitica lythri* cont.
Fuchsia, damage 784
- Halitica oleracea*
control, chemical control 784
Fuchsia, damage 784
- Halictoptera**
faba beans, fields, Egypt 1468
hosts
Liriomyza huidobrensis 9208
Liriomyza trifolii 1468
- Halictoptera circulus*
hosts, Diptera 7473
Lolium multiflorum, fields, UK 7473
- Halyomorpha mista*
biochemistry, secretions 95
Paulownia tomentosa, Japan 755
- Halys dentata*
morphology, digestive system 5815
pathogens 9927
physiology, immune response 1880
Populus, Pakistan 9927
- Hammada*, Buprestidae, Asia 2707
- Hamsters**, pesticides, effects 7164
- Hamusencyrtus*, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Rhopus* 11364
- Hapleginella**
forest trees, Netherlands 2663
parasitoids 2663
- Haplodiplosis equestris* (see *H. marginata*)
- Haplodiplosis marginata*
control, integrated control 9066
Gramineae, Europe 9066
wheat, Germany 2369
- Haplodiplosis repetekensis*
biology 6633
Salsola richteri, Turkmenistan 6633
taxonomy, new species 6633
- Haplodiplosis salsicola*
biology 6633
Salsola richteri, Turkmenistan 6633
- Haplodiplosis tsherkesi*
biology 6633
Salsola richteri, Turkmenistan 6633
taxonomy, new species 6633
- Haplodrassus*, habitats, Wyoming 206
- Haplogonatopus apicalis*
biology, behaviour 6399
hosts, Delphacidae 6399
rice, fields, Guizhou 6399
- Haplogonatopus atratus*
biology
behaviour 6399
development 4828
hosts
Delphacidae 4828, 6399
Nilaparvata lugens 1223
rice, fields, Guizhou 6399
- Haplogonatopus orientalis*
hosts, *Nilaparvata lugens* 5368
rice, fields, India 5368
- Haplopappus*, Tephritidae, California 5703
- Haplopappus ericoides*, Tephritidae, California 5703
- Haplopappus pinifolius*, Tephritidae, California 5703
- Haplophyton crooksii*, extracts, insecticidal properties 11293
- Haplosporidium meligethi*, hosts, *Meligethes aeneus* 6138
- Haplothrips**
ornamental orchids, Thailand 1712
rice
Bhutan 9110
resistance 9110
- Haplothrips aculeatus*, crops, Korea Republic 1252
- Haplothrips chinensis*, crops, Korea Republic 1252
- Haplothrips ganglbaueri*
distribution, West Bengal 6414
food plants, West Bengal 6414
rice, damage 6414
- Haplothrips graminis*
ecology, population dynamics 8141
food plants, South Carolina 8141
- Haplothrips leucanthemi*, biochemistry, secretions 6858
- Haplothrips subtilissimus*, orchards, Hungary 7910
- Haplothrips tritici*
biology 7258

aplothrips tritici *cont.*

- control
 - chemical control 10166-10167, 11033
 - cultural control 11034
- wheat
 - Russia 7258
 - Siberia 10166-10167, 11033-11034

aptoncus luteolus

- attractants 5287
- Israel 5287
- pheromones 7671
- physiology, glands 7671

ares

- insecticides, residues 9990
- pesticides, effects 9876

armalia anacharsis

- Echinodorus paniculatus*, Florida 4822
- morphology 4822

arminium undulatus, conifers, Finland 1661

armonia axyridis

- biology 7616
- behaviour 1216
- models 6898
- development 1207, 1389
- prey
 - Chaitophorus populiabae* 6898
 - insect pests 1207, 1216
- rearing techniques 1207

arpactus histrio

- Madagascar 6089
- prey, Cicadellidae 6089

arpalus, taxonomy 1774

arpalus affinis

- cereals, fields, Russia 9065
- pesticides, effects 9065

arpalus pennsylvanicus

- crops, fields, Ohio 2354
- ecology, population dynamics 2354
- grasses, Georgia 6426
- sampling 6426

arpalus rufipes

- biology, behaviour 1351
- cereals, fields, Switzerland 5308
- cultural methods, effects 5308
- insecticides, effects 1351
- molluscicides, effects 1349
- monitoring, traps 6516
- orchards, habitats, Italy 6516
- prey, *Delia radicum* 3128
- sampling 1351
- UK 1351, 3128

arpalus tardus

- monitoring, traps 6516
- orchards, habitats, Italy 6516

arpegnathos venator

- Glyptulus granulatulus*, interactions 10730
- Hong Kong 10730

arrisina brillians (see *H. metallica*)

arrisina metallica

- biology, phenology, models 3005
- grapes
 - California 3005
 - Mexico 4525
- monitoring, traps 3509
- parasitoids 4525
- USA, California, grapes 3509

arrisomyia vitrina

- Acer pseudoplatanus*
 - Czech Republic 6601
 - galls 6601
 - Slovakia 6601
- ecology, population dynamics 9378
- forest trees, Europe 9378

auptmannia, apples, orchards, Ontario 6505

azelnuts (*Corylus avellana*)

- Curculionidae, Slovakia 5533

ICH

- bioavailability, earthworms 2314
- control
 - Aeolesthes sarta*, *Juglans regia* 6625
 - Aetherastis circulata*, *Hevea brasiliensis* 7416
 - Aphididae, pomegranates 7365
 - Contarinia sorghicola*, sorghum 513, 2385
 - Helicoverpa armigera*, chickpeas 8241
 - insect pests
 - cereals 3322

HCH *cont.*

control *cont.*

- insect pests *cont.*
 - chickpeas 2434
 - groundnuts 5542
 - Michelia champaca* 4645
 - rice 8207
 - Isoptera, *Eucalyptus* 8414
 - Mambarilla rotunda*, coconuts 7389
 - Oryctes rhinoceros*, coconuts 8354
- effects, wheat, commodities 10483

mixtures

- control, insect pests, cotton 6580
- effects, wheat, commodities 10483

nontarget effects

- Channa punctatus* 10944
- mammals 7203

residues

- adipose tissue 3272
- chickpeas 7301
- fishes 10970
- horticultural crops 2335
- human milk 7156
- lakes 4336
- marine environment 2336
- milk 4715, 7153, 8989
- milk products 8987, 10934
- Mullus barbatus* 10079
- pigeon peas 4453
- rivers 5274, 7204
- soil 2314, 6303
- water 6292

toxicity

- Bombyx mori* 8084
- Paratelphusa jacquemontii* 4280
- rats 9003

usage

- Czech Republic 433
- Slovakia 433

α-HCH

effects

- insect pests 4299
- Tetrahymena pyriformis* 4298

residues

- estimation 6295
- food products 7505
- foods 8097
- forests 6295
- rice, commodities 4734
- sea water 5282
- surface water 7193
- wheat, commodities 4734
- resistance, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2258
- zooplankton, North Sea 8106

β-HCH

effects, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 4298

residues

- food products 7505
- rice, commodities 4734
- sea water 5282
- surface water 7193
- wheat, commodities 4734

γ-HCH (see Lindane)

Heat resistance, *Nilaparvata lugens* 8755

Heat treatment

control

- Acari 5467
- Anastrepha ludens*, mandarins, commodities 9480
- Bactrocera tryoni*, *Litchi chinensis*, commodities 848
- Coleoptera 3599
- Diptera, guavas, commodities 10480
- Hypothenemus hampei*, *Macadamia integrifolia*, commodities 8545
- insect pests
 - cereals, commodities 11317
 - mangoes, commodities 7509
 - nectarines 10298
 - Mayetiola destructor*, wheat, commodities 11324
 - stored products pests, flour mills 10514
 - effects, *Nysius huttoni* 2733

Heathland, insects, UK 5971

Heathland soils, habitats, Cryptostigmata,

UK 7826

Heavy metals

effects

- Aiolopus thalassinus* 4241

Heavy metals *cont.*

effects *cont.*

- Chironomus riparius* 3817
- Orchesella cincta* 1953
- pollutants, *Deroceras reticulatum* 312
- Hedera helix*, *Chrysomphalus aonidium*, West Bengal 10351
- Hedges, Araneae, Israel 1114
- Hedychium coronarium*, *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, Philippines 1554
- Heilipodus erythropus*, *Eryngium paniculatum*, Argentina 2713
- Heisteria*, *Metacharis ptolomaeus*, Rio de Janeiro 7646
- Heleini, taxonomy 1778
- Helianthus annuus* (see Sunflowers)
- Helianthus rigidus*, natural enemies, Nebraska 6699
- Helianthus tuberosus* (see Jerusalem artichokes)
- Heliconius**
 - genetics, ribosomal RNA 8645
 - phylogeny 8645
- Heliconius charithonium*, morphology, wings 1804
- Heliconius cydno*, taxonomy 14
- Heliconius erato*, taxonomy 14
- Heliconius melpomene*, taxonomy 14
- Helicoverpa**
 - chickpeas, India 4447
 - control 4447
 - cotton 8612
 - Australia 7410
 - outbreaks 4447
 - pathogens 8794
 - sampling 7410
 - Trifolium*, Georgia 8794
- Helicoverpa armigera**
 - Andhra Pradesh 10942
 - attractants 5574
 - Bangladesh 10019
 - Beijing 1122
 - biochemistry
 - chemical composition 7706, 9351
 - enzymes 7664
 - metabolism 6819
 - secretions 5148
 - biology 3421
 - behaviour 708, 3318, 3403, 4957, 6583, 8747
 - measurement 217
 - development 2172, 2853, 3790, 3803
 - diapause 4946, 9035
 - diets 3947
 - environmental factors 1122, 3570, 9349
 - phenology 6586
 - reproduction 1619
- Brassica campestris**
 - damage 10332
 - Madhya Pradesh 10332
- cabbages, New Zealand 2470
- chickpeas 8226
 - Andhra Pradesh 3403-3404, 4448
 - Bangladesh 5416
 - Haryana 577, 5413-5414
 - Himachal Pradesh 5415
 - India 5412
 - Madhya Pradesh 11108
 - Maharashtra 2439, 4449, 8240-8241
 - Nepal 2435
 - outbreaks 2435
 - Pakistan 8238, 11107
 - resistance 5412, 5414
 - Uttar Pradesh 9178
- China 1380
- control 4064, 8241
 - biological control 6342, 7391, 7411
 - chemical control 2470, 3206, 3404, 3569, 4448-4449, 4451-4452, 5414-5415, 5417, 6452, 6577, 7302, 7391, 8233, 8238, 8240, 8394, 9178, 10223, 11107-11108, 11111, 11222
 - cultural control 4452, 5409, 5416, 10366, 11109
 - integrated control 6584, 9222, 9348, 10371
 - mating disruption 6583
 - pheromones 4207
 - cotton 1619, 3575, 3720

***Helicoverpa armigera* cont.**

cotton cont.

- Andhra Pradesh 6576, 7411
- Australia 9348
- Azerbaijan 10371
- China 708, 3570, 10362
- damage 708
- Israel 6583
- Karnataka 6586, 9349
- Queensland 4583
- resistance 1617, 4583, 4593, 9351
- Tamil Nadu 6577
- Thailand 3206
- Togo 6584, 8394
- Turkey 5576
- varietal susceptibility 3318
- crops 6007
 - fields, Africa 3720
 - Indian Punjab 10366
- diets 1128, 7865
- distribution 6007
 - Antarctic Islands 6953
- ecology, population dynamics 1128, 1133, 2435, 8280, 8766
- economic thresholds 370
- evolution 7609
- field crops 715
- food plants 2853, 3318, 3789-3790
 - Karnataka 6342
- genetics, insecticide resistance 3898
- groundnuts, Tamil Nadu 7391
- growth regulators, effects 9035
- Guizotia abyssinica*, India 1593
- Hebei 10920
- Henan 1133
- India 217
- insecticides
 - effects 4263
 - pathogenicity 339
 - resistance 6576, 6819, 7706, 9688, 10019, 10362, 10920, 10942
 - toxicity 3254, 5233, 5236, 10865
- kairomones 1982
- Lycopersicon hirsutum*, resistance 8280
- monitoring 3575
 - traps 1619, 2435, 6583, 6586, 9349, 10777
- Morocco 4946
- morphology, reproductive organs 2827
- natural enemies 1133, 2630, 3570, 7288
 - books 3720
- New South Wales 8747, 8766
- okras
 - Himachal Pradesh 8289
 - resistance 8289
- onions
 - Indian Punjab 10231
 - varietal susceptibility 10231
- parasitoids 1982, 5787, 5968, 6087, 6108, 8086, 8280, 9175, 10833
- pathogens 347, 2096, 2172, 2439, 6139, 7865, 7958, 9222, 10865, 10875
- peas, Haryana 8233
- pesticides, effects 406
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, Tanzania 5409
- pheromones 1380, 2435, 6583, 6850, 10777
- physiology
 - enzymes 406, 2853
 - heat regulation 6801
 - nutrition 79-80
 - reproductive organs 2874
 - sense organs 9654
 - sensilla 6850
- pigeon peas
 - Andhra Pradesh 4451, 5417, 9175, 11109
 - India 4452, 6454
 - Karnataka 7302
 - Madhya Pradesh 578
 - Maharashtra 5418, 7303, 11111
 - Orissa 9176
 - Rajasthan 6452
 - resistance 7303, 9176
 - Uttar Pradesh 6453
 - varietal susceptibility 578, 6453
 - yield losses 5417-5418, 6452
- plant extracts, phagostimulants 715
- potatoes 3421
- predators 284, 1884, 6114, 9792, 10366
- proteinase inhibitors, effects 1313

***Helicoverpa armigera* cont.**

- rearing techniques 7865
 - sampling 577, 5413
 - semiochemicals, effects 7145
 - soyabeans, yield losses 7297
 - Spain 3206
 - Sudan 217
 - sugarbeet, Pakistan 11222
 - sunflowers 10875
 - Tamil Nadu 11206
 - Tamil Nadu 9688
 - Thailand 10777
 - tomatoes
 - Morocco 6087
 - North Carolina 8280
 - Portugal 2630
 - resistance 3211, 9222
 - Uzbekistan 9222
 - Trifolium alexandrinum*, Indian Punjab 7288
 - Vigna mungo*, Andhra Pradesh 10223
 - wheat 11024
- Helicoverpa assulta***
- biochemistry
 - enzymes 7664
 - proteins 7057
 - distribution 10736
 - pathogens 348, 4146, 7057, 8896
 - pheromones 3859
 - physiology, nervous system 3859
 - Solanaceae 10736
- Helicoverpa punctigera***
- biochemistry, endopeptidases 4877
 - biology
 - behaviour 554, 8747
 - environmental factors 7815
 - colour 7815
 - control, integrated control 9348
 - cotton, Australia 9348
 - crops, Oceania 10737
 - distribution, Oceania 10737
 - ecology, population dynamics 8766
 - insecticides, pathogenicity 339
 - New South Wales 8747, 8766
 - physiology, heat regulation 6801
 - Tasmania 7815
 - Trifolium repens*, New South Wales 554

Helicoverpa zea

- antifeedants, effects 450
- Aspergillus sulphureus*, toxins, toxicity 3648
- biochemistry
 - endocrine system 7698
 - enzymes 5870
- biology 9099
 - behaviour 1067, 1990, 4570, 7782
 - models 10368
 - development 1043, 5326
 - growth 500
 - migration 5957
 - oviposition 10684
- cell lines, pathogens 5158
- cereals, Mexico 3348
- control
 - chemical control 2427, 8172
 - cultural control 8391
 - integrated control 3455, 9094
 - microbial pesticides 8397-8398
 - sterile insect release 5196, 11339
- cotton 4581
 - Alabama 3569
 - damage 707, 8391
 - Louisiana 3563
 - Mississippi 4575, 8397-8398
 - resistance 3563, 9357
 - Texas 707, 4570, 8391, 10368
 - USA 5744, 9357
- crops
 - America 6009
 - USA 2427
- diets 1043, 1379, 3219, 7622, 8174
- distribution, America 6009
- ecology, habitats 5744
- evolution 7723
- field crops
 - Texas 9063
 - Virginia 2428
- food plants 2234, 7785
 - Mississippi 3564
 - resistance 8930

***Helicoverpa zea* cont.**

- genetics
 - biochemical genetics 7723
 - mitochondrial DNA 3904
 - oviposition 7785
 - groundnuts, Alabama 8359
 - growth regulators, effects 1379, 7622
 - insecticides
 - effects, bioassays 4581
 - pathogenicity 9960, 10874
 - resistance 8047
 - toxicity 3248
 - maize
 - Arkansas 492, 5326
 - Georgia 8172, 9094
 - interactions 1425
 - Mississippi 8937
 - Oregon 498
 - resistance 500-501, 1043, 2379, 8174
 - Texas 3343, 9099, 10181
 - USA 501
 - yield losses 498
 - monitoring, traps 4570, 4575, 8398, 8937, 9063
 - morphology, digestive system 7622
 - North Carolina 5196
 - parasitoids 2428, 3840, 7782, 7909
 - pathogens 492, 510, 8794, 8885, 9933, 10181
 - phagostimulants, effects 8125
 - pheromones 3859, 5870, 10684
 - biosynthesis 2349
 - physiology
 - development 1379
 - nervous system 2349, 3859
 - plant extracts, effects 10910
 - pollen, USA 5957
 - predators 390, 3397, 10821
 - radiation, effects 1043
 - sampling 8359
 - sorghum 10821
 - Arkansas 510
 - soyabeans 9154
 - damage 5404, 9153
 - Georgia 6440
 - North Carolina 5404
 - resistance 2425-2426, 3397, 6440
 - stimulants 1067
 - synergists, effects 4469
 - tomatoes
 - Illinois 8279
 - Mexico 3455
 - resistance 8279
 - Trifolium*, Georgia 8794
- Helicoides**, effects, *Heliothis virescens* 460
- Heliothis***
- biology 4759
 - books 4759
 - control
 - chemical control 8375-8376
 - integrated control 9348
 - cotton 4578, 8612
 - Australia 9348
 - USA 8375-8376
 - genetics 4759
 - insecticides, resistance, determination 4578
 - parasitoids, determination 4578
 - pathogens 8794
 - pheromones 10135
 - predators 4759
 - Trifolium*, Georgia 8794
- Heliothis armigera*** (see *Helicoverpa armigera*)
- Heliothis assulta*** (see *Helicoverpa assulta*)
- Heliothis peltigera***
- biology 6550
 - behaviour 6583
 - control, mating disruption 6583
 - cotton, Israel 6583
 - monitoring, traps 6583
 - pheromones 6583
 - safflower, Iran 6550
- Heliothis subflexa***
- biochemistry
 - enzymes 5870
 - pheromones 1007
 - food plants 4361
 - genetics 1026, 3954, 8709
 - gene expression 4361
- Heliothis virescens***, hybridization 491

- Heliothis subflexa* cont.
pheromones 1007, 5870
symbionts 4910
- Heliothis virescens*
allelochemicals, effects 2068
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, toxicity 5168
biochemistry
DNA 1917
enzymes 5870, 9664
hormones 1856, 9613
membranes 1327
pheromones 1007
sense organs 1900
biology
behaviour 987, 3954, 4570, 4602
models 10368
development 7012
diapause 4981
botanical insecticides, effects 8295
Cardiochiles nigriceps, interactions 3106
cell lines, bacterial insecticides, effects 341
control 3954
chemical control 3569, 4580, 4582
cultural control 3561
integrated control 3455
microbial pesticides 8397-8398
cotton 4574, 4582, 8970
Alabama 3569
damage 707
Louisiana 3563, 4580, 9344
Mississippi 4575, 4577, 8397-8398, 8937
resistance 3563, 4602, 8402, 9357
Texas 707, 4570, 10368
USA 5744, 9357
crops, America 6943
Dendranthema grandiflora, resistance 9424
development, measurement 2068
diets 4602, 6249
distribution, America 6943
ecology
habitats 5744
population dynamics 8280
evolution 7723
field crops, Texas 9063
food plants 2979, 4361
Mississippi 3564
genetics 1026, 3954, 8709
biochemical genetics 7723
gene expression 4361
genetic engineering 6157
insecticide resistance 2259
mitochondrial DNA 3904
population genetics 7741
growth regulators, metabolism 1856, 9613
Heliothis subflexa, hybridization 4910
insecticide resistance 9743
insecticides
effects 1327, 4251, 8044
bioassays 4582
resistance 2259, 4577, 4579, 9344, 9689
bioassays 4252, 4580
toxicity 3206, 6245, 6248-6249, 8970
Louisiana 4579
Lycopersicon hirsutum, resistance 8280
Mississippi 3954
monitoring, traps 4570, 4574-4575, 8398, 8937, 9063
natural enemies 10827
parasitoids 2979, 3106, 3840, 7012, 7619, 7699, 8280, 9613, 10829-10830
pathogens 2096, 3188, 4160, 6157, 8213, 8885
pheromones 987, 1007, 1900, 3859, 4574, 5870
physiology
development 10830
hormones 3106
nervous system 3859
plant extracts, effects 6688
predators 1220, 1884
symbionts 4910
synergists, effects 4469
tannins
effects 3188
- Heliothis virescens* cont.
tannins cont.
toxicity 5168
tobacco
Georgia 3561
resistance 2905
tomatoes
Mexico 3455
North Carolina 8280
USA 7741
Heliothis zea (see *Helicoverpa zea*)
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis
control, chemical control 2560, 2563
kiwifruits, New Zealand 2560, 2563
Helix aspersa
biochemistry 8851
enzymes 83, 6816, 7666, 9605
nervous system 1009, 6847, 7122
biology
environmental factors 2995
hibernation 8859
mating 8853
cabbages 11004
diets 10949
ecology 9919
interspecific competition 10854
food plants 7048
genetics
DNA synthesis 8859
population genetics 9745
grasslands 5387
growth regulators, effects 9000
morphology 10579
reproductive organs 8853
organophosphorus compounds, effects 9001
pesticides, effects 10949
physiology 8850
cold resistance 4843
endocrine system 1897
enzymes 3816
nervous system 1248-1249, 2158, 6841, 8852
peptides 2157
reproduction 2872
rearing techniques 7048
Helix aspersa maxima
biology, behaviour 5137
physiology, hibernation 4842
Helix lucorum
biochemistry, enzymes 9625
physiology, nervous system 4881
Helix pomatia
biochemistry 311
chemical composition 9681
enzymes 4124, 6811
nervous system 3890-3891, 7684
Germany 3270
physiology
cardiovascular system 3850
endocrine system 9661
enzymes 9595
nervous system 1250, 2868, 3864, 4881, 6842-6845, 9640
pollutants 3270
Hellula, control, biological control 3719
Hellula undalis
insecticides, effects 407
morphology 2829
pathogens 6140
Helminth insecticides (see also Microbial pesticides)
books 3722
Helodytes foveolatus
ecology, population dynamics 2396
rice, Minas Gerais 2396
Heloniopsis orientalis, insects, pollination 4688
Helopeltis
control, cultural control 11227
tea, India 11227
Helopeltis antonii
Azadirachta indica
damage 8481
Tamil Nadu 8481
biology, development 2593-2594
cocoa 2593-2594
damage 2592
Indonesia 2592
control, chemical control 8481
ecology, population dynamics 8481
- Helopeltis bakeri*
cocoa, Philippines 1611
Helopeltis collaris, misidentification 1611
Helopeltis collaris, *Helopeltis bakeri*, misidentification 1611
Helopeltis theivora
biology, life cycle 10350
ecology, population dynamics, simulation models 5557
tea
Bangladesh 5557
India 10350
Helophilus
pathogens 352
Russia 352
Helophilus parallelus
distribution, Irish Republic 7832
pathogens 352
Russia 352
Helophilus pendulus
pathogens 352
Russia 352
Helophilus trivittatus (see *H. parallelus*)
Helophorus auriculatus
Korea Republic 47
morphology 47
Helophorus porculus, morphology, cuticle 7629
Heloridae, distribution, Denmark 7834
Hemaris gracilis, distribution, Quebec 4066
Hemerobiidae
Italy 10547
Pinus, forests, Italy 3616
prey, *Matsucoccus feytaudi* 3616
Hemerobius chilensis, Chile 3122
Hemerobius contumax, Italy 10547
Hemerobius fenestratus, distribution, Italy 10547
Hemerobius humulinus, prey, Aphididae 6357
Hemerocallis 1662
Hemerocallis citrina, *Myzus hemerocallis*, France 6667
Hemerocallis dumortieri, *Myzus hemerocallis*, France 6667
Hemerocallis fulva, *Myzus hemerocallis*, France 6667
Hemerocallis lilioasphodeli, *Myzus hemerocallis*, France 6667
Hemerophila, pathogens 1258
Hemiberlesia lataniae
avocados, New Zealand 5524, 10320
control, chemical control 5521-5524, 10320
ectoparasites 10143
food plants, Israel 10142-10143
kiwifruits, New Zealand 2556, 5521-5523, 9291
parasitoids 10142
Hemiberlesia pitysophila
control
biological control 362
chemical control 771
Guangdong 2102
parasitoids 771, 2102
Pinus, Guangdong 771
Hemiberlesia rapax
biology, environmental factors 11197
control, chemical control 2560-2561, 5521, 5523
forecasting 11197
insecticides, mixtures, toxicity 5522
kiwifruits, New Zealand 2556, 2560-2561, 5521, 5523, 9291, 11197
Hemibracon hortular, taxonomy, from *Iphiaulax* 7592
Hemicoelus gibbicollis
biology 5724
control 2735
pheromones 5724
structural timbers
USA 5724
Washington 2735
Hemicrepidius niger
prey, soil invertebrates 9770
vegetables, habitats, Russia 9770
Hemideina maori, biology, environmental factors 175
Hemigossypolone, effects, *Heliothis virescens* 4602
Hemilophini, taxonomy 1787

- Hemipepsis hilaris*, *Disa bivalvata*, pollination 9455
- Hemiptarsenus**
faba beans, fields, Egypt 1468
hosts, *Liriomyza trifolii* 1468
- Hemiptera**
biology
behaviour 3368
sex ratio 3946
Casuarina equisetifolia, India 9365
Chamaelaucium uncinatum, commodities 9493
citrons, Korea Republic 8321
cocoa, Ghana 9339
coffee, Kenya 7401
control 7401
cotton, Parana 712
cowpeas, Burkina Faso 3412
crops
damage 5296
Malaysia 9524
Sahel 5296
Cryptomeria japonica, Honshu 4678
distribution, Slovenia 1165
ecology
habitats 3989, 11247
population dynamics 823, 3666, 6403, 8448, 9339, 11036
spatial distribution 8762
Egypt 3946
Eryngium paniculatum, Argentina 2713
Eucalyptus, hybrids, Tasmania 11247
genetics, chromosomes 7732
grasslands, Kansas 823
Heracleum mantegazzianum, UK 11305
insecticides, effects 823
juvenile hormone analogues, effects 3307
monitoring, traps 3666, 3946, 8762
moorland, UK 8762
morphology
genitalia 10600
wings 10599
Nerium oleander 453
parasitoids 9893
pathogens 7077
Pinus sylvestris, Czech Republic 8448
Pistia stratiotes, Florida 3666
Pitymys ochrogaster, interactions 823
predators 453, 7401, 8196
rice
damage 3368
Honshu 1443
sugarcane, Texas 3551
temperate fruits 2500
Terminalia
Bihar 4644
pollination 4644
tillage, effects 5316
UK 3989
wheat
Bulgaria 481
fields, Siberia 11036
Ukraine 5316
Xanthium occidentale, Northern Territory 837
- Hemiscarpeptes coccophagus**
Acacia cyanophylla, habitats, Israel 10143
Citrus, habitats, Israel 10143
ecology, population dynamics 10143
hosts, Diaspididae 10142-10143
trees, habitats, Israel 10142
- Hemiscarpeptes cooremani**, *Chilocorus cacti*, interactions 9866
- Hemizygia welwitschii**, extracts, insecticidal properties 6680
- (6Z,9Z)-6,9-Heneicosadiene**, pheromones, *Achaea janata* 3841
- Heneicosane**
effects, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 10625
pheromones
Achaea janata 3841
Acrolepiopsis assectella 10625
(3Z,6Z,9Z)-3,6,9-Heneicosatriene, pheromones, Lepidoptera 3841
- Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata** (see *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata*)
- Hens**
insecticides, effects 8999
organophosphorus compounds, effects 2313, 10056
- HEOD** (see Dieldrin)
- Hepialidae**
forest trees
damage 723
North America 723
- Hepialus baimaensis** (see *Thitarodes baimaensis*)
- Hepialus gracilis**
biology, behaviour 8680
conifers, Vermont 5634
forest trees
damage 723
North America 723
monitoring, traps 5634
physiology, pheromones 8680
- Hepialus obliquifurcus**
China 57
morphology 6771
polymorphism 57
pathogens 57, 6771
taxonomy 6771
- Heptachlor**
determination 3290, 5220, 8031
effects
man 3259
mice 7165
nontarget effects, *Anodontites trapesialis* 10072
residues
adipose tissue 3272
apples, commodities 4302
beverages 4295
birds 3290
determination 4302
human milk 7156
Ictalurus punctatus, detection 5240
milk 7153
Mullus barbatus 10079
oysters 7168
Platycephalus bassensis 10945
surface water 7193
toxicity, *Coptotermes heimi* 10925
usage
Czech Republic 433
Slovakia 433
- Heptachlor epoxide**
residues
adipose tissue 3272
oysters 7168
- Heptadecane**
effects, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 10625
pheromones, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 10625
release, estimation 5045
(3Z,6Z,9Z)-3,6,9-Heptadecatriene, pheromones, *Semiothisa sexmaculata* 6828
- N-Heptane**, effects, *Catolaccus grandis* 11237
- Heptanol**, effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 1902
- Heptathela kimurai**, morphology, eyes 5821
- Heptenophos**
control, *Aulacorthum solani*, fruit vegetables 10000
effects, Aphidoidea 10037
residues, gas chromatography 6039
resistance
Aphis gossypii 1394
Phytoseiulus persimilis 9999
toxicity
Amblyseius andersoni 2148
Dialeurodes citri 1565
- Heptophylla picea**
control, chemical control 1282
Honshu 1282
rearing techniques 1177
- Heracleum mantegazzianum**
control, biological control 11305-11306
Drosophilidae 289
natural enemies, UK 11305
- Heracleum sphondylium**
Anuraphis subterranea, Finland 806
Aphididae, UK 7913
habitats, *Coccinella septempunctata*, UK 7913
- Herbaria**, specimens, Coleoptera 9475
- Herbicides**
effects, *Aphytis* 6268
insecticides, interactions 4584
- Hercinothrips femoralis**, bananas, French West Indies 10307
- Hercostomus nanus**, distribution, Irish Republic 10733
- Hericium erinaceus**, *Microdispus lambi* 2701
- Hermetia comstocki**
biology, behaviour 147
host plants, Arizona 147
- Herpetogramma**, *Nepenthes gracilis*, pollination 7483
- Herpetomonas macgheeii**, hosts, *Leptoglossus zonatus* 7947
- Herrings**, insecticides, residues 10114
- Hesperia leonardus leonardus**
morphology 2828
USA 2828
- Hesperia leonardus pawnee**
morphology 2828
USA 2828
- Hesperiidae**
biology 6757
books 6757
genetics, ribosomal RNA 8645
India 6757
morphology, genitalia 1812
phylogeny 8645
taxonomy 7589
- Hesperophanes fasciculatus**
distribution, Israel 5693
forest trees, Israel 5693
- Heteranthelium**
Diuraphis noxia
damage 6423
Washington 6423
- Heterarthrus flavicollis**
Acer platanoides, Sweden 1655
distribution, Sweden 1655
- Heterobostrychus aequalis**
diets 6017
rearing techniques 6017
- Heterocampa guttivitta**, morphology, mouthparts 1822
- Heterocampa subrotata**, morphology, mouthparts 1822
- Heterocera**
Czech Republic 1131
distribution, Spain 8775
ecology, population dynamics 1131, 9053
food plants 9053
monitoring, traps 1131
Papua New Guinea 2023
- Heteroceridae**
Italy 10561
taxonomy 10561
- Heteromeles arbutifolia**, arthropod pests, California 3632
- Heteromurus nitidus**, *Fagus sylvatica*, forests, Austria 9392
- Heteronychus arator**
Acronium loli, interactions 9121
control 656
chemical control 11048
grapes
damage 656
New South Wales 656
Lolium perenne 9121
maize 11048
potatoes, Western Australia 9191
sampling 9191
- Heteronyx**
groundnuts, Queensland 4552
taxonomy 4552
- Heteronyx piceus**
control, chemical control 5543
groundnuts
Queensland 4552, 5543
yields 5543
- Heteronyx rugosipennis**, groundnuts, Queensland 4552
- Heteropeza pygmaea**
control, biological control 3627
mushrooms, UK 3627
- Heteropneustes fossilis**, insecticides, effects 8975
- Heteropodidae**, prey, *Tachypompilus xanthopterus* 6083
- Heteropsylla cubana**
biology, life cycle 7289
control 3393, 7289
biological control 2418, 7084, 7291, 8224
chemical control 5479

eteropsylla cubana *cont.*

distribution, Himachal Pradesh 7445
ecology, population dynamics 6937
Leucaena

Hawaii 10401
Himachal Pradesh 7445
Kerala 11266
Nepal 5621
Philippines 534, 1657
resistance 1657, 10401, 11266
Leucaena collinsii, resistance 534
Leucaena diversifolia, resistance 8223
Leucaena leucocephala 453, 3393
Cuba 5479
damage 5623, 6628, 7289
Hawaii 6628, 7291
Japan 5623
New Caledonia 2418
Philippines 9403
Tropics 7289
natural enemies 6937
New Caledonia 8224
pathogens 9403
predators 306, 453

eteroptera

acaricides, effects 3281
Alnus glutinosa, habitats, Belgium 3281
bamboos, China 9446
control, integrated control 3376
cotton 8612
distribution, Balkans 10743
ecology, habitats 7823
food plants, Togo 2938
habitats, Switzerland 5983
Korea Republic 6948
morphology 9810
multipurpose trees, Malawi 10380
museum specimens 2813
Phaseolus vulgaris, Uttar Pradesh 5407
prey
Chrysomelidae 9907
Homoptera 6403
rice
fields, Philippines 6403
Sahel 3376
Turkmenistan 9810
UK 7823
Xanthium occidentale, Northern Territory 837

eterorhabditidae

control, insect pests, small fruits 11171
hosts, *Hoplocampa testudinea* 7069

eterorhabditis

control
Conorhynchus mendicus, sugarbeet 2582, 11226
Diptera, mushrooms 3627
Epitrix hirtipennis, tobacco 3560
Holotrichia, groundnuts 8358
insect pests 9980
fruits 345
Otiorynchus sulcatus
ornamental plants 3627
Thuja occidentalis 10429
culture techniques 685, 2164, 2175
distribution
Irish Republic 9962
UK 9962
hosts
Coleoptera 2627
Cylas formicarius 9932
Galleria mellonella 2163, 2190
insect pests 6168
Oryctes rhinoceros 2167
Phyllopertha horticola 6150
Scarabaeidae 685
Xenorhabdus luminescens, interactions 2163

eterorhabditis bacteriophora

Bacillus popilliae, interactions 8476
biology, behaviour 2170, 3164
control
Diatraea saccharalis, evaluation 11218
Otiorynchus ovatus, *Vaccinium* 11172
Popillia japonica 1273
Scarabaeidae, *Poa pratensis* 9124
hosts
Cyclocephala hirta 7979, 8476
Cylas formicarius 9932

Heterorhabditis bacteriophora *cont.*

hosts *cont.*
Diabrotica undecimpunctata 5174
Galleria mellonella 2163, 3165, 7948, 10887
insect pests 3164, 3171
insects 2170
Lepidoptera 492
Otiorynchus sulcatus 5166
Phyllopertha horticola 6150
Popillia japonica 3186
Scarabaeidae 9124
storage 3165
ultrastructure 10885
Xenorhabdus luminescens, interactions 2163

Heterorhabditis bacteriophora *var. lituanica*, hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 4140

Heterorhabditis hawaiiensis

hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 7935
taxonomy, new species 7935

Heterorhabditis heliothidis

control, insect pests, evaluation 6147
hosts
insect pests 6147
Phyllopertha horticola 6150

Heterorhabditis megidis

control, *Liriomyza huidobrensis* 1255
ecology, environmental factors 7978
hosts
Galleria mellonella 7948, 7978, 10887
insect pests 3171
Phyllopertha horticola 6150

Heterotermes

biology, behaviour 1235
distribution, Uruguay 1235
wood, Uruguay 1235

Heterotermes aureus

biology, behaviour 1974
grasslands, Arizona 1974

Heterotermes indicola

biology, behaviour 3147
Uttar Pradesh 3147

Heterotoma diversipes, taxonomy 1784

Heterotoma merioptera, taxonomy 1784

Heterotoma planicornis, taxonomy 1784

Hevea brasiliensis

Aetherastis circulata, Kerala 7416
Erinnyis ello
Bahia 4698
varietal susceptibility 4698
Holotrichia serrata, India 7415
pest control, Sri Lanka 9978

Hexachlorbutadiene, control, *Vitea*

vitifoliae, Ukraine 655

Hexachlorobenzene

effects, man 5258
nontarget effects, *Cinclus cinclus* 10948
residues
adipose tissue 3272
fishes 2309, 10059
marine environment 2336

Hexacola hexatoma

hosts, Diptera 7473
Lolium multiflorum, fields, UK 7473

Hexaconazole, nontarget effects, beneficial

arthropods 6521

(10E,12E)-10,12-Hexadecadienal,

attractants, *Earias insulana* 6583

4,11-Hexadecadienal, pheromones, *Samia*

cynthia 10132

(7Z,11E)-7,11-Hexadecadienyl acetate, mix-

tures, attractants, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8396

(7Z,11E)-7,11-Hexadecadienyl acetate,

pheromones, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 88

(7Z,11Z)-7,11-Hexadecadienyl acetate,

pheromones, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 88

(7Z,11Z)-7,11-Hexadecadienyl acetate, mix-

tures, attractants, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8396

(Z)-11-Hexadecanal, attractants, *Earias*

insulana 6583

Hexadecane

effects, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 10625
pheromones, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 10625

(10E,12E,14Z)-10,12,14-Hexadecatrienyl acetate

pheromones, *Diaphania pyralis* 984
synthesis 984

(E)-11-Hexadecenal, pheromones, *Palpita*

unionalis 9316

(Z)-11-Hexadecenal

attractants, *Heliothis peltigera* 6583

pheromones

Chilo suppressalis 4415
Helicoverpa armigera 2435, 6850
Heliothis virescens 987, 1900
Lepidoptera 1380
Mamestra brassicae 8681
Noctuidae 3859
Orthosia 3598
Sesamia nonagrioides 6381
synthesis 10135

(Z)-9-Hexadecenal

attractants, *Heliothis peltigera* 6583

pheromones

Chilo suppressalis 4415
Helicoverpa armigera 2435, 6850
Lepidoptera 1380
Noctuidae 3859

(Z)-11-Hexadecen-1-ol acetate

pheromones, *Hulstia undulatella* 1601
synthesis 10135

(Z)-11-Hexadecen-1-ol

pheromones

Heliothis virescens 4574
Orthosia 3598
synthesis 10135

(Z)-11-Hexadecenol

pheromones

Mamestra brassicae 8681
Sesamia nonagrioides 6381

(Z)-11-Hexadecenonitrile

Diatraea grandiosella 6332

mixtures, attractants, *Chrysoteuchia*
topiaria 6332

(Z)-9-Hexadecenonitrile, mixtures,

attractants, *Chrysoteuchia topiaria* 6332

(E)-11-Hexadecenyl acetate, pheromones,

Palpita unionalis 9316

(Z)-11-Hexadecenyl acetate

pheromones

Mamestra brassicae 8681
Noctuidae 4395
Orthosia 3598
Sesamia nonagrioides 6381
Spodoptera latifascia 5855
Ypomomeuta rorellus 6330

(Z)-9-Hexadecenyl acetate, pheromones,

Mamestra brassicae 8681

(Z)-13-Hexadecen-11-ynyl acetate, pher-

omones, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 4660

N-Hexadecyl acetate, pheromones, *Mer-*

ophyas divulsana 548

Hexaflumuron

control

Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans

2430

Rhinotermitidae 8533

effects

Agrotis ipsilon 4347
Araneae 10275
Pterostichus cupreus 1356
Spodoptera exempta 2263

toxicity

Rhinotermitidae 6322
Spodoptera littoralis 3253
Trioxa erytraeae 10995

Hexafluton, effects, *Ceratitis capitata* 5238

Hexameris, hosts, Lepidoptera 7428

Hexameris heterocephalis, hosts, *Agrotis*

ipsilon 1254

Hexameris taihuensis, hosts, *Agrotis*

ipsilon 1254

Hexanal

attractants, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 4547
effects, *Delia radicum* 2348

N-Hexane, effects, *Catolaccus grandis*

11237

1-Hexanol, effects, insect pests 6210

(Z)-3-Hexanol, effects, insect pests 6210

Hexapoda, morphology, ovaries 6794

Hexarthrus davisoni

distribution, Uttar Pradesh 6692

- Hexarthrus davisoni** cont.
Pleurotus ostreatus, Uttar Pradesh 6692
- Hexazinone**, effects, *Helix aspersa* 10949
- (E)-2-Hexenal**
 effects, *Bactrocera oleae* 6553
 mixtures, effects, *Phorodon humuli* 1876
 phagostimulants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9189
- (E)-2-Hexen-1-ol**, phagostimulants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9189
- (Z)-3-Hexenyl acetate**
 effects
Bemisia tabaci 6341
Papilio polyxenes 6473
- Hexyl acetate**, mixtures, attractants, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 448
- Hexyl butyrate**, mixtures, attractants, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 448
- Hexyl propionate**, mixtures, attractants, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 448
- Hexythiazox**
 control
 Tetranychidae, apples 638
Tetranychus urticae
 crops 458
 tomatoes 610
 mixtures, control, *Brevipalpus phoenicis*, *Citrus* 5506
 residues, grapes 5498
 resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 405, 458
 toxicity, *Chrysoperla carnea* 409
- Heydenia unica**
 biology, environmental factors 9408
 hosts, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 9408
 Pinus, orchards, Texas 9408
- HHDN** (see Aldrin)
- Hibiscus**
Anthonomus grandis, America 6006
Bemisia tabaci 7477
Steirastoma breve, America 11228
- Hibiscus cannabinus** (see Kenaf)
- Hibiscus elatus**, litter (plant), *Trigoniulus lumbricinus* 2999
- Hibiscus esculentus** (see Okras)
- Hibiscus sabdariffa**
 extracts
 effects, *Earias vittella* 3655
 insecticidal properties 3655
- Hibiscus syriacus**
Aphis gossypii 10649
 Honshu 2483
 Japan 2681
- Hieroglyphus banian**
 biology, behaviour 3056
 cereals, India 3056
- Hieroglyphus daganensis**
Pennisetum glaucum
 damage 514
 Mali 514
- Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus**
 control, chemical control 8199
 ecology, population dynamics 5386
 grasslands, Uttar Pradesh 5386
 rice, Bihar 8199
- Hilda patruelis**, *Sesbania*, Malawi 10380
- Himacerus apterus**, cereals, fields, Russia 1400
- Hipparchia**
 evolution 10576
 Mediterranean Region 10576
- Hippodamia**, Spain 2144
- Hippodamia convergens**
 biology, behaviour 5121
 cold resistance 2844
 insecticides, effects 5251
 pathogens 8877
 pecans, orchards, Georgia 10323
 prey
Brevicoryne brassicae 5121
 Hemiptera 10323
 insect pests 8820
Pseudomonas syringae, interactions 2844
- Hippodamia tredecimpunctata**
 fields, Russia 471
 prey, Aphididae 471
- Hippodamia variegata**
 biology 10687
 behaviour 3677, 5106, 5121
 control, *Hypera*, lucerne 10207
 ecology, overwintering 11084
- Hippodamia variegata** cont.
Epilobium angustifolium, habitats, Washington 3677
 groundnuts, habitats, Delhi 6555
 insecticides, resistance 10207
 Iran 11084
 lucerne
 fields
 Bulgaria 550
 Tajikistan 10207
 prey
Acyrtosiphon pisum 5106
 Aphididae 550, 3088, 3677
Brevicoryne brassicae 5121
 Cicadellidae 6555
Hypera postica 11084
Lipaphis erysimi 10687
 USA 5994
- Hippotion celerio**
Colocasia esculenta, Papua New Guinea 1779
 parasitoids 1779
- Hippotion scrofa**
 ecology, population dynamics 8766
 New South Wales 8766
- Hirshfeldia incana**, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 5121
- Hirsutella**, hosts, *Pseudoheteronyx* 11207
- Hirudinea**, insecticides, effects 6301
- Hishimonus phycitis**
 aubergines 456
 biology, feeding 456
 plant pathogens, transmission 456
- Hispinae**
 America 2773
 taxonomy 2773
- Hister bissexstriatus**, distribution, Finland 9913
- Hister funestus**, distribution, Finland 9913
- Histeridae**
 distribution
 Morocco 5007
 West Africa 9832
 morphology, reproductive organs 5007
 Pinus ponderosa, wood, Arizona 1665
 taxonomy 9832
- Histia flabellicornis**
 Fujian 5176
 pathogens 5176
- Histiogaster**
 biology 8493
 development 1726
 fungi 1726, 8493
- Histiogaster carpio**
 Agave atrovirens, commodities 8517
 coconuts, commodities 8517
 fruits, commodities 8517
- Histiostoma**, coconuts, commodities 8517
- Histiostoma adarosii**
 Egypt 3752
 hosts, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 3752
 taxonomy, new species 3752
- Histiostoma humidatus**
 distribution, Tamil Nadu 4407
 sorghum, Tamil Nadu 4407
- Hockeria rubra**
 hosts, *Harrisina metallica* 4525
 vineyards, Mexico 4525
- Hodotermes mossambicus**
 cold resistance 1837
 physiology, nutrition 4116, 4118
 predators 4117
 South Africa 4117
Themeda triandra 4116, 4118
- Hodotermitidae**, taxonomy 1237
- HOE-7507**, control, *Helicoverpa armigera*, pigeon peas 4451
- Hofmannophila pseudospretella**, biochemistry, enzymes 7665
- Holcus**, *Zyginidia scutellaris*, UK 9122
- Holcus lanatus**, Auchenorrhyncha, UK 2411
- Hollyhocks** (see *Alcea rosea*)
- Holocacista rivillei** (see *Antispila rivillei*)
- Holodiscus discolor** subsp. *discolor*, *Sitobion avenae*, British Columbia 4440
- Holothrips**
Feijoa sellowiana
 damage 10318
 Santa Catarina 10318
- Holotrichia consanguinea**
 biological control agents, evaluation 2183
- Holotrichia consanguinea** cont.
 biology, development 7234
 food plants 7234
 Gujarat 7060
 pathogens 2183, 7060, 7977
- Holotrichia coriacea** (see *Brahmina coriacea*)
- Holotrichia diomphalia**, biochemistry, antibacterial proteins 9956
- Holotrichia excisa**
 ecology, population dynamics 4999
 Tamil Nadu 4999
- Holotrichia farinosa**
 coffee, Karnataka 7399
 morphology 7399
- Holotrichia insularis**
 control, chemical control 7444
Tectona grandis, Maharashtra 7444
- Holotrichia longipennis**
 biology, life cycle 6598
 forest trees 6598
- Holotrichia morosa**
 biology, behaviour 4351
 Korea Republic 4351
 monitoring, traps 4351
- Holotrichia oblita**
 control, biological control 8358
 groundnuts, China 8358
- Holotrichia parallela**
 biology, behaviour 1871
 control, biological control 8358
 groundnuts, China 8358
 Japan 1871
 monitoring, traps 1871
 pheromones 1871
- Holotrichia repatita** (see *Lachnosterna repetita*)
- Holotrichia sculpticolis**
 coffee, Karnataka 5820
 morphology 5820
- Holotrichia serrata**
 Gujarat 7060
Hevea brasiliensis, India 7415
 pathogens 685, 7060, 7415
 sugarcane, Tamil Nadu 685
- Homadula anisocentra**, oviposition
 attractants 11000
- Homalila**, *Forcipomyia* 6694
- Homoeosoma**, taxonomy 918
- Homoeosoma ammonastes**
Cirsium repandum, North Carolina 918
 taxonomy, new species 918
- Homoeosoma electellum**, morphology 918
- Homoeosoma pedionnastes**
Cirsium horridulum, North Carolina 918
 taxonomy, new species 918
- Homona magnanima**
 control, biological control 1605
 hosts, *Brachymeria lasus* 7756
 tea, Honshu 1605
- Homomonastic acid**, toxicity, arthropod
 pests 8969
- Homoporus destructor**
 hosts, *Mayetiola destructor* 473
 wheat, fields, Texas 473
- Homoptera**
Argyroderon actinophyllum, habitats, Queensland 2657
 control, chemical control 4680
 genetics, chromosomes 9712
 grapes 5498
 morphology, wings 10599
 ornamental plants 4680
 pathogens 6165
 rape 7379
Salix, Czech Republic 2652
 Thailand 6165
- Honduras**
 cabbages, pest control 597-598
 crops, insect pests 9060
 pest control 6173
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Sarasinula plebeia* 575
Spodoptera 2788
- Honey**
 acaricides, residues 5096
 attractants, Lepidoptera 4225
 insecticides, residues 4311
 pesticides, residues 7152
- Honeydew**
 Aphididae 7251

Honeydew cont.

- Aphis fabae* 3553-3554
 attractants
Acyrthosiphon pisum, natural enemies 5393
Myzus persicae 2129
Bemisia argentifolii 9353
Cinara pectinatae 3625
 composition, Aphididae 454
 Hemiptera 309
Myzus persicae 8062
Neomaskellia bergii 5954
Nephotettix cincticeps 4421
Nilaparvata lugens 5351
Saissetia oleae 7027

Hong Kong

- Glyptinus granulatus* 10730
Harpegnathos venator 10730
Macroglossum 2036
 pest control 9989
 pesticides, usage 9989
oplisioidea thalia
 prey, *Oxyrhachis* 6089
 woody plants, habitats, South Africa 6089

- oplistoscelis pallescens*, distribution, America 203

- oplistoscelis sordidus*, distribution, America 203

- oplocampa brevis*
 monitoring, traps 10270
 pears, Italy 10270

- oplocampa testudinea*
 apples

- Europe 9257
 Germany 4504
 monitoring, traps 4504, 9257
 natural enemies 7069

- oplocampoides*
 distribution, Italy 5788
 morphology 5788
 taxonomy 5788

- oplocerambyx spinicornis*, *Shorea robusta*, Nepal 8439

- oplopterus spinosus*, insecticides, effects 6298

Hops (*Humulus lupulus*)

- Aphididae
 resistance 11295
 UK 11295
 arthropod pests 9445
 Belgium 7574
 control, chemical control 7574
 fields, Phytoseiidae, Oregon 5687
 insect pests
 biology, environmental factors 4567-4568
 Czech Republic 7482
 models 1723
 Slovakia 7482
 integrated pest management 9445
Metcalfa pruinosa, Italy 6002
 pest control
 Czech Republic 4567-4568
 UK 3470
 pesticides, residues 5689
Phorodon humuli 1876
 Germany 3207
 Poland 1722
 Romania 10453
Tetranychus urticae
 Germany 5688
 Oregon 5687
 Slovenia 3207
 Switzerland 5690

Hordeum

- Diuraphis noxia*, resistance 6425
Rhopalosiphum padi 540
 resistance 490

- Hordeum distichum* (see Barley)

- Hordeum vulgare* (see Barley)

- Hormaphis*, insects, interactions 2022

Hormathophylla spinosa

- Systasis encyrtoides*
 galls 3010
 Spain 3010

- Hormones*, effects, *Bombyx mori* 1908

- Horse beans* (see Faba beans)

- Horseradish* (*Armoracia rusticana*)

- Phyllotreta armoraciae*, Hungary 3430

Horstia helenae

- hosts, *Xylocopa latipes* 7002
 Indonesia 7002

- Hortensia similis*, rice, Colombia 9116

Horticultural crops

- arthropod pests
 control, integrated control 2197
 Italy 2197
 commodities, pest control, books 6742
 fields, *Coccinella septempunctata*, Spain 2144
 insect pests
 control 1398
 damage 5296
 Sahel 5296
 insecticides, residues 2335
 integrated pest management, Central America 6190
Liriomyza 2341
 pest control 356, 864, 1396
 economics 1397
 Niger 4362
 tropics 7543
 UK 3702
 pesticides, residues 1302
 plant protection, UK, conferences 873
Tarsonemus, Hungary 6350

Host parasite relationships

- ecology 2124
 models 3116, 4111

- Hot air treatment**, control, *Anastrepha suspensa*, grapefruits, commodities 8547

Hot water treatment

- control
Pantomorus cervinus
 lemons, commodities 8322
 oranges, commodities 8529
 effects, *Anastrepha suspensa* 8902
Howardula saginata, hosts, *Monolepta signata* 5142

- Hulodes*, taxonomy 3735

- Hulsea*, *Tephritis*, California 5703

Hultia undulata

- monitoring, traps 1601
 pheromones 1601
 sugarbeet, Oregon 1601

Human milk

- insecticides, residues 7156
 pesticides, residues 8097, 8989

- Humid tropics**, soil, arthropods 5978

- Humulus lupulus* (see Hops)

Hungary

- apples
Agonum dorsale 9254
Leucoptera malifoliella 3479
 cereals
 fields, Hymenoptera 1408
Oulema 1408
Rhopalosiphum padi 2358
 Chalcidoidea 3755
 chestnuts, *Curculio elephas* 3530
 Cochylini 6011
 Coleoptera 3948, 4020, 6015
Convolvulus arvensis, *Tetranychus urticae* 6525
 crops, *Aphis fabae* 2358
 Cruciferae, *Phyllotreta nemorum* 3430
 Drosophilidae 5757, 5984
 Dryinidae, parasitoids 6116
 edible fungi, insects 10454
 forests, *Carabus* 9254
 grapes, *Tetranychus urticae* 6525
 grasslands
 Acridoidea 3999
 Coleoptera 3991
 horseradish, *Phyllotreta armoraciae* 3430
 horticultural crops, *Tarsonemus* 6350
 Lepidoptera 4017
 lucerne, insect pests 1456
 maize, *Lygus* 1431
 Neuropteroidea 4019
 Noctuidae 6012, 6014
 orchards
 beneficial arthropods 7911
 Thysanoptera 7910
 peaches
Aculus fockeui 3501
 fields, *Euseius finlandicus* 3501
 plums, *Hyalopterus pruni* 10296
 potatoes, Aphididae 2358

Hungary cont.

- Quercus*
 Cynipidae 6617
 Geometridae 5608
Orthosia 3598
Orthosia gothica 1644
Rhopalocera 4021
 Tettigoniidae 6013
 tomatoes, *Aculops lycopersici* 10144
 urban areas, habitats, Araneae 6117
 vineyards, predatory mites 3512
 wheat
Diuraphis noxia 6370
Oulema 8158
Hyadaphis coriandri
 control, chemical control 8491
Foeniculum vulgare, Gujarat 8491
 predators 8491
Hyaella azteca, insecticides, toxicity 10955
Hyalophora cecropia
 biochemistry
 cuticle 9723
 development 970
 haemolymph 5873
 lipoproteins 4839
 genetics
 complementary DNA 9723
 genes 2900
 pathogens 9957
 physiology
 cells 4893
 immune response 2900, 9957
Hyalopterus amygdali
 biology 9274
 peaches
 Egypt 9274
 resistance 647
Hyalopterus arundinis (see *H. amygdali*)
Hyalopterus pruni
 honeydew 454
 plant pathogens, transmission 10296
 plums
 Hungary 10296
 UK 454
Hyblaea puer
 control, biological control 11260
 pathogens 7428
Tectona grandis 7428
 damage 751
 Kerala 751, 11260
Hydaphis molluginis, distribution, Kazakhstan 208
Hydramethylnon
 control, Formicidae, coffee 2587
 toxicity
Camponotus pennsylvanicus 7901
 Rhinotermitidae 8962
Hydrellia griseola
 cereals, Germany 466
 monitoring 466
 rice, California 516
Hydrellia philippina
 predators 6409
 rice, Philippines 6409
Hydrellia wirthi
 control, cultural control 8189
 rice, Colombia 8189
Hydrilla, *Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae*, Bihar 10444
Hydrilla verticillata, Acari, Uttar Pradesh 3672
Hydrocarbons
 mixtures, secretions, *Camponotus vagus* 1872
 residues, sampling 7192
Hydrocotyle umbellata, *Liriomyza huidobrensis*, Colombia 9208
Hydrogen fluoride, effects, insect pests 10905
Hydrophilidae
 biology, behaviour 2983
 morphology, cuticle 7629
 Queensland 2983
Hydroprene
 effects
Galleria mellonella 3802
Corcyra cephalonica 8082
Dysdercus koenigii 3250
 Hemiptera 3307
Lipaphis erysimi 447, 1375
 Noctuidae 9035

Hydropyrrus hians

algae 8658
biochemistry, excretory system 9630

Hydroquinone

effects
Bactrocera oleae 5202
Manduca sexta 977

Hydrotaea irritans, *Dracunculus vulgaris*, Irish Republic 5671**2-(4-Hydroxybenzyl)-1-cyclohexanone**, derivatives, effects, Hemiptera 3307**3-Hydroxy-2-butanone**, mixtures, attractants, *Carpophilus hemipterus* 4528**15-Hydroxy-3-Dehydrodesoxytifruticin**, antifedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 2570**20-Hydroxyecdysone** (see Ecdysterone; Moulting hormones)**5-Hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone**, effects, Saturniidae 11003**4-(4-Hydroxyphenyl)-2-butanone**, attractants, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 6675**Hygro**, toxicity, *Cerastus moussonianus* 10077**Hygroriza aristata**, *Di cladispa armigera* 11069**Hylaeus**

New Zealand 300
parasitoids 300

Hylastes angustatus

biology, behaviour 7463
Pinus 7463

Hylastes brunneus

biology, behaviour 2345
monitoring, traps 2345
Sweden 2345

Hylastes cunicularius

biology, behaviour 2345
monitoring, traps 2345
Sweden 2345

Hylastes opacus

biology, behaviour 2345
monitoring, traps 2345
Sweden 2345

Hylastinus obscurus

biology, phenology 9143
Trifolium pratense, West Virginia 9143

Hyleoza confusa, taxonomy, new species 1785**Hyleoza dialepta**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Hyleoza lineata* 1785**Hyleoza lineata**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Hyleoza dialepta* 1785**Hyles**

distribution 10577
morphology 10577

Hyles euphorbiae, Germany 1137**Hyles galli**, Germany 1137**Hylesia metabus**

French Guiana 7932
pathogens 7932

Hylesinus, *Pinus sylvestris*, Germany 4657**Hylesinus californicus**

biology
behaviour 6620
life history 6620
control, chemical control 6620
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, Alberta 6620
natural enemies 6620

Hylesinus eos

biology 1650
control, chemical control 1650
ecology 1650
Fraxinus mandshurica
China 1650
damage 1650

Hylesinus fraxini, parasitoids 7591**Hylesinus varius**

biology, phenology 6552
ecology, population dynamics, models 5540
olives 6552
Spain 5540
parasitoids 6552

Hylotiinae

India 2785
taxonomy 2785

Hylobius abietis

attractants 1667
biology, behaviour 2345
control, chemical control 9413

Hylobius abietis cont.

forest trees, Czech Republic 5580
monitoring, traps 1667, 2345
Picea sitchensis, UK 9413
Pinus, Czech Republic 1667
plant extracts, effects 1336
Sweden 2345

Hylobius albosparsus, pathogens 8862**Hylobius congener**

conifers, Canada 5631
control 5631

Hylobius pales

biology
behaviour 4886
development 6647

diets 6647
physiology, reproduction 4886

Pinus 6647
Pinus strobus, Virginia 2665

plant pathogens, transmission 2665

Hylobius pinastri

biology, behaviour 2345
monitoring, traps 2345
Sweden 2345

Hylobius radialis

biology, development 6647
diets 6647
Pinus 6647

Hylobius transversovittatus, control,

Lythrum salicaria, evaluation 9460, 9472

Hyloconis, *Pterocarpus indicus*, Malaysia 7453**Hyloicus morio heilonjiangensis** (see *Sphinx morio heilonjiangensis*)**Hyloicus pinastri** (see *Sphinx pinastri*)**Hylotrupes bajulus**, plant extracts, toxicity 10931**Hylurgops palliatus**

biology, behaviour 6594
monitoring, traps 6594
predators 6594

Hymenachne amplexicaulis, *Di cladispa armigera* 11069**Hymenia recurvalis** (see *Spoladea recurvalis*)**Hymenoclea**, insects, California 8509**Hymenoclea salsola**, *Phobetus palpalis*, California 4614**Hymenolepis diminuta**, hosts, *Tribolium confusum* 314**Hymenoptera**

acaricides, effects 3281
Alnus glutinosa, habitats, Belgium 3281
apples, orchards, Europe 2510
biology 10674
behaviour 6331, 7764, 7804
models 9906

embryonic development 3107
reproduction 3131

cereals
commodities, South Africa 5748

fields, Indiana 1421
cocoa 7402

control, stem borers, cereals 2133
cotton
Arizona 4597
Parana 712

Czech Republic 4096
diets 2071

ecology 2132, 3942
environmental factors 10382

habitats 10597, 11247
population dynamics 2510, 6403, 8448

Eucalyptus, hybrids, Tasmania 11247
evolution 7612, 7764, 9738

Ficus, pollination 4526, 4685
Finland 10391

forest trees
Maharashtra 1638

outbreaks 10382
Russia 10382

Siberia 11244
forests, West Virginia 1631

Fraxinus pennsylvanica, habitats, Alberta 6620

fungi, interactions 1638
Galapagos Islands 10674

genetics 3896, 5046
chromosomes 4917

Hymenoptera cont.

genetics cont.

gene expression 121

grasslands, Kazakhstan 542

Helionopsis orientalis, pollination 4688
hosts

Anastrepha 629

Aphididae 1421, 4096

Diptera 542

Dryocosmus kuriphilus 4542

Epirrita autumnata 10391

Gracillariidae 6630

insect pests 10674

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3422

Nilaparvata lugens 3359

Sitobion avenae 2100

Spodoptera litura 7020

insecticides, effects 1631

kale

Italy 10234

pollination 10234

lettuces, Parana 2481

Massachusetts 8814

morphology

antennae 7612

reproductive organs 2133

sense organs 1810, 7624

wings 10597, 10599

natural enemies 9554

parasitoids 1215, 3339, 6108

pathogens 6158

Pinus sylvestris, Czech Republic 8448

plant extracts, attractants 4526

predators 3972, 8814

Philanthus sanbornii 7904

prey, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3422

Quercus

galls 7433

Mexico 7433

rape 7379

rearing techniques 5046

Salix, Czech Republic 2652

species, differentiation 2917

Terminalia

Bihar 4644

pollination 4644

trees, habitats, Sichuan 4542

UK 2100

wheat

Bulgaria 481

fields, New Zealand 5309

Hymexazol, effects, entomogenous fungi 10087**Hyoscyamus albus**, extracts, effects, *Manduca sexta* 7232**Hypatima**

distribution, Korea Republic 2795

taxonomy, new species 2795

Hypatima haligramma

cashews, Orissa 10322

control, chemical control 10322

Hypera scabra, cropping systems, effects 11010**Hypera**

control, biological control 10207

lucerne, Tajikistan 10207

Hypera brunneipennis, pathogens 4151**Hypera brunneipennis**, pathogens 6149**Hypera nigrivittata**, biology 6429**Hypera postica**

biology

environmental factors 9134

phenology 9136

control 3006

biological control 5392

chemical control 3205, 6430

ecology, population dynamics 545, 3006

genetics

incompatibility 3906

population genetics 5744

grain legumes 6437

Illinois 10878

Iran 11084

Kyushu 3006, 3205

lucerne

Alberta 5391

Czech Republic 10206

damage 10206

Illinois 549

Iowa 9135

Iran 6430

- ypera postica* cont.
 lucerne cont.
 Kentucky 2414
 Oklahoma 545, 9134
 Spain 9136
 Turkmenistan 9133
 USA 5392
 West Virginia 1455
 natural enemies 549, 2414, 5392, 9135
 parasitoids 1455
 pathogens 10878
 plant extracts, effects 6430
 plant pathogens, transmission 6437
 predators 11084
 sampling 5391
 symbionts 3906
Trifolium repens, Saskatchewan 6429
yperaspis, prey, Pseudococcidae 2458
yperaspis notata, prey, Pseudococcidae 2458
ypericum perforatum, biological control
 agents, evaluation 10474
yperomyzus lactucae
 ecology, population dynamics 686
 plant pathogens, transmission 686
 sugarcane, Japan 686
yperplatys, taxonomy 8504
yperplatys aspersa, weeds, Ohio 8504
yperstylus, taxonomy, synonyms, *Myl-locerus* 7605
yperstylus lineatus, taxonomy, to *Myl-locerus* 7605
yperhantria cunea
Acer, Honshu 137
 biochemistry
 endocrine system 9665
 lipophorins 9683
 biology 207
 circadian rhythm 139
 environmental factors 143, 4979
 life cycle 137
 reproduction 2839
 control 207
 distribution, Ukraine 207
 Honshu 139
 insecticides, pathogenicity 340, 745
 Italy 2104
 parasitoids 2104
 physiology, enzymes 4849
 plant extracts, toxicity 5664
Populus 745
 damage 4636
 Italy 4636
 predators 4617
Taxodium distichum, Louisiana 4617
ypermycetes
 insecticides, effects 8074
 taxonomy 7938
ypernoidus abbreviatus, raspberries, Quebec 5491
ypoaspis, taxonomy 6537, 10550
ypoaspis angustus (see *Geolaelaps angustus*)
ypoaspis cucumeris
 melons, fields, Egypt 6537
 taxonomy, new species 6537
ypoaspis fishlowi
 Germany 5773
 taxonomy, new species 5773
ypoaspis greeni
 hosts, *Xylocopa latipes* 7002
 Indonesia 7002
ypoaspis solimani
 biology 10550
 diets 10550
 prey, *Drosophila melanogaster* 10550
 taxonomy, new species 10550
ypocala andremona
Diospyros
 damage 3607
 Florida 3607
ypocala rostrata, pathogens 359
ypochilus pococki
 biology
 behaviour 10705
 reproduction 10705
 morphology, spermatheca 10705
ypocrea nigricans, *Histiogaster* 1726, 8493
ypocrella discoidea, ecology 2162
ypocrella raciborskii
 culture techniques 7973
ypocrella raciborskii cont.
 hosts, Hemiptera 7973
Ypoestes, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 800
Ypoestes phyllostachya
Bemisia tabaci, Norway 1705
 greenhouses, *Encarsia formosa*, Norway 1705
Ypogastrura
 fertilizers, effects 10141
 maize, fields, Poland 10141
Ypogastrura succinea, *Populus tremuloides*, Wyoming 206
Ypogymnia physodes, extracts, effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 8132
Ypolimnas anomala
 parasitoids 360
 pathogens 360
Pipturus argenteus, Guam 360
 predators 360
Ypolimnas bolina
 Guam 8905
 parasitoids 360, 8905
Pipturus argenteus, Guam 360
 predators 360
Ypomeces squamosus
 distribution 1541
 morphology 1541
 mulberries, Sichuan 1541
Ypomicrogaster, hosts, *Ecdytolopha insiticiaria* 7431
Ypophloeus
 biochemistry, secretions 5867
 biology, behaviour 5867
Ypoponera punctissima
 ecology, habitats 10767
 French Polynesia 10767
Yposoter
 forest trees, habitats, Honshu 6593
 hosts, *Thanatartia imparilis* 6593
Ypotermes xenotermitis, distribution, India 8842
Ypothenemus hampei
 biology
 behaviour 6569, 9334
 environmental factors 9334
 coffee 5558, 9334
 Central America 9333
 Parana 701
 Togo 5559
 control 8545
 biological control 3719, 9333
 integrated control 5559
 diets 5039
 parasitoids 5558-5559
 plant extracts, effects 6569
 rearing techniques 5039
Ypothenemus obscurus, *Macademia integrifolia*, commodities 8545
Yppa, Quebec 3029
Ypsipyla
 control, integrated control 3605
 forest trees 3605
Ypsipyla grandella
Swietenia mahagoni
 damage 6623
 Florida 6623
Ypsopygia mauritialis
 biology, behaviour 6095
 Japan 6095
 prey, *Vespa affinis* 6095
Hyptiotes cavatus, biology, behaviour 5936
Hyptis spicigera
 extracts
 control, insect pests, cereal grains 9479
 insecticidal properties 9479
Hyssopus
 growth regulators, effects 10994
 hosts, *Cydia pomonella* 10994
Hysteroneura setariae
 grasses, Western Australia 8218
 plant pathogens, transmission 1465, 8218
 soyabeans, Philippines 1465
Hyvar X (see *Bromacil*)
 IAA, effects, *Bombyx mori* 5129
Iatrophobia brasiliensis, cassava, Parana 701
Iberis amara, extracts, effects, *Pieris* 4691
 IBP (see *Iprobenfos*)
Icerea aegyptiaca
 control, biological control 8908
Erythrina, tropics 3606
Icerea aegyptiaca cont.
 Micronesia 8908
 predators 3606
Icerea purchasi
Citrus
 Honshu 1561
 South Africa 5511
 control
 biological control 3515
 chemical control 1561
 dates, Libya 6129
 ecology, population dynamics 1561
Erythrina, tropics 3606
 parasitoids 3606
 subtropical tree fruits, Israel 3515
Icerea seychellarum
Cycus revoluta, Egypt 7468
 ecology 7468
Ichneumon eumerus
 biology, life cycle 1977
 Europe 1977
 hosts, *Maculinea rebeli* 1977
Ichneumon melanotis
 biology 302
 Europe 302
 hosts, Noctuidae 302
Ichneumonidae
 apples, orchards, Pennsylvania 4507
 avocados, orchards, Parana 5520
 bibliographies 5125
 biochemistry, secretions 3102
 biology, behaviour 7772
 Bulgaria 145
 China 5034
 distribution, Lithuania 10746, 10749
 ecology 145
 habitats 10597
 fields, habitats, Anhui 4683
 forests
 Germany 10390
 Russia 727
 hosts
 Anthonomus grandis 7772
 Arge nipponensis 4683
 Gracillariidae 6630
 Hoplocampa testudinea 7069
 Lepidoptera 727
 Neodiprion sertifer 2122
 Platynota idaeusalis 4507
 Profenusa 10390
 Stenomacrus catenifer 5520
 morphology, wings 10597
 pathogens 4159
 South Dakota 3060
Ichneumoninae
 biology 302
 Europe 302
Ictalurus nebulosus, insecticides, toxicity 10936
Ictalurus punctatus
 insecticides
 metabolism 1345, 7158
 residues, detection 5240
Idaeus aversata, woodlands, UK 8736
Idea leuconoe nigriana
 biology, behaviour 7767
Parsonsia spiralis, Kalimantan 7767
Idioscopus
 crops, India 7905
 mangoes, India 7905
 natural enemies 7905
Idioscopus clypealis, mangoes, India 2552
Idioscopus nagpurensis
 mangoes, Maharashtra 1566
 natural enemies 1566
Idioscopus niveosparus
 mangoes, India 2552
 natural enemies 1566
Idioscopus niveosparus, mangoes, Maharashtra 1566
 IKI-7899 (see *Chlorfluazuron*)
Ilex collina, *Phytomyza ditmani*, Washington 4682
Ilex crenata
Panonychus citri, Japan 2518
Tetranychus urticae, Florida 5939
Ilex decidua, *Phytomyza ditmani*, Washington 4682
Ilex opaca
Phytomyza ilicicola
 Delaware 5625

***Ilex opaca* cont.**

Phytomyza ilicicola cont.
Kentucky 3629

Ilex serrata*, *Phytomyza ditmani*, Washington 4682**Illiberis pruni***

apples, Japan 1509
biology 1509

Illiberis rotundata

biology 1509
peaches, Japan 1509

Illicium verum*, extracts, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8019**Illinoia lirioidendri***

California 1215
parasitoids 1215

Imidacloprid

control

Aphididae

cereals 10152

Citrus 9302

Bemisia tabaci, fruit vegetables 605

Delia radicum 8269

Hemiptera, pears 3498

Heteronychus arator, maize 11048

insect pests

Citrus 5514

maize 5331

sugarbeet 3555, 9330-9331, 10343

Myzus persicae, sugarbeet 10342

effects

Aphididae 10153

beneficial arthropods 6267

insect pests, rice 6218

Myzus persicae 10146

parasitoids 8269

Rhopalosiphum padi 4391

formulations 2375

mode of action 6218

residues, crops 8801

resistance, *Myzus persicae* 10146

toxicity

Camponotus pennsylvanicus 7901

insect pests 6249

Imidazole, effects, *Bombyx mori* 9037***Imparipes apicola*, hosts, *Nomia melanderi* 4081*****Impatiens***

Frankliniella occidentalis 1699

damage 1697

Sweden 1703

greenhouses, predatory arthropods, Sweden 1703

Otiorynchus sulcatus 800

Impatiens glandulifera*, invertebrates, UK 9458**Impatiens necrotic spot virus***

Frankliniella occidentalis, interactions 5670

vectors, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 8492, 9969

Impatiens pallida

habitats, *Encarsia pergandiella*, New York 4972

Trialeurodes packardii, New York 4972

Impatiens parviflora*, *Impatiensium

asiaticum, Finland 806

Impatiens wallerana*, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 801**Impatiensium asiaticum***

distribution, Finland 806

Impatiens parviflora, Finland 806

Imperata cylindrica*, *Lepidoptera reuleauxi*, Papua New Guinea 687**Inachis io***

biology

behaviour 10615

migration 6915

Castanea, pollination 5532

Germany 6915

Inacide*, control, (Formicidae, coffee 2587**Inazuma dorsalis* (see *Recilia dorsalis*)*****Incabates grandjeani***

Agave rigida, Egypt 4603

taxonomy, new species 4603

Inclaria fruhstorferi*, physiology, nervous system 10852**Incisitermes minor*, Texas 8844*****Incisitermes schneideri*, wood, detection 8530*****Indarbela dea***

control, biological control 5518

subtropical tree fruits, China 5518

India

Abelmoschus, arthropod pests 4703

Acari 9828

Acrididae 3038

Agrotis, natural enemies 10859

Albizia lebbek, insect pests 8434

Altica 7626

Antheraea mylitta 5911

natural enemies 3156

parasitoids 7113

Aphididae 6870, 8705

predators 4093

apples, pollinators 7167

Archiphanurus 756

aubergines

insect pests 4482

Myzus persicae 5456

Brevipalpus nangalensis 4816

Carabidae 7773

cardamoms, *Euplerote cardamomi* 9443

Casuarina equisetifolia, insect pests 9365

Cecidomyiidae 6091

cereals

Hieroglyphus banian 3056

pest control 4743

reports 4743

chickpeas

Helicoverpa armigera 5412

Orosius orientalis 2437

Chrysomelidae 4008

Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, predators 10187

coconuts

Oryctes rhinoceros 8355

Palmicultor 3539

coffee

plantations, *Callimerus* 2590

Xylosandrus compactus 2590

cotton

Bemisia tabaci 2607, 3572

Lepidoptera 11236

Oxyarenus laetus 2598

cowpeas, insect pests 4452

crops

Hemiptera, natural enemies 7905

insect pests 5301

Megacopta cribraria, parasitoids 756

pest control, reports 11329

Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus 6946

Crotalaria, *Longitarsus* 10352

Dalbergia sissoo, insect pests 7563

Drosophila 6878

Drosophila melanogaster 5902

Epilachninae, checklists 6346

Erythrina, *Rhaphipodus* 3606

Eulophidae 6772

Ficus, pollinators 7452

field crops, insect pests 1399

fields, arthropods 2328

forest trees

Isotera 8403

Zeuzera multistrigata 4648

forestry, books 9516

forests, insects 2931

fruit crops, pests 874

fruit vegetables, *Bactrocera* 7334

fruits

insect pests 2540

insecticide residues 2539

pest control 2538

books 4755

Gramineae, *Orseolia*, parasitoids 3321

groundnuts

Aproaerema modicella 11204

insect pests 5544

insecticide residues 2575

Thrips tabaci 7392

Helicoverpa armigera 217

Hevea brasiliensis, *Holotrichia serrata*

7415

Hulodes 3735

Hylobiinae 2785

Hypoterpes xenotermis 8842

Indian mustard, insect pests 2474, 8271

integrated pest management, conferences

9992

jute, insect pests, reports 7535

Kerria 5132

India cont.

Lablab purpureus, insecticide residues 3413

lentils

insect pests 9171

pest control 5411

Longicaudus himalayensis 1686

maize, commodities, *Stiphophilus oryzae* 8550

mangoes, insect pests 2552

medicinal plants, pest control 8555

military entomology, books 10544

Odontotermes obesus 1104

onions

insect pests 10233

Thrips tabaci 11131

peaches, insecticide residues 646

Pectinophora gossypiella, natural enemies 10359

pest control 9971, 9973

conferences 8578

pesticide resistance 3243

pesticides

legislation 9973

safety 7186

pigeon peas

Noctuidae 6454

Stauropus alternus 1473

Pipunculidae 9893

Populus, *Clostera cupreata* 11254

potatoes

conferences 9504, 10224

pests 9518

Rastrococcus iceryoides 2930

Reduviidae 913

Rhopalocera, books 6757

rice

arthropod pests 4356

insect pests 5363

Nilaparvata lugens 5368

plant protection, reports 8566

Scirpophaga incertulas 5348

yield losses 4356

Santalum album, *Amata passalis* 11259

Schistocerca gregaria 10798

soil

arthropods 2328

insecticide residues 2575

soils, arthropods 2997

sorghum

Contarinia sorghicola 3349

insect pests 8182, 10182

spice plants, pest control 7542

straw, arthropods 7527

subtropical fruits, insect pests 2536

sugarcane

Chilo infuscatellus 11213

insect pests 9326

Syzygium cumini, *Triozia jambolanae*

10386

tea

arthropod pests 10346, 11227

Helopeltis theivora 10350

insects 8592

pest control 10345

pesticide residues 1603

Toxoptera aurantii, natural enemies 10353

Tectona grandis, books 9517, 11344

Tephritidae 40, 2763

Terminalia arjuna, *Orgyia antiqua* 3635

tropical fruits, insect pests 2537

Urostylidae 4806

vegetables

books 4756

insect pests 2484

insecticide residues 2278

pest control 2485

Vigna vexillata, insect pests 6455

Vitex negundo, Hymenoptera 6661

wheat, insect pests 3325

Zaprionus indianus 118, 5901, 5905

Zygellini 41

Zygogramma bicolorata 8498

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

Serixia andamanica, parasitoids 7001

Strychnos nux-vomica, *Diaphorina*

truncata 9762

Andhra Pradesh

Asphondylia capsici, parasitoids 6155

Capsicum, *Asphondylia capsici* 615

India cont.

- Andhra Pradesh cont.
chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 3403-3404, 4448
Citrus, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 6532
cotton, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6576, 7411
Exorista sorbillans 6166
Guizotia abyssinica, insect pests 1593
Helicoverpa armigera 10942
mangoes, *Proconiarinia matteina* 6534
pigeon peas
fields, *Trichogramma* 9175
Helicoverpa armigera 4451, 5417, 9175, 11109
rice
fields
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 11065
parasitoids 4426
Nilaparvata lugens 8203, 11065
Orseolia oryzae 3354, 4426, 6416
soil arthropods 9917
sorghum
Atherigona soccata 8183
Calocoris angustatus 9108
insect pests 3351
tobacco, insecticide residues 1615
Vigna mungo, Lepidoptera 10223
Arunachal Pradesh, *Antheraea assamensis*, natural enemies 8847
Assam
Antheraea assamensis, natural enemies 8847
jute, *Anomis sabulifera*, parasitoids 11239
rice
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 8193
Dicladispa armigera 8195
sugarcane, *Chilo tumidicostalis* 8368
tea, *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 1604
toria, *Lipaphis erysimi* 10333
Vigna radiata, insect pests 11112
Bihar
aquatic plants, *Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae* 10444
aubergines, *Leucinodes orbonalis* 4483
chickpeas
Helicoverpa 4447
pest control 11106
Cucurbitaceae, *Coridius janus* 10249
field crops, *Spilartia obliqua* 9145
Flemingia strobilifera, beneficial insects 7035
food plants, *Spilartia obliqua* 8245
forest trees, Lepidoptera 9373
forests, insects 6690
grain legumes
Aphis craccivora 5397
fields, predatory insects 5397
rice
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 8198
insect pests 8199
Lepidoptera 8188, 8197
sesame, *Antigastra catalaunalis* 11209
sugarcane
Chilo infuscatellus 10335
Scirpophaga excerptalis 1596, 10336
sweet potatoes, *Cylas formicarius* 9205
Terminalia, pollinators 4644
Delhi
Aphididae, natural enemies 6547
chickpeas, insecticide residues 4450, 7301
cotton, insect pests 6587
cowpeas, insect pests, natural enemies 579
Ficus, *Dialeurodes delhiensis* 3734
groundnuts, insect pests 6556
Indian mustard, pest control 6480, 8265
insect pests, natural enemies 6555
milk products, insecticide residues 8987
Myzus persicae 8065, 10033
okra, *Bemisia tabaci* 7338
rape, Aphididae 6547

India cont.

- Delhi cont.
sorghum, *Atherigona* 6393
soybeans, *Spilartia obliqua* 6439
Gujarat
cereals, *Mythimna separata* 6354
chickpeas, *Helicoverpa* 4447
Foeniculum vulgare, *Hyadaphis coriandri* 8491
garlic, *Thrips tabaci* 8263
Mythimna separata, natural enemies 6354
Scarabaeidae 7060
Haryana
aubergines, *Leucinodes orbonalis* 10246
barley, Termitidae 5319
Brassica
Agrotis segetum 4470
Bagrada hilaris 11141
Lipaphis erysimi 6546, 11132
chickpeas
Helicoverpa armigera 577, 5413
Noctuidae 5414
cotton
insect pests 3573, 10361
insecticide residues 10361
Lepidoptera 717, 11231
Pectinophora gossypiella 2611, 6578
Dalbergia sissoo, forests, Orthoptera 5908
food plants, Scarabaeidae 5299
fruits, pest control 8598
Indian mustard, *Lipaphis erysimi* 1594
integrated pest management 9997
Microcerotermes besoni 5909
okra, *Amrasca biguttula* 6496
onions, *Thrips tabaci* 7319
peas, insect pests 8233
pesticides, usage 9997
pigeon peas, *Melanagromyza obtusa* 8243
rice, insect pests, natural enemies 6420
sorghum, *Contarinia sorghicola* 513
sugarcane, *Chilo infuscatellus* 693
Turanogonia chinensis 4470
wheat, Isoptera 3332
Ziziphus mauritiana, *Euproctis fraterna* 8335
Himachal Pradesh
apples
Archips termis 2513
Argyresthia conjugella 642
orchards, natural enemies 5483
Quadrastipidiotus perniciosus 5483
cauliflowers, *Bagrada hilaris* 11142
chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 5415
crops, *Nysius celonicus* 6339
Cruciferae, *Evergestis forficalis* 3446
Deudorix livia, parasitoids 11194
food plants, Scarabaeidae 5299
Leucaena, *Heteropsylla cubana* 7445
okra, *Helicoverpa armigera* 8289
Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana, *Leucoma sericae* 7487
peaches, *Brachycaudus helichrysi* 3504
Plutella 5000
potatoes
Agrotis 2451
Agrotis segetum 5426
reports 9500
Punica granatum, *Deudorix* 7447
Rosaceae, *Myllocerus richardi* 7605
Salix viminalis, *Tuberolachnus salignus* 10393
sarson, Aphididae 10236
Zingiber officinale, *Brahmina coriacea* 4695
Indian Punjab
aubergines
Acari, predators 8284
Leucinodes orbonalis 3461
Brassica, *Plutella xylostella* 596
cauliflowers, *Plutella xylostella* 595
cotton
Lepidoptera 10367

India cont.

- Indian Punjab cont.
cotton cont.
Thrips tabaci 718
crops, insect pests 10366
food plants
Brevipalpus cucurbitae 4816
Phyllocnistis citrella 3522
Scarabaeidae 5299
fruits, pest control 8598
limes, *Brevipalpus euphorbiae* 4816
maize, *Chilo partellus* 504, 8175
onions, insect pests 10231
peaches, *Sphenoptera dadkhani* 8309
peas, *Ophiomyia phaseoli* 2433
Pleurotus sajor-caju, *Cyllodes whiteii* 11296
sugarbeet, Lepidoptera 11221
sugarcane
Chilo auricilius 694
Pyralidae 3549
Trifolium alexandrinum, *Helicoverpa armigera* 7288
Trogoderma granarium 3255
Jammu and Kashmir
Amphiceridius tuberculatus 9713
Aphididae, predators 2142
aubergines, *Leucinodes orbonalis* 9224
Coccidae 5298
Conyza canadensis, *Uroleucon behuri* 9553
Dalbergia sissoo, *Apoderus sissu* 11262
Pieris brassicae 1069
walnuts, *Aeolesthes sarta* 6625
Karnataka
Anoplolepis longipes 6986-6987
aquatic weeds, natural enemies 7497
arecanuts, *Pteroma plagiophleps* 673
Bombyx mori
natural enemies 10707
parasitoids 6111
cereals, insecticide residues 4734
Citrus, *Papilio* 11181
coffee
Coccus viridis, natural enemies 7400
Holotrichia farinosa 7399
Holotrichia sculpticollis 5820
Planococcus citri 1608
Scolytidae 7417
Spodoptera litura, parasitoids 1609
cotton
Aphis gossypii 7407
Bemisia tabaci 4569
Cicadellidae 706
insect pests 7408
Lepidoptera 2608, 9349
Noctuidae 6586
crops, Isoptera 457
Dimocarpus longan, *Aleurodicus holmesii* 890
Elimaecia securigera 8706
Exorista sorbillans 6166
parasitoids 6109
field crops, *Spodoptera litura* 1614
fodder legumes, Aphididae 6461
Foeniculum vulgare, *Odynerus ovalis* 4696
food plants
Helicoverpa armigera 6342
Zygogramma bicolorata 9464
forest trees, Isoptera 4607
grasses, *Deltiocephalus porticus* 538
Grevillea robusta, Scolytidae 7417
groundnuts, *Aproaerema modicella* 2576
Guizotia abyssinica, *Orosius orientalis* 9320
Morus, silkworms 7927
Parthenium hysterophorus, *Zygogramma bicolorata* 10473
pigeon peas, insect pests 7302
potatoes, *Myzus persicae* 11116
rice
Nilaparvata lugens 8201
Orseolia oryzae 6415
Scirpophaga incertulas 5357
soybeans, *Myzus persicae* 6441

India cont.**Karnataka cont.**

sugarcane

Melanaspis glomerata 3542, 8364
plantations, *Adelencyrtus mayurai*
8364

Tachinidae, conferences 6732

Terminalia arjuna, *Euproctis*

fraterna, parasitoids 10400

Vigna mungo, *Maruca vitrata* 7306**Kerala***Ailanthus triphysa* 11261

Atteva fabriciella 10399

Lepidoptera 11260

aquatic weeds, natural enemies 7497

cowpeas, pest control 3409

Drosophila ananassae 6877

Eichhornia crassipes, Acari 8505

food plants, *Udanga montana* 2357

Hevea brasiliensis, *Aetherastis circumlata* 7416

Lepidoptera 8873

Leucaena, *Heteropsylla cubana*

11266

litter (plant), *Meristacarus degradatus*

3750

Momordica charantia, *Epilachna*

vigintioctopunctata 6493

oil palms, *Carvalhoia arecae* 678

sweet potatoes, *Cylas formicarius*

8260

Tectona grandis

Eutectona machaeralis 6626

Lepidoptera 751, 11260

Madhya Pradesh

Albizia lebbek, insect pests 7448

Boswellia serrata, *Rhesala imparata*,

natural enemies 7443

Brassica campestris, *Helicoverpa*

armigera 10332

Butea monosperma, *Kerria lacca*

9914

chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera*

11108

Citrus, insect pests 10312

Diospyros melanoxylon, *Miresa*

albipuncta 3582

forest pests, pathogens 7428

Gmelina arborea, *Tingis beesoni*

8437

grasslands, *Diabolocatanotops*

innotabilis 10200

Guizotia abyssinica, insect pests 1593

Indian mustard, *Lipaphis erysimi* 676

maize, *Chilo partellus* 3344

mustard, *Lipaphis erysimi* 3445

pesticidal plants, insect pests 8486

pigeon peas

insect pests 578

Melanagromyza obtusa 9173

rice

Nilaparvata lugens 5343, 6417

Sogatella furcifera 4418

safflower, *Uroleucon compositae*

10327

Solanum xanthocarpum, *Tarucus the-*

ophrastus 11307

soyabeans

Chaetocnema 11092

insect pests 7296

Melanagromyza sojae 4442

Rivula 3400

Trogoderma granarium 3255

Maharashtra

aubergines

Amrasca biguttula 2491

Leucinodes orbonalis 2492

cabbages, *Spodoptera litura* 2469

Capsicum annuum

Hymenoptera 6491

Scirtothrips dorsalis 2495

chickpeas

Helicoverpa 4447

Helicoverpa armigera 4449,

8240-8241

natural enemies 2439

insect pests 2434

insecticide residues 8239

Citrus, *Papilio demoleus* 2547

coconuts, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 8354

India cont.**Maharashtra cont.**

cotton

Bemisia tabaci 2609, 5572-5573

insect pests 6580

Pectinophora gossypiella 8396

crops, pest control 7098

Drosophila ananassae 6877

Encarsia aseta 4808

fields, habitats, beneficial arthropods

1566

food plants

Bemisia tabaci 7240

Euwallacea fornicatus 2353

forest trees, insects 1638

garlic, *Aceria tulipae* 1485

groundnuts

leaf miners 2567

pest control 8356

Guizotia abyssinica, insect pests 1593

mandarins

Aleurocanthus woglumi 10311,

11184

Phyllocnistis citrella 7368

mangoes

Cicadellidae, natural enemies

1566

Hemiptera 6535

onions, *Thrips tabaci* 11131

Phaseolus vulgaris, *Ophiomyia*

phaseoli 11097-11098

pigeon peas

Helicoverpa armigera 7303

insect pests 5418, 11111

insecticide residues 4453

pomegranates

Aphididae 7365

Noctuidae 2558

potatoes, *Phthorimaea operculella*

7312

rice, *Dicladispa armigera* 5358

Ricinus communis, *Achaea janata*

2578

safflower, *Uroleucon gobonis*, parasi-

toids 6549

Serangium parcesetosum 5114

sorghum

Atherigona soccata 6395, 7275-

7276

Contarinia sorghicola 2385

insect pests 7251

soyabeans, pest control 565

sugarcane, *Chilo infuscatellus* 1598

Tectona grandis, *Holotrichia insularis*

7444

Manipur

forests, insects 9368

Pinus kesiya, *Kunugia ampla* 6641

Meghalaya

Alnus, litter, Isopoda 10408

Antheraea assamensis, natural ene-

mies 8847

forest trees, insect pests 2636

peaches, *Myzus persicae* 6515

Pinus kesiya

Cinara atroitalialis 7462

litter, Isotomidae 767

radishes

insect pests 6477

insecticide residues 6477

Mizoram

Coccinellidae 4002

Nagaland

bananas, *Oryctes rhinoceros*

2543

Orissa

Antheraea mylitta 178

natural enemies 9943

cashews, *Hypatima haligramma*

10322

pigeon peas

Lepidoptera 9176

Mylabris pustulata 9174

potatoes, arthropod pests 6470

rice

Nisaga simplex 10188

Orseolia oryzae 11072

Scirpophaga incertulas 6418

Sogatella furcifera, predators 515

soyabeans, insect pests 10211

Punjab

cotton

Lepidoptera 10360

India cont.**Punjab cont.**

cotton cont.

Pectinophora gossypiella 10358

Eruca vesicaria, *Myzus persicae*

10028

guavas, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 10319

oilseed plants, insects 10326

okras, *Amrasca devastans* 10250

peas, *Ophiomyia phaseoli* 10219

sugarcane, arthropod pests 9321

Rajasthan

arthropods, uses 4119

food plants, Scarabaeidae 5299

fruits, pest control 8598

mustard, *Lipaphis erysimi* 7321

okras, *Earias vittella* 2498

pigeon peas, insect pests 6452

sesame, arthropod pests 1592

Sikkim

Chaetobella sigillata 11285

grain legumes, *Afidenta misera* 4441

Tamil Nadu

Azadirachta indica, arthropod pests

8481

coconuts, *Mambarilla rotunda* 7389

coffee

plantations, *Tetrastichus* 2589

Xylosandrus compactus 2589

Coleoptera 4999

cotton

Aphis gossypii 716

insect pests 6577

crops, Acari 4407

Ectomocoris xaveri 284

Exocoecaria agallocha, *Stenias*

grisator 1733

food plants, *Brevipalpus cucurbitae*

4816

fruit vegetables, Lepidoptera 5449

groundnuts

Noctuidae 7391

pest control 5542

Helicoverpa armigera 9688

limes, *Brevipalpus euphorbiae* 4816

Pavetta indica, Lepidoptera 3084

pigeon peas, *Melanagromyza obtusa*,

parasitoids 4454

Polyathia suberosa, *Aleurodicus*

indicus 890

Rhizophora mucronata, *Aspidiotus*

destructor 8438

Rhopalocera 3017

rice

Nephotettix 5353

Scirpophaga incertulas 9112

Ricinus communis, *Indoseiulus ghaia*

3746

roses, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*

5665

soyabeans, Aleurodidae 572

sugarcane

Aleurolobus barodensis 7396

Chilo auricilius 5550

Chilo infuscatellus 1599, 3547

Chilo sacchariphagus 9324

Coccoidea 6561

Scarabaeidae 685

sunflowers, *Helicoverpa armigera*

11206

Tamarindus indica, *Achaea janata*

3587

Trema orientalis, *Xylotrechus sub-*

scutellatus 2662

<

India cont.

Uttar Pradesh cont.

- Eichhornia crassipes*, natural enemies 10468
 food plants, Scarabaeidae 5299
 forests, Formicidae 8760
 fruits, *Orgyia postica* 2553
Glyphomys 10553
 grasslands, Acrididae 5386
 groundnuts, insect pests 8357
Heterotermes indicola 3147
 Indian mustard, insect pests 10235
 Isoptera 1234
 kenaf, *Xanthodes transversa* 10373
 linseed, insect pests 3536
 maize

Chilo partellus 9096

Pyrilidae 10178

- mangoes, *Lymantria beatrix* 7373
Michelia champaca, insect pests 4645
Microcerotermes besoni 1966
 mulberries, *Bombyx mori* 3508
Odontotermes distans 5932
Odontotermes obesus 1326
Paulownia, insect pests 7446
 peas, *Chromatomyia horticola* 6449, 11102
Phaseolus vulgaris, insect pests 5407
Phyllanthus emblica, *Resseliella emblicae* 6603, 6607

pigeon peas
 insect pests 6453
Melanagromyza obtusa, parasitoids 11110

Pleurotus ostreatus, *Hexarthrius davisoni* 6692
Populus deltoides, *Clostera cupreata* 743
Quercus, Coleoptera 3599
 rice, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 5364
 Rosaceae, *Mylocerus richardi* 7605
 sugarcane

insect pests 11212

Saccharicoccus sacchari 3548

Trogoderma granarium 3255

Typha elephantina, *Anaphothrips doonensis* 1734

Vigna mungo

fields, parasitoids 9179

Spilarcia obliqua 9179

West Bengal

Citrus, Aphididae 8326

food plants

Chrysomphalus aonidium 10351

Haplothrips ganglbaueri 6414

grain legumes, *Afideta misera* 4441

host plants, *Dudua aprobola* 6670

jute, *Mylocerus discolor* 7414

mandarins, insect pests 10315

Odontotermes redemanni 3151

okras, *Bemisia tabaci* 3469

oranges, insect pests 1564

pigeon peas, insect pests 6451

pineapples, *Cryptostigmata* 5517

rice

Bolacidothrips graminis 6414

insect pests 8207

Nephotettix 528

vegetables, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 6478

walnuts, commodities, *Tribolium castaneum* 5147

Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*)

Agrotis segetum, Haryana 4470

Bagrada hilaris, Haryana 11141

Brevicoryne brassicae 5121

Delia

Alberta 11128

varietal susceptibility 11128

extracts, attractants, *Plutella xylostella* 11138

insect pests

control, chemical control 10235

India 2474, 8271

resistance 10235

Uttar Pradesh 10235

Lipaphis erysimi

Haryana 1594, 6546

Madhya Pradesh 676

resistance 10242

varietal susceptibility 4553

Indian mustard cont.

Lipaphis erysimi cont.

yield losses 676

Lygus, Canada 1488

Myzus persicae 3039

pest control, Delhi 6480, 8265

Phyllotreta cruciferae, damage 6482, 7377

Plutella xylostella 587

Indicator species

Anisotoma inops, forests, ecology 5589

pollutants 9025

Indigofera hirsuta

Acyrtosiphon pisum 4967

Aphis craccivora, Georgia 3378

Heteroptera, Togo 2938

Indigofera teysmanii, Aphididae 10208

Indole, toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2265

Indonesia

cabbages, *Plutella xylostella* 9995

cocoa, *Helopeltis antonii* 2592

Coleoptera 5124, 7765

grain legumes, *Etiella* 3398

integrated pest management 9995

Nepenthes gracilis, pollinators 7483

nutmegs, *Batocera hercules* 2697

oil palms, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 3538

pest control 9971, 9974

pesticides, usage 9974

Poaceae, *Silvanolomus goughi* 11313

rice

Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 5342

fields

beneficial insects 6406

Pipunculidae 5366, 9113

predatory arthropods 3359, 3362

insect pests 8206, 8927

Lepidoptera 6406

natural enemies 6406

Nephotettix virescens 3360, 3362, 3375, 5366, 9113

natural enemies 4414

Nilaparvata lugens 3359

sorghum, commodities, *Silvanolomus goughi* 11313

soyabeans

Agromyzidae 569

Bacillus thuringiensis, parasitoids 564

sugarcane

insect pests 684

Pachnessa nicobarica 6560

pest control 867

reports 867, 8563

Scirpophaga excerptalis, parasitoids 688, 6563

tea

Brevipalpus phoenicis 10347

plantations, Acari 10347

Tectona grandis

Neotermes tectonae 9397

pests 11344

Waterstoniella 9552

Xylocopa latipes, ectoparasites 7002

Indoseiulus ghaiae

Ricinus communis, Tamil Nadu 3746

taxonomy, new species 3746

Indoseiulus irregularis, taxonomy 3746

Indoseiulus liturivorus, taxonomy 3746

Indoseiulus ricini, taxonomy 3746

Industrial crops

insect pests

predators 8817

Romania 8817

Inemadara oryzae, predators 6401

Infectious flacherie virus, hosts, Bombyx mori 317

Information services

crops, pesticide residues, Central

America 6318

quarantine 1306

Information systems, insect pests 4193

Inga laurina, Dismorphia amphione, Puerto Rico 1651

Inga marginata, Morpho cypris, Costa Rica 7449

Inga sapindoides, Anastrepha distincta, Mexico 3319

Inga vera, Dismorphia amphione, Puerto Rico 1651

Inocellidae

Italy 10547

Inocellidae cont.

Pinus, forests, Italy 3616

Inocelliidae, prey, Matsuccoccus feytaudi 3616

Inopus rubriceps

control, chemical control 7394

food plants 8139

sugarcane

Queensland 690

resistance 690

Western Australia 7394

Insect growth regulators

control, *Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 2521

effects, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4348

genetic engineering 2340

reviews 3308

Insect pests

nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4663

apples, Europe 2510

Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, resistance 4354

biology

behaviour 168

reproduction 4831

China 4831

books 5749

cocoa, commodities 6718

coconuts 7388

control 1307-1308, 4072, 6067

biological control 363, 365, 4171, 7087-7089, 8581, 10892, 11352

reviews 2184

chemical control 1603, 10117

assessment 267

cultural control 372, 8142

integrated control 2746

irradiation 2745

plant extracts 8489

trapping, models 6020

cotton

Arizona 10369

resistance 7413, 10369

crops

books 1766

resistance 1286, 7243

Yugoslavia, databases 5049

damage 387

detection 276

ecology

population density, estimation 8450

population dynamics 383

economic thresholds 370

evolution 168, 382

books 5744

fruits, USSR 630

Georgia 387

insecticides, resistance 4250, 6208, 8583

Japan 3011

legumes 2420

migration 7984

millets, Niger 3353

natural enemies 1231, 5812

parasitoids 11352

pathogens 7088

phenolic compounds, effects 2233

physiology

cuticle 2268

enzymes 4250

plant extracts

effects 6689

reviews 4692, 4701

plant oils, effects 5684

plants, interactions 2233

pollution, effects 3578

pome fruits 8556

potatoes, Tropics 2443

predators 3011

sampling 7114

seeds 10793

soyabeans, Ohio 3396

West Africa 3065, 4072, 6067

Insect viruses (see also individual types of viruses)

baculiform viruses 4159

Baculoviridae 89, 344, 2084, 2194, 3174-

3175, 3194-3195, 3487, 4152, 6140,

6144, 6153, 6161, 8612, 9156,

9938, 9955, 10662, 10882

Baculovirus 8971

Baculovirus anticarsa 2429, 2431, 5149

Baculovirus efficiens 4605

Insect viruses cont.

- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses 317, 4848, 5172, 6148, 7955, 7964
- denonucleosis viruses 317, 3189, 5127, 6154
- Entomopoxvirinae 1605, 2173, 5161, 6029, 7955
- flock house virus 9928
- granulosis viruses 320, 637, 1211, 1605, 2512, 2738, 3190, 3511, 4154, 6145, 8886, 9324, 9953, 10252, 10492
- infectious flacherie virus 317
- iridescent viruses 330, 6133-6134, 7975
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 317, 324, 333-334, 341, 347-348, 510, 653, 677, 1614, 1645, 2096, 2154, 2174, 2176, 2254-2255, 2340, 2439, 2469, 2628, 3178, 3180, 3182-3184, 3459, 3588, 4120, 4142-4143, 4146, 4149, 4160, 4163, 4507, 5143, 5149, 5157-5161, 5172, 5177, 5179, 6104, 6123, 6139, 6141, 6152, 6158, 6160, 6164, 6342, 6593, 6597, 6642, 7057, 7059, 7062, 7064-7065, 7071, 7391, 7411, 7698, 7728, 7734, 7943, 7951, 7955, 7961, 7964, 7968-7969, 7971-7972, 7976, 8054, 8397-8398, 8411, 8462, 8888-8889, 9213, 9933, 9936, 9938, 9942, 9944, 9946, 9954, 10785, 10864, 10866-10867, 10871, 10874-10875, 10877, 10889, 11129, 11252
- Polydnaviridae 3102, 4898, 6146, 8887, 10824, 10826-10828
- Reoviridae 10869
- sigmaviruses 9947
- stunt virus 2172
- books 6755
- characterization 7937
- control
 - insect pests 6177
 - cotton 6584
 - oil palms 7387
- Orgyia antiqua*, *Pinus contorta* 7460
- detection 7931
- effects, insects, bioassays 4155
- genetics
 - DNA 3193
 - DNA hybridization 7931
 - genetic engineering 8583
 - genomes 2172
- hosts
 - Bombyx mori* 3193
 - Drosophila melanogaster* 7931
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 2172
 - Lepidoptera 3185, 5593
 - Orgyia antiqua* 7460
 - Panolis flammea* 2182
 - Spodoptera litura* 7020
- Porcellio*, interactions 4949

Insecticidal plants, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 7129**Insecticidal properties**

- Andrographis paniculata*, extracts 812
- Araneae, venoms 7124
- arthropods, venoms 7125
- Azadirachta indica*, extracts 1318, 2220-2221, 3656, 5676
- Bougainvillea spectabilis*, extracts 3656
- Canna generalis*, extracts 1717
- Celastraceae 6686
- Celastrus angulatus*, extracts 11292
- Celastrus paniculatus* 11291
- Clitoria macrophylla* 6681
- Croton sparsiflorus*, extracts 3656
- Enterolobium contortisiliquum*, extracts 6687
- Erysimum cheiranthoides*, extracts 2482
- Eupatorium ayapana*, extracts 6683
- forest trees 6689
- extracts 6430
- grapefruits, extracts 6531
- Haplophyton crooksii*, extracts 11293
- Hemizygia welwitschii*, extracts 6680
- Hibiscus sabdariffa*, extracts 3655
- Hyptis spicigera*, extracts 9479
- Leguminosae 6686
- Magnolia virginiana*, extracts 5664
- Melia volkensii*, extracts 6684-6685
- Meliaceae 6686

Insecticidal properties cont.

- Parthenium hysterophorus*, extracts 3656
- 1-(phenylcarbamoyl)-2-pyrazolines 6216
- plant extracts 809, 3654, 6678, 7275, 8346
- Plumbago zeylanica*, extracts 1716
- Populus*, extracts 744
- sunflowers 6185
- extracts 2570
- Tetradenia riparia* 3647
- Insecticidal soaps**, control, *Trioza eugeniae*, *Syzygium paniculatum* 1689
- Insecticide resistance**
 - Anisopteromalus calandrae* 10048
 - Aonidiella* 10310
 - Aphis fabae* 9329
 - Aphis gossypii* 82, 1394, 8048, 8052, 10921, 11230
 - Ascotis selenaria* 1607
 - Bemisia tabaci* 402
 - bioassays 9854
 - Cacopsylla pyri* 6271, 10032
 - Cacopsylla pyricola* 10277
 - Callosobruchus maculatus* 2258
 - Chilocoris* 4292
 - Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 400
 - Coccinellidae 10207
 - committees 8068
 - Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 10506
 - Cydia pomonella* 8294
 - Dendrolimus punctatus* 10646
 - Drosophila* 2914, 6242, 10919
 - Drosophila melanogaster* 2259, 4248, 4260-4261, 8046, 9721
 - Epiphyas postvittana* 6508
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 3898, 6576, 6819, 9688, 10362, 10942
 - Helicoverpa zea* 8047
 - Heliothis* 4578
 - Heliothis virescens* 2259, 4252, 4577, 4579-4580, 9344, 9743
 - insect pests 4250, 4354, 6208, 8583
 - insects 4249
 - Keiferia lycopersicella* 11148
 - Laodelphax striatella* 8053
 - Lasioderma serricorne* 9482, 10499
 - Lepidoptera 2266, 9854, 10019, 10920
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 215, 6273, 6466, 9186
 - Lygus hesperus* 8220
 - Lygus lineolaris* 4576
 - Myzus persicae* 1331, 1501, 8370, 10028, 10033, 10146
 - Neoseiulus longispinosus* 10348
 - Nilaparvata lugens* 3364, 4255, 9596, 10027
 - Pectinophora gossypiella* 10923
 - monitoring 5571
 - Phyllocnistis citrella* 3518
 - Plodia interpunctella* 8967
 - Plutella xylostella* 113, 398, 441, 596, 1022, 1329, 3439-3441, 4256, 6176, 7013, 7143, 7146, 7663, 8967
 - Pseudococcus* 5468
 - Pseudococcus affinis* 5484
 - Schizaphis graminum* 5317, 6243
 - Sitophilus oryzae* 10048
 - Spodoptera frugiperda* 8170, 8971
 - Spodoptera litura* 6241
 - Tetranychus urticae* 8061, 8738
 - Thrips palmi* 3251
 - Tortricidae 10253
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 3258
 - Tribolium castaneum* 1320, 1328
 - Tribolium confusum* 1320
 - Trogoderma granarium* 3255, 4948
 - Typhlodromus pyri* 6509

Insecticides

- adjuvants
 - application 649
 - conferences 1757
 - legislation 8949
 - properties 392
 - usage 1757
- analysis 3709-3710, 6761
- application 231, 234, 236, 272-273, 1274-1275, 1277-1279, 1506, 2200, 2211, 2213-2217, 2634, 4029-4030, 4040, 4044, 4239, 5075, 5190, 6183, 9885, 10487, 11236

Insecticides cont.

- application cont.
 - adjuvants 2243-2247, 8948, 8950-8952, 9241
 - aerial application 4053
 - centre pivot irrigation 9871
 - cereal grains 7515
 - cereals 2058
 - conferences 5733
 - costs 5068
 - equipment 8802
 - granules 797, 4033
 - imagery 5065
 - mists 3037
 - models 251, 552, 5069
 - orchards 1514, 2059, 2062, 2064
 - protective clothing 5732
 - safety 4038, 5186, 7183
 - models 4039
 - seed treatment 5441
 - soil treatment 260
- sprays 237-239, 247-252, 264, 274, 529-532, 552, 634, 772, 2055, 2090, 2202-2208, 3035-3036, 4034, 4041-4042, 4049, 5067, 5187, 5572, 6037, 6043, 6533, 6588, 6977, 6981, 7103, 7465, 7889-7891, 7893, 7896, 8000, 8406, 8923-8924, 9881
- deposition 4054
- drift 4032, 4043, 4051, 5632
- models 2201, 4052, 6054-6056
- sprinkler irrigation 721
- surfactants 2242
- testing 4035
- trees 5627
- weather 7106
- application equipment 6956, 6982
- Asia, books 5754
- Australia, economics 7998
- bioassays 1340
- biodegradation, soil 6302
- books 885, 2761, 3709-3710, 5753, 7577
- resource management 9532
- chemistry 8025
- soil 9028
- combustion, determination 6231
- computer techniques 8591
- containers 4045
- cleaning 4047
- control
 - Cacopsylla pyri* 10946
 - Choristoneura fumiferana*, forest trees 5632
 - Coleoptera, cereals 1407
 - Diptera, spinach 6486
 - Eupoecilia ambiguella*, grapes 6524
 - Heliothis*, cotton 8375-8376
 - Heptophylla picea* 1282
 - Hylesinus californicus*, *Fraxinus pennsylvanicus* 6620
 - Hylobius congener*, conifers 5631
 - Hypera postica* 3205
 - insect pests 7295
 - cabbages 1494, 11134
 - cereals, commodities 11317
 - cotton 8374, 10360
 - crops 9986, 9990
 - essential oil plants 10452
 - forests 10383
 - lawns and turf 2682
 - maize 10175
 - peaches 10299
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6446
 - sugarbeet 6567
 - leaf miners, groundnuts 2567
 - Lepidoptera, *Quercus* 5606
 - Liriomyza trifolii*, *Gerbera* 3641
 - Lobesia botrana* 1545
 - Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 1491, 2467
 - Rhagoletis pomonella*, apples 3492
 - Rhyacionia frustrana*, *Pinus* 762
 - Scolytidae, conifers, assessment 3609
 - Tortricidae, apples 5472
- costs, computer techniques 5059
- degradation 8953
- conferences 871
- environment 7211
- soil 2323, 5222
- assessment 3286

Insecticides cont.

- degradation cont.
 - waste water, reviews 10990
- deposition
 - assessment 464
 - barley 6376
 - Germany 8960
 - spraying equipment 6044
- detoxification, arthropods, reviews 4247
- development 6233
- directories 6764
- disposal 236, 2200
- drift, analysis 2079
- droplet size 2212
 - measurement 2077, 4031
- economics, marketing 6234
- effects
 - Aleochara bilineata* 7028
 - Aphytis* 6268
 - beneficial arthropods 1754
 - beneficial insects 1403
 - beneficial organisms 792
 - bioassays 1357, 1412
 - earthworms, assessment 7179
 - environment 395, 887, 2222, 2326, 6739
 - models 4314
 - fishes, bioassays 1175
 - hares 9876
 - mammals 887
 - man 529, 2281, 4341
 - mushrooms 8559
 - Oligochaeta, reviews 9018
 - predatory arthropods 1209
 - soil 427, 10946
 - models 426
 - soil flora 422
 - Trichoptera 1338
 - water 427, 2325
- environmental impact 6319
 - assessment 436
- European Communities 885
- expert systems 7898
- exposure, man 710, 6291
- formulations 2250, 2252, 6230, 6232, 7132, 7134, 7515, 8076, 8956
 - automation 6182
 - books 6762
 - effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4264
 - reviews 7133
 - surfactants 6223-6224
- handling 371, 4036-4037
- inhibition, esterases 6259
- interactions 4026
 - plant oils 3237-3238
- leaching, determination 6970
- legislation 2211
 - books 6760
 - California 7119
 - Europe 393, 1344
 - European Communities 7115, 7118
 - Germany 7120, 8958
 - Netherlands 3706
 - UK 1396
 - USA 2232, 2324, 2682
- marketing, Denmark 8803
- measurement
 - droplets 6052
 - sprays 8806
- mixing, sprays 6061
- mixtures, control, insect pests, flax 9359-9360
- Netherlands, legislation 3228
- new products, USA 10021
- nontarget effects 5753
 - assessment 1355, 1413, 2478, 8107, 8115, 10122
 - beneficial arthropods, bioassays 1621
 - beneficial insects 1344, 6208
 - reviews 408
 - birds 415, 2284-2285
 - books 7579, 10546
 - crops 6289
 - bioassays 9061-9062
 - environment 2320, 3704, 10117, 10124
 - reviews 2311
 - fishes 1364
 - invertebrates 7579
 - Lumbricidae 6283
 - man 2276, 4286, 5264, 7183

Insecticides cont.

- nontarget effects cont.
 - natural enemies 4576
 - Oligochaeta 10085
 - plant pathogenic fungi 6489
 - pollinators 2506
 - predatory arthropods 11033
 - soil 8620
 - soil flora, assessment 10089
 - wildlife 2332
- packaging 2249
- packaging materials 4046, 4048
- persistence, soil 8113
- pesticides, nontarget effects, environment 3704
 - phytotoxicity, analysis 1341
 - poisoning, domestic animals 4287
 - pollution, groundwater 10119
 - prices, Germany 10930
 - protectants 2277
 - protective clothing 258
 - public relations, California 7136
- registration
 - Australia 6204
 - Denmark 8032, 8942
 - European Communities 1397-1398
 - models 241
 - Northern Territory 5199
 - UK 1317
- regulations
 - models 241
 - UK 624
 - USA 10007
- residues
 - air 10952
 - analysis 8782
 - foods 5061
 - biodegradation, soil 6317
 - cereal grains 4306
 - Chelonia mydas* 10078
 - Citrus* 8516
 - commodities 5262
 - crops 414, 9990
 - determination 2248, 8955, 10111
 - drinking water 431
 - books 3711
 - environment 1372, 4326, 9031, 9990
 - bioassays 5060
 - conferences 871
 - detection 7202
 - extraction 4317
 - foods 846-847, 1302, 1365, 4289, 4294, 6255, 6290, 7506, 7546, 7575
 - books 8617
 - legislation 7507, 9021
 - reviews 6274, 10518
 - fruits 2539
 - groundwater 1368, 2324, 4323, 7218, 8942
 - horticultural crops, analysis 1366
 - invertebrates 9990
 - lakes 434
 - meat, detection 10477
 - milk 7154, 8986
 - mushrooms 8559
 - plant products 10522
 - plants 5264
 - analysis 5264
 - precipitation 7221
 - products 9010
 - soil 6315, 7217, 7222
 - extraction 428
 - reviews 9029
 - surface water 9027
 - tillage, effects 9027
 - tomatoes, determination 4310
 - treatment 435
 - vegetables 2278
 - water 430, 435, 5516, 9032
 - models 2319
 - wheat 6359
 - commodities 7526
- resistance
 - Ascotis selenaria* 1607
 - bioassays 4255
 - Coleoptera 10035
 - Heliothis virescens* 9689
 - insect pests 4354
 - risk, assessment 1352-1354
 - safety 420, 5753, 6205, 7186

Insecticides cont.

- safety cont.
 - man 5057
 - spray deposition
 - assessment 265
 - measurement 261-262
 - sprayers 231, 246, 253, 268, 1182, 2051-2053, 2060, 3035, 4027, 5072, 5076, 6057-6058, 6972, 6979, 6983, 7361, 7872, 7895, 9883, 10791, 10794-10796, 10979, 11238
 - air assisted sprayers 2058
 - atomizers 2064
 - automatic control 6053, 9880
 - control 5071
 - drift 254, 5058, 5070, 5074, 6050
 - metering 2061
 - mist blowers 6976
 - models 7897
 - monitoring 6051
 - nozzles 1514, 3036, 5073, 6978
 - orchards 5063, 9882, 9884
 - performance tests 8805
 - recirculatory sprayers 2059, 2062
 - remote sensors 6980
 - valves 2063
- sprays
 - analysis 2078
 - application 2045
 - deposition 269
 - distribution, assessment 266
 - drift 643, 5266-5267
 - image processors 5064
 - measurement 2065
 - storage 388, 2200
 - surfactants, reviews 8959
 - synergists 8922
 - synthesis 6248, 8024, 8060, 10031
 - toxicity
 - aquatic invertebrates 10953
 - aquatic organisms, prediction 10775
 - bioassays 10090
 - birds 4285
 - evaluation 2758
 - insects 1346
 - Leucinodes orbonalis* 4484
 - Loxostege sticticalis* 10932
 - man 6290, 7188
 - Scirpophaga excerptalis* 6559
 - Trichogrammatoidea armigera* 8086
 - uptake
 - field crops 487
 - plants 7135
 - reviews 394
 - usage 2222, 8036
 - Argentina 4286
 - Bangladesh 231
 - Costa Rica 5264
 - Czech Republic 433, 8015
 - Denmark 8944
 - Europe 4243
 - European Communities 8929
 - France 7999
 - Germany 3315, 7104, 10913
 - Ontario 7099
 - Scandinavia 7105
 - Slovakia 433
 - St Vincent and the Grenadines 4315
 - Sweden 8921
 - UK 4178, 5753
 - USA 7315
 - economics 2326
 - USSR 1310, 9985
 - water
 - Japan 8107
 - removal 2321

Insects

- Acacia nigrescens*, interactions 8440
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, effects, models 318
- behaviour, models 3095
- biochemistry 2123
 - books 6749
- chemical composition 1924
 - analysis 7701
- cryoprotectants 1925
- endocrine system, reviews 7680
- enzyme inhibitors 5204
- enzymes 7661
- hormones 8693
- lipids 10618

Insects cont.

biochemistry cont.

- moulting hormones 1860, 1913
- neuropeptides 7678
- peptides 5892
 - analogues 6827
- proteins 1881
- respiration 9658
- respiratory system, conferences 11338

biology

- behaviour 1994, 4965, 4975, 5872, 6754, 6917, 10539
- models 1736, 2974
- video recordings 5746
- development 1002
- environmental factors 2005, 4984
- migration 6909
 - models 8786
- mimicry 1965
- movement 1853
 - measurement 5043
- nutrition 140
- reproduction, models 9794
- biotypes, identification 11361
- chemical ecology, books 3718
- Chinese cabbages, Denmark 1489
- cold resistance, reviews 2003, 3806
- collection 10752
 - techniques 1181
- collections 23, 1819, 5756, 5793
- conservation 6779, 6930-6931
 - books 6756
 - Papua New Guinea 2023
 - South Africa 6926-6927

control

- Centaurea*, rangelands 7293
- Heracleum mantegazzianum* 11306
- Mimosa pigra* 3671
- weeds 6698, 7991, 10892
 - evaluation 10459
- development, measurement 2068
- dispersal, Galapagos Islands 8776
- distribution, mapping 3208
- diversity, Yugoslavia 1756
- ecology 3927, 6929, 11355
 - behaviour, books 881
 - habitats 2012, 6696, 7830
 - population dynamics
 - books 2752, 3716
 - models 1172
 - statistical analysis 7879
- evolution 131, 380-381, 3771, 6766, 9566
 - analysis 7880
 - phylogeny 7610
 - reviews 3895

flight

- evolution, models 934
- monitoring 5047
- recording 4057

fluorine, effects, reviews 10904

forests

- Manipur 9368
- Poland 7831
- fungi, interactions 3594, 5745
- galls, interactions 2022

genetics

- chromosomes 3699
- population genetics 5744
- quantitative genetics 131
- reviews 121, 1032
- growth regulators, effects, reviews 7226
- Heloniopsis orientalis*, pollination 4688
- insecticides
 - effects 2304, 8043, 8057
 - toxicity 1346, 7208

Italy 10862

- man, interactions 7926
- microscopy 6968
- morphology 951

books 7566

- reviews 8654
- spermatozoa 946

natural enemies, interactions, reviews 350

neurotoxins, analysis 6971

oilseed plants

- pollination 10326
- Punjab 10326
- palaeoecology, books 11348
- pathogens 2456, 3203, 10862
- books 6755

Insects cont.

physiology 4745

- binding proteins 4888
- development 2004, 2835
- eicosanoids, reviews 6818
- excretory system 2762
- haemolymph 5872
- hearing, reviews 4884
- hormones 1032
- immune response 4891, 5886, 9589
- nervous system 1893
- receptors, reviews 6849
- respiratory system 9657
- sense organs 6754
- vision 1904
 - water relations 1928
- Pitymys ochrogaster*, interactions 823
- plant extracts, effects 3223, 7318, 8020, 10539
- plant pathogens, transmission 7980
- plants
 - interactions 2126, 2230, 2950
 - books 5745, 6754, 11355
 - conferences 5735
 - natural enemies 2126
 - parasitoids, interactions, reviews 2123, 2125
 - pollination 8570
 - preservation 1174
 - Queensland 8142
 - Rosa*, galls, habitats, Canada 2709
 - salt marshes, Germany 6422
 - samplers 5050
 - sampling 7851
 - semiochemicals 6917
 - shrubs, South Africa 4704
 - species diversity, statistical analysis 220
 - surveys, books 7571
 - taxonomy 1792, 3737
 - books 11357
 - computer techniques 8638
 - reviews 10555
 - tissue culture 7852
 - toxins, effects, *Locusta migratoria*, membranes 10605
 - tundra, Northwest Territories 6696

Insects as food

- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7829
- Nigeria 9916
- silkworms 7034
- Tenebrio molitor* 3892

Insegar (see Fenoxycarb)**Integrated control (see also Integrated pest management)**

- greenhouse crops, Germany 5297
- arthropods 374, 2222-2223, 2227
 - conferences 1755
 - developing countries 863
 - Acari, fruits 9234
 - Acrididae
 - crops 5338
 - rangelands 3379
 - Adoretus* 8926
 - Aleyrodidae, poinsettias 1704
 - Anisota senatoria*, *Quercus* 9429
 - Aphanostigma piri*, pears, commodities 6706
 - apples 9264
 - arthropod pests 3487
 - arthropod pests 4182
 - aubergines 2493
 - apples 5474, 7343
 - Citrus* 11185
 - crops 7109
 - grapes 1544
 - greenhouse crops 7110
 - horticultural crops 2197
 - ornamental plants 1678
 - strawberries 1540, 7357
 - Bemisia tabaci* 1753
 - Blepharipa zebina* 9994
 - Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 10294
 - Cacopsylla pyricola*, pears 10279
 - Cosmopolites sordidus*, bananas 4529
 - Darna*, oil palms 3537
 - Diptera, vegetables, reviews 373
 - Exorista bombycis* 6187
 - Haplodiplosis marginata* 9066
 - Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 9222
 - Helicoverpa zea* 9094
 - Hemiptera, coffee 2587

Integrated control cont.

arthropods cont.

- Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 5559
- Hypsipyla*, forest trees 3605
- insect pests 2746
 - apples 8299, 9243
 - cabbages 597-598
 - Capsicum* 618
 - cereal grains 7515
 - cereals, commodities 11317
 - coffee 7401
 - cotton 6584, 10371
 - crops 3312, 5301, 6741
 - grapes 1547
 - mangoes 8927
 - olives 5541
 - ornamental plants 1700
 - peas 11103
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9165
 - rice 3376, 6420, 8206, 8927
 - sugarbeet 11223
 - tomatoes 3455
 - vegetables 8597
 - wheat 8156
- Lepidoptera, broccoli 9209
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
 - aubergines 10247
 - potatoes 2447, 3418
- Lobesia botrana*, grapes 3510
- Lymantria dispar* 3208
- Noctuidae, cotton 9348
- Otiorynchus sulcatus*, ornamental plants 2676
- Panonychus ulmi*, apples 2514
- Paratrechina fulva*, sugarcane 3544
- pests, crops 3705
- Phthorimaea operculella*
 - potatoes 6463
 - commodities 2738
- Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 9995
- stored products pests, commodities 4733
- Tetranychus urticae*
 - hops 5690
 - strawberries 652
 - tomatoes 610
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - cucumbers 11154
 - fruit vegetables 10000
 - tomatoes 611
- Trioxa erythraea*, *Citrus* 8327
- Varroa* 8562
- implementation 7112
- tomatoes, Germany 5452

Integrated pest management (see also

Integrated control; Pest management)

- Africa, conferences 6730
- agricultural policy 3210
- apples 3483

Germany 9256

New York 8299, 10262

Asia 8002, 9995

books 3717

books 11368

Central America 6189, 6191, 8928

cereals, UK 6361

Citrus, Israel 11185

cotton

Egypt 3565

Turkmenistan 713

crops

European Communities 8929

Queensland 11358

developing countries 2223, 8927, 9996

reports 863

effects

Phyllonorycter crataegella, parasitoids 9249

water 4196

Europe, reviews 5191

field crops, Thailand 1622

forests, reviews 2629

fruit vegetables, Germany 5447

fruits, Germany 4498

Germany 7109

groundnuts 6558

conferences 6727

Haryana 9997

hops 9445

horticultural crops, Central America 6190

India, conferences 9992

Integrated pest management *cont.*

- insect pests 3209
- Iran 9975
- models 4187-4189, 4235, 7345
- Nigeria 3312
- olives
 - Europe 1590
 - Spain 2574
- ornamental plants
 - arthropod pests, UK 1679
 - conferences 1753
 - Denmark 6657
 - Netherlands 1677
- Philippines 9998
- potatoes, reviews 2454
- research 7248
- reviews 4183, 8003-8004
- rice 11071
 - Asia, reviews 3358
 - Caribbean 11341
 - Côte d'Ivoire 8564
 - Philippines 9995
- stone fruits, California 10295
- surveys 4234
- Taiwan 6186
- techniques 4184-4185, 9993
- tomatoes 6726
- tree fruits, reviews 11164
- UK 375
- vegetables
 - Middle East 6192
 - USA 10895
- wheat, commodities, USA 8549
- Intensive farming**, effects, books 6758
- Inter cropping**
 - effects
 - beneficial arthropods 6555
 - beneficial insects 3396
- Invertebrates**
 - biochemistry, neuropeptides 7677
 - biology, books 4757
 - books 6747
 - conservation 6932
 - ecology 4543, 9754
 - grasslands, Czech Republic 9754
 - insecticides, nontarget effects 7579
 - man, interactions 7926
 - pesticides
 - effects 888, 3220
 - nontarget effects 9991
 - physiology, neuromuscular system 5871
- Phaulax**
 - cereals, fields, Texas 465
 - hosts, Pyralidae 465
 - taxonomy 7592
- Phaulax hortulator**, taxonomy, to *Hemibracon* 7592
- Phaulax huergoi**, taxonomy, to *Megabracon* 7592
- Phaulax impostor**
 - hosts, *Saperda populnea* 4637
 - Populus*, plantations, Bulgaria 4637
- Phaulax strigator**, taxonomy, to *Vipio* 7592
- Phidozercon**
 - ecology, population dynamics 6717
 - rice, commodities, Iraq 6717
- Phidozercon zaheri**
 - Egypt 3753
 - hosts, *Xylocopa aestuans* 3753
 - taxonomy, new species 3753
- Pomoea**
 - Aleyrodidae, Greece 7242
 - Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae*, Bihar 10444
- Pomoea aquatica**, Acari, Uttar Pradesh 3672
- Pomoea batatas** (see Sweet potatoes)
- Pomoea purpurea** (see *Pharbitis purpurea*)
- Probenfos**
 - control, *Pomoea canaliculata* 1284
 - formulations 1284
- Ps**
 - pheromones 3838, 6327
 - Pinus strobus*, Virginia 2665
 - plant pathogens, transmission 2665
- Ps amittinus**
 - forest trees, Europe 1659
 - pheromones 1659
- Ps amittinus montana**
 - forest trees, Europe 1659
 - pheromones 1659

- Ips avulsus**
 - pheromones, reviews 4661
 - Pinus*, USA 4661
- Ips calligraphus**
 - pheromones, reviews 4661
 - Pinus*, USA 4661
- Ips cembrae**, morphology 1803
- Ips duplicatus**
 - biochemistry, pheromones 1865
 - pheromones 1865
- Ips grandicollis**
 - biology, behaviour 1999
 - control, biological control 1999
 - pheromones, reviews 4661
 - Pinus*
 - South Australia 1999
 - USA 4661
- Ips latidens**
 - biology, behaviour 5864
 - monitoring, traps 5864
 - pheromones 5864
 - Pinus contorta*, British Columbia 5864
- Ips paraconfusus**
 - biology, behaviour 5862
 - pheromones 3838, 5862
- Ips pini**
 - biology, behaviour 4665-4666, 5864, 6645, 11269
 - monitoring, traps 4665-4666, 5864
 - pheromones 3838, 4666, 5864
 - Pinus*, New York 4665-4666
 - Pinus contorta* 11269
 - British Columbia 5864
 - Pinus ponderosa* 6645
 - Pityogenes knechtii*, interactions 11269
- Ips schmutzenhoferi** (see *Ips stebbingi*)
- Ips sexdentatus**
 - biochemistry, chemical composition 5945
 - biology
 - behaviour 5945
 - development 9474
 - Ophiostoma*, interactions 9474
 - Pinus sylvestris*, wood 9474
- Ips stebbingi**
 - Picea*
 - Bhutan 8447
 - outbreaks 8447
- Ips subelongatus**, *Larix sibirica*, Russia 11276
- Ips typographus**
 - Austria 8932
 - biochemistry
 - chemical composition 5887
 - pheromones 1865
 - biology
 - behaviour 5887
 - environmental factors 8461
 - conifers
 - Belgium 3609
 - Finland 1661
 - control
 - chemical control 3609
 - trapping 2671, 9043
 - models 6020
 - ecology, population dynamics 9486
 - forest trees
 - Czech Republic 5580
 - Germany 4227
 - monitoring, traps 2225, 2672-2673, 4227, 5887, 8461, 8932
 - Picea*
 - Belgium 2671
 - Czech Republic 2673, 5887
 - Picea abies* 2672
 - wood 9486
 - Pinus*, Germany 8461
 - predators 9486
 - rearing techniques 6961
 - Sweden 9043
- Ips typographus japonicus**
 - forest trees, Japan 5585
 - monitoring, traps 5585
 - predators 5585
- Ipsdienol**
 - attractants, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* 11002
 - effects, *Ips grandicollis* 6327
 - mixtures
 - attractants
 - Ips pini* 4666
 - Ips typographus* 5887

- Ipsdienol** *cont.*
 - mixtures *cont.*
 - effects, *Ips paraconfusus* 5862
 - pheromones
 - Ips* 3838, 6327
 - Ips duplicatus* 1865
 - Ips pini* 4666
- (R)-(-)-Ipsdienol**
 - attractants, *Ips pini* 4665
 - pheromones, *Ips latidens* 5864
- (S)-(+)-Ipsdienol**
 - pheromones
 - Ips latidens* 5864
 - Ips pini* 5864
- Ipsenol**
 - effects, *Ips grandicollis* 6327
 - mixtures, effects, *Ips paraconfusus* 5862
 - pheromones
 - Ips* 3838, 6327
 - Ips latidens* 5864
- Iran**
 - Amitermes messinae* 10841
 - apples, *Eotetranychus pruni* 6511
 - arthropod pests 6200
 - Dysaphis* 5804
 - Gramineae
 - Eurygaster integriceps* 6371
 - Pentatomidae 5695
 - Haloxylon*, *Proceratia caesiariella* 11258
 - insects 11084
 - lucerne, *Hypera postica* 6430
 - maize, *Sesamia nonagrioides* 5330
 - Nepidae 10769
 - pest control 9971, 9975
 - Populus*, *Aegyptobia daneshvari* 5805
 - potatoes, *Phthorimaea operculella* 5425
 - Psylloidea 9841
 - Quercus*
 - Myzocallis* 10549
 - Tortrix viridana* 6616
 - rice
 - Ephydra afghanica* 5360
 - Sesamia nonagrioides* 5359
 - safflower, *Heliothis peltigera* 6550
 - sesame, Cicadellidae 11210
 - sugarbeet
 - Cassida nobilis* 5554
 - Chaetocnema tibialis* 11225
 - Neoliturus* 5553
 - Thalictrum*, *Longicaudus trirhodus* 1686
 - tomatoes, *Aculops lycopersici* 5455
 - Typhlodromips caspiensis* 6115
- Iraq**
 - cereal grains
 - insect pests 6717
 - Oribatula* 6717
 - maize, *Sesamia cretica* 9101
 - Tetranychus turkestanii*, predatory insects 6084
- Ireland**, cereals, fields, Carabidae 1350
- Iridescent viruses**
 - genetics, gene mapping 330
 - hosts
 - Chilo suppressalis* 7975
 - insect pests 330
- Iridomyrmex**
 - ecology, population dynamics 10806
 - Eriococcus*, interactions 8416
 - Eurymelidae, interactions 8416
 - Lecanopteris*, interactions 10805
 - Queensland 3082
 - Western Australia 10806
- Iridomyrmex cordatus**
 - Dendrobium insigne*, interactions 3644
 - Papua New Guinea 3644
- Iridomyrmex glaber**, extracts, repellents, *Coptotermes formosanus* 8843
- Iridomyrmex humilis**
 - arthropods, interactions 186
 - biology
 - behaviour 1092
 - reproduction 3078, 9800
 - ecology, interspecific competition 186
 - France 1041
 - genetics 1041
 - Hawaii 186
 - Pheidole teneriffana*, interactions 3013
- Iris**, *Aleyrodes spiraeoides*, Mexico 8830
- Irish Republic**
 - Acheta domesticus* 9820
 - Andricus kollari* 5031

Irish Republic cont.

- Araneae 5030
- Cakile maritima*, *Ceutorhynchus cakilis* 2040
- Curculionidae, distribution 2041
- Curculionoidea 1153, 9840
- Diptera 5003, 10733
- Dracunculus vulgaris*, Diptera 5671
- Formica* 282
- Formicidae 7747
- Helophilus parallelus* 7832
- Heterorhabditis* 9962
- Lotus uliginosus*, *Apion modestum* 2040
- mammals, insecticide residues 10041
- Nabidae 5029
- Philonthus* 9772
- plant protection, reports 4741
- Salix cinerea*, *Leucoma salicis* 10395
- Sisymbrium officinale*, *Ceutorhynchus pyrrhorhynchus* 2040
- Vicia sepium*, *Apion ebeninum* 2040

Irradiation, control, insect pests 2745**Isaloides**

- Mexico 5113
- predators 5113
- Isaria farinosa* (see *Paecilomyces farinosus*)
- Isatis tinctoria*, extracts, toxicity, insect pests 10931

Isazofos

- control
 - Cecidomyiidae, black currants 10300
 - insect pests, maize 6384
 - Listronotus bonariensis*, *Lolium perenne* 5378
 - Maladera matrida*, groundnuts 9317
 - Popillia japonica*, golf courses 8477
- degradation, soil 2322
- effects, birds 6384
- toxicity, birds 10936

Ischaemum aristatum, *Spodoptera mauritia* 3386**Ischnodes sanguinicollis**

- broadleaves, Denmark 2637
- distribution, Europe 2637

Isoamyl-acetate, attractants, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 4547**8-Isoamyleneoxysoralen**, effects, *Papilio polyxenes* 1315**Isochnus populicola**

- ecology, population dynamics 3603
- Salix*, Germany 3603

Isodrin, residues, groundwater 8103**Isodromus flaviceps**

- apples, orchards, Poland 1516
- hosts, insect pests, apples 1516

Isofenphos

- control
 - Atherigona*, sorghum 6393
 - Delia radicum*, cauliflowers 5441
 - Heteronyx piceus*, groundnuts 5543
 - Inopus rubriceps*, sugarcane 7394
- effects
 - insects 823
 - Reticulitermes flavipes* 10840
- mixtures, control, *Ophiomyia phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6447
- nontarget effects
 - birds 2289, 2291
 - Japanese quails 2290
- persistence, soil 417
- residues, lawns and turf 790

L-Isoleucine methyl ester, pheromones, *Holotrichia parallela* 1871**Isooctane**, effects, *Catolaccus grandis* 11237**Isoptentanol**, attractants, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 4547**Isoipimaric acid**, toxicity, *Peridroma saucia* 2262**Isoпода**

- Alnus*, litter, Meghalaya 10408
- biology, life cycle 3929
- ecology, habitats 7824
- forests, UK 9382
- Germany 7824
- heavy metals, effects 9382
- Israel 3929
- Korea Republic 4804
- mangrove forests 8408
- taxonomy 4804

Isoprocarb

- control
 - Delphacidae, rice 11063
 - Oryctes rhinoceros*, coconuts 8354
- nontarget effects, predatory arthropods 11063
- resistance, *Nilaparvata lugens* 4255
- toxicity, Homoptera 11065
- (+)-**cis-2-Isopropenyl-1-methylcyclobutaneethanol** 6582
- Isopropyl palmitate**, repellents, *Vespula germanica* 9891
- 1-(4-Isopropylphenyl)-3,7-dimethyl-7-chlorooctane**, effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3303
- 2-(4-Isopropylphenyl)-6-methyl-6-chloroheptane**, effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3303

Isoproturon, effects, silkworms 7927**Isoptera**

- Amazonas 7748
- antifeedants 10837
- biology 1763
 - behaviour 1234, 1237, 6731
 - books 876, 1763
 - Australia 11354
 - Casuarina equisetifolia*, India 9365
 - China 4113
 - reviews 2150
- control 3148, 4607
 - chemical control 3332, 3545, 4253, 4718, 8414, 9481, 9911, 11212
 - cultural control 11227
- cotton 8612
- crops
 - Karnataka 457
 - Malaysia 9524
- damage, detection 2659
- distribution
 - Australia 11354
 - Malaysia 1763
- ecology 2150, 3145, 3150, 9912
- distribution 162
- Eucalyptus*, Pakistan 8414
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis* damage 8415
- Pakistan 8415
- Eucalyptus grandis*, wood 4718
- evolution 3150
- forest trees
 - India 8403
 - Karnataka 4607
- grapes, Northern Territory 10304
- morphology 1763
- mycorrhizas, dispersal 10731
- particleboards 9481
- predators 457, 1979, 5988, 7748
- structural timbers, Australia 3148
- Sudan 4189
- sugarcane
 - Colombia 3545
 - Uttar Pradesh 11212
- taxonomy 1763, 2150
- tea, India 11227
- Texas 8844
- tropics 3145
- Uttar Pradesh 1234
- wheat, Haryana 3332
- wood
 - Australia 6705
 - resistance, evaluation 6705

Isothiocyanates

- attractants
 - insect pests 6332
 - Meteorus leviniventris* 6175
 - Plutella xylostella* 11138
- mixtures, effects, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 2572
- repellents, *Aphis fabae* 4365, 7299

Isotima javensis

- hosts, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 688, 6563
- sugarcane, plantations, Indonesia 688, 6563

Isotoma viridis

- Artemisia*, Wyoming 206
- forest trees, Wyoming 206

Isoptomidae

- biology, environmental factors 767
- Pinus kesiya*, litter, Meghalaya 767

Isotomodes ibanezi

- pastures, Spain 2403

Isotomodes ibanezi cont.

- taxonomy, new species 2403

Isotomurus

- morphology 10589
- taxonomy 10589

Isotomurus palustris

- food plants 8140
- morphology 947

Isoxathion, toxicity, *Liriomyza trifolii* 783**Israel**

- Aleyrodidae 6340
- apples
 - arthropod pests 2509, 7343
 - Cydia pomonella* 6506, 9263
 - orchards, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 3486
 - pest control 9264
 - Tetranychidae 3486
- carrots, Aphididae 9197
- Cerianthus menes* 8778
- Chalicodoma siculum* 4958
- Citrus
 - Aphididae 9302
 - Circulifer tenellus* 11187
 - insect pests 10313
 - integrated pest management 11185
- cotton
 - Aphis gossypii* 9354
 - Creontiades pallidus* 9355
 - Earias insulana* 5577
 - Lepidoptera 6583
 - Noctuidae 10365
 - pest control 9356
 - Thysanoptera 3566
- crops
 - insect pests 3313
 - pests 2350, 4357
 - Pseudococcus cryptus* 10314
 - Cryptoblabes gnidiella* 6905
 - dates, *Arenipses sabella* 9303
 - desert plants, *Messor* 5934
 - Diaspididae, natural enemies 8835, 10142-10143
 - Erythrina*, *Icerya purchasi* 3606
 - food plants, *Tetraleurodes neemani* 6340
 - forest trees
 - insect pests 5583
 - Leptothorax flavispinus* 5583
- fruits
 - Ceratitis capitata* 9233
 - Oxycaenus hyalinipennis* 9058
 - pests 2499, 4493, 10447
 - Protopulvinaria pyriformis*, parasitoids 1570
- greenhouse crops
 - insect pests 1693
 - plant protection 8135
- groundnuts
 - Maladera matrida* 9317
 - pest control 9318
- groundwater, pesticide residues 6297
- hedges, Araneae 1114
- Hymenoptera, *Pinus*, forests 1668
- insecticides, nontarget effects 3280
- Isopoda 3929
- maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 10174
- melons, *Bemisia tabaci* 3466
- Messor* 1193
- milk, insecticide residues 4715
- Myrtus communis*, *Tetraleurodes bicolor* 6340
- Nitidulidae 5287
- Noctuidae 150, 3955, 5866
- ornamental plants
 - Bemisia tabaci* 9427
 - pest control 10445, 11284
 - pests 1681, 4679
 - Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 9426
- pears, Hemiptera 3498
- Pinus*
 - Aphididae, parasitoids 4655
 - Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni* 1668
- Pinus halepensis*, *Matsucoccus josephi* 9409
- Pistacia atlantica*, *Smynthuroides betae*, parasitoids 4689
- Quercus*, *Aleuroviggianus halperini* 6340
- Rhamnus palaestinus*, *Dialeurolobus rhamni* 6340
- Stegodyphus lineatus* 5915
- subtropical tree fruits, Hemiptera 3515

rael cont.
 tomatoes, *Plusia* 9217
 vegetables, pests 10230
 wheat, commodities, Coleoptera 9491
 wild plants, Cerambycidae 5693

sidae
 ecology 9129
 prairies, Missouri 9129

ndus heros
 biology 7905
 mangoes, orchards, India 7905
 prey, *Idioscopus* 7905

Italy
Abies nebrodensis, *Dreyfusia nebrodensis* 1672
Acer, *Japananus hyalinus* 6002
 apples
 Cydia pomonella 1520
 insecticide residues 3494
 Leucoptera malifoliella 9252
 orchards, *Amblyseius andersoni* 2507, 4503
 Pammene rhediella 9255
 Panonychus ulmi 2507, 4503, 11167
 Synanthedon myopaeformis 1521-1522
 Tortricidae 3206
 aubergines, arthropod pests 2493
Bacillus grandii 9544
Brassica, *Mamestra brassicae* 3206
Cacopsylla pyri 10946
Castanea, pollinators 5532
 Cerambycidae 10676
 cereals
 insect pests 1407
 Rhopalosiphum padi 6355
Chrysanthemum, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 6002
Chrysolina americana, natural enemies 6097
Cichorium, *Aphis intybi* 602
Citrus, *Charaxes jasius* 1558
Colutea arborescens, *Gargara genistae* 6606
Corcyra cephalonica 10698
Crematogaster scutellaris 5033
 crops
 Acari, predators 1511
 books 9514
 Coleoptera 9470
 fields, *Trichogramma maidis* 2377
 insecticide residues 7528
 pests 9514
 Curculionidae 10739
Dialeurodes citri 6002
Dreyfusia 1672
 Dryopoidea 10561
Euphorbia esula, *Aphthona abdominalis* 10465
Euproctis chrysorrhoea, parasitoids 5118
Fagus sylvatica, *Scardia boletella* 5649
 food plants
 Acari 1511
 Metacalfa pruinosa 6002
 Ostrinia nubilalis 2377
 Phyllonorycter cerasicolella 6513
 foods, pesticide residues 1302, 6255
 forest trees, Coleoptera 5649
 forests
 Hemiptera, natural enemies 3617
 Rhopitomeris strobiligena 2663
 Thaumetopoea, natural enemies 2633
 Formicidae 1148, 1192
 fruit trees, *Forficula auricularia* 2505
 Gastropoda 9764
Geranium sanguineum, *Aceria dolichosoma* 7474
 Gramineae, *Cicadulina bipunctata* 6002
 grapes
 arthropod pests 1543-1544
 Empoasca vitis 1545
 Lobesia botrana 4522, 10272
 Lygus spinolae 5499
 pest control 1544
 Scaphoideus titanus 11173
 greenhouse crops, *Liriomyza trifolii* 2488
Hoplocampoides 5788
 horticultural crops, arthropod pests 2197
Hyphantria cunea, parasitoids 2104
 insect pests 6001
 insects, natural enemies 10862

Italy cont.
 kale, pollinators 10234
Lagerstroemia indica, *Tinocallis kahawaluokalani* 6002
 lakes, pesticide residues 434
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2456
 lettuces, Elateridae 11145
 maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 11049
 man, pesticides, effects 5259, 8985
 marine environment, organochlorine compounds 7214
 Neuroptera 10547
 olives
 Bactrocera oleae, natural enemies 4549
 Ectopocus briggsi 4548
 pest control 1590
 orchards
 habitats
 beneficial arthropods 6516
 Chrysoperla carnea 11161
 natural enemies 6513
 Orchesella 124
 ornamental plants, insect pests 11283
 ornamental woody plants, *Otiiorhynchus sulcatus* 3636
 peaches
 Ceratitis capitata 3500
 orchards, *Encarsia berlesei* 1531
 Panonychus ulmi 9275
 Pseudaulacaspis pentagona 1531
 pears
 Cacopsylla pyri 2521, 10275
 conferences 10534
 Cossus cossus 3499
 Hoplocampa brevis 10270
 Lepidoptera 10272
 orchards, Araneae 10275
 Tortricidae 10271
 pest control 4030
 pesticides
 environmental impact 5213
 usage 1302
Picea abies
 Cephalcia arvensis 3623, 6912
 forests, *Trichogramma cephalciae* 3623
 insect pests 5650
Pinus
 forests, predatory insects 3616
 Matsucoccus feytaudi 3616
 Thaumetopoea pityocampa 2633
Pinus mugo, *Cinara setosa* 6644
Pinus pinaster, Hemiptera 3617
Pinus pinea, *Tomicus piniperda* 8449
Platanus, *Corythucha ciliata* 10409
 pome fruits
 Argyrotaenia ljunghiana 636
 Cydia pomonella 10252
 Lepidoptera 9238
 Zeuzera pyrina 3475
Populus
 Hyphantria cunea 4636
 Lepidoptera 9393
 Phloeomyzus passerinii 1648
 potatoes
 Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3417, 10890
 Phthorimaea operculella 6463
 Pseudococcidae 5011
 quinces, *Cydia* 9270
 Reynoutria japonica, insects 7902
 Rhododendron, *Dialeurodes chittendeni* 6002
Robinia pseudoacacia
 Appendisetia robiniae 6002
 Gracillariidae 6630
 habitats, parasitoids 6630
 Phyllonorycter robinella 6002
 silkworms 9514
 soyabeans, *Tetranychus urticae*, predators 11093
 sprayers, legislation 4180
 Staphylinidae 5923
 stone fruits, insect pests 4512
 strawberries
 arthropod pests 1540, 7358
 habitats, beneficial arthropods 1540
 Tetranychus urticae 1539
 sugarbeet, *Conorhynchus mendicus* 2582, 11226

Italy cont.
 Tephritidae 197
 Thripidae, natural enemies 3141
 Thysanoptera 1146
 tobacco, *Epitrix hirtipennis* 3560
 tomatoes
 Aphididae 6490
 habitats, beneficial insects 3458
 Tetranychus urticae 3207
 Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3458
 Varroa jacobsoni 7097
 vineyards, Phytoseiidae 1543, 2532
 walnuts
 Rhagoletis completa 2566
 Saperda scalaris, natural enemies 11199
 weeds, natural enemies 9470
 wheat, insect pests 2362

Itopectis
 distribution, China 778
 hosts, *Coleophora dahurica* 778
Larix, forests, Liaoning 778

Itopectis alternans
 orchards, Ukraine 625
 prey, Tortricidae 625

Itopectis conquisitor
 hosts, *Ancylics comptana* 2529
 strawberries, fields, Iowa 2529

Itopectis maculatrix
 biology 9910
 hosts
 Galleria mellonella 9910
 Tortricidae 4506
 hyperparasitoids 4506
 orchards, Ukraine 625
 prey, Tortricidae 625

Iva axillaris, insects, California 8509
Iva frutescens, *Ophraella communis* 7739

Ivermectin
 control
 arthropod pests 2239
 Tetranychus cinnabarinus, ornamental plants 9426
 effects, *Onthophagus gazella* 2240
Ixoeuticus martius, biology, behaviour 1115

Jack pine (see *Pinus banksiana*)

Jackfruits (see *Artocarpus heterophyllus*)

Jacobiasca, natural enemies 4089

Jacobiasca lybica
 bibliographies 4089
 control, biological control 4089
 natural enemies 4089
 Sudan 4089

Jadera, biochemistry, defence 8593

Jadera haematoloma
 biology, behaviour 7789
 USA 7789

Jalmenus, evolution 7609

Jalmenus evagoras, evolution 7609

Jamaica
Dieuches armatipes 5026
 sweet potatoes, *Cylas formicarius* 5435
Toxoptera citricidus 10309

Japan
Achatina fulica 9920
Anoplophora malasiaca 6528
Aphis glycines 7432
 apples
 Illiberis pruni 1509
 pests 8557
 aquatic environment, pesticide residues 10097
 Argopistes biplagiatus 166
 arthropod pests, quarantine 10005
 Bacillus thuringiensis 8869
 isolates 3177
 bamboos, *Pseudoregma bambusicola* 6656
 barley, Aphididae 6374
 Bemisia tabaci 1263
 cabbages, insect pests 1494
 chestnuts, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 3532
 Chilo suppressalis 8009
 Cirrospilus 6096
 commodities, pesticide residues 3277
 Cotesia chilonis 2133
 crops, pesticide residues 3276
 Cryptomeria japonica, *Semanotus japonicus* 9423
 Cucurbitaceae, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 3008, 3467

Japan cont.

Dianemobius fuscipes 8720
Drosophila auraria 7752
Drosophila melanogaster 126, 8712
Enosima leucotaeniella 7704
Epilachna 8707
Euonymus japonicus, *Ceroplastes japonicus*, predators 789
Euproctis taiwana, parasitoids 2147
figs, *Psacotha hilaris* 1549
food plants, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 4830
foods, pesticide residues 5263
forest trees
habitats, *Thanasimus substriatus* 5585
Ips typographus 5585
Formica sanguinea 4077
greenhouse crops, insect pests 586
Hibiscus syriacus, *Aphis gossypii* 2681
Holotrichia parallela 1871
Hypsopygia mauritialis 6095
insect pests, predators 3011
lakes, insecticide residues 7207
lawns and turf, *Anomala schoenfeldti* 2346
legumes, *Liriomyza trifolii* 561
Lepidoptera, natural enemies 9753
Leucaena leucocephala, *Heteropsylla cubana* 5623
Listroderes costirostris 77
Locusta migratoria 1906
Lymantria dispar 3984
maize, insect pests 4397
mangoes, *Chlumetia brevisigna* 4538
mangroves, wood, *Coptotermes formosanus* 7514
melons, insect pests 666
Myosoma 9753
Nephila clavata 10693
Nilaparvata lugens 123, 4255
okras, *Crocidosoma plebejana* 622
Oligota 293
ornamental woody plants, *Argopistes* 8474
Panonychus citri 2518
Paratrechina flavipes 6130
peaches, *Illiberis rotundata* 1509
persimmons
pesticide residues 1571
Ponticulothrips diospyrosi 667
pesticides
registration 10009
usage 9987
Picea jezoensis, *Adelges japonicus* 4669
Pieris melete 1830
Plutella xylostella 1329
Pomacea canaliculata 1284
Protaetia fusca, ectoparasites 10559
Pselaphidae 919
Quercus, *Phylloxera kunugi* 741
Rhus javanica, *Schlechtendalia chinensis* 5628
rice
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 526
Delphacidae 3367
fields, *Gerris latidominis* 6404
Hemiptera 3371
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus 521
Nephotettix cincticeps 519
Nilaparvata lugens 8205
Parnara guttatus 522
Sogatella furcifera 523, 3369
rivers
insecticide residues 1371
pesticide residues 7206
Rosa, *Tetranychus urticae* 1962
Rumina decollata 9918
satsumas, commodities, pest control 851
Sophola flavescens, *Kytorhinus sharpianus* 821
soybeans, *Piezodorus hybneri* 74
Sphragidius similis 4971
Spodoptera exigua 3214
strawberries
arthropod pests 650
Tetranychus urticae 651
sugarcane
Aphididae 686
Cavalerius saccharivorus 1057
Ceratovacuna lanigera 6562
sweet potatoes
Coleoptera 3429

Japan cont.

sweet potatoes cont.
Curculionidae 10229
Cylas formicarius 3428, 11126
tea, *Ascotis selenaria* 1607
Thrips palmi 6337
Torymus sinensis 3021
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, natural enemies 6632
Vespa 9818
Vespa affinis 6095
arthropods 4114
galls, *Lithocarpus edulis*, *Tokiwadiplosis maticola* 858
Hokkaido
Aphis nerii 69
cabbages
Autographa, parasitoids 593
Noctuidae 2468
Cephalcia ishikii, predatory arthropods 1073
habitats, *Mimela testaceipes* 6636
Laodelphax striatella 3363
Leguminosae, *Acyrtosiphon kondoi* 4428
Locusta migratoria 5898
mulberries, *Panonychus mori* 627
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Aulacorthum solani* 10217
Picea, *Cephalcia ishikii* 7751
Picea jezoensis, *Adelges japonicus* 776
rice, *Oxya yezonensis* 520
Rosa rugosa, *Pamphilius stramineipes* 6669
Schizotetranychus 6778
Honshu
Acer, *Hyphantria cunea* 137
Anomala cuprea 1870
Aphis nerii 69
apples, Tetranychidae 638
atmosphere, pesticide residues 419
aubergines, *Myzus persicae* 1501
Buxus, *Diaphania perspectalis* 2680
cabbages
Lepidoptera 1493
Plutella xylostella 1491-1492, 2467, 3440-3441
Cardamine, *Athalia japonica* 1497
Chamaecyparis obtusa
Anomala cuprea 1269
forests, beneficial arthropods 1232
chestnuts, Hymenoptera, parasitoids 11203
Cirsium kagamontanum, *Epilachna niponica* 10472
Citrus, Hemiptera 1561
crops
Liriomyza trifolii 783
Thrips palmi 3251
Cruciferae
Athalia 1497
natural enemies 8497
Plutella xylostella 3439
Cryptomeria japonica
Anaglyptus subfasciatus 7640
Hemiptera 4678
Semanotus japonicus 781, 1300, 7404, 10403
deciduous forests, *Xylosandrus mutatus* 9383
Drosophila melanogaster 7742
Epilachna 3025
Eumenidae 5987
Eurema hecabe 5974
Fabaceae, *Eurema hecabe* 10405
food plants
Aphis gossypii 82, 2483
Callosobruchus maculatus 559
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 185
forest trees
Coleoptera 10387
Conogethes punctiferalis 4620
habitats, beneficial insects 6593
Lepidoptera 5860
Thanatarctia imparilis 6593
Fraxinus japonica, *Argopistes biplagiatus* 3979
grapes, *Scirtothrips dorsalis* 1546
greenhouse crops, *Bemisia tabaci* 1395

Japan cont.

Honshu cont.
Heptophylla picea 1282
Hymenoptera 1089
Hyphantria cunea 139
Laodelphax striatella 3363
lawns and turf, insect pests 795
legumes, *Liriomyza trifolii* 560
Leguminosae, *Acyrtosiphon kondoi* 4428
Lepidoptera 5987
natural enemies 5987
Leptocarabus 4799
Locusta migratoria 5898
Lolium multiflorum, *Penthaleus major* 543
Longistigma liquidambarus 172, 262
mandarins, *Panonychus ulmi* 7367
Miscanthus sinensis, habitats, *Coccinella septempunctata* 7776
mulberries
Lemyra imparilis 653
Sphragidius similis 10622
Nephila clavata 2961
oranges, *Lygocoris* 5789
ornamental conifers, *Aspidiotus cryptomeriae* 1673
Oulema oryzae 1330
Panonychus citri 7735
pears, *Cydia molesta* 1527
Pieris, Brassicaceae 11133
Pinus, wood, *Monochamus alternatus* 7529
Pinus densiflora, *Monochamus alternatus* 6648
Plautia stali, parasitoids 2229
Plutella xylostella 173, 1288, 7863
parasitoids 10721
Ponticulothrips diospyrosi 1155
potatoes, *Phthorimaea operculella* 1475
Pseudoregma bambucicola, predator 5098
Quercus, *Platypus* 8421
Rhaphiolepis umbellata, *Nippolachnus piri* 786
rice
arthropod pests 524
Chilo suppressalis 1441, 10901
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 6356
fields
Araneae 1442
predatory arthropods 3362
Hemiptera 1443, 6408
insect pests 1437
natural enemies 517
Nephotettix 1440
Nephotettix cincticeps 3362
Oxya yezonensis 520
Sogatella furcifera 525
Rorippa indica, *Athalia infumata* 1497
Rumex japonicus, *Galerucella grisea* 6881, 6938
satsumas, *Scirtothrips dorsalis* 111
Schizotetranychus 6778
Sogatella furcifera 3217
soybeans, *Medythia nigrolineata* 568
Spodoptera exigua, pathogens 1087
sweet potatoes
Anomala cuprea 1483
Bemisia tabaci, parasitoids 585
Scarabaeidae 6476
tea
plantations, *Neoseiulus longispinus* 698, 10348
Tortricidae 1605
vegetables, *Spodoptera exigua* 576
windbreaks, predatory arthropods 5601
Kyushu
aubergines, *Thrips palmi*, parasitoids 613
Buxus, *Diaphania perspectalis* 2680
cabbages, *Plutella xylostella* 592
chestnuts, Hymenoptera, parasitoids 11203
Citrus, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 3518
Delphacidae 10727
Hypera postica 3006, 3205

- pan** *cont.*
Kyushu *cont.*
Laodelphax striatella 3363
 leafy vegetables, *Spoladea recurvalis* 3432
Lithocarpus edulis, Tokiwadiplosis *maecola* 858
 mandarins, *Panonychus ulmi* 7367
Panonychus citri 7735
Piezodorus hybneri, parasitoids 4443
Quercus, wood, *Moechotya diphyssis* 4719
 rice
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 400
Oxya yezonensis 520
Schizotetranychus 6778
 soyabeans
Piezodorus hybneri 566
 parasitoids 11096
 sugarcane, Aphididae 8363
 Ryukyu Archipelago, Papilionidae 5989
 Shikoku
Buxus, *Diaphania perspectalis* 2680
Panonychus citri 7735
Schizotetranychus 6778
 water, pollutants 8107
apananus *hyalinus*
 Acer, Italy 6002
 biology 6002
 distribution, Italy 6002
 morphology 6002
apanese cedar (see *Cryptomeria japonica*)
apanese quails, insecticides, effects 2290
asminum, *Caloptilia*, Jilin 5027
asminum sambac, *Dialeurodes kirkaldyi*, Egypt 7470
assidae (see Cicadellidae)
atropa
Pachycoris torridus, São Paulo 681
 plantations, *Telenomus pachycoris*, São Paulo 681
atrophobia brasiliensis (see *Iatrophobia brasiliensis*)
erusalem artichokes (*Helianthus tuberosus*)
 Acari, Mexico 8138
 Noctuidae 10688
essenia bataua, attractants, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 4224
ohnson grass (see *Sorghum halepense*)
ordan
Acrida, ectoparasites 922
 human milk, insecticide residues 7156
 Phytoseiidae, prey 1226
 vegetables, integrated pest management 6192
uglandaceae, *Megaxyela*, East Asia 9534
uglans nigra
 insect pests
 damage 8337
 Missouri 8337
 Miridae, Illinois 11200
 pest control 8574
 Saturniidae 11003
uglans regia (see Walnuts)
uglone, effects, Saturniidae 11003
uniperus
 arthropod pests, varietal susceptibility 6658
Oribatella inflexa, Spain 5769
uniperus bermudiana, *Cinara tuajafilina*, Bermuda 5657
uniperus californica, *Phobetus saylari*, California 4614
uniperus communis
Gootiella tremulae
 galls 8767
 UK 8767
Megastigmus bipunctatus, Russia 11281
uniperus excelsa, *Strepsicrates cryptosema*, damage 8469
uniperus virginiana, habitats, *Chinaola quercicola* 1632
unonia coenia
 biology, environmental factors 6918
 California 5982
 ecology, population dynamics 5982
 North Carolina 6918
unonia orithya
 biology, behaviour 5965
Justicia gendarussa 7428
unonia orithya *cont.*
 pathogens 7428
 Queensland 5965
unonia villida
 biology, behaviour 5965
 Queensland 5965
unonia villida calybe, distribution, Western Australia 9843
usticia gendarussa, *unonia orithya* 7428
jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)
Anomis sabulifera 3576
Apion corchori 2622
 arthropod pests 1629
 fields
 beneficial arthropods, Pakistan 6589
 beneficial insects, Assam 11239
 insect pests
 Assam 11239
 India, reports 7535
 Pakistan 6589
Mylocerus discolor
 damage 7414
 West Bengal 7414
Spilarctia obliqua 3394
juvabione
 derivatives, effects, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 1322
 synthesis 7854
juvenile hormone analogues (see also Insect growth regulators)
 degradation, environment 7211
 effects
 insects 8943
Manduca sexta 3833, 10638
Reticulitermes santonenensis 4115
 synthesis 7854
juvenile hormone I
 effects
Chilo partellus 1907
Mythimna unipuncta 4903
Pseudogonia rufifrons 10906
Spilostethus pandurus 6860
Tenebrio molitor 2338
Tribolium freemani 1378
Mythimna unipuncta 99
juvenile hormone II
 effects
Galleria mellonella 3306
Mythimna unipuncta 4903
Mythimna unipuncta 99
juvenile hormone III
 Diptera, isomers 6826
 effects
Drosophila melanogaster 1838
Modicogryllus confirmatus 9656
Mythimna unipuncta 4903
Gryllus rubens 1834
Locusta migratoria 990
Mythimna unipuncta 99
juvenile hormones
Acyrtosiphon pisum 4862
 binding proteins, research, reviews 4888
 effects
Aeneolamia varia 10202
Antheraea polyphemus 970, 9725
Aphidius uzbekistanicus 7918
Galleria mellonella 3306
 esterases, immunoassay 7698
 insects 4888
Mythimna unipuncta 99
 pheromones, *Dendrocerus carpenteri* 7918
Trichoplusia ni 5889
juvenoids (see Juvenile hormone analogues)
kabatiella apocrypta, *Trioxa remota*, interactions 3594
kaempferol, effects, *Galleria mellonella* 10908
kairomones
Acrolepiopsis assectella 3434
Amitus longicornis 2342
 arthropod pests 5939
 attractants
Cyzenis albicans 3597
Dendroctonus valens 5942
Diadromus pulchellus 2954
Eupelmus vuillei 3969
Meteorus leviventris 6175
Trichogramma brassicae 3092
Trissolcus basalis 3094
 books 3718
kairomones *cont.*
Helicoverpa armigera 1982
Macrocentrus linearis 3959
Myzus persicae 2129
Nezara viridula 3094
 Plutellidae 2980
kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis*)
Agrotis ipsilon 8891
Ascia monuste, varietal susceptibility 2475, 5438
Bemisia tabaci, South Carolina 9057
 beneficial insects
 Italy 10234
 pollination 10234
Brevicoryne brassicae, Brazil 2476-2477
 extracts, effects, *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 588
 fields
Diadegma insularis, South Carolina 10238
Diaeretiella rapae, Brazil 2476
 insects, South Carolina 10238
Lipaphis erysimi 6483
 Noctuidae 10688
Phyllotreta cruciferae 588
kalimantan
Parsonia spiralis, Nymphalidae 7767
 rain forests, Coleoptera 3985
kaliopenus allenhoferi
 taxonomy, new species 10398
Ulmus, Germany 10398
kaliopenus carpinifoliae
 taxonomy, new species 10398
Ulmus, Germany 10398
kaliopenus ulmi
 taxonomy 8431, 10398
Ulmus, Russia 8431
kaliopenus zinovjevi, taxonomy, new species 8431
kaloterms flavicollis
 biochemistry, proteins 112
 biology
 behaviour 160-161
 development 76
kalotermitidae
 distribution, Australia 11354
 symbionts 7946
 taxonomy 1237
kaltenbachia strobili
Picea abies, Russia 8465
 sampling 8465
kampimodromus aberrans
 control, *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 9253
 vineyards, Italy 2532
kanamycin sulfate, effects, *Mamestra brassicae* 10792
kandelia candel
 extracts, effects, *Coptotermes formosanus* 7514
 wood
Coptotermes formosanus
 Japan 7514
 resistance 7514
kaolinite, insecticides, absorption 421
karate (see Lambda-Cyhalothrin)
karschomyia, taxonomy 5802
kartika, taxonomy, synonyms, *Dusona* 1212
katianna, food plants 8140
katianna australis, food plants 8140
kazakhstan
 Acrididae 8808
Agropyron fragile, *Tetramesa* 2400
 Aphididae 208
Drosophila 2029
Elymus repens, *Eridontomerus bouceki* 2400
 grasslands, Hymenoptera 542
 orchards, insects 2115
 Otidae 10758
 soyabeans, arthropod pests 10213
 weeds, Cecidomyiidae 829
 wheat, insect pests 2365
keiferia lycopersicella
 control, integrated control 3455
 insecticides, resistance 11148
 tomatoes
 commodities, damage 8548
 Mexico 3455
 North America 11148
kellyia biadenes (see *K. milmani*)

Kellyia milmani

- Acacia spirorbis*, New Caledonia 11264
distribution, New Caledonia 11264
Pteromalidae, interactions 11264
Kelthane (see Dicofoil)
Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
insect pests, Ethiopia 4742
Noctuidae, Uzbekistan 9056
Xanthodes transversa, Uttar Pradesh 10373

Kenya

- agricultural chemicals, usage 9023
bananas
 Cosmopolites sordidus 661, 2541, 4529, 6526
 natural enemies 6526
 plantations, predatory insects 4529
barley, *Metopolophium dirhodum* 7263
cereals
 Aphididae 7249
 reports 4743
coffee
 Boarmia selenaria reciprocata 8371
 insect pests 7401
 insects 2587
 Prophantis smaragdina, parasitoids 10354
commodities, *Prostephanus truncatus* 11323
cowpeas
 insect pests 9177
 Maruca vitrata 7307
crops, insect pests 6351
Cupressaceae, *Cinara cupressi* 11279
field crops
 Helicoverpa armigera, natural enemies 3720
 Megalurothrips sjostedti 3408
food plants, insect pests 7295
grasses, *Spodoptera exempta* 9128
Lepidoptera 2031, 7987
maize, *Chilo partellus* 2186, 6392, 9104
moorland, *Uganda darlingtonae* 819
pesticides, usage 814
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Aphis fabae* 11100
Pogonius rodolphi 7784
quarantine 1309
Schedorhinotermes lamanianus 949
sorghum
 Busseola fusca 4406
 Chilo partellus 5335
Spodoptera exempta 6181
sweet potatoes, *Cylas formicarius* 2460
Syrphidae 196
tea
 pest control, reports 7531
 reports 7530
 Scirtothrips kenyensis 9332

Kepone (see Chlordecone)**Kermes nawae**

- Henan 30
parasitoids 30

Kermesidae, parasitoids 5099**Kermococcus nawae** (see *Kermes nawae*)**Kerosene**, effects, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 6156**Kerria communis**

- biology 5132
India 5132

Kerria lacca

- Butea monosperma*, Madhya Pradesh 9914
genetics 2889

Kerria mysorensis

- biology 5132
India 5132

Keteleeria evelyniana, *Dendrolimus evelyni*-*ana*, Yunnan 4784**Ketumala**

- distribution, India 6535
mangoes, Maharashtra 6535

Keys

- Acampsis* 5761
Acari 10415
Acarophenax 917
Acaudinum 38
Aceria 5620
 Geranium 7474
 Achaemenes, Africa 42
 Acrididae 7598
 Adaina, Neotropical Region 5784

Keys cont.

- Aenigmatias*, Palaearctic Region 5780
Afreutreta 3731
Agromyzidae 4802
Aischrocrania, China 32
Aleioides, China 3754
Aleurodicus, India 890
Aleyrodidae
 Israel 6340
 USA 4807
Allocorynidae, North America 2810
Amitermes 7599
Amphibulus 2786
Anaphes 10558
Anobiidae, Africa 2780
Anobiinae 2781
Anthonomus, Neotropical region 9541
Anthoseius georgicus group 5790
Antitrogus, Australia 4554, 8641
Aphalaroida, America 11299
Aphididae 9531
 Argentina 9167
 California 4461
Aphidius, Europe 1817
Aphis, Russian Far East 10762
Apion, Denmark 10471
Apoidea, America 11356
Asca, Australia 2805
Asilidae 930, 2784
Astiphromma 4813
Braconidae 1779
 Middle East 5791
 Taiwan 4798
Buprestidae 7594
 Asia 2707
Byturidae, North America 2808
Callosobruchus, USSR 852
Caloptilia, South East Asia 5781
Calycomyza, Argentina 1799
Camptomyia 5783
Carabus, USSR 10560
Carolinaia 3756
Carulaspis 8471
Cecidomyiidae 5802
Cerambycidae 1786, 1788-1789
Chaetosiphon 37
Chalarus, Europe 4
Chamaemyiidae, Egypt 6777
Chasmatopterus, Europe 5765
Cheilosia, Russia 10571
Chrysocercops, Asia 757
Chrysolina, Russia 9824
Chrysoperla, China 29
Chrysopidae, UK 10760
Cicadellidae 1770
Cicindelidae 2782
Coccidae 9528
 Mediterranean region 10574
Coccinellidae, Gansu 5786
Coleoptera 6748, 11313
 Australia 9523
 CD-ROM 6748
 Denmark 9827
Conoderus, Argentina 1801
Conomorium, Europe 8626
Coreidae, America 9533
Cucullia, Germany 938
Cydnidae, Puerto Rico 5778
Cyllodes, India 11296
Delphacidae, Yukon Territory 9839
Dendrocerus, China 2026
Dianous, China 35
Dicranopteron 305
Diomorus, Europe 914
Dirphys 20
Dreyfusia, Italy 1672
Drosophila, Palaearctic Region 929
Dysaphis, Iran 5804
Ectomocoris, Tamil Nadu 284
Elodina, Australia 10563
Encarsiella 20
Encyrtidae, Italy 5099
Endasyus, Nearctic Region 5795
Entedon 1796
Epilachna, Australia 6768
Eremaeidae 2803
Eriophyidae
 South Africa 6780
 USSR 11019
Eugnamptus, North America 729
Eulophidae, Turkmenistan 2110

Keys cont.

- Euseius*, USSR 891, 2661
Eysarcoris, Malaysia 4803
Ferrisia, Argentina 2787
Folsomides 3740
Forcipomyia, USA 8455
Fulgoroidea 660
Galerucella 8507
Gamasiphis, New Caledonia 1227
Gelechiidae
 Korea Republic 2795
 Russia 4768
Gioia, America 7587
Heleini 1778
Hemiptera, Brazil 7582
Hesperiidae, Egypt 7589
Heterotoma, Spain 1784
Homoiosoma, America 918
Hulodes, India 3735
Hylobiinae, India 2785
Hypoaspis, Egypt 6537, 10550
Indoseiulus 3746
insects
 Europe 3737
 South East Asia 6781
Isoptera 1237
 Malaysia 1763
Kaliofenusa 10398
Kerriidae 4815
Krokella, America 4775
Lepidoptera, South Africa 9401
Leptus, Australasia 2807
Listroderes, South America 9542
Listroderini 3775
Longicaudus 1686
Macropternella, Mediterranean Countries 5798
Macrostelus, Turkey 8630
Mantispidae, Colorado 6773
Megalognatha, South Africa 916
Megastigmus, Turkey 739
Megaxyela, East Asia 9534
Melanophila, Poland 765
Membracidae 2799
Meromyza, Finland 2790
Mesochorinae 2801
Mesochorus 4814
Microcerotermes, China 1780
Miridae, France 3450
Monodontomerus 9554
Mycetophila, Argentina 1798
Myzocallis, Palaearctic Region 10549
Nabicula, Canada 10669
Nemomyiidae, Palaearctic Region 10549
Neophyllaphis, China 5762
Neoscona, South America 4792
Neurocrassus 6769
Niphetophora, Africa 905
Nosodendron, Venezuela 1790
Oides, Africa 10569
Ormyrus capsalis, Europe 7593
Orothrips 4782
Oxyopus 7
Ozaenini 43
Pachydema, Canary Islands 921
Paraseiulus, Turkey 9246
Pentatomidae, India 5815
Pentispa, Arizona 5395
Phoridae 909
Phylloteras, USA 5610
Phytodromus 3743
Phytoseiidae
 Korea Republic 2797
 Philippines 5104
Platyphodidae 7600
Podapolipoides 5800
Polistes, Brazil 3782
Pollenia 2789
Polydesmus, Europe 3758
Pontania 1775
Praon 31
Procidinae, Ukraine 5009
Pseudococcidae
 Italy 5011
 South Africa 5511
Psylloidea 2791
 Iran 9841
 Scandinavia 1761
 Turkey 4805
Pterolopha 937
Pteromalidae 5772

keys cont.

Pygmeophoridae, Turkmenistan 1618
 Reduviidae, India 913
 Resselilla 6607
 Rhinoseius 9543
 Rhizophagus, Spain 5785
 Rhodacarus, Egypt 7349
 Rhoptromeris 2663
 Scarabaeidae 5765
 Australia 4552
 North America 2809
 Scolytidae, Costa Rica 5779
 Scymnus 4776
 Semelvillea 1794
 Sericophanes, America 24
 Sphingidae, Venezuela 4766
 Spodoptera, Honduras 2788
 stored products pests, South Africa 5748
 Strepsiptera 8625
 Strumigenys, Pacific Islands 9826
 Symphyta, UK 4773
 Syrphidae 55
 Tachinidae
 British Isles 6759
 Russia 4770
 Tachygonus, North America 3589
 Taiwan 1767
 Tenebrionidae 2812, 3725
 Tenthredo, Asia 3736
 Tephritidae, India 2763
 Terthreutis, China 8
 Tetramorium, USSR 10770
 Tetranychidae, USA 6752
 Thecacarcia, China 26
 Thripidae 902
 Thysanoptera 11272
 Timema, North America 4439
 Tineidae, Australia 2754
 Tiphiidae, Argentina 1800
 Toxoptera citricidus, America 10309
 Trachyploeus 5782
 Europe 1795
 Trichadenotecnum, Peninsular Malaysia 4810
 Trichophyinae 2798
 Trischidias, USA 7597
 Troglidae, South America 3729
 Tropiduchidae, USA 9430
 Typhlocybini, Taiwan 1782
 Uganda, Kenya 819
 Urophora, Russia 4769
 Urostylidae, Asia 4806
 Vatica 5763
 Verrallia aucta, Palaearctic Region 204
 Vespinae 877-878
 Waterstoniella 9552
 Zapronus 10567
 Zygellini, India 41
 Zygoribatula, Egypt 5777, 7328
 haya, Hypsipyla 3605
 haya ivorensis, seeds, extracts, antifec-
 dants, Agrotis segetum 11006
 heper aeratus, biology, behaviour 6731
 idney beans (see Phaseolus vulgaris)
 innaridae, morphology, sense organs 7624
 inoprene
 control, Pseudococcus affinis, pears 5484
 effects, Plutella xylostella 3305
 wifruits (Actinidia deliciosa)
 arthropod pests 10531
 New Zealand 2562
 commodities, pest control, New Zealand 9478
 Diaspididae, New Zealand 2561
 Epiphyas postvittana 2564
 Hemiberlesia, New Zealand 2556, 5523, 9291
 Hemiberlesia lataniae, New Zealand 5522
 Hemiberlesia rapax, New Zealand 11197
 insect pests
 fertilizers, effects 9242
 New Zealand 2560, 5521
 insecticides
 effects 5523, 5526
 residues 1550, 5521
 pest control, Greece 8332
 Thysanoptera, New Zealand 2563
 KK-42, effects, Bombyx mori 443, 6215
 Klebsiella, insects, interactions 839

Kleidocerys resedae
 ecology, population dynamics 648
 Rubus, New York 648
 Kochia scoparia
 Lygus, Alberta 1488
 Thripidae, Texas 8264
 Kohlraubi (Brassica oleracea var.
 gongyloides)
 commodities, insecticides, residues 7505
 Kolla ceylonica, predators 7905
 Kophene minor
 Kerala 8873
 pathogens 8873
 Korea Democratic People's Republic
 Cryptophagidae 3014
 Gelechiidae 4003
 Noctuidae 3022
 pest control 9971
 Korea Republic
 Acer mono, Yamatocallis palgongsanen-
 sis 10397
 Allium fistulosum, Spodoptera exigua 3435
 Alnus hirsuta, Paratrechina flavipes 6592
 Andrenidae 1134
 apples
 Acleris cristana 3484
 arthropod pests 5476
 Artemisia, Lixus acutipennis 1450
 Carposinidae 924
 Cimicoidea 6934
 citrons, arthropod pests 8321
 Curculionidae 1450
 Drosophila melanogaster 2908, 4921
 Drosophila melanogaster group 2888
 Elaeagnus umbellata, Curculio flavoscutel-
 latus 1450
 fodder legumes, Eugnathus distinctus 1450
 food plants, Anystis 7467
 forest trees
 Formicidae 6592
 Lymantria dispar, parasitoids 6597
 Formicidae 5093
 Gelechiidae 2795
 Helophorus auriculatus 47
 Heteroptera 6948
 Isopoda 4804
 Lespedeza bicolor, Episomus turrisus 1450
 Lespedeza cuneata, Tychius ovalis 1450
 Lygaeoidea 6933
 Melia azedarach, Acalyptus trifasciatus 1450
 Noctuidae 3022
 Pamphiliidae 2796
 Paulownia tomentosa, Czenspinski 7467
 pest control 1296, 9971
 reports 5730
 pesticides, safety 7186
 Phytoseiidae 2797, 4016
 Pidonia 205, 2794
 Pinus, Matsucoccus thunbergianae 6638
 Pinus densiflora, Lasius niger 6592
 Pinus koraiensis
 Cryptostigmata 3618
 Pristomyrmex pungens 6592
 Pselaphidae 5770
 Psylloidea 2791
 Quercus mongolica, Poner japonica 6592
 rice, insect pests 3357, 6402
 Rumex acetosa, Rhinoncus jakovlevi 1450
 Scarabaeidae 4351
 Silphidae 1156
 Sogatella furcifera 2926
 soyabeans, Coleoptera 5398
 stored products, arthropod pests 4739
 sweet potatoes, Lepidoptera 5398
 Tetranychidae 6244
 Thysanoptera 1252
 Torymus sinensis 3021
 Trifolium repens, Sitona japonicus 1450
 Korscheltellus gracilis (see Hepialus
 gracilis)
 Kraussaria angulifera
 Pennisetum glaucum
 damage 514
 Mali 514

Kraussella amabile
 Pennisetum glaucum
 damage 514
 Mali 514
 Krokella
 America 4775
 taxonomy, new genus 4775
 Kryocide, effects, Heliothis virescens 8295
 Kunugia ampla
 biology, life cycle 6641
 control 6641
 Pinus kesiya
 damage 6641
 India 6641
 Kurosapolipus, taxonomy, new genus 5801
 Kurosapolipus camerikae
 hosts, Macropophora 5801
 South America 5801
 taxonomy, new species 5801
 Kurosapolipus feldmannmuhsamae
 hosts, Macropophora 5801
 South America 5801
 taxonomy, new species 5801
 Kurosapolipus martinsi
 hosts, Macropophora 5801
 South America 5801
 taxonomy, new species 5801
 Kusala maculata, cotton, Karnataka 706
 Kyrgyzstan
 cotton, insect pests 10372
 Lepidoptera 10998
 Kytorhinus sharpianus
 biology, behaviour 821
 Sophola flavescens, Japan 821
 Labeo rohita, insecticides, effects 5243
 Labia borellii, prey, Cosmopolites sordidus 8319
 Labidura riparia
 biology, environmental factors 2001, 5108
 distribution, Seychelles 7836
 groundnuts, fields, Alabama 8359
 physiology, endocrine system 1011
 prey, Spodoptera frugiperda 5108
 sampling 8359
 Labidura truncata
 ecology, population dynamics 3007
 Queensland 3007
 Labidus coecus, biochemistry, secretions 9619
 Labidus praedator, biochemistry, secretions 9619
 Labioproctus polei, oranges, West Bengal 1564
 Lablab niger (see Lablab purpureus)
 Lablab purpureus
 Aphididae, Karnataka 6461
 Helicoverpa armigera 2853
 insecticides, residues 3413
 Laboratory animals, pesticides, effects 10017
 Laboulbenia argutoris, hosts, Pterostichus sternuus 8428
 Laboulbenia falcatus, hosts, Coleoptera 8428
 Laboulbenia polyphaga, hosts, Calathus melanocephalus 8428
 Lacais glauca
 distribution 925
 taxonomy 925
 Lacais nietou
 distribution 925
 taxonomy 925
 Lacais suturalis
 distribution 925
 taxonomy 925
 Lacanobia nevadae, Quebec 3029
 Lacanobia oleracea
 biology, phenology 8556
 parasitoids 2138
 Laccotrephes rubra, biochemistry, protein metabolism 4878
 Lachnus allegheniensis
 biology, behaviour 11249
 Formica obscuripes, interactions 11249
 Quercus gambelii, Colorado 11249
 Lachnus roboris
 biology 11251
 control, chemical control 11251
 Quercus, Spain 11251

- Lachosterna repetita**
ecology, population dynamics 4999
Tamil Nadu 4999
- Lactarius indigo**, *Onthophagus mariozuni*-
noi, Mexico 4699
- Lactarius necator**, extracts, antifeedants,
stored products pests 10997
- Lactic acid**
control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 2140, 3086,
7097, 7139
effects, *Tenebrio molitor* 5881
- Lactuca floridana**, *Frankliniella fusca*, Loui-
siana 2496
- Lactuca sativa** (see Lettuces)
- Lactuca serriola**, Noctuidae 10688
- Laelaspis badrii**
mangoes, orchards, Egypt 6536
taxonomy, new species 6536
- Laelia coenosa candida**
Hunan 908
parasitoids 908
- Laelius utilis**
biochemistry, hydrocarbons 8698
hosts, *Trogoderma variabile* 8698
- Laevicephalus**, USA 4789
- Laevicephalus navajo**
Bouteloua gracilis, USA 4789
taxonomy, new species 4789
- Laevicephalus nosabe**
Bouteloua curtipendula, Mexico 4789
taxonomy, new species 4789
- Laevicephalus warnocki**
Bouteloua ramosa, Texas 4789
taxonomy, new species 4789
- Lagenaria siceraria**
Achaea janata 7238-7239
Aphis gossypii 7335
Bactrocera, India 7334
Bemisia tabaci, varietal susceptibility
4486
Metacanthus pulchellus 8286
- Lagerstroemia**, forests, insects, Bihar 6690
- Lagerstroemia indica**
Thrips kahawaluokalani, South Carolina
1685
Tinocallis kahawaluokalani, Italy 6002
- Lagocheirus araneiformis**
crops, America 9322
distribution, America 9322
- Lagriidae**
biology 3118
predators 3118
- Lagynotomus elongatus**, rice, Honshu 6408
- Laius malleifer**
groundnuts, habitats, Delhi 6555
prey, Thysanoptera 6555
- Lakes**
insecticides, residues 1370, 3288, 4336,
7207, 10111
pesticides, residues 434, 4304
- Lamachus eques**
Czech Republic 2122
hosts, Diprionidae 2122, 6642
Pinus sylvestris, forests, Finland 6642
- Lambdina fiscellaria**, pathogens 10858
- Lambdina fiscellaria fiscellaria**
Abies balsamea, Newfoundland 9417
biology, behaviour 9417
Canada 1866
pheromones 1866
- Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa**
Canada 1866
forest trees, British Columbia 5291
pheromones 1866, 5291
- Lamelidens corrianus**, insecticides, effects
6280
- Lamellobates palustris**, pineapples, West
Bengal 5517
- Lamia textor**
biology 1647
distribution, Germany 1647
- Lamiaceae**, insects, pollination 11282
- Lampides boeticus**
control, chemical control 8233
distribution, reviews 3317
food plants 3317
peas, Haryana 8233
Vigna vexillata
damage 6455
India 6455
- Lampropholis delicata**, prey, *Monistria con-*
cinna 7828
- Lampyridae**
Mollicutes, interactions 1963
physiology, enzymes 2851
- Lancetoppia**, soil 2328
- Lanelater**, taxonomy 7603
- Languriidae**
biology, behaviour 7765
Indonesia 7765
- Lanierone**
mixtures, attractants, *Ips pini* 4666
pheromones, *Ips pini* 4666
- Lannate** (see Methomyl)
- Lantana**
Aleyrodidae, Greece 7242
Schistocerca gregaria 1110
- Lantana camara**
extracts
control, *Phthorimaea operculella*,
potatoes, commodities 2738
mixtures, control, *Phthorimaea*
operculella, potatoes, commodi-
ties 2738
Raphignathus evansi, Egypt 5991
- Lantana camara var. aculeata**, extracts,
toxicity, *Atteva fabriella* 6682
- Lao**
pest control 9971
Tenebrionidae 3725
- Laodamia strigivenata**, pathogens 359
- Laodelphax striatella**
biochemistry, enzymes 8053, 9596
biology, diapause 3363
insecticides, resistance 8053
Japan 3363
parasitoids 4828
plant pathogens, transmission 2368
rice, Korea Republic 3357
wheat 2368
- Laothoe populi**
forest trees, UK 5599
Germany 1137
morphology 4823, 5599
- Laphygma exigua** (see *Spodoptera exigua*)
- Larch** (see *Larix*)
- Lardoglyphus konoi**
attractants 8123
biology, development 2099
diets 6016
hosts, *Dermestes maculatus* 2099
rearing techniques 6016
- Larinus curtus**
Centaurea solstitialis, USA 8503
control, *Centaurea solstitialis* 8503
morphology 7615
- Larinus minutus**, morphology 7615
- Larinus onopordi**, morphology 7615
- Larinus planus**, *Cirsium acaule*, Germany
10470
- Larinus sturnus**, *Centaurea scabiosa*, Ger-
many 10470
- Larinus turbinatus**
Cirsium acaule, Germany 10470
distribution, Poland 5024
- Lariophagus distinguendus**, hosts, *Sitophilus*
oryzae 7921
- Larix**
Coleophora dahurica, Liaoning 778
forests, parasitoids, Liaoning 778
insect pests, Russia 1660
Platycampus 5795
Russia 9363
Semiothisa sexmaculata 6828
Sphinx morio
damage 779
Heilongjiang 779
Zeiraphera diniana
damage 10426
Siberia 10426
- Larix decidua**
Cerambycidae
damage 5578
Poland 5578
Chloropidae, Netherlands 2663
forests, *Rhopitomeris strobigena*, Europe
2663
insect pests
damage 10425
Russia 9420
Ips amitinus, Europe 1659
- Larix decidua cont.**
Lymantria monacha, Poland 4605
Spilonota laticana, Slovenia 9418
Strobilomyia, France 216
Zeiraphera diniana, Switzerland 5655
- Larix gmelinii**
Brahmina amurensis
damage 6591
Heilongjiang 6591
Cerambycidae, China 725
insect pests, Russia 9420
- Larix kaempferi**
Chloropidae, Netherlands 2663
forests, *Rhopitomeris strobigena*, Europe
2663
- Larix principis-rupprechtii**, *Coleophora*
sinensis, Shanxi 9419
- Larix sibirica**, insect pests, Russia 9420,
11276
- Larrea tridentata**
extracts, effects, *Zabrotes subfasciatus*
4731
Ligurotettix coquillettii, California 10697
- Larvin** (see *Thiodicarb*)
- Lasconotus intricatus**
biology, behaviour 1863
monitoring, traps 1863
Picea mariana, habitats, Newfoundland
1863
prey, *Polygraphus rufipennis* 1863
- Lasiocampa quercus**
biochemistry, haemolymph 3879
forest trees, Poland 3879
- Lasiocampidae**
biology 1240
distribution 1240
Ukraine 883
- Lasioderma serricorne**
biology 10507
behaviour 3976, 6677
control 6171
trapping 7278, 7520
fumigants, resistance 9482
insecticides, resistance 10499
monitoring, traps 4218, 6701, 7520
morphology, sense organs 3774
museums, Australia 6701
natural enemies 10507
pheromones 3774, 7520
predators 5107
radiation, effects 3976
safflower, commodities 9449
tobacco
commodities 7520
Greece 2728
USA 9482, 10499
- Lasiomma anthracina** (see *Strobilomyia*
anthracina)
- Lasiommata**, North Africa 1151
- Lasiommata megera megera**, North Africa
1151
- Lasioptera arundinis**, *Phragmites australis*,
Germany 1724
- Lasioptera berlesiana**
biology, behaviour 4549
Camarosporium dalmaticum, symbiosis
4549
control, trapping 4549
olives
Italy 4549
orchards, Italy 4549
prey, *Bactrocera oleae* 4549
- Lasioptera rubi**
control, chemical control 9277
small fruits, Russia 9277
- Lasiouseius berlesi**
ecology, population dynamics 6717
rice, commodities, Iraq 6717
- Lasiouseius bispinosus**, biology 7017
- Lasius**
buildings, Washington 280
control 280
Europe 3997
meadows, Poland 2998
Plebejus argus, interactions 3997
- Lasius alienus**
Diartiger dentipes, interactions 5770
Plebejus argus, interactions 3996
UK 3996
- Lasius flavus**
Anoecia zirmitsi, interactions 796

asius flavus *cont.*

- Aphididae, interactions 9816
- Araneae, interactions 177
- biology, behaviour 6900
- ectoparasites 2139
- Finland 796
- interactions 1191
- meadows, Denmark 9816
- Polymmatius icarus*, interactions 6900
- Switzerland 177

asius fuliginosus, parasites 919**asius niger**

- Aphis lotiradicis*, interactions 1460
- Araneae, interactions 177
- Batriss sibiricus*, interactions 5770
- biochemistry, enzymes 149
- biology
 - behaviour 149, 1460, 1981, 3973, 8821
 - reproduction 3078
- Braconidae, interactions 1981, 8821
- cherries, Germany 1530
- control, physical control 1530
- ecology, population dynamics 6592
- Finland 825
- genetics, models 1038
- grasslands, habitats, UK 149
- Mamontova vera*, interactions 825
- Myzus cerasi*, interactions 1530
- Norway 3973
- Pinus densiflora*, Korea Republic 6592
- Plebejus argus*, interactions 3996
- prey, Braconidae 1981
- Saturniidae, interactions 9618
- Switzerland 177
- taxonomy 283
- UK 3996

asius platythorax, taxonomy, new species 283**aspyresia aurantiana** (see *Loboschizia koenigiana*)**aspyresia nigricana** (see *Cydia nigricana*)**aspyresia pomonella** (see *Cydia pomonella*)**aspyresia strobilella** (see *Cydia strobilella*)**aspyresia woeberiana** (see *Enarmonia formosana*)**atheticus oryzae**, commodities, Saudi Arabia 10488**athridiniidae**, *Pinus ponderosa*, wood, Arizona 1665**athridius**, ectoparasites 10478**athyrus sativus**

- Aphis craccivora*, Bihar 5397
- commodities, pest resistance 9149
- pest resistance 9149

athyrus sylvestris, *Callosobruchus affinis*, Senegal 556**atin America**

- Cicindelidae 3944
- Phytoseiidae 4011

atisiliqua

- Heteropsylla cubana*
- Kerala 11266
- resistance 11266

atoia lepida (see *Parasa lepida*)**atoia viridissima** (see *Parasa viridissima*)**atroductus antheratus**, taxonomy 5767**atroductus cotallinus**, taxonomy 5767**atroductus mirabilis**, taxonomy 5767**atvia**

- Gramineae, *Meromyza* 2790
- Opomyzidae 2792

aurocerasus officinalis, *Ceroplastes japonicus*, USSR 2105**aurus**

- Ceroplastes japonicus*, USSR 2105
- orchards, *Anthocoris nemoralis*, Europe 11169

aurus nobilis, control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 10498**avandula**, *Chrysolina americana*, Italy 6097**awns and turf**

- Amphimallon solstitialis*, Germany 5668
- Anomala schoenfeldti*, Japan 2346
- Aphididae
 - damage 8478
 - Texas 8478

Lawns and turf *cont.*

- insect pests
 - control 3637
 - chemical control 791-792, 797, 7465
 - Georgia 11287
 - Honshu 795
- insecticides, residues 423, 790
- pesticides, degradation 2322
- pests, control, chemical control 2682
- Popillia japonica*
 - Massachusetts 8477
 - New Jersey 9433
 - Rhode Island 9434
- Scapteriscus*, Georgia 8475
- Scarabaeidae 793-794
 - damage 4687
 - Texas 4687
- soil, insecticides, leaching 10991
- Sphenophorus phoeniciensis*, California 3949
- Tipula oleracea* 10198

Lawson, effects, *Actias luna* 11003**Lead**

- effects
 - Drosophila melanogaster* 6207
 - insects 9008
 - invertebrates 9382
 - Lymantria dispar* 8066-8067
 - Steganacarus magnus* 8945
- Lead arsenate**, fertilizers, interactions 8102

Leaf miners

- control
 - chemical control 2567
 - cultural control 2567
 - groundnuts, Maharashtra 2567
- Leafy vegetables**, Elateridae, Russia 9770
- Leather jackets** (see *Tipulidae*)
- Lecaniidae** (see *Coccidae*)

Lecanopteris, Formicidae, interactions 10805**Ledomyia**

- cocoa, Costa Rica 702
- monitoring, traps 702
- plant oils, attractants 702
- Leeks** (*Allium porrum*)
 - Acrolepiopsis assectella* 1486, 3096, 3433
 - Agrotis segetum*, Denmark 6347
 - books 8596
 - extracts
 - attractants, *Diadromus pulchellus* 2954
 - effects
 - Diadromus collaris* 3434
 - Diadromus pulchellus* 3434
 - Formica* 3433
 - pest control 8596
 - Belgium, reports 11327
 - expert systems 6347

Leersia hexandra, *Nephotettix*, Queensland 527**Legislation**

- biological control, USA 4237
- pesticides
 - California 7119
 - European Communities 7118
 - Netherlands 3706
- plant protection
 - European Communities 7115
 - Germany 6206

Legumes

- Anthonomus grandis*, Mexico 1616
- Coleoptera 9445
- Helicoverpa zea*, America 6009
- Heteroptera, Togo 2938
- insect pests, Syria, reviews 4358
- Lampides boeticus* 3317
- Liriomyza trifolii*
 - Honshu 560
 - Japan 561
 - pest control, India 2485
 - pest resistance 8227

Leguminivora glycinivorella

- control, chemical control 10214
- ecology, population dynamics 10214
- soyabeans, USSR 10214

Leguminosae

- Aphalaroidea
 - Central America 11299
 - USA 11299
- Etiella behrii*, South Australia 7287

Leguminosae *cont.*

- habitats, Neuroptera, Russia 6357
- insect pests
 - control 7290
 - damage 7290
 - resistance 7290
 - Tropics 7290
- insecticidal properties 6686
- Oncideres saga*, Mato Grosso 4616
- Thripidae, pollination 7241
- Leidyana kopheneae**, hosts, *Kophene minor* 8873
- Leidyana phereoecae**, hosts, *Phereoeca pachyspila* 8873
- Leiodes**
 - ecology 5589
 - forests, New Hampshire 5589
- Leiodes cinnamomea**, edible fungi, Hungary 10454
- Leioididae**, ecology 5589
- Leioidinae**
 - ecology 5589
 - forests, New Hampshire 5589
- Leis axyridis** (see *Harmonia axyridis*)
- Lema melanopus** (see *Oulema melanopus*)
- Lemna minor**, Acari, Uttar Pradesh 3672
- Lemnaceae**, *Donacia provosti*, Guizhou 4423
- Lemons** (*Citrus limon*)
 - arthropod pests, Uzbekistan 9298
 - Biprorulus bibax*, New South Wales 2544
 - Ceratitidis capitata*, Hawaii 9228
 - Charaxes jasio*, Italy 1558
 - Cicadellidae, Turkey 4532
 - commodities, *Pantomorus cervinus* 8322
 - Dialeurodes citri*, Republic of Georgia 1565
 - extracts, effects, *Trogoderma granarium* 5726, 8544
 - insect pests
 - control, biological control 5509
 - Republic of Georgia 5509
 - Oemona hirta*, New Zealand 6530
 - orchards
 - Encarsia lahorensis*, Uzbekistan 9298
 - Hymenoptera, New South Wales 2544
 - Papilio demoleus* 1562
 - Parabemisia myricae*, California 3519
 - pesticides, mixtures, phytotoxicity 1565
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, Argentina 1560
 - Rastrococcus spinosus* 1552
 - Tetraleurodes neemani*, Israel 6340
- Lemyra imparilis**
 - ecology, population dynamics 653
 - mulberries, Honshu 653
 - pathogens 653
- Lenacil**, insecticides, interactions 10339
- Lens culinaris** (see *Lentils*)
- Lens esculenta** (see *Lentils*)
- Lentacil**, effects, *Chaetocnema tibialis* 4563
- Lentils** (*Lens culinaris*)
 - Aphididae 6437
 - Aphis craccivora*
 - Bihar 5397
 - resistance 8226
 - bibliographies 8236
 - Bruchus lentis*, Turkey 11105
 - Callosobruchus maculatus* 1471
 - commodities
 - Bruchidae 9171
 - Coleoptera 3690
 - insect pests, control 11350
 - pest resistance 9149
 - Contarinia lentis*
 - Czech Republic 6450
 - galls 6450
 - insect pests
 - books 11350
 - control 11350
 - India 9171
 - insecticides, effects 8235
 - pest control
 - Brazil 8225
 - India 5411
 - pest resistance 8237, 9149
 - Sitona* 9172
 - Sitona macularius*, resistance 8226
- Lentinula edodes**
 - Histiogaster* 1726, 8493

Lentinula edodes cont.

- Microdispus lambi* 2701
- Lentinus edodes** (see *Lentinula edodes*)
- Luciaphorus auriculariae* 2700
- Lentinus polychrous**, commodities, Ciidae, California 10489
- Leontodon**, *Chasmatopterus*, Europe 5765
- Leperisinus varius** (see *Hylesinus varius*)
- Lepesoma lecontei**
 - ecology, population dynamics 9422
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii* damage 9422
 - Oregon 9422
- Lepidiota**, pathogens 4133
- Lepidiota picticollis**
 - pheromones 2581
 - sugarcane, Australia 2581
- Lepidiota reuleauxi**
 - biology 687
 - food plants, Papua New Guinea 687
- Lepidiota stigma**, sugarcane, Indonesia 684
- Lepidocephalus guntea**, insecticides, toxicity 4277
- Lepidoglyphus destructor**
 - allergens, man 10807
 - cereals, commodities, Greece 8536
 - control, biological control 2717
 - Czech Republic 2717
 - Slovakia 2717
- Lepidogryllus comparatus**
 - ecology, population dynamics 3007
 - Queensland 3007
- Lepidogryllus parvulus**
 - ecology, population dynamics 3007
 - Queensland 3007
- Lepidoptera**
 - Africa 2031
 - almonds
 - pollination 9305
 - Spain 9305
 - apples
 - Germany 4504
 - New Zealand 8912
 - Poland 1516
 - Arab countries 3023
 - attractants 4225
 - Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, toxicity 4164
 - Belgium 6908
 - Betula*, Russia 9363
 - biochemistry
 - endopeptidases 4877
 - enzymes 81
 - reviews 5869
 - haemolymph 1927
 - hormones 1856
 - biology
 - behaviour 5860, 6914, 8845
 - diapause 6936
 - environmental factors 6609
 - life history 6967
 - migration 6906-6911, 7553
 - reproduction 1040
 - bogs, Finland 3988
 - books 7565
 - Brassica*, New York 10239
 - broccoli, Texas 3442
 - cabbages 815
 - Mauritania 8267
 - Castanea*, pollination 5532
 - Casuarina equisetifolia*, India 9365
 - cereal grains, Switzerland 5728
 - cereals 1403
 - commodities, South Africa 5748
 - Chamaelaucium uncinatum*, commodities 9493
 - citrons, Korea Republic 8321
 - cocoa, Ghana 9338
 - coffee, Kenya 7401
 - collections 5793
 - conifers 7455
 - conservation 142, 6201
 - control 3442, 7401, 8582
 - biological control 1630, 11352
 - chemical control 5521, 5567, 8267, 9161
 - cultural control 11227
 - integrated control 3376
 - mating disruption 4204
 - Ulex europaeus* 7493
 - cotton 8612

Lepidoptera cont.

- cotton cont.
 - Egypt 5567
 - Karnataka 2608
 - Parana 712
 - resistance 2608
- crops 7246
 - damage 5296
 - Malaysia 9524
 - Middle East 7237
 - resistance 4201
 - Sahel 5296
- diets 4242
- distribution
 - Azores 2771
 - Belarus 192
 - Czech Republic 2035
 - Denmark 9834
 - Hungary 4017
 - Lithuania 192, 1164, 10746-10748
 - Peru 5032
 - Slovakia 2035
 - Spain 5005
 - UK 6951
 - books 7568
 - Wales 11347
- ecology 8605
 - environmental factors 7488, 10382
 - habitats 2771, 3988, 11247, 11347
 - population dynamics 6406, 8448, 8766, 9156
- Egypt 6199
 - Eryngium paniculatum*, Argentina 2713
 - Eucalyptus*, hybrids, Tasmania 11247
 - Eucalyptus grandis*, Minas Gerais 6609
- Europe 6906, 6914, 10998
- evolution 2820, 7613, 9738
- fauna, Spain 8780
- forest trees
 - Honshu 5860
 - Maharashtra 1638
 - outbreaks 10382
 - Russia 10382
- forests
 - Costa Rica 8605
 - West Virginia 1631
- Formicidae, interactions 156
- fruits
 - resistance 4494
 - Switzerland 9232
- fungi, interactions 1638
- genetics 3896
 - gene expression 121
 - population genetics 1040
- Germany 1144, 9892
- glycoproteins, effects 4242
- Gramineae, Hunan 1630
- grapes 5498
 - Northern Territory 10304
- grasslands, UK 7281
- growth regulators, effects 5383
- heathland, UK 5971
- Heracleum mantegazzianum*, UK 11305
- Honshu 5987
- Hungary 6012
- insecticides, effects 1403, 1631, 6155
- kale
 - Italy 10234
 - pollination 10234
- kiwifruits, New Zealand 5521
- Lupinus*, UK 11088
- Macadamia integrifolia*
 - Costa Rica 6543
 - pollination 6543
- mangoes, Guam 7084
- microscopy 9858
- migration 6906
- monitoring, traps 3478, 4504, 6012, 6199, 6609, 6910, 10900, 10998
- Morocco 4013
- morphology, genitalia 5817
- multipurpose trees, Malawi 10380
- natural enemies 1528
- Netherlands 6907, 6911
 - conferences 7553
- parasitoids 727, 1516, 3051, 3339, 6108, 7029, 7281, 9753, 10554, 10740, 11352
- pathogens 3175, 3185, 3195, 5593, 6158, 7051, 7961, 8879, 9954

Lepidoptera cont.

- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - Taiwan 9161
- Uttar Pradesh 5407
- pheromones 4058, 5860, 5869, 10131, 10900
- physiology
 - binding proteins 4888
 - digestive system 7051
 - sense organs 1821, 2070
- Pinus sylvestris*, Czech Republic 8448
- plant extracts
 - effects 815
 - reviews 4692
- Poland 10740
- predators 2983, 5040, 5913, 5971, 5987, 6899
- preservation 5817
- Protea*, South Africa 6668
- Quercus*
 - Mexico 7433
 - Switzerland 11250
- Quercus ilex*, Spain 8423
- rice, Sahel 3376
- Salix*, Czech Republic 2652
- sampling 10239, 11250
- Sarcostemma*
 - North America 8494
 - pollination 8494
- soyabeans, Argentina 9156
- Spain 6201, 10575
- stone fruits, USSR 1528
- sugarcane
 - Colombia 682
 - damage 682
 - taxonomy 10575
 - tea, India 11227
 - temperate fruits 2500
- Terminalia*
 - Bihar 4644
 - pollination 4644
- UK 4225
 - books 5743, 11347
- Ulex europaeus*, Hawaii 7493
- wheat
 - damage 6366
 - Ukraine 6366
- wild plants, pollination 7488
- Xanthium occidentale*, Northern Territory 837
- Lepidosaphes**
 - biology, behaviour 4534
 - Citrus*, Costa Rica 4534
 - oranges, West Bengal 1564
 - parasitoids 4534
- Lepidosaphes beckii**
 - monitoring, traps 3517
 - oranges, Egypt 3517
 - parasitoids 3517
- Lepidosaphes gloveri**
 - biology, behaviour 4534
 - Citrus*, Costa Rica 4534
 - parasitoids 4534
- Lepidosaphes granati**
 - parasitoids 5528
 - pomegranates, Azerbaijan 5528
- Lepidosaphes piperis**
 - control 7542
 - Piper nigrum*, India 7542
- Lepidosaphes ussuriensis**
 - biology 5588
 - distribution 5588
 - forest trees, USSR 5588
- Lepomis gibbosus**, insecticides, toxicity 10936
- Lepomis macrochirus**
 - insecticides
 - effects 1175, 10065
 - toxicity 10936
- Lepropus flavovittatus**
 - distribution 1541
 - morphology 1541
 - mulberries, Sichuan 1541
- Leptanisia**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Gyransoidea* 11364
- Lepthyphantes**, distribution, Russia 1197
- Lepthyphantes tenuis**
 - biology, behaviour 2113
 - cereals, fields, Germany 1405
 - control, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, evaluation 1405

- Anthyphantes tenuis* cont.
ecology, population dynamics, models 7919
insecticides, effects 1412
prey, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 1405
- Brassica sinapis*, biology, behaviour 10615
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
antibiotics, toxicity 4265, 8969
antifeedants 6531, 8250
aubergines, Moldova 10247
biochemistry
enzymes 1334, 6273, 8671
nervous system 9635
biological control agents, evaluation 10890-10891
biology 2456, 11359
behaviour 1479, 2445, 8252, 9190, 10650, 11113
environmental factors 4983, 5424
oviposition 9192
Canada 4983
cold resistance 8664
control 2449, 2456, 8250
biological control 1476, 3422, 6468, 9055
chemical control 2450, 3206, 3417, 9186, 10227, 11114
assessment 267
cultural control 8251, 9188
integrated control 2447, 3418, 10247
crops, resistance 4201
diets 9863-9865
distribution, North America 8710
food plants 2456
France 2449
genetics
colour 10650
DNA 9728
diversity 8710
insecticides
effects 323, 1334, 7067, 9728
resistance 215, 6273, 6466, 9186
toxicity 3227, 6250, 10026, 10039
insects as food 7829
Italy 2456
natural enemies 2448, 2456, 3422
Nematoda, interactions 9190
North Carolina 215
parasitoids 2447, 9194, 10890
pathogens 2456, 4148, 8785
effects 7963
phagostimulants 9189
physiology
diapause 9728
digestive system 2861
enzymes 10039
nervous system 2864
sense organs 6210
sensilla 5884
plant extracts
antifeedants 5292, 6531
effects 5884
potatoes 323, 3422, 5424, 5428, 6250, 6531, 9192, 9194, 10650
Belarus 10227
Connecticut 8251
Czech Republic 6468
Europe 2450
Germany 5422
Italy 3417, 10890
Maine 8250
Manitoba 6467
Massachusetts 8252
Michigan 9186
North America 3418
North Carolina 2445, 6466
Pennsylvania 9188
Quebec 1480
resistance 4457, 6193, 8256
Russia 9190, 11114
Switzerland 3206
USSR 1476, 9055
predators 7829, 9909, 10039
rape, Poland 9990
rearing techniques 4148, 8785, 9863-9865
research, Poland 2448
Russia 1334
sampling 1480, 5428
Solanum 1479, 5423, 11113
resistance 4479, 9454
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* cont.
Solanum berthaultii, resistance 10226
Solanum viarum 7503
tobacco, resistance 697
tomatoes, resistance 8282
USA 8710
- Leptocarabus kumagaii*
Honshu 4799
Leptocarabus procerulus, hybridization 4799
- Leptocarabus procerulus*
Honshu 4799
Leptocarabus kumagaii, hybridization 4799
- Leptocentrus*
distribution, India 6535
mangoes, Maharashtra 6535
- Leptocoris*, biochemistry, defence 8593
- Leptocoris oratorius*
biochemistry, secretions 5861
biology, behaviour 5861
rice 5861
- Leptogenys chinensis*, biochemistry, defensive secretions 4901
- Leptogenys kitteli*, biochemistry, defensive secretions 4901
- Leptogenys processionalis*, biochemistry, defensive secretions 4901
- Leptoglossus corculis*, *Leptoglossus occidentalis*, differentiation 1658
- Leptoglossus occidentalis*
biology 1658
buildings, overwintering 1658
conifers, USA 1658
control, chemical control 9407
distribution, USA 1658
ecology, population dynamics 9422
Leptoglossus corculis, differentiation 1658
Pinus monticola, Oregon 9407
Pseudotsuga menziesii
damage 9422
Oregon 9422
- Leptoglossus phyllopus* (see *Venezia phyllops*)
- Leptoglossus zonatus*
oranges
damage 2548
São Paulo 2548
pathogens 7947
- Leptographium abietinum*, *Dendroctonus rufipennis*, interactions 9414
- Leptographium procerum*, vectors, insect pests 2665
- Leptomastix dactylopii*
control, *Planococcus citri*, coffee 1608
hosts
Planococcus citri 1358
Pseudococcidae 1266
insecticides, effects 1358, 5254
- Leptophobia aripa*
cabbages, Venezuela 2472, 7320
control
biological control 2472
chemical control 2472
parasitoids 7320
- Leptophos*
effects
Gastropoda 9001
hens 8999
- Leptophyes discoidalis*, distribution, Ukraine 4018
- Leptopilina australis*
biology, behaviour 289
hosts, *Drosophila* 289
- Leptopilina boulardi*
biology
behaviour 2131, 3311, 3975, 5933, 7801
development 7653
reproduction 8822
Drosophila melanogaster, interactions 3225
hosts
Drosophila 3659, 7653, 7801
Drosophila melanogaster 1042, 2131, 2904, 3225, 3975, 5933
insecticides, effects 3225
Opuntia, habitats, Tunisia 3659
parasitoids 8822
plant extracts, attractants 3311
- Leptopilina clavipes*
biology, behaviour 3095
Phallus impudicus, habitats 3095
- Leptopilina heterotoma*
attractants 7797, 9777
biology, behaviour 3095, 3099, 4095, 7001, 9777
hosts
Drosophila 3095
Drosophila melanogaster 2143, 3099
Drosophila simulans 7797, 9777
Drosophila subobscura 4095, 7001
Phallus impudicus, habitats 3095
- Leptopterna dolabrata*
biology, flight 11200
Juglans nigra, Illinois 11200
- Leptosphaeria maculans*, Coleoptera, interactions 7378
- Leptothorax acervorum*
biology, behaviour 2918
genetics 2918
mitochondrial genetics 1666
insecticides, effects 1360
Pinus, forests, Sweden 1666
Sweden 2918
- Leptothorax flavispinus*
forest trees, Israel 5583
morphology 5583
- Leptothorax lichtensteini*, biochemistry, cuticle 3888
- Leptothorax longispinosus*, biology, behaviour 9799
- Leptothorax nigriceps*
Europe 6077
genetics, hybridization 6077
- Leptothorax nylanderi*
biology, reproduction 3071
pathogens 3071
- Leptothorax tubero-interruptus*
Europe 6077
genetics, hybridization 6077
- Leptothorax tuberrum*
Europe 6077
genetics, hybridization 6077
- Leptothorax tuberrum group*
Europe 6077
genetics, hybridization 6077
- Leptothorax unifasciatus*
Belgium 3079
Chalepoxenus muellerianus, interactions 1097
Europe 6077
genetics, hybridization 6077
physiology, respiration 3079
- Leptothrips pini*
Pinus elliotii, Florida 11272
taxonomy 11272
- Leptus*, taxonomy 2807
- Leptus agrotis*
Australian Capital Territory 2807
hosts, *Agrotis infusa* 2807
taxonomy, new species 2807
- Leptus halli*
hosts, *Cubicorhynchus maculatus* 2807
South Australia 2807
taxonomy, new species 2807
- Leptusa*
biochemistry, secretions 5867
biology, behaviour 5867
- Leptusa pulchella*, conifers, Finland 1661
- Leptysma argentina*
Argentina 9716
genetics
chiasmata 1939
chromosomes 9716
- Lepyronia coleoptrata*
biology 4014
distribution, USA 4014
food plants, Pennsylvania 4014
- Leskiella brevirostris*, hosts, *Ecdytolopha insitica* 7431
- Lespedeza*, *Eugnathus distinctus*, Korea Republic 1450
- Lespedeza bicolor*, *Episomus turritus*, Korea Republic 1450
- Lespedeza cuneata*, *Tychius ovalis*, Korea Republic 1450
- Lespedeza stipulacea*, arthropods, USA 2526
- Lespesia*
hosts, Noctuidae 6438

- Lespesia cont.*
soyabeans, fields, Rio Grande do Sul 6438
- Lespesia archippivora*
hosts, *Malacosoma dissitia* 4619
shelterbelts, Wyoming 4619
- Lespesia flavifrons*
hosts, *Malacosoma dissitia* 4619
shelterbelts, Wyoming 4619
- Lesser Antilles**, Collembola 9812
- Lestodiplosis*
prey, *Dasineura urticae* 7494
Urtica dioica, habitats, UK 7494
- Lestodiplosis laticaulis*
Florida 4774
prey, *Diaspis echinocacti* 4774
taxonomy, new species 4774
- Letharia vulpina*, extracts, effects,
Spodoptera littoralis 8132
- Lethocerus*, morphology, muscles 9571
- Lethocerus indicus*, biochemistry, protein
metabolism 4878
- Lettuces** (*Lactuca sativa*)
Acari, Mexico 8138
Agrotis segetum
damage 452
Denmark 6347
economic thresholds 452
Switzerland 452
- Aphididae
Europe 599
France 621
Netherlands 1496
resistance 599
Spain 5443
Tunisia 11009
arthropod pests, control 8274
Bdella, Iran 6200
Bemisia tabaci, damage 3447
books 7560
Copitarisia turbata, Argentina 2480
Deroceras reticulatum, UK 7324
Diptera, Russia 4462
Elateridae, Italy 11145
fields, beneficial insects, Tunisia 11009
Frankliniella occidentalis, Réunion 8278
habitats, *Abax parallelepipedus*, UK 7324
insect pests, Parana 2481
insecticides
effects 2478
residues 2335, 8275
Liriomyza huidobrensis, UK 601
Myzus persicae 5444
Nasonovia ribisnigri, resistance 2479
Nysius celonicus
damage 6339
Himachal Pradesh 6339
Pemphigus bursarius, resistance 600,
8276
pest control
Belgium, reports 11327
expert systems 6347
- Leucaena**
Heteropsylla cubana
Himachal Pradesh 7445
Nepal 5621
insect pests
damage 731
Nepal 731
- Leucaena collinsii*
Heteropsylla cubana
Philippines 534, 1657
resistance 534, 1657
- Leucaena diversifolia*
Heteropsylla cubana
Hawaii 10401
resistance 8223, 10401
- Leucaena diversifolia* × *L. leucocephala*
Heteropsylla cubana
Hawaii 10401
resistance 10401
- Leucaena diversifolia* × *L. pallida*
Heteropsylla cubana
Hawaii 10401
resistance 10401
- Leucaena leucocephala*
Heteropsylla cubana 453, 3393
Cuba 5479
damage 5623, 6628, 7289
Hawaii 6628, 7291, 10401
Japan 5623
- Leucaena leucocephala* cont.
Heteropsylla cubana cont.
Kerala 11266
New Caledonia 2418
Philippines 534, 1657, 9403
resistance 1657, 10401, 11266
Tropics 7289
- Leucaena leucocephala* × *L. pallida*
Heteropsylla cubana
Hawaii 10401
resistance 10401
- Leucaena pallida*
Heteropsylla cubana
Hawaii 10401
resistance 10401
- Leucania separata* (see *Mythimna separata*)
- Leucaspis riccae*
biology, environmental factors 4551
ecology, population dynamics 4550
olives, Egypt 4550-4551
- Leucauge granulata*
Cyrtophora moluccensis, interactions
6086
French Polynesia 6086
- Leucauge mariana*
biology
behaviour 10705
reproduction 10705
morphology, spermatheca 10705
- Leucinodes orbonalis*
aubergines 4481, 4484
Bihar 4483
damage 4483, 10246
Haryana 10246
India 4482
Indian Punjab 3461
Jammu and Kashmir 9224
Maharashtra 2492
resistance 2492
Uttar Pradesh 3459
Bangladesh 10019
biology 9224
development 4481
control, chemical control 3461, 4482,
5449, 9224
ecology, population dynamics 3459, 4483
fruit vegetables, Tamil Nadu 5449
insecticides
resistance 10019
toxicity 4484
natural enemies 3459
- Leuciscus cephalus*, pesticides, effects 1364
- Leuciscus soufia*, pesticides, effects 1364
- Leucoma salicis*, *Salix cinerea*, Irish Repub-
lic 10395
- Leucoma sericae*, *Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana*, Himachal Pradesh 7487
- Leuconostoc*, *Pseudococcidae*, interactions
692
- Leucophenga*, distribution, West Africa
10759
- Leucophenga apicifera*
Cote d'Ivoire 9813
ecology, habitats 9813
- Leucopholis irrorata*
Albizia falcata
damage 1654
Philippines 1654
- Leucopholis lepidophora*
biology 11214
pathogens 685
sugarcane 11214
Tamil Nadu 685
- Leucopis aphidivora*, taxonomy 6777
- Leucopis griseola*, taxonomy 6777
- Leucopis puncticornis*, taxonomy 6777
- Leucoptera coffeella* (see *Perileucoptera coffeella*)
- Leucoptera malifoliella*
apples 3480, 5286
Hungary 3479
Italy 9252
Russia 9247
yield losses 9252
control, chemical control 9231, 9247
ecology, population dynamics 3479
fruits
Germany 3471
Ukraine 9231
parasitoids 3471, 3479
pheromones 5286
- Leucoptera malifoliella* cont.
pome fruits, Italy 9238
- Leucoptera scitella* (see *L. malifoliella*)
- Leucostoma*, hosts, *Spilosethus pandurus*
1976
- Leveillula taurica*
integrated pest management, effects 6489
Psyllobora vigintiduopunctata, interac-
tions 11084
- Leymus**
Diuraphis noxia
damage 6423
resistance 6425
Washington 6423
- Leymus cinereus*, *Diuraphis noxia*, Utah
5382, 8212
- Libellulidae**, lucerne, fields, Libya 9138
- Libya**
dates, insect pests 6129
lucerne, fields, predators 9138
Ochrilidia alshatiensis 39
- Ligurotettix coquilletti*
biology, behaviour 1970, 10697
Larrea tridentata, California 10697
songs 1970
- Ligustrum*, *Caloptilia*, Jilin 5027
- Ligustrum lucidum*
Dialeurodes citri, Italy 6002
pollen, food, *Amblyseius aizawai* 6019
- Ligustrum obtusifolium*, *Argopistes*, Japan
8474
- Ligustrum ovalifolium*, *Dialeurodes citri*,
Italy 6002
- Ligyra**
cashews, pollination 2569
Northern Territory 2569
- Ligyris subtropicus*
control, cultural control 8367
sugarcane
Florida 8367
resistance 8367
- Liliocerus merdiger*
onions
damage 10232
Poland 10232
- Lilium longiflorum*
arthropod pests 1709
pest control 1709
- Lilium washingtonianum*, *Acrolepiopsis liliivora*, USA 5803
- Lima beans** (see *Phaseolus lunatus*)
- Limacodidae**
control, biological control 7387
oil palms, Malaysia 7387
- Limanda limanda*, organochlorine com-
pounds, residues 10059
- Limax cinereoniger*, biology, behaviour
8854
- Limax flavus*
biochemistry, enzymes 6814, 6816
biology, behaviour 10851
- Limax maximus*
biochemistry 8851
physiology, enzymes 9595
- Limax pseudoflavus*
biology, behaviour 9787
UK 9787
- Limax tenellus*, biology, behaviour 8854
- Lime**
effects
Bombyx mori 6266
Carabidae 9379
Schizaphis graminum 1410
nontarget effects, insects 4606
- Lime trees** (see *Tilia*)
- Limnitis archippus floridensis* (see *Basi-
larchia archippus floridensis*)
- Limnitis arthemis*
biology 1961
New York 1961
- Limes** (*Citrus aurantifolia*)
Brevipalpus cucurbitae, India 4816
Brevipalpus euphorbiae, India 4816
Phyllocnistis citrella
Andhra Pradesh 6532
Florida 5661
Prays citri, Egypt 6529
- Liming**, effects, *Auchenorrhyncha* 2411
- Limnaea phragmitella*
biology, behaviour 4859
pheromones 4859

nnichidae
Italy 10561
taxonomy 10561

nonene, attractants, *Apis mellifera* 3311

moniastrum, *Malacosoma laurae*, Spain 8731

monilidae, taxonomy, reviews 6782

monin, antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6531

monin diosphenol, antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6531

monium, *Malacosoma laurae*, Spain 8731

monius californicus, allyl isothiocyanate, effects 2261

monoids
antifeedants
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 6531
Spodoptera frugiperda 451

monol, antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6531

mothrips cerealium
control, controlled atmospheres 5719
ecology, population dynamics 8141
food plants, South Carolina 8141
maize, commodities, New Zealand 5719
predators 4387
wheat
Germany 480
UK 4387

mothrips denticornis, wheat, Germany 480

malool
control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 4175
effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 1902

(-)-Linalool, pheromones, *Holotrichia parallela* 1871

maria canadensis, insect pests, South Carolina 8141

maria vulgaris, control, biological control 9471

mcus
oil palms, Venezuela 8353
plant pathogens, transmission 8353
taxonomy 8632

mcus bipunctata, taxonomy, synonyms, *Lincus croupius* 8632

mcus croupius, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Lincus bipunctata* 8632

mdane
adsorption, marine environment 7212-7213

biodegradation, *Pseudomonas paucimobilis* 7178

contamination 429

control
Chilo infuscatellus, sugarcane 10335
Chrysomelidae, flax 1628
Hemicocelus gibbicollis, structural timbers 2735
insect pests
sugarcane 11212
wheat 11032
Melolontha hippocastani, *Pinus sylvestris* 761
Oryctes rhinoceros, oil palms 3538
Phyllotreta cruciferae, rape 4544
Sitodiplosis mosellana, wheat 11025
Sphenoptera dadkhani, peaches 8309

degradation
Pseudomonas paucimobilis 1363
soil 4338

determination 3290

effects
Anabas testudineus 4278
Anguilla anguilla 6261
aquatic organisms 2304, 10090
earthworms 9015
environment 761
Locusta migratoria 8058
man 761, 4341, 5259
mice 5242, 7165
predatory arthropods 1348
rats 5250, 6288
sarson 10240
water 4344

mixtures
control
Delia platura, soyabeans 11094
insect pests 9985
wheat 11032

nontarget effects
Anodontites trapesialis 10072

Lindane cont.
nontarget effects cont.
arthropods 3292
Cinclus cinclus 10948
zooplankton 8108

residues
aquatic environment 2304
aquatic organisms 4342
birds 3290
chickpeas 7301
drinking water 4325, 9022
determination 10100
environment 3291, 4326, 4328, 10984
Esox lucius 10064
estimation 6295
fish 10086
food products 7505
foods 8097
forests 6295
gas chromatography 6039
Ictalurus punctatus, detection 5240
lakes 4336
mammals 10041
marine environment 10104
meat 10086
milk 4715, 7153, 8989
milk products 7155, 10934
Picea, wood 10424
Platycephalus bassensis 10945
rice, commodities 4734
soil 429, 1348
sugarbeet 10341
surface water 7193
tomatoes 4310
waste water 7210
water, analysis 9873
wheat, commodities 4734

sorption 5278

synthesis, byproducts 6235

toxicity
Acartia tonsa 7159
Anguilla anguilla 412
aquatic invertebrates 10953
Oreochromis niloticus 8080
uptake, barley 1420
with carbaryl, control, insect pests, sugarcane 11212
zooplankton, North Sea 8106

Lindera benzoin, *Papilio troilus*, USA 3630

Lindorus (see *Rhyzobius*)

Lineatin, pheromones, *Trypodendron* 5630

Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*)
insect pests
damage 1626
Ethiopia 4742
resistance 3536
UK 1626
Uttar Pradesh 3536

pest control
conferences 2744
UK 3702

Linum usitatissimum (see Flax; Linseed)

Linyphiidae
ecology, population dynamics 1209
insecticides, effects 1209
prey, *Sitobion avenae* 2100
UK 2100

Liocola brevitarsis, physiology, compound eyes 5880

Liothrips
Feijoa sellowiana
damage 10318
Santa Catarina 10318

Liothrips karnyi
control 7542
Piper nigrum, India 7542

Lipaphis erysimi
biochemistry, enzymes 2855
biology 1495, 6483
behaviour 4365, 7382
development 5300
environmental factors 6546
reproduction 3443
Brassica 6483
Africa 1495
China 3443
Haryana 6546
India 11132
resistance 11132
Brassica campestris, Uttar Pradesh 9144
control 1495, 2474

Lipaphis erysimi cont.
control cont.
chemical control 1594, 10236, 10333
cultural control 676
ecology
population dynamics 686, 3443, 3445, 7321, 9315
models 3003
economic thresholds 10333
fertilizers, effects 9144
food plants 5300
Fujian 5176
growth regulators, effects 447, 1375
India 4093
Indian mustard
Haryana 1594
India 2474, 8271
Madhya Pradesh 676
resistance 10242
varietal susceptibility 4553
yield losses 676

morphology, sense organs 6791

mustard
Madhya Pradesh 3445
Rajasthan 7321
resistance 3445
natural enemies 3443
parasitoids 9315
pathogens 5176
plant pathogens, transmission 686, 1465
predators 4093, 9783, 10687
rape 7382
Tennessee 9315
sarson
India 10236
yield losses 10236
soyabeans, Philippines 1465
sugarcane, Japan 686
toria, Assam 10333

Liphyra brassolis major
distribution, Australia 10766
Oecophylla smaragdina, interactions 10766

Lipids, effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6380

Liposcelis, commodities, Saudi Arabia 10488

Liposcelis bostrychophila, growth regulators, effects 8055

Liposcelis divinatorius, rice, commodities, Taiwan 2723

Liposcelis pectus, rice, commodities, damage 11314

Liquid paraffin, effects, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 6156

Liquidambar formosana, *Longistigma liquidambarus*, Taiwan 2638

Liriodendron tulipifera
insect pests
damage 11263
Georgia 11263
Papilio glaucus 10709

Liriomyza
aubergines, Italy 2493
control
chemical control 3419
integrated control 2493
crops 2341
growth regulators, toxicity 2341
potatoes, São Paulo 3419
Solanum viarum 7503
taxonomy 4802

Liriomyza bryoniae
biology 1500
overwintering 9807
control 802
chemical control 9161
distribution, Taiwan 2037
greenhouse crops, Czech Republic 1675
parasitoids 1500
Phaseolus vulgaris, Taiwan 9161
tomatoes, Russia 1500, 4478
UK 802

Liriomyza cicerina, chickpeas 8226

Liriomyza congesta
faba beans
damage 7300
Egypt 7300

Liriomyza huidobrensis
biology
life cycle 9208
overwintering 9807
chrysanthemums, UK 802

- Liriomyza huidobrensis* cont.**
 control 802, 5448
 biological control 1255, 3448
 integrated control 9165
 quarantine 601
 Europe 9741
 food plants, Colombia 9208
 genetics, genetic variation 9741
 greenhouse crops
 Czech Republic 1675
 Germany 3448
 USSR 8941
 horticultural crops
 Europe 10144
 UK 601
 insecticides
 effects 8918
 toxicity 5232
 parasitoids 8918, 9208
 Peru 9741
Phaseolus vulgaris, Colombia 9165
 potatoes, resistance 11117
- Liriomyza orbona***
 cereals, Germany 466
 monitoring 466
- Liriomyza sativae***
 biology, development 2490
 control
 biological control 9425
 chemical control 5450
 integrated control 3455
 crops, Pacific Islands 9425
 parasitoids 11149
 tomatoes 2490
 Florida 11149
 Mexico 3455
 Rio de Janeiro 5450
- Liriomyza trifolii***
 biology 1956
 environmental factors 7085
 celery, resistance 8273
 chrysanthemums
 California 5669
 resistance 1695
 UK 802
 control 802, 1956, 7085
 biological control 5669, 8908, 9425
 chemical control 368, 561, 3641
 physical control 1693
 crops 368
 damage 783
 Honshu 783
 Pacific Islands 9425
 distribution, Taiwan 2037
 faba beans, Egypt 1468
Gerbera 3641
 greenhouse crops
 Czech Republic 1675
 Europe 2488
 Israel 1693
 USSR 8941
 horticultural crops, Europe 10144
 insecticides, toxicity 783, 2488
 legumes
 Honshu 560
 Japan 561
 Micronesia 8908
 parasitoids 1219, 1468, 11149
 pathogens 7085, 9937
Phaseolus vulgaris, damage 9164
 tomatoes, Florida 11149
- Lissonota complicator***, hosts, *Itopectis maculata* 4506
- Lissonota dubius***, hosts, *Epinotia tedella* 7760
- Lissorhoptrus***, control 8194
- Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* (see *Oryzophagus oryzae*)**
 biology 2388
 environmental factors 6411
 control 2388
 chemical control 521
 morphology, reproductive organs 6792
 rice 6411
 Asia 2388
 Japan 521
 Louisiana 8190-8191, 8194, 9114
 resistance 9114
 varietal susceptibility 8190-8191
- Lissorhoptrus tibialis***
 ecology, population dynamics 2396
- Lissorhoptrus tibialis* cont.**
 rice, Minas Gerais 2396
- Listroderes***
 taxonomy 3775
 new species 9542
- Listroderes apicalis***, distribution, Chile 9542
- Listroderes costirostris***
 biology, behaviour 77
 distribution, Bolivia 9542
 Japan 77
 Korea Republic 1450
 physiology, cold resistance 77
- Listroderini***
 morphology, mouthparts 3775
 taxonomy 3775
- Listronotus***, taxonomy 3775
- Listronotus bonariensis***
Acremonium lolii, interactions 5377
Acremonium perenne, interactions 3387
 biological control agents, evaluation 5388, 6174
 control 3387
 chemical control 5378
 endophytes, extracts, antifeedants 3199
 grasses 5388
 damage 5377
 resistance 5376
Lolium perenne
 New Zealand 3387, 5378
 resistance 3387
 parasitoids 2002, 5120
- Listronotus oregonensis***, parasitoids 9581
- Litchi***
 arthropod pests
 control 10317
 Vietnam 10317
 pest control 10316
- Litchi chinensis***
 commodities, *Bactrocera tryoni* 848
Dudua aprobola, West Bengal 6670
 Hemiptera 11190
Indarbela dea, China 5518
 insect pests, India 2536
- Lithocarpus edulis***
Tokiwaplois matecola
 galls 858
 Kyushu 858
- Lithocolletis populifoliella* (see *Phyllonorycter populifoliella*)**
- Lithocolletis turanica* (see *Phyllonorycter turanica*)**
- Lithraea caustica***, *Procalus*, Chile 6602
- Lithuania***
 apples, *Anthonomus pomorum* 1523
 Braconidae 10750
 Diptera 10751
 flax, pest control 9359-9360
 forest trees, *Aporia crataegi* 10748
 Ichneumonidae 10749
 insects
 books 1164
 fauna 10746
 Lepidoptera 192, 10747-10748
 Opomyzidae 2792
Prunus padus, *Argyresthia semifusca* 192
- Litsea calicaris***, extracts, effects, Tortricidae 5678
- Litsea coreana***, wood, *Coptotermes formosanus*, resistance 8520
- Litsea polyantha***
Zeuzera multistrigata
 damage 4648
 India 4648
- Litter* (plant)**
Macrocheles, Queensland 8635
Meristacarus degradatus, Kerala 3750
- Littorella uniflora***, natural enemies 4712
- Livestock***, pesticides, effects 7172
- Lixophaga***
 fruit vegetables, fields, Colombia 5446
 hosts
Neoleucinodes elegantalis 5446
Ostrinia nubilalis 8832
 USA 8832
- Lixophaga diatraeae***
 hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 3110
 physiology, chemical composition 3110
- Lixus acutipennis***, *Artemisia*, Korea Republic 1450
- Lixus camerunus***, *Vernonia amygdalina*, Nigeria 10446
- Lizards**, prey, arthropods 10729
- Lobelia erinus***, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 5670
- Lobesia botrana***
 biochemistry, semiochemicals 6904
 biology 3945
 behaviour 6904
 environmental factors 7821
 control
 biological control 1548, 3511
 chemical control 1543, 1545, 1548, 3206, 7361, 10266
 integrated control 1544, 3510
 mating disruption 4521-4523
 diets 7874
 forecasting 10272
 grapes 4592, 7361, 10266
 France 2535, 3206
 Germany 4521
 Greece 4523
 Italy 1543-1544, 4522, 10272
 Republic of Georgia 3510-3511
 resistance 2535
 Russia 9287
 USSR 1548
 monitoring 9287
 pheromones 4592, 5045
 rearing techniques 7874
- Loblolly pine** (see *Pinus taeda*)
- Lobopoma***, taxonomy 7598
- Lobopteromyia prosopidis* (see *Contarinia prosopidis*)**
- Loboschizia koenigiana***
Azadirachta indica
 damage 8481
 Tamil Nadu 8481
 control, chemical control 8481
- Lobus lithinopa***, *Melaleuca quinquenervia*, Australia 10462
- Lochmaea caprea***
Benula, Czech Republic 5602
 forest trees, Czech Republic 5580
- Lochmaea suturalis***
Calluna vulgaris
 damage 9436
 Netherlands 8495, 9436
 outbreaks, models 8495
- Locusta***, evolution 9738
- Locusta migratoria***
 biochemistry
 enzymes 3820, 8677
 glycosphingolipids 8697
 haemolymph 9677
 lipids 9614
 lipoproteins 1841
 muscles 8692
 nervous system 994, 1896
 neuropeptides 97, 8689
 bioassays 1895
 neurotransmitters 3853
 nutrition 6824
 peptides 1851, 4865, 9726
 proteins 2836
 secretions 95
 sense organs 7688
 vitellogenins 5890, 9680
 biology
 behaviour 1988-1989
 development 5898
 environmental factors 1906
 books 882
 diets 5839
 genetics
 DNA 9726
 gene expression 5898
 growth regulators, effects 2337, 3245
 insecticides
 effects 2857, 7142, 8058
 toxicity 1335, 3226
 Japan 1906, 5898
 Kazakhstan 8808
 membranes, insects, toxins, effects 1060
 metabolism, proteins 2857
 physiology
 development 966
 flight 9607-9608, 9610-9611
 immune response 1879
 muscles 3055, 6840, 9632
 nervous system 1892, 1894, 3856, 4880, 6846, 7683, 9648-9649, 9667

- Acusta migratoria* cont.
 physiology cont.
 nutrition 1835, 5839
 peptides 1905
 proteins 2337
 reproduction 959, 1906
 salt preference 10617
 sense organs 7686
 water relations 8058
 plant extracts, effects 966
 sterols, effects 8060
Acusta migratoria capito, Africa 882
Acusta migratoria manilensis
 biology, centrioles 6789
 China 7010, 7054
 pathogens 7054
 predators 7010
Acusta migratoria migratorioides
 Africa 882
 biochemistry, water relations 1024
 Botswana 6069
 control 6067
 morphology, eggs 7637
 Namibia 6069
 physiology
 development 7638
 hormones 990
 plant extracts, effects 1319, 5676
 Sahel 880
 West Africa 6067
 Zambia 6069
Acustana pardalina, Botswana 6069
Acusts
 control, chemical control, nontarget
 effects 10957
 Fujian 7075
 pathogens 7075
Aderus genucinctus insulicola (see *Dolerus genucinctus insulicola*)
Aderus vestigialis
 biology, behaviour 9395
 Salix 9395
Adgepole pine (see *Pinus contorta*)
Ademica, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Membranaria* 9528
Aggs, Dendrolaplaps bidentatus, Cameroon 6596
Alium
Rhopalosiphum padi 540
 soil fauna 2410
Alium multiflorum
Abacarus hystrix
 New Zealand 7285
 South Africa 11081
 Carabidae, Belgium 1451
 Diptera, UK 7473
 fields, Hymenoptera, UK 7473
Oscinella frit 9435
Penthaleus major, Honshu 543
Alium perenne
 Aphididae, UK 11016
Heteronychus arator 9121
 insect pests
 Australia 3382
 New Zealand 5373
 UK 10195
Listronotus bonariensis
 damage 5377
 New Zealand 3387, 5378
 resistance 3387
 pest control, UK 11078
 Scarabaeidae, Kentucky 5667
Tipula oleracea 8215
Anchaea, parasitoids 7803
Anchocarpus guilleminianus
Euphaleurus ostreoides
 galls 759
 Minas Gerais 759
Angans
 Hemiptera 11190
Pyrops candelaria 660
Angicaudus, taxonomy 1686
Angicaudus dunlopi, *Rosa canina*, France 1686
Angicaudus himalayensis
 India 1686
 morphology 1686
Angicaudus naumannii
 Pakistan 1686
 taxonomy, new species 1686
Longicaudus trirhodus, ornamental woody
 plants, Iran 1686
Longistigma liquidambarus
 Asia 172
 biology, environmental factors 172
 distribution, Honshu 2638
 ecology, population dynamics 2638
Liquidambar formosana, Taiwan 2638
Longiarsus
Crotalaria
 damage 10352
 India 10352
Longitarsus nigripennis
 control 7542
Piper nigrum, India 7542
Longiarsus parvulus
 control, chemical control 1628
 flax, Czech Republic 1628
Longleaf pine (see *Pinus palustris*)
Lonicera
Eucosmomorpha albersana, USA 3026
Metcalfa pruinosa, Italy 6002
Lonicera periclymenum, *Eurodryas aurinia*,
 UK 1714
Lonomia cynira, fruits, Santa Catarina 5502
Lophocampa argentata
 conifers, Washington 785
 control 785
Lophocateres pusillus, insecticides, pathoge-
 nicity 6137
Lophoceramica pyrrha
 biology 758
Wigandia urens 758
Lophopoeum, *Apuleia leiocarpa*, commodi-
 ties, Minas Gerais 6708
Lophyroleptus luteator
 Czech Republic 2122
 hosts, Diprionidae 2122
Lophyrotoma interrupta
Eucalyptus melanophloia, Queensland
 8420
 pathogens 3083
 Queensland 3083
Lopidea heidemanni
 biology, flight 11200
Juglans nigra, Illinois 11200
Lopidea nigridea
Lupinus caudatus, Oregon 3392
 predators 3392
Loquats (*Eriobotrya japonica*)
Anastrepha, Parana 629
Ceratitidis capitata, Hawaii 9228
 extracts, attractants, *Anastrepha suspensa*
 8743
 insect pests, India 2536
Pyrolachnus macroconus 8334
Loricera pilicornis
 biology, phenology 1451
 field crops, Belgium 1451
 monitoring, traps 1451
Loricera pilicornis
 morphology, wings 51
 Scandinavia 51
Lorithon lunulatus, *Betula*, wood, Finland
 734
Lorryia formosa, taxonomy 1791
Lorsban (see *Chlorpyrifos*)
Lota lota, insecticides, residues 10968
Lotisma trigonana
 distribution, Alaska 3027
Vaccinium, Alaska 3027
Lotus corniculatus
Aphis lotiradicis, Finland 1460
Bruchophagus platyperus, Ontario 11087
Eurythecta zelaea, New Zealand 5370
 fields, parasitoids, Ontario 11087
Sitona, UK 8210
Therioaphis, Finland 1449
Lotus major (see *Lotus uliginosus*)
Lotus pedunculatus (see *Lotus uliginosus*)
Lotus uliginosus
Apion modestum, Irish Republic 2040
Sitona, UK 8210
Loxostege cereris
 biochemistry, chemical composition 9686
 tundra, Colorado 9686
Loxostege sticticalis
 biology, environmental factors 6920,
 10718
 China 10718
 control 4064
Loxostege sticticalis cont.
 control cont.
 chemical control 10214
 ecology, population dynamics 10214
 insecticides, toxicity 10932
 physiology, enzymes 10932
 soybeans, USSR 10214
Lucanidae
 forest trees, Italy 5649
 fungi, interactions 5649
 pathogens 5649
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)
Acyrtosiphon 3133
Acyrtosiphon kondoi, Japan 4428
Acyrtosiphon pisum 3377, 11008
 resistance 10205
 Utah 5393
Adelphocoris lineolatus, yield losses
 6428
Adelphocoris suturalis, damage 547
 Aphididae 489, 1458
 Bulgaria 550
 Kansas 9139
 Minnesota 4435
 New South Wales 546
 resistance 546, 4434-4435, 9139
 USA 4434
Apion truquii, Turkey 9132
 arthropod pests
 control, chemical control 4177
 resistance 9140
 Auchenorrhyncha, Uzbekistan 5394
Cerotoma trifurcata, Iowa 2421
Coleomegilla maculata, USA 1404
 Coleoptera, Turkmenistan 9133
 conferences 4749
Creontiades dilutus, South Australia
 7286
 cultural methods, effects 5390
Deroceras reticulatum
 Pennsylvania 5136
 yield losses 5136
Empoasca fabae 10702
 Maryland 3323
 fields
 Araneae, Gansu 6421
Bathyplectes
 Illinois 549
 Iowa 9135
 Kentucky 2414
 beneficial arthropods, Utah 5393
 Coccinellidae
 Bulgaria 550
 Tajikistan 10207
 Coleoptera, Turkmenistan 9133
 Hymenoptera
 USA 5392
 West Virginia 1455
Nabis, USA 2398
 predators, Libya 9138
Subcoccinella vigintiquatuor punctata,
 Poland 9898
Trissolcus basalis, Argentina 2415
Trombidium, Iowa 2421
 Geometridae 4437
 hay, *Epicauta occidentalis*, toxins 10481
Helicoverpa punctigera, Oceania 10737
Hypera, Tajikistan 10207
Hypera postica
 Czech Republic 10206
 damage 10206
 economic thresholds, models 545
 Illinois 549
 Iowa 9135
 Iran 6430
 Kentucky 2414
 Oklahoma 545, 9134
 USA 5392
 West Virginia 1455
 insect pests 4749
 Alberta 5391
 control, chemical control 552
 Hungary 1456
 predators 8817
 Romania 8817
 Saskatchewan 6428
 Spain 9136
 insecticides, effects 4436
Lygus
 Manitoba 6431
 Saskatchewan 2413

Lucerne cont.

- Lygus hesperus* 8220
Merophyas divulsana, New South Wales 548
Nezara viridula, Argentina 2415
Noctuidae, Uzbekistan 9056
pest control 11082
Alberta 5390
Argentina 8219
Czech Republic 11083
Germany 4177
Pennsylvania 3390
Spain 9137
pest resistance 461
pests, Pennsylvania 3390
Psyllobora vigintiduopunctata, Iran 11084
Sitona, UK 8210
Sitona hispidulus 2412
damage 9141
New York 9141
slugs, Pennsylvania 551
Therioaphis trifolii 1457
Luciaphorus auriculariae
biology 2700
Fujian 2700
fungi 2700
Lucilia illustris, physiology, haemocytes 7674
Luehdorfia chinensis, books 5751
Luffa acutangula, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 1504
Luffa aegyptiaca
Bactrocera, India 7334
pollen, food, *Amblyseius aizawai* 6019
Luffa cylindrica (see *L. aegyptiaca*)
Lumbricidae, pesticides, nontarget effects 6283
Lumbricus terrestris
insecticides, effects 3265
molluscicides, effects 1349
pesticides, effects 10082
Steinernema carpocapsae, interactions 3173
Luperodes menetriesii (see *Atrachya menetriesii*)
Lupinus
Dasineura lupinorum
galls 8496
USA 8496
Macrosiphum albifrons, Denmark 1139
pest control, Australia 555
pests, UK 11088
Lupinus albus
Macrosiphum albifrons 557, 3391
pests, UK 11088
Tetranychus ludeni
Parana 563
varietal susceptibility 563
Lupinus angustifolius, *Macrosiphum albifrons* 557, 3391
Lupinus caudatus
habitats, predatory arthropods, Oregon 3392
Miridae, Oregon 3392
Lupinus luteus, *Macrosiphum albifrons* 557, 3391
Lupinus mutabilis, *Macrosiphum albifrons* 557, 3391
Lupinus polyphyllus
Macrosiphum albifrons 3391
Slovenia 9833
Luthrodes cleotas, plant extracts, toxicity 10139
Luzula multiflora, *Messor semirufus* 157
Luzula sylvatica, *Cerodontha luzulae*, UK 1739
Lycanidae
biology 6757
behaviour 7769
books 6757
California 4074
Citrus, Madhya Pradesh 10312
Egypt 5822
Formica pilicornis, interactions 4074
Formicidae, interactions 7769
genetics, ribosomal RNA 8645
India 6757
morphology 5822
phylogeny 8645

Lycaneptia

- Brazil 1787
morphology 1787
Lycidola
morphology 1786
taxonomy 1786
Lycopersicon esculentum (see Tomatoes)
Lycopersicon hirsutum f. glabratum
habitats, natural enemies, North Carolina 8280
insect pests
North Carolina 8280
resistance 8280
Manduca sexta, resistance 390
Spodoptera exigua, resistance 9218
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, Netherlands 3452
Lycopersicon hirsutum f. typicum,
Spodoptera exigua, resistance 9218
Lycopersicon lycopersicum, *Bactrocera latifrons*, Hawaii 9216
Lycopersicon pennellii, effects, Noctuidae 8279
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (see Tomatoes)
Lycoriella, taxonomy 3738
Lycoriella auripila
control
biological control 2699, 3627
integrated control 1678
mushrooms 2699
UK 3627
ornamental plants, UK 1678
Lycosa
biology 7021
ecology, population dynamics 6421
fodder crops, fields, Gansu 6421
rice, fields, Asia 3362
Lycosa coelestris
biology 5812
crops, fields, China 5812
morphology 5812
Lycosa pseudoannulata
biology 5812
crops
fields
China 5812
Zhejiang 6338
morphology 5812
prey
Ectmetopterus micantulus 6338
Nilaparvata lugens 3359
rice, fields, Indonesia 3359
Lycosidae
ecology, population dynamics 1209
groundnuts, fields, Alabama 8359
habitats, Finland 3120
insecticides, effects 1209
prey
Acrididae 3060
Sitobion avenae 2100
sampling 8359
South Dakota 3060
UK 2100
Lycosoidea, evolution 2818
Lyctidae
control, controlled atmospheres 9475
museum specimens 9475
Lyctocoris campestris
biology 5107
prey, insect pests 5107
Lyctus brunneus, taxonomy 9560
Lydella thompsoni
hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8832
USA 8832
Lydinolydella, hosts, *Platyphora* 6469
Lygaeidae
distribution, China 4023
morphology 9810
taxonomy 1773
Turkmenistan 9810
Lygaeoidea
ecology, insect communities 6933
Korea Republic 6933
Lygocoris
morphology 5789
taxonomy, new species 5789
Lygocoris caryae
ecology, population dynamics 648
Rubus, New York 648

Lygocoris lucorum

- ecology, population dynamics 4364
food plants, Jiangsu 4364
predators 290
Lygocoris pabulinus
linseed
damage 1626
UK 1626
Lygocoris pulchellus
morphology 5789
oranges, Honshu 5789
Lygocoris subpulchellus
morphology 5789
oranges, Honshu 5789
Lygus
China 3760
control
chemical control 6428
integrated control 7357
cotton 8612
ecology, population dynamics 1488
lucerne
Alberta 5391
Saskatchewan 6428
pathogens 7934
sampling 5391
Sinapis, Canada 1488
strawberries, California 7357
taxonomy 3760
Lygus borealis
Brassica, Canada 1488
Capsella bursa-pastoris, Manitoba 1488
crops, Manitoba 6431
distribution, Canada 6431
ecology, population dynamics 6431
insecticides, pathogenicity 2413
Kochia scoparia, Alberta 1488
lucerne, Saskatchewan 2413
Mentha piperita, Alberta 1488
Lygus desertinus
insecticides, pathogenicity 2413
lucerne, Saskatchewan 2413
Lygus elisus
Brassica, Canada 1488
Capsella bursa-pastoris, Manitoba 1488
crops, Manitoba 6431
distribution, Canada 6431
ecology, population dynamics 6431
Kochia scoparia, Alberta 1488
Mentha piperita, Alberta 1488
Lygus equestris, distribution, Palaearctic Region 2027
Lygus gemellatus
ecology, population dynamics 1431
maize, Hungary 1431
monitoring, traps 1431
Lygus hesperus
biology, behaviour 2949
cotton, Arizona 4597
insecticides, resistance 8220
lucerne 8220
Lygus lineolaris
age determination 4056
biology, flight 8749, 11200
Capsella bursa-pastoris, Manitoba 1488
control
chemical control 8378
physical control 5495
cotton
Arkansas 8386
Mississippi 8378
North Carolina 4576
resistance 8386
cropping systems, effects 11010
crops, Manitoba 6431
distribution, Canada 6431
ecology, population dynamics 648, 6431
ground cover plants, USA 2526
insecticides, pathogenicity 2413
Juglans nigra, Illinois 11200
lucerne, Saskatchewan 2413
morphology, eggs 4056
rape, Manitoba 1488
Rubus, New York 648
strawberries
damage 7356
Maine 5497
Quebec 5495
varietal susceptibility 5497
Lygus lucorum (see *Lygocoris lucorum*)

- Agus pratensis*
biology 11234
cotton
 damage 11234
 Uzbekistan 11234
ecology, population dynamics 1431
maize, Hungary 1431
monitoring, traps 1431
- Agus rubrosignatus*
Brassica, Canada 1488
Mentha piperita, Alberta 1488
- Agus rugulipennis*
ecology, population dynamics 1431
maize, Hungary 1431
monitoring, traps 1431
- Pinus sylvestris*
 damage 6639
 Finland 6639
 wheat, Bulgaria 482
- Agus shulli*
Brassica, Canada 1488
Mentha piperita, Alberta 1488
- Agus simulans*, distribution, Palaearctic Region 2027
- Agus solidaginis*
Brassica, Canada 1488
Mentha piperita, Alberta 1488
- Agus spinolae*
biology 5499
grapes
 damage 5499
 Italy 5499
- Anaenon vidanoi* (see *Gonatocerus vidanoi*)
- Manthria beatrix*
mangoes, Uttar Pradesh 7373
parasitoids 7373
- Manthria dispar*
Abies balsamea 7894
biochemistry
 endocrine system 1012, 9673
 enzymes 978, 6805
 membranes 3823
 metabolism 1858
 vitellogenins 3885
biological control, reviews 10545
biology 9375
 behaviour 733, 1047, 1078, 1973,
 2978, 5838, 6325, 7777, 11241
 diapause, models 3984
 environmental factors 2644
 migration 5587
 reproduction 8659
- books 1758
broadleaves 733
 Austria 5607
 damage 9381
 Maryland 8411
 Massachusetts 5598
 New York 5175
 Pennsylvania 9381
 Romania 10388
 West Virginia 5597
- cell culture 7877
cell lines
 bacterial insecticides, effects 341
 pathogens 333, 5158
control 1758, 10381, 10388
 biological control 1270, 1645, 2628,
 4632, 5607, 6177, 10545, 11252
 chemical control 5606
 integrated control 3208
 microbial pesticides 8411
 sterile insect release 11339
development stages, determination 8793
diets 1176, 1858, 2171, 5838
distribution
 Europe 8940
 North America 8940
 Texas 7841
ecology, population dynamics 3588
fertilizers, effects 2675
food consumption, determination 1176
forecasting 5598
forest trees 9376
 damage 8405
 reports 3698
 Delaware 4632
 France 6743
 Korea Republic 6597
 Maryland 2628, 3208
- Lymantria dispar* cont.
forest trees cont.
 Massachusetts 11241
 Pennsylvania 5595, 8405
 Slovakia 1270, 10545
 USA 3588, 9375
 reports 3698
 USSR 10377
 Vermont 6023
 Virginia 3208
fungi, interactions 5615
genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5587
growth regulators, effects 3885
heavy metals, effects 8066-8067, 9008
insecticides
 effects 8054
 pathogenicity 7955, 7964
Japan 3984
monitoring 10377
 traps 7841, 8297
natural enemies 6597
New Hampshire 10381
North America 3984
Ontario 1758
parasitoids 1075, 1214, 3588, 4629,
 6023, 7903, 9008, 9936, 10809
pathogens 89, 2171, 3588, 4143, 5143,
 5157, 5175, 6160, 7961, 8054,
 9936, 9952, 10864, 10880
phagostimulants, effects 8125
pheromones 11241
physiology
 development 3800
 digestive system 1885
 hormones 89
 immune response 3185
 nutrition 5838
- Populus*
 damage 5615
 Michigan 2648, 5615
 resistance 2648
Populus nigra, resistance 7439
predators 3595, 5944, 9375, 9900
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2675
Quercus 2644
 Connecticut 3595
 damage 5605
 Maryland 6614, 11252
 Pennsylvania 5605
 USA 5606, 9936
 Virginia 1645
 yield losses 5606
Quercus rubra 2171, 4629
Quercus suber
 damage 5604
 Morocco 5604
 Russia 3984
 sampling 6023
 Slovakia 4143
 tannins, effects 2075
 USA 5587
 venoms, toxicity 8042
 Vermont 1214
- Lymantria marginata*, morphology, larvae 5823
- Lymantria monacha*
conifers, Poland 4651
control 4651
 biological control 4605
 chemical control 3263
 trapping 10002
Czech Republic 10002
distribution, Poland 4651
ecology, population dynamics 5579,
 10002
Fagus sylvatica, Spain 2647
forest trees
 Austria 9372
 Czech Republic 5579
 Poland 4605
monitoring, traps 5579, 9372
pathogens 4605
Pinus, Russia 9363
Pinus sylvestris
 Germany 4657, 7458
 outbreaks 7458
 Poland 3611
plant extracts, effects 1336
Poland 3263
radiation, effects 3611
- Lymantriidae*, pathogens 3175
- Lymnaea peregra ovata*, molluscicides, toxicity 3161
- Lymnaea stagnalis*
biochemistry
 endocrine system 7681-7682
 nervous system 5877
 neuropeptides 1910, 3880, 9659
biology, behaviour 1090
insecticides, toxicity 10849
physiology
 endocrine system 1897, 1909
 enzymes 9595
 muscles 3854, 6839
 nervous system 996, 6845
 reproduction 6852
- Lysibia nana*
cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
grasslands, UK 7281
hosts
 Cotesia glomerata 5442
 Cotesia tibialis 7281
- Lysimachia vulgaris*, *Galerucella grisescens*, Europe 8507
- Lysiphlebia mirzai*
biology, reproduction 1434
hosts, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 1434
- Lysiphlebus cardui*
biochemistry, composition 8821
biology, behaviour 1981, 5955
Formicidae, interactions 1981
hosts, *Aphis fabae* 1981, 5955, 8821
Lasius niger, interactions 8821
- Lysiphlebus confusus*
crops, fields, Tunisia 11009
hosts, Aphididae 11009
- Lysiphlebus delhiensis*
biology, behaviour 2114, 8834
hosts, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 2114, 8834
- Lysiphlebus testaceipes*
biology, behaviour 1981, 3140
California 1215
control, Aphididae, greenhouse crops 5396
cotton, fields, Alabama 8389
distribution, France 10407
Formicidae, interactions 1981
genetics, genetic variation 9855
hosts
 Aphididae 4490
 Aphis fabae 1981
 Aphis gossypii 3569, 8389
 Illinoia liriodendri 1215
 Schizaphis graminum 3140
 Tinocallis kahawaluokalani 1685
 Toxoptera aurantii 9300
insecticides, effects 8389
predators 1981
- Lyssa macleayi*
biochemistry, alkaloids 822
Endospermum medullosum, Queensland 822
- Lythraceae**, *Paradaemonia* 46
- Lythrum alatum*, *Galerucella* 842
- Lythrum salicaria*
Aceria jovanovici, Yugoslavia 5774
biological control agents, evaluation 842,
 8507, 9460, 9472-9473
Galerucella 842
Europe 8507
- Macadamia*, *Ceratitis capitata*, Hawaii 9308
- Macadamia integrifolia*
commodities, *Hypothenemus obscurus* 8545
Cryptophlebia illepidia
 damage 9307
 Hawaii 9307
insect pests, control, chemical control 9309
insects
 Australia 8812
 Costa Rica 6543
 pollination 6543, 8812
- Nezara viridula*
Costa Rica 9309
damage 8342
Hawaii 8342
- Xyleborus*
 damage 3533
 Hawaii 3533
- Macaranga*, Formicidae, symbiosis 6624

- Macellina baishuijiangia**
Gansu 28
taxonomy, new species 28
- Macellina digitata**
Baeckea frutescens, Guangxi 7580
taxonomy, new species 7580
- Machaeranthera**
Schistocerca gregaria 1110
Tephrits, California 5703
- Machilus bombycina**, *Cricula trifenestrata* 5964
- Maconellicoccus hirsutus**
insecticides, toxicity 654
mulberries 654
prey, *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 6984
pumpkins 6984
- Macrocentrus**
coffee, plantations, Kenya 10354
hosts, *Prophantis smaragdina* 10354
- Macrocentrus ancylivorus**, hosts, *Cydia molesta* 2525
- Macrocentrus grandii**
biology, behaviour 1381, 3970, 10876
hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3970, 8832, 10876
Minnesota 1381
pheromones 1381
plant extracts, effects 3970
USA 8832
- Macrocentrus iridescens**
hosts, *Malacosoma disstria* 4619
shelterbelts, Wyoming 4619
- Macrocentrus linearis**
biology, behaviour 3959
China 3959
hosts, *Ostrinia furnacalis* 3959
kaïromones 3959
- Macrocheles faveolus**
litter (plant), Queensland 8635
taxonomy, new species 8635
- Macrocheles glaber**, biology 7049
- Macrocheles glaber group**, taxonomy 4800
- Macrocheles muscae-domesticae**, specimens, fixation 7864
- Macrocheles paganus group**, taxonomy 4800
- Macrocheles rhodesi group**, taxonomy 4800
- Macrocheles scutatus group**, taxonomy 4800
- Macrocheles transmigrans group**, taxonomy 4800
- Macrocheles virgo**
litter (plant), Queensland 8635
taxonomy, new species 8635
- Macrocopturus aguacatae**
avocados
damage 671
Mexico 671
Phytophthora cinnamomi, interactions 671
soil amendments, effects 671
- Macrodidiprion nemoralis**
biology, environmental factors 4667
Pinus sylvestris 4667
population density, estimation 4667
- Macroglossum**
distribution 10565
Hong Kong 2036
- Macroglossum stellatarum**, Germany 1137
- Macroleon quinquemaculatus**
biology, behaviour 5938
ecology, competition 5938
- Macrolepidoptera**
books 883
Ukraine 883
- Macrolophus caliginosus**
control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 3450
greenhouses, France 3450
taxonomy 3450
- Macrolophus nubilus**, control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, cucumbers 11154
- Macropiper excelsum**, extracts, antifeedants, insect pests 5677
- Macropophora accentifer**
ectoparasites 5801
South America 5801
- Macropophora trochlearis**
ectoparasites 5801
South America 5801
- Macropternella**, taxonomy 5798
- Macropternella bicolor**, taxonomy, synonyms, *M. conica* 5798
- Macropternella conica**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *M. bicolor* 5798
- Macropulvinaria**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Pulvinaria* 9528
- Macrorhaphis**
control, insect pests, coffee 7401
prey, Geometridae 7401
- Macrorhaphis acuta**, prey, *Boarmia selenaria reciprocata* 8371
- Macrosiphoniella**
chrysanthemums 6549
parasitoids 6549
- Macrosiphoniella sanborni**
chrysanthemums 3640
control, biological control 3640
pathogens 353
- Macrosiphum**
Europe 911
physiology, hormones 10621
- Macrosiphum albifrons**
bacteria 6151
biochemistry, chemical composition 557
biology, reproduction 3391
distribution
Denmark 1139
Slovenia 9833
Lupinus 557, 3391
Denmark 1139
UK 11088
plant pathogens, transmission 11088
predators 557
- Macrosiphum album**, biology, behaviour 2712
- Macrosiphum avenae** (see *Sitobion avenae*)
- Macrosiphum creellii**
distribution, Oregon 3016
parasitoids 9894
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae**
biology
environmental factors 7317
reproduction 3391
Chenopodium album, Quebec 2712
control
biological control 7358
chemical control 6566, 7358, 10228, 10343
Epilobium angustifolium, Washington 3677
field crops, Tunisia 11009
lettuces, Europe 599
Lupinus, UK 11088
marking 7867
monitoring, traps 2489, 7317
natural enemies 11009
parasitoids 2712, 9193
Phaseolus vulgaris
Argentina 9167
damage 9167
plant pathogens, transmission 3423, 6490, 7316-7317, 10343
potatoes 2712, 3423
Poland 7317
Quebec 9193
resistance 7316
South Australia 10228
predators 3677
strawberries, Italy 7358
sugarbeet
France 6566
UK 10343
tomatoes 7867
Italy 6490
New Zealand 2489
- Macrosiphum gei**, distribution, Kazakhstan 208
- Macrosiphum rosae**
biology, reproduction 3391
field crops, Tunisia 11009
natural enemies 11009
- Macrosiphum solani**, plant pathogens, transmission 355
- Macrosteles**
taxonomy 8630
Turkey 8630
- Macrosteles fascifrons** (see *M. quadrilineatus*)
- Macrosteles laevis**
control, chemical control 11033
wheat, Siberia 11033
- Macrosteles quadrilineatus**
Callistephus chinensis 3639
carrots, Wisconsin 6474
plant pathogens, transmission 3639, 6474
- Macrotermes**
biology, behaviour 1237
parasitoids 305
termitaria 10562
- Macrotermes bellicosus**
Africa 3144, 6119
biology, behaviour 3144
Phoridae, interactions 6119
predators 3075
termitaria 9813
West Africa 9832
- Macrotermes darwiniensis**, biochemistry, enzymes 10842
- Macrotermes falciger**
Angola 6119
Dohrniphora diminuens, interactions 6119
Zimbabwe 8624
- Macrotermes michaelsoni**
biochemistry, enzymes 4876
control, chemical control 9386
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Zimbabwe 9386
- Macrotermes natalensis**
control, chemical control 9386
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Zimbabwe 9386
Nigeria 9916
- Macrotermes subhyalinus**
Africa 3144, 6119
biology
behaviour 3144
development 10839
Phoridae, interactions 6119
- Macrotrachelia nigra**, prey, *Gynaikothrips ficorum* 9402
- Macrotyloma uniflorum**, Aphididae, Karnataka 6461
- Macrozamia riedlei**, insects, Western Australia 4677
- Maculinea rebeli**
biology, behaviour 151
ecology
population dynamics 7485
models 1729
Europe 1977
Gentiana cruciata 7485
Spain 1729
Myrmica rubra, interactions 151
Myrmica schencki, interactions 1729, 1977, 7485
parasitoids 1977
- Madagascar**
cereals, *Chnootriba similis* 11014
Cicadellidae, predators 6089
cotton, *Spodoptera littoralis*, natural enemies 2610
forests, Hemiptera 8883
Locusta migratoria 882
maize, *Nomadacris septemfasciata* 5676
sugarcane, *Chnootriba similis* 11014
- Madecira**
Poa annua, *Pararge aegeria* 9767
sweet potatoes, *Eusepes postfasciatus* 11124
- Madhuca longifolia**
extracts
control
Aleurocanthus woglumi, mandarins 11184
Phyllocnistis citrella, mandarins 7368
insecticidal properties 8346
- Madrasotes kazumai**
Coptotermes formosanus, interactions 4114
Japan 4114
- Magicada cassini**
biology, life cycle 1031
genetics, population genetics 1031
USA 1031
- Magicada septendecim**
biology, life cycle 1031
genetics
DNA 1034
population genetics 1031
USA 1031

- gicicada septendecula**
biology, life cycle 1031
genetics, population genetics 1031
USA 1031
- gicicada tredecassini**
biology, life cycle 1031
genetics, population genetics 1031
USA 1031
- gicicada tredecim**
biology, life cycle 1031
genetics, population genetics 1031
USA 1031
- gicicada tredecula**
biology, life cycle 1031
genetics, population genetics 1031
USA 1031
- gnesium**, effects, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 9404
- gnetic field**
effects
Bombyx mori 3804
Drosophila melanogaster 8699
- gnolia virginiana**
extracts
insecticidal properties 5664
toxicity, Lepidoptera 5664
- gnolol**, effects, Lepidoptera 5664
- hanarva**
control, biological control 2188
sugarcane, Brazil 2188
- ize (Zea mays)**
Acari, California 7292
Agriotes, France 7273
Agrotis ipsilon, Illinois 1428
Agrotis segetum
damage 452
economic thresholds 452
Switzerland 452
Aphididae, North Carolina 9089
arthropod pests
control, chemical control 4177
economic thresholds 8936
Texas 10170
Blissus leucopterus, Mississippi 9097
Busseola fusca
economic thresholds 2384
resistance 8176
South Africa 2383
Carabidae, Belgium 1451
Carpophilus, varietal susceptibility 9092
Chilo aleniella, Cote d'Ivoire 1423
Chilo partellus
economic thresholds 507
Indian Punjab 504, 8175
Kenya 2186, 6392, 9104
Madhya Pradesh 3344
Pakistan 3341
resistance 497, 503, 506-507, 3046, 3344, 4394, 7271, 7988, 8175, 9088, 9104, 9106
Uttar Pradesh 9096
varietal susceptibility 3341, 10177
Chnootriba similis, Africa 11014
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 6356
Coleomegilla maculata, USA 1404
- commodities**
Acari, Greece 8536
arthropod pests, Saudi Arabia 10488
Coleoptera 5727, 8541, 9100, 10491
Cryptolestes ferrugineus 3683
habitats
Anisopteromalus calandrae
California 2982
Tanzania 3686
insect pests
damage 3686
ecology 8518
Georgia 9485
Mexico 8538
New Zealand 5719
resistance 4723
Tanzania 3686
insecticides, residues 4306
Lepidoptera 1750
pest control 10487
Togo, books 4762
pests, Africa 7266
Prostephanus truncatus 4228, 6719, 11319
Kenya 11323
Togo 4740
- Maize cont.**
commodities cont.
Prostephanus truncatus cont.
varietal susceptibility 3686
Pyralidae 854
Sitophilus oryzae 10521
India 8550
Sitophilus zeamais 1743, 2982, 3681, 4088, 6710, 9488
Benin 10511
resistance 10519
varietal susceptibility 10511
Sulcatogibbium punctaticolle, Mali 4736
Trogoderma granarium 5726
Cyclocephala lurida, damage 8173
Dalbulus, Mexico 10176
Dalbulus maidis
Mexico 1430
Nicaragua 10171
Deroceras reticulatum
Pennsylvania 5136
yield losses 5136
Diabrotica 5332
damage 5329
economic thresholds 7268
Illinois 6386
Michigan 1429
Nebraska 6385
Ohio 7268
Ontario 5329
South Dakota 5323
Diabrotica barberi, Iowa 6383
Diabrotica speciosa, damage 2380
Diabrotica undecimpunctata 5174
Diabrotica virgifera
damage 491, 4399, 6387-6388
Illinois 493
Indiana 491
Nebraska 6387-6388
Ontario 3340, 4399
resistance 8177, 9102, 11051
South Dakota 2378, 8177, 9098
Virginia 5327
Diatraea grandiosella
America 5333
resistance 1426
Diatraea saccharalis, Texas 5324
Dichomeris famulata, Colombia 10151
Ectmetopterus micantulus, Zhejiang 6338
Euxesta stigmatias, Florida 494
extracts
attractants, Hymenoptera 1425
effects
Diatraea grandiosella 1426
insect pests 8535
Macrocentrus grandii 3970
phagostimulants, *Helicoverpa armigera* 715
- fields**
Archytas marmoratus, Georgia 9094
arthropods
New Zealand 8168
Poland 10141
beneficial insects
Africa 3720
Colombia 10151
Ohio 3396
Carabidae
Germany 3085
Ohio 2354
Cosmolaelaps paravacua, Egypt 6536
Cotesia flavipes, Texas 5324
Formicidae, Nicaragua 518
Glabromicroplitis croceipes, Virginia 2428
parasitoids
Georgia 5322
Nicaragua 10171
South Africa 3339
Texas 465
predatory arthropods, Virginia 8169
Trichogramma brassicae 7799
Trichogramma maidis, Italy 2377
Trichogramma ostrinae, Taiwan 7267
flours, *Tribolium castaneum* 7647
Graminella nigrifrons 6389, 9090
Kentucky 495
habitats
Cotesia ruficornis, Gujarat 6354
- Maize cont.**
habitats cont.
Gonatopus bartletti, Mexico 1430
predatory arthropods, Ohio 1427
Teretriosoma nigrescens 4228
Helicoverpa armigera 715, 3790, 6007
Africa 3720
Helicoverpa zea
America 6009
Arkansas 492, 5326
Georgia 9094
Mississippi 8937
Oregon 498
resistance 500, 1043, 8174
Texas 3343, 9099, 10181
USA 2427
Virginia 2428
yield losses 498
Heteronychus arator 11048
insect pests 11046
Africa 5331
control 10155
chemical control 9871
cultural control 9060
integrated control 6741
Egypt 3345
Ethiopia 4742
Honduras 9060
interactions 1425
Iowa 6384
Japan 4397
Mexico 3348, 8538
Nepal 10155
Nicaragua 518
North Carolina 11050
Ohio 11010
resistance 4201
USA 6379
USSR 10175
varietal susceptibility 3345
Virginia 5325
insecticides
effects 508, 3338, 6391
resistance 10180
intercropping
cowpeas
effects, insect pests 7307
pest control 9177
Phaseolus vulgaris
control, Lepidoptera 5409
pest control 11100
potatoes, effects, Noctuidae 3421
Lepidota reuleauxi, Papua New Guinea 687
Lepidoptera 7246
Portugal 2630
resistance 501-502, 11058
South Africa 1406, 3339
Ukraine 1401
USA 501
Lygus, Hungary 1431
Mampava bipunctella, Sichuan 7269
Megalurothrips sjostedti, Kenya 3408
Mythimna separata
Gujarat 6354
varietal susceptibility 10173
Nezara viridula 134
Noctuidae
Georgia 5164, 8172
resistance 2379
Senegal 4395
Texas 9063
Uzbekistan 9056
Virginia 8169
Nomadacris septemfasciata, Madagascar 5676
odours
attractants
Cadra cautella 5717
Carpophilus lugubris 4352
Oligonychus pratensis, Kansas 130
Oligonychus zea, Iran 6200
Ostrinia, Ukraine 2382
Ostrinia furnacalis 2185
resistance 11052
Taiwan 7267, 11052
Ostrinia nubilalis 6390
Alberta 11047
Czech Republic 7272
damage 7272
economic thresholds 8171

Maize cont.

- Ostrinia nubilalis* cont.
 Europe 496
 Germany 4398, 5328
 Iowa 505
 Israel 10174
 Italy 2377, 11049
 Quebec 3347
 resistance 505, 3211, 5321, 8179,
 9095, 9103, 9105, 11053-11054,
 11056, 11060-11061
 Slovakia 7272
 USA 8171, 9091
 varietal susceptibility 7272
 yield losses 11049
Oulema melanopus, Tennessee 8153
Oxya fuscovittata 3324
Papaipema nebris, Illinois 499
 pest control 2375, 8583
 Arkansas 6352
 Germany 4177
 Malawi 5729
 Switzerland 9498
 USA 6741
 Virginia 1422
 pest resistance 461, 6378, 11017
 Georgia 8178
 pesticides, effects 10940
 pests
 Africa 7266
 Taiwan 11007
Phobaeticus sichuanensis
 damage 7422
 Sichuan 7422
 pollen, food, *Amblyseius aizawai* 6019
Polyphylla gracilicornis, Gansu 2359
Prostephanus truncatus 4744
 Pyralidae 10172
 Texas 465
 Uttar Pradesh 10178
Pyroderces rileyi, Thailand 6382
 reports 5729
Rhopalosiphum maidis
 Egypt 2374
 Germany 1424
Rhopalosiphum padi 509
 Hungary 2358
 seeds, Coleoptera 9490
Sesamia cretica
 Egypt 9953
 Iraq 9101
 resistance 9101
Sesamia nonagrioides 4396
 damage 5330
 Iran 5330
 Spain 6381
Sitophilus zeamais, resistance 7270
Spodoptera exigua
 Egypt 3335
 resistance 1425
Spodoptera frugiperda 3336, 6380
 Florida 8170
 Georgia 1257, 3342, 5322
 Guadeloupe 3346
 Parana 2381
 resistance 5322, 11055, 11059
 São Paulo 2376, 3337
 varietal susceptibility 3342
Stethorus nigripes, Texas 4098
Tanyemecus dilaticollis, Romania 9093
Tetranychus cinnabarinus, resistance
 9087, 11057
 Thripidae, North Carolina 8361
Maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus, vec-
 tors, *Graminella nigrifrons* 495
Maize chlorotic dwarf ribotungrovirus,
 vectors, *Graminella nigrifrons* 6389,
 9090
Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, vectors,
 Aphididae 9089
Maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, vectors,
Peregrinus maidis 2832
Maize oil, effects, Coleoptera 6711
Maize streak geminivirus, vectors, *Cicadu-
 lina mbila* 5331
Maize stripe tenuivirus, vectors, *Peregrinus
 maidis* 2832
Malachiidae
 prey, insect pests 8817
 Romania 8817
Malachius, morphology 954

- Malachius geniculatus**, morphology 954
Malacoseylus, taxonomy 1789
Malacosoma, forest trees, British Columbia
 5593
Malacosoma americanum
 biology, behaviour 1074, 4970, 10667
 control 10381
 forest trees, Georgia 10667
 genetics, population genetics 10667
 New Hampshire 10381
 New York 1074
 Ontario 4970
 pheromones 1074
 predators 4970
Malacosoma distria
Acer saccharum
 damage 5622
 Ontario 5622
 biology, behaviour 4970
 forest trees
 Canada 9366
 Ontario 5596
 Wyoming 4619
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 2653
 insecticides, pathogenicity 745
 morphology 9569
 Ontario 4970
 parasitoids 4619, 5596
 pheromones 5290
Populus 745
 resistance 5613
 predators 4970
 survival 9569
 vitamins, effects 2653
Malacosoma laurae
 biology, life cycle 8731
 food plants, Spain 8731
Malacosoma neustria
 broadleaves, Romania 10388
 control 10388
Maladera
 forecasting 5325
 maize, Virginia 5325
Maladera castanea
 control
 chemical control 6476
 cultural control 6476
 sweet potatoes, Honshu 6476
Maladera matrida
 control, chemical control 9317
 groundnuts, Israel 9317
 pathogens 3171
Maladera nathani
 Gujarat 7060
 pathogens 7060
Malaoxon
 effects, *Nilaparvata lugens* 9596
 nontarget effects, birds 6298
Malathion
 control
Aleurocanthus woglumi, mandarins
 10311
Anthonomus grandis, cotton 2613,
 2615, 2621
Anthonomus pomorum, apples 1523
 Aphididae
 pomegranates 7365
Quercus 11251
Aphis gossypii 2199
 arthropod pests, *Phaseolus vulgaris*
 9161
Cacopsylla mali, apples 640
Ceratitis capitata 4282
Cinara tujafilina, *Juniperus bermudi-
 ana* 5657
Diuraphis noxia, barley 11040
Dociostaurus maroccanus 7997
Donacia provosti, rice 4423
Euproctis fraterna, *Ziziphus mauri-
 tiana* 8335
Gazalina chrysolopha, *Quercus* 6611
Heteropsylla cubana, *Leucaena
 leucocephala* 5479
 insect pests
 Albizia lebbek 8434
 cereal grains 4730
Eucalyptus grandis 4624
Michelia champaca 4645
 pigeon peas 7302
 wheat, commodities 6716
 Isoptera, *Eucalyptus* 8414

Malathion cont.

- control cont.
 Orthoptera, grasslands 5082
Pseudococcus longispinus, potatoes
 2511
Rhopalosiphum maidis, cotton 2374
Sitotroga cerealella, rice, commodi-
 ties 8527
Spilarcia obliqua, soybeans 6439
Thrips tabaci
 garlic 8263
 onions 7319
Tortrix viridana, *Quercus ilex* 8423
Varroa jacobsoni 7093
 degradation 8953
 sea water 10094
 soil 10992
 detection 5260
 determination, soil 432
 effects
 aquatic environment 4313
Aspergillus 7187
 birds 9011
 Coccinellidae 5249
Cryptolestes ferrugineus 11318
Heliothis virescens 8044
 insect pests 6810
Labeo rohita 5243
 mammals 7164
 mice 9016
Nilaparvata lugens 9596
Paratelfusa hydrodromous 5244
 plants 1316
Puntius sophore 8981
 rats 8091
Sitophilus oryzae 5718
 soil flora 3279
Tenebrio molitor 8966
 formulations 2251, 6229
 interactions
 fluchloralin 3279
 herbicides 9020
 mixtures
 control, rape, insect pests 9310
 nontarget effects, *Alectoris* 10054
 nontarget effects
Alectoris 10054
 beneficial arthropods 10957
 bioassays 6026
 Bivalvia 3261
 crops 11011
 invertebrates 6026
 man 2307, 4282, 9005
 poultry 8072
 residues
 analytical methods 9852
 commodities 3276
 honey 4311
 precipitation 4327
 sea water 5282
 soil 432
 tofu 6270
 wheat, commodities 7526
 resistance
Cryptolestes ferrugineus 10506
Drosophila melanogaster 4248, 42
 4261
 insects 10048
Laodelphax striatella 8053
 Lepidoptera 2266
Myzus persicae 10028
Nilaparvata lugens 4255, 10027
Phytoseiulus persimilis 9999
Plutella xylostella 398, 1022, 3444
 7663
Schizaphis graminum 5317
Tribolium 1320
 toxicity
Anastrepha suspensa 8965
Artemia salina 9020
 birds 10936
Bombyx mori 8084
Coleomegilla maculata 8815
Myllocerus undecimpustulatus 14
Nephotrix eugraphella 670
 rats 9003
Malawi
 agroforestry systems, insect pests 10
Ficus, Agaonidae 3525
 maize, pest control 5729
Nomadacris septemfasciata 6069

- Malawi** *cont.*
 pest control 6188
- Malaysia**
Attacus atlas 1806
Averrhoa carambola
Bactrocera 2112
Bactrocera dorsalis 7374
Bactrocera 4902
Bactrocera cucurbitae 129
 biological control 2191
 cocoa
Conopomorpha cramerella 3558
 predators 3559
Conchaspis 22
Cordia curassavica, insects 3676
 crops
 arthropod pests 9524
 insect pests, reports 7532
 pests, reports 7533-7534
Durio zibethinus, *Mudaria* 11193
 Ectopsocidae 4811
Eysarcoris 4803
 forest trees
Chrysocercops 757
Coptotermes 724
Gnetum gnemon, Lepidoptera 8410
 insects 301
 Isoptera 1763
 man, pesticides, effects 6282
Metroxylon sagu, pest control 7325
Minthea 6704
 oil palms, insect pests 7387
Oryctes rhinoceros 2167
 pawpaws, *Thrips parvispinus* 2565
 pest control 9971
 books 9524
 pesticides, legislation 9976
 plantation crops, pest control 9976
Plutella xylostella 7013
Polyrhachis muelleri 6074
Pterocarpus indicus, *Hyloconis* 7453
 rice
 Delphacidae 3361
 parasitoids 1439
Nilaparvata lugens 8200
Salvinia molesta, natural enemies 7498
 Solanaceae, *Bactrocera latifrons* 7326
 Sphingidae 2030
Trichadenotecnum 4810
 tropical fruits
Bactrocera dorsalis 9292
 Hemiptera 7973
Waterstoniella 9552
Maldison (see Malathion)
 control, Acari, ectoparasites 5487
 nontarget effects, *Metaseiulus occidentalis* 5487
Maldives, pest control 9971
Mal
 Acrididae 3065, 3067, 6066
 crops
 insect pests 5338
 pest control 3320
 grasslands, Acrididae 5383
 insect pests 4072, 6067
 maize, commodities, *Sulcatogibbium punctaticolle* 4736
Pennisetum glaucum, Acrididae 514
 rice, insect pests 3696
Malpighia separata
 biology, behaviour 4424
 monitoring, traps 4424
 pheromones 4424
 rice, Sierra Leone 4424
Malada, biology, diapause 4953
Malada boninensis
Euonymus japonicus, habitats, Japan 789
 prey
Ceroplastes japonicus 789
 Cicadellidae 7905
Malada flavifrons, taxonomy 10760
Malada picteti, Italy 10547
Malada prasina
 diets, reviews 1230
 rearing techniques, reviews 1230
Malochia, taxonomy 1800
Malochia pyralidis
 cereals, fields, South Africa 3339
 control, Lepidoptera, cereals 3339
 parasitoids 3339
Mallotus japonicus, *Thanatarctia imparilis*, Honshu 6593
Mallotus philippinensis, *Metatarchardia yunnanensis*, Yunnan 8643
Maltol
 effects, Coleoptera 6711
 mixtures, attractants, *Sitophilus oryzae* 6711
Malus malus, *Carposina sasakii*, Korea Republic 924
Malus micromalus, *Carposina sasakii*, Korea Republic 924
Malus pumila (see Apples)
Malus toringio, *Carposina sasakii*, Korea Republic 924
Malva
Cynthia cardui, Morocco 6087
 habitats
Trichogramma bourarachae, Morocco 6087
Trichogramma voegelei, Morocco 6087
Malva parviflora, *Myzus persicae* 3033
Malvaceae
Anthonomus grandis, Mexico 1616
 Heteroptera, Togo 2938
Maruca vitrata, Benin 11013
Mambarilla rotunda
 coconuts, Tamil Nadu 7389
 control, chemical control 7389
Mamestra, pheromones 10135
Mamestra brassicae
 biochemistry
 diapause 10631
 neuropeptides 97
 biology
 behaviour 164, 1111
 phenology 8556
 Brassica, Europe 3206
 cabbages
 Russia 2138, 9212
 Turkey 5442
 Ukraine 9211
Capsicum, Belgium 1503
 cell lines
 morphology 10779
 physiology, immune response 3819
 control
 biological control 9212
 chemical control 3206
 diets 10792
 ecology, population dynamics 9211
 herbicides, effects 4905
 natural enemies 9212
 parasitoids 1503, 2138, 9211
 pathogens 8888, 9312
 physiology
 diapause 973
 immune response 3185
 pheromones 5289, 8681
 sound production 10628
 plant extracts, effects 9312
 rape 9312
 rearing techniques 10792
Mamestra configurata
 cold resistance 2011
 control 2011
 parasitoids 6090
 plant extracts, effects 10450
 rape 6090
Mamestra oleracea (see *Lacanobia oleracea*)
Mamestra persicariae (see *Melanchnra persicariae*)
Mammals
 insect viruses, pathogenicity 6134
 insecticides, effects 1359, 3206, 8991, 9016
 organochlorine compounds, effects 7203
 pesticides
 effects 887-888, 4308, 8992, 9009, 9876
 nontarget effects 9991
 toxicity 6285
 plant extracts
 effects 9441
 toxicity 6689
 prey, *Hodotermes mossambicus* 4117
Mamontova vera
 distribution, Finland 825
 Formicidae, interactions 825
Mamontova vera *cont.*
Oxytropis campestris, Finland 825
Mampava bipunctella
 biology, environmental factors 7269
 cereals, Sichuan 7269
Man
 allergies
Sitophilus 4717
Tribolium confusum 4716
 arthropod allergies 10807
 fumigants
 effects 2297, 3273
 nontarget effects 11289
 insecticides
 effects 344, 529, 761, 1359, 2281, 2307-2308, 3259, 3266, 3280, 4282, 4341, 5258, 6282, 7156, 7184, 8070-8071, 8075-8076, 8095, 8993, 9005, 9014, 10109-10110, 10978
 reviews 8990
 exposure 710, 2533, 4270, 6291
 residues 1342, 2086, 6256, 6300, 10043, 10962
 analytical methods 10043
 safety 10867
 toxicity 3269, 6265
 invertebrates, interactions 7926
 microbial pesticides, effects 343, 7079
 molluscicides, toxicity 8096
 organochlorine compounds
 effects 10052
 residues, reviews 3272
 organophosphorus compounds, effects 2313
 organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity, reviews 10937
 pesticides
 effects 2276, 3220, 3275, 3278, 3295-3298, 4286, 5259, 7164, 7172-7175, 8092-8093, 8100, 8804, 8985, 8995, 9988, 10068-10069, 10155, 10935
 exposure 1367, 7465, 10979
 nontarget effects 2759, 7183
 poisoning 8081
 residues 805
 safety 5057
 toxicity 5264, 6290, 7188
Thaumatococcus, effects 10412
Mancoszeb
 effects
Aphytis 6268
 entomogenous fungi 10087
 nontarget effects
Amblyseius andersoni 2507, 4503
Apis cerana indica 7167
 predatory mites 4524
Typhlodromus pyri 5481
Mandarin (*Citrus deliciosa*, *C. reshni* and *C. reticulata*)
Aleurocanthus woglumi, Maharashtra 10311, 11184
 commodities
Anastrepha ludens 9480
 insect pests, control, physical control 7510
Dacus, Nepal 11186
Dialeurodes citri
 Republic of Georgia 1555
 Uzbekistan 1555
Elaphidion cayamae, Cuba 5512
 insect pests, West Bengal 10315
Panonychus ulmi, Japan 7367
 pest control 859
Phyllocnistis citrella, Maharashtra 7368
Manduca quinquemaculata
 biology, behaviour 1717
 ecology, population dynamics 8280
Lycopersicon hirsutum, resistance 8280
 parasitoids 8280
 physiology, nervous system 1717
 plant extracts, antifeedants 1717
 tomatoes, North Carolina 8280
Manduca rustica
 sesame, Venezuela 4766
 taxonomy 4766
Manduca sexta
 biochemistry
 binding proteins 1008
 chemical composition 1921

Manduca sexta cont.

biochemistry cont.

- cuticle 1019, 4897
- development 9616
- DNA 1918
- endocrine system 105, 1912, 7696, 7698, 8694, 9671, 9673, 10640
- enzymes 976-977, 979-980, 1848, 3813, 4846, 6807-6808, 8672, 9599
- excretory system 9586
- fatty acids 4838
- haemolymph 993, 1927, 4899
- immune response 6823
- integument 2881
- lipids 7658
- metamorphosis 2842
- moulting hormones 9674
- muscles 1889
- nervous system 1891
- neuropeptides 1911
- prostaglandins 8668
- proteins 1829, 10639
- receptors 10606

biology

- behaviour 389, 1717
- development 1829, 3798, 8281, 10639

cell lines, bacterial insecticides, effects

341

diets 389

ecology, population dynamics 8280

extracts, toxicity 8968

food plants, Venezuela 4766

genetics 5285

- DNA 8672
- gene transfer 2340
- genes 1829, 3912-3913
- enzymes 9599
- mutations 4566

growth regulators

- effects 1829, 5285, 10638
- metabolism 6822

insecticides, effects 1918, 5207, 6808

Lycopersicon hirsutum, resistance 390, 8280

morphology

- nervous system 2831
- olfactory organs 1823

natural enemies 6146, 10828

Nicotiana glauca, resistance 4565

parasitoids 993, 3112, 4566, 8280

pathogens 9941

pheromones 7687

physiology

- development 1898, 2843, 3801, 3894
- digestive system 91, 1885, 2861, 6835-6836

endocrine system 963, 1010, 2887, 3875, 9672, 10638

hormones 3833-3834, 4892

immune response 6146

membranes 3822

metabolism 5882

metamorphosis 7650, 7694

nervous system 1717, 1893, 3860, 9647

nutrition 389

pheromones 998

reproductive organs 9655

sense organs 5883, 7687

plant extracts

antifeedants 1717

effects 7232

potatoes, varietal susceptibility 4456

taxonomy 4766

tobacco

- Florida 9341
- North Carolina 4566
- tomatoes
- North Carolina 8280
- resistance 8281

Maneb

- mixtures, nontarget effects, *Typhlodromus pyri* 5481
- nontarget effects, *Apis cerana indica* 7167

Manganese fertilizers, nontarget effects, predatory mites 11165**Mangifera indica** (see Mangoes)**Mangoes** (*Mangifera indica*)

- Aceria mangiferae*, Mexico 8330
- Amritodus atkinsoni*, Bangladesh 1567
- Anastrepha obliqua*, Mexico 5515
- Aulacaspis tubercularis* 6947
- Batocera rufomaculata* 11179
- Chlumetia brevisigna*, Japan 4538
- Cicadellidae
- India 7905
- Maharashtra 1566
- Citripestis euryaphera*
- Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1568
- damage 1568
- commodities
- Anastrepha suspensa* 9484
- controlled atmosphere storage, effects 6702
- insect pests
- control
- heat treatment 7509
- physical control 7510-7511
- insecticides, residues 5725
- controlled atmospheres, effects 8329
- Hemiptera, Maharashtra 6535
- insect pests
- control, integrated control 5301, 8927
- India 2540; 2552, 5301
- Pakistan 8927
- resistance 2540
- insecticides, residues 2539
- Isoptera, Karnataka 457
- Lepidoptera, Guam 7084
- Lymantria beatrix*, Uttar Pradesh 7373
- orchards
- beneficial insects
- India 7905
- Uttar Pradesh 2553
- Doryctobracon areolatus*, Mexico 5515
- Laelaspis badrii*, Egypt 6536
- Orgyia postica*, Uttar Pradesh 2553
- pest control
- India 2538
- books 4755
- South Africa 11188
- tropics 3707
- Procontarinia matteina*
- Andhra Pradesh 6534
- varietal susceptibility 6534
- Pulvinaria psidii* 10738
- Pyrops candalaria* 660
- Rastrococcus invadens*
- Benin 2551
- Gabon 11189
- varietal susceptibility 11189
- Rastrococcus spinosus* 1552
- Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus*, Asia 6946
- Thripidae, Goiás 3524
- Tyrophagus longior*, Tamil Nadu 4407
- Mangrove forests**, invertebrates 8408
- Manica rubida**
- biochemistry
- hydrocarbons 4900
- secretions 2958
- Manihot*, *Bemisia tabaci* 9204
- Manihot dichotoma*, *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Nigeria 9200
- Manihot esculenta* (see Cassava)
- Manihot glaziovii*, *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Nigeria 9200
- Manihot utilisissima*, *Retithrips syriacus*, resistance 11012
- Manila hemp** (see *Musa textilis*)
- Pentalonia nigronervosa*, Philippines 1554
- Manilkara zapota** (see Sapodillas)
- Manirola jurtina**
- biology, reproduction 9759
- genetics, population genetics 4936
- grasslands, UK 9759
- UK 4936
- Mantidae**
- Algeria 10831
- fields, habitats, Anhui 4683
- morphology, female genitalia 52
- prey, *Arge nipponensis* 4683
- Mantis religiosa**
- Algeria 10831
- morphology, female genitalia 52
- Mantispa interrupta**
- Acer saccharum*, Kansas 10592

Mantispa interrupta cont.

- morphology, eggs 10592

Mantispidae

- Italy 10547
- taxonomy 6773

Manures

- effects, Collembola 2584
- nontarget effects, *Macrocopturus aguaeatae* 671

Maoripamborus fairburni

- biology, behaviour 154
- forests, New Zealand 154
- prey, *Rhytidia* 154

Maples (see *Acer*)**Maps**

- Anthonomus grandis*, America 6006
- Aulacaspis tubercularis* 6947
- Batocera rufomaculata* 11179
- Ceroplastes rusci* 6944
- Chnootriba similis*, Africa 11014
- Cosmopolites sordidus* 6008
- Euscepes postfasciatus* 11124
- Frankliniella occidentalis* 6945
- Helicoverpa armigera* 6007
- Helicoverpa assulta* 10736
- Helicoverpa punctigera*, Oceania 10737
- Helicoverpa zea*, America 6009
- Heliothis virescens*, America 6943
- Lagocheirus araneiformis*, America 9322
- Phyllotreta striolata* 9199
- Pulvinaria psidii* 10738
- Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus*, Asia 6946
- Stenotaphrum breve*, America 11228

Marasmia trapezalis

- control, chemical control 10178
- maize 11046
- Uttar Pradesh 10178

Marellia remipes, morphology, digestive system 5811**Margarinotus neglectus**, distribution, Finland 9913**Margarinotus purpurascens**, distribution, Finland 9913**Margaritella sticticalis** (see *Loxostege sticticalis*)**Margarodidae**

- ornamental plants, Portugal 4681
- sugarcane, Papua New Guinea 9325
- Tennessee 8777

Marietta carnesi

- Guangdong 2102
- hosts, *Hemiberlesia pityophila* 2102

Marine areas, pesticides, residues 3287**Marine environment**

- insecticides
- adsorption 7212-7213
- effects 2306
- residues 416, 2336
- organochlorine compounds
- Italy 7214
- residues 7203
- pesticides, residues 10104

Maritime pine (see *Pinus pinaster*)**Marrows** (see also *Cucurbita* spp.)

- Aphididae, Morocco 4489
- Bactrocera tryoni* 8277
- Bemisia tabaci* 4487, 5464
- Florida 621
- commodities, *Bactrocera cucumis* 5465
- silverleaf, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 4487, 5464

Marshes

- Bembidion aeneum*, Germany 9836
- insects, Florida 9814

Marsilea, *Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae*, Bihar 10444**Marsilea minuta**, Acari, Uttar Pradesh 3672**Martes martes**, insecticides, residues 10041**Maruca testulalis** (see *M. vitrata*)

- control, chemical control 10223
- Vigna mungo*, Andhra Pradesh 10223

Maruca vitrata

- biology, development 7310
- control, cultural control 5409
- cowpeas
- Kenya 7307
- Nigeria 5419, 8247
- pest resistance 5419
- resistance 7307-7308, 7310
- yield losses 8247
- crop density, effects 11112

- oruca vitrata** cont.
 food plants, Benin 11013
 pathogens 1281
Phaseolus vulgaris, Tanzania 5409
 pigeon peas
 Orissa 9176
 resistance 9176
Vigna mungo
 damage 7306
 Karnataka 7306
Vigna radiata, Assam 11112
Vigna vexillata
 damage 6455
 India 6455
- astotermes darwiniensis**
 Australia 876
 composite boards, resistance 10482
- astotermidae**
 distribution, Australia 11354
 taxonomy 1237
- athematical models**, insecticides, applica-
 tion 251, 552
- ating disruption**
 control
 Chilo suppressalis, rice 4415
 Cydia, peaches 7353
 Cydia molesta
 peaches 645, 3502
 pears 1527
 Cydia pomonella 4219
 apples 1520, 9263, 10260-10261
 fruits 8292
 pears 10281
 pome fruits 10254
 Earias insulana 5577
 Eucosma sonomana, *Pinus contorta*
 8458
 Eupoecilia ambiguella, grapes 4520
 Lepidoptera 4204
 cabbages 4466
 cotton 6583
 Lobesia botrana, grapes 4521-4523
 Pectinophora gossypiella
 cotton 4588, 4590
 models 4591
 Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes
 6463
 Platynota idaeusalis, apples 4508-
 4509
 Plutella xylostella 1288
 Rhopobota naevana, *Vaccinium* 6030
 Sesamia nonagrioides, maize 4396,
 6381
 Spodoptera exigua, vegetables 576
 Spodoptera littoralis 4214
 Tortricidae, apples 4502
 Tortricidae 3487
- atricaria chamomilla** (see *Chamomilla*
recutita)
- atricaria inodora** (see *Matricaria*
perforata)
- atricaria matricaroides**, extracts, effects,
 Aphididae 10448
- atricaria parthenium**, extracts, effects,
 Aphididae 10448
- atricaria perforata**
Apion hookeri 3163
 biological control agents, evaluation 3163
 extracts, effects, Aphididae 10448
- atricaria recutita** (see *Chamomilla*
recutita)
- atsucoccus acalyptus**
Pinus edulis
 Arizona 10416, 10421
 resistance 10416, 10421
- atsucoccus feytaudi**
 biology 3616
Pinus, Italy 3616
Pinus pinaster, Italy 3617
 predators 3616-3617
- atsucoccus josephi**
 distribution, Mediterranean countries
 9409
Pinus brutia, Mediterranean countries
 9409
Pinus halepensis, Israel 9409
- atsucoccus thunbergianae**
 control 6638
Pinus
 damage 6638
 Korea Republic 6638
- Mattesia**, hosts, *Oncopera rufobrunnea* 321
- Mauritania**
 Acrididae 3065, 6066
 cabbages, Lepidoptera 8267
 insect pests 4072
- Mauritia flexuosa**, attractants,
Rhynchophorus palmarum 4224
- Mauritius**
 Rhopalocera 6004
 tobacco
 insect pests 862
 reports 862
- Mavric** (see Fluvalinate)
- Mavrik** (see Fluvalinate)
- Mavrik B** (see Fluvalinate, with thiometon)
- Mayetiola**, cereals, Morocco 4371
- Mayetiola destructor**
 biology
 behaviour 1414, 8742
 reproduction 3389
Bromus catharticus, New Zealand 4433
 cereals
 Africa 4370
 Asia 4370
 Morocco 4371-4372
 resistance 4368-4369, 11026
 control 4370, 4380, 4384
 chemical control 4372, 10161
 cultural control 1414
 heat treatment 11324
 genetics, mutants 5895
 grasses 3389
 morphology 5895
 parasitoids 473, 4433
 Poaceae, resistance 475
 rearing techniques 11022
 wheat
 commodities 11324
 damage 4380
 Florida 10161
 Indiana 9079
 Morocco 4380-4381, 4384
 New Zealand 5310
 Ontario 11022
 resistance 486, 4380-4385, 5310,
 9079, 11022, 11027
 South Carolina 1414
 Tennessee 3329
 Texas 473
- Mayetiola hordei**
 cereals, Morocco 4371-4372
 control, chemical control 4372
- MBC** (see Carbendazim)
- Meadows**
Acanthomyops, Wyoming 206
Auchenorrhyncha, Poland 2932
 Formicidae, Poland 2998
 habitats, *Ceranisus menes*, Italy 3141
 insects, Denmark 9816
 Syrphidae, Germany 7282
 Thripidae, Italy 3141
- Mealybugs** (see Pseudococcidae)
- Meat**
 insecticides, residues 5241, 7176
 pesticides
 residues 5215, 10086
 detection 10477
- Meat meal**
 insect pests
 ecology, population dynamics 7508
 natural enemies 7508
- Meat products**, pesticides, residues, detec-
 tion 10477
- Mecistomela marginata**
Alagoptera arenaria, Rio de Janeiro
 1732
 biology 11359
 parasitoids 1732
- Meconema thalassinum**
 biology, development 1643
Quercus, Europe 1643
- Meconematini**, taxonomy 1772
- Mecynogea lemniscata**
 biology
 behaviour 5101
 desiccation 1960
 Florida 1960, 5101
 predators 5101
- Medicago lupulina**, Sitona, UK 8210
- Medicago noana**, *Empoasca fabae*, resis-
 tance 4702
- Medicago sativa** (see Lucerne)
- Medicago truncatula**
Acyrtosiphon kondoi, resistance 11089
 Aphididae
 resistance 11090
 South Australia 11090
- Medicinal plants**
 pest control
 India 8555
 Switzerland 9498
- Mediterranean climate**, soil, arthropods
 5978
- Mediterranean countries** (see also Mediter-
 ranean region)
Arbutus unedo, *Charaxes jasius* 1558
 olives, insect pests 5541
 Orthoptera 6070
Phytoseiulus persimilis 191
Pinus, *Thaumettopoea pityocampa* 3111
Pinus brutia, *Matsucoccus josephi* 9409
- Mediterranean region** (see also Mediterra-
 nean countries)
Bacillus atticus 10663
 Coccidae 10574
- Mediterranean Region**
Hipparchia 10576
 plant protection, reports 11334
- Mediterranean region**, *Platanus*,
Corythucha ciliata 10409
- Medythia nigrobinneata**
 ecology, population dynamics 568
 soyabeans
 damage 1467
 Honsu 568
 Korea Republic 5398
- Medythia quaterna**, *Sesbania*, Malawi 10380
- Meenoplidae**, China 4791
- Meetings** (see Conferences)
- Megabraccon huergoi**, taxonomy, from
Iphiaulax 7592
- Megachile rotundata**
 insecticides, effects 4173, 8085
 New Zealand 300
 parasitoids 300, 1225, 4173
 pathogens 332, 7961
- Megachile subtranquilla**
 biology 6660
 roses, Beijing 6660
- Megacopta cribraria**
 biology 756
 ecology, population dynamics 756
 food plants, India 756
 parasitoids 756
- Megacranium tsudai**
 biochemistry, secretions 3883
 Taiwan 3883
- Megagrapha exqu Coast**, biology, develop-
 ment 7639
- Megalodontoides**
 biology, life cycle 4613
 forest trees, North America 4613
- Megalognatha**, taxonomy 916
- Megalognatha granulicollis**, taxonomy,
 synonyms, of *M. unifasciata* 916
- Megalognatha rufiventre**, taxonomy, syno-
 nyms, of *M. subcylindrica* 916
- Megalognatha subcylindrica**, taxonomy,
 synonyms, *M. rufiventre* 916
- Megalognatha unifasciata**, taxonomy, syno-
 nyms, *M. granulicollis* 916
- Megalomus magallanicus**
 Chile 3122
 taxonomy, new species 3122
- Megaloptera**, morphology, wings 10599
- Megalopyge lanata**, coffee, Parana 701
- Megalurothrips sjostedti**
 biology, behaviour 3408
 control
 biological control 9180
 chemical control 7295
 cultural control 7295
 cowpeas, Africa 9180
 field crops, Kenya 3408
 food plants, Kenya 7295
 models 9180
- Megalurothrips usitatus**
 control, chemical control 6451
 pigeon peas, West Bengal 6451
- Megapalpus capensis**
Pelargonium tricolor
 pollination 6672

- Megapalpus capensis** cont.
Pelargonium tricolor cont.
 South Africa 6672
- Megaphorus willistoni**
 biology, behaviour 180
 habitats, Montana 180
 prey, insects 180
- Megaphragma caribea**
 distribution, Guadeloupe 10321
 guavas, habitats, Guadeloupe 10321
 hosts, *Selenothrips rubrocinctus* 10321
 taxonomy, new species 10321
- Megaphragma mymaripenne**, distribution, Guadeloupe 10321
- Megaponera foetens**
 biology
 behaviour 3075
 reproduction 5087
 prey, *Macrotermes bellicosus* 3075
- Megapulvinaria naskelli**, taxonomy, from *Pulvinaria* 9528
- Megaselia**
 fungi, Russia 3657
Odontotermes transvaalensis, interactions 6119
 parasitoids 3657
 Zimbabwe 6119
- Megaselia aristolochiae**, *Aristolochia labiata*, Rio de Janeiro 807
- Megaselia brevicostalis**, taxonomy 5780
- Megaselia chainensis**
 biology 5594
 prey, *Colopha ulmicola* 5594
- Megaselia halterata**
 attractants, bioassays 4068
 biology, behaviour 4068
 mushrooms 4068
- Megaselia submarginalis**
 biology 5594
 prey, *Contarinia negundifolia* 5594
- Megaspilidae**, distribution, Denmark 7834
- Megastigmus**
Pinus monticola, Oregon 9407
 taxonomy 739
- Megastigmus aculeatus** var. *nigroflavus*
 biology 5660
 control, *Rosa multiflora* 9463
Rosa multiflora, North Carolina 5660
- Megastigmus almusiensis**
 hosts, Cynipidae 739
Quercus cerris, forests, Turkey 739
 taxonomy, new species 739
- Megastigmus bipunctatus**
 biology 11281
Juniperus communis, Russia 11281
- Megastigmus pistaciae**
 biology, life cycle 1572
 parasitoids 1572
 pistachios, Russia 1572
Pistacia terebinthus, Spain 10455
- Megastigmus spermotrophus**
 control, cooling 10427
 ecology, population dynamics 9422
Pseudotsuga menziesii
 British Columbia 10427
 damage 9422
 Oregon 9422
- Megaxyela**
 biology 9534
 Juglandaceae, East Asia 9534
 morphology 9534
 taxonomy 9534
- Megoura viciae**
 biology
 circadian rhythm 6923
 environmental factors 3981
 plant extracts, effects 10448
- Melaleuca**, Noctuoidea, Australia 10464
- Melaleuca quinquerivaria**
 Geometridae, Australia 10462
 natural enemies
 damage 11304
 Florida 11304
 Noctuoidea, Australia 10464
- Melalagus confertus**
 cover crops, effects 8314
 grapes, California 8314
- Melampyrum arvense**, natural enemies, Switzerland 4710
- Melampyrum lineare**
 Formicidae, interactions 2706
- Melampyrum lineare** cont.
 natural enemies, USA 4710
- Melampyrum silvaticum**, natural enemies, Switzerland 4710
- Melanagromyza centrosematis** (see *Ophiomyia centrosematis*)
- Melanagromyza obtusa**
 biology, environmental factors 9173
 control
 chemical control 4452, 6451-6452, 7302, 11111
 cultural control 4452, 8243
 parasitoids 4454, 11110
 pigeon peas
 Haryana 8243
 India 4452
 Karnataka 7302
 Madhya Pradesh 578, 9173
 Maharashtra 5418, 11111
 Rajasthan 6452
 Tamil Nadu 4454
 Uttar Pradesh 6453, 11110
 varietal susceptibility 578, 6453
 West Bengal 6451
 yield losses 5418, 6452
- Melanagromyza sojae**
 biology, behaviour 4442
 control
 chemical control 9161
 cultural control 569
Phaseolus vulgaris, Taiwan 9161
 soyabeans
 Indonesia 569
 Madhya Pradesh 4442
 yield losses 4442
- Melanagryna quadrimaculata**, distribution, France 10810
- Melanaphis bambusae**, distribution, Spain 10763
- Melanaphis sacchari**
 biology, development 512
 plant pathogens, transmission 1465
 sorghum
 China 512
 resistance 512
 soyabeans, Philippines 1465
- Melanaspis glomerata**
 biology 8364
 parasitoids 2108, 7912, 8364
 sugarcane
 Karnataka 3542, 8364
 resistance 3542
 Tamil Nadu 6561
 varietal susceptibility 6561
- Melanchra persicariae**
 biology, life history 9758
 crops, Russia 9758
 ecology, habitats 9758
- Melanchra picta**
 parasitoids 1537
 plant extracts, effects 10450
Vaccinium, British Columbia 1537
- Melanitis leda bankia**
 parasitoids 2141
 Queensland 2141
- Melanocallis caryaefoliae**
 biology
 behaviour 8340
 environmental factors 4541, 5531
 ecology, population dynamics 4541
 insecticides, effects 8340
 pecans 5531, 8340
 Georgia 4541, 10323
 predators 10323
- Melanoides tuberculata**, insecticides, effects 7170
- Melanophila apicalis**, *Pinus*, Brazil 9362
- Melanophila**, taxonomy 9562
- Melanophila acuminata**
 forest trees 9562
 taxonomy 9562
- Melanophila cyanea**
 Pinaceae
 damage 765
 Poland 765
- Melanophila formaneki**
 Pinaceae
 damage 765
 Poland 765
- Melanophila guttulata**, *Larix sibirica*, Russia 11276
- Melanophila knoteki**
 Pinaceae
 damage 765
 Poland 765
- Melanoplineae**
 control, biological control 361
 National parks, New Mexico 361
 parasitoids 361
 predators 361
- Melanoplos**
 cropping systems, effects 11010
 genetics 9887
- Melanoplos bivittatus**
 control, biological control 6427
 distribution, Quebec 200
 grasslands, Alberta 6427
 pathogens 5173
 rangelands, Idaho 5173
- Melanoplos devastator**
 California 9888
 genetics, population genetics 9888
- Melanoplos differentialis**
Aeschynomene virginica 7074
 biology, behaviour 7780
 pathogens 2169
 physiology, antibodies 2169
- Melanoplos femurrubrum**
 biology, behaviour 10201
 food plants, Minnesota 10201
- Melanoplos infantilis**
 control
 biological control 6427
 integrated control 3379
 grasslands, Alberta 6427
 rangelands, Alberta 3379
- Melanoplos packardii**
 biology, interspecific competition 5078
 control, biological control 6427
 grasslands, Alberta 6427
 Montana 5078
- Melanoplos sanguinipes**
 biochemistry
 enzymes 336, 4846, 5846
 haemolymph 3810
 biology, interspecific competition 5078
 California 9888
Centaurea solstitialis
 damage 832
 Idaho 832
 control
 biological control 6427
 integrated control 3379
 genetics
 cytogenetics 7725
 population genetics 9888
 grasses
 damage 5384
 South Dakota 5384
 grasslands, Alberta 6427
 Montana 5078
 pathogens 315, 327, 336, 3810, 5173, 6029, 9934
 physiology
 endocrine system 107
 immune response 327
 plant extracts, effects 9442
 plant pathogens, transmission 7074
 predators 10049
 rangelands
 Alberta 3379
 Idaho 5173
 remains, glaciers, Wyoming 8729
 wheat, varietal susceptibility 3330
- Melanoplos spretus**, remains, glaciers, Wyoming 8729
- Melanostoma fasciatum**
 biology, behaviour 4990
 wheat, fields, New Zealand 2685, 4990
- Melanostoma mellium**
 biology, behaviour 5694
 Cruciferae, Poland 5694
- Melanostoma orientale**
 India 4093
 morphology 4093
 prey, Aphididae 4093
- Melanotus**
 forecasting 5325
 maize, Virginia 5325
- Melanotus brunneipes**
 biology, migration 10344
 control, chemical control 10344

- Melanotus brunnipes* cont.
sugarbeet
damage 10344
Ukraine 10344
- Melanotus communis*
control, cultural control 8367
Florida 3216
monitoring, traps 3216
sugarcane
Florida 8367
resistance 8367
- Melanterius servulus*
control, *Paraserianthes lophantha* 827
South Africa 827
- Melaphis rhois*, symbionts 3936
- Melasis buprestoides*
distribution, UK 5996
wood, UK 5996
- Melia azedarach*
Acalyptus trifasciatus, Korea Republic 1450
extracts
effects
Hypera postica 6430
insect pests 6689
Lepidoptera 815
insecticidal properties 6430, 6689
toxicity
Atteva fabriciella 6682
mammals 6689
insect pests
damage 731
Nepal 731
- Melia volkensii*
extracts
effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6684-6685, 7900
formulations 6684
insecticidal properties 6684-6685
- Meliaceae**, insecticidal properties 6686
- Meliatoxins**, toxicity, mammals 6689
- Meligethes**
control, chemical control 9313
Lupinus, UK 11088
monitoring, traps 4230
parasitoids 3535
rape
Poland 9990
Sweden 1576
Switzerland 3535
UK 1577, 9313
- Meligethes aeneus**
biology
behaviour 1490
environmental factors 1574
reproduction 10325
control
biological control 1490
chemical control 675, 1584, 5535
cultural control 6545
ecology, population dynamics, models 2967
monitoring, traps 7380
pathogens 4134, 6138
rape
Czech Republic 6545, 7380, 10325
damage 1574
Denmark 1574
Germany 5535
Poland 675, 1584
Russia 4134
turnip rape, Finland 1490
UK 2967
- Meligethes carinulatus**
control, chemical control 5405
faba beans, Poland 5405
- Meligethes coronillae**, distribution, Spain 5008
- Meligethes distinctus**
control, chemical control 5405
faba beans, Poland 5405
- Meligethes erythropus** (see *M. carinulatus*)
- Meligethes jelineki**, distribution, Spain 5008
- Meligethes nigrescens**
control, chemical control 5405
faba beans, Poland 5405
- Melilotus alba**
Sitona, UK 8210
Therioaphis, Finland 1449
- Melilotus officinalis**, *Apion meliloti*, Finland 558
- Melipotis indomita**
biology, behaviour 9469
Prosopis glandulosa, Texas 9469
- Melittaea didyma**, Arab countries 3023
- Melittia cucurbitae**
monitoring, traps 11153
squashes, Ontario 11153
- Melittobia acasta**
control, physical control 300
hosts, Hymenoptera 300
New Zealand 300
- Melizoderidae**
taxonomy 2799-2800
new family 2799
- Meloe rugosus**
biology 2927
hosts, *Andrena haemorrhoa* 2927
UK 2927
- Meloidae**
control, chemical control 5338
distribution, Argentina 3012
millets, Mali 5338
South Dakota 3060
taxonomy 927
- Meloidogyne incognita**, predators 7899
- Melolontha hippocastani**
control, chemical control 761
Pinus sylvestris, Russia 761
- Melolontha melolontha**
control
biological control 5180
chemical control 11174-11175
forecasting 11174-11175
forest trees, France 6743
grapes
Czech Republic 11174-11175
damage 11175
Slovakia 11174-11175
pathogens 9931
- Melolonthinae**
bibliographies 5796
taxonomy 5796
- Melons** (*Cucumis melo*)
Aleyrodidae, Greece 7242
Anasa tristis 5462
Anastrepha grandis, São Paulo 3468
Aphididae 6494
Tunisia 11009
Aphis gossypii, resistance 3527, 5459, 6538
arthropod pests 10149
Russia 9054
varietal susceptibility 9054
Aulacophora foveicollis, Pakistan 3465
Bactrocera cucurbitae, Taiwan 2557
Bemisia tabaci
Israel 3466
resistance 11156
South Carolina 9057
commodities, *Bactrocera cucumis* 5465
Diaphania hyalinata
Colombia 5463
damage 5463
Empoasca decipiens, Egypt 11146
fields
beneficial insects, Tunisia 11009
Hypoaspis cucumeris, Egypt 6537
Hemiptera, Mexico 11198
insect pests, Japan 666
pest control 10149
Belgium, reports 11327
pest resistance 461
plant oils, effects 11198
Thysanoptera, Korea Republic 1252
Toxoptera citricidus, Costa Rica 10309
- Melophorus**
ecology, population dynamics 10806
Queensland 3082
Western Australia 10806
- Melospiza melodia**, insecticides, effects 2305
- Melothria luikiensis**, *Bactrocera cucurbitae*, Japan 3008, 4830
- Membracidae**
sugarcane, Texas 3551
Switzerland 7845
taxonomy 2799-2800
- Membracoidea**, taxonomy 2799-2800
- Membranaria**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Loemica* 9528
- Menadione**, effects, *Actias luna* 11003
- Meneris tulbaghia** (see *Aeropetes tulbaghia*)
- Menida scotti**, physiology, reproduction 7691
- Menispermum canadense**, Cerambycidae, Ohio 8504
- Menochilus**
grain legumes, fields, Bihar 5397
insecticides, effects 5397
prey, *Aphis craccivora* 5397
- Menochilus sexmaculatus** (see *Cheilomenes sexmaculata*)
- Menopliidae**, morphology, sense organs 7624
- Mentha piperita**
Frankliniella occidentalis 8492
Lygus, Alberta 1488
- Mentha spicata**, extracts, effects, *Trogoderma granarium* 5726, 8544
- Menthol**
control, *Acarapis woodi* 5096, 7094-7095
residues, honey 5096
- MEP** (see Fenitrothion)
- Mephosolan**, control, *Aulacophora foveicollis*, melons 3465
- Mercaptodimethur**, registration, Denmark 8033
- Mercury**
effects, *Trichoplusia ni* 10956
residues, snails 10083
- Meristacarus degradatus**
litter (plant), Kerala 3750
taxonomy, new species 3750
- Mermithidae**
books 2760
control, *Mythimna separata* 8914
hosts
Dysdercus 2616
Hoplocampa testudinea 7069
Mythimna unipuncta 8213
- Merobrychus paquetae**, distribution, Dominican Republic 9838
- Merodon eques**, *Narcissus*, Turkey 10441
- Merodon equestris**
ecology, population dynamics, models 2967
UK 2967
- Meromyza**
Gramineae, Europe 2790
taxonomy 2790
- Meromyza zimzerla**
Phleum pratense, Europe 2790
taxonomy, new species 2790
- Merophyas divulsana**
lucerne, New South Wales 548
monitoring, traps 548
pheromones 548
- Mesaphorura yosii**
ecology, habitats 9812
Lesser Antilles 9812
- Mesembrina mystacea**, distribution, UK 7832
- Mesobuthus eupeus**
toxins
genetic engineering 2905
toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* 2905
- Mesochorinae**, taxonomy 2801
- Mesochorus**
taxonomy 4814
synonyms
Plectochorus 2801
Stictopisthus 2801
- Mesochorus discitergus**
hosts, Noctuidae 6438
soyabeans, fields, Rio Grande do Sul 6438
- Mesochorus iwatensis**, hosts, *Cydia molesta* 4814
- Mesohomotoma hollisi**
biology 11298
food plants 11298
Scaphopetalum blackii, Cameroon 11298
taxonomy, new species 11298
- Mesohomotoma tessmanni**
biology 11298
food plants 11298
taxonomy 11298
- Mesopathusa hirta**
Odontotermes transvaalensis, interactions 6119
Zimbabwe 6119
- Mesopathusa modesta**
Odontotermes transvaalensis, interactions 6119

Mesopathusa modesta cont.

taxonomy, new species 6119
Zimbabwe 6119

Mesopathusa obsoleta

Odontotermes transvaalensis, interactions
6119

Zimbabwe 6119

Mesoplatys ochroptera, *Sesbania*, Malawi

10380

Mesopolobus

distribution, China 778
hosts, *Coleophora dahurica* 778
Larix, forests, Liaoning 778

Mesopolobus bruchophagi

hosts, *Bruchophagus platyperus* 11087
Lotus corniculatus, fields, Ontario 11087

Mesostigmata

biology, development 1826
distribution, Bulgaria 10744
fertilizers, effects 5130
rice, commodities, Iraq 6717
soil, Republic of Georgia 5130
wheat, fields, UK 4387

Messor

biology, behaviour 1193
Israel 1193

Messor arenarius

biology, behaviour 5934
desert plants, Israel 5934
physiology, electrical properties 1020

Messor barbarus, biology, behaviour 3080**Messor capensis**

biochemistry, glands 6799
biology, behaviour 6071
South Africa 6071

Messor ebeninus

biology, behaviour 5934
desert plants, Israel 5934

Messor pergandei

biology, behaviour 2951, 4954
deserts, Arizona 2951

Messor rugosus

biology, behaviour 5934
desert plants, Israel 5934

Messor semirufus

biology, behaviour 157
Luzula multiflora 157
physiology, electrical properties 1020

Met-enkephalin, effects, Gastropoda 6845**Metacanthus pulchellus**

biology, development 8286
Lagenaria siceraria 8286

Metacharis ptolemaeus

biology, development 7646
Heisteria, Rio de Janeiro 7646

Metacid-50 (see Parathion-methyl)**Metacoronympha**, symbionts, Kalotermitidae 7946**Metalaxyl**

effects, entomogenous fungi 10087
nontarget effects

Acari 659

arthropods 7189

Macrochortus aguacatae 671

toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7150

Metaldehyde

control

Pomacea canaliculata, rice 3370

slugs, field crops 9073

effects, soil invertebrates 1349

formulations 8076

toxicity, man 8096

Metals, effects, Brachycera 10726**Metamasius hemipterus**, pheromones 5193**Metanastria ampla** (see *Kunugia ampla*)**Metaphidippus**

Citrus, orchards, Mexico 4535
ecology, habitats 1127
Minnesota 1127

Metaphire posthuma, insecticides, effects

9015

Metaphos (see Parathion-methyl)**Metaphycus**

Citrus, orchards, Southern Africa 8324
hosts

Cribrolecanium andersoni 8324

Idioscopus 7905

mangoes, orchards, India 7905

Metaphycus asterolecanii, hosts, *Asterodiaspis* 4633**Metaphycus bartletti**

control, *Saissetia oleae* 1268, 3316

hosts, *Saissetia oleae* 1268

Metaphycus galbus, hosts, *Protopulvinaria*

pyriformis 1570

Metaphycus helvolus, control, *Saissetia*

oleae 3316

Metaphycus stanleyi

fruits, orchards, Israel 1570

hosts, *Protopulvinaria pyriformis* 1570

Metaphycus swirskii

fruits, orchards, Israel 1570

hosts, *Protopulvinaria pyriformis* 1570

Metarhizium, hosts, *Locusta migratoria*

7054

Metarhizium album

control, *Otiorthynchus sulcatus*, evaluation 9931

phylogeny 7950

Metarhizium anisopliae

biochemistry, enzymes 7974

control

Anomala cuprea, *Chamaecyparis obtusa* 1269

Cornitermes cumulans, *Brachiararia* 2408

insect pests 7942

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 6468

Mahanarva, sugarcane 2188

Ostrinia furnacalis, maize 2185

Otiorthynchus sulcatus

evaluation 3505, 10432

ornamental plants 800-801

Thuja occidentalis 10429

Semanotus japonicus, *Cryptomeria japonica* 781

culture techniques 7061, 7970

extracts, effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 94

formulations 781

fungicides, effects 10087

genetics

genes 5139

genetic engineering 7939

polymorphism 5169

geographical distribution 7077

hosts

Cacopsylla pyricola 8893

Cosmopolites sordidus 6163

Costelytra zealandica 5154

Cylas puncticollis 2461

Hippodamia convergens 8877

insect pests 7077

Lepidoptera 7055, 7428, 9966, 10303

Orthoptera 5169

Otiorthynchus 3506

Otiorthynchus sulcatus 8470

Popillia japonica 8892

Pseudoheteronyx 11207

Tribolium destructor 9951

insects, extracts, toxicity 3202

phylogeny 7950

plant pathogenic fungi, interactions 4139

soil, Brazil 5150

Steinernema kushidai, interactions 2168

toxins, effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 94

Metarhizium anisopliae var. **anisopliae**

control, *Otiorthynchus sulcatus*, evaluation 9931

fungicides, resistance 8874

hosts

insect pests 9931

Odontotermes wallonensis 9929

Scarabaeidae 4133

Spodoptera exigua 8874

insecticides, effects 7058

Metarhizium anisopliae var. **majus**

control, *Otiorthynchus sulcatus*, evaluation 9931

hosts, Scarabaeidae 4133

phylogeny 7950

Metarhizium flavoviride

control

Otiorthynchus sulcatus, evaluation 9931

Phaulacridium vittatum, pastures 11079

formulations 338, 5183

genetics, polymorphism 5169

growth 6143

Metarhizium flavoviride cont.

hosts

Cacopsylla pyricola 8893

Pemphigus bursarius 3187

Phaulacridium vittatum 11079, 11085

Schistocerca gregaria 5183, 7900

oils, effects 6156

phylogeny 7950

radiation, effects 338

Metarhizium flavoviride var. **minus**, hosts,

Odontotermes wallonensis 9929

Metaseiulus occidentalis

acaricides, effects 5487

apples, orchards, Oregon 5477

biology

behaviour 299, 2145, 7019

development 1224

environmental factors 299, 5103, 11286

control

mites, apples 5477

Tetranychus urticae

almonds 9304

grapes 9286, 11177

distribution, Korea Republic 4016

ecology, population dynamics, models 9304

Eotetranychus willamettei, interactions 11177

genetics, genetic engineering 10653

hops, fields, Oregon 5687

nectarines, orchards, New Zealand 5487

prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 299, 2145,

5103, 5687, 7019, 9286, 9304,

11177, 11286

Typhlodromus pyri, interactions 5103

Zetzellia mali, interactions 5477

Metasyrphus corollae (see *Eupeodes corollae*)**Metasystox** (see Demeton-S-methyl)**Metatachardia yunnanensis**

food plants, Yunnan 8643

taxonomy, new species 8643

Metathion (see Fenitrothion)**Metacalfa pruinosa**

biology 6002

food plants, Italy 6002

morphology 6002

Meteorus

hosts

Noctuidae 6438

Spilarcia obliqua 9145

soyabean, fields, Rio Grande do Sul 6438

Meteorus arcticida

hosts, *Spilarcia obliqua* 9145, 9179

insecticides, effects 9179

Vigna mungo, fields, Uttar Pradesh 9179

Meteorus leviventris

biology, behaviour 6175

fields, habitats, Saskatchewan 6175

monitoring, traps 6175

Meteorus pulchricornis

biology, behaviour 1075

forest trees, habitats, Honshu 6593

hosts

Lymantria dispar 1075

Thanatarctia imparilis 6593

Meteorus versicolor, hosts, *Callophrys rubi* 6663**Metepeira datona**

Coccoloba uvifera, habitats, Bahamas 10729

prey, arthropods 10729

Metepeira incrassata

Mexico 5123

Nephila clavipes, interactions 5123

Methacrifos

control

Acanthoscelides obtectus 10496

Callosobruchus 10513

insect pests, cereal grains 4730

toxicity, *Sitophilus zeamais* 3681

Methamidophos

control

Anthonomus grandis, cotton 2621

Aphididae, potatoes 3414

arthropod pests, potatoes 10228

Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, rice 1445

Eriophyes reyesi, cocoa 3557

Methamidophos cont.

control cont.

- Helicoverpa armigera*, chickpeas 11107
- insect pests, broccoli 3442
- Lepidoptera, cabbages 2470
- Maladera matrida*, groundnuts 9317
- Schizaphis graminum*, wheat 2371
- Scrobipalposis solanivora*, potatoes 11115

Thrips parvispinus, pawpaws 2565

determination 10020

effects

- Diglyphus isaea* 8918
- Liriomyza huidobrensis* 8918
- predatory arthropods 1348

mixtures

control

- Baris deplanata*, mulberries 11178
- Chilo partellus*, sorghum 6394
- Pentatomidae, soybeans 3399

nontarget effects, Araneae 1445, 6362

residues

- soil 1348
- water 4332

toxicity, *Anastrepha suspensa* 8965

Methidathion

absorption, clay minerals 421

control

- Formicidae, coffee 2587
- Perperus*, grapes 656

effects

- Beauveria bassiana* 3191
- beneficial insects 5254
- plums 8304

mixtures, resistance, *Thrips palmi* 3251

nontarget effects, predatory mites 4524

residues

- orchards 10106
- toxicity, *Euseius addoensis* 8089

resistance

- Aonidiella* 10310
- Neoseiulus longispinosus* 10348
- Thrips palmi* 3251

toxicity

- Anguilla anguilla* 412
- Rana tigrina* 10042

Methiocarb

control

- Deroceras reticulatum*
 - lucerne 3390
 - pastures 3380
- Gastropoda 5253
- insect pests
 - sugarbeet 9330
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 8310
- Mollusca, *Trifolium repens* 4438

pests

- cabbages 5439
- grasslands 11078

slugs

- field crops 9073
- lucerne 3390

effects, soil invertebrates 1349

nontarget effects

- Apodemus sylvaticus* 4293
- Carabidae 1350
- invertebrates 5253

residues, toxicity, *Euseius addoensis* 8089

synergism 10038

toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 10038

Methomyl

application 3401

control

- Haltica*, *Fuchsia* 784
- insect pests
 - cotton 6577
 - soybeans 3401
- Myzus persicae*, tobacco 2596
- Scrobipalposis solanivora*, potatoes 11115

Spodoptera exigua, crops 3335

degradation, soil, models 6314

effects

- Coccinella septempunctata* 6579
- grain legumes 7185
- Metarhizium anisopliae* var. *anisopliae* 7058
- Rhizobiaceae 7185
- Spodoptera exigua* 2577

Methomyl cont.

effects cont.

- Spodoptera littoralis* 3252
- exposure, man 2533
- formulations 3401
- mixtures, control, *Spodoptera exigua*, crops 3335

nontarget effects

- Geocoris punctipes* 3401
- Phytoseiidae 6505
- soil 4316
- Steinernema carpocapsae* 2275

residues

- commodities 3276
- lettuces 8275
- oranges 4531
- soil 6310
- toxicity, *Euseius addoensis* 8089

resistance

- Aphis gossypii* 8052, 10921, 11230
- Bemisia tabaci* 402
- Neoseiulus longispinosus* 10348

toxicity

- Aphytis melinus* 6277
- Helicoverpa armigera* 5236
- insects 5237
- Locusta migratoria* 1335

Methoprene

effects

- Bombyx mori* 2873, 7041
- Corcyra cephalonica* 8082
- Hemiptera 3307
- Lipaphis erysimi* 447
- Liposcelis bostrychophila* 8055
- Locusta migratoria* 2337
- Lymantria dispar* 3885
- Manduca sexta* 5285
- Modicogryllus confirmatus* 9656
- Mythimna unipuncta* 4903
- Ochetomyrmex auropunctatus* 3077
- Phthorimaea operculella* 2719
- Pseudogonia rufifrons* 10906
- silkworms 1377
- Tenebrio molitor* 2909
- Tribolium freemani* 1378

residues, analysis 5284

resistance, *Lasioderma serricorne* 10499

Methoxsalen

effects

- Papilio polyxenes* 1315
- Spodoptera exigua* 5228

6-Methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, effects,

Diabrotica virgifera 9039

Methoxychlor

effects

- mice 7165
- rats 3268
- nontarget effects
 - aquatic invertebrates 8073
 - Hyphomycetes 8074

residues

- drinking water, determination 10100
- environment 4328
- milk 7153

toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 3247

4-Methoxycinnamaldehyde

attractants

- Diabrotica* 5323
- Diabrotica virgifera* 2378

7-Methoxycoumarin, effects, Lepidoptera

6683

1-(8-Methoxy-4,8-dimethylnonyl)-4-(1-methylethyl)benzene, effects,

- Tribolium castaneum* 7148

3-Methoxykaempferol, effects, *Galleria*

mellonella 10908

4-Methoxyphenethanol, attractants, *Diabrotica* 5323

5-Methoxypsoralen, effects, *Papilio polyxenes* 1315

Methyl bromide

control

- Apomyelois ceratoniae*, pomegranates, commodities 11316
- arthropod pests, strawberries 650
- Cydia pomonella*, nectarines 9483
- Pantomorus cervinus*, oranges, commodities 8529
- Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 11162
- detection 5271
- fumigation, milk products 7137

Methyl bromide cont.

nontarget effects

- grapes 4519
- man 3273, 7184
- pomegranates 11316
- phytotoxicity, crops 11162
- production 3273
- regulations, USA 2231

residues

- apples, commodities 10479
- determination 1751, 2086, 8039
- man 2086
- nuts 8039
- commodities 1751
- soil 10123

toxicity

- Coleoptera 6238
- insects 10030
- Pomacea canaliculata* 5224

Methyl-demeton (see Demeton-methyl)

Methyl-demeton-O (see Demeton-O-methyl)

Methyl-demeton-S (see Demeton-S-methyl)

Methyl eugenol

- effects, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 11005
- mixtures, attractants, *Bactrocera* 7230

Methyl isothiocyanate, residues, soil 10123

Methyl ISP, control, *Polyphylla*

gracilicornis, crops 2359

Methyl ketones, toxicity, beneficial insects

390

Methyl 4-methylpyrrole-2-carboxylate,

pheromones, *Atta sexdens* 9790

Methyl myristate, repellents, *Vespula*

germanica 9891

Methyl palmitate, repellents, *Vespula*

germanica 9891

Methyl paraoxon, effects, *Nilaparvata*

lugens 9596

Methyl parathion (see Parathion-methyl)

Methyl quinone, pirimiphos-methyl, interactions 3235

Methyl salicylate, mixtures, effects,

Phorodon humuli 1876

2-Methyl-1,4-benzoquinone, pheromones,

Tribolium castaneum 3240

2-Methylbutanol, mixtures, attractants,

Carpophilus lugubris 4352

3-Methylbutanol

mixtures

attractants

Carpophilus hemipterus 4528

Carpophilus lugubris 4352

Methylbutenol, mixtures, attractants, *Ips*

typographus 5887

3-Methyl-3-buten-1-ol

mixtures, attractants, *Lasconotus intri-*

catus 1863

pheromones, *Polygraphus rufipennis*

1863

8-Methyl-2-decyl propanoate, pheromones,

Diabrotica virgifera 1811

(2S,5R)-2-Methyl-1,6-dioxaspirodecane,

pheromones, *Vespula vulgaris* 1868

(2R,5R)-2-Methyl-1,6-dioxaspirodecane,

pheromones, *Vespula vulgaris* 1868

10-Methyldodecyl acetate, pheromones,

Adoxophyes 10003

4-Methylformamido-3,5-xylyl-N-methylcarbamate, toxicity, *Choristoneura*

fumiferana 6651

7-Methylheptaceane, synthesis 5291

(7R)-7-Methylheptadecane, pheromones,

Lambdina fiscellaria 5291

(7S)-7-Methylheptadecane, pheromones,

Lambdina fiscellaria 5291

2-Methyl-5(E)-hepten-4-ol, attractants,

Rhynchophorus palmarum 6544

(E)-6-Methyl-2-hepten-4-ol

pheromones, *Rhynchophorus palmarum*

8127

synthesis 8127

2-Methyl-5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone,

effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3250

(Z)-3-Methyl-6-isopropenyl-3,9-decadien-1-ol acetate, synthesis 10134

1-Methyl-2-(1-methylethyl)cyclobutane-

acetaldehyde, pheromones, *Pissodes*

9040

(1R-cis)-1-Methyl-2-(1-methylethyl)

cyclobutaneethanol, pheromones, *Pis-*

sodes 9040

- Methyl-4-methylpyrrole-2-carboxylate**, pheromones, *Acromyrmex subterraneus* 10626
- 3-O-Methylniveusin**, antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 6185
- 5-Methyl-4-octanol**, pheromones, *Rhynchophorus cruentatus* 9127
- 2-(1-Methyl-2-(4-phenoxyphenoxy) ethoxy) pyridine**, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 4263
- 1-(4-Methylphenyl)-3,7-dimethyl-2,3-dichloromethyleneoctane**, effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3303
- 1-[(4-Methylphenyl)methoxy]-4-pentylbenzene**, effects, *Corcyra cephalonica* 8049
- 2-(4-Methylphenyl)-6-methyl-6-chloroheptane**, effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3303
- 2-Methylpropanol**
mixtures
attractants
Carpophilus hemipterus 4528
Carpophilus lugubris 4352
- 7-Methyl-3-propyl-2(E),6(E)-nonadienyl acetate**, synthesis 9621
- 10-Methyl-2-tridecanone**, pheromones, *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 1591
- Metioche vittaticollis**
biology, behaviour 6409
prey, rice, insect pests 6409
rice, fields, Philippines 6409
- Metiram**, nontarget effects, *Amblyseius andersoni* 2507
- Metisa plana**, pathogens 7056
- Metolachlor**, effects, silkworms 7927
- Metolcarb**
effects, *Oulema oryzae* 1330
resistance, *Nilaparvata lugens* 4255, 10027
- Metopiaini**, taxonomy 4764, 9539
- Metopiasini**, taxonomy 4764, 9539
- Metopiinae**, taxonomy 4764, 9539
- Metopiini**, taxonomy 9539
- Metopina oligoneura**
beetroots, Germany 3431
ecology 3431
- Metopolophium dirhodum**
Aegilops
Czech Republic 8161
resistance 8161, 11037
barley 8162
Kenya 7263
UK 11039
biology 5302
cereals 5302
Chile 9067
Germany 1402, 10152
Kenya 7249
South Australia 467-468
Chile 2187
control
biological control 2187, 9067
chemical control 7263, 10152
ecology 3097
population dynamics, models 3003
genetics, karyotypes 467
monitoring, traps 468, 1402, 2179
New Zealand 2179
oats 7076
parasitoids 1357, 3097, 9067
plant pathogens, transmission 2179, 2369, 7076, 7263, 8162, 10152, 11039
Poa annua, UK 11039
predators 3097, 6279, 10780
wheat 3097
Germany 2369
UK 7254
yield losses 7254
- Metopolophium festucae**
monitoring, traps 2179
New Zealand 2179
plant pathogens, transmission 2179
- Metrargini**
Hawaii 8637
taxonomy 8637
- Metrioptera bicolor**
ecology, population dynamics 1129
Sweden 1129
- Metrogaleruca obscura**
control, *Cordia curassavica* 3668, 3676
Cordia curassavica, Malaysia 3676
distribution, Malaysia 3668
Trinidad and Tobago 3668
- Metroxylon sagu**, pest control, Malaysia 7325
- Metzneria**, *Centaurea scabiosa*, Germany 10470
- Mevinphos**
analysis 10070
control
insect pests, *Opuntia* 7489
Noctuidae, sugarbeet 11222
penetration, clothing 4283
residues, lettuces 8275
toxicity
Aphytis melinus 6277
Aquila audax 10070
- Mexacarbate**
residues, *Picea glauca* 6651
toxicity
Choristoneura fumiferana 6651
insects 5237
- Mexico**
Gramineae, *Diuraphis noxia* 7250
Anastrepha, natural enemies 3319
Anastrepha ludens 7746
aquatic organisms, insecticide residues 4342
Araneae 5113, 5123
arthropods 5980
avocados, *Macrocopturus aguacatae* 671
Baccharis, insects 9450
Bouteloua curtipendula, *Laevicaphalus nosabe* 4789
Cactaceae, *Drosophila* 10456
cereals
Gonatopus, parasitoids 1430
insect pests 3348
reports 4743
Citrus, orchards, Araneae 4535
Cochylini 8636
coffee
Perileucoptera coffeella 9335
plantations
Ectatomma ruidum 3556
Xestoblatta deleperti 1610
Costacaridae 8640
Dalbulus 174, 10685
food plants
Anthonomus grandis 1616
Euzophera semifuneralis 1529
forest litter, *Pyrosequis prionotus* 3747
forest trees
Automeris ahuitzotli 1771
Stator 5624
forests, Scarabaeidae 3002
fruits
Anastrepha obliqua 5515
Anastrepha robusta 4961
fungi, *Onthophagus mariozinioi* 4699
grapes, *Harrisiana metallica* 4525
horticultural crops, Acari 8138
Iris, *Aleyrodes spiraeoides* 8830
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 8710
maize
Dalbulus 10176
Diatraea grandiosella 5333
insect pests 8538
mangoes, *Aceria mangiferae* 8330
marine environment, pesticide residues 10104
melons, Hemiptera 11198
Nephila clavipes 1079
pawpaws, Aphididae 672
Phaseolus vulgaris
Apion godmani 8231
Epilachna varivestis 6445
Pithecellobium, *Stator* 6627
Poaceae, *Dalbulus gelbus* 10176
Psocoptera 5012
Pyracantha koidzumii, *Eriosoma lanigerum* 8655
Quercus, insect pests 7433
Scarabaeidae 1239
Sceliphron jamaicense 5113
Senocereus, *Drosophila mojavensis* 7736
Timema 4439
tomatoes
fields, *Trichogramma pretiosum* 3455
- Mexico cont.**
tomatoes cont.
insect pests 3455
Keiferia lycopersicella 11148
Tripsacum, *Dalbulus quinquevittatus* 174
Varroa jacobsoni 6940
vineyards, parasitoids 4525
Wigandia urens, insects 3662
Xestoblatta 1610
- Mice**
carbamates, effects 10939
cell cultures, insecticides, effects 8101
insect viruses, pathogenicity 6134
insecticides
effects 2301, 5242, 6257, 7163, 8083, 8994, 9006-9007, 9016
toxicity 10081
pesticides, effects 7165, 8992
Tribolium castaneum, secretions, effects 3832
- Michelia champaca**
insect pests
control, chemical control 4645
Uttar Pradesh 4645
- Michelia macclurei**, insect pests, Guangxi 8407
- Miconia nervosa**, *Anthonomus monostigma*, Costa Rica 9541
- Micraspis**
biology, behaviour 6409
prey, *Rivula atimeta* 6409
rice, fields, Philippines 6409
- Micraspis crocea**
biology, behaviour 6409
prey, *Rivula atimeta* 6409
rice, fields, Philippines 6409
- Micraspis discolor**
grain legumes, fields, Bihar 5397
insecticides, effects 5397
prey
Aphididae 9867
Aphis craccivora 5397
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae 10444
rearing techniques 9867
- Microbembex**, morphology 4797
- Microbial insecticides**, control, insect pests, forests 10383
- Microbial pesticides** (see also individual types of microbial pesticides)
application, granules 3032
bibliographies 366
books 3722
control
arthropods 4170
insect pests 365
Myzus persicae 7873
effects
beneficial arthropods 10022
Rhinotermitidae 7922
formulations 364, 5221
genetics, genetic engineering 5163
nontarget effects, man 343
production 4162
residues, determination 8955
reviews 4161, 4170
Taiwan 1272
- Microcephalothrips abdominalis**, ornamental orchids, Thailand 1712
- Microceropsylla maculata**
distribution, India 6535
mangoes, Maharashtra 6535
- Microceropsylla nigra** (see *Pauropsylla nigra*)
- Microcerotermes**
China 1780
taxonomy 1780
- Microcerotermes besoni**
biology 5909
behaviour 1966
India 5909
Uttar Pradesh 1966
wood, resistance 11312
- Microcerotermes championi**
biology, behaviour 10690
wood, damage 10690
- Microcharops bimaculata**
hosts, Noctuidae 6438
soyabeans, fields, Rio Grande do Sul 6438
- Microchelonus**
ecology, habitats 10597

- Microchelonus* cont.
morphology, wings 10597
Palaeartic Region 10597
- Micrococcus luteus*, hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 1839
- Microctonus aethioides*
control, *Hypera postica*, lucerne 5392
hosts, *Hypera postica* 1455
lucerne
fields
USA 5392
West Virginia 1455
- Microctonus hyperodae*
biology, environmental factors 2002, 4988
control, *Listronotus bonariensis*, evaluation 5388
hosts, *Listronotus bonariensis* 2002, 5120
- Microdispus lambi*
biology, environmental factors 2701
control, cold storage 4700
fungi 2701
mushrooms, Shanghai 2701, 4700
- Microdrosophila*, distribution, West Africa 10759
- Microhodotermes viator*, predators 176
- Microlepidoptera*
distribution
Czech Republic 2035
Slovakia 2035
- Microlophium carnosum*
pathogens 7934
predators 7913
Switzerland 7934
Urtica dioica, UK 7913
- Micromus*, prey, Aphididae 6357
- Micromus numerosus*
biology 5098
Honshu 5098
prey, *Pseudoregma bambucicola* 5098
- Micromus tasmaniae*
apples, orchards, New Zealand 5471
insecticides, effects 5471
- Micronesia**
fruits, *Eudocima fullonia* 9295
insect pests 8908
- Microorganisms**
Aleyrodidae, symbiosis 8884
Aphytis lingnanensis, interactions 7625
Ascosphaera aggregata, interactions 332
Diprionidae, interactions 4663
genetic engineering 7539
insecticides
degradation 6320
effects 6286
pesticides, effects 3220, 6035, 8804
Trichogramma, interactions 73
Xyleborus, symbiosis 9763
Zootermopsis nevadensis, interactions 3807
- Microplitis*
taxonomy 1779
synonyms, *Glabromicroplitis* 1779
- Microplitis abrs*
hosts, Lepidoptera 1779
Queensland 1779
taxonomy, new species 1779
- Microplitis basalis*, taxonomy 1779
- Microplitis croceipes* (see *Glabromicroplitis croceipes*)
- Microplitis demolitor*
biochemistry, venoms 10825
hosts, *Chrysodeixis includens* 8887, 10825
taxonomy 1779
- Microplitis mamestrae*
hosts, *Melanchnra picta* 1537
Vaccinium, fields, British Columbia 1537
- Microplitis manilae*, taxonomy 1779
- Microplitis mediator*
biology, behaviour 6090
hosts, *Mamestra configurata* 6090
- Microplitis murrayi*
Australian Capital Territory 1779
hosts, Lepidoptera 1779
taxonomy, new species 1779
- Microplitis perelegans*, taxonomy 1779
- Microplitis rufiventris*
cotton, fields, Egypt 2599
hosts, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2599, 7065
- Microplitis similis*, hosts, *Spodoptera litura* 6104
- Microplitis tubercuifer*
cabbages, fields, Hokkaido 593
hosts, *Autographa* 593
- Micropterus salmoides*, insecticides, effects 1175
- Microsiphum carnosum* (see *Microlophium carnosum*)
- Microsphaera platani*, *Corythucha ciliata*, interactions 10409
- Microspora**
detection 9857
hosts
Hypera postica 10878
Phytoseiidae 9857
- Microsporidium epilachni*, hosts, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 6478
- Microtermes obesi*, straw, India 7527
- Microtermes toundiensis*
biology, behaviour 141
Cote d'Ivoire 141
Termitomyces, symbiosis 141
- Microterys clauseni*
control, *Ceropastes japonicus* 2105
USSR 2105
- Microterys yunnanensis*
hosts, *Ceropastes* 4786
taxonomy, new species 4786
Thevetia peruviana, habitats, Yunnan 4786
- Microtheca picea*, distribution, Florida 10771
- Microtonus hyperodae*, control, *Listronotus bonariensis*, evaluation 6174
- Microtus ochrogaster* (see *Pitymys ochrogaster*)
- Microtylopteryx hebardii*
biology 2934
forests, Costa Rica 2934
Geonoma cuneata
Costa Rica 5591
damage 5591
- Microvelia*, rice, fields, Asia 3362
- Microvelia douglasi*
prey, *Nilaparvata lugens* 3359
rice, fields, Indonesia 3359
- Microvelia douglasi atrolineata*
prey, Homoptera 6403
rice, fields, Philippines 6403
- Microvelia horvathi*
prey, insect pests 6401
rice, fields, Zhejiang 6401
- Microwave radiation**, control, *Solenopsis* 1264
- Middle East**
Gramineae, *Diuraphis noxia* 7250
Autographa gamma 148
Braconidae 5791
crops, insect pests 7237
Noctuidae 150
vegetables, integrated pest management 6192
- Migdolus*, cassava, Parana 701
- Migdolus fryanus*
biology, environmental factors 8754
São Paulo 8754
- Migration**
Agrotis ipsilon 8739
Anthonomus grandis 4595
Autographa gamma 148
Dalbulus 10176
Elateridae 10344
insects 6909
Lepidoptera 6906-6908, 6910
conferences 7553
Lymantria dispar 5587
Nephotettix virescens 5366
Noctuidae 150, 5957
- Mikania cordata*, *Spodoptera litura* 4950
- Mikola fagi*
ecology, population dynamics 9378
Fagus sylvatica
Czech Republic 6601
galls 6601
Slovakia 6601
forest trees, Europe 9378
parasitoids 7591
- Milax*, field crops 9856
- Milax sowerbyi*
predators 8858
- Milax sowerbyi* cont.
woodlands, UK 8858
- Milbemycins**, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 10911
- Milghitea melanoleuca*
Bixa orellana
Costa Rica 9447-9448
resistance 9448
parasitoids 9447
- Military entomology**, stored products pests, reviews 8519
- Milk**
insecticides, residues 4715, 7153, 8987
organophosphorus pesticides, residues 8069
pesticides
residues 7154, 8986
databases 9476
- Milk products**
Attagenus fasciatus 10475
insecticides
fumigation 7137
residues 4715, 8987, 10934
pesticides
residues 7155
databases 9476
- Millet**
arthropod pests, damage, evaluation 5340
insect pests
biology, life history 11351
books 11351
control 11351
damage 5296, 11351
assessment 3353
monitoring 11351
Niger 3353, 5339
Sahel 5296, 5337, 11351
yield losses 5339
Isoptera, Karnataka 457
Meloidae, Mali 5338
pest control, USSR 6464
- Millingtonia hortensis*, *Poecilocerus pictus* 9623
- Mimas tiliae*, Germany 1137
- Mimela testaceipes*
biology, behaviour 6636
habitats, Hokkaido 6636
- Mimophantis maritima*, *Miscanthus sinensis* 5304
- Mimosa*, *Udanga montana*, Kerala 2357
- Mimosa pigra*
biological control agents, evaluation 9468
control, biological control 3671, 10463
insects, Florida 3671
- Mimosestes nubigen*
Acacia farnesiana, California 5663
distribution, California 5663
- Mindarus victoria*, symbionts 3936
- Mineral oils**
analysis 10013
application, sprays 4167
control
arthropod pests 4167
Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 10281
Edwardsiana crataegi, apples 2511
Hemiberlesia, kiwifruits 5523
Phyllocoptruta oleivora, lemons 1560
degradation, soil 4324
effects
Halmus chalybeus 5246
kiwifruits 5523, 5526
mixtures
control
Aleurodicus cocois, cashews 2568
Bemisia tabaci 3466
Cacopsylla pyri, pears 2521
Cnephasia pumicana, cereals 4373
Hemiberlesia lataniae, kiwifruits 5522
Trioxa eugeniae 1689
effects
oranges 4530
plums 8304
toxicity, *Hemiberlesia rapax* 5522
phytotoxicity, broadleaves 6659
repellents, *Vespula germanica* 9891
toxicity, *Epiphyas postvittana* 2564, 5226
- Minthea reticulata*
Malaysia 6704
misidentification 6704

Minthea rugicollis

Malaysia 6704
misidentification 6704

MIPC (see Isoprocarb)***Mirabilis linearis***

Neolasioptra
Arizona 6064
galls 6064

Miresa albipuncta

biology 3582
Diospyros melanoxylon, Madhya Pradesh 3582

Mirex

effects
man 5258
mice 7165
residues
adipose tissue 3272
beverages 4295
Bivalvia 10102
man 10043
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4305

Miridae

apples
damage 3491
Switzerland 3491
cereals 1403
control
chemical control 11033
cultural control 11034
insect pests, fruits 3470
distribution, Illinois 11200
ecology, population dynamics 648
insecticides, effects 1403, 10276
Juniperus, varietal susceptibility 6658
linseed
damage 1626
UK 1626
Lupinus, UK 11088
Rubus, New York 648
taxonomy, new species 2768
wheat, Siberia 11033-11034
Mirperus jaculus
control, chemical control 1461
cowpeas, Nigeria 1461
soyabeans, Nigeria 1461

Mirufens

hosts, *Idioscopus* 7905
mangoes, orchards, India 7905

Miscanthus

habitats, *Anoplolepis*, Taiwan 5954
Neomaskellia bergii, Taiwan 5954

Miscanthus sacchariflorus

Eponisiella gramina, Jiangsu 4791
Lepidoptera 7055
Hunan 1630

Miscanthus sinensis

habitats, *Coccinella septempunctata*, Honshu 7776

Mimophantis maritima 5304

Mischocyttarus cassununga

biology, development 3791
São Paulo 3791

Misumena vatia, Maine 4974***Misumenops celer***

Lupinus caudatus, habitats, Oregon 3392
prey, Miridae 3392

Misumenops lepidus

Abies concolor, forests, California 1671
prey, insect pests 1671

Misumenops sierrensis

Mexico 5113
predators 5113

Misumenops tricuspidatus, rice, fields,

Zhejiang 6401

Mites (see also Acari)

control, integrated control 1544
plants, interactions 2224
potatoes, resistance 11117
predators 1543
seeds 10793

Mitoura spinetorum

Arceuthobium campylopodum, Oregon 3670

biology, life cycle 3670
parasitoids 3670

Mitracarpus scaber

extracts
effects, Coleoptera 3654
insecticidal properties 3654

Mocis latipes

cereals, Georgia 5164
Panicum maximum, Cuba 1453
parasitoids 1453
pasture plants
Espirito Santo 535
resistance 535
pathogens 5164

Models

Acanthoplus speiseri, forecasting 6965
Acarapis woodi, behaviour 7018
Acari, population dynamics 3123
Acheta domesticus, rearing techniques 6028
Amphicercus bicaudatus, control 5500
Aphelinus asychis, behaviour 8745
Aphididae
development 8724
natural enemies 4110
population dynamics 3003
Aphytis melinus, behaviour 7007
application, pesticides 5069
Araneae, predation 2392, 8818
arthropods
population dynamics 2752
water relations 6798
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, effects, insects 318
Baculoviridae, pathogenicity, insects, cell lines 3174
barley, pest control 6737
beneficial arthropods, habitats 3127
biological control 4169
books 7576
Chilo suppressalis, rice, economic thresholds 1446
Choristoneura occidentalis
control 5635
population dynamics 2015, 2625
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, population dynamics 2387
Coleoptera, allelopathins, effects 5205
Conopomorpha cramerella, population dynamics 4067
cotton
insect pests
economic thresholds 707
yield losses 11229
cropping systems 9853
Cydia pomonella
biology 3481
forecasting 3482
phenology 3481
Dasineura brassicae, life tables 9314
Dendroctonus ponderosae, population dynamics 10417
Dendrolimus punctatus, population dynamics 1663
Diabrotica virgifera, population dynamics 3340
Diglyphus begini, control, *Liriomyza trifolii*, chrysanthemums 5669
Diptera, mushrooms 5692
Diuraphis noxia, population dynamics 2372
Drepanosiphum platanoidis, distribution 1173
Empoasca vitis, population dynamics 3514
Entomophaga maimaiga, epizootiology 5175
environment, pesticides, effects 9988
Epilachna varivestis, population dynamics 11091
forecasting
books 7572
Lepidoptera, fruits 10272
Lymantria dispar 5598
Rhopobota naevana, hatching 9281
forest trees, insect pests, population dynamics 726
Formicidae
behaviour 1101
biology, behaviour 9795
Harmonia axyridis, behaviour 6898
Helopeltis theivora, population dynamics 5557
Hemiberlesia rapax, forecasting 11197
hops, insect pests 1723
host parasite relationships 3116, 4127

Models cont.

Hylesinus varius, population dynamics 5540
Hymenoptera, biology, behaviour 9906
Hypera postica, lucerne, economic thresholds 545
insect pests, damage 10145
insecticides
application 251, 552
residues
environment 10989
water 9026
sprays 464
drift 240
uptake 487
insects
behaviour 1736, 2974, 3095
biology, reproduction 9794
flight, evolution 934
migration 8786
population dynamics 381, 1172
integrated pest management 4187-4189, 4235, 7345
Lepidoptera, phenology 4980
Lymantria dispar, diapause 3984
Maculinea rebeli, population dynamics 1729
mathematical models, *Uroleucon jaceae* behaviour 7486
Megalurothrips sjostedti, cowpeas 9180
Metaseiulus occidentalis, population dynamics 9304
natural enemies, evolution 3765
Noctuidae, behaviour 10368
Oecdyria editha, behaviour 1731
Oecanthus nigricornis, songs 1088
outbreaks, *Lochmaea suturalis*, Netherlands 8495
Panonychus ulmi, control 6504
parasitoids
behaviour 4111
population dynamics 2018
resource utilization 10725
pathogens, distribution 5177
Pectinophora gossypiella, mating disruption 4591
pest control 358, 5054
trapping 6020
pesticides
aerial spraying, drift 6184
application 10880
safety 4039
sprays 6054-6056
decision making 8920
degradation, soil 6314
effects
environment 4314
soil 426
environmental impact 10127
groundwater 6974
leaching 6309
movement 4321, 8109
groundwater 6305
soil 1374
nontarget effects 3275
registration 241
regulations 241
sprayers 6036
sprays, surfactants 7896
uptake, cereals 9080
Phyllocoptruta oleivora, *Citrus*, economic thresholds 5510
Pinus albicaulis, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 10414
plant protection 8587
plant viruses, transmission 7078
predators 9765
Pterostichus caerulescens, behaviour 6896
Rhopobota naevana, phenology 9282
rice, plant protection 8186
Scathophaga stercoraria, behaviour 4976
Schizaphys graminum, wheat, yield losses 9070
simulation models
Archips argyrospilus, phenology 6503
Eleodes, behaviour 3385
Harrisina metallica, phenology 3005
insect pests, population dynamics 2967
insecticide resistance, insect pests 2158

Models cont.

- simulation models *cont.*
 - insecticides, application, sprays 2201
 - insects, behaviour 2073
 - Lepthyphantes tenuis*, population dynamics 7919
- pesticides
 - application 5275
 - sprays 6045
- Pinus sylvestris*, insect pests, population dynamics 10420
- Zeiraphera diniana*, population dynamics 5141
- Sitobion avenae*
 - chemical control 5314, 7259
 - control 7260
- soil
 - pesticides
 - leaching 4322
 - movement 9878
- spray booms, movement 4050
- sprayers, pesticides 7897
- sprays, droplets 4052
- tea, pesticides, degradation 10349
- Tetranychus*, insecticides, effects 3568
- Urophora cardui*, population dynamics 3674
- water, pesticides, residues 2319
- wheat, arthropod pests 8159
- yield losses, cowpeas, *Maruca vitrata* 8247
- Lodicogryllus bordigalensis*, distribution, Ukraine 4018
- Lodicogryllus confirmatus*
 - biochemistry, enzymes 9656
 - growth regulators, effects 9656
 - physiology, reproduction 9656
- modified atmosphere storage**, control, insect pests, cereals, grain 10515
- oechotypa diphyis**
 - control 4719
- Quercus*
 - wood
 - damage 4719
 - Kyushu 4719
- ohelnia*, taxonomy, synonyms 9528
- olasses**, effects, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 6156
- oldova**
 - aubergines, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10247
 - Carabidae 1049, 10773
 - Curculionidae 209
 - tomatoes, *Aculops lycopersici* 10144
- molecular biology**, books 8619
- molecular genetics**
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum*
 - DNA 3908
 - RNA 2907
 - Antheraea*, genes 10848
 - Antheraea polyphemus*, genes, proteins 9725
 - Anthonomus grandis*, genes 1944
 - Araneae, DNA 6767
 - Arion hortensis*, monoclonal antibodies 9856
 - Athalia rosae*, genes 10645
 - Bacillus*, satellite DNA 10663
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* 7067
 - gene expression 3166
 - genes 697, 2389
 - toxins 5144, 6155, 6195, 7067, 8880-8881
 - genetic engineering 8931
 - proteins 7070
 - nucleotide sequences 6136
 - transduction 9967
 - transposable elements 3167
 - vectors 4129
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, genes, toxins 6574
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kyushuensis*, toxins 4130
- Bactrocera cucurbitae*, polymorphism 129
- Bactrocera dorsalis*
 - genes 10665
 - genetic markers 8717
- Baculoviridae
 - gene expression 6153

Molecular genetics cont.

- Baculoviridae *cont.*
 - genes 3195
 - genetic engineering 7949, 10662
- Bemisia tabaci*
 - monoclonal antibodies 3048
 - RNA 10664
- Bombyx mori* 120, 7925
 - chromosomes 1936, 1943
 - gene expression 1933, 1940
 - genes 1948-1949, 7039
 - proteins 2910
 - transfer 3152
 - genetic variation 6126
 - heterosis 6125
 - nucleotide sequences 9731
- Ceratitis capitata* 2913, 6875
 - enzymes 1033
- Chorthippus jacobsi*, chromosomes 1935
- Chorthippus parallelus*, DNA 10661
- densonucleosis viruses, genes, expression 6154
- Diptera, gene transfer 5899
- Diuraphis*, DNA 8716
- Dolerus genucinctus*, DNA sequences 4919
- Drosophila* 2912
 - books 8603
 - DNA 3907
 - embryogenesis 3897
 - embryonic development 4924
 - genes 1950, 2899, 4930, 6872, 10658, 10666
 - evolution 10655
 - proteins 9729, 10656
 - immune response 9622
 - RNA 8718
 - variation 119, 126-127
- Drosophila buzzatii*, chromosome polymorphism 1946
- Drosophila melanogaster* 1035, 9732
 - chromosomes 2901
 - enzymes 4918
 - gene expression 3902, 6874, 9724
 - gene frequency 5933
 - genes 9722
 - enzymes 4921
 - inheritance 2904
 - insecticide resistance 9720-9721
 - molecular mapping 5900
 - nucleotide sequences 5847
 - transposable elements 445
- Drosophila subobscura*
 - genes 1947
 - population genetics 1945
- Entomopoxvirinae, genes 2173
- Epiphyas postvittana*, genetic variation 2515-2516
- Galleria mellonella*, genes 4925
- Heliothis* 8709
- Heliothis virescens*, insecticide resistance 2259
- Hyalophora cecropia*
 - complementary DNA 9723
 - genes 2900
- insect viruses
 - DNA 3193
 - DNA hybridization 7931
 - genomes 2172
- insects
 - eggs 3903
 - gene expression 10660
 - mitochondrial DNA 3904
 - reviews 121, 1032
 - iridescent viruses, gene mapping 330
- Lepidoptera, ribosomal RNA 8645
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
 - DNA 9728
 - diversity 8710
- Locusta migratoria*
 - DNA 9726
 - gene expression 5898
- Lymantria dispar*, mitochondrial DNA 5587
- Manduca sexta*
 - DNA 8672
 - gene transfer 2340
 - genes 1829
- Metarhizium*, polymorphism 5169
- Metarhizium anisopliae*, genes 5139

Molecular genetics cont.

- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 333, 2174, 5179, 6152
- DNA 5157
- genes 3180
- genetic engineering 2340
- nucleotide sequences 334
- nucleotides 4163
- transposable elements 4142
- parasitoids, conferences 2748
- Phytoseiidae, genetic engineering 10653
- Pyemotes tritici*, toxins 6871
- Reoviridae, genes 10869
- Rhagoletis pomonella*, DNA 10659
- Rhopalosiphum padi*, DNA, diversity 8711
- Rhynchosciara americana*, DNA, chromosome puffs 9719
- Samia cynthia*, genes 4923
- Scaptomyza pallida*, genomes 10654
- Spodoptera frugiperda*
 - cells, genetic engineering 10662
 - proteins 6873
- Steinernema*, ribosomal DNA 5140
- symbionts, genes 3936
- Tenebrio molitor*
 - proteins 2909
 - satellite DNA 2911
- Tetranychidae, ribosomal DNA 9730
- Tetraponera rufoniger*, DNA 10657
- Tipula*, iridescent viruses 6133
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, insecticide resistance 3258
- Trichogramma*
 - DNA amplification 2915
 - mitochondrial genetics 3104
- Venturia canescens*, venoms 10826
- Molinia caerulea**, *Carterocephalus palaemon* 8479
- Mollicutes**, Coleoptera, interactions 1963
- Mollusca**
 - Australia 1762
 - biochemistry, haemocyanins 9678
 - books 6747
 - control, biological control 10892
 - distribution, Ukraine 10850
 - ecology, habitats 10850
 - fauna, Germany 5135
 - forests, Ukraine 10850
 - insecticides, residues 10040
 - morphology, books 11353
 - taxonomy, books 1762
- Molluscicides**
 - effects
 - Aleochara bilineata* 7028
 - assessment 1349
 - Netherlands, legislation 3228
 - nontarget effects, birds 2284
 - usage, Germany 3315
- Molomea consorta**, *Bauhinia tarapotensis*, Ecuador 1587
- Molomea fatalis**
 - Bauhinia tarapotensis*, Ecuador 1587
 - taxonomy, new species 1587
- Molomea virescens**, *Bauhinia tarapotensis*, Ecuador 1587
- Momordica charantia**
 - Aulacophora foveicollis*, resistance 5458
 - Bactrocera*, India 7334
 - Bactrocera cucurbitae*
 - damage 3467
 - Japan 3467
 - Epilachna vigintioctopunctata*, Kerala 6493
- Momordica charantia** var. *pevel*, *Bactrocera cucurbitae*, Japan 3008
- Mompha amorphella**
 - Astragalus mollissimus* 839
 - bacteria, interactions 839
- Monarda didyma**, extracts, toxicity, Acari 10918
- Monardis plana**
 - roses
 - damage 4684
 - Poland 4684
- Monellia caryella**
 - biology, behaviour 8340
 - distribution, Egypt 6541
 - insecticides, effects 8340
 - pecans 8340
 - Egypt 6541

Monellia caryella cont.

pecans cont.

Georgia 10323

predators 8838, 10323

Monelliopsis pecanis

biology

behaviour 8340

environmental factors 5531

distribution, Egypt 6540

insecticides, effects 8340

pecans 5531, 8340

Egypt 6540

Georgia 10323

predators 10323

Monema flavescens

genetics, variation 125

Jiangsu 125

morphology 125

Monensin

permethrin, synergism 9002

sublethal effects, *Procambarus clarkii* 9002**Mongolia**

Braconidae 3726

pest control 9971

Tenebrionidae 2812

Monistria concinna

physiology, defence 7828

predators 7828

Monkeys, pesticides, effects 8100**Monochamus**

conifers, North America 10410

plant pathogens, transmission 10410

Monochamus alternatus

biological control agents, evaluation 6147, 10873

biology, development 6648

control, biological control 7529

pathogens 6147, 7529, 7952

Pinus, wood, Honshu 7529*Pinus densiflora*, Honshu 6648**Monochamus carolinensis**

Acari, phoresy 10415

Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, interactions 8464*Pinus sylvestris* 8464*Pinus taeda* 10415**Monochamus galloprovincialis**

biology, development 8460

parasitoids 8460

Pinus sylvestris, Finland 8460**Monochamus leuconotus**

coffee, South Africa 5561

control, chemical control 5561

Monochamus titillator

Acari, phoresy 10415

Pinus taeda 10415**Monochamus urussovii**

morphology, geographical variation 11267

Pinopsida, USSR 11267

Monochilus sexmaculatus, fields, habitats,

Maharashtra 1566

Monocil (see *Monocrotaphos*)**Monocrotaphos**

control

Aleurocanthus woglumi 11184

mandarins 10311

Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 7396

Aleyrodidae, soyabeans 572

Amrasca devastans

cotton 8395

okras 7337

Anthonomus grandis, cotton 2621

Aphididae, pomegranates 7365

Aphis craccivora, grain legumes 5397*Aphis gossypii*, cotton 7407*Aproaerema modicella*, groundnuts 2576, 11204

arthropod pests, potatoes 10228

Aspidiotus destructor, *Rhizophora mucronata* 8438*Bemisia tabaci*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10218*Cacopsylla*, *Crataegus* 5627*Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, rice 5364*Contarinia sorghicola*, sorghum 513*Diuraphis armeria*, rice 5358*Euproctis fraterna*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8335**Monocrotaphos** cont.

control cont.

Hemiptera, pears 3498

Hymenoptera, *Capsicum annuum* 6491*Hypatima haligramma*, cashews 10322

insect pests

aubergines 4482

crops 7098

Eucalyptus grandis 4624

groundnuts 5542

Opuntia 7489

peas 8233

pigeon peas 4452, 6451, 7302

rice 3372, 5362, 8199, 9995

soyabeans 565

Lepidoptera 717

Vigna mungo 10223*Mammarilla rotunda*, coconuts 7389*Myzus persicae*, aubergines 5456*Nilaparvata lugens*, rice 9111, 11065

Noctuidae, sugarbeet 11222

Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes 7312*Phyllocnistis citrella*, mandarins 7368*Schizaphis graminum*, wheat 2371*Scirpophaga incertulas*, rice 5348*Scirtothrips dorsalis* 616*Sitotroga cerealella*, rice, commodities 8527*Sogatella furcifera*, rice 515*Spilarcia obliqua*, soyabeans 6439*Thrips tabaci*, garlic 8263*Tibraca limbativentris*, rice 5349*Tingis besoni*, *Gmelina arborea* 8437*Uroleucon compositae*, safflower 10327

effects

arthropods 2328

Boleophthalmus dussumieri 4275*Paratellus spinigera* 8976

sarson 10240

Zootecus insularis 10063

interactions, fungicides 5265

mixtures

control

Earias vittella, cotton 9347

Pentatomidae, soyabeans 3399

toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 6237

nontarget effects

cotton 704

predatory arthropods 515

predatory insects 5397

penetration, clothing 4283

residues

cauliflowers 6484, 10941

Cuminum cyminum 8490

field crops 10053

water 3372

resistance

Aphis gossypii 10921, 11230*Cacopsylla pyri* 6271, 10032*Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 400*Helicoverpa armigera* 6576, 10942*Nilaparvata lugens* 10027*Tetranychus* 10927

toxicity

Bombyx mori 8084*Channa punctata* 10058*Helicoverpa armigera* 10865

Homoptera 11065

Hymenoptera 1343

Maconellicoccus hirsutus 654*Polistes erythrocephalus* 2300

rats 4274

Spodoptera litura 6241**Monoclonia pistaciaecola**

ecology 4689

hosts, *Smyntrodes betae* 4689

parasitoids 4689

Monoclonus nervosus

California 1215

hosts, *Illinoia lirioidendri* 1215**Monodontomerus aeneus**

taxonomy 9554

synonyms 9554

Monodontomerus nitidus, taxonomy, syno-nyms, of *Monodontomerus aeneus* 9554**Monodontomerus obscurus**, taxonomy 9554**Monodontomerus punctatus**, taxonomy,synonyms, of *Monodontomerus aeneus* 9554**Monoglycoside**, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 2482**Monoicomyces homalotae**, hosts, *Drusilla canaliculata* 8428**Monolepis nuttalliana**, seeds, Coleoptera 9490**Monolepta**, grapes, Northern Territory 10304**Monolepta australis**

biology, development 7025

parasitoids 7025

Monolepta signata

biochemistry 5142

pathogens 5142

Monoleptophaga caldwelli, hosts, *Monolepta australis* 7025**Monomethylalkanes**, mixtures, secretions, *Camponotus vagus* 1872**Monomorine**pheromones, *Monomorium pharaonis* 10001

synthesis 10001

Monomorium

ecology, population dynamics 10806

Queensland 3082

Western Australia 10806

Monomorium floricola

ecology, habitats 10767

French Polynesia 10767

prey, *Vespa* 986**Monomorium minimum***Solenopsis invicta*, interactions 10804

Texas 10804

Monomorium opacum

insecticides, effects 3260

Zimbabwe 3260

Monomorium pharaonis

biology

behaviour 4956, 7763, 9889

development 5919

reproduction 3797

Brazil 3797, 5088

buildings, São Paulo 3081

ecology, population dynamics 5088

Europe 7763

pheromones 10001

São Paulo 4956

Mononychellus erytrinae, fruits, commodities 8517**Mononychellus mcgregori**

cassava, Colombia 11123

sampling 11123

Mononychellus tanajao

biology 9201

development 6882

food plants 9200

cassava

Africa 2457

Colombia 11123

Nigeria 9201

control 2457

Manihot, Nigeria 9200

sampling 11123

Monophadnus pallescens

biology, behaviour 9395

Salix 9395**Monophenols**, effects, *Manduca sexta* 977**Monophylla pallipes***Acacia caven*, Chile 6629

distribution, Chile 6629

Monoterpenes

attractants

Coleoptera 8446

Dendroctonus valens 5942effects, *Papilio polyxenes* 6473**Monotonus nervosus**

control, Aphididae, cereals 9067

hosts, Aphididae 9067

Monterey pine (see *Pinus radiata*)**Montina confusa**

prey, insects 7868

rearing techniques 7868

Moorland, Hemiptera, UK 8762**Moraceae**, *Maruca vitrata*, Benin 11013**Morimus funereus**

biology, development 1178

rearing techniques 1178

Moroccoalmonds, *Capnodis tenebrionis* 4539

Morocco cont.

Anthrenus vladimiri 9900
Autographa gamma 148
 cereals, *Mayetiola* 4372
 Compositae, *Chasmatopterus* 5765
 cotton, *Bemisia tabaci* 5563
 crops, *Dociostaurus maroccanus* 5083
Eucalyptus, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 2639

grasslands, Orthoptera 5082
Helicoverpa armigera 4946
 Histeridae 5007
Lasiommata 1151
 Lepidoptera 3023, 4013
 parasitoids 6087
Malva, *Cynthia cardui* 6087
 marrows, Aphididae 4489
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides 4997
Quercus suber, *Lymantria dispar* 5604
Schistocerca gregaria 3058
 tomatoes, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6087
 vegetables, integrated pest management 6192
 wheat, *Mayetiola destructor* 4380-4381, 4384

Morone americana, insecticides, toxicity 10936

Morpho cypris

biology, development 7449
Inga marginata, Costa Rica 7449

Morus

Bombyx mori 7036
Schistocerca gregaria 1110
 silkworms, Karnataka 7927

Morus alba (see Mulberries)

Morus nigra (see Mulberries)

Moths (see Heterocera)

Moulting hormones

Acromyrmex octospinosus 967
 biosynthesis, reviews 4892
Bombyx mori 2339, 3159, 3222, 9663, 9666, 9679
Drosophila melanogaster 5863
 effects
 Bombyx mori 2339
 Pseudogonia 3109
 Eurosta solidaginis 8119
 Galleria mellonella 2849
 Heliothis virescens 3106, 9664
 insects 440
Locusta migratoria 8060
Lymantria dispar 89
Manduca sexta 963, 3833-3834, 4892
Melanoplus sanguinipes 107
 metabolism
 Drosophila melanogaster 4854
 Heliothis virescens 9613
 Lepidoptera 1856
Oncopeltus fasciatus 6854
Ostrinia furnacalis 3874
Spodoptera frugiperda 8685

MPP (see Fenthion)

MTMC (see Metolcarb)

Mudaria luteileprosa, *Durio zibethinus*,

Malaysia 11193

Mudaria magniplaga, *Durio zibethinus*,

Malaysia 11193

Mugho pine (see *Pinus mugo*)

Muhlenbergia schreberi, arthropods, USA

2526

Mulberries (*Morus alba* and *M. nigra*)

Baris deplanata, China 11178
Batocera rufomaculata 11179
Bombyx mori 3159, 4070, 6121-6122, 10797, 10907, 10959

Uttar Pradesh 3508

Ceroplastes japonicus, USSR 2105

Curculionidae, Sichuan 1541

Isoptera, Karnataka 457

Lemyra imparilis, Honshu 653

Maconellicoccus hirsutus 654

Panonychus mori, Hokkaido 627

pest control, India 8598

Sphragidius similis, Honshu 10622

Spodoptera litura 4950

Tetranychus cinnabarinus, Zhejiang 1955

Mulching, control, Thripidae 7401

Mullus barbatus, insecticides, residues

10079

Multipurpose trees

insect pests, Malawi 10380

Multipurpose trees cont.

Pulvinaria inopheron, outbreaks 10380

Mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus,
 vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 6457-6458

Mung beans (see *Vigna radiata*)

Murraya koenigii

Aularches, Nepal 8439

extracts

growth regulators, *Spilarctia obliqua*

6678

insecticidal properties 6678

Phyllocnistis citrella

Indian Punjab 3522

resistance 3522

Musa

Nymphalidae 5894

pest resistance 9294

Musa paradisiaca (see Bananas)

Musa textilis, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 6008

Musaceae, *Sergentomyia ingrami* 1392

Musca domestica

parasitoids 5925

precocenes, effects 3239

predators 7868

Muscarine, effects, *Bombyx mori* 9620

Muscidifurax uniraptor

genetics 9578

pathogens 9578

Wolbachia, symbiosis 7759

Museum specimens

Coleoptera 9475

preservation 1174

Museums

Lasioderma serricorne, Australia 6701

pest control 8511, 9014

Mushroom compost, *Megaselia halterata*

4068

Mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*)

arthropod pests

books 7545

conferences 7545

Diptera

Australia 5692

Poland 818

UK 3627

Drosophila, New York 6693

insecticides

effects 8559

residues 8559

Luciaphorus auriculariae 2700

Lycoriella auripila 2699

Megaselia halterata 4068

Microdispus lambi 2701

Shanghai 2701, 4700

Musineon tenuifolium, *Papilio*, Nebraska

5929

Musk melons (see Melons)

Mussaenda parviflora, *Salurnis marginellus*

5304

Mustard

Colaphellus sophiae, Romania 594

fields, arthropods, India 2328

insecticides, residues 10237

Lipaphis erysimi

Madhya Pradesh 3445

Rajasthan 7321

resistance 3445

Mustard oil

attractants, *Meteorus leviventris* 6175

control, *Stiophilus oryzae*, maize, com-

modities 8550

mixtures, effects, *Tribolium castaneum*

3691

Mustela vison, insecticides, residues 10041

Mutillidae

Neotropical Region 4765

onions

Minas Gerais 2466

pollination 2466

taxonomy 4765

Myanmar

pest control 9971

Tectona grandis, pests 11344

Mycetophila

Argentina 1798

taxonomy 1798

Mycetophilidae, distribution, Portugal 2769-

2770

Mycodiplosis, parasitoids 7914

Mycodiplosis ligulata

cocoa, Costa Rica 702

Mycodiplosis ligulata cont.

monitoring, traps 702

plant oils, attractants 702

Mycoplasma, Coleoptera, interactions 1963

Mycoplasma-like organisms

vectors

Aphididae 6472

Cicadellidae 9159

Macrosteles quadrilineatus 3639

Nephotettix 1440

Orosius orientalis 9320

Scaphoideus titanus 11173

Mycorrhizas, arthropods, dispersal 10731

Mylabris pustulata

biology 9174

environmental factors 579

cowpeas, Delhi 579

natural enemies 579

pigeon peas, Orissa 9174

Mylabris pustulatus

control, chemical control 7302

pigeon peas, Karnataka 7302

Mylabris variabilis

prey, *Calliptamus italicus* 4992

Turkey 4992

Mylocerus

genetics, chromosomes 4920

taxonomy, synonyms, of *Hyperstylus*

7605

Mylocerus conspersus, genetics, chromo-

somes 4920

Mylocerus dentifer, genetics, chromosomes

4920

Mylocerus discolor

biology, behaviour 7414

jute

damage 7414

West Bengal 7414

Mylocerus dorsatus, genetics, chromosomes

4920

Mylocerus kashmirensis, genetics, chromo-

somes 4920

Mylocerus lineatus, taxonomy, from *Hyper-*

stylus 7605

Mylocerus richardi

Rosaceae, South Asia 7605

taxonomy, new species 7605

Mylocerus subfasciatus, genetics, chromo-

somes 4920

Mylocerus undecimpustulatus

insecticides, toxicity 1462

soyabeans 1462

Mylocerus viridanus, genetics, chromo-

somes 4920

Myrmecidae, hosts, Eurytelidae 736

Myndus chazeaui

coconuts, New Caledonia 1589

taxonomy, new species 1589

Myopa, taxonomy 9537

Myopites limbardae, Italy 197

Myoplatypus, taxonomy, new genus 7600

Myosoma

hosts, Lepidoptera 9753

Japan 9753

Myosoma chinensis

hosts, Lepidoptera 6406

Japan 9753

rice, fields, Indonesia 6406

Myotis lucifugus, prey, *Catocala* 999

Myotis septentrionalis, prey, *Catocala* 999

Myrcene

attractants

Dendroctonus ponderosae 9405

Helicoverpa armigera 5574

Lasconotus intricatus 1863

effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 1902

pheromones, *Dendroctonus ponderosae*

4659

E-Myrcenol, pheromones, *Ips duplicatus*

1865

Myrcenone, effects, *Bactrocera oleae* 6553

Myrciaria dubia

Anastrepha obliqua, Amazonas 11300

Cyclophora, Peru 11196

Myriapoda, evolution, phylogeny 7610

Myrica, *Caloptilia*, China 5027

Myricaria alopecuroides, *Trama bazarovi*,

Ukraine 6665

Myriophyllum sibiricum, *Euhrychiopsis*

lecontei, Vermont 10466

- Myriophyllum spicatum**
control, biological control 9466
Euhrychiopsis lecontei, Vermont 10466
natural enemies 4712
- Myrmecia pilosula**
biochemistry, venoms 4868
genetics 4868
- Myrmelconidae**, Italy 10547
- Myrmelcontidae**
prey, *Toxoptera aurantii* 10353
tea, plantations, India 10353
- Myrmeleotettix maculatus**
Carex arenaria, Netherlands 10196
grazing, effects 10196
- Myrmica**
ecology, population dynamics 7485
Finland 825
Mamontova vera, interactions 825
meadows, Poland 2998
- Myrmica incompleta**, *Formicoxenus provencheri*, interactions 5092
- Myrmica lobicornis fracticornis**, *Populus tremuloides*, Wyoming 206
- Myrmica rubra**
biochemistry
enzymes 982
hydrocarbons 4900
secretions 2958
biology, behaviour 151
cherries, Germany 1530
control, physical control 1530
Maculinea rebeli, interactions 151
Myzus cerasi, interactions 1530
UK 982
- Myrmica ruginodis**
biology, behaviour 1981
Braconidae, interactions 1981
prey, Braconidae 1981
- Myrmica sabuleti**
antifeedants 4686
prey, *Pyrrhalta viburni* 4686
- Myrmica schencki**
ecology, population dynamics 7485
Europe 1977
Maculinea rebeli, interactions 1729, 1977, 7485
- Myrmicinae**
distribution, Michigan 9831
ecology 7747
Europe 7747
- Myrrha**, Spain 2144
- Myrrha octodecimguttata**, *Pinus*, forests, Spain 2144
- Myrtus communis**, *Tetraleurodes bicolor*, Israel 6340
- Mysidopsis bahia**, insecticides, pathogenicity 10954
- Mystus vittatus**, insecticides, effects 8980
- Mythimna**, wheat, Mato Grosso do Sul 3328
- Mythimna convecta**
Australian Capital Territory 1779
biology, behaviour 8747
ecology, population dynamics 8766
New South Wales 8747, 8766
parasitoids 1779
- Mythimna loreyi**
biology, life cycle 4395
maize, Senegal 4395
monitoring, traps 4395
- Mythimna separata**
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, host specificity 10863
biochemistry, neuropeptides 106
biology, environmental factors 1997
cereals, Gujarat 6354
chemosterilants 6880
China 1380, 3919, 5054
control 4397
biological control 8914
chemical control 11222
genetics, enzyme polymorphism 3919
haemocytes, separation 6960
insecticides, effects 10025
maize
Japan 4397
variatal susceptibility 10173
natural enemies 10824
parasitoids 6354, 8837
pheromones 1380
physiology
haemolymph 4873
- Mythimna separata** cont.
physiology cont.
reproduction 6880
reproductive organs 10824
plant extracts, effects 8018
sugarbeet, Pakistan 11222
- Mythimna unipuncta**
Acremonium coenophialum, interactions 8214
Festuca arundinacea 8214
Arkansas 8213
field crops, Uzbekistan 9056
growth regulators, effects 4903
maize, Virginia 8169
natural enemies 8213
physiology
endocrine system 9670
hormones 99
proteins 4903
predators 1427, 8169
- Mytilococcus** (see *Lepidosaphes*)
- Mytilus galloprovincialis**
insecticides, residues 10040
organochlorine compounds, residues 10102
- Myzocallis**
Palearctic Region 10549
taxonomy 10549
- Myzocallis castanicola leclanti**
Quercus
Southern Europe 10549
West Asia 10549
taxonomy, new subspecies 10549
- Myzocallis komareki**
biology 11251
control, chemical control 11251
Quercus, Spain 11251
- Myzocallis mediterraneus**
Quercus
Southern Europe 10549
West Asia 10549
taxonomy, new species 10549
- Myzocallis naumanni**
Quercus
Southern Europe 10549
West Asia 10549
taxonomy, new species 10549
- Myzocallis persicus**
Quercus
Southern Europe 10549
West Asia 10549
taxonomy, new species 10549
- Myzocallis pictus**
biology 11251
control, chemical control 11251
Quercus, Spain 11251
- Myzocallis tauricus**
Quercus
Southern Europe 10549
West Asia 10549
taxonomy, new species 10549
- Myzus cerasi**
cherries, Germany 1530
Formicidae, interactions 1530
- Myzus certus**
biology, environmental factors 7317
monitoring, traps 7317
plant pathogens, transmission 7317
potatoes, Poland 7317
- Myzus hemerocallis**
distribution
France 6667
Panama 6667
Hemerocallis, France 6667
taxonomy 6667
- Myzus malisuctus** (see *Ovatus malisuctus*)
- Myzus nicotianae**
control, cultural control 3561
plant pathogens, transmission 3562
tobacco 3562
Georgia 3561
- Myzus persicae**
antifeedants 4518
aubergines
Honshu 1501
India 5456
bacteria 6151
biochemistry, enzymes 9596
biology 1495, 3039, 5302
behaviour 589, 5444, 9187
simulation models 2073
- Myzus persicae** cont.
biology cont.
environmental factors 7311, 7317, 11116
feeding 456
phenology 2358, 6470
reproduction 3443
- Brassica**
Africa 1495
China 3443
Brassica campestris 6549
Brussels sprouts, UK 4110
cabbages, Japan 586
- Capsicum**
Ethiopia 4485
Russia 10000
Capsicum annuum 2129, 7867
carrots, Israel 9197
Chinese cabbages 589
Chrysanthemum 2686
chrysanthemums, Netherlands 1698
cold resistance 2011
commodities 2731
control 1495, 2011, 6472, 6515
bioassays 7873
biological control 606, 1271, 5396, 9215
chemical control 586, 2595-2596, 2731, 3555, 5456, 5488, 6566, 10228, 10299, 10342-10343
cultural control 1613
integrated control 1700
crops, resistance 7279
Delhi 8065, 10033
diets 8062
ecology, population dynamics 672, 686, 3443, 9315
Eruca vesicaria, Punjab 10028
faba beans, Egypt 2432
field crops, Tunisia 11009
fodder legumes, Karnataka 6461
food plants 3033, 5457, 10146
forecasting 11224
genetics, polymorphism 9549
grain legumes 5396
greenhouse crops
Russia 1271
USSR 606
handling 3033
honeydew 8062
identification 9549
India 4093
Indian mustard 3039
insecticides
effects 1331, 8062, 10146
resistance 1501, 8370, 10028, 10033, 10146
toxicity 8035, 8065
juvenile hormone analogues, effects 3307
lettuces 5444
Europe 599
Parana 2481
marking 7867
monitoring 11224
traps 2358, 2489, 7317
natural enemies 3443, 4110, 11009
Nicotiana benthamiana 703
Nicotiana glauca, resistance 4565
ornamental plants, UK 1700
parasitoids 2129, 6549, 9215, 9776
pathogens 2686
pawpaws, Mexico 672
peaches
Meghalaya 6515
New Zealand 5488
resistance 647, 11170
West Virginia 10299
Yugoslavia 11170
plant extracts, effects 10448
plant pathogens, transmission 355, 456, 672, 686, 703, 1465, 1613, 2073, 2432, 3033, 3416, 3423-3424, 4165, 4485, 5457, 5672, 6441, 6461, 6472, 6490, 7314, 7316-7317, 8257, 9187, 9196-9197, 9340, 10146, 10342-10343, 11152
potatoes 456, 3416, 3423-3424, 7314, 9187, 9196
Chile 11121
Hungary 2358

Myzus persicae cont.

potatoes cont.

Karnataka 11116
New York 11120
Orissa 6470
Poland 7317
resistance 7316
Russia 6472
South Australia 10228
UK 4236

predators 2481, 3552, 4093, 10384

Pseudoregma bambucicola, interactions 1046

rape, Tennessee 9315

root crops 7311

sampling 1698

Solanaceae 8257

Solanum 5302

Solanum viarum 7503

soyabeans

Karnataka 6441
Philippines 1465

sugarbeet 2073

Belgium 3555

Czech Republic 11224

Denmark 8370

France 6566

Germany 3552

UK 10342-10343

sugarcane, Japan 686

tobacco 9340

Pakistan 2595

Taiwan 2596

Zhejiang 1613

tomatoes

Italy 6490

New Zealand 2489

Tradescantia albiflora, Russia 5672

watermelons, Florida 11152

Nabucula

ecology 10669

morphology 10669

taxonomy 10669

Nabucula americolimbata

Canada 10669

morphology 10669

Nabucula ferus

biology 5029

distribution, Irish Republic 5029

Nabucula flavomarginata

biology 5029

Canada 10669

distribution, Irish Republic 5029

Nabucula limbata

biology 5029

cereals, fields, Russia 1400

distribution

Canada 10669

Irish Republic 5029

Nabucula rugosus

biology 5029

distribution, Irish Republic 5029

Nabucula subcoleoptata, morphology 10669**Nabucula vanduzeei**

Canada 10669

morphology 10669

Nabidae

cereals 1403

insecticides, effects 1403

lucerne, fields, Libya 9138

Nabis, sunflowers, fields, South Dakota 7385

Nabis alternatus

attractants 5393

forage crops, fields, USA 2398

genetics, population genetics 2398

lucerne, fields, Utah 5393

Nabis americanoferus

attractants 5393

forage crops, fields, USA 2398

genetics, population genetics 2398

lucerne, fields, Utah 5393

Nabis brevis, cereals, fields, Russia 1400

Nabis ferus, cereals, fields, Russia 1400

Nabis flavomarginata, cereals, fields, Russia 1400

Nabis punctatus, cereals, fields, Russia 1400

Nabis roseipennis

forage crops, fields, USA 2398

genetics, population genetics 2398

Nabis sinoferus

biology 4363

Nabis sinoferus cont.

field crops, habitats, Shandong 4363

prey, Aphididae 4363

Nabis stenoferus

rice

Korea Republic 6402

resistance 6402

NAC (see Carbaryl)

Nacaduba, taxonomy 9563

Nala lividipes

biology 8144

ecology, population dynamics 3007

food plants 8144

Queensland 3007

Naled

control, arthropod pests, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9161

penetration, clothing 4283

toxicity, *Aphytis melinus* 6277

Nalepellidae

distribution, China 5016

taxonomy 3759

Naloxone

effects

Helix aspersa 7122

Schistocerca gregaria 6834

Namibia

Acrididae 6069

Ficus, Agaonidae 3525

Onymacris plana 10784

Physadesmia globosa 2955

Nanopsocus oceanicus, distribution, Mexico 5012

Napaea nepos orpheus

biology, development 7646

Zygopetalus, Rio de Janeiro 7646

Naphthalene

control

Aeolesthes sarta, *Juglans regia* 6625

Oryctes rhinoceros, oil palms 3538

1,4-Naphthoquinone, effects, *Actias luna* 11003

Napoleona imperialis

extracts

effects, Coleoptera 3654

insecticidal properties 3654

Naranga aenescens

predators 6409

rice, Philippines 6409

Narcissus

Rhizoglyphus fumouzi, Netherlands 5775

Syrphidae, Turkey 10441

Narthecius arizonicus

Pinus ponderosa, wood, Arizona 1665

taxonomy, new species 1665

Nasonia vitripennis

biology, behaviour 3951

genetics 1037

B chromosomes 3899

venoms, toxicity, insect pests 8042

Nasonovia ribisnigri

antifeedants 4518

biology, behaviour 2479

control, chemical control 9277

lettuces

Europe 599

resistance 599, 2479

small fruits, Russia 9277

Nasturtium, *Pieris canidia* 11135

Nasturtium officinale, natural enemies 4712

Nasutitermes macrocephalus

biology, behaviour 9791

forests, Brazil 9791

Nasutitermes triodiae, Australia 876

Nasutitermes walkeri

biochemistry, metabolism 6821

physiology, digestion 4876

National parks

Chrysomelidae, Costa Rica 2965

Dryinidae, Hungary 6116

habitats, *Scelio opacus*, New Mexico 361

Orthoptera, New Mexico 361

Natratissa mangiferae, *Tingis beesonii*, interactions 8437

Natural enemies (see also individual groups of natural enemies)

arthropod pests, American Samoa 8813

biology, behaviour 2098

directories

Germany 9902

North America 1222

Natural enemies cont.

insecticides

effects 639, 1354

nontarget effects 4576

pesticides, effects 3220

Nature reserves, Cecidomyiidae, Germany 1141

Naupactus, *Pinus*, Brazil 9362

Nazeris

Sichuan 5771

taxonomy, new species 5771

Neacanthosinus obsoletus

Acari, phoresy 10415

Pinus taeda 10415

Neacoryphus bicrucis

biology, behaviour 1735

Senecio tomentosus 1735

Neanastatus

hosts, *Eurytoma attiva* 3676

Malaysia 3676

Neanastatus cinctiventris

hosts

Orseolia 3321

Orseolia oryzae 4416

rice

fields

India 3321

Sri Lanka 4416

Neanastatus grallarius (see *N. cinctiventris*)

Nearctaphis bakeri

distribution, Germany 1459

Trifolium pratense, Germany 1459

Nearctic Region

Cicadellidae 1770

Entedoninae 16

Nebria brevicollis

biology, behaviour 1350

cereals

fields

Ireland 1350

UK 8154

insecticides

effects 8154

toxicity 6279

molluscicides, effects 1350

prey, *Metopolophium dirhodum* 6279

Necremnus leucartheros

cereals, fields, Hungary 1408

hosts, *Oulema* 1408

Nectarines (*Prunus persica*)

Acari, New Zealand 5487

arthropod pests, New Zealand 2524

Ceratitris capitata

France 6499

Hawaii 9228

commodities

controlled atmospheres, effects 9272

Cydia pomonella, California 9483

insect pests, control, controlled atmospheres 9272

Rhagoletis completa 9306

Forficula auricularia

damage 2505

Italy 2505

Frankliniella occidentalis

Spain 9273

varietal susceptibility 9273

insect pests, control, heat treatment 10298

orchards, *Metaseiulus occidentalis*, New Zealand 5487

Rhagoletis completa, California 8303

Thrips obscuratus, New Zealand 6329

Nectria rugulosa, *Xyleborus*, interactions 3533

Necydalis ulmi, biology, behaviour 2038

Neem

oils

control, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8550

effects, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 6156

Neem extracts

antifeedants

Oryzophagus oryzae 813

Reticulitermes speratus 5293

control

Atherigona soccata, sorghum 3350

Bemisia tabaci

cotton 4569, 5572

poinsettias 1318

tomatoes 4477

Coleoptera, wheat, commodities 8528

Neem extracts cont.

control cont.

Eurema blanda, *Albizia falcata*

3604

Helicoverpa armigera, chickpeas

8241

Hypera postica, lucerne 6430

insect pests

cotton 7408

rice 8199

Lepidoptera

cabbages 8267

Vigna mungo 10223*Nomadacris septemfasciata*, maize

5676

Phthorimaea operculella 5427

potatoes, commodities 3692

Phyllocnistis citrella, mandarins 7368*Phyllotreta cruciferae*, rape 8346*Tetranychus urticae*, faba beans 5406

effects

insect pests 6689, 11294

reviews 4692

insects 2221, 3223

Locusta migratoria 1319*Lymantria dispar* 8054

nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 8054

Nilaparvata lugens 6236*Phyllotreta cruciferae* 8346*Pieris brassicae* 2220

rice 813

Schistocerca gregaria 7900*Spodoptera litura* 3242*Thrips tabaci* 8118*Trogoderma granarium* 8544growth regulators, *Spilarcia obliqua*

6678

insecticidal properties 6678

nontarget effects 1333

Encarsia 1318

pest control 1333

synthesis 8130-8131, 10138

toxicity

Aphis fabae 2695

insects 3221

Maconellicoccus hirsutus 654*Strophilus oryzae* 8064**Neem oil**

control, Aleyrodidae, soyabeans 572

effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7144**Neem seed extract**

antifeedants, Aphididae 4518

control, Lepidoptera, cotton 3574

Nelumbo nucifera, Acari, Uttar Pradesh

3672

Nemacheilus barbatulus, pesticides, effects

1364

Nemacur (see Fenamiphos)**Nematocides**, effects, Margarodidae 683**Nematinae**

evolution 3767

natural enemies 4092

Salicaceae, galls 3767

Nematoda (see also Entomophilic

nematodes)

insecticides, effects 10076

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, interactions

9190

predators 9963

Nematus desantisii

predators 1649

Salix, Argentina 1649**Nematus ribesii**, parasitoids 5795**Nematus sticti**

distribution, Czech Republic 2652

Salix, Czech Republic 2652**Nemobius mormonius***Solenopsis invicta*, interactions 281

Texas 281

Nemomyrmecinae, taxonomy 10570**Nemopanthus mucronatus**, Phytomyza*ditmani*, Washington 4682**Nemoraena pellucida**hosts, *Hyphantria cunea* 2104

Italy 2104

Nemozoma elongatum

attractants 5592

biology, behaviour 9780

forests, Germany 5592

prey

Pityogenes chalcographus 9780**Nemozoma elongatum cont.**

prey cont.

Scolytidae 5592

Nenteria

Cambodia 3748

Cote d'Ivoire 3748

Peru 3748

taxonomy, new species 3748

Ukraine 3748

USA 3748

Neoaletia

biology 5553

plant pathogens, transmission 5553

sugarbeet, Iran 5553

Neoaletia haematodes

Citrus, Turkey 4532

distribution, Turkey 9328

ecology, population dynamics 11210

plant pathogens, transmission 4532

sesame, Iran 11210

Neoaletia (see also Steinernema)**Neoaletia feliae**

control

Bradysia, *Fuchsia*, evaluation 1684*Epitrix hirtipennis*, tobacco 3560*Liriomyza huidobrensis* 1255

Sciaridae, poinsettias 1707

Neoaletia glaseri

biology, behaviour 3164

control, *Diatraea saccharalis*, evaluation

11218

hosts

Cyclocephala hirta 7979*Galleria mellonella* 3165

insect pests 3164

storage 3165

Neobisium muscorum, heavy metals, effects

983

Neochetina bruchi

aquatic weeds, India 7497

control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 7497,

10467

Eichhornia crassipes, Africa 10467

genetics, chromosomes 9727

Neochetina eichhorniae

aquatic weeds

India 7497

Pacific Islands 9465

control

aquatic weeds 9465

Eichhornia crassipes 830, 7491,

7497, 10467

Eichhornia crassipes, Africa 10467

genetics, chromosomes 9727

Neochrysocharis formosahosts, *Phyllonorycter cerasicolella* 6513

orchards, habitats, Italy 6513

Neochrysocharis punctiventris, hosts, *Liri-**myza* 11149**Neodiprion**

biology 3963

conifers 3963

Neodiprion abietis*Abies concolor*, California 1671

predators 1671

Neodiprion autumnalis

biology, behaviour 4653

Pinus ponderosa 4653**Neodiprion edulicollis**

biology 5646

Pinus edulis 5646**Neodiprion fulviceps**

biology, behaviour 4653

Pinus ponderosa 4653

Arizona 5638

resistance 5638

Neodiprion gillettei

biology, life cycle 9410

Pinus ponderosa, Arizona 9410**Neodiprion maurus**

evolution 1664

Pinus banksiana, North America 1664**Neodiprion pratti**

evolution 1664

Pinus, North America 1664**Neodiprion sertifer**

biochemistry, haemolymph 3879

biology, environmental factors 171

Czech Republic 2122

forest trees, Poland 3879

monitoring, traps 171

Neodiprion sertifer cont.

morphology 3620

natural enemies 6642

outbreaks 4233

parasitoids 2122

pathogens 334, 4663, 8462

pheromones 3848

Pinus, Finland 3620*Pinus sylvestris*, Finland 6642, 8462

pollutants, effects 8462

pollution, effects 6642

Sweden 171

Neodiprion taedae, parasitoids 5795**Neodiprion tsugae**, parasitoids 5795**Neodiprion xiangyunicus**

ecology, population dynamics 2669

Pinus yunnanensis, Sichuan 2669**Neodusmetia sangwani**, control, *Antonina**graminis*, grasses 2188**Neophaeopsis**

British Isles 7590

taxonomy 7590

Neohydronomus affinis

aquatic weeds, Pacific Islands 9465

control

aquatic weeds 9465

Pistia stratiotes 831, 8506, 10467*Pistia stratiotes*

Africa 10467

Florida 831

Zimbabwe 8506

Neohyphnopus andinus

cultural methods, effects 8168

field crops, fields, New Zealand 8168

herbicides, effects 8168

Neolasioptera*Mirabilis linearis*

Arizona 6064

galls 6064

Neoleucinodes elegantalis

biology, life cycle 5446

fruit vegetables, Colombia 5446

monitoring, traps 4476

natural enemies 5446

pheromones 4476

tomatoes, Venezuela 4476

Neolignans, effects, Lepidoptera 5664**Neomaskellia bergii***Anoplolepis*, interactions 5954

biology, behaviour 5954

honeydew 5954

Miscanthus, Taiwan 5954

predators 5954

Neomegouraoparsus dooarsis

biology, development 10208

Indigofera teysmanii 10208**Neonemobius**

biology, behaviour 4959

songs 4959

Neopachytichius, taxonomy 3775**Neophyllaphis**

China 5762

taxonomy 5762

Neophyllobius ambulans, oranges, South

Africa 5991

Neophyllobius gonzalez, Egypt 5991**Neophyllobius mangiferus**, Egypt 5991**Neophyllobius natalensis**, South Africa 5991**Neophyllobius sycamor**, *Ficus sycamor*,

Egypt 5991

Neopolycystus insectifurax, control, *Parop-**sis charybdis*, *Eucalyptus* 9387**Neoscona**, taxonomy 4792**Neoscona arabesca**, distribution, South

America 4792

Neoscona marcanoi, taxonomy, new species

4792

Neoscona nautica, distribution, South

America 4792

Neoscona theisi, rice, fields, Bangladesh

4417

Neoseiulus californicus

acaricides, effects 3207

biology

behaviour 2530

environmental factors 3091

prey

Tetranychidae 2530

Tetranychus urticae 3091

strawberries, fields, Spain 2530

Neoseiulus collegae

- acaricides, effects 5939
- biology, behaviour 5939
- control, *Tetranychus urticae*, *Ilex crenata* 5939
- insecticides, effects 6267
- predators 5939

Neoseiulus cucumeris

- biology
 - behaviour 298
 - environmental factors 1119, 2137
 - nutrition 1053
- Capsicum annuum*, greenhouses, Netherlands 10248
- chrysanthemums, greenhouses, UK 1694
- control
 - Frankliniella occidentalis*
 - Capsicum annuum* 10248
 - chrysanthemums 1694
 - Cyclamen* 1710
 - evaluation 1540
 - ornamental plants 1703
 - Thrips tabaci*, greenhouse crops 1285
 - crops, greenhouses, Netherlands 7247
 - Cyclamen*, greenhouses, UK 1710
 - greenhouses
 - Czech Republic 1285
 - Sweden 1703
 - pathogens 9857
 - prey
 - arthropods 2137
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 298, 1053, 1119, 7247

Neoseiulus fallacis

- apples, orchards, Ontario 6505
- biology
 - behaviour 299, 7019
 - environmental factors 299, 574
 - control, Tetranychidae, apples 7348
 - hops, fields, Oregon 5687
 - prey
 - Tetranychus ludeni* 574
 - Tetranychus urticae* 299, 5687, 7019

Neoseiulus longispinosus

- ecology, phenology 698
- insecticides, resistance 10348
- prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 2464
- tea, plantations, Honshu 698, 10348
- windbreaks, Honshu 5601

Neoseiulus teke

- crops, fields, Zimbabwe 10765
- distribution, Zimbabwe 10765
- prey, *Tetranychus* 10765

Neosteinerma longicurvicauda, hosts,

- Reticulitermes flavipes* 10884

Neotermes bosei, biology, behaviour 10686**Neotermes jouteli**, wood, detection 8530**Neotermes tectonae**

- Tectona grandis*
- damage 9397
- Indonesia 9397

Neotrama maritima, distribution, Spain 7835**Neotropical Region**

- Adaina* 5784
- Arsenurinae 46
- biological control, conferences 3703
- Cicadellidae 1770
- Mutillidae 4765

Neozygites floridana, hosts, Tetranychidae 322**Neozygites fresenii**

- culture techniques 7953
- hosts, *Aphis gossypii* 3569, 4596, 4598, 7953

Neozygites heteropsyllae, hosts, *Heteropsylla cubana* 9403**Neozygites microlophii**

- hosts, *Microlophium carnosum* 7934
- Switzerland 7934

Nepal

- cereals, insect pests 10155
- chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 2435
- Chrysomelidae 4008
- forest trees
 - Chrysocercops* 757
 - insect pests 8439
- forests, litter, Collembola 11285
- Leucaena*, *Heteropsylla cubana* 5621
- mandarins, *Dacus* 11186
- pest control 9971
- rice, *Scirpophaga incertulas* 6407

Nepal cont.

- Rosaceae, *Myllocerus richardi* 7605
- trees, insect pests 731
- wheat, commodities, Coleoptera 5710
- Nepenthes gracilis*, insects, pollination 7483
- Nepeta cataria*, *Romalea guttata* 5853
- Nepetalactone**
 - attractants, *Praon* 8165, 9064
 - pheromones, Aphididae 9064

Nephaspis picturata, morphology, larvae 56**Nephila clavata**

- biology, behaviour 2961, 9903, 10693
- Honshu 2961
- Japan 10693
- morphology, silk glands 61

Nephila clavipes

- America 1079
- biology 138
 - behaviour 1079
- Metepeira incassata*, interactions 5123
- Mexico 5123
- morphology 138
- physiology, webs 9592
- prey, *Poecilopompilus algidus* 6083
- Texas 1079

Nephoterix eugraphella

- insecticides, toxicity 670
- sapodillas 670

Nephotettix

- fertilizers, effects 5361
- plant pathogens, transmission 1440
- predators 5361, 9761
- rice

- Bangladesh 5361
- Honshu 1440

Nephotettix cincticeps

- biochemistry, enzymes 9596
- biology, behaviour 2985, 4421
- ecology, population dynamics 519, 3362
- fertilizers, effects 3371
- honeydew 4421
- parasitoids 179
- plant pathogens, transmission 2390
- rice 2390
 - Anhui 4421
 - Honshu 3362
 - Japan 519, 3371
 - Korea Republic 3357
 - varietal susceptibility 519

Nephotettix malayanus, food plants, Queensland 527**Nephotettix nigropictus**

- crops, resistance 7279
- ecology, population dynamics 528
- Leersia hexandra*, Queensland 527
- monitoring, traps 5353
- natural enemies 6403
- Oryza*, resistance 9119
- plant pathogens, transmission 528, 9119
- rice
 - Philippines 6403
 - Tamil Nadu 5353
 - West Bengal 528

Nephotettix virescens

- biology
 - behaviour 2985, 5353
 - migration 5366
- ecology, population dynamics 528, 3362, 3375, 4414
- insecticides, toxicity 11065
- monitoring, traps 5353
- natural enemies 6403
- Oryza*, resistance 9119
- Oryza glaberrima* 10193
- parasitoids 5366, 9113
- plant pathogens, transmission 528, 2391, 3356, 3360, 9119, 10193
- rice 3356
 - Bali 9113
 - Indonesia 3360, 3362, 3375, 4414, 5366
 - Philippines 2391, 6403
 - Tamil Nadu 5353
 - West Bengal 528

Nephus includens, insecticides, effects 5254**Nephus reunioni**, prey, Pseudococcidae 1266**Nepidae**, Iran 10769**Nepytia freemani**

- biology, behaviour 1874
- monitoring, traps 1874

Nepytia freemani cont.

- pheromones 1874
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*
- British Columbia 1874, 5656
- yield losses 5656

Neriere

- ecology, population dynamics 290
- prey, insect pests 290
- Zhejiang 290

Neriere oideidicata

- ecology, population dynamics 290
- prey, insect pests 290
- Zhejiang 290

Nerium oleander

- extracts, toxicity, *Corcyra cephalonica* 7141
- Hemiptera 453
- Hesperophanes fasciculatus*, Israel 5693
- Pseudococcus cryptus*, Israel 10314
- Saissetia oleae*, Cyprus 3316

Nesolynx thymus

- competition 7774

control

- Exorista bombycis* 7989
- Exorista sorbillans* 6178
- hosts, *Exorista bombycis* 5930, 7774

Netelia heroica, biology, behaviour 304**Netherlands**

- Adalia bipunctata* 135, 2892
- Anthaxia salicis* 1140
- apples
 - Spilonota ocellana* 9251
 - Tortricidae 4502
- Calluna vulgaris*, *Lochmaea suturalis* 8495, 9436
- Capsicum annuum*
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 10248
 - greenhouses, Phytoseiidae 10248
- Carabidae 7031-7033
- Carex arenaria*, Acrididae 10196
- cauliflowers, *Delia radicum* 5441
- celery, pest control 11144
- cereals, Aphididae 11018
- chrysanthemums, Aphididae 1698
- Dichrorampha* 10436
- food plants, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 3452
- forest trees, Chloropidae 2663
- forests, Carabidae 9379
- fruit vegetables
 - arthropod pests 3451
 - Tetranychus urticae* 604
- greenhouse crops
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 6329
 - insect pests, natural enemies 7247
 - pest control, reports 11328
- greenhouses, Phytoseiidae 3451
- integrated pest management, reviews 5191
- Lepidoptera 6906-6907, 6911, 6914
- conferences 7553
- lettuces, Aphididae 599, 1496
- Liriomyza luidobrensis* 9741
- Narcissus*, *Rhizoglyphus fumouzi* 5775
- Orchesella cincta* 1953
- ornamental bulbs, pest control 10440
- ornamental plants
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 1696
 - greenhouses, *Orius insidiosus* 1696
 - integrated pest management 1677
 - pest control 1702
- parsley, pest control 11144
- pears
 - Cacopsylla* 10273
 - Cacopsylla pyricola* 10282
 - orchards, Anthoridae 10268, 10273, 10282
 - Psylla* 10268
- pesticides
 - legislation 3228, 3706, 10440
 - usage 4243
 - economics 6222
- Populus*, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 6618
- Quercus*, *Thaumetopoea processionea* 7437
- roses
 - pest control 10068
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5665
- small fruits, pest control 9278
- soil, insecticide residues 10112

Netherlands cont.

sugarbeet

Aphididae 2585

Aphis fabae 3553-3554*Thuja occidentalis*, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 10429*Tilia cordata*, *Tetranychus urticae* 3207
vertebrates, pesticides, effects 4308

wheat

Aphididae 7261

Sitobion avenae 5314, 7259*Yponomeuta rorellus* 6330**Neurocrassus**, taxonomy 6769**Neuroptera***Chamelaucium uncinatum*, commodities 9493

collections 10547

distribution, Galapagos Islands 7843

Leguminosae, habitats, Russia 6357

morphology

spermatozoa 7635

wings 10599

prey, Acari 657

vineyards, New South Wales 657

Neuropteroidea, distribution, Hungary 4019**Neurostrotia gunniella**control, *Mimosa pigra* 10463

Northern Territory 10463

Neuroterus*Quercus*

galls 6617

Hungary 6617

Neuroterus numismalis*Gloeosporium quercinum*, interactions 3594*Quercus robur*, galls 3594**Neurotmeta breviceps**, taxonomy, to *Tangia* 9430**Neurotoma**

Korea Republic 2796

taxonomy 2796

Neurotoxins, effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 7675**Nevadensin**, antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 6185**New Caledonia***Acacia spirorbis*, insect pests 11264

coconuts, arthropods 1589

Gamasiphis 1227*Heteropsylla cubana*, predators 8224*Leucaena leucocephala*, *Heteropsylla cubana* 2418**New journals**, allelopathy 6744**New Zealand**

Aphididae 2179

apples

arthropod pests 5474

Epiphyas postvittana 6508*Eriosoma lanigerum* 10265

Hemiptera 2511

orchards

Micromus tasmaniae 5471*Typhlodromus pyri* 6504*Panonychus ulmi* 6504

pest control 9241

Tortricidae 5472-5473

aquatic environment, pesticide residues 4329

asparagus

arthropod pests 5445

commodities, Thysanoptera 2730

aubergines, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 2511

avocados

Hemiberlesia lataniae 5524, 10320

insect pests 5525

Bacillus thuringiensis 9507*Brassica*, *Scaptomyza flava* 5440*Bromus catharticus*, *Mayetiola destructor*, parasitoids 4433

cabbages

Lepidoptera 2470

pests 5439

cauliflowers, insect pests 2471

Chionochloa, *Diplotoxa similis* 536

Chloropidae 2034

crops

commodities, insect pests 7504

insect pests 8912

pest control 4752

Cymbidium, *Tetranychus urticae* 1692**New Zealand cont.**

entomopathogens, checklists 10857

Eucalyptus, *Paropsis charybdis* 9387

field crops, fields, arthropods 8168

forests, *Maoripamborus fairburni* 154

fruits 6500

Epiphyas postvittana 5194

Tortricidae 2417, 4497

grasslands

Costelytra zealandica 5379-5380

insect pests 5375

insect pests 7960

insects 4157

kiwifruits

arthropod pests 2562

commodities, pest control 9478

Diaspididae 2561

Hemiberlesia 2556, 5523, 9291*Hemiberlesia lataniae* 5522*Hemiberlesia rapax* 11197

insect pests 2560, 5521

insecticide residues 1550

Thysanoptera 2563

lemons, *Oemona hirta* 6530*Lolium multiflorum*, *Abacarus hystrix* 7285*Lolium perenne*

insect pests 5373

Listronotus bonariensis 3387, 5378

maize, commodities, insect pests 5719

Melittobia acasta, hosts 300

nectarines

Acari 5487

arthropod pests 2524

orchards, *Metatsetius occidentalis* 5487*Thrips obscuratus* 6329*Nothofagus solandri*, *Ultracoelostoma brittini* 7450pasture plants, *Eurythecta zelae* 5370

pastures

Costelytra zealandica 2405

pests 5371

Scarabaeidae 2401

Sminthurus viridis 2404peaches, *Myzus persicae* 5488pears, *Pseudococcus affinis* 5484persimmons, *Oemona hirta* 2559

pest control 1291

conferences 4752

Pinus radiata, *Sirex noctilio* 8451pome fruits, *Pseudococcus* 5468potatoes, *Pseudococcus longispinus* 2511*Pyrus pyrifolia*, *Caliroa cerasi* 2520

soil arthropods 5133

Stenopelmidae 941

tomatoes, insect pests 2489

Trifolium repens, pest control 9142*Vespula* 5189

wheat

fields

beneficial arthropods 5309

Melanostoma fasciatum 2685, 4990

Hemiptera 1411

Mayetiola destructor 5310*Nysius huttoni* 9075, 9078**Nezara**, *Ricinus communis*, Zimbabwe 10330**Nezara viridula**

Australia 7915

biochemistry, secretions 95, 3829

biology 134

behaviour 10710

development 567

environmental factors 4986

cold resistance 2989

control

biological control 8639, 8904, 8908, 9207

chemical control 3399

crop density, effects 11112

crops, Australia 562

diets 134

distribution, Australia 562

food plants 134, 567

Guizotia abyssinica, India 1593

Hawaii 8904

kairomones 3094

lucerne, Argentina 2415

Macadamia integrifolia

Costa Rica 9309

Nezara viridula cont.*Macadamia integrifolia* cont.

damage 8342

Hawaii 8342

Micronesia 8908

morphology, glands 10581

parasitoids 1867, 2135, 2415, 3094,

3098, 3111, 3113, 5401, 6088,

7024, 7915, 10590, 10781

physiology

endocrine system 3094

nervous system 102

polymorphism 5401

songs 102

soyabeans

damage 9152

Florida 5401

Parana 3399

Turkey 9152

vegetables, Federated States of Micronesia 9207

Vigna radiata, Assam 11112**Nicaragua**

cotton

Anthonomus grandis 10357fields, *Chrysoperla externa* 10357forest trees, *Stator* 5624

maize

fields

Formicidae 518

parasitoids 10171

insect pests 518

parasitoids 10171

man, insecticide residues 10962

Toxoptera citricidus 10309*Nicotiana attenuata*, damage 2228*Nicotiana benthamiana*, *Myzus persicae* 703*Nicotiana clelandii*, *Myzus persicae* 10146*Nicotiana glauca*

damage 2228

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 2992*Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, insect pests, resistance 4565*Nicotiana repanda*, damage 2228*Nicotiana rustica* (see Tobacco)*Nicotiana tabacum* (see Tobacco)*Nicotiana trigonophylla*, damage 2228**Nicotine**attractants, *Campoletis sonorensis* 7795control, *Cacopsylla mali*, apples 640

effects

Bombyx mori 9620

insects 8043

Spodoptera eridania 1861*Spodoptera eridania* 1861toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2265**Nicotine sulfate**, effects, *Myzus persicae*,

behaviour 5444

Nicrophorus orbicollis

biology, behaviour 7788

Ontario 7788

Nidium graminicolum

ecology, population dynamics 6421

fodder crops, fields, Gansu 6421

Nigella sativa, intercropping, sugarcane, pest control 11213**Niger**

Acrididae 3065, 6066

cowpeas

Callosobruchus maculatus, parasitoids 8246

insect pests 8244

horticultural crops, pest control 4362

insect pests 4072, 6067

millets, insect pests 3353, 5339

Pennisetum glaucum, *Coniesta ignefusalis* 4408*Schistocerca gregaria* 6684, 7900**Nigeria**

cassava

arthropod pests 2457

fields, parasitoids 4460

Mononychellus tanajao 9201*Phenacoccus manihoti* 4460cereals, commodities, *Sitophilus zeamais* 2725*Colocasia esculenta*, commodities, Coleoptera 10494

cowpeas

Aphis craccivora 1474, 3410

insect pests 1461

Nigeria *cont.*

- cowpeas *cont.*
 - Maruca vitrata* 5419, 8247
- crops, pest control, reports 860
- environment, pesticide residues 1372
- insects as food 9916
- integrated pest management 3312
- Isoptera 3145
- Manihot*, *Mononychellus tanajoa* 9200
- oil palms
 - Parasa viridissima* 6551
- plantations, beneficial insects 6551
- rice
 - habitats, beneficial insects 6405
 - Orseolia oryzivora* 4410
 - natural enemies 6405
- soyabeans, insect pests 1461
- Vernonia amygdalina*, insect pests 10446
- water, insecticide residues 7193
- Nigrasilus nitidifacies*, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Rhadiurgus variabilis* 896
- Nilaparvata lugens***
 - antifeedants, effects 7233
 - biochemistry, enzymes 9596, 10027
 - biology
 - behaviour 167, 1065, 1969, 4255, 5351, 6236
 - environmental factors 6400
 - reproduction 1444
 - biotypes 8200
 - Candida*, symbiosis 5368
 - control, chemical control 9111, 11063, 11065
 - crops, resistance 7279
 - distribution, East Asia 4255
 - ecology, population dynamics 3359, 3361, 4419, 5350, 10727
 - fertilizers, effects 3371
 - genetics
 - genetic variation 1969
 - population genetics 123
 - heat resistance 8755
 - honeydew 5351
 - insecticides
 - effects 9596
 - resistance 3364, 4255, 10027
 - toxicity 5365, 10031, 10186
 - Japan 123, 4255
 - Kyushu 10727
 - natural enemies 3359, 6403
 - parasitoids 1223, 1439, 4828, 5368, 6897
 - pathogens 10869
 - plant extracts
 - antifeedants 7502
 - effects 6236
 - plant pathogens, transmission 1448
 - predators 3365, 5365, 6400-6401, 8196, 9761, 11064
 - rice 1448, 3365, 5365, 6236, 6400, 10186
 - Andhra Pradesh 8203, 11065
 - China 3364, 10191, 11063-11064
 - damage 5350
 - India 5368
 - Indonesia 3359
 - Japan 3371, 8205
 - Jiangsu 1438
 - Karnataka 8201
 - Madhya Pradesh 5343, 6417
 - Malaysia 3361, 8200
 - Pakistan 5344
 - Peninsular Malaysia 1439
 - Philippines 6403
 - resistance 1444, 3374, 5343-5344, 5346, 5355, 8192, 8203-8205, 9117-9118, 10191
 - Shanghai 4419
 - South Asia 4356
 - Thailand 9111
 - varietal susceptibility 5351-5352, 6417, 8200-8201
 - Vietnam 5345-5346, 8204
 - yield losses 1438, 1447, 4356
 - Zhejiang 5350
 - symbionts, interactions 9755
- Nilaparvata oryzae* (see *N. lugens*)
- Nineta***, biology, diapause 4953
- Nineta impunctata***
 - cereals, fields, Russia 6357
 - distribution, Russia 6357
 - prey, Aphididae 6357

- Nineta pallida***, Italy 10547
- Niphetophora***, taxonomy 905
- Nippolachnus piri***
 - biology, behaviour 786
- Rhaphiolepis umbellata*, Honshu 786
- Nisaga simplex***
 - biology, life cycle 10188
 - rice, Orissa 10188
- Nisia***, taxonomy 1767
- Nitenpyram***, control, *Bemisia tabaci*, fruit vegetables 605
- Nitidula ciliata***, taxonomy 5008
- Nitidula eremita***, taxonomy 5008
- Nitidulidae***, taxonomy 6781
- Nitraria sibirica***, *Bryobia nitrariae*, Xinjiang 4794
- Nitriles**
 - attractants, insect pests 6332
 - effects
 - Drosophila melanogaster* 10014
 - cell lines 9849
- 2-Nitro-4-carboxyphenyl-N,N-diphenyl-carbamate**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 9620
- Nitrogen**
 - effects
 - Autographa gamma* 8234
 - insect pests 9144
 - Nephotettix* 5361
 - toxicity, *Tribolium confusum* 403
- Nitrogen fertilizers**
 - effects
 - Adelges tsugae* 6621
 - Anthonomus grandis* 2602
 - Aphis pomi* 3485
 - arthropods 10141
 - Auchenorrhyncha 2411
 - Bemisia argentifolii* 9353
 - Choristoneura pinus* 11274
 - Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, rice 8198
 - Ctenarytaina thysanura* 1721
 - Diptera 6419
 - Diuraphis noxia* 5315
 - Lymantria dispar* 2675
 - Phytomyza ilicicola* 3629
 - Sitobion avenae* 2367
 - temperate fruits, insect pests 9242
 - insecticides, interactions 9030
- 1-(3-Nitrophenyl)-4,4,6-trimethyl-1H,4H-pyrimidine-2-thiol**, effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 9752
- Nitzschia latens***, *Hydropyrum hians* 8658
- Niveus B.***, antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 2570
- Noctua janthe***, distribution, Poland 10741
- Noctua pronuba***, Poland 9847
- Noctuidae**
 - aubergines, Italy 2493
 - biochemistry, haemolymph 1927
 - biology
 - behaviour 150, 2558, 5860
 - diapause 9771
 - life cycle 3583
 - China 894
 - control
 - biological control 1401
 - chemical control 2360
 - integrated control 2493, 7110
 - distribution
 - Caucasus 3015
 - Hungary 6014
 - Korea Democratic People's Republic 3022
 - Korea Republic 3022
 - Middle East 150
 - Poland 1159, 10756
 - ecology 10756
 - community ecology 1635
 - habitats 10741
 - population dynamics 1130
 - Europe 302
 - field crops
 - Ukraine 1401
 - Uzbekistan 9056
 - flight, recording 6454
 - forest trees, Honshu 5860
 - forests, Poland 10756
 - greenhouse crops, Europe 7110
 - Hungary 6012
 - insecticides, effects 1635
 - monitoring, traps 150, 5860, 6012
 - parasitoids 302, 2138, 7796, 10564

Noctuidae *cont.*

- pathogens 3175
- physiology
 - nervous system 3858
 - sound production 10628
- pigeon peas, India 6454
- Poland 1635, 9771, 9847, 10741
- predators 2983
- Silene vulgaris*, pollination 9467
- taxonomy 3015
 - new species 394
- UK 1130
- walnuts, Uzbekistan 10564
- wheat, Henan 2360
- woody plants, Spain 3583
- Noctuidonema guyanense***
 - culture techniques 7954
 - hosts
 - Noctuidae 5164
 - Spodoptera frugiperda* 1257, 7954, 10881
- Noctuidae**, distribution, Europe, books 1760
- Noctuoidea**, *Melaleuca*, Australia 10464
- Nomada***, evolution 4779
- Nomadacris septemfasciata***
 - control, chemical control 5676
 - maize, Madagascar 5676
 - Malawi 6069
 - Namibia 6069
 - plant extracts, effects 5676
 - Sahel 880
 - Tanzania 6069
- Nomia melanderi***
 - ectoparasites 4081
 - Sancassania boharti*, interactions 6082
 - Wyoming 6082
- Nomophila noctuella***
 - ecology, population dynamics 5986
 - Egypt 5986
- Nomuraea rileyi***
 - biochemistry, enzymes 5153
 - biology, growth 5152
 - control, *Anticarsia gemmatilis*, soyabeans 2188
 - hosts
 - Anticarsia gemmatilis* 5400, 8897
 - Dichomeris famulata* 10151
 - Hippodamia convergens* 8877
 - Lepidoptera 7428
 - Melanoplus differentialis* 2169
 - Odontotermes wallonensis* 9929
- trans-Nonachlor***, residues, adipose tissue 3272
- Nonactic acid**, toxicity, arthropod pests 8969
- Nonadecane**
 - effects, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 10625
 - pheromones, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 10625
- Nonanal**, adjuvants, pheromones, Cucujidae 8124
- n-Nonanal**, pheromones, *Galleria mellonella* 3310
- 2-(E)-Nonenol**, attractants, *Anomala schoenfeldti* 2346
- Nontarget organisms**, insecticides, residues 10982
- Norepinephrine**, effects, *Helix pomatia* 6843
- Norfolk Island**, crops, *Helicoverpa punctigera* 10737
- North America**
 - Allocorynidae, catalogues 2810
 - Apios americana*, pollinators 7490
 - Apoidea 11356
 - Bemisia tabaci* 1262
 - Berchemia scandens*, *Tachygonus fulvipes* 3589
 - Brassicaceae, *Phyllotreta striolata* 9199
 - Byturidae, catalogues 2808
 - Canthon 44
 - Centaurea*, natural enemies 7293
 - Chrysoperla* 7595-7596
 - Cicindelidae 3944
 - Coleoptera 2804
 - conifers, *Monochamus* 10410
 - Coursetia microphylla*, *Tachygonus rhombus* 3589
 - Drosophila melanogaster* 126
 - Entedoninae 16
 - Eutrombidium locustarum* 4771
 - fishes, insecticide residues 10960

North America cont.

- food plants, *Euzophera semifuneralis* 1529
- forest trees
 - Choristoneura fumiferana* 4611
 - Choristoneura occidentalis*, models 2625
 - Hepialidae 723
 - Hymenoptera 4613
 - insect pests 10378
 - Symphyta 3939
- forests, *Orgyia antiqua* 7460
- Lymantria dispar* 3984, 8940
- Megachile rotundata*, parasitoids 1225
- natural enemies, directories 1222
- Neodiprion* 1664
- oats, arthropod pests, books 8611
- Ozaenini 43
- Pinus contorta*, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 10417
- potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3418
- Potentilla palustris*, *Galerucella quebecensis* 8507
- Quercus*, *Tachygonus lecontei* 3589
- Robinia neomexicana*, *Tachygonus centralis* 3589
- Rubus chamaemorus*, *Galerucella stefan-ssoni* 8507
- Rugaspidiotinus* 940
- Sarcostemma*, pollinators 8494
- Scarabaeidae, catalogues 2809
- Silphidae 7585
- Sitona* 10573
- Tanymecini 7586
- Tetrastichinae 9540
- Ulmus*, *Tachygonus tardipes* 3589
- Zizania palustris*, arthropod pests 6353
- Zootermopsis* 9829

North Korea (see Korea Democratic People's Republic)**North Sea**

- fishes, insecticide residues 10962
- zooplankton, organochlorine compounds 8106

Northern Ireland, Diptera 5003**Northern Mariana Islands**, *Argiope appensa* 8733**Norway**

- Acyrtosiphon svalbardicum* 2939
- arthropods 6010
- barley, *Chromatomyia fuscata* 10169
- Carabidae 3000
- cereals, *Chromatomyia fuscata* 8149
- greenhouses, *Encarsia formosa* 1705
- Lasius niger* 3973
- ornamental plants, *Bemisia tabaci* 1705
- parasitoids, conferences 8580
- Parnassius mnemosyne* 4993
- pesticides, usage 7105
- Populus tremula*, *Denticollis rubens* 5616

Norway spruce (see *Picea abies*)**Nosema**

- genetics, chromosomes 10872
- hosts

- Antheraea mylitta* 9943
- Bombyx mori* 10872
- Chorthippus curtipennis* 5171
- Lophocateres pusillus* 6137

Nosema acridophagus

- hosts, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 315
- morphology 315

Nosema apis

- hosts, *Apis mellifera* 4153
- plant extracts, control 4153

Nosema bombycis

- bleaching powder, effects 10877
- detection 4158
- genetics, chromosomes 10872
- hosts

- Bombyx mori* 4158, 10872, 10877
- Lepidoptera 1258

Nosema costelytrae

- genetics 7960
- hosts, *Costelytra zealandica* 7960

Nosema hemerophila, hosts, Lepidoptera 1258**Nosema locustae**

- control
- Acrididae, evaluation 6985
- Orthoptera, National parks 361

Nosema lymantriae, hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 4143**Nosema marucaee**

- control, *Chilo partellus*, sorghum 5335
- culture techniques 335
- formulations 5335
- hosts, *Chilo partellus* 335

Nosema meligethi, hosts, *Meligethes aeneus* 6138**Nosema pyrausta**, hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 10876**Nosodendron**, taxonomy 1790**Nostoc linkia**

- insecticides
- effects 5273
- toxicity 9017

Nostoc muscorum, insecticides, effects 413, 5273**Nothofagus**

- arthropods 5600
- Samuelvillea*, Australia 1794

Nothofagus antarctica, Coleoptera, Argentina 8222**Nothofagus dombeyi**, Coleoptera, Argentina 8222**Nothofagus obliqua**, insect pests, UK 4642**Nothofagus procera**, insect pests, UK 4642**Nothofagus pumilio**, Coleoptera, Argentina 8222**Nothofagus solandri**, *Ultracoelostoma brittini*, New Zealand 7450**Nothopoda wollastoniae**

- taxonomy, new species 3744
- Wollastonia biflora*, Caroline Islands 3744

Notiophilus biguttatus, heavy metals, effects 983**Notiophilus biguttatus**

- morphology, wings 51
- Scandinavia 51

Notodontidae

- biology 1240
- distribution 1240
- Ukraine 883

Notolophus antiqua (see *Orgyia antiqua*)**Notonecta**

- ecology, population dynamics 8800
- rice, fields, California 516

Notonomus gravis

- biology, life cycle 5913
- grasslands, Victoria 5913
- prey, Lepidoptera 5913

Notonomus philippi

- biology, life cycle 5913
- prey, Lepidoptera 5913
- woodlands, Victoria 5913

Notostira elongata

- pathogens 7934
- Switzerland 7934

Notropis atherinoides, insecticides, residues 2309**Notropis hudsonius**, insecticides, residues 2309**NPK fertilizers**, effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3336**Nu-lure**, attractants, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 7231**Nuarmol**, effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3256**Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses**

- Apis mellifera*, carriers 2096
- bleaching powder, effects 10877
- control

Helicoverpa armigera

- chickpeas 8241
- cotton 7411
- crops 6342

Lymantria dispar

- broadleaves 8411
- forest trees 2628
- Quercus* 1645, 11252

Noctuidae

- cotton 8397-8398
- groundnuts 7391

Spodoptera litura

- cabbages 2469
- tobacco 1614

Trichoplusia ni 10889

- cabbages 9213

detection 10785

DNA, extraction 5143

ecology, environmental factors 6164

Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses cont.

- effects
 - beneficial insects 6139
 - Lemyra imparilis* 653
 - Steinernema feltiae* 6139
 - Tachinidae 9936
- formulations 2628, 7955, 8411
- genetic engineering 3178, 3183-3184
- genetics 333, 2174, 5179, 6152, 8888
- DNA 5157, 7969
- gene expression 7972
- genes 3180
- sequences 9954
- genetic engineering 2340, 4160, 7071, 7728, 8889
- genomes 7968
- mutants 7062
- nucleotide sequences 334
- nucleotides 4163
- RNA 3182
- transposable elements 4142

hosts

- Anagrapha falcifera* 5172
- Autographa californica* 4163, 5161, 6152, 7698, 7969, 7972
- cell lines 2340
- Bombyx mori* 317, 2176, 4120, 5159-5160, 6123, 10785
- cell lines 2154, 7062, 9944
- Buzura suppressaria* 334, 10866
- cell lines, Lepidoptera 5172
- Choristoneura fumiferana* 7968
- Cryptoblabes gnidiella* 9946
- Diprionidae 6642
- Euproctis pseudoconspersa* 10867
- Euprosteria eleasa* 677
- Helicoverpa armigera* 347, 2439, 6139, 7288, 10875
- Helicoverpa assulta* 348, 7057
- Heliothis virescens* 6157
- insect pests 510, 6158
- cell lines 341
- insects 7961
- Lepidoptera 333, 3180, 5157, 5172, 7943, 8889, 9933, 9954
- cell lines 5158
- Lymantria dispar* 3588, 4143, 5143, 6160, 6597, 7955, 7964, 8054, 9936, 10864
- cells 2174
- Neodiprion sertifer* 4663, 8462
- Noctuidae 324, 2096, 3178, 3182-3184, 4146, 4149, 4160, 5179, 7734, 7951, 7971, 8794, 8888, 9938, 10874
- Orgyia pseudotsugata* 5177, 6141
- Platynota idaeusalis* 4507
- Spilartia obliqua* 2255
- Spodoptera exigua* 9942, 10871, 11129
- Spodoptera frugiperda*, cell lines 3174, 6157, 7071
- Spodoptera littoralis* 7065, 7976
- Spodoptera litura* 1614, 6104, 7059, 7064
- Thanatartaria imparilis* 6593
- Trichoplusia ni*, cell lines 4142
- isolation 347
- mixtures
 - control
 - Spodoptera litura* 2469
 - evaluation 7059
- pathogenicity, *Spilartia obliqua* 2255
- morphology 9933
- taxonomy 6158
- toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 2254
- Nuctenea**, physiology, webs 9592
- Nuculaspis californica**
- ecology, population dynamics 2670
- Pinus ponderosa*, USA 2670
- Nuphar lutea**, *Galerucella nymphaeae*, Finland 2689
- Nut crops**, arthropod pests, resistance 8336
- Nutmegs**
 - Batocera hercules*
 - damage 2697
 - Indonesia 2697
- Nuts**
 - commodities, fumigants, residues 1751
 - insecticides, residues 8039
- Nuvacron** (see Monocrotophols)

- Nysianthes arbor-tristis**
insect pests
damage 8486
Madhya Pradesh 8486
- Nymphæa, Rhopalosiphum nymphæae**, Bihar 10444
- Nymphæa ampla, Nymphula rugosalis** 8737
- Nymphalidae**
biology 6757
books 6757
Europe 6797
genetics, ribosomal RNA 8645
India 6757
morphology, eggs 6797
phylogeny 8645
taxonomy 2778
- Nymphoides, Rhopalosiphum nymphæae**, Bihar 10444
- Nymphula rugosalis**
biology, behaviour 8737
Nymphæa ampla 8737
- Nyodes lutescens**
Arachniodes adiantiformis, South Africa 1727
biology, behaviour 1727
- Nysius celonicus**
biology, behaviour 6339
crops
damage 6339
Himachal Pradesh 6339
- Nysius huttoni**
apples, commodities 2733
biology 9078
heat treatment, effects 2733
wheat
damage 9075, 9078
New Zealand 1411, 9075, 9078
- Nysius plebeius**
ecology, habitats 6933
Korea Republic 6933
- Nysius plebejus** (see *N. plebeius*)
- Nysius vinitor**
control, chemical control 10228
potatoes, South Australia 10228
- Oaks** (see *Quercus*)
- Oats** (*Avena sativa*)
Aphididae 4393, 7076
Germany 10152
Indiana 1421
Russia 471
arthropod pests, North America, books 8611
arthropods
ecology, environmental factors 9085
Russia 9085
books 2753
Diuraphis noxia 2372
Europe 7250
Middle East 7250
North America 7250
resistance 9069
South Africa 7250
Empoasca fabae, Maryland 3323
fields
beneficial insects, Indiana 1421
Coccinellidae, Russia 471
insect pests
control, chemical control 9990
Poland 9990
Oscinella frit, Sweden 6377
pest control
Arkansas 6352
expert systems 6377
pest resistance 7264
Rhopalosiphum maidis 3039
Schizaphis graminum, resistance 9068
seeds, Coleoptera 9490
- Oberea myops** (see *Oberea tripunctata*)
- Oberea tripunctata**
biology 7471
control, cultural control 7471
distribution, USA 7471
Rhododendron, USA 7471
- Obrium cantharinum**
biology 5907
ecology 5907
morphology 5907
- Obrussa ochrefasciella**, morphology, genitalia 5817
- Obtusiclava oryzae** (see *Propicproscytus mirificus*)
- Occidryas editha**
biology
behaviour 1968
models 1731
Collinsia torreyi, California 1731
- Oceania**
biological control, books 3719
crops, *Helicoverpa punctigera* 10737
insect pests, natural enemies 3719
Solanaceae, *Helicoverpa assulta* 10736
sweet potatoes, *Euscepes postfasciatus* 11124
woody plants, *Pulvinaria psidii* 10738
- Ochetomymex auro-punctatus**
biology, environmental factors 6571
cocoa
Bahia 1612
plantations, Bahia 6571
growth regulators, effects 3077
- Ochlandra**, wood, *Microcerotermes beesoni*, resistance 11312
- Ochridia alshatiensis**
Libya 39
taxonomy, new species 39
- Ochroleura plectra**, Quebec 3029
- Ochthephilum**, morphology, exoskeleton 9567
- Ocimum**, extracts, control, insect pests, tomatoes 5450
- Ocimum basilicum**
extracts, pesticidal properties 814
Noctuidae 10688
- Ocimum canum**, extracts, effects, *Zabrotes subfasciatus* 11321
- Ocimum sanctum**
extracts
attractants, Tephritidae 4694
growth regulators, *Spilarctia obliqua* 6678
insecticidal properties 6678
- Ocimum suave**
extracts
pesticidal properties 814
repellents, *Sitophilus zeamais* 9047
- Ocnerostoma friesei**
attractants 8452
distribution, Germany 8452
Pinus sylvestris, Germany 8452
- Ocnerostoma piniarellum**
attractants 8452
distribution, Germany 8452
Pinus sylvestris, Germany 8452
- Ocnogyna baetica**
parasitoids 10814
Spain 10814
- (9Z,12Z)-9,13-Octadecadienal**, pheromones, Lepidoptera 3841
- (2E,13Z)-2,13-Octadecadien-1-ol acetate**, pheromones, *Zeuzera pyrina* 3475, 10133
- (3E,13Z)-3,13-Octadecadien-1-ol acetate**, pheromones, *Zeuzera pyrina* 3475, 10133
- (3Z,13Z)-3,13-Octadecadienol**, pheromones, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 10301
- (3E,13Z)-3,13-Octadecadienol-1-ol**, attractants, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 6618
- (3E,13Z)-3,13-Octadecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Synanthedon myopaeformis* 2517
- (2E,13Z)-2,13-Octadecadien-1-yl acetate** pheromones, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 6328
synthesis 6328
- (2E,13Z)-2,13-Octadecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 10301
- (3Z,13Z)-3,13-Octadecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 10301
- (3E,13E)-3,13-Octadecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Synanthedon myopaeformis* 2517
- (3E,13Z)-2,13-Octadecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 10301
- (3Z,13E)-3,13-Octadecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Synanthedon myopaeformis* 1522
- (3Z,13Z)-3,13-Octadecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Synanthedon myopaeformis* 1522
- (3Z,13Z)-3,13-Octadecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Synanthedon myopaeformis* 2517
- (3Z,13E)-3,13-Octadecadienyl acetate**, pheromones, *Synanthedon myopaeformis* 2517
- Octadecanal**, pheromones, *Amsacta albistriga* 3841
- Octadecane**
effects, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 10625
pheromones, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 10625
- (9Z,12Z,15Z)-9,12,15-Octadecatrienal**, pheromones, Lepidoptera 3841
- (Z)-13-Octadecen-1-ol acetate**, pheromones, *Zeuzera pyrina* 10133
- (Z)-7-Octadecenyl butyrate**, pheromones, *Sphrageidus similis* 10622
- (Z)-7-Octadecenyl isobutyrate**, pheromones, *Sphrageidus similis* 10622
- (Z)-7-Octadecenyl isovalerate**, pheromones, *Sphrageidus similis* 10622
- (Z)-7-Octadecenyl 2'-methylbutyrate**, pheromones, *Sphrageidus similis* 10622
- (11E,11Z)-11,11-Octafluorohexadecen-1-ol**, synthesis 10131
- N-Octane**, effects, *Bactrocera oleae* 6553
- 1-Octanol**
effects, insect pests 5861
secretions, *Leptocoris oratorius* 5861
- 3-Octanone**, effects, *Megaselia halterata* 4068
- (E)-2-Octenal**
effects, insect pests 5861
secretions, *Leptocoris oratorius* 5861
- 3-Octenal**
effects, insect pests 5861
secretions, *Leptocoris oratorius* 5861
- (E)-4-Octenoic acid methyl ester**, attractants, *Exorista sorbillans* 5961
- (Z)-4-Octenoic acid methyl ester**, attractants, *Exorista sorbillans* 5961
- 1-Octen-3-ol**
adjuvants, pheromones, Cucujidae 8124
effects, *Megaselia halterata* 4068
- (Z)-3-Octenyl acetate**
effects, insect pests 5861
secretions, *Leptocoris oratorius* 5861
- (R,Z)-5-(-)-(Oct-1-enyl)oxacyclopentan-2-one**, pheromones, *Anomala cuprea* 1870
- N-Octyl acetatehexyl acetate**
effects, insect pests 5861
secretions, *Leptocoris oratorius* 5861
- Ocypramus**, prey, Pseudococcidae 2458
- Ocyus olens** (see *italics* *Staphylinus olens*)
- Odanaspis greeni**, distribution, Italy 6001
- Odinia mejerei**
Paranthrene tabaniformis, interactions 11256
Populus, galls, Bulgaria 11256
- Odonata**
conservation 2091
distribution, Sweden 7847
ecology, population dynamics 3666
monitoring, traps 3666
Pinus sylvestris, forests, Poland 3613
Pistia stratiotes, Florida 3666
prey, Scolytidae 3613
Switzerland 2091
- Odontomachus bauri**, physiology, nervous system 10815
- Odontotermes**
biology, behaviour 141
Cote d'Ivoire 141
parasitoids 305
predators 6114
Termitomyces, symbiosis 141
- Odontotermes distans**
biology, behaviour 5932
India 5932
- Odontotermes formosanus**, China 4113
- Odontotermes obesus**
biology, behaviour 1104
Guizotia abyssinica, India 1593
India 1104
insecticides, effects 1326
morphology 3149

- Odontotermes obesus* cont.**
straw, India 7527
Uttar Pradesh 1326
- Odontotermes redemanni***
biology 3151
West Bengal 3151
- Odontotermes sarawakensis***, parasitoids 305
- Odontotermes takensis***, parasitoids 305
- Odontotermes transvaalensis***
Phoridae, interactions 6119
Zimbabwe 6119
- Odontotermes wallonensis***, pathogens 9929
- Odonthripia australis***
control, *Ulex europaeus* 7493
Ulex europaeus, Hawaii 7493
- Odynerus ovalis***, *Foeniculum vulgare*,
Karnataka 4696
- Oebalus insularis***
rice
Colombia 9115
damage 9115
- Oebalus ornatus***
rice
Colombia 9115
damage 9115
- Oebalus poecilus***
control, cultural control 6413
ecology, population dynamics 6413
parasitoids 2394
rice, Rio Grande do Sul 2394, 6413
- Oebalus pugnax***
control, chemical control 11073
rice, Texas 11073
- Oebalus ypsilon***
biology 2395
development 1827
morphology, eggs 1827
rice, Rio Grande do Sul 2395
- Oecanthus neosimilis***
evolution 4883
songs 4883
- Oecanthus nigricornis***, songs, models 1088
- Oecanthus pellucens***, biology, behaviour
1996
- Oecophylla***
Coccoidea, interactions 2963
Malaysia 3676
Papua New Guinea 2963
prey, *Cordia curassavica* 3676
rain forests, Northern Territory 11246
- Oecophylla longinoda***, pheromones 1384
- Oecophylla smaragdina***
biochemistry, chemical composition 3045
Liphyra brassolis, interactions 10766
prey, *Geocoris ochropterus* 3045
- Oedaleus abruptus***
ecology, population dynamics 5386
grasslands, Uttar Pradesh 5386
- Oedaleus australis***
New South Wales 9964
pathogens 9964
- Oedaleus senegalensis***
biological control agents, evaluation 6985
Cape Verde 6985
Pennisetum glaucum
damage 514
Mali 514
- Oedematopoda ignipicta***
biology 5098
Honshu 5098
prey, *Pseudoregma bambucicola* 5098
- Oedemera***, *Castanea*, pollination 5532
- Oedipodinae***, physiology, nervous system
9667
- Oedothorax formosana***
prey, Homoptera 6403
rice, fields, Philippines 6403
- Oedothorax insecticeps*** (see *Ummeliata insecticeps*)
- Oemona hirta***
control, cultural control 6530
lemons, New Zealand 6530
persimmons
damage 2559
New Zealand 2559
- Oenopia***, Spain 2144
- Oenothera speciosa***, *Anthonomus grandis*
1390
- Oides***, taxonomy 10569
- Oides andrewesi***, genetics, chromosomes
9727
- Oides collaris***
distribution, Africa 10569
taxonomy 10569
- Oiketicus geyeri***, coffee, Parana 701
- Oil palms** (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
attractants, *Rhynchophorus palmarum*
4224
Carvalhoia arecae, Kerala 678
Darna 3537
Elymnias agondas, Papua New Guinea
1586
Euprosterna elaeasa, Colombia 677
insect pests 8352
damage 7386
Malaysia 7387
Linco, Venezuela 8353
Molomea, Ecuador 1587
oils, effects, *Metarhizium flavoviride*
6156
Opsiphanes invirae, Bahia 1588
Oryctes rhinoceros, Indonesia 3538
Parasa viridissima, Nigeria 6551
pest control 8345
plantations, beneficial insects, Nigeria
6551
Rhynchophorus palmarum
Colombia 4546
Costa Rica 6544
Sagallasa valida, South America 5539
- Oil plants**, insect pests, India 1399
- Oils**
control
Aculops lycopersici, tomatoes 5454
Aphididae, watermelons 2555
Frankliniella occidentalis, *Petunia*
hybrida 2684
- Oilseed plants**
fields, beneficial insects, India 7905
Hemiptera, India 7905
- Oilseeds**, commodities, insect pests 2745
- Okanagawa rimosa***, physiology, sense
organs 6851
- Okanagodes gracilis***, physiology, thermoreg-
ulation 971
- Okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic**
bigeminivirus, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci*
3469, 7338
- Okras** (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
Amrasca biguttula 7905
Haryana 6496
resistance 6498
Amrasca devastans
India 7337
Punjab 10250
varietal susceptibility 10250
Bemisia tabaci 456, 11160
Delhi 7338
West Bengal 3469
Crociosema plebejana
damage 622
Japan 622
Dysdercus cingulatus 9227
Dysdercus koenigii 11159
Earias vitella 1391, 6497, 7336
Rajasthan 2498
varietal susceptibility 2498
Empoasca decipiens, Egypt 11146
Helicoverpa armigera 3318
Himachal Pradesh 8289
resistance 8289
Helicoverpa zea, America 6009
insect pests
India 2484
Indian Punjab 10366
insecticides
effects 2312
residues 9227
Lepidoptera, Tamil Nadu 5449
pest control
Arkansas 6352
India 2485
- Olea europaea*** (see *Olives*)
- Oleander*** (see *Nerium oleander*)
- Oleic acid**, attractants, *Trichogramma bras-*
sicae 3092
- Olesicampe***
Actaea spicata, habitats, Sweden 5675
hosts, Geometridae 5675
- Olesicampe geniculatae***
control, *Pristiphora geniculata*, Sorbus
9400
hosts, *Pristiphora geniculata* 9400
- Olethreutes appendicea***, morphology, genita-
lia 5817
- Oliarus***
distribution, India 6535
mangoes, Maharashtra 6535
- Olibrus baudii***, taxonomy 4767
- Olibrus koltzei***, taxonomy 4767
- Olibrus stierlini***, taxonomy 4767
- Oligochaeta**
insecticides
effects 6301
reviews 9018
pesticides, effects 10085
- Oligonychus coffeae***
biology, development 1629, 7398
control, chemical control 5555
jute 1629
tea
outbreaks 5555
resistance 7398
Sri Lanka 5555
- Oligonychus grypus***
cassava, Cuba 5432
morphology 5432
- Oligonychus ilicis***, kairomones 5939
- Oligonychus mangiferus***, predators 6958
- Oligonychus pervianus***
cassava, Colombia 11123
sampling 11123
- Oligonychus pratensis***
biology, behaviour 130, 7786
ecology, population dynamics 10170
genetics, population genetics 130
maize
Kansas 130
Texas 10170
Tetranychus urticae, interactions 7786
- Oligonychus taiwanicus***, predators 6958
- Oligonychus ununguis***
Araucaria angustifolia, Santa Catarina
782
biology, behaviour 5203
forest trees, Oregon 7456
Juniperus, varietal susceptibility 6658
kairomones 5939
monoterpenes, effects 5203
predators 7456
- Oligonychus uruma***
bamboos
damage 5691
Taiwan 5691
biology, environmental factors 5691
- Oligonychus zeae***
distribution, Iran 6200
food plants 6200
- Oligosita**
fields, India 7905
hosts, Cicadellidae 7905
- Oligosita aesopi***
hosts, *Nilaparvata lugens* 1439
rice, fields, Peninsular Malaysia 1439
- Oligosita krygeri***
biology, development 7651
hosts, *Cicadella viridis* 7651
- Oligosita naia***
hosts, *Nilaparvata lugens* 1439
rice, fields, Peninsular Malaysia 1439
- Oligota**
crops, fields, Zimbabwe 10765
distribution, Zimbabwe 10765
prey, *Tetranychus* 10765
- Oligota flavicornis***
aubergines, fields, Taiwan 9223
biology, life cycle 9223
ecology, population dynamics 9223
prey, *Tetranychus* 9223
- Oligota kashmirica benefica***
Japan 293
prey
Acari 293
Tetranychus urticae 2464
- Oligota yasumatsui***
Japan 293
prey
Acari 293
Tetranychus urticae 2464

- Olios peninsulanus**
Mexico 5113
predators 5113
- Olisthaerus substriatus**, conifers, Finland 1661
- Olive oil**, effects, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 6156
- Olives** (*Olea europaea*)
Bactrocera oleae 10328
Ectoposocus briggsi, Italy 4548
Eupalopsellus olearius, Egypt 5991
Euphyllura phillyreae, Greece 787
extracts, effects, *Bactrocera oleae* 6553
Hylesinus varius 6552
Spain 5540
insect pests
Italy 4549
Mediterranean countries 5541
integrated pest management, Spain 2574
Leucaspis riccae, Egypt 4550-4551
orchards
beneficial insects, Spain 5540
Chrysoperla carnea, Spain 6554
Lasiopoda berlesiana, Italy 4549
parasitoids 6552
Palpita unionalis, Greece 9316
pest control
Europe 1590
reviews 5541
pesticides, effects 10940
pests, control, integrated control 3705
Saissetia oleae, Cyprus 3316
Schistocerca gregaria 3063
Zeuzera pyrina, Egypt 7390
- Olla v-nigrum**
insecticides, effects 6267
pecans, orchards, Georgia 10323
prey, Hemiptera 10323
control
Heteropsylla cubana 8224
Leucaena leucocephala 2418
New Caledonia 2418, 8224
parasitoids 2418
- Olynx**
India 6772
taxonomy 6772
- Olynx indicus**, taxonomy, new species 6772
- Omalius flavidum**
morphology, wings 3783
taxonomy 3783
- Omethoate**
control
Aspidiotus chinensis 1959
Cacopsylla, *Crataegus* 5627
Delia coarctata, wheat 4389
Eriophyes reyesi, cocoa 3557
Gilpinia, *Pinus tabulaeformis* 769
Platypus, *Crataegus* 1656
Podagrimonela cuprea, *Zanthoxylum bungeanum* 2660
Synanthedon hector, apples 5470
effects, *Aphis gossypii* 8401
resistance
Aphis gossypii 10921
Tetranychus 10927
- Omiodes indicata**, *Vigna vexillata*, India 6455
- Omite** (see Propargite)
- Ommatissus binotatus**, dates, Libya 6129
- Ommatoiulus moreleti**
biology, environmental factors 7820
South Australia 7820
- Omocestus rufipes**
biology, population dynamics 1189
France 1189
- Omocestus ventralis** (see *O. rufipes*)
- Omocestus viridulus**
biology, behaviour 10800
Carex arenaria, Netherlands 10196
grazing, effects 10196
physiology, nervous system 9645-9646
- Omorgus**
morphology, larvae 3729
South America 3729
- Omosita funestra**, distribution, Spain 5008
- Omphalea queenslandiae**, *Alcidia metatarsus*, Queensland 822
- Omphisa anastomasalis**
biology, behaviour 1978
pheromones 1978
- Omphra pilosa**
biology, behaviour 457, 7773
prey, Isoptera 457
- Oncideres dejeanii**, morphology, digestive system 50
- Oncideres saga**
ecology, population dynamics 4616
forest trees, Mato Grosso 4616
- Oncopeltus fasciatus**
biochemistry 6854
enzymes 6810
genetics, transposable elements 3905
insecticides, effects 6810
moulting hormones 6854
predators 1971
venoms, toxicity 8042
- Oncopera intricata**
pathogens 321
Tasmania 321
- Oncopera rufobrunnea**
pathogens 321
Tasmania 321
- Oncophanes laevigatus**
orchards, Ukraine 625
prey, Tortricidae 625
- Oncorhynchus mykiss**, insecticides, residues 4305
- Onions** (*Allium cepa*)
Acari, Mexico 8138
Agrotis segetum, Denmark 6347
commodities
Eumerus, Egypt 7519
insect pests, Egypt 4727
insecticides, residues 7505
pesticides, residues, analysis 6039
control, *Acanthoscelides obiectus* 10498
Delia antiqua 6479
insect pests
India 2484, 10233
Indian Punjab 10231
varietal susceptibility 10231
insecticides
effects 2312
toxicity 10081
insects, pollination 2466
integrated pest management, Thailand 1622
intercropping, sugarcane, pest control 11213
Lilioceris merdigera
damage 10232
Poland 10232
Minas Gerais 2466
pest control
expert systems 6347
India 2485
pesticides, residues, analysis 6969
Rhizoglyphus echinopus, Tamil Nadu 4407
Thripidae, Texas 8264
Thrips tabaci
damage 5437
Haryana 7319
India 11131
resistance 11131
Thysanoptera, Korea Republic 1252
- Oniscus asellus**
biology, behaviour 5970
physiology, sense organs 3866
- Onisimus**, insecticides, residues 10966
- Oniticellus intermedius**
biology, behaviour 2399
distribution, South Africa 2399
pastures, South Africa 2399
- Onitis alexis**
biology, behaviour 2399
distribution, South Africa 2399
pastures, South Africa 2399
- Onitis aygulus** (see *O. alexis*)
- Onitis caffer**
biology, behaviour 2399
distribution, South Africa 2399
pastures, South Africa 2399
- Onobrychis**, fields, Araneae, Gansu 6421
- Ontholestes murinus**
biology 5923
Italy 5923
monitoring, traps 5923
- Onthophagus acuminatus**, biology, behaviour, observation 5042
- Onthophagus catta**, morphology, reproductive organs 5818-5819
- Onthophagus fracticornis**, distribution, Finland 9913
- Onthophagus gazella**, pesticides, effects 2240
- Onthophagus gibbulus**, distribution, Finland 9913
- Onthophagus joannae**
distribution, Europe 8652
morphology 8652
- Onthophagus lenzii**, cattle manure, nitrogen, transformations 1238
- Onthophagus mariozinoini**
fungi, Mexico 4699
taxonomy, new species 4699
- Onthophagus nuchicornis**, distribution, Finland 9913
- Onthophagus ovatus**
distribution, Europe 8652
morphology 8652
- Onthophagus similis**
distribution
Finland 9913
Germany 1136
- Onthophagus taurus**
distribution, Florida 4427
pastures, habitats, Florida 4427
- Onthophagus vacca**, distribution, Germany 1136
- Onychiurus**
control 5551
sugarbeet, Sweden 5551
- Onychiurus armatus**
control, chemical control 3555
ecology
habitats 4995
population dynamics 2584
fertilizers, effects 10141
maize, fields, Poland 10141
soil amendments, effects 2584
sugarbeet
Belgium 3555
Germany 2584
- Onychiurus meridius**, physiology, respiration 4887
- Onycholyda**
Korea Republic 2796
taxonomy 2796
- Onymacris plana**
age determination 10784
morphology 10784
Namibia 10784
- Ooencyrtus**, hosts, Noctuidae 9295
- Ooencyrtus cliosicampae**
hosts, *Malacosoma disstria* 4619
shelterbelts, Wyoming 4619
- Ooencyrtus kuvanae**
control, *Lymantria dispar*, forest trees 1270
distribution, Slovakia 1270
- Ooencyrtus masii**
biology 2633
hosts, *Thaumetopoea processionea* 2633
Quercus, forests, Italy 2633
- Ooencyrtus nezarae**
biology, behaviour 7916
hosts
Piezodorus hybneri 4443, 11096
Riptortus clavatus 7916
soybeans
fields, Kyushu 11096
habitats, Kyushu 4443
- Ooencyrtus pityocampae**
biology 2633
diets 10781
hosts
insect pests 3111, 6088, 10781
insects 7024
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 2633
Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni 1668
- Pinus*
forests
Israel 1668
Italy 2633
rearing techniques 3111, 6088, 7024, 10781
- Open water**, insecticides, residues 9990
- Operculina turpethum**
insect pests
damage 8486

Operculina turpethum cont.
insect pests cont.

Madhya Pradesh 8486

Operophtera bruceata, taxonomy 897

Operophtera bruceata occidentalis, taxonomy, from *Operophtera occidentalis* 897

Operophtera brumata

apples, Nova Scotia 9245

Betula, Czech Republic 5602

control, biological control 7435

ecology, population dynamics 7435

Fagus sylvatica, Spain 2647

forecasting 8424

forest trees

damage 4668

France 6743

Germany 4668

USSR 10377

monitoring 8424, 10377

natural enemies 7435

Nothofagus, UK 4642

outbreaks 4668

parasitoids 3597, 9245

pollutants, effects 9389

predators 9245

Quercus, Germany 8424

Quercus garryana, British Columbia 7435

Quercus robur, Poland 9389

taxonomy 897

Operophtera danbyi, taxonomy 897

Operophtera occidentalis, taxonomy, to

Operophtera bruceata occidentalis 897

Ophiomyia

control 6188

Malawi 6188

Ophiomyia centrosematis

control, chemical control 9161

Phaseolus vulgaris, Taiwan 9161

Ophiomyia phaseoli

control

chemical control 6447, 11098

cultural control 569

peas

Indian Punjab 2433

Punjab 10219

resistance 10219

varietal susceptibility 2433

Phaseolus vulgaris

France 6447

Maharashtra 11097-11098

yield losses 11097

soyabeans

Indonesia 569

resistance 571

Ophiomyia spencerella

control, chemical control 10216

Phaseolus vulgaris

Rwanda 10216

yield losses 10216

Ophion flavidus

hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 5322

maize, fields, Georgia 5322

Ophionea nigrofasciata

biology, behaviour 6409

prey, *Rivula atimeta* 6409

rice, fields, Philippines 6409

Ophiostoma, *Ips sexdentatus*, interactions 9474

Ophiostoma minus, vectors, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2666

Ophiostoma nigrocarpum, vectors, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* 11270

Ophraella, phylogeny 8647

Ophraella communis

evolution 7739

food plants 7739

genetics, genetic variation 7739

Ophriola xanthospilota

Beijing 36

parasitoids 36

Ophryocystis elektroscirra, hosts, *Danaus plexippus* 326

Ophryosporus axilliflorus, *Calycomyza cruciata*, Argentina 1799

Opiliones

Germany, bibliographies 1204

UK 287

Opius

faba beans, fields, Egypt 1468

Opius cont.

hosts

Diptera 7473

Liriomyza huidobrensis 9208

Liriomyza trifolii 1468

Lolium multiflorum, fields, UK 7473

Opius dimidiatus

biology, behaviour 1219

hosts, *Liriomyza trifolii* 1219

Opius dissitus, hosts, *Liriomyza* 11149

Opius pallipes, hosts, *Liriomyza bryoniae* 1500

Oplismenus compositus, *Bicyclus anynana* 10197

Opogona

Cote d'Ivoire 10562

parasitoids 10562

Opogona sacchari, horticultural crops, Europe 10144

Opomyza

Europe 2792

taxonomy 2792

Opomyzidae

Europe 2792

taxonomy 2792

Oppia bayoumi

biology, development 6120

fungi 6120

Opsiphanes invirae

control, trapping 1588

oil palms, Bahia 1588

Opuntia

control, biological control 4713

Drosophila, Tunisia 3659

Drosophila buzzatii, Australia 4713

habitats, *Leptopilina boulardi*, Tunisia 3659

insect pests, South Africa 7489

Opuntia dilloni, *Cactoblastis cactorum*, Cuba 2032

Opuntia ficus-indica

Dactylopius coccus 2151

South Africa 2151

Drosophila, Tunisia 7375

Opuntia lindheimeri, *Anthonomus grandis*, Mexico 1616

Opuntia streptacantha, *Drosophila*, Australia 5705

Opuntia stricta

Diaspis echinocacti, Florida 4774

Drosophila, Australia 5705

natural enemies, New South Wales 8500

Opuntia stricta var. *stricta*, control, biological control 8500

Opuntia tomentosa, *Drosophila*, Australia 5705

Orancistrocerus drewseni

biology, behaviour 5987

ecology, population dynamics 5987

Honshu 5987

prey, *Lepidoptera* 5987

Oranges (*Citrus sinensis*)

Acari, USA 8320

Aphididae, West Bengal 8326

Brevipalpus phoenicis, São Paulo 5507

Charaxes jasius, Italy 1558

Cicadellidae, Turkey 4532

Circulifer opacipennis, Turkey 8328

Circulifer tenellus, Israel 11187

commodities

arthropod pests

resistance 5712

Swaziland 5712

insect pests, control, physical control 7510

insecticides, residues 10066

Pantomorus cervinus 8529

Paracoccus burnerae, UK 1553

Diaspididae, Israel 10142-10143

Diploschisma rotundicollis, São Paulo 2550

Elaphidion cayamae

Cuba 5512-5513

yield losses 5513

habitats, *Hemisarcophaga coccophagus*, Israel 10142-10143

insect pests, West Bengal 1564

insecticides

mixtures, effects 4530

residues 2271, 4531

Lepidosaphes beekii, Egypt 3517

Oranges cont.

Leptoglossus zonatus

damage 2548

São Paulo 2548

Lygocoris, Honshu 5789

Neophyllobius ambulans, South Africa 5991

orchards

Aphytis, São Paulo 2549

Tapinoma simrothi, Algeria 3523

Phyllocnistis citrella

Andhra Pradesh 6532

Indian Punjab 3522

Phyllocoptruta oleivora

damage 9301

Florida 9297, 9301

Selenaspis articulatus

Rio de Janeiro 5508

São Paulo 2549

Toxoptera aurantii, Spain 9300

Orchards

beneficial arthropods, Hungary 7911

beneficial insects, Ukraine 625

Dacus, China 4796

habitats

beneficial arthropods, Italy 6516

natural enemies, Italy 6513

parasitoids, Kazakhstan 2115

Phytoseiidae, Italy 1511

Hymenoptera, Germany 3471

insect pests, Florida 8318

insecticides, residues 10106

pest control 1184, 1187

sprayers 10794

Tephritidae, Pakistan 4694

Thysanoptera, Hungary 7910

USA, pest control 9532

Orchelimum fidicinum

ecology, population dynamics 5981

Spartina alterniflora, habitats, Florida 5981

Orchesella

genetics, population genetics 124

Italy 124

Orchesella cincta

biology, life history 1953

genetics, population genetics 124, 1953

heavy metals, effects 983, 1953

Italy 124

Netherlands 1953

Orchidaceae

cultural methods, books 8594

insect pests 8594

Orcus chalybeus (see *Halmus chalybeus*)

Oreina alpestris variabilis, biochemistry, chemical composition 9687

Oreina bifrons, biochemistry, chemical composition 9687

Oreina cacaliae, biochemistry, chemical composition 9687

Oreina elongata, biochemistry, chemical composition 9687

Oreina gloriosa, biochemistry, chemical composition 9687

physiology, defensive secretions 10643

Oreina intricata, biochemistry, chemical composition 9687

Oreina luctuosa, biochemistry, chemical composition 9687

Oreina speciosa, biochemistry, chemical composition 9687

Oreina speciosissima, biochemistry, chemical composition 9687

Orellia colon, *Centaurea scabiosa*, Germany 10470

Oreochromis mossambicus

insecticides

effects 3262, 3274, 4272, 5256, 8974, 8979-8980, 8982

toxicity 4276

Oreochromis niloticus

insecticides

effects 4273

toxicity 8080

Organic compounds, effects, *Oxycaenus laetus* 2598

Organic farming

biological control, reviews 2195

effects, crops, pests 11007

Organic fertilizers, insecticides, interactions 4319

Organochlorine compounds

- determination 5281
- marine environment, Italy 7214
- nontarget effects 10113
- residues
 - adipose tissue, reviews 3272
 - forests 10107
 - Halichoerus grypus* 4309
 - marine environment 416, 10104
 - reviews 7203

Organochlorine insecticides

- control, insect pests, crops 9990
- effects, insects 8057
- nontarget effects 7194
- residues
 - adipose tissue 3272
 - crops 9990
 - environment 8111, 9990
 - invertebrates 9990
 - marine environment 2336
 - meat 7176
 - milk 8989
 - soil, extraction 5055
 - water 8117

Organochlorine pesticides

- residues
 - analysis 8782
 - environment 3287
 - foods 1302, 5263
 - marine environment 2336
 - milk 8989
 - soil 6307
- toxicity, aquatic organisms, prediction 10775

Organofluorine compounds, effects, insects, reviews 10904**Organophosphate insecticides**

- effects
 - aquatic organisms, reviews 1361
 - Scirtothrips citri* 7662
- nontarget effects 7194
- residues, soil, extraction 5055
- toxicity, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6246

Organophosphates, toxicity, beneficial insects 6276**Organophosphorus acaricides**

- effects 872
- residues, milk 8069

Organophosphorus compounds

- detoxification, arthropods, reviews 4247
- effects, Gastropoda 9001
- nontarget effects
 - bioassays 2313
 - vertebrates 2313
- resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 3439, 3441

Organophosphorus insecticides

- analysis 3043
- control
 - Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 9222
 - insect pests
 - crops 10125
 - small fruits 9277
 - wheat 10164
 - Panonychus citri* 1332
 - Rhopobota unipunctana*, *Vaccinium* 7354
- determination 2293
- effects 872
 - Aphidius rhopalosiphi* 3283
 - man, reviews 8990
 - Nilaparvata lugens* 9596
- mixtures, control, *Panonychus citri* 1332
- nontarget effects
 - animals 2293
 - beneficial arthropods 10164
 - birds 2292
 - man 8995
 - Trichogramma* 7354
 - wheat 10164
- residues
 - determination 7856
 - extraction 4318
 - milk 8069
 - water 8117
- resistance
 - Aphis gossypii* 82
 - Nilaparvata lugens* 4255
 - Tortricidae 10253
- separation 2046
- toxicity
 - Loxostege sticticalis* 10932

Organophosphorus insecticides cont.

- toxicity cont.
 - man, reviews 10937
 - Spodoptera litura* 6241
- Organophosphorus pesticides**
 - biodegradation 10790
 - control
 - insect pests, lawns and turf 791
 - Melolontha hippocastani*, *Pinus sylvestris* 761
 - detection 226
 - effects 872
 - environment 761
 - mammals 8991
 - man 761
 - nontarget effects
 - birds 791
 - man 8995, 10935
 - poisoning, man 8081
 - residues
 - determination 3294
 - foods 5263
 - meat 5215
 - rain 1373
 - water 5215
 - toxicity, arthropods 7151

Organothiophosphate insecticides, toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 6239**Orgilus**

- cereals, fields, Texas 465
- hosts, Pyralidae 465

Orgilus lepidus

- biology, behaviour 3425
- hosts, *Phthorimaea operculella* 3425

Orgyia antiqua

- biology, development 9373
- control
 - biological control 7460
 - chemical control 3635
- forest trees, Bihar 9373
- forests
 - Europe 7460
 - North America 7460
- pathogens 7460
- Terminalia arjuna*, India 3635

Orgyia postica

- fruits, Uttar Pradesh 2553
- parasitoids 2553
- pathogens 359

Orgyia pseudotsugata

- Abies concolor*, California 8468
- control, chemical control 8468
- insecticides, pathogenicity 6141
- pathogens 333-334, 5177
- predators 1671

Oribatei (see Cryptostigmata)**Oribatella inflexa**

- forest trees, Spain 5769
- taxonomy 5769

Oribatida (see Cryptostigmata)**Oribatula**

- cereal grains, Iraq 6717
- ecology, population dynamics 6717

Oribatula torrijosi

- Spain 1783
- taxonomy, new species 1783

Oriental Region, Pipunculidae 9893**Origanum marjorana**, oils, toxicity,

- Acanthoscelides obiectus* 2693

Origanum serpyllum, control, *Acanthoscelides obiectus* 10498**Origanum vulgare**, oils, effects, Varroa jacobsoni 7139**Orius**

- control, *Frankliniella occidentalis*, cucumbers 3464
- cotton
 - fields 1620
 - Azerbaijan 10371
 - Egypt 2600
 - Turkey 5576
- habitats, USA 4571
- crops, greenhouses, Netherlands 7247
- diets 2067
- groundnuts, habitats, Delhi 6555
- insecticides, effects 2600
- pears, orchards, Netherlands 10273
- pesticides, effects 4571
- prey
 - Cacopsylla* 10273
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 7247

Orius cont.

- prey cont.
 - Tetranychus* 4571
 - Tetranychus urticae* 1620
 - Thrips palmi* 6337
 - Thysanoptera 6555
- rearing techniques 2067

Orius insidiosus

- biology
 - behaviour 10821
 - development 1220
- control, *Frankliniella occidentalis*, ornamental plants 1696, 1703
- greenhouses, Sweden 1703
- ornamental plants, greenhouses, Netherlands 1696
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1220
- prey
 - Helicoverpa zea* 10821
 - insect pests 1220
 - sunflowers, fields, South Dakota 7385

Orius laevigatus

- biology, environmental factors 7023
- control
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* evaluation 1540
 - fruit vegetables 4472
 - roses 1683
- fruit vegetables, greenhouses, UK 4472
- roses, greenhouses, France 1683

Orius majusculus

- biology, environmental factors 7023
- chrysanthemums, greenhouses, UK 1694
- control

Frankliniella occidentalis

- chrysanthemums 1694
- evaluation 5040
- roses 1683

- prey, arthropod pests 5040

- rearing techniques 5040

- roses, greenhouses, France 1683

Orius minutus

- aubergines, habitats, Thailand 614
- distribution, Thailand 614
- prey

Acari 7347*Thrips palmi* 614**Orius niger**, acaricides, effects 3453**Orius sauteri**

- ecology, habitats 6934
- Korea Republic 6934

Orius tantillus

- aubergines, habitats, Thailand 614
- distribution, Thailand 614
- prey, *Thrips palmi* 614

Orius tristicolor

- attractants 5393
- biology, behaviour 285
- cotton, Arizona 4597
- lucerne, fields, Utah 5393
- Phytoseiulus persimilis*, interactions 285
- prey, arthropods 285

Orixa japonica, extracts, effects, *Papilio xuthus* 7480**Ormia ochracea** (see *Euphasiopteryx ochracea*)**Ormiscus vulgaris**, *Apuleia leiocarpa*, commodities, Minas Gerais 6708**Ormyrus capsalis**

- France 7593
- hosts, *Aylax minor* 7593
- taxonomy, new species 7593

Ormyrus fredricki

- hosts, *Melanagromyza obtusa* 4454
- pigeon peas, habitats, Tamil Nadu 4454

Ormyrus monegricus

- hosts, *Stefaniola salsolae* 7593
- Spain 7593
- taxonomy, new species 7593

Ormyrus orientalis

- hosts, *Melanagromyza obtusa* 11110
- pigeon peas, fields, Uttar Pradesh 11110

Ormyrus punctiger

- chestnuts, orchards, Honshu 11203
- hosts, *Torymus beneficus* 11203

Ornamental bulbs, pest control, Netherlands 10440**Ornamental herbaceous plants**, *Liriomyza huidobrensis*, UK 601**Ornamental orchids**, Thysanoptera, Thailand 1712

Ornamental plants

- Agromyzidae, Czech Republic 1675
arthropod pests
books 4758
control 4758
Czech Republic 1285
Finland 1707
integrated pest management, UK
1679
UK 1678
Bemisia tabaci, Israel 9427
books 10538
Carulaspis, Spain 8471
commodities, pest control, books 9525
Epichoristodes acerbelli, Europe 1674
Frankliniella occidentalis 6945
Denmark 1676
greenhouses, beneficial arthropods, Czech
Republic 1285
Hemiptera, Portugal 4681
Homoptera 4680
insect pests
control, chemical control 7465
Europe 10144
Italy 11283
North Carolina 5659
UK 1700
insecticides, phytotoxicity 6659
integrated pest management
conferences 1753
Denmark 6657
Netherlands 1677
Liriomyza 2341
Pacific Islands 9425
Liriomyza trifolii
damage 783
Honshu 783
Otiorynchus sulcatus 2676
UK 3505, 3627, 8470
Parthenothrips dracaenae, Poland 1713
pest control 213, 8583, 10538
books 9529
Denmark 7996, 8034
Germany 1690
Israel 10445, 11284
Netherlands, reports 11328
New Zealand 4752
Switzerland 9498
UK 8553
pests
control 4679
France 8472
Israel 1681, 4679
Pseudococcus cryptus, Israel 10314
Pulvinaria hydrangeae, Belgium 3628
Thysanoptera, Georgia 4359
Zachrysia provisoria, Florida 3626
- Ornamental woody plants**
Archips rosanus, Poland 1688
arthropod pests, resistance 9432
Otiorynchus sulcatus, Italy 3636
- Ornidia obesa**
biology, behaviour 3950
Macadamia integrifolia
Costa Rica 6543
pollination 6543
- Ornithoptera priamus euphorion**, morphol-
ogy, larvae 10593
- Orobanchae**, biological control agents, evalua-
tion 10459
- Orosius albicinctus** (see *O. orientalis*)
- Orosius orientalis**
biology, feeding 456
chickpeas, India 2437
Citrus, Turkey 662
ecology, population dynamics 11210
Guizotia abyssinica, Karnataka 9320
peas 10220
plant pathogens, transmission 456, 662,
2437, 9320, 10220
sesame, Iran 11210
sunn hemp 456
- Orothrips kelloggii*, taxonomy 4782
Orothrips priesneri, taxonomy 4782
Orothrips yosemiti, taxonomy 4782
- Orphulella speciosa**
ecology 10199
grasslands, Kansas 10199
- Orseolia**
Gramineae, India 3321
parasitoids 3321

Orseolia difficilis

- Gramineae, India 3321
parasitoids 3321
- Orseolia mnesteae**
Gramineae, India 3321
parasitoids 3321
- Orseolia oryzae**
control, chemical control 11072
ecology, population dynamics 4426
genetics 11070
Gramineae, India 3321
parasitoids 3321, 4416, 4426
rice

- Andhra Pradesh 3354, 4426, 6416
Karnataka 6415
Orissa 11072
pest resistance 8202
resistance 3354, 7278
Sri Lanka 4416
varietal susceptibility 6415-6416,
11070

Orseolia oryzivora

- biology 6405
ecology 6405
monitoring, traps 6405
predators 6405
rice
galls 4410
Nigeria 4410, 6405
resistance 4410

Orseolia paspali

- Gramineae, India 3321
parasitoids 3321

Orthaga euadrusalis, mangoes, India 2552**Orthaga exvinaceae**, mangoes, India 2552**Orthaltica**, taxonomy, reviews 9551**Orthaplopus**

- hosts, Tettigoniidae 5801
taxonomy, new genus 5801

Orthene (see *Acephate*)**Orthochtha**, taxonomy 7598**Orthocis auriculariae**, mushrooms, commod-
ities, California 10489**Orthogalumna terebrantis**

- aquatic weeds, India 7497
control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 7497

Orthoptera

- Algeria 3062
Argyroderodron actinophyllum, habitats,
Queensland 2657
Bangladesh 303
broadleaves, litter, habitats, West Vir-
ginia 5597
Casuarina equisetifolia, India 9365
cereals, commodities, South Africa 5748
Channel Islands 3028
conservation 6928
control
biological control 361
chemical control 5082
integrated control 3376
cotton 8612
crops, Malaysia 9524
Dalbergia sissoo, forests, India 5908
distribution, Siberia 10723
ecology 9368
habitats 10723
insect communities 3062, 5908
spatial distribution 8761
statistical analysis 8761
Eryngium paniculatum, Argentina 2713
Eucalyptus deglupta
damage 7441
Philippines 7441
forests, Manipur 9368
grasslands, Morocco 5082
growth regulators, effects 5597
Mediterranean countries 6070
National parks, New Mexico 361
parasitoids 361
pathogens 5169, 7077
Phaseolus vulgaris, Uttar Pradesh 5407
physiology

Orthoptera cont.

- binding proteins 4888
excretion 5084
nervous system 9639
nutrition 6800
predators 303, 361
Protea, South Africa 6668
rice, Sahel 3376

Orthoptera cont.

- Xanthium occidentale*, Northern Territory
837
- Orthorrhapha**
distribution, Sweden 6954
taxonomy 6954
- Orthosia cruda**
pheromones 3598
Poland 1635
Quercus, Hungary 3598
- Orthosia gothica**
attractants 1644
herbicides, effects 4905
monitoring, traps 1644
Quercus, Hungary 1644
- Orthosia munda**
pheromones 3598
Quercus, Hungary 3598
- Orthosia stabilis**
Fagus sylvatica, Spain 2647
pheromones 3598
Quercus, Hungary 3598
- Orthotaenia undulana**, morphology, genita-
lia 5817
- Orthotomicus**
Pinus strobus, Virginia 2665
plant pathogens, transmission 2665
- Orthotomicus laricus**, pathogens 8863
- Orthotomicus suturalis**, pathogens 8863
- Orthotydeus californicus**, control, heat treat-
ment 5467
- Orthotylus populi**
morphology, male genitalia 3586
Populus, Azerbaijan 3586
- Orthotylus robiniae**
Diaphnocoris chlorionis, differentiation
11297
ecology, population dynamics 11297
Gleditsia triacanthos, Pennsylvania
11297
- Oryctes boas**, Nigeria 9916
- Oryctes monoceros**
control, biological control 7387
oil palms, Malaysia 7387
- Oryctes rhinoceros**
American Samoa 8907
bananas
Nagaland 2543
varietal susceptibility 2543
coconuts
India 8355
Maharashtra 8354
resistance 8355
control
biological control 8907
chemical control 3538, 8354
Malaysia 2167
oil palms, Indonesia 3538
Papua New Guinea 8554
pathogens 2167
- Oryza australiensis**, *Nilaparvata lugens*,
resistance 9117-9118
- Oryza glaberrima**, *Nephotettix virescens*
10193
- Oryza officinalis**
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 8196
Nephotettix, resistance 9119
- Oryza punctata**, *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis*
8196
- Oryza ridleyi**, *Nephotettix nigropictus*, resis-
tance 9119
- Oryza rufipogon**
Dicladispa armigera 11069
Nephotettix virescens, resistance 9119
- Oryza sativa** (see *Rice*)
- Oryzaephilus**
maize
commodities
damage 3686
Tanzania 3686
- Oryzaephilus mercator**
pheromones 8124
sunflowers, commodities 10523
- Oryzaephilus surinamensis**
attractants 3957
Azadirachta indica, commodities, damage
3695
bioassays 4061
biochemistry, proteins 6714
biological control agents, evaluation 850

***Oryzaephilus surinamensis* cont.**

- biology
 - behaviour 4059
 - environmental factors 7525
- cereal grains 7515, 7517, 7521
- Sudan 6709
- Switzerland 5728
- cold resistance 850
- control 3695
 - biological control 9100
 - chemical control 5728, 7517
 - controlled atmospheres 10493
- diets 4242
- glycoproteins, effects 4242
- insecticides, toxicity 8525, 11311
- maize, commodities 9100
- monitoring
 - spectroscopy 7516
 - traps 4061, 4739, 7515, 9491
- pheromones 3844
- predators 5107
- Pseudomonas syringae*, interactions 850
- rice, commodities 10493
- seeds 9490
- stored products, Korea Republic 4739
- sunflowers, commodities 10523
- wheat
 - commodities 850, 7525, 8525
 - detection 8542
 - Israel 9491

Oryzophagus oryzae

- ecology, population dynamics 2396
- plant extracts, antifeedants 813
- rice 813

Minas Gerais 2396

***Oryzopsis hymenoides*, *Diuraphis noxia*,**

- Utah 5382, 5385, 8212

***Osbornia octodonta*, repellents, insect pests**

8483

Oscillatoria*, *Hydropyrum hians* 8658**Oscinella***

- barley, resistance 3334, 11041
- biology 7283
- control, chemical control 10195
- grasslands, UK 7283
- Lolium multiflorum*, UK 7473
- Lolium perenne*, UK 10195
- parasitoids 7473
- wheat, resistance 11030

Oscinella frit

- barley 6362
 - resistance 4392
- biology 9435
- control, chemical control 6362
- distribution, Cyprus 4009
- Lolium multiflorum* 9435
- oats, Sweden 6377
- wheat
 - resistance 11023
 - Russia 11023

Oscinella pusilla

- barley, Siberia 11042
- biology 11042
- control, chemical control 11032
- wheat, Siberia 11032

Osmanthus fragrans*, *Argopistes*, Japan 8474**Osmorus mordax*, insecticides, residues 2310*****Osmunda japonica*, extracts, effects,**

Lepidoptera 5682

Osmylidae*, Italy 10547**Osteospermum sinuatum*, insects, South**

Africa 4704

Ostoma ferruginea*, conifers, Finland 1661**Ostrea edulis*, organochlorine compounds,**

residues 10102

Ostrinia furnacalis

- biology, environmental factors 3570
- China 3959
- control 4397
 - biological control 2185, 7267
 - sterile insect release 11339
- cotton, China 3570
- diets 1883
- growth regulators, effects 442
- haemocytetes, separation 6960
- kairomones 3959
- maize 2185
 - Japan 4397
 - resistance 11052
 - Taiwan 7267, 11052
- natural enemies 3570

***Ostrinia furnacalis* cont.**

- parasitoids 3959
- pathogens 992
- physiology
 - amino acids 6820
 - endocrine system 3874
 - enzymes 442
 - haemolymph 992
 - nutrition 1883
- plant extracts, effects 11294
- predators 1218
- silica, effects 1883

Ostrinia nubilalis

- biochemistry, enzymes 6211
- biological control agents, evaluation 11047
- biology
 - behaviour 1168, 10876
 - development 8756
 - environmental factors 1068, 2005
 - reproduction 4834

***Colletotrichum graminicola*, interactions**

6390

- control
 - biological control 496, 1401, 2377, 2993, 6507
 - chemical control 10174
 - cultural control 3347
 - sterile insect release 11339
- diets 4242, 6211, 10683
- ecology, distribution 2382
- Europe 3215
- field crops, Ukraine 1401
- food plants
 - Italy 2377
 - Ukraine 2382

genetics

- hybridization 1941
- population genetics 5744

Germany 7246

- glycoproteins, effects 4242
- growth regulators, effects 9036
- insecticides, toxicity 6246
- kairomones 3092

maize 6390

- Alberta 11047
- Czech Republic 7272
- damage 7272
- Europe 496
- Germany 4398, 5328
- Iowa 505
- Israel 10174
- Italy 11049
- North Carolina 11050
- Portugal 2630
- Quebec 3347
- resistance 501, 505, 3211, 4201, 5321, 8179, 9095, 9103, 9105, 11053-11054, 11056, 11058, 11060-11061

Slovakia 7272

USA 501, 8171, 9091

varietal susceptibility 7272

yield losses 11049

monitoring, traps 4398, 8933

natural enemies 10876

parasitoids 496, 3092, 3271, 3970, 4861, 6103, 7246, 7799, 8832, 8933

pathogens 7957, 9091

Pennsylvania 8756

phagostimulants, effects 8125

Phaseolus vulgaris, Tennessee 11101

pheromones 1068, 1941, 3092, 3215, 4398, 8933

physiology

- nutrition 10683
- olfactory organs 10635

plant extracts

antifeedants 816

effects 6323

potatoes, varietal susceptibility 4456

predators 1427, 5328

USA 8832

wheat

damage 1415

Georgia 1415

Ostrinia scapulalis

ecology, distribution 2382

food plants, Ukraine 2382

Othreis ancilla* (see *Eudocima homaena*)**Othreis fullonica* (see *Eudocima fullonia*)*****Othreis materna* (see *Eudocima materna*)*****Otiorynchus***

- biology 936
- morphology 936

***Otiorynchus cribricollis* group**

- biology 936
- morphology 936

Otiorynchus dubius* (see *O. nodosus*)**Otiorynchus ligustici***

- control, chemical control 7482, 9445
- hops 9445

Czech Republic 7482

Slovakia 7482

Otiorynchus nodosus

- pathogens 3506
- strawberries, Finland 3506

Otiorynchus ovatus

control, biological control 11172

pathogens 3506, 10303

strawberries

Finland 3506

Poland 10303

Vaccinium, Massachusetts 11172

Otiorynchus sulcatus

biological control agents, evaluation 3505, 9931, 10432

biology 3636

development 7068

control

biological control 800-801, 3627, 10429

chemical control 3636

integrated control 1678, 2676, 7110

ecology, environmental factors 3643

food plants, UK 3505

greenhouse crops 801

Europe 7110

morphology 3636

ornamental plants 800, 2676

UK 1678, 3627, 8470

ornamental woody plants, Italy 3636

pathogens 5166, 8470, 9931

physiology, enzymes 2854

Primula 3643

Taraxacum officinale 7068

Thuja occidentalis, Netherlands 10429

Otitidae

distribution, USSR 10758

taxonomy 10758

Otters

- insecticides
- effects 10074
- residues 10073

Ouabain*, effects, *Bombyx mori* 9627**Oulema***

- cereals, Hungary 1408
- parasitoids 1408
- wheat

Hungary 8158

resistance 8158

Oulema gallaeciana

biology 10159

cereals

Hungary 1408

Poland 469

control, chemical control 469, 10159

parasitoids 1408

wheat, Poland 10159

Oulema melanopus

barley, Central Europe 8166

biology 10159

life cycle 6373

phenology 8153

cereals

Hungary 1408

Poland 469

Russia 10156

control, chemical control 469, 10156, 10159

cultural methods, effects 6367

distribution, Tennessee 8153

parasitoids 1408

plant pathogens, transmission 6373

wheat

damage 6366

Poland 10159

resistance 6373

Russia 11023

Tennessee 8153

Ukraine 6366-6367

Oulema oryzae

Honshu 1330
insecticides, effects 1330

Outbreaks

Acari, Sri Lanka 5555

Acrididae

Africa 3064

Kazakhstan 8808

Betula, insect pests, Czech Republic 5602

Cecidomyiidae, UK 9071

Chilo suppressalis, Japan 1441

Choristoneura fumiferana, Quebec 7454

Dendroctonus ponderosae, Oregon 6637

Dendrolimus pini, Russia 5639

Diprionidae 4233

forest pests, Russia 10382

forest trees, insect pests 10382

Helicoverpa, India 4447

Ips stebbingi, Bhutan 8447

Lepidoptera, Germany 4668

Liriomyza, UK 802

Liriomyza huidobrensis 601

Lochmaea suturalis, Netherlands, models 8495

Lymantria monacha, Poland 4651

Miridae, Switzerland 3491

Panolis flammea, Germany 5644

Pseudotsuga menziesii, insect pests, Colorado 11277

Pulvinaria inopheron, Malawi 10380

Ribautiana tenerrima, Poland 1535

Scolytus ventralis, USA 6652

Semanotus japonicus, Japan 1300

Sogatella furcifera, Japan 523

Spodoptera exempta 4189

wheat, Cecidomyiidae 9071

Zeiraphera diniana, Siberia 10426

Ovatus malisuctus

apples, Korea Republic 5476

control, chemical control 5476

Overgrazing, effects, arthropods 11077**Oviposition attractants**, *Homodaula*

anisocentra 11000

Oviposition deterring pheromones

Ceutorhynchus assimilis 1578

Dendrocercus carpenteri 988, 3849, 7918

Praon peguodorum 5946

Rhagoletis cerasi 3309

Ovomermis xiamensis, hosts, locusts 7075**Oxamyl**

control

Inopus rubriceps, sugarcane 7394

Trialeurodes vaporariorum, greenhouse crops 5303

degradation, soil 4320

nontarget effects

cotton 8383

Steinernema carpocapsae 2275

residues, water 3300

Oximes, attractants, insect pests 6332**Oxya fuscovittata**

biochemistry, enzymes 3665

biology, life cycle 3324

food plants 3665

Gramineae 3324

plant extracts, toxicity 1719

Oxya yezonensis

ecology, population dynamics 520

rice, Japan 520

Oxyaciura tibialis, Italy 197**Oxyalkylene methyl siloxane**

control, *Tetranychus urticae*, apples, commodities 2732

toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2267

Oxycarenus hyalinipennis

fruits

damage 9058

Israel 9058

Oxycarenus laetus

cotton, India 2598

organic compounds, effects 2598

Oxycetonia jucunda

attractants 793

lawns and turf 793

Oxychilus, pathogens 7072**Oxychlordan**, residues, adipose tissue 3272**Oxydemeton-methyl**

control

Aphididae, sarson 10236

Oxydemeton-methyl cont.

control cont.

Aproaerema modicella, groundnuts

11204

Lipaphis erysimi, Indian mustard

1594

Metopolophium dirhodum, barley

7263

effects, *Coccinella septempunctata* 6547

formulations 6547

nontarget effects, Coleoptera 479

penetration, clothing 4283

residues

determination 10237

mustard 10237

resistance

Aphis gossypii 8052

Myzus persicae 10028

toxicity, *Nilaparvata lugens* 10186

Oxyfluorfen, effects, silkworms 7927**Oxygen**, effects, mangoes, commodities

6702

Oxya parietina

Artemisia vulgaris, Europe 838

genetics, population genetics 838

morphology 838

Oxyopes, rice, fields, Bangladesh 4417**Oxyopes salicis**

groundnuts, fields, Alabama 8359

sampling 8359

Oxyopes sertatus

Chamaecyparis obtusa, forests, Honshu

1232

crops, fields, Zhejiang 6338

ecology, population dynamics 1232

prey, *Ectometopterus micantulus* 6338

rice, fields, Zhejiang 6401

Oxyporus fungalis

Sichuan 7

taxonomy, new species 7

Oxyporus nigricollis

Sichuan 7

taxonomy, new species 7

Oxyporus wanglangus

Sichuan 7

taxonomy, new species 7

Oxypteris acuminata, taxonomy, synonyms,

O. opaca 3741

Oxypteris hungarica, taxonomy, synonyms,

of *O. notata* 3741

Oxypteris notata, taxonomy, synonyms, *O.*

hungarica 3741

Oxypteris opaca, taxonomy, synonyms, of *O.*

acuminata 3741

Oxypterna akbari

Cymbopogon jwarancusa, Pakistan 4697

morphology, mouthparts 4697

Oxyrhachis fuscicornis

predators 6089

woody plants, South Africa 6089

Oxyrhachis vestuta

predators 6089

Wisteria sinensis, South Africa 6089

Oxytelus sculpturatus (see *Anotylus*

sculpturatus)

Oxytenanthrena, wood, *Microcerotermes*

beesoni, resistance 11312

Oxytetracycline

effects

Bemisia tabaci 5464

Bombyx mori 6127

Oxythrips pallidiventris

Pinus elliotii, Florida 11272

taxonomy 11272

Oxytropis campestris, *Mamontova vera*, Fin-

land 825

Oysters, insecticides, residues 7168**Ozaenini**

North America 43

taxonomy 43

Oziotephusa senex senex

insecticides

effects 4271, 7171

toxicity 8977

Ozone, effects, *Danaus plexippus* 3667**Pachira**, *Steirastoma breve*, America 11228**Pachloptia aristolochiae** (see *Atrophaneura*

aristolochiae)

Pachnessa nicobarica

pathogens 6560

sugarcane, Indonesia 6560

Pachnoda marginata, biochemistry, sense

organs 7688

Pachnoda sinuata

biochemistry, metabolism 9615

physiology, flight 8676

Pachnoda sinuata var. flaviventris, mor-

phology, eggs 62

Pachycondyla caffraria

biology

behaviour 5091

reproduction 5087

Pachycoris torridus

Jatropha, São Paulo 681

parasitoids 681

Pachycrepoides vindemmiae

biology, behaviour 2972

Europe 2972

hosts, insects 2972

Pachydema, taxonomy 921**Pachygonidia subhamata**

grapes, Venezuela 4766

taxonomy 4766

Pachynematus montanus

control, trapping 5654

Picea abies, Austria 5654

Pachyneuron aphidis

California 1215

hosts

Diaeretiella rapae 2477

Encyrtidae 2519

Hymenoptera 1215

pears, orchards, France 2519

Pachyneuron californicum

California 1215

hosts, Hymenoptera 1215

Pachyneuron leucopiscida, hosts,

Monoclonia pistaciaecola 4689

Pachyneuron muscarum

hosts, Encyrtidae 2519

pears, orchards, France 2519

Pachypappa warschavensis

distribution, UK 8767

Populus canescens

galls 8767

UK 8767

Pachyrhizus aphida, *Adoretus versutus*,

resistance 11127

Pachyrhizus erosus

Adoretus versutus, resistance 11127

extracts, control, *Sitophilus oryzae* 10516

Pachyrhizus tuberosus, *Adoretus versutus*,

resistance 11127

Pachyrhynchus

South East Asia 9557

taxonomy 9557

Pachyrhynchus moniliferus, taxonomy 9557**Pachytychius strumarius**

grain legumes 6437

plant pathogens, transmission 6437

Pacific Islands

aquatic weeds, Chrysomelidae 9465

biological control 8903

conferences 9506

crops, *Liriomyza* 9425

Erythrina

Eudocima fullonia 3606

Icerya aegyptiaca 3606

pest control, conferences 10535

Solanaceae, *Helicoverpa assulta* 10736

woody plants, *Pulvinaria psidii* 10738

Pacific Ocean, *Phytoseiulus macropilis* 191**Pacific Region**, *Drosophila melanogaster*

8712

Packaging materials, resistance, Anobiidae,

penetration 6171

Paclobutrazol, effects, *Anisota senatoria*

6613

Padan (see Cartap)**Paddy**, pesticides, residues 10097**Paecilomyces cinnamomeus**, hosts, Homop-

tera 6165

Paecilomyces farinosus

chitin synthesis inhibitors, effects 9965

culture techniques 7970

fungicides, effects 10087

hosts

Aleyrodidae 7242

Hoplocampa testudinea 7069

Lepidoptera 7055, 9966

Paecilomyces fumosoroseus

control, *Bemisia tabaci* 2181
fungicides, effects 10087
hosts

Cacopsylla pyricola 8893

Hippodamia convergens 8877

Hoplocampa testudinea 7069

Lepidoptera 9966

Odontotermes wallonensis 9929

Otiorynchus ovatus 10303

soil, Brazil 5150

Paecilomyces lilacinus

hosts, *Odontotermes wallonensis* 9929

soil, Brazil 5150

Paederus

biology, behaviour 7765

Indonesia 7765

morphology, exoskeleton 9567

Paederus alfieri

biology, behaviour 7014

cotton, fields, Egypt 2600

Egypt 7014

insecticides, effects 2600

Paederus fuscipes

biology, behaviour 6409

insecticides, effects 515

prey

insect pests 11064

Rivula atimeta 6409

rice

fields

China 11064

Orissa 515

Philippines 6409

Pagasa fusca, distribution, America 203

Pagasa luctuosa, taxonomy, synonyms, *P. pallipes* 203

Pagasa pallipes, taxonomy, synonyms, of *P. luctuosa* 203

Patria signata (see *Colposcelis signata*)

Pagyda, *Nepenthes gracilis*, pollination 7483

Pak-choi (see Chinese cabbages)

Pakistan

cauliflowers

fields, beneficial insects 11137

Pieris brassicae, natural enemies 11137

cereals, insect pests 3322

chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 8238,

11107

Chrysomelidae 4008

cotton

Earias vittella 9347

insect pests 9854

Pectinophora gossypiella 4588, 6585

pest control 10183

Pyroderces simplex 8393

Cymbopogon jwarancusa, *Oxypterna akbari* 4697

Eucalyptus, Isoptera 8414

Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Isoptera 8415

foods, insecticide residues 4294

grasses, Homoptera 541

jute

fields, beneficial arthropods 6589

insect pests 6589

Longicaudus naumanni 1686

maize, *Chilo partellus* 3341

mangoes, insect pests 8927

melons, *Aulacophora foveicollis* 3465

orchards, Tephritidae 4694

pest control 9971

Populus, *Halys dentata* 9927

Populus canadensis, *Coptotermes heimi* 10925

potatoes, Aphididae 9184

Prunus, *Bifiditermes besoni* 10924

Quercus

Gazalina chrysolopha 6611

Myzocallis 10549

Quercus floribunda, *Gazalina*

chrysolopha 7434

rice, Delphacidae 5344

river water, pesticide residues 10980

Rosaceae, *Myllocerus richardi* 7605

Schistocerca gregaria 10798

sugarbeet, Noctuidae 11222

sugarcane

arthropod pests 10337

insect pests 3543

Pakistan cont.

sugarcane cont.

plantations, *Trichogramma chilonis* 9323

Pyralidae 9323

Scirpophaga 5549

tobacco, *Myzus persicae* 2595

Urostylidae 4806

Palaearctic Region

Braconidae 10597

Diptera 3712

books 6751

Drosophila 929

Drosophila subobscura 1945

Entedoninae 16

Lygus 2027

Myzocallis 10549

Sphingidae 1765

Tephritidae 10548

Tetramorium 10761

Urophora 9547

Pales

forest trees, habitats, Honshu 6593

hosts, *Thanatartia imparilis* 6593

Palexorista

forest trees, habitats, Honshu 6593

hosts

Parasa viridissima 6551

Thanatartia imparilis 6593

oil palms, plantations, Nigeria 6551

Palexorista inconspicua

fertilizers, effects 4606

forest trees, Germany 4606

hosts, *Diprion pini* 4662

Pinus, forests, Russia 4662

plant extracts, effects 1336

Palexorista laxa

hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6108

morphology, digestive system 2833

parasitoids 3359, 6108

Palmae

Carthatosilvanus aitkenae, South

America 11313

plantations, *Polistes versicolor*, São

Paulo 5504

Palmar, taxonomy 9561

Palmiculor

biology, development 3539

coconuts, India 3539

Palmipenna, morphology, reproductive

organs 7636

Palorus ratzeburgi

monitoring, traps 4739

stored products, Korea Republic 4739

Palpita unionalis

olives, Greece 9316

pheromones 9316

Paltiothyreus tarsatus

biology, behaviour 1979

forests, habitats, Cameroon 1979

prey, Isoptera 1979

Pamacriss, taxonomy 7598**Pammene fasciana**

chestnuts, Spain 8343

pheromones 4211

Pammene rhediella

apples, Italy 9255

monitoring, traps 9255

pathogens 9255

Pamphiliidae

Alnus viridis, Europe 8442

Korea Republic 2796

taxonomy 2796

Pamphilus stramineipes, *Rosa rugosa*, Hok-

kaido 6669

Panama

Caesalpinia crista, *Acanthoscelides pul-*

lus 810

Drosophila 964

Endomychidae 4952

figs, pollinators 4137

integrated pest management 6189

Myzus hemerocallis 6667

Nephila clavipes 1079

predatory insects 155

Vespididae 5750

Panaxia dominula, *Equisetum telmateia*, UK

835

Panaxia dominula f. medionigra

ecology 4951

UK 4951

Pandemis cerasana

apples 3495

Russia 9247

biology, environmental factors 3495

control, chemical control 9247, 9277

forecasting 10272

monitoring, traps 10271

pears, Italy 10271-10272

small fruits, Russia 9277

Pandemis heparana

apples 3487, 10257

Europe 4502

control

integrated control 3487

mating disruption 4502

ecology, population dynamics 1510

fruits, Russia 1510, 10253

genetics, population genetics 63

insecticides, resistance 10253

morphology, genitalia 63

pheromones 10257

Pandemis limitata, morphology, genitalia

5817

Pandemis pyrusana

pears, Washington 10281

pome fruits, Washington 10254

Pandora gammae, hosts, *Oncopora*

rufobrunnea 321

Pandora neoaphidis

hosts

Aphidius 3133

Brevicoryne brassicae 10879

sporulation, temperature, effects 10879

Panesthia cribrata

physiology

digestion 4876

metabolism 4853

Panicum antidotale, fields, arthropods,

Tajikistan 11077

Panicum colonum (see *Echinochloa*

colonum)

Panicum crus-galli (see *Echinochloa crus-*

galli)

Panicum dichotomiflorum

Listronotus bonariensis, resistance 5376

Mayetiola destructor 3389

Panicum maximum

fields, *Trichogramma rojasi*, Cuba 1453

Lepidiotia reuleauxi, Papua New Guinea

687

litter (plant), *Trigoniulus lumbricinus*

2999

Mocis latipes, Cuba 1453

Sesamia griseascens 1595

Panicum repens, *Dicladispa armigera* 11069**Panicum sonorum**, seeds, Coleoptera 9490**Panolis flammea**

biology 5644

control, chemical control 5644

ecology 4664

population dynamics, models 10420

monitoring 5644

outbreaks 5644

pathogens 2182, 8888

Pinus contorta, UK 4664

Pinus sylvestris

Germany 5644, 7458, 10420

outbreaks 7458

Panonychus citri

acaricides, resistance 4257

biology

behaviour 2530

phenology 2518

citrons, Korea Republic 8321

Citrus

Guangxi 2545

Hunan 1563

control, chemical control 1332

food plants, Japan 2518

genetics

polymorphism 7735

ribosomal DNA 9730

Japan 7735

predators 2530, 2545, 6115, 8746

specimens, fixation 7864

strawberries, Spain 2530

Panonychus elongatus, predators 6958**Panonychus mori**

biology, reproduction 627, 1056

- Panonychus mori** cont.
mulberries, Hokkaido 267
- Panonychus ulmi**
acaricides
effects 6240
resistance 7367, 8972
toxicity 6244, 7147
- apples
Belgium 3489-3490
France 9253
Germany 6510
Honshu 638
Israel 2509, 3486
Italy 2507, 4503, 11167
Korea Republic 5476
New York 8298
New Zealand 5474, 6504
Nova Scotia 7341
Oregon 5477
Quebec 7348
Russia 9247
Spain 2514, 3207
UK 5481
Yugoslavia 7347
- biology 1508
control 1508, 8305
biological control 2509, 4503, 5477, 6510, 7348, 9253
chemical control 638, 3207, 3489-3490, 5188, 5476, 5487, 8298, 9247
models 6504
integrated control 2514, 5474
- crops 6240
- ecology
population dynamics 7341, 11167
models 3123
- fruits 1508
Liaoning 5188
genetics, ribosomal DNA 9730
grapes, Switzerland 2534
Korea Republic 6244
mandarins, Japan 7367
nectarines, New Zealand 5487
peaches, Italy 9275
plums, France 8305
predators 2507, 2509, 3123, 3486, 5481, 5947, 6504, 7341, 7347, 9275
- Pantomorus cervinus**
control 8529
hot water treatment 8322
fruits, Réunion 626
lemons, commodities 8322
oranges, commodities 8529
- PAP** (see Phenothate)
- Papaipema nebris**
control, cultural control 499
maize, Illinois 499
predators 1427
- Papaver**
Aylax minor
France 7593
galls 7593
Helicoverpa armigera 3789
- Papaya ringspot potyvirus**, vectors,
Aphididae 672
- Papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus**
vectors
Aphididae 2555
Myzus persicae 3033
- Papayas** (see Pawpaws)
- Paper**, commodities, *Falsogastrallus sauteri*
4737
- Papilio**
parasitoids 27
Yunnan 27
- Papilio aristodemus ponceanus**
Amyris elemifera, Florida 1807
morphology, eggs 1807
- Papilio demoleus**
biology
development 2547
diapause 11181
- Citrus*
Karnataka 11181
Madhya Pradesh 10312
Maharashtra 2547
- lemons 1562
mandarins, West Bengal 10315
pathogens 10859
- Papilio demoleus** cont.
physiology
endocrine system 9669
secretions 1562
- Papilio demoleus sthenelus**, distribution,
Western Australia 9843
- Papilio glaucus**
biology, behaviour 10709
food plants 10709
- Papilio glaucus group**, genetics, molecular
genetics 9715
- Papilio helenus**
biology, diapause 11181
Citrus, Karnataka 11181
- Papilio homerus**, morphology 1805
- Papilio indra**, *Musineon tenuifolium*,
Nebraska 5929
- Papilio machaon**, *Castanea*, pollination
5532
- Papilio machaon bairdii**, *Musineon*
tenuifolium, Nebraska 5929
- Papilio palamedes**, plant extracts, toxicity
5664
- Papilio polymnestor**
biology, diapause 11181
Citrus, Karnataka 11181
- Papilio polytes**
Atrophaneura aristolochiae, interactions,
mimicry 5989
biology, diapause 11181
Citrus, Karnataka 11181
morphology, wings 1804
Ryukyu Archipelago 5989
- Papilio polyxenes**
biochemistry, enzymes 6808
biology, behaviour 6473
carrots 6473
insecticides, effects 6808
phytotoxins, effects 1315
plant extracts, oviposition stimulants
6473
- Papilio polyxenes asterius**, *Musineon*
tenuifolium, Nebraska 5929
- Papilio troilus**
genetics, population genetics 3630
Lauraceae, USA 3630
plant extracts, toxicity 5664
- Papilio troilus group**
genetics, molecular genetics 9715
plant extracts, toxicity 5664
- Papilio xuthus**
physiology, sense organs 9653
plant extracts, effects 7480
- Papilio zelicaon nitra**, *Musineon tenuifolium*,
Nebraska 5929
- Papilionaceae**, *Maruca vitrata*, Benin 11013
- Papilionidae**
biology 6757
books 6757
Egypt 6776
genetics, ribosomal RNA 8645
India 6757
morphology, wings 935
phylogeny 8645
taxonomy 6776
- Papilionoidea**, tropical rain forests, Vietnam
3943
- Papua New Guinea**
bananas
Erionota thrax 9293
Phytalmia robertsi 10557
Colocasia esculenta
fields, Snellenius hippotionus 1779
Hippotion celerio 1779
Coproica lugubris 6000
Diplopoda, pathogens 5182
food plants, *Lepidiotia reuleauxi* 687
fruits, *Eudocima fullonia* 8906
insects 2963, 8554
conservation 2023
Iridomyrmex cordatus 3644
oil palms, *Elymnias agondas*, parasitoids
1586
Pipunculidae 1797
Protaetia fusca, ectoparasites 10559
Rhopalocera 1764
sugarcane
Eumetopina 11219
Hemiptera 9325
Rhabdoscelus obscurus 7395
Sesamia griseocens 1595
- Papua New Guinea** cont.
sweet potatoes, *Cylas formicarius* 5433
- Paraballothrips aequosetosa**, taxonomy,
from Yehiella 904
- Parabemisia myricae**
biology 664
behaviour 10713
environmental factors 3519, 8758
- Citrus*
Algeria 3520
Turkey 664, 7369
control 664
biological control 3515, 7369
lemons, California 3519
parasitoids 7805
predators 664
subtropical tree fruits, Israel 3515
- Paracentrobia**
hosts, *Dalbulus maidis* 10171
maize, fields, Nicaragua 10171
- Paracoccus burnerae**
distribution, UK 1553
food plants 1553
oranges, commodities, UK 1553
- Paracyathiger fujiyamai**, distribution, Korea
Republic 5770
- Paradaemonia**
Lythraceae 46
morphology 46
Neotropical Region 46
phylogeny 46
- Parafagocya**
China 6
taxonomy, new genus 6
- Parafagocya binaria**
taxonomy, new species 6
Yunnan 6
- Parafagocya multimaculata**
taxonomy, new species 6
Zhejiang 6
- Paragrolaimus orthotomici**, hosts,
Orthotomicus 8863
- Paraguay**, habitats, *Carthosilvanus*
aikenae 11313
- Paragus quadrfasciatus**
biology, overwintering 10679
China 10679
- Parakermes**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Plat-*
inglisia 9528
- Paralamellobates**, pineapples, West Bengal
5517
- Paralimnini**
biology, behaviour 1409
cereals, USSR 1409
- Parallelodiplosis**, taxonomy 5802
- Parametrites theae**
biology 5556
control, chemical control 5556
tea, Republic of Georgia 5556
- Paramycolis transitella** (see *Amyeloid*
transitella)
- Paranthrene tabaniformis**
biology, behaviour 6618
control, trapping 6618
Diptera, interactions 11256
distribution, Poland 5021
monitoring, traps 6618, 9393
- Populus*
Bulgaria 11256
galls 11256
Italy 9393
Netherlands 6618
- Paraoppiella**, taxonomy, new genus 4555
- Paraoppiella saccharum**
sugarcane, fields, Egypt 4555
taxonomy, new species 4555
- Paraoxon**
control, insect pests, *Citrus* 7225
detection 2085, 5261
determination 8030
water 9004
effects, *Nilaparvata lugens* 9596
nontarget effects
birds 6298
hens 10056
residues
determination 3294
environment 7225
water 4331
resistance
Plutella xylostella 398

Paraoxon cont.

- resistance cont.
Spodoptera frugiperda 8971
Paraoxon-methyl (see Dimethyl 4-nitrophenyl phosphate)
Parapleurus alliaceus
 ecology
 spatial distribution 8761
 statistical analysis 8761
 France 8761

Paraponera clavata

- biology, behaviour 2964
 Costa Rica 2964
 parasitoids 4973
 rain forests, Costa Rica 4973
Paraponyx rugosalis (see *Nymphula rugosalis*)

Paraquat

- effects
 Helix aspersa 10949
 Porcellio scaber 10067

Pararge aegeria

- biology, development 968
 distribution, UK 1150
 ecology 9767
Poa annua, Europe 9767
 UK 968

Parasa consocia

- genetics, variation 125
 Jiangsu 125
 morphology 125

Parasa lepidia

- Citrus*, Madhya Pradesh 10312
 genetics, variation 125
 Jiangsu 125
 morphology 125

Parasa viridissima

- natural enemies 6551
 oil palms, Nigeria 6551

Paraseiulus

- apples, orchards, Turkey 9246
 taxonomy 9246

Paraseiulus subsoleiger (see *Typhlodromus talbii*)**Paraseiulus talbii**, vineyards, Hungary 3512**Paraserianthes**

- insect pests
 damage 731
 Nepal 731

Paraserianthes falcata

- invertebrate pests
 damage 7441
 Philippines 7441

Paraserianthes lophantha, control, biological control 827**Parasetigena silvestris**

- forests, Korea Republic 6597
 hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 1214, 6597, 10809
 Vermont 1214

Parasitidae, prey, Acari 657**Parasitodiplogaster**, hosts, Agaonidae 4137**Parasitoids**

- acaricides, effects 3281
 allelochemicals, effects 2128
Alnus glutinosa, habitats, Belgium 3281
 Aphididae, interactions 3093
 apples, orchards, Europe 2510
 attractants 2224
 behaviour, models 3095
 biochemistry 2123
 secretions 3102
 biology
 behaviour 2018, 2123-2125, 2127-2128, 3093, 7869
 models 4111
 books 7562
 embryonic development 3107
 environmental factors 1998
 overwintering 11352
 reproduction 7750
 books 11352
Callosobruchus chinensis, interactions 3716
 coffee
 habitats, Hawaii 700
 plantations
 Cuba 6568
 Zimbabwe 5560
 conferences 2748

Parasitoids cont.

- control
 forest trees, insect pests 7425
 insect pests 1213, 1231, 5185
 cabbages 9210
 coffee 7401
 crops 11352
 cotton, fields 4578
 ecology 1231, 2132, 3115, 3117, 7793, 7920
 books 11363
 population dynamics 1213, 2510, 2632, 7004
 models 2018
 resource utilization, models 10725
 species diversity 7006
 evolution, models 3765
 habitats, Madagascar 2610
 hosts, insect pests 11352
 insecticides, effects 10022
 marketing 5185
 Norway, conferences 8580
 physiology 2125
 plants
 insects, interactions, reviews 2123, 2125
 interactions 2224
Quercus, habitats, Poland 2632
 rearing techniques 11352
Rosa, galls, habitats, Canada 2709
 sex expression, statistical analysis 3103
 shelterbelts, Wyoming 4619
 taxonomy 7601
 wheat, fields, Egypt 7257

Parasitus, habitats, Wyoming 206**Parasyrphus melanderi**

- biology, behaviour 11257
 prey, *Phratora vitellinae* 11257
Salix, habitats, California 11257

Parasyrphus niriarsis, distribution, France 10810**Paratachardina**

- Cassinia*, New South Wales 9462
 control, *Cassinia* 9462

Paratelphusa hydrodromous, insecticides, effects 5244**Paratelphusa jacquemontii**, insecticides, toxicity 4280**Paratelphusa spinigera**, insecticides, effects 8976**Paratheresia claripalpis**

- biology 10835
 cereals, fields, South Africa 3339
 control, Lepidoptera, cereals 3339
 hosts, *Eldana saccharina* 10835
 parasitoids 3339

Parathion

- absorption, pigs 10045
 biodegradation 10790
 control
 Holotrichia insularis, *Tectona grandis* 7444
 insect pests
 Citrus 7225
 cotton 6580
 Vaccinium 649
 degradation
 bacteria 6217
 sea water 10094
 soil 7220
 detection 2085
 determination, water 9004
 effects
 Aphidius rhopalosiphii 3283
 cyanobacteria 413
 Nilaparvata lugens 9596
 predatory arthropods 1348
 rabbits 2273, 7182
 leaching, soil, models 4322
 metabolites, absorption 6272
 mixtures, control, *Cnephasia pumicana*, cereals 4373
 nontarget effects
 birds 6298
 Coleoptera 479
 earthworms 3293
 forest trees 8404
 man 8071
 predatory insects 3552
 penetration, clothing 4283

Parathion cont.

- residues
 determination 3294, 5035
 environment 7225
 extraction, water 9874
 foods, determination 7855
 gas chromatography 6039
 orchards 10106
 soil 1348, 6293
 Vaccinium, fields 10108
 resistance
 Aphis gossypii 10921
 Schizaphis graminum 6243
 toxicity
 Aphytis melinus 6277
 Drosicha mangiferae 6239
Parathion-methyl
 control
 Aetherastis circulata, *Hevea brasiliensis* 7416
 Anthonomus grandis, cotton 2615
 Chilo partellus, maize 3341
 Deudorix 7447
 Diuraphis noxia, barley 11040
 Euproctis fraterna, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 8335
 Haplothrips tritici, wheat 10166
 Hyadaphis coriandri, *Foeniculum vulgare* 8491
 Hypatima haligramma, cashews 10322
 insect pests
 Michelia champaca 4645
 Phaseolus vulgaris 9162
 rice 5362
 rye 11045
 wheat 11033
Nilaparvata lugens, rice 9111
Scrobipalpos solanivora, potatoes 11115
Tanymecus dilaticollis, field crops 9093
Thrips tabaci, garlic 8263
 degradation
 cereals 8099
 soil 8099
 determination, water 9004
 effects
 aquatic environment 4312
 aquatic organisms 10090
 arthropods 2328
 Coccinella 8491
 faba beans 10057
 Helix aspersa 10949
 Heteropneustes fossilis 8975
 insect pests 9030
 mice 7163
 Oreochromis mossambicus 8979
 Oziotelphusa senex 4271, 7171
 Psittacula krameri 4337
 rats 10061
 vegetables 2312
 mixtures
 control, Pentatomidae, soyabeans 3399
 effects
 Hemiptera 10022
 plums 8304
 nitrogen fertilizers, interactions 9030
 nontarget effects
 Apis mellifera 9162
 man 8071
 penetration, clothing 4283
 protective clothing 259
 residues
 cotton 3571
 determination 3294
 horticultural crops 2335
 lakes 3288
 precipitation 4327
 resistance, *Helicoverpa zea* 8047
 toxicity
 Amblyseius andersoni 2148
 Anguilla anguilla 412
 Bombyx mori 8084
 Channa orientalis 5252
 Helicoverpa armigera 5233
 insects 10357
 Lepidodermis guntea 4277
 Lymnaea peregra ovata 3161
 Ostrinia nubilalis 6246

- Parathion-methyl** *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
Rivula 3400
with carbaryl, control, insect pests, cotton 6580
- Paratrechia longicornis**, rain forests, Northern Territory 11246
- Paratrechina bourbonica**
ecology, habitats 10767
French Polynesia 10767
- Paratrechina flavipes**
Alnus hirsuta, Korea Republic 6592
biology, behaviour 6130
ecology, population dynamics 6592
forests, Japan 6130
Korea Republic 5093
- Paratrechina fulva**
control, integrated control 3544
sugarcane, Colombia 3544
- Paratrechina terricola**
Solenopsis invicta, interactions 10804
Texas 10804
- Paratrytone melane**
food consumption, determination 1176
grasses 1176
- Paraty australiensis**, insecticides, effects 7169
- Paravespula vulgaris** (see *Vespula vulgaris*)
- Parawixia**, prey, *Poecilopompilus algidus* 6083
- Pardosa**
ecology, population dynamics 6421
fodder crops, fields, Gansu 6421
habitats, Wyoming 206
herbicides, effects 3264
insecticides, effects 1348
- Pardosa agrestis**
cereals, fields, Germany 1405
control, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, evaluation 1405
genetics, DNA 6767
prey, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 1405
taxonomy 6767
- Pardosa astrigera**
biochemistry, enzymes 6018
ecology, population dynamics 6421
fodder crops, fields, Gansu 6421
prey
detection 6018
Spodoptera exigua 6018
- Pardosa hyperborea**, habitats, Finland 3120
- Pardosa lugubris**, habitats, Finland 3120
- Pardosa pseudoannulata**
biology, environmental factors 6400
China 2393
prey
Homoptera 6403
Nilaparvata lugens 6400
rice, fields, Philippines 6403
- Paractopa robinella**
distribution, Austria 4649
parasitoids 6630
Robinia pseudoacacia
Austria 4649
Italy 6630
- Pareophora plana** (see *Monardis plana*)
- Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata**
control, *Eupatorium odoratum*, evaluation 7492
predators 7492
South Africa 7492
- Parisotoma octoculata**, biology, environmental factors 1116
- Parlatoria blanchardii**, dates, Libya 6129
- Parlatoria cinerea**
ectoparasites 10143
food plants, Israel 10142-10143
parasitoids 10142
- Parlatoria oleae**
control, chemical control 3498
pears, Israel 3498
- Parlatoria pergandii**
ectoparasites 10143
food plants, Israel 10142-10143
parasitoids 10142
- Parnara guttata guttata** (see *P. guttata*)
- Parnara guttata**
monitoring, traps 522
parasitoids 517
predators 517
- Parnara guttata** *cont.*
rice
Honshu 517
Japan 522
- Parnassius apollo nevadensis**, distribution, Spain 9444
- Parnassius mnemosyne**
ecology, population dynamics 4993
Norway 4993
- Paronychocamptus wilsoni**, insecticides, effects 10076
- Paropopia**, pineapples, West Bengal 5517
- Paropsis**, biology 11359
- Paropsis atomaria**
ecology 1641
Eucalyptus blakelyi, Australian Capital Territory 1641
sampling 1641
- Paropsis charybdis**
control, biological control 9387
Eucalyptus, New Zealand 9387
- Parotis vertumnalis**, pathogens 359
- Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana**, *Leucoma sericeae*, Himachal Pradesh 7487
- Parsley** (*Petroselinum crispum*)
commodities
insecticides, residues 7505
pesticides, residues 3276
Noctuidae 10688
pest control, Netherlands 11144
- Parsnips** (*Pastinaca sativa*)
Depressaria pastinacella 5436
resistance 463
pest resistance 384
- Parsonia spiralis**, Nymphalidae, Kalimantan 7767
- Parthenium**, *Ferrisia multififormis*, Argentina 2787
- Parthenium hysterophorus**
beneficial insects
Australia 1740
galls 1740
control, biological control 1740, 3204, 8498
extracts
attractants, *Zygogramma bicolorata* 9464
effects, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 3656
growth regulators, *Spilartia obliqua* 6678
insecticidal properties 6678
insecticidal plants 7129
natural enemies, Queensland 3204
Pseudoheteronyx, Queensland 11207
Zygogramma bicolorata, Karnataka 9464, 10473
- Parthenolecanium**, grapes, Jammu and Kashmir 5298
- Parthenolecanium corni**, Tennessee 8777
- Parthenothrips dracaenae**, ornamental plants, Poland 1713
- Particleboards**, Isoptera 9481
- Parus major**, insecticides, effects 4288
- Pascopyrum**, *Diuraphis noxia*, resistance 6425
- Paspalum dilatatum**
Aphididae, Western Australia 8218
Listronotus bonariensis, resistance 5376
Paratrytone melane 1176
- Paspalum notatum**
Georgia 11080
habitats, predatory insects, Georgia 11080
Scapteriscus, Florida 3383
Schistocerca americana 278
- Passalidae**, biology, behaviour 1108
- Passalozetes onubensis**
Spain 1783
taxonomy, new species 1783
- Passer domesticus**
insecticides, toxicity 10936
prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 7288
- Passer montanus**
insecticides, effects 2288
pesticides, effects 2287
prey
arthropods 2288
Eriogyna pyretorum 4122
- Passerculus sandwichensis**, insecticides, effects 2305
- Passiflora**, Pseudococcidae 1266
- Passiflora cincinnata**, *Azamor penicillana*, Bahia 8333
- Passiflora foetida**
extracts
effects, Coleoptera 809
insecticidal properties 809
- Pastinaca sativa** (see Parsnips)
- Pasture plants**
Agriotes sputator, Russia 10150
insect pests
Espirito Santo 535
resistance 535
- Pastures**
arthropods, Tajikistan 11077
Carabidae
Belgium 1451
Finland 1206
Collembola
Spain 2403
Tasmania 8140
Cornitermes cumulans
Mato Grosso do Sul 3142
São Paulo 2407
Costelytra zealandica, New Zealand 2405
habitats, insects, Florida 4427
insect pests, Denmark 7536
pest control
Arkansas 6352
New Zealand 4752
pests, New Zealand 5371
Phaulacridium vittatum, New South Wales 11079
Photinus aquilonius, Massachusetts 5914
Pogonomyrmex barbatus, Texas 7857
Scapteriscus, Florida 10194
Scarabaeidae
New Zealand 2401
South Africa 2399
Sminthurus viridis, New Zealand 2404
soil fauna 2410
Solenopsis invicta, Florida 9120
Patagonia, taxonomy 918
- Patelloa similis**
hosts, Noctuidae 6438
soybeans, fields, Rio Grande do Sul 6438
- Pathogens**
control, insect pests 363
distribution, models 5177
evolution, models 3765
- Patrobis septentrionis**
morphology, wings 51
Scandinavia 51
- Patroclus homocerus**
cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
distribution, Turkey 5442
hosts, *Autographa gamma* 5442
- Pauesia**, Israel 4655
- Pauesia cedrobii**
distribution, France 10407
hosts, *Cedrobium laportei* 10407
- Pauesia silana**, *Pinus*, forests, Israel 4655
- Pauesia unilachni**
hosts, *Schizolachnus pineti* 1777
parasitoids 1777
Pinus sylvestris, forests, Russia 1777
- Paulinia acuminata**, morphology, digestive system 5811
- Pauliniidae**
aquatic plants, South America 2092
biology 2092
morphology 2092
- Paulownia**
insect pests
damage 7446
Uttar Pradesh 7446
- Paulownia tomentosa**
Czenspinksia, Korea Republic 7467
Hemiptera, Japan 755
- Paurocephala gossypii**, cotton 8612
- Paurosylla nigra**
distribution, India 6535
mangoes, Maharashtra 6535
- Pavena lucida**, *Conchaspis vaccinii*, Malaysia 22
- Pavetta indica**
Lepidoptera
pollination 3084
Tamil Nadu 3084

Pawpaws (*Carica papaya*)

- Aphididae, Mexico 672
Bactrocera dorsalis, Hawaii 3526
 commodities, insect pests, control, physical control 7511
Erinnyis, Venezuela 4766
 insect pests, India 2537
 pest control
 India 8598
 tropics 3707
 Tephritidae, Espirito Santo 5527
Thrips parvispinus
 damage 2565
 Malaysia 2565

Pe-tsai (see Chinese cabbages)**Pea enation mosaic enamovirus**, vectors,
Acyrtosiphon pisum 8143, 10221**Pea streak carlavirus**, vectors,
Acyrtosiphon pisum 2438**Peaches** (*Prunus persica*)

- Acari, Italy 1511
Aculus fockeui, Hungary 3501
Anastrepha, Parana 629
Anastrepha fraterculus, Rio Grande do Sul 5486
 Aphididae, resistance 647
Archips 1393
 arthropod pests
 control, cultural control 2526
 USA 2526
Brachycaudus helichrysi, Himachal Pradesh 3504
Carposina sasakii, Korea Republic 924
Ceratitis capitata 5943
 France 6499
 Hawaii 9228
 Italy 3500
 Cicadellidae, Colorado 8308
 commodities
 controlled atmospheres, effects 9272
 insect pests, control, controlled atmospheres 9272
 Rhagoletis completa 9306
Cydia, Czech Republic 7353
Cydia molesta
 France 3502-3503
 Rio Grande do Sul 2525
 USSR 645
 fields
 Euseius finlandicus, Hungary 3501
 predatory arthropods, Zimbabwe 10765
Forficula auricularia
 damage 2505
 Italy 2505
 habitats, *Chrysoperla carnea*, Italy 11161
Hyalopteris amygdali, Egypt 9274
Illiberis rotundata, Japan 1509
 insect pests 2500
 India 2540
 Italy 4512
 resistance 2540
 West Virginia 10299
 insecticides, residues 646, 4297
Lonomia cynira, Santa Catarina 5502
Myzus persicae
 Meghalaya 6515
 New Zealand 5488
 resistance 11170
 Yugoslavia 11170
 orchards, *Encarsia berleseae*, Italy 1531
Panonychus ulmi, Italy 9275
 pest control 8568
 Switzerland 2504
Phyllorhynchus cerasicolella, Italy 6513
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona, Italy 1531
Pterochloroides persicae, Egypt 6514
Rhagoletis completa, California 8303
Sphaerolecanium prunastri
 Armenia 1533
 damage 1533
Sphegnoptera dadkhani, Indian Punjab 8309
 Tephritidae, Argentina 1532
Tetranychus, Zimbabwe 10765
Tetranychus urticae
 North Carolina 2523
 resistance 2523

Peanut bud necrosis virus, vectors, *Thrips tabaci* 7392**Peanuts** (see Groundnuts)**Pearl millet** (see *Pennisetum glaucum*)**Pears** (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)

- Archips* 1393
Archips rosanus, Ukraine 1526
Argyrotaenia ljunghiana, Italy 636
 arthropod pests 8556
 Belgium 9234
 Russia 9267
 Washington 10281
 attractants, *Drosophilidae* 2502
Cacopsylla 10534
 Europe 10285-10286
 France 2519
 Netherlands 10273
 resistance 10256
Cacopsylla pyri 10278
 Croatia 9266
 France 3496, 10280, 10288-10289
 Germany 3207
 Greece 10274
 Italy 2521, 10275
 resistance 10294
 Spain 10291
 varietal susceptibility 10292
 Yugoslavia 10292
Cacopsylla pyricola 8893
 France 10283
 Netherlands 10282
 Oregon 10277
 resistance 644
 UK 10279
 Washington 4511, 9236, 9269, 10269, 10276, 10290, 10293
Ceroplastes japonicus, USSR 2105
 Coleoptera, Russia 9230
 commodities
 Aphanostigma piri, Taiwan 6706
 insecticides, residues 10066
Cossus cossus, Italy 3499
Cydia molesta, Honshu 1527
Cydia pomonella
 British Columbia 9239
 Chile 8292
 Europe 3282
 France 9265
 Italy 10252
 USA 3282
Epitimerus pyri 2352
 British Columbia 5485
 Hemiptera, Israel 3498
Hoplocampa brevis, Italy 10270
 insect pests 2500
 control, physical control 4510
 France 7350
 Washington 10254
 Italy, conferences 10534
 Lepidoptera
 Belgium 9240
 Italy 9238, 10272
 orchards
 Anthocoridae, Netherlands 10268, 10273, 10282
 Anthocoris nemoralis
 Europe 11169
 France 10283, 10288
 Araneae, Italy 10275
 beneficial insects, Uttar Pradesh 2553
 Forficula auricularia, France 10289
 parasitoids, France 2519
 Rhodacarus, Egypt 7349
Orgyia postica, Uttar Pradesh 2553
Panonychus citri, Japan 2518
 pathogens, vectors, *Apis mellifera* 9235
 pest control
 Germany 628
 Switzerland 2504
 USSR 1512
Pseudococcus, New Zealand 5468
Pseudococcus affinis, New Zealand 5484
Psylla, Netherlands 10268
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 11162
 rootstocks, pest resistance, Chile 11168
Tetranychus urticae, Oregon 3497
 Tortricidae, Italy 10271
Zeuzera pyrina, Italy 3475

Peas (*Pisum sativum*)

- Acyrtosiphon pisum* 11008
 Belgium 10221
 damage 1470, 10221
 Germany 1470
 Aphididae 6437

Peas cont.

- Autographa gamma* 8234
Chromatomyia horticola
 resistance 6449
 Uttar Pradesh 6449, 11102
 commodities
 Callosobruchus chinensis 6720
 pest resistance 9149
 Sitophilus 10495
Contarinia pisi, Switzerland 4446
 Curculionidae, France 11104
Cydia nigricana
 Czech Republic 1515
 Sweden 6448
Delia radicum, Poland 3437
 fields, *Pirene chalybea*, Switzerland 4446
Helicoverpa armigera 3790
 insect pests 8143
 control, chemical control 9990, 10893
 Denmark 10529
 Ethiopia 4742
 Haryana 8233
 India 2484
 Poland 9990
 Russia 11103
 insecticides, effects 9170
Ophiomyia phaseoli
 Indian Punjab 2433
 Punjab 10219
 resistance 10219
 varietal susceptibility 2433
Orosius orientalis 10220
 pest control, European Communities 8929
 pest resistance 9149
 research, Belgium 9497
Sitona lineatus 9497
 Poland 2422
Spodoptera exigua, Honshu 576
 viruses, vectors, Aphididae 7294
- Peat soils**, Formicidae, Poland 2998
- Peatlands**
 Ceratopogonidae, France 1157
 Cryptostigmata, Switzerland 2014
- Pecans** (*Carya illinoensis*)
 Aphididae 5531, 8340
 Georgia 10323
 arthropod pests 8338
Curculio caryae 8339, 11202
Melanocallis caryaefoliae, Georgia 4541
Monellia caryella, Egypt 6541
Monelliopsis pecanis, Egypt 6540
 orchards
 Araneae, Texas 8838
 Coccinellidae, Georgia 10323
- Pectinophora**, cotton 8612
- Pectinophora gossypiella**
Abelmoschus
 India 4703
 resistance 4703
 Anhui 10923
 attractants 10358
 biochemistry
 chemical composition 2620
 diapause 1833
 enzymes 10923
 biology
 behaviour 4587, 6578, 6583
 diapause 2611, 3567
 ELISA 3567
 environmental factors 7745, 9349
 mating behaviour 7745
 control 3574, 4589
 chemical control 717, 2603, 3573, 4586, 4599, 6577, 6580, 9854, 10360-10361, 10367, 11231
 cultural control 7406
 mating disruption 4226, 4588, 4590, 6583
 models 4591
 physical control 4573
 sterile insect release 11339
 trapping 6585, 8396
 cotton 4590, 4592, 4599
 Arizona 4587
 control, trapping 2603
 damage 10360
 Egypt 2603, 2620, 3574, 4589, 4591, 7406
 Haryana 717, 2611, 3573, 6578, 10361, 11231

Pectinophora gossypiella cont.
cotton cont.

- Henan 7405
Hubei 2604, 11232
India 10359-10360, 11236
Indian Punjab 10367
Israel 6583
Karnataka 9349
Maharashtra 6580; 8396
Pakistan 4588, 6585, 9854
Punjab 10358
resistance 2604, 7413
São Paulo 2618
Tamil Nadu 6577
Turkey 5576
USA 3567, 4572-4573, 5570, 9345
Uttar Pradesh 4586
Zhejiang 5571
- ecology
life tables 10359
population dynamics 2618, 7405, 11232
Egypt 4210, 4215
forecasting 6197, 7405
gossypure, attractants 9345
growth regulators, effects 4348
insecticides
resistance 9854, 10923
monitoring 5571
monitoring 8396
traps 4215, 6583, 9349, 10358
morphology 2825
parasitoids 5570
pathogens 8890
pheromones 88, 2603, 4210, 4226, 4587, 4589, 4592, 6583, 6585
predation, analysis 8796
predators 8796, 8820
Pyroderes simplex, misidentification 8393
radiation, effects 7745
rearing techniques 705
Shanghai 6197
- Pectobacterium** (see *Erwinia*)
- Pediobius**
hosts, Cynipidae 6612
Quercus, forests, Spain 6612
- Pediobius bruchida**
apples, orchards, Ukraine 9248
hosts, *Rhamphus oxyacanthae* 9248
- Pediobius facialis**
hosts, *Ancyliis comptana* 2529
strawberries, fields, Iowa 2529
- Pediobius foveolatus**
biology, behaviour 8823
hosts, *Epilachna varivestis* 8823
- Pediobius mitsukurii**
hosts, *Parnara guttata* 517
rice, fields, Honshu 517
- Pediobius saulius**
apples, orchards, Ukraine 9248
hosts, *Rhamphus oxyacanthae* 9248
- Pediobius smithi**
grapefruits, orchards, Florida 8323
hosts, *Scudderina* 8323
taxonomy, new species 8323
- Pegomya**
fungi, Russia 3657
parasitoids 3657
sugarbeet
Belgium 7397
damage 7397
- Pegomya curticornis**
control, *Euphorbia esula* 11302
Euphorbia
Europe 11302
galls 11302
- Pegomya hyoseyami**
control 5551
chemical control 3555, 10343
sugarbeet
Belgium 3555
Sweden 5551
UK 10343
- Pegoscopus**
figs, Panama 4137
pathogens 4137
- Pelargonium**, *Cacrys marshalli*, Europe 10437
- Pelargonium hortorum**, insect pests, resistance 6671

Pelargonium tricolor

- Megapalpus capensis*
pollination 6672
South Africa 6672
- Pelitropis rotulata**
Coccoloba uvifera, USA 9430
taxonomy, from *Neurotmeta* 9430
- Pelopidas thrax**, morphology, genitalia 7589
- Pemphigidae**, distribution, UK 8767
- Pemphigus**
Populus deltoides
Florida 5661
galls 5661
predators 5661
- Pemphigus betae**
biology 2650
environmental factors 974
physiology, development 974
Populus, resistance 2649
Populus angustifolia, galls 2650
sugarbeet
Minnesota 8369
yield losses 8369
symbionts 3936
- Pemphigus bursarius**
bioassays 3187
biology, behaviour, 600
lettuces
Europe 599
resistance 599-600, 8276
pathogens 3187
- Pemphigus fuscicornis**
biology, environmental factors 4564
sugarbeet, Russia 4564
- Pemphigus populigræ**
distribution, Spain 7835
Filago lutescens, Spain 7835
- Pemphigus spyrothecæ**, biology, behaviour 6731
- Penaeus**, insecticides, residues 4342
- Penaeus setiferus**, pesticides, residues 10104
- Penconazole**
control, Lepidoptera, apples 2509
mixtures, nontarget effects, *Alectoris* 10054
nontarget effects
Acari 2509
Alectoris 10054
beneficial arthropods 6521
- Pendimethalin**, effects, silkworms 7927
- Penfluron**, toxicity, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 3304
- Penicillium**, hosts, insects 10862
- Penicillium aurantiogriseum** var. *polonicum*, *Tribolium confusum*, interactions 1027
- Penicillium funiculosum**
extracts
production 5680
toxicity, arthropods 5680
- Penicillium simplicissimum**
effects, silkworms 4147
extracts, effects, *Bombyx mori* 4307
- Penicillium verrocousum**, *Tribolium confusum*, interactions 1027
- Pennacp 2FM** (see Parathion-methyl)
- Pennisetum americanum** (see *Pennisetum glaucum*)
commodities, Coleoptera, varietal susceptibility 8551
Coniesta ignefusalis 10183
Burkina Faso 8184
flours, *Tribolium castaneum* 7647
habitats, *Cotesia ruficrus*, Gujarat 6354
Mythimna separata, Gujarat 6354
pest resistance 11017
- Pennisetum clandestinum**
Aphididae, Western Australia 8218
Listronotus bonariensis, resistance 5376
- Pennisetum glaucum**
Acrididae
damage 514
Mali 514
Coniesta ignefusalis, Niger 4408
pest control
India 4743
reports 4366-4367
reports 4743
Rhopalosiphum maidis 1434

Pennisetum purpureum

- Lepidiotia reuleauxi*, Papua New Guinea 687
Sesamia griseocens 1595
- Pennisetum typhoides** (see *Pennisetum glaucum*)
- Pentac** (see *Dienochlor*)
- Pentacanthoides**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Sinophora* 4780
- Pentachlorophenol**
effects
mice 7165
primates 8100
nontarget effects, Acari 742
residues
environment 3291, 8116
groundwater, biodegradation 7887
sorption
aquatic environment 7205
models 7205
toxicity, *Anas platyrhynchos* 10951
uptake, barley 1420
- 5,5,6,6,6-Pentafluoro-hexanol**, effects, insect pests 6210
- 5,5,6,6,6-Pentafluoro-(Z)-3-Hexanol**, effects, insect pests 6210
- Pentagonica**, distribution, Galapagos Islands 7842
- Pentalonia nigronervosa**
biology, development 1554
food plants, Philippines 1554
- Pentane**, attractants, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 4547
- N-Pentane**, effects, *Catolaccus grandis* 11237
- Pentanol**, effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 1902
- 2-Pentanol**, mixtures, attractants, *Carpophilus hemipterus* 4528
- 2-Pentanone**, mixtures, attractants, *Carpophilus hemipterus* 4528
- Pentatomidae**
ecology, population dynamics 648, 9156
ground cover plants, USA 2526
morphology 9810
digestive system 5815
prey, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3422
Rubus, New York 648
soybeans, Argentina 9156
taxonomy 1773, 5815
Turkmenistan 9810
- Pentatomidea**, biology, development 10603
- 4-Pentenyl isothiocyanate**
mixtures, effects, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 2572
repellents, *Aphis fabae* 4365
- Penthaleus major**
biology, environmental factors 1418
control, cultural control 543
Lolium multiflorum, Honshu 543
wheat 1418
- Pentispa**, taxonomy 5395
- Pentispa suturalis**
Baccharis bigelovii, Arizona 5395
biology, reproduction 5395
ecology, population dynamics 5395
- Pepliphorus**, taxonomy 9563
- Pepper**
arthropod pests 10149
pest control 10149
- Pepper (Capsicum)** (see *Capsicum*)
- Pepper (Piper)** (see *Piper nigrum*)
- Pepper vein mottle potyvirus**, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 4485
- Peppermint** (see *Mentha piperita*)
- Peptides**
effects
Achatina fulica 2156
Acheta domesticus 6837
Bombyx mori 5893
Delia antiqua 1070
Schistocerca gregaria 94, 6834
synthesis 6846
- Perapion antiquum** (see *Apion antiquum*)
- Perch**, insecticides, residues 2309
- Peregrinator biannulipes**
biology 7016
prey, stored products pests 7016
- Peregrinus maidis**
crops, India 7905
morphology
digestive system 2832

- Peregrinus maidis* cont.**
 morphology cont.
 reproductive organs 2832
 plant pathogens, transmission 2832
 predators 7905
- Perforatella incarnata***
 Germany 3270
 pollutants 3270
- Pergidae**
 Australia 3941
 biology, life cycle 3941
- Peribaea orbata***
 cotton, fields, Egypt 2599
 hosts, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2599
- Peribatodes rhomboidaria***, woodlands, UK 8736
- Pericallia ricini***, coffee, Karnataka 1609
- Pericoptus truncatus***
 New Zealand 4157
 pathogens 4157
- Pericyma cruegeri***, parasitoids 9295
- Pericyma umbrina***, pathogens 359
- Peridroma saucia***
 insecticides, effects 6252
 parasitoids 4942
 plant extracts, effects 6252, 8021, 8134, 8488, 10450
 Quebec 3029
 resin acids, toxicity 2262
- Perilampidae**, hosts, *Platyphora* 6469
- Perileucoptera coffeella***
 biology, environmental factors 9335
 coffee
 Cuba 6568
 Mexico 9335
 Parana 701
 ecology, population dynamics 9335
 parasitoids 6568
- Perillus bioculatus***, prey, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2448
- Perionyx sansibaricus***, insecticides, effects 9015
- Periploca ceanothiella***, ornamental woody plants, California 3632
- Perkinsiella saccharicida***
 plant pathogens, transmission 8366
 sugarcane
 Queensland 8366
 Texas 3551
- Permethrin**
 application 5223
 control
 Acanthoscelides obtectus 10496
 Agrotis ipsilon, maize 1428
 Anthrenus sarnicus 8510
 arthropod pests, commodities 2731
 Bemisia tabaci, poinsettias 1318
 Callosobruchus 10513
 Delia radicum
 cabbages 4467
 vegetables 10243
 Helicoverpa armigera, chickpeas 8240, 9178
 Helicoverpa zea 2427
 Hylobius abietis, *Picea sitchensis* 9413
 Hymenoptera, *Capsicum annuum* 6491
 insect pests
 Brassica oleracea 3444
 cotton 7408
 kiwifruits 5521
 Phaseolus vulgaris 11101
 Pinus 6646
 Lepidoptera
 broccoli 9209
 cotton 10367
 Pyralidae 10178
 Scirtothrips kenyanensis, tea 9332
 Scrobipalpus absoluta, tomatoes 5453
 stored products pests, woollens 8514
 Trialeurodes vaporariorum,
 aubergines 2511
 droplet size, measurement 230
 effects
 Apis mellifera 6278
 Hippodamia convergens 5251
 insects 8943
 Plutella xylostella 5231
 potatoes 8254
- Permethrin cont.**
 effects cont.
 Reticulitermes flavipes 10840
 Tetranychus, models 3568
 Tetranychus urticae 10092
 Torpedo ocellate 4291
 formulations 2260, 2427
 interactions, herbicides 8961
 mixtures
 control
 insect pests, *Brassica oleracea* 3444
 Lepidoptera, vegetables 1281
 nontarget effects, Hymenoptera 1281
 toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 6145
 monensin, synergism 9002
 nontarget effects
 arthropods, apples 3488
 assessment 8804
 beneficial insects 10243
 Encarsia 1318
 soil 7216
 Steinernema carpocapsae 2275
 persistence, soil 417
 residues
 analysis 2737
 aquatic environment 6646
 Bivalvia 10102
 cereal grains 2737
 cotton 9343
 kiwifruits 5521
 lakes 3288
 lettuces 8275
 soil 6311
 vacuum cleaners 10099
 wheat, grain 2721
 resistance
 Bemisia tabaci 402
 Callosobruchus maculatus 2258
 Helicoverpa zea 8047
 Leptinotarsa decemlineata 6466
 Neoseiulus longispinosus 10348
 Nilaparvata lugens 10027
 Plutella xylostella 7146
 sublethal effects, *Procambarus clarkii* 9002
 toxicity
 aquatic insects 6275
 Hymenoptera 1343
 Locusta migratoria 1335
 Ostrinia nubilalis 6246
 rats 5239
 Sitophilus oryzae 3237
 Spodoptera littoralis 4258
 Spodoptera litura 6241
 Tetranychus urticae 4259
 Tribolium castaneum 3234
 Trichoplusia ni 2260, 10926
 with tetramethrin, control, insect pests,
 cabbages 11136
- cis-Permethrin**
 effects, *Nilaparvata lugens* 9596
 resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6819
- trans-Permethrin**
 effects, *Nilaparvata lugens* 9596
 resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6819
- Peromyscus boylii***, prey, *Anastrepha ludens* 7746
- Peromyscus leucopus***, prey, *Anastrepha ludens* 7746
- Perotis***, *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 8196
- Perperus**
 control, chemical control 656
 grapes
 damage 656
 New South Wales 656
- Persea americana*** (see Avocados)
- Persea bombycina***
Zeuzera multistrigata
 damage 4648
 India 4648
- Persea borbonia***
Papilio troilus, USA 3630
Trioza magnoliae, Florida 4774
- Persimmons** (*Diospyros kaki*)
Ceratitis capitata, Hawaii 9228
Ceroplastes japonicus, USSR 2105
 insect pests 2500
 insecticides, residues 1571
Oemona hirta
 damage 2559
- Persimmons cont.**
Oemona hirta cont.
 New Zealand 2559
Oxycarenus hyalinipennis
 damage 9058
 Israel 9058
Ponticlothrips diospyrosi, Japan 667
- Perthida glyphopa***
Eucalyptus
 damage 735
 Western Australia 735
- Peru**
Anastrepha 11300
Anelosimus eximius, natural enemies 6092
Erythrina, *Terastia meticulosalis* 3606
Eugenia stipitata, *Anastrepha obliqua* 11300
 Lepidoptera 5032
Liriomyza huidobrensis 9741
Macropophora, ectoparasites 5801
Myrciaria dubia, *Cyclophora* 11196
Nenteria 3748
Phyllotrox 2677
- Pest control** 1298
 Africa 1290
 agroforestry, nurseries 11240
 apples 643
 Israel 9264
 Japan 8557
 New South Wales 2508
 New Zealand 9241
 Santa Catarina 9244
 Shandong 4499
 Asia 1294, 9971
 conferences 10535
 Australia 1305
 avocados, South Africa 10525
 Azadirachta indica, reviews 1333
 bananas, South Africa 8599
 barley, models 6737
 biotechnology, reports 6724
 books 879, 8621
 cabbages 9210
 Florida 4463
 California, conferences 9509
 celery, Netherlands 11144
 cereal grains 1745, 4720
 UK 7522
 cereals
 books 11020
 commodities
 Australia 11317
 expert systems 8537
 grain, USSR 10515
 India 4743
 reports 4366-4367
 UK 888
 cherries, Washington 7351
 chickpeas, Bihar 11106
Citrus 859
 Australia 10308
 Florida 10069, 10791
 computer games 4191
 conferences 2755, 4746, 11337
 conifers, USA 3266
 cotton 722
 Arkansas 3701
 Burkina Faso 6723
 Egypt 10363-10364
 Israel 9356
 North Carolina 4584
 Pakistan 10183
 Queensland 7409
 Thailand 11333
 cowpeas, Kerala 3409
 crops 8583, 10149
 Bangladesh 231
 Chad 5295
 Denmark 8034
 European Communities 8929
 Germany 4177, 7109
 India, reports 11329
 Maharashtra 7098
 Mali 3320
 New Zealand 4752
 Nigeria, reports 860
 Russia 10125
 South Africa 10528
 Sri Lanka 9978
 Switzerland 9498

Pest control cont.

crops cont.

Turkey 7985
 UK 3702, 8553
 Ukraine 1507
 USA 6741
 databases 4192
 Denmark, reports 10529
 essential oil plants, USSR 10452
Euphorbia 8433
 Europe 1293
 expert systems 376, 4190, 6172, 6738
 extension 4195
 fatty oil plants 8345
 field crops
 Arkansas 6352
 Poland 9983
 USSR 6464
 Fiji 9972
 forest trees 2634
 Czech Republic 9364
 UK 3702
 forests 7549
 Brazil 9362
 USSR 10383
 fruits 1506, 2064, 2215
 Austria 632
 conferences 11335
 Denmark 8291
 Germany 628
 India 2538, 8598
 books 4755
 Switzerland 2504
 tropics 3707, 8601
 UK 624, 3470
 USSR 1512
 Washington 10251
 fumigation, reviews 10894
 Germany 5211
 globe artichokes, California 4471
 grain legumes, Brazil 8225
 grapes 10305
 Italy 1544
 grasslands, UK 11078
 greenhouse crops 1283, 2217
 Denmark 7996, 8033, 8092-8093
 Netherlands, reports 11328
 groundnuts
 Israel 9318
 Maharashtra 8356
 Tamil Nadu 5542
 Honduras 6173
 Hong Kong 9989
 hops
 Czech Republic 4567-4568
 UK 3470
 horticultural crops 356, 864
 commodities, books 6742
 France 4182
 Niger 4362
 Quebec, reports 11332
 tropics 7543
 India 9973
 conferences 8578
 Indian mustard, Delhi 6480, 8265
 Indonesia 9974
 Iran 9975
 Italy 4030
Juglans nigra 8574
 kiwifruits
 commodities, New Zealand 9478
 Greece 8332
 Korea Republic 1296
 reports 5730
 leeks 8596
 lentils, India 5411
Lilium longiflorum 1709
Litchi 10316
 lucerne 11082
 Alberta 5390
 Argentina 8219
 Czech Republic 11083
 Pennsylvania 3390
 Spain 9137
Lupinus, Australia 555
 maize 2375
 commodities 10487
 Malawi 5729
 Virginia 1422
 Malaysia, books 9524
 mangoes, South Africa 11188

Pest control cont.

medicinal plants, India 8555
Metroxylon sagu, Malaysia 7325
 models 358, 5054
 museums 8511, 9014
 New Zealand 1291
 oil plants, conferences 2744
 orchards, USA 9532
 ornamental bulbs, Netherlands 10440
 ornamental plants 213, 10538
 books 9529
 Germany 1690
 Israel 10445, 11284
 Netherlands 1702
 parsley, Netherlands 11144
 peaches 8568
Phaseolus vulgaris, France 6446
 pheromones, reviews 3213
Pinus, Ontario 6646
 plantation crops, Malaysia 9976
 poinsettias 8595
 potatoes
 Africa 8249
 Poland 2446
 Russia 6462
Pouteria caimito 11192
 quarantine, risk 1303
 rambutans, Northern Territory 11191
 rape
 Germany 2289
 UK 9310
 regulations, European Communities 5185
 rice 531
 Guyana 11075
 Philippines 5362
 Thailand 1435
 roses, Netherlands 10068
 rye, Belarus 11045
 satsumas, commodities, Japan 851
 seeds 2219
 small fruits
 Netherlands 9278
 surveys 6517
 USA 6517
 sorghum, Australia 4403
 South Africa 2739
 soyabeans, Maharashtra 565
 Spain, conferences 869
 spice plants, India 7542
 Sri Lanka 9977
 stored products 2734, 3694, 7523, 7541
 Germany 5210
 sugarbeet
 books 3708
 France 11220
 Germany 10084
 sugarcane
 Bangladesh 10334
 Indonesia 867
 sunflowers, Russia 4545
 Taiwan 2740
 tea 4748, 7544, 10530
 India 10345
 Kenya, reports 7531
 Sri Lanka, reports 11330
 temperate fruits 10532
 Thailand 9979
 tree fruits, France 633
Trifolium repens
 New Zealand 9142
 UK 4438
 tritcale 8607
 tropical crops
 books 9525
 reports 7538
 South Africa 10524
 UK, reports 10241
 USA 9510
Vaccinium, Massachusetts 649
 vegetables 865, 2741, 9503
 Denmark 7995
 Germany 3315, 3449
 India 2485
Vigna subterranea 7305
 wheat
 commodities, USA 6716
 Denmark 8156
 Mato Grosso do Sul 3328
Pest management (see also Integrated pest management)
 decision making, books 4761

Pest management cont.

migration, reviews 7984
 sustainability, effects 11336
Pest resistance
 assessment 489
 biotechnology, conferences 6733
 books 884, 3722
 cereals 11017
 chickpeas 8242
 classification 8006
 cotton 8007
 crops 377, 379-385, 460-463, 749, 4198-4200, 4355, 8008, 8931
 Europe 7121
 determination 11361
 faba beans 8230
 fruits, biotechnology 6502
 genetic engineering 5192, 6735, 10896-10897, 11061
 reviews 4202
 genetics 7243
 grain legumes 9149
 reviews 9148
 legumes 8227
 lentils 8237
 maize 6378
 Georgia 8178
 Musa 9294
 oats 7264
 pears, rootstocks, Chile 11168
 plants 8005
 potatoes
 genetic engineering 11118
 genetics 11367
 UK 4458
 reviews 378, 6194
Salix 749
 tomatoes 8283
 wheat germ, agglutinins 4197
Pesticidal plants, extracts, toxicity, *Artemisia salina* 10933
Pesticide resistance
 arthropod pests 3220
 India 3243
 reviews 8038
Pesticides
 adjuvants, reviews 10023
 adsorption, investigation 7213
 aerial spraying, drift, models 6184
 analysis 6761
 thin layer chromatography 9875
 analytical methods 9851
 application 231, 236, 632, 1183, 1188, 1279, 2200, 2218, 2237, 4040, 4044, 4239, 5075, 6183
 adjuvants 2243-2247
 aerial application 1185, 4053
 books 2765
 cereals 2058
 conferences 5733
 costs 5068
 equipment 8802
 granules 4033
 imagery 1186, 5065
 knapsack sprayers 8041
 mists 3037
 models 5069, 6036, 10880
 orchards 2059
 protective clothing 5732
 safety 4038, 5186, 7183
 models 4039
 sprayers, testing 1183-1184
 sprays 213, 1187, 2055, 2090, 2202-2206, 2208, 3035-3036, 4034, 4041, 4049, 4167, 5067, 5187, 6037, 6043, 6533, 6588, 6977, 6981, 7103, 7465, 7889-7891, 7893, 7896, 8923-8924, 9881
 deposition 4054
 drift 4032, 4043, 4051
 models 2201, 4052, 6045, 6054-6056
 surfactants 2242
 testing 4035
 weather 7106
 application equipment 6956, 6982
 Asia, books 5754
 Australia, economics 7998
 biodegradation, environment 6313
 books 885, 887, 889, 2759, 2761, 3722, 5752-5753, 6763, 7577

Pesticides cont.

- chemistry
 - conferences 870
 - soil 9028
- combustion, determination 6231
- computer techniques 8591
- containers 4045
 - cleaning 4047
- control
 - arthropod pests 374
 - crops 7574
 - fruits 632
 - sugarbeet 2583
 - insect pests, tea 1603
- costs, computer techniques 5059
- decision making, models 8920
- degradation
 - conferences 870-871
 - soil 7220
 - assessment 3286
 - conferences 6736
 - microorganisms 10116
 - tea 10349
 - waste water, reviews 10990
- deposition
 - Germany 8960
 - spraying equipment 6044
- detection 8590
 - immunoassay 6033
- determination 5280
- development 8589
 - reviews 397
- directories 889, 6764
- disposal 236, 2200
 - Ukraine 396
- droplet size, measurement 4031
- economics 3220, 8037
- effects
 - algae 6284
 - assessment 1349, 3275, 3297-3298, 8804
 - beneficial arthropods 1754
 - beneficial insects 1403
 - bioassays 1357
 - Citrus* 4533
 - earthworms, assessment 7179
 - environment 2222, 2315, 2326, 5269, 6739
 - models 4314
 - fishes 8098
 - hares 9876
 - man 3275, 3278, 3295-3298, 5259, 7172-7175, 8092-8093, 8985
 - microorganisms 6035
 - models, soil 426
 - plants 10940
 - predatory arthropods 1209
 - soil
 - microorganisms 10084
 - models 426
 - turtles 10101
 - vertebrates 4308
 - water 2325
- environmental impact 6319
 - assessment 10127
 - Italy 5213
 - Oklahoma 5275
- European Communities 885
- expert systems 7898
- exposure, man 6291
- formulations 5221, 6225, 6227-6228, 6230, 6232, 6740, 7132, 7134, 8076
 - automation 6182
 - books 6762
 - evaluation 6226
 - reviews 7133
- Germany, books 2757
- handling 4036-4037
- leaching, computer techniques, expert systems 7888
- legislation 3231
 - Asia 9971
 - California 7119
 - China 9988
 - Denmark 1311
 - Europe 7115
 - European Communities 7118
 - Germany 5208, 5217, 7120, 8958
 - India 9973
 - Malaysia 9976
 - Netherlands 3706, 10440

Pesticides cont.

- legislation cont.
 - UK 1396
 - USA 2232
- marketing 7131
 - Denmark 8803
- measurement
 - droplets 6052
 - sprays 8806
- mixing, sprays 6061
- mixtures, determination 2083
- monitoring 10101
- movement
 - models 4321, 8109
 - soil 4321
 - models 1374, 9878
- nontarget effects 2294, 2759, 5753, 10155
 - Allothrombium pulvinus* 8392
 - Araneae 6401
 - assessment 1355, 2478, 3296, 8115, 10122
 - beneficial arthropods 1442
 - birds 2286-2287, 2294-2296, 2333-2334
 - conferences 2749
 - books 888, 7579
 - crops, bioassays 9062
 - environment 2320, 3220, 3637, 9976, 10088, 10117, 10124
 - models 9988
 - reviews 2311
 - fishes 1364
 - Lumbricidae 6283
 - man 1367, 4286, 6282, 7183
 - monitoring 10012
 - soil flora, assessment 10089
- packaging 2249
 - legislation, Europe 10008
- packaging materials 4046, 4048
- persistence, soil 8113
- pollution, groundwater 10119
- protectants 2277
- protective clothing 255, 258, 8090
- public relations, California 7136
- pumps 235
- registration 3230
 - Denmark 8942
 - European Communities 1397-1398
 - Japan 10009
 - models 241
 - Northern Territory 5199
 - UK 1317
 - USA 3299
- regulations
 - European Communities 10006
 - models 241
 - UK 624, 4239
 - USA 10007, 10917
- removal, waste water 10115
- research, Denmark 1312
- residues
 - analysis 4345
 - foods 5061
 - analytical methods 9850
 - aquatic environment 4329
 - biodegradation, soil 6317
 - books 11366
 - Citrus* 8516
 - commodities 4301
 - Japan 3277
 - decontamination, protective clothing 4346
 - determination 2248, 8955, 9870
 - drinking water 431
 - analysis 7224
 - environment 1372, 4326, 9031, 10126
 - bioassays 5060
 - conferences 871
 - extraction 5270
 - foods 1302, 1365, 6255, 7195, 7506, 7546, 7575, 9988
 - books 8617
 - detection 8988
 - legislation 7507
 - reviews 6274, 10518
 - groundwater 1369, 7218, 8942
 - analysis 6975
 - biodegradation 7886
 - honey 7152
 - horticultural crops, analysis 1366

Pesticides cont.

- residues cont.
 - immunoassay 10126
 - lakes 434
 - measurement, movement 6042
 - meat, detection 10477
 - milk 7154, 8986
 - databases 9476
 - plant products 10522
 - precipitation 7221
 - soil 6315, 7217, 7222, 10093, 10098
 - analytical methods 10093
 - extraction 428
 - reviews 9029
 - surface water 9027
 - techniques, biodegradation 7887
 - tillage, effects 9027
 - UK, conferences 6033
 - water 430, 3300, 5280, 5516, 6974, 9032
 - models 2319
 - wheat, commodities 7526
 - resistance, predatory mites 7348
 - risk, assessment 1352-1354
 - safety 5753, 6203, 7186, 9972, 10088
 - evaluation 10009
 - man 5057
 - soil, extraction 6306
 - spectral data, books 3715
 - sprayers 231, 2051-2053, 2060, 2066, 3035, 4027, 4514, 5072, 5076, 6057-6058, 6972, 6979, 6983, 7361, 7872, 7895, 9883
 - air assisted sprayers 2058
 - atomizers 2064
 - automatic control 6053, 9880
 - control 5071
 - drift 5058, 5070, 5074
 - metering 2061
 - mist blowers 6976
 - models 7897
 - monitoring 6051
 - nozzles 3036, 5066, 5073, 6048-6049, 6978
 - orchards 5063, 9882, 9884
 - performance tests 8805
 - recirculatory sprayers 2059, 2062
 - remote sensors 6980
 - sprays
 - deposition, analysis 6043
 - distribution, assessment 6047
 - drift 5266-5267
 - image processors 5064
 - measurement 2065
 - storage 2200
 - surfactants, reviews 8959
 - techniques 6740
 - toxicity
 - bioassays 2758, 10090
 - insect pests 8026
 - man 7188
 - uptake, plants 7135
 - usage 2222, 7198-7201
 - Africa 814
 - Argentina 4286
 - Asia 3717
 - Austria 2253
 - Bangladesh 231
 - books 7570
 - China 9988
 - Costa Rica 5264, 6203
 - Czech Republic 8015
 - Denmark 8944
 - developing countries 3229, 6221, 10903
 - economics, Netherlands 6222
 - Europe 4243
 - European communities 1302
 - European Communities 8919, 8929
 - Fiji 9972
 - France 7999
 - Germany 2236, 5214, 7104, 10913
 - grapes 5209
 - Haryana 9997
 - Hong Kong 9989
 - Indonesia 9974
 - Japan 9987
 - Ontario 7099
 - risk 6220
 - Scandinavia 7105
 - Slovakia 8016

Pesticides *cont.*usage *cont.*

- St Vincent and the Grenadines 4315
- Sweden 7196, 8921
- Switzerland 3513
- Texas 10929
- UK 4178, 5753
- USA 7100-7101, 7116-7117, 7197, 7315, 10975
- economics 2326
- volatility 10011
- laboratory equipment 3034
- volatilization, soil 3034

Pests

- crops, books 1766
- effects, plant physiology 11346

Petrobia latens, biology, environmental factors 4987***Petrobia tunisiæ***, cereals 6200***Petrobia xinjiangensis***

- Ceratocarpus arenarius*, Xinjiang 4785
- taxonomy, new species 4785

Petroleum

control

- Hemiptera
- Citrus* 1561
- melons 11198

Petroleum oils, control, *Panonychus ulmi*,

- apples 8298

Petroselinum crispum (see Parsley)***Petrova resinella***

- Pinus sylvestris*
- Finland 764
- galls 764

Petunia, insect pests, resistance 798***Petunia hybrida***, *Frankliniella occidentalis*

- 2684, 6674

Peuceetia viridans

- groundnuts, fields, Alabama 8359
- sampling 8359

Peyerimhoffina, biology, diapause 4953***Phacelia tanacetifolia***, fields, *Melanostoma fasciatum*, New Zealand 2685***Phaedon cochleariae***, fungicides, effects 2241***Phaenops***, taxonomy 9562***Phaenops cyanea***

- ecology, population dynamics, models 10420

- Pinus sylvestris*, Germany 10420

Phagostimulants, effects, Lepidoptera 8125***Phalacrotophora quadrimaculata***

- biology 2418
- hosts, *Olla v-nigrum* 2418
- New Caledonia 2418
- taxonomy 2418

Phalaena tineæ albinella, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Rupela albina* 920**Phalangidae**, prey, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3422***Phaleria testacea***

- beaches, Rio de Janeiro 4998
- ecology, population dynamics 1132, 4998
- Rio de Janeiro 1132

Phalgea lutea, distribution, Hainan 5768***Phalgea melaptera***

- Guangxi 5768
- taxonomy, new species 5768

Phallus impudicus, habitats, *Leptopilina* 3095***Phaneroptera nana***, distribution, Ukraine 4018***Phanerotoma***

- aubergines, fields, Uttar Pradesh 3459
- coffee, plantations, Kenya 10354
- hosts

- Leucinodes orbonalis* 3459

- Prophantis smaragdina* 10354

Phanerotoma ocularis

- growth regulators, effects 6321
- hosts, *Ephestia kuehniella* 2111, 2298
- insecticides, effects 2298

Pharus (see *Telenomus*)***Pharbitis purpurea***

- pest resistance 463
- Rhyssomatus tomentosus*, Argentina 9461

Phaseolus

- fields, predatory arthropods, Zimbabwe 10765
- insecticides, effects 10092
- Nezara viridula* 134

Phaseolus *cont.*

- pest resistance 461
- pests, Taiwan 11007
- Tetranychus*, Zimbabwe 10765

Phaseolus aconitifolia, *Amsacta moorei* 10210***Phaseolus calcaratus*** (see *Vigna umbellata*)***Phaseolus limensis***, extracts, effects, *Empoasca fabae* 391***Phaseolus lunatus***

- extracts, attractants, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 1469
- Maruca vitrata*, Benin 11013
- pest control, Brazil 8225
- pesticides, effects 7185
- Tetranychus urticae* 1469, 3968, 10215

Phaseolus uleanus, *Acanthoscelides clandestinus*, Bahia 4445***Phaseolus umbellatus*** (see *Vigna umbellata*)***Phaseolus vulgaris***

- Acari, Mexico 8138
- Adoretus sinicus* 5956, 11099
- Afidenta misera*, India 4441
- Aleyrodidae 10701
- Aphididae

- Argentina 9167

- damage 9167

Aphis fabae

- Kenya 11100
- Malawi 10380
- UK 7913

Apion godmani

- America 8231
- resistance 8231

arthropod pests 6240, 10149

- Rwanda 10216

- South America 5410

- Taiwan 9161

- yield losses 10216

Aulacorthum solani, Hokkaido 10217***Bemisia tabaci*** 10218

- Goias 2423

- resistance 6442

- South Carolina 9057

Bradysia 9221

- Bruchidae, resistance 2722

Ceratomya trifurcata, Iowa 2421**Chrysomelidae**

- Colombia 9169

- damage 9169

commodities

- Acanthoscelides obtectus* 8539, 10496

- damage 11326

- France 10498

- Zabrotes subfasciatus* 4731, 11321

- resistance 4721

Dicyphus tamaninii 2486***Epilachna varivestis*** 4444

- economic thresholds 6444

- Maine 6444

- Mexico 6445

- resistance 6445

- yield losses 6444

Euschistus 9760

extracts

- attractants, *Cotesia rubecula* 10711

- effects

- Bruchidae 6443

- Empoasca fabae* 391

- Macrocentrus grandii* 3970

- fields, *Trombidium*, Iowa 2421

- habitats, *Coccinella septempunctata*, UK 7913

Helicoverpa zea, resistance 8930

insect pests

- Colombia 9165

control

- chemical control 6446, 9162,

- 10893

- cultural control 9060

- damage 9164

- Honduras 9060

- India 2484

- resistance 10147

- Tennessee 11101

- USA 9162

- Uttar Pradesh 5407

insecticides

- effects 2312

- residues 10053

Liriomyza huidobrensis, Colombia 9208**Phaseolus vulgaris** *cont.*

- Nezara viridula*, Australia 562

Ophiomyia phaseoli

- France 6447

- Maharashtra 11097-11098

- yield losses 11097

- Orius insidiosus* 1220

- Panonychus mori* 627

- pest control 10149

- France 6446

- reports 6729

- pesticides, volatilization 3034

- Podisus* 2862

- Pseudococcidae 453

- Sarasinula linguiformis*, yield losses 2453

- Sarasinula plebeia*, Honduras 575

- Sitona lineatus*, Poland 2422

- Tanzania 5409

- Tetranychus urticae* 604, 8232, 9163

- resistance 9166

Thripidae

- Argentina 9168

- damage 9168

- Thrips palmi*, Honshu 3251

- Zabrotes subfasciatus*

- resistance 3402, 5408

- varietal susceptibility 573

Phasmarhabditis, control, slugs 8914***Phasmarhabditis hermaphrodita***, control,

- Deroceras reticulatum* 6179

Phasmatodea, morphology, eggs 944**Phasmida**, biology, regeneration 6886***Phaulacridium vittatum***

- control 11079

- New South Wales 9964

- pastures, New South Wales 11079

- pathogens 9964, 11079, 11085

- Trifolium* 11085

PHC (see Propoxur)**Pheidole**

- ecology, population dynamics 10806

- insecticides, effects 3260

- Queensland 3082

- rain forests, Northern Territory 11246

- Western Australia 10806

- Zimbabwe 3260

Pheidole capensis

- biology, environmental factors 176

- South Africa 176

Pheidole dentata

- Solenopsis invicta*, interactions 10804

- Texas 10804

Pheidole fervens (see *P. fervida*)***Pheidole fervida***, prey, *Vespa* 986***Pheidole megacephala***

- biology, behaviour 700

- Coccus viridis*, interactions 700

- predators 700

Pheidole pallidula

- biology, behaviour 1082, 3073

- France 1082

- grasslands, Spain 3966

- Tetramorium semilaeve*, interactions 3966

Pheidole teneriffana

- distribution, California 3013

- Formicidae, interactions 3013

Phenacoccus aceris

- apples, Poland 1516

- parasitoids 1516

Phenacoccus herreni

- cassava, Colombia 2458

- morphology 2458

- natural enemies 2458

Phenacoccus madeirensis

- cassava, Colombia 2458

- morphology 2458

- natural enemies 2458

- Phenakospermum**, attractants,
Rhynchophorus palmarum 4224
- 1,10-Phenanthroline**, derivatives, toxicity,
Trichoplusia ni 6251
- Phenanthrolines**, derivatives, toxicity,
Trichoplusia ni 6251
- Phenethyl propionate**, mixtures, attractants,
 Scarabaeidae 4351
- Phenmedipham**, insecticides, interactions
 10339
- Phenol**, pheromones, *Schistocerca gregaria*
 10627
- Phenol formaldehyde**
 control
Coptotermes formosanus 8522
 Isoptera 9481
- Phenolic acids**, effects, *Manduca sexta* 977
- Phenolic compounds**
 effects
Autographa gamma 8234
 insect pests 2233
- Phenolic glycosides**, effects, *Chrysomela scripta* 744
- Phenothrin**
 mixtures, effects, *Porcellio scaber* 10067
 residues
 analysis 2737
 cereal grains 2737
- D-Phenothrin**, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae*
 4259
- Phenthoate**
 control
Cylas formicarius, sweet potatoes
 5434
 insect pests, cotton 6580
Oryctes rhinoceros, coconuts 8354
Plutella xylostella, cabbages 1492
 effects, *Oreochromis mossambicus* 5256
 mixtures, residues, toxicity, *Euseius addoensis* 8089
 residues
 commodities 3276
 oranges 2271
 toxicity, *Euseius addoensis* 8089
 resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 3440
- Phenylacetoneitrile**, pheromones, *Schistocerca gregaria* 10627
- Phenylalkenals**, secretions, Formicidae 4901
- 2-Phenyl-2-butenal**, secretions, Formicidae
 4901
- 1-(Phenylcarbamoyl)-2-pyrazolines**, insecticidal properties 6216
- 2-Phenylether isothiocyanate**
 attractants, *Meteorus leventris* 6175
 mixtures, effects, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 2572
- 2-Phenylpropenal**, secretions, Formicidae
 4901
- Phereoeca pachyspila**
 Kerala 8873
 pathogens 8873
- Pheretima posthuma**, insecticides, bioavailability 2314
- Pheromones** (see also individual types of pheromones)
 analysis 3309, 4060
Anastrepha suspensa 87
 attractants, Lepidoptera 5866
Bactrocera oleae 4349
 Coleoptera, chemistry 1386
 control
 Aphididae 4203
 insect pests, forests 10383
 detection 2076
 effects
Cydia molesta 7779
Lymantria dispar 7777
 formulations 2603, 6583, 10624
 insect pests 4206
 insects 10128
 legislation 4240
 Lepidoptera 10900
 pest control, reviews 3213
Portia 3965
 production 4208
 synergists, bioassays 6957
 synthesis 984, 5860, 6328, 6448, 6973,
 10623-10624
 usage 4205
Vespa vulgaris 4349
- Pheroposphus aequinoctialis**
 Brazil 9959
 pathogens 9959
- Pherotesia confusata**, *Pinus*, Brazil 9362
- Phidippus**
 biology, behaviour 3090, 3126
 grasslands, Kansas 3126
 prey, insects 3090
- Phidippus texanus group**
Lupinus caudatus, habitats, Oregon 3392
 prey, Miridae 3392
- Phigalia titea**
 control, chemical control 5606
Quercus
 USA 5606
 yield losses 5606
- Philaenus spumarius**
Centaurea solstitialis
 damage 832
 Idaho 832
- Philanthinae**, taxonomy 19
- o-Philanthotoxin**, derivatives, effects,
Locusta migratoria 1894
- Philanthus**, taxonomy 19
- Philanthus sanbornii**
 biology, behaviour 7904
 Massachusetts 7904, 8814
 prey 7904
 Hymenoptera 8814
- Philbostroma quadrimaculatum**
 control, chemical control 5190
 rangelands, South Dakota 5190
- Philippines**
Albizia falcata 1654
Eurema blanda 3604
 Apidae, ectoparasites 1749
Azadirachta indica 9520
 cocoa, *Helopeltis bakeri* 1611
Curinus coerules 453
 food plants, *Pentalonia nigronervosa*
 1554
 forest trees, invertebrate pests 7441
 integrated pest management 9998
Leucaena, *Heteropsylla cubana* 534,
 1657
Leucaena leucocephala, *Heteropsylla cubana* 9403
 pest control 9971
 Phytoseiidae 5104
Pomacea 3645
 Rhopalocera 1062
 rice
Diopsis longicornis 6412
 Diptera 6419
 fields
 beneficial arthropods 6403
 beneficial insects 6409
 Homoptera 6403
 insect pests 6409, 8206, 11068,
 11071
 integrated pest management 9995
Nephotettix virescens 2391
 pest control 5362
 plant protection 8186
Pomacea canaliculata 533, 3370
Pomacea lineata 8209
Sogatella furcifera 2926
 soyabeans
 Aphididae 1465
 commodities, *Acaropsella filipina*
 1749
 water, insecticide residues 3372
- Phillyrea latifolia**, *Euphyllura phyllireae*,
 Greece 787
- Phillyrea media** (see *P. latifolia*)
- Philodendron selloum**, *Erioscelis emarginata*, pollination 2677
- Philodromidae**
 growth regulators, effects 10275
 pears, orchards, Italy 10275
- Philodromus**, *Pinus contorta*, Wyoming 206
- Philodromus rufus**
Abies concolor, forests, California 1671
 prey, insect pests 1671
- Philonthus cognatus**
 Irish Republic 9772
 predators 9772
- Philonthus decorus**, biology, environmental
 factors 5973
- Philonthus splendens**
 Irish Republic 9772
- Philonthus splendens** cont.
 predators 9772
- Philosamia cynthia** (see *Samia cynthia*)
- Philosamia cynthia ricini** (see *Samia cynthia ricini*)
- Philosamia ricini** (see *Samia cynthia ricini*)
- Phintella bifurcilinea**
 ecology, population dynamics 290
 prey, insect pests 290
 Zhejiang 290
- Phiolomycus bilineatus**
 biology, life history 1725
Pleurotus ostreatus
 Anhui 1725
 damage 1725
- Phissama transiens**
 plant extracts, antifeedants 6683
Ricinus communis 6683
- Phitecolobium saman**, *Oncideres saga*, Mato
 Grosso 4616
- Phleum**, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 540
- Phleum pratense**, *Meromyza zimzerla*,
 Europe 2790
- Phloeoborus**, taxonomy 5779
- Phloeomyzus passerinii**
 ecology 1648
Populus
 Italy 1648
 resistance 1648
- Phloeopora concolor**
Betula, Denmark 9835
 distribution, Denmark 9835
- Phloeospora mimosae-pigrae**
 control, *Mimosa pigra* 10463
 Northern Territory 10463
- Phloeotribus**, taxonomy 5779
- Phloeotribus liminaris**
Prunus serotina
 damage 8435
 West Virginia 8435
- Phloeotribus scarabaeoides**
 ecology, population dynamics 4997
 Morocco 4997
- Phloroglucinol**, effects, *Bactrocera oleae*
 5202
- Phlugis poecila**
 Central America 155
 prey, Vespidae 155
- Phobaeticus sichuanensis**
 crops
 damage 7422
 Sichuan 7422
 taxonomy, new species 7422
- Phobetus comatus**, forest trees, California
 4614
- Phobetus humeralis**, *Ceanothus crassifolius*,
 California 4614
- Phobetus palpalis**, food plants, California
 4614
- Phobetus saylari**, *Juniperus californica*, Cali-
 fornia 4614
- Phobocampe disparis**
 hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 1214
 Vermont 1214
- Phobocampe tempestiva**
 hosts, Geometridae 625
 orchards, Ukraine 625
- Phobocampe uncinata**, hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 10809
- Phoca hispida**, insecticides, residues 10964
- Phoca siberica**, insecticides, residues 10971
- Phoebis sennae marcellina**
 biology, environmental factors 211
 distribution, California 211
- Phoenicococcus marlatti**
 biology 6001
 dates, Libya 6129
 Italy 6001
- Phoenix dactylifera** (see Dates)
- Phoetaliotes nebrascensis**
 biology, behaviour 10201
 ecology 10199
 food plants, Minnesota 10201
 grasslands, Kansas 10199
- Pholcus ancoralis**
Cyrtophora moluccensis, interactions
 6086
 French Polynesia 6086
- Pholetesor circumscriptus**
 hosts, Gracillariidae 6630

Pholetesor circumscriptus cont.

Robinia pseudoacacia, habitats, Italy 6630

Pholetesor nanus

hosts, *Phyllonorycter robinella* 6630
Robinia pseudoacacia, habitats, Italy 6630

Pholetesor ornigis

apples, orchards, Missouri 9250
biology, phenology 9250
hosts, *Phyllonorycter* 9250

Pholiota nameko, *Histiogaster* 1726**Phoma**, *Sitona hispidulus*, interactions 9141**Phoma betae** (see *Pleospora betae*)**Phoma lingam** (see *Leptosphaeria maculans*)**Phonapithe frontalis**, dates, Libya 6129**Phoracantha semipunctata**

attractants 4625
biology 5588, 8418
behaviour 4625
distribution 5588
Spain 2642
Eucalyptus 8418-8419
Morocco 2639
Portugal 2630
varietal susceptibility 2639
Eucalyptus globulus
Portugal 4625
Spain 2642
quarantine, USSR 5588
rearing techniques 8418

Phorastes femoratus

prey, *Diatraea saccharalis* 8365
sugarcane, plantations, São Paulo 8365

Phorate

control
Aphididae, sarson 10236
Atherigona soccata, sorghum 6395
Bemisia tabaci, okras 7338
Delia platura, soybeans 11094
Heteronyx piceus, groundnuts 5543
Holotrichia insularis, *Tectona grandis* 7444
Hyadaphis coriandri, *Foeniculum vulgare* 8491
insect pests, grasslands 10195
Mayetiola destructor, wheat 10161
Orseolia oryzae, rice 11072
Thrips tabaci, onions 7319
effects
Coccinella 8491
rice 3355
tomatoes 3454
exposure, man 4270
herbicides, interactions 4584
interactions, herbicides 1625, 8040
mixtures, control, *Diuraphis noxia*, wheat 9077
nontarget effects
cotton 1625, 4584
forest trees 8404
residues
clothing 4270
detection 8984
environment 2575

Phorbia brassicae (see *Delia radicum*)**Phorbia coarctata** (see *Delia coarctata*)**Phorbia genitalis** (see *P. securis*)**Phorbia securis**

control, chemical control 11032
wheat, Siberia 11032

Phoridae

cocoa, Costa Rica 702
monitoring, traps 702
plant oils, attractants 702
taxonomy 909, 5780

Phormia terraenovae, morphology, muscles 9571**Phorocera obscura**

hosts, Geometridae 625
orchards, Ukraine 625

Phorodon humuli

biology, behaviour 1722, 1876
control 10453
chemical control 3207, 7482, 9445
hops 1876, 9445
Czech Republic 7482
Germany 3207
Poland 1722
Romania 10453

Phorodon humuli cont.

hops cont.
Slovakia 7482
monitoring, traps 10453
pheromones 1876
predators 7758

Phosalone

control
Aleurocanthus woglumi 11184
arthropod pests
hops 9445
kiwifruits 2562
Contarinia sorghicola, sorghum 513
Cydia pomonella, apples 10259, 10263
Diaspididae, kiwifruits 2561
insect pests
aubergines 4482
cotton 6580
Lobesia botrana, grapes 1548
Parametriotes theae, tea 5556
Scirtothrips dorsalis, *Capsicum annuum* 2495
Spilarchia obliqua, *Vigna mungo* 9179
Thrips tabaci, garlic 8263
Viteus vitifoliae, Ukraine 655
effects
Bellamyia bengalensis 8978
carp 8983
Oreochromis mossambicus 3262, 3274
mixtures
control, *Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 2495
phytotoxicity, lemons 1565
toxicity, *Dialeurodes citri* 1565
nontarget effects, parasitoids 9179
penetration, clothing 4283
persistence, rain, effects 3494
residues
analytical methods 9852
apples 3494
detection 8984
toxicity
Bombyx mori 8084
rats 4274

Phosdrin (see Mevinphos)

toxicity, *Anastrepha suspensa* 8965

Phosmet

control
arthropod pests, kiwifruits 2562
Diaspididae, kiwifruits 2561
insect pests, kiwifruits 5521
Thysanoptera, kiwifruits 2563
effects
Epiphyas postvittana 1550
Oulema oryzae 1330
mixtures, control, insect pests, wheat 11032
residues, kiwifruits 1550, 5521
resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4260-4261

Phosphamidon

control
Aeolesthes sarta, *Juglans regia* 6625
Aleurodicus cocois, cashews 2568
Aphididae, pomegranates 7365
Aproaerema modicella, groundnuts 11204
Diadipsa armigera, rice 5358
Hyadaphis coriandri, *Foeniculum vulgare* 8491
insect pests
cowpeas 3409
rice 8207
Lipaphis erysimi 10333
Melolontha melolontha, grapes 11174-11175
Phyllocnistis citrella, mandarins 7368
Scirtothrips dorsalis 616
Thrips tabaci, garlic 8263
deposition, forest trees 424
effects
arthropods 2328
Coccinella 8491
fishes 6281
freshwater molluscs 6280
Oreochromis mossambicus 8974
sarson 10240
vegetables 2312

Phosphamidon cont.

mixtures, control, Pentatomidae, soybeans 3399
residues, detection 8984
resistance, *Myzus persicae* 10033
toxicity
Bombyx mori 8084
Bubalus bubalus 5255
Drosicha mangiferae 6239
Myzus persicae 8065
rats 4274

Phosphine

control
arthropod pests, cereal grains 4720, 7522
Cornitermes cumulans, pastures 2407
insect pests, cereals, grain 10515
stored products pests 5728
flour mills 10514
determination 8028
effects
insect pests 9229
man 2297
fumigation, milk products 7137
nontarget effects, man 2308, 8993
resistance
Lasioderma serricornes 9482
Trogoderma granarium 3255, 4948

Phosphorus

effects
Choristoneura occidentalis 9404
insect pests 9144

Phosphorus fertilizers, effects, *Anthonomus grandis* 2602**Photinus aquilonius**

biology, reproduction 5914
pastures, Massachusetts 5914

Photinus marginellus

biology, reproduction 5914
cherries, orchards, Massachusetts 5914

Photobacterium phosphoreum

insecticides, effects 6026
pesticides, toxicity 10953

Photuris

Mollicutes, interactions 1963
morphology, mouthparts 7614

Phoxim

control
Bradysia odoriphaga, chives 11130
Hemiptera, wheat 10165
Hylesinus eos, *Fraxinus mandshurica* 1650
insect pests, wheat 11032
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, aubergines 10247
Pleonomus canaliculatus, wheat 10708
Polyphylla gracilicornis, crops 2359
mixtures, control, *Spodoptera exigua*, vegetables 11129
residues, stored products 4729
resistance, Lepidoptera 2266
toxicity, *Apis mellifera* 4266, 8996

Phoxinus phoxinus, pesticides, effects 1364**Phragmataecia castaneae**

fibre plants 7055
Hunan 27
parasitoids 27
pathogens 7055
sugarcane, Indonesia 684

Phragmites australis

habitats, *Scambus arundinator*, Poland 1452

insects, Germany 1724

Lepidoptera 7055

Hunan 1630

Platycephala planifrons, Poland 1452

Phragmites communis (see *P. australis*; *Phragmites australis*)

Phratra laticollis, biochemistry, secretions 6830

Phratra tibialis, biochemistry, secretions 6830**Phratra vitellinae**

biochemistry, secretions 6830
biology, behaviour 11257

predators 11257

Salix, California 11257

Phrictus diadema, cocoa 660**Phrixosoma**, taxonomy 5779**Phrydiuchus tau**, sound production 9802

- Phryganeidae**, morphology, wings 935
Phrynosoma, prey, *Pogonomyrmex desertorum* 2095
Phrynosoma cornutum, prey, *Pogonomyrmex barbatus* 10728
Phryxe caudata
 hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 3110
 physiology, chemical composition 3110
Phthia picta
 plant pathogens, transmission 7333
 tomatoes 7333
Phthonandria atrilineata
 Hebei 6080
 parasitoids 6080
Phthorimaea operculella
 biology 6463
 development 3692
 environmental factors 1475
 life cycle 5425
 control 3692
 chemical control 7312, 10228
 cultural control 7313
 integrated control 2738, 6463
 cultural methods, effects 5427
 growth regulators, effects 1323, 2719
 monitoring, traps 6463
 parasitoids 3425, 6463
 pheromones 1323, 1475
 potatoes 3425
 Colombia 581
 commodities 2719, 2738
 Egypt 3692
 varietal susceptibility 1481, 1748
 damage 581
 Honshu 1475
 Iran 5425
 Maharashtra 7312
 resistance 3211, 5421, 11117
 Sardinia 6463
 South Australia 10228
 Sudan 5427
 varietal susceptibility 4456, 9195
 predators 10820
Phygadeuon ursini
Allium ursinum, habitats, Germany 820
 prey, *Cheilosia fasciata* 820
Phygadeuon wiesmanni, hosts, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 4099
Phyllanthus emblica
 pest control, India 8598
Resseliella emblicae, Uttar Pradesh 6603, 6607
Phyllobius
 ecology, population dynamics 5533
 hazelnuts, Slovakia 5533
Phyllobius oblongus
 biology 2522
 morphology 2522
 stone fruits
 Austria 2522
 damage 2522
Phyllobrotica, phylogeny 8647
Phyllocnistis citrella
 biology, life history 1557
 citrons, Korea Republic 8321
Citrus
 Andhra Pradesh 6532
 Guangxi 1557
 Kyushu 3518
 Madhya Pradesh 10312
 resistance 3522
 control 3518, 7368
 distribution
 Florida 2033
 North America 5661
 food plants, Indian Punjab 3522
 insecticides, resistance 3518
 limes, Florida 5661
 mandarins
 Maharashtra 7368
 West Bengal 10315
 oranges, West Bengal 1564
 parasitoids 2033
 Rutaceae, Florida 2033
Xanthonomas campestris pv. *citri*, interactions 6532
Phyllocolpa
 ecology 4640
 predators 4640
Salix lasiolepis
 Arizona 4640
Phyllocolpa cont.
Salix lasiolepis cont.
 galls 4640
Phyllocolpa anglica
 distribution, Czech Republic 2652
Salix, Czech Republic 2652
Phyllocoptes, taxonomy 6780
Phyllocoptes fructiphilus, plant pathogens, transmission 9463
Phyllocoptes lakusici
Dryas octopetala, Yugoslavia 5774
 taxonomy, new species 5774
Phyllocoptes vitis
 biology 10306
 grapes, Poland 10306
Phyllocoptera oleivora
Citrus
 Brazil 3206
 Sichuan 5510
 USA 9296
 yield losses 5510
 control, chemical control 1560, 3206
 ecology, population dynamics 5510
 grapefruits, Argentina 1559
 lemons, Argentina 1560
 oranges
 damage 9301
 Florida 9297, 9301
 sampling 1559, 9297
Phyllonorycter
 ecology, population dynamics 2632
 parasitoids 2632
Quercus, Poland 2632
Phyllonorycter blancardella
 apples
 Missouri 9250
 North America 4501
 Switzerland 3476
 biology
 phenology 9250
 models 4980
 fruits, USA 4980
 natural enemies 9250
 parasitoids 3476
 pheromones 4501
Phyllonorycter cerasicolella
 biology 6513
 ecology, population dynamics 6513
 food plants, Italy 6513
 morphology 6513
 parasitoids 6513
Phyllonorycter cerasicolellus (see *P. cerasicolella*)
Phyllonorycter corylifoliella
 apples, Russia 9247
 control, chemical control 9247
Phyllonorycter crataegella
 apples
 Massachusetts 9249
 Missouri 9250
 biology, phenology 9250
 natural enemies 9250
 parasitoids 9249
Phyllonorycter distentella
 distribution, Poland 1640
Quercus robur, Poland 1640
Phyllonorycter elmaella, pome fruits, Washington 10254
Phyllonorycter hamadryadella
 ecology, population dynamics 9390
Quercus, Virginia 9390
Phyllonorycter issikii
 biology 5588
 distribution 5588
 forest trees, USSR 5588
Phyllonorycter mallela, parasitoids 7798
Phyllonorycter mespilella
 apples, North America 4501
 pheromones 4501
Phyllonorycter populifoliella
 ecology, distribution 11255
Populus, Russia 11255
Populus laurifolia, Russia 9363
Phyllonorycter pyrifoliella
 apples, Russia 9247
 control, chemical control 9247
Phyllonorycter robinella
 distribution, Austria 4649
 parasitoids 6630
Robinia pseudoacacia
 Austria 4649
Phyllonorycter robinella cont.
Robinia pseudoacacia cont.
 Italy 6002, 6630
Phyllonorycter turanica
 parasitoids 2110
 Turkmenistan 2110
Phyllopertha horticola
 forests, habitats, UK 9380
 herbicides, effects 9380
 pathogens 6150
Phyllophaga, morphology 8657
Phyllophaga criniua
 biology, environmental factors 4432
 cereals, Mexico 3348
 Cynodon, Texas 4432
 lawns and turf
 damage 4687
 Texas 4687
Phyllophaga torta
 ectoparasites 4108
 Texas 4108
Phyllostachys nigra, *Oligonychus uruma* 5691
Phylloteras, taxonomy 5610
Phylloteras lyratum
Quercus lyrata
 Arkansas 5610
 galls 5610
 taxonomy, new species 5610
Phylloteras prinum
Quercus prinus
 galls 5610
 Virginia 5610
 taxonomy, new species 5610
Phyllotreta
 control, chemical control 10529
 cropping systems, effects 11010
 field crops, Denmark 10529
 rape, Sweden 1576
Phyllotreta armoraciae
 biology, environmental factors 3430
 horseradish, Hungary 3430
 monitoring, traps 3430
Phyllotreta cruciferae
 biology, behaviour 588
Brassica, resistance 4465
 control
 chemical control 4544
 plant extracts 8346
 crops, damage 6482
 Cruciferae, damage 7377
 food plants, resistance 6343
 insecticides, effects 8346
 kale 588
 plant extracts, effects 588
 rape
 Canada 4544
 resistance 674
 USA 8346
 varietal susceptibility 4544
Phyllotreta nemorum
 biology, environmental factors 3430
 Cruciferae, Hungary 3430
 monitoring, traps 3430
Phyllotreta striolata
 Brassicaceae 9199
 control, biological control 7083
 distribution 9199
 vegetables, Guangdong 7083
Phyllotreta vittula
 barley, Siberia 11042-11043
 biology 11042
 control, cultural control 11034
 ecology, population dynamics 11043
 wheat
 Russia 4563, 11023
 Siberia 11034
Phyllotrox
Carludovica palmata, pollination 2677
 Peru 2677
Phylloxera, insects, interactions 2022
Phylloxera kunugi
 biology 741
Quercus, Japan 741
Phylloxeridae
 Brazil 7582
 taxonomy 7582
Phymastichus coffea
 coffee
 plantations
 Central America 9333

Phymastichus coffea *cont.*

- coffee *cont.*
- plantations *cont.*
- Togo 5559
- control, *Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 9333
- hosts, *Hypothenemus hampei* 5559
- insecticides, effects 5559

Physadesmia globosa

- biology, behaviour 2955
- Namibia 2955

Physalis

- Helicoverpa assulta* 10736
- Myzus persicae* 8257
- Schistocerca gregaria* 1110

Physalis ixocarpa

- Coleoptera, Louisiana 8248
- Epitrix cucumeris* 2497

Physalis mottle virus

- vectors
- Chrysomelidae 8248
- Epitrix cucumeris* 2497

Physalis peruviana

- Bactrocera latifrons*, Hawaii 9216
- insect pests, resistance 5519

Physalis pubescens, *Heliothis* 4361**Physalis virginiana**, *Nezara viridula* 134**Physical control**

- Cornitermes cumulans* 3142
- Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton 4573
- Pomacea canaliculata*, rice 533
- barriers

- Acrididae, *Quercus* 737
- Aeolesthes sarta*, walnuts 6625
- Anoplophora malasiaca* 6528
- Aphanostigma piri*, pears 6706
- Contarinia sorghicola*, sorghum 2385
- control, Hemiptera, melons 11198
- Diptera, vegetables 373
- Exorista sorbillans* 6111
- Formicidae, cherries 1530
- insect pests

- cabbages 9210
- fruits 4510
- greenhouse crops 1693
- Lymantria dispar*, *Quercus* 6614
- Plodia interpunctella* 7986
- Psila rosae*, carrots 11122

- cold storage, *Melittobia acasta* 300
- containers, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 3689

covers

- Aphididae, marrows 4489
- insect pests, field crops 2351
- crushing, *Pomacea lineata*, rice 8209
- drying, stored products pests 4714
- heat treatment
- insect pests, *Citrus*, commodities 7510
- stored products pests 4714
- modified atmospheres, insect pests, tropical fruits, commodities 7511

- Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*, peaches 1531

- screens, insect pests, ornamental plants 5659

- sieving, *Acanthoscelides obtectus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, commodities 8539
- trap bands, *Sappaphis devector*, apples 10264

- vacuum, *Lygus lineolaris*, strawberries 5495

Physocephala rufipes

- hosts, *Bombus* 1194
- Switzerland 1194

Physocyclius globosus

- biology
- behaviour 10705
- reproduction 10705
- morphology, spermatheca 10705

Physopus frici, taxonomy, to *Tenothrips* 903**Phytalmia robertsi**

- bananas, Papua New Guinea 10557
- taxonomy, new species 10557

Phytocytolysins, effects, insect pests 6687**Phytodecta fornicata**

- control, chemical control 1456
- lucerne, Hungary 1456

Phytodecta pallida (see *Gonioctena pallida*)**Phytodietus polyzonias**

- hosts, *Itopectis maculatus* 4506

Phytodietus polyzonias *cont.*

- orchards, Ukraine 625
- prey, Tortricidae 625

Phytodietus segmentator, hosts, *Archips*

- rosanus* 1688

Phytodromus, taxonomy 3743**Phytodromus cataractus**, taxonomy, from *Amblyseius* 3743**Phytodromus dodonaeae**, taxonomy, from *Amblyseius* 3743**Phytodromus harveyi**, taxonomy, from *Amblyseius* 3743**Phytodromus houstoni**, taxonomy, from *Amblyseius* 3743**Phytodromus queenslandensis**, taxonomy, from *Amblyseius* 3743**Phytodromus sinaiticum**, taxonomy, from *Amblyseius* 3743**Phytolyma lata**

- Chlorophora excelsa*, galls 750
- control, chemical control 750

Phytometra

- control, chemical control 3206
- Spain 3206

Phytometra gamma (see *Autographa gamma*)**Phytomonas**

- vectors

- Lincus* 8353

- Phthia picta* 7333

Phytomyza, taxonomy 4802**Phytomyza atricornis** (see *Chromatomyia horticola*)**Phytomyza diitmani**, ornamental woody plants, Washington 4682**Phytomyza horticola** (see *Chromatomyia horticola*)**Phytomyza ilicicola**

- biology
- behaviour 5625
- environmental factors 3629
- fertilizers, effects 3629

- Ilex opaca*

- Delaware 5625

- Kentucky 3629

Phytomyzophaga alipes

- taxonomy
- synonyms, *Chrysocharis brethesi* 7588
- to *Chrysocharis* 7588

Phytonemus pallidus

- control, chemical control 5496
- strawberries, Poland 5496
- vegetables, Mexico 8138

Phytonomus (see *Hypera*)**Phytonomus variabilis** (see *Hypera postica*)**Phytosphora cinnamomi**, *Macrocopturus aguacatae*, interactions 671**Phytoplankton**, insecticides, effects 2306, 4339, 6301**Phytoscaphus**

- distribution 1541
- morphology 1541
- mulberries, Sichuan 1541

Phytosciara, taxonomy 3738**Phytoseiidae**

- acaricides, resistance 1511
- biology 5017, 5466
- behaviour 299
- environmental factors 299

control

- Acari, apples 3487
- insect pests, fruits 3470

distribution

- China 5017
- Latin America 4011
- evolution 3768, 3770
- fruits, orchards, Germany 5466
- greenhouses

- Europe 3451

- habitats, Italy 1511

- insecticides, effects 1543, 6505, 10276
- Korea Republic 2797

- microscopy 214

- morphology 923, 1814, 5104

- orchards, habitats, Italy 1511

- pesticides, effects 1511

- Philippines 5104

prey

- Brevipalpus phoenicis* 10347
- mites 1543

Phytoseiidae *cont.*

- rearing techniques 5017
- sampling 11123
- surveys, Jordan 1226
- taxonomy 923, 2797, 5104
- tea, plantations, Indonesia 10347
- vineyards
- habitats, Italy 1511
- Italy 1543
- windbreaks, Honshu 5601

Phytoseiulus

- control, *Tetranychus urticae*, greenhouse crops 9215

- prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 9215

Phytoseiulus fragariae

- distribution 191

- taxonomy 3745

Phytoseiulus longipes

- distribution 191
- morphology, mouthparts 10598

- taxonomy 3745

Phytoseiulus macropilis

- apples, orchards, Ontario 6505
- distribution 191

- insecticides, effects 6267

- taxonomy 3745

Phytoseiulus persimilis

- acaricides

- effects 3453

- resistance 9999

- apples, orchards, Israel 3486

- aubergines, habitats, Tunisia 3460

biology

- behaviour 285, 2145, 2530, 3968, 10215

- development 68

- environmental factors 608-609, 3457

control

- Tetranychus urticae* 609

- apples 3486

- aubergines 3460

- cucumbers 4491

- Cymbidium* 1692

- fruit vegetables 606, 3451

- greenhouse crops 1285

- hops 5688

- strawberries 651-652, 1539-1540, 7358

- tomatoes 608, 610, 7330

- cucumbers, greenhouses, Egypt 4491

distribution

- Mediterranean countries 191

- Turkey 7026

- faba beans, fields, Germany 5406

greenhouses

- Czech Republic 1285

- Europe 3451

- USSR 606

- growth regulators, effects 9038

- insecticides, effects 2279

- microbial pesticides, toxicity 7052

- Orius tristicolor*, interactions 285

- pathogens 346, 2160

- pesticides, effects 2509

- physiology, water relations 7710

plant extracts

- attractants 1469

- effects 5406

- predators 285

prey

- Panonychus ulmi* 3486

- Tetranychidae* 2509, 2530

- Tetranychus urticae* 285, 609-610, 2145, 3457, 3968, 5406, 10215

- release techniques 4473

- specimens, fixation 7864

strawberries

- fields, Spain 2530

- habitats, Italy 1540

- taxonomy 3745

- tomatoes 610

- greenhouses 609

- habitats, Belgium 608, 3457

- interactions 7329

Phytoseius capitatus, distribution, Korea Republic 4016**Phytoseius dandongensis**

- Fraxinus*, habitats, Liaoning 12

- taxonomy, new species 12

Phytoseius minutus, aubergines, fields, Indian Punjab 8284

Phytoseius roseus, aubergines, fields, Indian Punjab 8284

Phytosterols, effects, *Aulacophora foveicollis* 3224

PIB-7, attractants, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 7231

Picea

Cephalcia abietis, Germany 7464

Cephalcia fallenii, Poland 3624

Cephalcia isschikii, Hokkaido 7751

Coleoptera, California 11243

Dreyfusia 1672

forests

Formica polyctena, Poland 3624

soil invertebrates, Russia 9860

insect pests, Russia 1660

Ips typographus, Czech Republic 2673, 5887

Scolytidae, Belgium 2671

wood

insecticides, residues 10424

Scolytidae 10424

Picea abies

arthropods, Finland 4670

Cephalcia arvensis, Italy 3623, 6912

Cerambycidae

damage 5578

Poland 5578

Coleoptera, Finland 1661

Epuraea, Finland 766

Ermobius mollis, California 4673

extracts

attractants, *Epuraea* 766

repellents, *Trioza apicalis* 9198

forests

Acari 2624

Trichogramma cephalciae, Italy 3623

Trypodendron, Poland 5630

habitats, Araneae, Hungary 6117

insect pests

damage 5650

Italy 5650

Russia 5651, 8465

insecticides, effects 8404

Ips amitinus, Europe 1659

Ips typographus 2672

Lepidoptera 7455

damage 4668

Germany 4668

Lymantria monacha, Poland 4605, 4651

Pachynematus montanus, Austria 5654

Pissodes strobi

damage 9411

Quebec 9411

Pityogenes chalcographus, Austria 774

plantations, Carabidae, Belgium 1670

Scolytidae 773

wood, insects 9486

Picea engelmannii

Choristoneura occidentalis

damage 10411

Montana 10411

Picea glauca

Choristoneura fumiferana 6650-6651

North America 6635

Ontario 10422

Quebec 7454

Dendroctonus rufipennis

Alaska 9414

damage 9414

extracts, effects, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 8467

insecticides, residues 6651

Manitoba 5633

Strobilomyia, Canada 4672

yield losses 5633

Zeiraphera canadensis 4671

interactions 8466

New Brunswick 775, 8466

yield losses 775

Picea glehnii, *Cephalcia isschikii*, Hokkaido 1073

Picea jezoensis

Adelges japonicus

galls 776, 4669

Hokkaido 776

Japan 4669

resistance 4669

Cephalcia isschikii, Hokkaido 1073

Picea koraensis (see *Picea koyamai*)

Picea koyamai

Brahmina amurensis

damage 6591

Heilongjiang 6591

Picea lutzii

Dendroctonus rufipennis

Alaska 9414

damage 9414

Picea mariana

Choristoneura fumiferana

Ontario 10422

Quebec 5652

Ermobius bicolor, Nova Scotia 1669

habitats, *Lasconotus intricatus*, New-

foundland 1863

Polygraphus rufipennis, Newfoundland

1863

Strobilomyia, Canada 4672

Strobilomyia appalachensis, New Bruns-

wick 9412

Picea mariana × *P. rubens*, *Choristoneura*

fumiferana, New Brunswick 5632

Picea rubens, *Strobilomyia*, Canada 4672

Picea sitchensis

Dendroctonus rufipennis

Alaska 9414

damage 9414

Hylobius abietis, UK 9413

Pissodes strobi

British Columbia 5653

varietal susceptibility 5653

Picea smithiana, wood, Coleoptera 5713

Picea spinulosa

Ips stebbingi

Bhutan 8447

outbreaks 8447

Picloram, effects, *Helix aspersa* 10949

Picrotoxinin

effects

Achatina fulica 2156

Diabrotica virgifera 6185

Xenopus laevis 9721

resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9721

Pictionemobius, taxonomy 277

Pictionemobius ambitiosus

songs 277

USA 277

Pictionemobius hubbelli

songs 277

taxonomy, new species 277

USA 277

Pictionemobius uliginosus

songs 277

taxonomy, new species 277

USA 277

Picturaphis vignaphilus

Phaseolus vulgaris

Argentina 9167

damage 9167

Pidonia

distribution, Korea Republic 205

Korea Republic 2794

reviews 205

taxonomy 2794

Pidonia similis

Korea Republic 2794

taxonomy 2794

Pidonia suvorovi

Korea Republic 2794

taxonomy 2794

Pieridae

biology 6757

books 6757

genetics, ribosomal RNA 8645

India 6757

phylogeny 8645

taxonomy 5792

Pieris, parasitoids 9775

Pieris brassicae

antifeedants, effects 1387

biochemistry

brain 3862

digestive system 92

metabolism 1857

biology 1063

behaviour 10615, 11139

life history 11137

migration 1069

Brassica oleracea 591

cabbages 1487, 6145, 11004

Poland 3437

Pieris brassicae cont.

cabbages cont.

Russia 9212

Turkey 5442

cauliflowers, Pakistan 11137

control

biological control 9212

chemical control 3437, 6477

Cruciferae

damage 8268

Turkey 8268

diets 591

ecology, population dynamics 8268

insecticides

effects 10022, 11137

pathogenicity 6145

toxicity 10026

Jammu and Kashmir 1069

morphology

nervous system 10580

wings 1804

natural enemies 9212, 11137

New Zealand 7960

parasitoids 153, 1487, 2221, 5442, 7800,

10637, 10711, 11004

pathogens 92, 4134, 6135, 7960, 11137

physiology

metabolism 591

respiration 10637

secretions 11139

sense organs 1387

plant extracts

antifeedants 2482

effects 2220-2221

oviposition deterrents 11139

radishes, Meghalaya 6477

UK 1063

Pieris canidia

biology, development 11135

food plants 11135

Pieris canidia indica, biology, reproduction

958

Pieris melete

biology

behaviour 11133

reproduction 1830

Brassicaceae, Honshu 11133

Japan 1830

parasitoids 11133

Pieris napi

parasitoids 153

Yugoslavia 5992

Pieris napi japonica

Arabidopsis, Honshu 11133

biology, behaviour 11133

parasitoids 11133

Pieris napi maura, Arab countries 3023

Pieris napi oleracea, plant extracts, effects

4691

Pieris rapae

biochemistry, metamorphosis 4852

Brassica oleracea, New York 3444

broccoli, New Brunswick 9209

cabbages 2130, 2953

New Zealand 2470, 5439

Prince Edward Island 11134

Turkey 5442

control 5439

biological control 1281

chemical control 2470, 3444, 10238,

11134

integrated control 9209

Cruciferae

damage 8268

Turkey 8268

Fujian 5176

insecticides, pathogenicity 4154

kale, South Carolina 10238

natural enemies 1281

parasitoids 153, 2130, 2953, 5442, 6901,

9895

pathogens 5176

physiology

cuticle 4863

endocrine system 2876

nervous system 2865, 4882

respiration 106

- Pieris rapae crucivora**
biology, behaviour 11133
Brassicaceae, Honshu 11133
parasitoids 11133
- Piesmatidae**
morphology 9810
taxonomy 1773
Turkmenistan 9810
- Piezodorus guildinii**
control, chemical control 3399
soybeans, Parana 3399
- Piezodorus hybneri**
biology, reproduction 74
ecology, population dynamics 566
parasitoids 4443, 11096
rice, Honshu 6408
soybeans
Japan 74
Kyushu 566, 4443, 11096
- Piezodorus lituratus**, parasitoids 7024
- Pigeon peas** (*Cajanus cajan*)
Acanthoscelides obtectus
resistance 3405
Venezuela 3405
Callosobruchus chinensis, damage 5706
Clavigralla gibbosa 3407
commodities
Callosobruchus chinensis 6720
varietal susceptibility 856
Callosobruchus maculatus, varietal
susceptibility 10509
- fields
parasitoids, Uttar Pradesh 11110
Trichogramma, Andhra Pradesh 9175
habitats, parasitoids, Tamil Nadu 4454
Helicoverpa armigera 3318, 3790
Andhra Pradesh 4451, 5417, 9175,
11109
Karnataka 6342
Maharashtra 7303
resistance 7303
yield losses 5417
insect pests 2420
Bangladesh 7304
damage 7304
India 4452
Karnataka 7302
Madhya Pradesh 578
Maharashtra 5418, 11111
Rajasthan 6452
Uttar Pradesh 6453
varietal susceptibility 578, 6453
West Bengal 6451
yield losses 5418, 6452
insecticides, residues 4453
- Lepidoptera
Orissa 9176
resistance 9176
Maruca vitrata, Benin 11013
Melanagromyza obtusa
Haryana 8243
Madhya Pradesh 9173
Tamil Nadu 4454
Uttar Pradesh 11110
Mylabris pustulata, Orissa 9174
Noctuidae, India 6454
pest control, Brazil 8225
Pulvinaria inopheron
Malawi 10380
outbreaks 10380
Spilarectia obliqua 3394
Stauropus alternus 3406
India 1473
- Pigeons**, insecticides, toxicity 10936
- Pigs**, insecticides, absorption 10045
- Pilosocereus lanuginosus**
Drosophila starmeri, Venezuela 826
habitats, predatory insects, Venezuela
826
- Pimeliniae**, taxonomy 7581
- Pimpinella anisum**
attractants, Anobiidae 6677
extracts, toxicity, Pomaceae 3645
- Pimpla hypochondriaca**
biology, behaviour 2103
hosts, *Hyphantria cunea* 2104
Italy 2104
- Pimpla instigator** (see *P. hypochondriaca*)
- Pimpla sanguinipes**
hosts, *Malacosoma dissaria* 4619
shelterbelts, Wyoming 4619
- Pimpla turionellae**
biochemistry, endocrine system 8696
hosts, *Hyphantria cunea* 2104
Italy 2104
- Pimplinae**
Costa Rica 5015
ecology, species diversity 5015
- Pinaceae**
Melanophila
damage 765
Poland 765
- Pinala turionellae** (see *Pimpla turionellae*)
- Pineapples** (*Ananas comosus*)
arthropod pests
Australia 3713
books 3713
damage 3713
books 8600
commodities, insect pests, damage 8600
Cryptostigmata, West Bengal 5517
Dysmicoccus brevipes, Minas Gerais
8331
extracts, attractants, *Rhynchophorus*
palmarum 4547
insect pests
control, chemical control 5516
India 2537
pest control, tropics 3707
Rhynchophorus palmarum, Venezuela
4547
- α -Pinene**
attractants
Helicoverpa armigera 5574
Hylobius abietis 1667
Lasconotus intricatus 1863
effects, *Ips grandicollis* 6327
mixtures, attractants, Coleoptera 2345
- α -(+)-Pinene**, *Spodoptera eridania* 1861
- (R)-(+)- α -Pinene**, attractants, *Dendroctonus*
valens 5942
- (S)-(-)- α -Pinene**, attractants, *Dendroctonus*
valens 5942
- β -Pinene**
mixtures
attractants
Coleoptera 2345
Lasconotus intricatus 1863
- (S)-(-)- β -Pinene**, attractants, *Dendroctonus*
valens 5942
- Pines** (see *Pinus*)
- Pineus pini**
Pinus pinaster, Italy 3617
predators 3617
- Pinopsida**, *Monochamus urussovii*, USSR
11267
- Pinus**
Bupalus piniarius, Belarus 11271
Cardiophorus ebeninus, Poland 4015
Chrysomelidae, Poland 3619
Cinara palaestinis, Israel 4655
Coleoptera, Italy 5649
Dendroctonus frontalis, Texas 8454,
9408
Dendrolimus pini, Russia 5639
Dendrolimus punctatus
China 1663
damage 1663
Diprion pini, Russia 4662
Forcipomyia usingeri, USA 8455
forests
Allodorus semirugosus, Europe 8459
Araneae, Ukraine 770
Coccinellidae, Spain 2144
Hymenoptera, Israel 1668
insects, West Virginia 1631
Leptothorax acervorum, Sweden 1666
parasitoids
Italy 2633
Russia 4662
Pauesia silana, Israel 4655
predatory insects, Italy 3616
Steganacarus magnus, UK 7457
Hemiberlesia pitysophila, Guangdong
771
Hylobius abietis, Czech Republic 1667
Hymenoptera, Siberia 11244
insect pests
Brazil 9362
control, chemical control 772
Russia 1660
Ips grandicollis, South Australia 1999
- Pinus** cont.
Lepidoptera 7246
Leptothorax flavispinus, Israel 5583
Matsucoccus feytaudi, Italy 3616
Matsucoccus thunbergianae
damage 6638
Korea Republic 6638
Neodiprion pratti, North America 1664
Neodiprion sertifer, Finland 3620
orchards, parasitoids, Texas 9408
Pissodes, Europe 8459
Rhyacionia buoliana, South America
9361
Rhyacionia frustrana, Cuba 762
Russia 9363
Scolytidae
Germany 8461
USA 4661
Thaumetopoea pityocampa
Italy 2633
Mediterranean countries 3111
Spain 4660
Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni, Israel 1668
wood, *Monochamus alternatus*, Honshu
7529
- Pinus albicaulis**
Dendroctonus ponderosae
models 10414
Mountain States of USA 10414
- Pinus banksiana**
Choristoneura pinus 11274
Ontario 3622
- Dioryctria**
damage 5641
Nebraska 5641
habitats, *Formica exsectoides*, Michigan
6989
Hylobius 6647
Neodiprion, North America 1664
pest control, Ontario 6646
- Pinus brutia**
Pogonocherus perroudi, Israel 5693
Thaumetopoea pityocampa
France 7459
varietal susceptibility 7459
- Pinus brutia subsp. brutia**, *Matsucoccus*
josephi, Mediterranean countries 9409
- Pinus cembra**, *Ips amitinus*, Europe 1659
- Pinus clausa**, *Neodiprion pratti*, North
America 1664
- Pinus contorta**
arthropods, Wyoming 206
Dendroctonus ponderosae
British Columbia 4652, 9405
Colorado 2664
Montana 6640
Oregon 2667, 6637
Eucosma sonomana, Oregon 8458
insect pests, British Columbia 10413
Panolis flammea, UK 4664
- Pinus contorta var. latifolia**
Choristoneura, British Columbia 5640
Dendroctonus ponderosae
British Columbia 4659
North America 10417
Utah 10419
insect pests 11269
Ips, British Columbia 5864
- Pinus densiflora**
Lasius niger, Korea Republic 6592
Monochamus alternatus, Honshu 6648
wood, *Copiotermes formosanus* 8522
- Pinus echinata**
Dendroctonus frontalis, Mississippi 763
insect pests, damage 4656
Lymantria dispar
damage 8405
Pennsylvania 8405
- Pinus edulis**
Dioryctria albovittella
Arizona 4658
resistance 4658
Matsucoccus acalyptus
Arizona 10416, 10421
resistance 10416, 10421
Neodiprion edulicollis 5646
- Pinus eldarica**
Thaumetopoea pityocampa
France 7459
varietal susceptibility 7459

Pinus elliotii

Hylastes angustatus 7463
insect pests, damage 4656

Pinus elliotii* var. *elliotii, Florida 11272***Pinus halepensis***

Eulachnus tuberculostemmatum, Israel 4655
forests, *Diaeretus leucopterus*, Israel 4655
Matsucoccus josephi, Israel 9409
Thaumetopoea pityocampa
France 7459
varietal susceptibility 7459

Pinus kesiya

Cinara atrotibialis, Meghalaya 7462
Kunugia ampla
damage 6641
India 6641
litter, Isotomidae, Meghalaya 767

Pinus koraiensis

Cryptostigmata, Korea Republic 3618
insect pests
China 8453
control 8453
Pristomyrmex pungens, Korea Republic 6592

Pinus lambertiana, extracts, attractants,

Dendroctonus valens 5942

Pinus massoniana

Coleoptera, China 3615
pollen, food, *Amblyseius aizawai* 6019

Pinus monophylla, *Timema nevadense*, USA 4439***Pinus monticola***, insect pests, Oregon 9407***Pinus mugo***

Cecidomyiidae, Europe 9378
Cinara setosa, Italy 6644
Leptoglossus occidentalis, USA 1658

Pinus nigra

Dioryctria
damage 5641
Nebraska 5641

Pinus palustris, insect pests, damage 4656***Pinus patula***, *Hylastes angustatus* 7463***Pinus pinaster***

forests
predatory insects, Italy 3616
Rhyzobius chrysomeloides, Italy 3617
Hemiptera, Italy 3617
Matsucoccus feytaudi, Italy 3616

Pinus pinea

Acantholyda hieroglyphica, Spain 8463
insect pests, remote sensing 8449
Tomicus piniperda
damage 8449
Italy 8449

Pinus ponderosa

Cecidomyia piniinopsis
Idaho 10418
resistance 10418
Dendroctonus brevicornis, California 11002, 11270
Dioryctria
damage 5641
Nebraska 5641
extracts, attractants, *Dendroctonus valens* 5942, 8691
Ips pini 6645
Neodiprion 4653
Neodiprion fulviceps
Arizona 5638
resistance 5638
Neodiprion gillettei, Arizona 9410
Nuculaspis californica, USA 2670
Timema nevadense, USA 4439
wood, Coleoptera, Arizona 1665

Pinus radiata

Costelytra zealandica, New Zealand 2405
Danaus plexippus, California 9370
insect pests, Chile 9361
Proculia chysopteris
Chile 9406
damage 9406
Sirex noctilio 3614
Australasia 8451
wood, *Anobium punctatum* 8521

Pinus resinosa

Dioryctria resinosa, Wisconsin 768
Hylobius 6647
Ips pini, New York 4665-4666

***Pinus resinosa* cont.**

pest control, Ontario 6646

Pinus roxburghii

wood
Coleoptera 5713
Scolytidae, damage 849

Pinus strobus

Hylobius 6647
insect pests, Virginia 2665
Pissodes strobi 8457
Quebec 5642

Pinus sylvestris

Aradus cinnamomeus, Russia 11268
Atractotomus parvulus, UK 8456
Bupalus piniarius 3621
Carabidae, Netherlands 9379
Cecidomyiidae, Europe 9378
Cerambycidae
damage 5578
Poland 5578
Cinara 6644
Coleoptera, Finland 1661
Dendrolimus pini, Poland 3610
Dioryctria
damage 5641
Nebraska 5641
Diprion pini 7461
Diprionidae 4667
Finland 6642
Epuraea, Finland 766
extracts
attractants, *Epuraea* 766
repellents, *Trioxa apicalis* 9198
forest pests
Germany 7458
outbreaks 7458
forests
Carabidae, Poland 5637
Hymenoptera, Russia 1777
Odonata, Poland 3613
parasitoids, Finland 6642
Phytoseiidae, Oregon 7456
habitats, beneficial insects, Sweden 6594
Hylobius 6647
insect pests
damage 3612
Germany 4657, 10420
Poland 3612
remote sensing, damage 4657
insects
Czech Republic 8448
Germany 4606
Ips pini, New York 4665-4666
Lepidoptera 7455
Lygus rugulipennis
damage 6639
Finland 6639
Lymantria monacha, Poland 3611, 4605, 4651
Melanophila
damage 765
Poland 765
Melolontha hippocastani, Russia 761
Monochamus carolinensis 8464
Monochamus galloprovincialis, Finland 8460
Neodiprion sertifer, Finland 8462
Ocnerosoma, Germany 8452
Oligonychus ununguis, Oregon 7456
Oribatella inflexa, Spain 5769
Panolis flammea, Germany 5644
Petrova resinella
Finland 764
galls 764
Pissodes, Wisconsin 11273
Schizolachnus pineti, Russia 1777
Scolytidae, Poland 3613
Tomicus minor 8450
Tomicus piniperda 5917
Poland 5648
wood, *Ips sexdentatus* 9474
Pinus sylvestris* var. *mongolica
Brahmina amurensis
damage 6591
Heilongjiang 6591
Pinus tabulaeformis, Gilpinia, Hebei 769
Pinus taeda
Cerambycidae 10415
Dendroctonus frontalis 1170
Arkansas 2666
Louisiana 5645

Pinus taeda* cont.**Dendroctonus frontalis* cont.**

Mississippi 763
resistance 5645
USA 11001
Dendroctonus ponderosae, Louisiana 5643
Empoasca fabae 6643
habitats, *Thanasimus dubius*, USA 11001
insect pests, damage 4656
Lymantria dispar
damage 8405
Pennsylvania 8405
USA 9375

Pinus wallichiana

Ips stebbingi
Bhutan 8447
outbreaks 8447
wood, Coleoptera 5713
Pinus yunnanensis, *Neodiprion xiangy-unicus*, Sichuan 2669

Pinyon pine (see *Pinus edulis*)***Piper arieianum***

insect pests
Costa Rica 8436
damage 8436

Piper guineense

extracts
effects, Coleoptera 3654
insecticidal properties 3654
toxicity, *Sitophilus zeamais* 1743

Piper nigrum, pest control, India 7542***Piperonyl butoxide***

effects
Apis mellifera 1347
Lepidoptera 4469
synergism 1318, 3219, 4251, 6212, 6819, 10027

Pipturus argenteus

habitats, beneficial insects, Guam 360
Hypolimnas, Guam 360

Pipunculidae

distribution, Oriental Region 9893
hosts
Auchenorrhyncha 1797
Hemiptera 9893
Nephotettix virescens 5366, 9113
Papua New Guinea 1797
rice
fields
Bali 9113
Indonesia 5366
taxonomy 1797

Pirata piraticus, China 2393***Pirata procurus***, rice, fields, Zhejiang 6401***Pirata subpiraticus***

China 2393
prey
insect pests 6401, 11064
Sogatella furcifera 2392

rice

fields
China 2392, 11064
Zhejiang 6401

Pirene chalybea

hosts, *Contarinia pisi* 4446
insecticides, effects 4446
peas, fields, Switzerland 4446

Piretanide, effects, *Helix aspersa* 2158***Pyrimicarb***

control
Aphididae 11021
potatoes 3414
sugarbeet 2585
Aphis gossypii 2199
insect pests, faba beans 5405
Schizaphis graminum, wheat 2371
determination, soil 432
effects

Aleochara bilineata 7028
Aphidius rhopalosiphii 3283
Aphidoidea 10037

mixtures**control**

Aphididae, lettuces 1496
insect pests, wheat 2360

nontarget effects

Anystis baccharum 4387
predatory arthropods 8164
predatory insects 3552
persistence, rain, effects 3494

Pirimicarb *cont.*

- residues
 - apples 3494
 - soil 432
- resistance
 - Aphis fabae* 9329
 - Aphis gossypii* 1394
 - Schizaphis graminum* 5317

Pirimiphos-ethyl, control, Lepidoptera, cotton 3574**Pirimiphos-methyl**

- aggregation pheromones, interactions 3235

control

- Acanthoscelides obiectus* 10496
- Callosobruchus* 5521
- Coleoptera, cereal grains 7517
- Hemiptera, wheat 10165
- insect pests
 - fodder plants 10209
 - kiwifruits 5521
 - lucerne 11083
 - maize, commodities 9485
- determination 10512

effects

- Aspergillus flavus* 7177
- Coccinellidae 5249
- ducks 2274
- mammals 9009
- soil 2302
- formulations 7515
- methyl quinine, interactions 3235
- mixtures, control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 611

nontarget effects

- Hymenoptera 5559
- Typhlodromus pyri* 5481

residues

- cereals, commodities 10512
- kiwifruits 5521
- soil 6311
- wheat, grain 2721

resistance

- Callosobruchus maculatus* 2258
- insects 10048
- Phytoseiulus persimilis* 9999
- Schizaphis graminum* 5317

toxicity

- Apis mellifera* 4266, 8996
- Coleoptera 8525
- Dialeurodes citri* 1565
- Oreochromis niloticus* 8080
- Rhyzopertha dominica* 7515
- stored products pests 1325
- Tribolium castaneum* 3235

Piritione (see Pirimiphos-methyl)**Pison morosum**

- New Zealand 300
- parasitoids 300

Pison spinolae

- New Zealand 300
- parasitoids 300

Pissodes castaneus

- distribution, Moldova 209
- parasitoids 8459
- Pinus*, Europe 8459

Pissodes nemorensis

- monitoring, traps 11273
- pheromones 9040
- Pinus strobus*, Virginia 2665
- Pinus sylvestris*, Wisconsin 11273
- plant pathogens, transmission 2665

Pissodes pini

- parasitoids 8459
- Pinus*, Europe 8459

Pissodes strobi

- biology 8457
- development 5642
- monitoring, traps 11273
- morphology, abdomen 3777
- pheromones 9040
- Picea abies*
 - damage 9411
 - Quebec 9411
- Picea sitchensis*
 - British Columbia 5653
 - varietal susceptibility 5653
- Pinus strobus* 8457
- Quebec 5642
- Pinus sylvestris*, Wisconsin 11273
- rearing techniques 8457

Pistachio lentiscus, *Hesperophanes fasciculatus*, Israel 5693**Pistachios** (*Pistacia vera*)

- Amygdalis transistella*, California 10324
- Megastigmus pistaciae*, Russia 1572

Pistacia atlantica

- Smynthuroides betae*
 - galls 4689
 - Israel 4689

Pistacia chinensis, *Tetrapsinus pistaciae*, Jiangsu 11**Pistacia palestina**, *Pseudococcus cryptus*, Israel 10314**Pistacia terebinthus**, Chalcidoidea, Spain 4643, 10455**Pistacia vera** (see Pistachios)**Pistia**, *Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae*, Bihar 10444**Pistia striatipes**

- Chrysomelidae, Pacific Islands 9465
- control, biological control 831, 8506, 9465, 10467

insects, Florida 3666

natural enemies

Florida 831

Zimbabwe 8506

Neohydronomus affinis, Africa 10467**Pisum**, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5302**Pisum sativum** (see Peas)**Pitadia juniperina** (see *Chlorochroa juniperina*)**Pithecellobium**, pollen, Noctuidae, USA 5957**Pithecellobium ebanum***Stator*

damage 6627

Mexico 6627

Pithecellobium pallens*Stator*

damage 6627

Mexico 6627

Pithophora kewensis, insecticides, effects 2282**Pitymysis ochrogaster**, insects, interactions 823**Pityogenes***Pinus strobus*, Virginia 2665

plant pathogens, transmission 2665

Pityogenes chalcographus

biology, environmental factors 8461

conifers

Belgium 3609

Finland 1661

control

chemical control 3609

trapping 9043

monitoring, traps 774, 2225, 8461

Picea abies, Austria 774*Pinus*, Germany 8461

predators 9780

Sweden 9043

Pityogenes knechtli

biology, behaviour 11269

Ips pini, interactions 11269

pheromones 11269

Pinus contorta 11269**Pityohyphantes***Abies concolor*, forests, California 1671

prey, insect pests 1671

Pityokteines curvidens*Abies alba*

Bulgaria 4676

damage 4676

Pityokteines spinidens*Abies alba*

Bulgaria 4676

damage 4676

Cis-(2R,5R)-Pityolsecretions, *Preleobius vittatus* 5868

synthesis 5868

Cis-(2S,5S)-Pityolsecretions, *Preleobius vittatus* 5868

synthesis 5868

Pityophantes costatus, *Populus tremuloides*, Wyoming 206**Pityophthorus***Pinus strobus*, Virginia 2665

plant pathogens, transmission 2665

Pityophthorus pinsapo, distribution, Spain 199**Pityophyphantes phrygianus**

- genetics, population genetics 9711
- predators 9711
- Sweden 9711

Placotettix taeniatifrons

distribution, UK 6662

Rhododendron, UK 6662**Plagiiodera versicolora**

biology 11359

Populus deltoides, resistance 3601*Salix*, damage 4638**Plagiognathus obscurus**

ecology, population dynamics 648

Rubus, New York 648**Plagiognathus politus**

biology, flight 11200

ecology, population dynamics 648

Juglans nigra, Illinois 11200*Rubus*, New York 648**Plagiolepis pygmaea**, biology, reproduction 3078**Planococcus citri**

cocoa

Bahia 1612

damage 1612

coffee

Karnataka 1608

Kenya 2587

control

biological control 1266, 1608, 2074, 3515

integrated control 1678, 2587

dates, Libya 6129

distribution, Portugal 4681

food plants 1266

natural enemies 1266

ornamental plants

Portugal 4681

UK 1678

parasitoids 1358

predators 7022

subtropical tree fruits, Israel 3515

Planococcus halli, distribution, Italy 5011**Planococcus kenya**

coffee, Kenya 2587

control, integrated control 2587

Planolestes brunneus, taxonomy, synonyms, *P. cornutus* 11313**Planolestes cornutus**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *P. brunneus* 11313**Planotortrix excessana**

apples, New Zealand 5473

monitoring, traps 5473

Planotortrix octo

apples

New Zealand 5472

resistance 5678

control, chemical control 5472

fruits, New Zealand 2417, 4497

monitoring, traps 2417, 4497

pathogens 4157

plant extracts

antifeedants 5677

effects 5678

Plant extracts

books 5738

control, arthropod pests, greenhouse

crops 7477

effects

Acari 4102

Helicoverpa zea 10910

insects 8943

pesticidal properties 5738

toxicity, pests 3221

Plant oils

application, sprays 4167

control, arthropod pests 4167

degradation, soil 4324

effects

Acanthoscelides obiectus 10909

Coleoptera 6711

Zonocerus variegatus 3534

interactions, insecticides 3237-3238

nontarget effects, crops 11011

Plant physiology

books 11346

pests, effects 11346

Plant products, pesticides, residues 10522**Plant protection**

Asia 4751, 9971

biotechnology, databases 10888

Plant protection cont.

- Central America, databases 6038
- conferences 4751, 9502, 10536
- Czech Republic 7983
- databases 4194, 9859
- Denmark 8011
 - conferences 8579
- Europe, reports 11334
- expert systems 7898
- grapes 11342
- horticultural crops, UK, conferences 873
- Irish Republic, reports 4741
- legislation
 - Europe 7115, 7121
 - European Communities 7115
 - Germany 6206
- models 358
- regulations 8938
- rice
 - models 8186
 - Philippines 8186
- secondary metabolites 9508
- Slovakia 7983
- South Pacific, reports 9501
- subsistence farming, books 7573
- Sweden 8901
- temperate fruits 8572
- UK 4166
 - reports 6722, 9499

Plant resistance (see Pest resistance)**Plant viruses**

- vectors
 - Aphididae 6472
 - Auchenorrhyncha 5394
 - Bemisia* 6167
 - Hemiptera 621
 - insects 7980
 - Myzus persicae* 2073
 - Solanum muricatum*, insect pests 8569
 - soyabeans, insect pests 10213

Plantago lanceolata

- Euphydryas phaeton*, USA 5699
- Eurythecta zelaea*, New Zealand 5370
- extracts, effects, insects 9048
- Noctuidae 10688
- Spilosoma congrua* 9459

Plantago maritima, *Chrysolina crassicornis*, UK 8723**Plantation crops**, pest control, Malaysia 9976**Planting date**, effects, sunflowers, insect pests 7383**Plants**

- Aphididae, interactions, reviews 2128
- arthropods
 - galls 7236
 - interactions 2127, 2224, 7236
- chemical composition, books 8593
- extracts, effects, insects 10539
- herbivores, reviews 6939
- insect pests
 - galls 7235
 - interactions 2233
 - UK 7235
- insecticides
 - degradation 10125
 - effects 1316
- insects 3927
 - interactions 2230, 2950
 - books 5745
 - conferences 5735
 - parasitoids, interactions, reviews 2123, 2125
 - pollination 8570
- pesticides
 - effects 888
 - residues 5264
 - uptake 7135
- Spingidae, pollination 7472
- Platanus**
 - Ceroplastes japonicus*, USSR 2105
 - Corythucha ciliata*
 - damage 2688
 - Europe 10409
 - Spain 2688
 - Platanus orientalis*, Formicidae, Korea Republic 6592
- Plathypena scabra* (see *Hypena scabra*)
- Platinglisia**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Parakermes* 9528

Platphalonidia mystica

- control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 3204
- Parthenium hysterophorus*, Queensland 3204

Platycampus

- forest trees 5795
- parasitoids 5795

Platycampus luridiventris

- Alnus*, Europe 10406
- biology 10406

Platycarya orientalis

- Phobaeticus sichuanensis*
 - damage 7422
- Sichuan 7422

Platycarya strobilacea

- Phobaeticus sichuanensis*
 - damage 7422
- Sichuan 7422

Platycephala planifrons

- parasitoids 1452
- Phragmites australis*, Poland 1452

Platycephalus bassensis, insecticides, residues 10945**Platycheirus immaculatus**, distribution, France 10810**Platycheirus scutatus**

- asparagus, fields, Czech Republic 6488
- prey, *Brachycorynella asparagi* 6488

Platycleis

- conservation 6925
- France 6925

Platycleis albopunctata

- Channel Islands 3028
- genetics, population genetics 3028
- morphology 3028

Platycorynus peregrinus, biochemistry,

- digestion 6833

Platyedra gossypiella (see *Pectinophora gossypiella*)**Platygaster**

- ecology, population dynamics 4426
- hosts, *Orseolia oryzae* 4426
- rice, fields, Andhra Pradesh 4426

Platygaster diplosiae

- prey, *Orseolia oryzivora* 6405
- rice, habitats, Nigeria 6405

Platygaster foersteri

- hosts, *Orseolia oryzae* 4416
- rice, fields, Sri Lanka 4416

Platygaster hiemalis

- hosts, *Mayetiola destructor* 4433
- New Zealand 4433

Platygaster oryzae

- ecology, population dynamics 4426
- hosts
 - Orseolia* 3321
 - Orseolia oryzae* 4416, 4426
- rice
 - fields
 - Andhra Pradesh 4426
 - India 3321
 - Sri Lanka 4416

Platygasteridae, distribution, Denmark 7834**Platynaspis capicela**, *Sesbania*, Malawi 10380**Platynocera virescens**

- biology 3631
- Chusquea coleou*, Chile 3631

Platynota idaeusalis

- apples
 - Pennsylvania 4507-4509, 9258
 - resistance 9258
- biology
 - behaviour 4509
 - phenology, models 4980
- control, mating disruption 4508-4509
- fruits, USA 4980
- natural enemies 4507
- pathogens 9933

Platynothrus peltifer, heavy metals, effects 983**Platynotus dorsalis** (see *Agonum dorsale*)**Platypalpus aequalis**, biology, development 7639**Platypalpus holosericus**, biology, development 7639**Platypalpus melleus**, biology, development 7639**Platyepepla aprobola** (see *Dudua aprobola*)**Platyphora conviva**

- biology, life cycle 6469

Platyphora conviva cont.

- parasitoids 6469
- Solanum concinnum*, São Paulo 6469

Platyphora fasciatomaculata

- biology, life cycle 6469
- parasitoids 6469
- Solanum mauritanum*, São Paulo 6469

Platyleura capensis

- biology 1
- morphology 1
- taxonomy 1

Platyleura stridula

- biology 1
- morphology 1
- taxonomy 1

Platypodidae, taxonomy 7600**Platypus**

- biology, life history 1656
- control, chemical control 1656
- Crataegus*, Shanxi 1656
- taxonomy 7600

Platypus calamus

- biology, behaviour 8421
- plant pathogens, transmission 8421
- Quercus*, Honshu 8421

Platypus cupulatus, taxonomy, to

- Dinoplatypus* 7600

Platypus cylindrus, *Quercus suber*, Portugal 10392**Platypus flavicornis**, taxonomy, to

- Myoplatypus* 7600

Platypus parallelus, taxonomy, to

- Euplatypus* 7600

Platypus quercivorus

- biology, behaviour 8421
- plant pathogens, transmission 8421
- Quercus*, Honshu 8421

Platystethus arenarius

- morphology 9676
- secretions, effects, *Acheta domesticus* 9676

Platythyrea cribrinodis

- insecticides, effects 3260
- Zimbabwe 3260

Platythyrea lamellosa

- biology, behaviour 6072-6073
- South Africa 6072-6073

Plautia stali

- biochemistry, secretions 95
- Cryptomeria japonica*, Honshu 4678
- ecology, population dynamics 2229, 4678
- Honshu 2229
- monitoring, traps 2229
- parasitoids 2229
- pathogens 3197
- Paulownia tomentosa*, Japan 755

Plebejus argus

- Europe 3997
- Lasius*, interactions 3996-3997
- soyabeans, yield losses 7297
- UK 3996

Plecoptera, morphology, wings 10599**Plectotus auritus**, prey, Lepidoptera 6899**Plectochorus** (see also *Mesochorus*)

- taxonomy, synonyms, of *Mesochorus* 2801

Pleistophora

- genetics, chromosomes 10872
- hosts, *Bombyx mori* 10872

Pleolophus atrijugans

- Beijing 4793
- hosts, *Atrijugans hetaohei* 4793
- taxonomy, new species 4793

Pleononus canaliculatus

- biology, behaviour 10708
- control, chemical control 10708
- wheat, Shandong 10708

Pleospora betae, entomogenous fungi, interactions 4139**Pleurodonte orbiculata**, pesticides, effects 7140**Pleuronectes americanus**, organochlorine compounds, effects 10051**Pleuroptya**, *Nepenthes gracilis*, pollination 7483**Pleurotus ostreatus**

- Hexarthrus davisoni*, Uttar Pradesh 6692
- Histiogaster* 1726
- Luciaphorus auriculariae* 2700
- Microdispus lambi* 2701

Pleurotus ostreatus cont.

Phiolomycus bilineatus
Anhui 1725
damage 1725

Pleurotus sajor-caju

Cylloides whiteii, Indian Punjab 11296
Microdispus lambi 2701

Plochionus timidus

biology, behaviour 4617
forest trees, habitats, Louisiana 4617
prey
Archips argyrosipilus 4777
Lepidoptera 4617
taxonomy 4777

Plodia interpunctella

biochemistry, metabolism 9617
biology, behaviour 7781, 7986
cell lines, bacterial insecticides, effects 341

cereal grains 4730
resistance 4723

cereals, commodities 854

control
biological control 1746
chemical control 4730, 9485
controlled atmospheres 10493
physical control 7986

diets 4242

fungicides, effects 1750

genetics, induced mutations 9751

glycoproteins, effects 4242

groundnuts, commodities, resistance 4723

insecticides

effects 1314

pathogenicity 5172

resistance 8967

toxicity 11311

kairomones 2980

maize

commodities 1750

Georgia 9485

parasitoids 2969, 2980, 5564

pathogens 320, 8875, 9966, 10492

plant extracts, effects 8535

predators 5107

radiation, effects 854-855, 9751

raisins 1746

rice, commodities 10493

South Africa 1746

venoms, toxicity 8042

walnuts, resistance 8344

Plum pox potyvirus

vectors

Hyalopterus pruni 10296

Myzus persicae 703

Plumbagin (see 2-Methyl-5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone)

effects

Actias luna 11003

Dysdercus koenigii 1716

Plumbago auriculata

Aceria diastolus

damage 1680

South Africa 1680

Plumbago zeylanica

extracts

effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 1716

insecticidal properties 1716

Plumeria, *Rastrococcus invadens*, Gabon 11189**Plums** (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)

Anastrepha obliqua, Mexico 5515

arthropod pests, France 8305

attractants, *Drosophilidae* 2502

Bifiditermes beesonii, Pakistan 10924

Ceratitidis capitata, Hawaii 9228

Conotrachelus nenuphar 6345

Cydia funebrana, Germany 9271

Euzophera semifuneralis, North America 1529

fields, predatory arthropods, Zimbabwe 10765

Hyalopterus pruni

Hungary 10296

UK 454

insect pests 2500

India 2540

Italy 4512

resistance 2540

insecticides, effects 8304

Lonomia cynira, Santa Catarina 5502

Plums cont.

orchards, *Doryctobracon areolatus*, Mexico 5515

pest control

Germany 628

Switzerland 2504

Phyllonorycter cerasicolella, Italy 6513

Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 8304, 11162

Rhagoletis completa, California 8303

Sciaphobus squalidus

economic thresholds 631

Romania 631

Tetranychus, Zimbabwe 10765

Plusia

control 9217

tomatoes, Israel 9217

Plusia agnata (see *Chrysodeixis agnata*)**Plusia orichalcea** (see *Thysanoplusia orichalcea*)**Plutella**

biology 5000

Himachal Pradesh 5000

monitoring, traps 5000

Plutella maculipennis (see *Plutella xylostella*)**Plutella xylostella**

antifeedants 6333

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*,

toxins, toxicity 10870

biochemistry

enzymes 398, 6809

metabolism 7663

biological control agents, evaluation 6176

biology 1495, 4256, 11339

behaviour 587, 592, 1288, 5231,

6481, 7863, 11138

environmental factors 173, 3978

migration 6907

phenology 8556

Brassica 7870

Africa 1495

Indian Punjab 596

Brassica oleracea, New York 3444

broccoli, New Brunswick 9209

cabbages 3042, 4469, 6250, 11004

Florida 4466

Honshu 1491-1493, 2467, 3440-3441

Indonesia 9995

Japan 586

Kyushu 592

New Zealand 2470

Prince Edward Island 11134

resistance 3211

Russia 9212

Taiwan 8840

Turkey 5442

varietal susceptibility 4464

Venezuela 2472-2473

Cape Verde 2116

cauliflowers, Indian Punjab 595

China 398, 7146

control 1495

biological control 2472, 9212

chemical control 586, 595, 1491-

1493, 2467, 2470, 2472, 3444,

10238, 11134

conferences 868

integrated control 9209, 9995

mating disruption 1288, 4466

sterile insect release 11339

Cruciferae

conferences 868

Honshu 3439

diets 229

ecology 868

overwintering 9311

population dynamics 2473

food plants 6481

Fujian 5176

genetics, insecticide resistance 113

growth regulators

effects 3305

resistance 441, 4256

Hebei 10920

Honshu 173, 1288, 7863, 10721

Indian mustard 587

insecticides

effects 5231, 7013

resistance 113, 398, 596, 1022, 1329,

3439-3441, 7013, 7143, 7146,

7663, 8967, 10920

Plutella xylostella cont.

insecticides cont.

toxicity 6250, 6809, 7870

Japan 1329

kale, South Carolina 10238

Malaysia 7013

monitoring, traps 11138

natural enemies 9212

Netherlands 6907

parasitoids 70, 2473, 3980, 5442, 6176,

7013, 7246, 8840, 10238, 10711,

10721, 11004

pathogens 1281, 2513, 5176, 6135, 8867,

10871

phagostimulants, effects 8125

pheromones 868

physiology, enzymes 1022

plant extracts

antifeedants 812

attractants 11138

effects 7479, 8840, 11294

radiation, effects 11339

rape

Alberta 9311

Saskatchewan 11138

rearing techniques 229, 3042

synergists, effects 4469

Taiwan 4256

toxins, effects, evaluation 7860

Plutothrix, taxonomy 5772**Plutothrix nudicoxa**

Prunus, Croatia 5772

taxonomy, new species 5772

PMP (see Phosmet)**Pnigalio achalicus**

hosts, insects 10554

taxonomy, new species 10554

Turkmenistan 10554

Pnigalio gyamiensis

hosts, insects 10554

taxonomy, new species 10554

Turkmenistan 10554

Pnigalio kopetdagensis

hosts, insects 10554

taxonomy, new species 10554

Turkmenistan 10554

Pnigalio pectinicornis

hosts, *Phyllonorycter cerasicolella* 6513

orchards, habitats, Italy 6513

Pnigalio soemius

apples, orchards, Ukraine 9248

hosts, *Rhamphus oxyacanthae* 9248

Poa, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 540

Poa annua

Aphididae, UK 11016, 11039

Lissonotus bonariensis, damage 5377

Pararge aegeria, Europe 9767

Poa pratensis

Scarabaeidae

Kentucky 5667

Ohio 9124

Poaceae

Inopus rubriceps 8139

Oulema melanopus, Tennessee 8153

Podagrica fuscicornis

Alcea rosea, Poland 803

biology 803

Podagricomela cuprea

biology, life history 2660

control, chemical control 2660

Zanthoxylum bungeanum, Gansu 2660

Podalonia canescens, *Disa atricapilla*, polli-

nation 9455

Podapolipoides, taxonomy 5800**Podapolipoides cochisensis**

Arizona 5800

hosts, *Trimerotropis pallidipennis* 5800

taxonomy, new species 5800

Podapolipoides eickworti

Florida 5800

hosts, *Schistocerca americana* 5800

taxonomy, new species 5800

Podapolipoides flechtmanni

hosts, Acrididae 5800

São Paulo 5800

taxonomy, new species 5800

Podapolipoides jordani

hosts, *Acrida* 922

Jordan 922

morphology 922

taxonomy, new species 922

- Podapolipoides melanocerae**
Galapagos Islands 5800
hosts, *Schistocerca melanocera* 5800
taxonomy, new species 5800
- Podischnus agenor**
biology 4559
morphology 4559
sugarcane
damage 4559
varietal susceptibility 7393
Venezuela 4559, 7393
- Podisus**
control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*,
aubergines 10247
taxonomy 9556
- Podisus connexivus**
insecticides, toxicity 2299
prey
insects 7868
Tenebrio molitor 4063
rearing techniques 4063, 7868
- Podisus maculiventris**
biology 7917
development 8831
environmental factors 4978
life history 5110
physiology, nutrition 2862
prey
Epilachna varivestis 5110, 8831
Lepidoptera 6107
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2448, 9909
Spodoptera exigua 7917
rearing techniques 6107, 9909
- Podisus nigrolimbatus**
prey, insects 7868
rearing techniques 7868
- Podisus sagitta**
biology 7917
physiology, nutrition 2862
prey
Lepidoptera 6107
Spodoptera exigua 7917
rearing techniques 6107
- Podisus vitipennis**, taxonomy 9556
- Podocarpus macrophyllus**, predatory arthropods, Honshu 5601
- Podocarpus nagi**, extracts, effects, *Heliothis virescens* 6688
- Podocarpus nivalis**
extracts
antifeedants, insect pests 5677
effects, Tortricidae 5678
- Podothrombium**, habitats, Wyoming 206
- Poecilimon**
biology, behaviour 1983
songs 1983
- Poecilionota**, taxonomy 9561
- Poecilopompilus**, predators 6083
- Poecilopompilus algidus fervidus**
biology, behaviour 6083
predators 6083
São Paulo 6083
- Poecilus cupreus** (see *Pterostichus cupreus*)
- Poecilus versicolor** (see *Pterostichus versicolor*)
- Poekilocerus bufonius**
biochemistry
enzymes 1888
muscles 4879
- Poekilocerus pictus**
alkylating agents, effects 8946
biology, development 9623
food plants 9623
genetics, chromosomes 8946
physiology 5077
- Pogonocherus perroudi**
distribution, Israel 5693
Pinus brutia, Israel 5693
- Pogonomymex**, *Acremonium coenophialum*,
interactions 9319
- Pogonomymex badius**
biology, behaviour 2986
South Carolina 2986
- Pogonomymex barbatus**
aerial photography 7857
biology, behaviour 9773
pastures, Texas 7857
predators 10728
Texas 10728
- Pogonomymex californicus**
biology, behaviour 4954
- Pogonomymex californicus** cont.
Pheidole teneriffana, interactions 3013
- Pogonomymex desertorum**
Arizona 2095
biology, reproduction 2095
predators 2095
- Pogonomymex nagelli**
ecology, interspecific competition 4996
Mato Grosso do Sul 4996
- Pogonomymex occidentalis**
biology, behaviour 5095, 6988, 9319
Festuca arundinacea, Arizona 9319
Wyoming 5095
- Pogonomymex rufus**
biochemistry, defensive secretions 4901
biology, behaviour 2951, 3998, 9319
deserts, Arizona 2951
ecology, bioenergetics 3998
Festuca arundinacea, Arizona 9319
- Pogonus rodolphi**
biology, reproduction 7784
Kenya 7784
- Poinsettias**
Aleyrodidae, Alberta 1704
Bemisia tabaci 1318, 5922, 5950
Norway 1705
UK 1691
USA 2181
Venezuela 2687
books 8595
Frankliniella occidentalis, damage 1697
greenhouses, *Encarsia formosa*, Norway 1705
pest control 8595
Netherlands 1702
Sciaridae, Finland 1707
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 9439
- Poland**
Abies, *Cinara pectinatae* 3625
Acer pseudoplatanus, *Caloptilia fribergensis* 1640
Alcea rosea, *Podagrica fuscicornis* 803
Alnus viridis, Symphyta 8442
Aphidoidea 9806
Apis, ectoparasites 1199
Apis mellifera
ectoparasites 1196
hives, Acari 2718
apples
insect pests, parasitoids 1516
Noctuidae 10267
orchards, Hymenoptera 10267
Tortricidae 4506
Betula, *Caloptilia populetorum* 1640
black currants
Cecidophypopsis ribis 4514
Tetranychus urticae 2527-2528
blackberries, *Ribautiana tenerima* 1535
Bradybaena fruticum 5134
Carabidae 5019, 5022
Carpinus betulus, books 9515
Cerambycidae 4955, 9846
cereals, *Oulema* 469
Coleoptera 5018, 9844-9845
Colias erate 1163
conifers, *Lymantria monacha* 4651
crops
insect pests 9990
insecticide residues 9990
Tetranychidae 322
Cruciferae, Syrphidae 5694
Cryptostigmata 3020
Curculionidae 5023-5024
Diptera 144
drinking water, insecticide residues 4325
Elateridae 1160-1161, 4015
Entandrophragma cylindricum, wood,
Triplonyx ligniphilum 4618
environment, pesticide residues 4328
faba beans, insect pests 5405
field crops, pest control 9983
food plants, Aphididae 8300
forest trees
Cerambycidae 5578
insect pests 3879
Lymantria monacha 4605
Scolytidae 2626
forests
Camponotus 4076
Cerambycidae 10757
Coleoptera 10755
- Poland** cont.
forests cont.
Elateroidea 10754
insect pests, natural enemies 2632
insects 7831, 10732, 10752
Noctuidae 10756
Scarabaeoidea 10753
Trypodendron 5630
Fraxinus, *Prays fraxinella* 4821
Geranium dissectum, Eriophyidae 7474
grain legumes, *Sitona lineatus* 2422
grapes, Eriophyidae 10306
grasses, *Senta flammula* 10204
hops, *Phorodon humuli* 1722
insect pests, pathogens 9966
insects 3263, 7830
Lepidoptera, parasitoids 10740
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, research 2448
lucerne, fields, *Suboccinella vigintiquatuor-punctata* 9898
maize, fields, arthropods 10141
meadows
Auchenorrhyncha 2932
Formicidae 2998
Monomorium pharaonis 7763
mushrooms, Diptera 818
Noctuidae 1159, 1635, 9771, 9847, 10741
onions, *Lilioceris merdigera* 10232
ornamental plants, *Parthenothrips dracaenae* 1713
ornamental woody plants, Archips
rosanus 1688
Phragmites australis, *Platycephala planifrons*, parasitoids 1452
Picea
Cephalcia fallenii 3624
forests, *Formica polyctena* 3624
Pinaceae, *Melanophila* 765
Pinus
Cardiophorus ebeninus 4015
Chrysomelidae 3619
Pinus sylvestris
Dendrolimus pini 3610
forests
Carabidae 5637
Odonata 3613
insect pests 3612
Lymantria monacha 3611
Scolytidae 3613
Tomicus piniperda 5648
potatoes
Aphididae 7317
pest control 2446
Quercus, *Asterodiaspis* 4633
Quercus robur
Lepidoptera 9389
Phyllonorycter distentella 1640
radishes, *Delia radicum* 8261
rape, Coleoptera 675, 1584
Rhopalocera 5025
roses, *Monardis plana* 4684
Sesiidae 5021
Staphylinidae 9848
strawberries
Otiorynchus ovatus 10303
Phytonemus pallidus 5496
Swammerdamia 5020
Tilia, arthropod pests 11345
Trogoderma angustum 1158
vegetables, insect pests 3437
walnuts
Caloptilia roscipennella 1640
insect pests 11201
wheat
Cecidomyiidae 10160
Oulema 10159
Xantholininae 1162
- Polia nebulosa**
apples, Poland 10267
biology 10267
parasitoids 10267
- Polistes**
Brazil 3782
morphology 3782
physiology, digestive system 1887
taxonomy 3782
- Polistes annularis**, taxonomy 898
- Polistes canadensis**, prey, *Thisbe irenea* 156
- Polistes davillae**
Brazil 3782

- Polistes davillae* cont.**
morphology 3782
taxonomy 3782
- Polistes dominulus***
biology, behaviour 1091, 3119
France 1091
- Polistes erythrocephalus***
insecticides, toxicity 2300
prey, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2300
- Polistes exclamans***, genetics, models 1038
- Polistes gallicus***, *Reynoutria japonica*, Italy 7902
- Polistes hebraeus*** (see *P. olivaceus*)
- Polistes instabilis***
Central America 155
predators 155
- Polistes metricus***, taxonomy 898
- Polistes olivaceus***
biology, environmental factors 579
cowpeas, fields, Delhi 579
- Polistes versicolor***
biology, behaviour 5504
Central America 155
plantations, São Paulo 5504
predators 155
- Polistinae***, distribution, Turkey 10734
- Polites***
morphology 34
taxonomy, new species 34
- Pollachius pollachius***, insecticides, residues 10965
- Pollen**
food
Anthonomus grandis 1390
Drosophila flavohirta 7778
- Pollenia***, taxonomy 2789
- Pollenia venturii* group**, taxonomy 2789
- Pollination**
Coleoptera 6079
almonds, insects 9305
angiosperms, Coleoptera 10808
Annona coriacea, *Cyclocephala atricapilla* 2677
Apios americana, Diptera 7490
apples, *Apis cerana* 7167
Carduus, insects 833
Carludovica palmata, *Phyllotrox* 2677
cashews, insects 2569
Castanea 5532
Cirsium, insects 833
Cirsium arvense, insects 833
Disa atricapilla, *Podalonia canescens* 9455
Disa bivalvata, *Hemipepsis hilaris* 9455
Disa obtusa, *Bibio turneri* 8811
Erica, insects 7472
Eucryphia, insects 4641
Ficus
Agaonidae 7362, 7452, 9290
Hymenoptera 4526, 4685
Waterstoniella 9552
Ficus burtt-davyi, *Elisabethiella bajinathi* 4527
figs, *Blastophaga psenes* 7376
forest trees 6600
Gnetum gnemon, Lepidoptera 8410
Heloniopsis orientalis, insects 4688
kale, beneficial insects 10234
Lamiaceae, insects 11282
Macadamia integrifolia, insects 6543, 8812
Nepenthes gracilis, insects 7483
onions, insects 2466
Orchidaceae, *Aeropetes tulbaghia* 10443
Pavetta indica, Lepidoptera 3084
Pelargonium tricolor, *Megapalpus capensis* 6672
Philodendron selloum, *Erioscelis emarginata* 2677
plants
insects 8570
Sphingidae 7472
Thripidae 7241
Sarcostemma, insects 8494
Silene pratensis, insects 8502
Silene vulgaris, Heterocera 9467
Sinapis arvensis, Diptera 3541
Terminalia, insects 4644
Trifolium alexandrinum, insects 6433
Viburnum opulus, *Cetonia* 10431
Viola cazorlensis, Sphingidae 6673
- Pollination cont.**
wild plants, insects 7488
Yucca elata, *Tetecula yuccasella* 2703, 5666, 8501
- Pollinators**
biology
behaviour 8845
environmental factors 6433
ecology, environmental factors 7488
Germany 9892
Hymenoptera 4079
insecticides, effects 10096, 11205
pesticides, effects 7172
plant extracts, repellents 11205
rape, habitats, Manitoba 11205
- Pollutants**
effects, monitoring 10012
indicator species 9025
monitoring 10101
nontarget effects, assessment 8107
water, Japan 8107
- Pollution**
effects
arthropods 4670
Diprionidae 6642
Hymenoptera 11244
- Polyalthia longifolia***, *Darapsa myron*, Thailand 210
- Polyalthia longifolia* var. *pendula***, *Dudua aprobola*, West Bengal 6670
- Polyarthra***, insecticides, effects 6301
- Polyathia suberosa***, *Aleurodicus indicus*, Tamil Nadu 890
- Polybia occidentalis***
biology, behaviour 1086, 1096, 7000
Central America 155
Costa Rica 1086, 1096
predators 155
- Polybia paulista***, biology, behaviour 1967
- Polybia scutellaris***, taxonomy 898
- Polybia similiana***, prey, *Thisbe irenea* 156
- Polycaon confertus*** (see *Melalgus confertus*)
- Polychlorinated biphenyls**
characterization 4296
nontarget effects
Cinclus cinclus 10948
foxes 10947
residues
adipose tissue 3272
aquatic environment 3289
fishes 2309-2310
foods 5263
marine environment 2336
Mytilus galloprovincialis 10040
- Polychrosis viteana***
control, integrated control 1547
forecasting 1547
grapes, New York 1547
- Polyclaeis***, *Vernonia amygdalina*, Nigeria 10446
- Polydesmida**
distribution, Europe 3758
taxonomy 3758
- Polydesmus***, taxonomy 3758
- Polydiplosis abietis***
Abies grandis
Austria 9416
damage 9416
biology 9416
control 9416
- Polydnaviridae**
Apanteles kariyai, interactions 10824
biology 3102
Campoletis sonorensis, interactions 10827
Chelonus curvimaculatus, interactions 4898
Cotesia congregata, interactions 6146, 10828
evolution 3102
genetics, DNA 8887
hosts
Chrysodeixis includens 8887
Heliothis virescens 10827
Manduca sexta 6146, 10828
Mythimna separata 10824
Venturia canescens 10826
- Polydrusus***
ecology, population dynamics 5533
hazelnuts, Slovakia 5533
- Polydrusus impar***
Abies nordmanniana
Austria 4674
damage 4674
- Polydrusus pallidus***
Abies nordmanniana
Austria 4674
damage 4674
- Polyergus rufescens***, biology, behaviour 158
- Polygoidal**
antifeedants, stored products pests 5234
effects, *Pieris brassicae* 1387
(±)-Polygoidal, effects, *Myzus persicae* 589
- Polygonaceae**, *Lampides boeticus* 3317
- Polygonia a-album***, biology, behaviour 10615
- Polygonia c-aureum***, physiology, endocrine system 6856
- Polygonium plebeium***, *Bagrada hilaris* 11141
- Polygonum**
insect pests
Russia 10209
yield losses 10209
Malacosoma lauræ, Spain 8731
Rhopalosiphum nymphæae, Bihar 10444
Thitarodes baimaensis, China 2690
- Polygonum cuspidatum*** (see *Reynoutria japonica*)
- Polygonum hamiltonii***, extracts, control, *Sitophilus oryzae* 10516
- Polygonum hydropiper***
extracts
antifeedants, Aphididae 1715
effects, *Tribolium confusum* 7481
- Polygonum newberryi***, *Aphthargelia symphoricarpi*, Washington 292, 3124
- Polygraphus rufipennis***
pheromones 1863
Picea mariana, Newfoundland 1863
predators 1863
- Polymerus unifasciatus***
ecology, habitats 6934
Korea Republic 6934
- Polynema gargarae***
Colutea arborensis, habitats, Italy 6606
hosts, *Gargara genistae* 6606
- Polynema pratensisphagum***
Conyza canadensis, habitats, Quebec 1738
hosts, *Adelphocoris lineolatus* 1738
- Polyocha depressella***
control
biological control 9323
chemical control 4556
sugarcane 4556
damage 3543
Pakistan 3543, 9323
- Polyodaspis ruficornis***
Paranthrene tabaniformis, interactions 11256
Populus, galls, Bulgaria 11256
- Polyommatus icarus***
biology, behaviour 6900
Formicidae, interactions 6900
genetics, population genetics 1036
Ukraine 1036
USSR 10720
- Polypeza***, taxonomy 18
- Polyphagotarsonemus latus***
Bemisia tabaci, interactions 5410
biology
development 1629
phenology 6470
control, chemical control 5555
food plants, South America 5410
jute 1629
fields, Pakistan 6589
Pakistan 6589
potatoes, Orissa 6470
predators 6589
sesame, Rajasthan 1592
tea
outbreaks 5555
Sri Lanka 5555
- Polyphylla gracilicornis***
biology, life history 2359
control, chemical control 2359
crops, Gansu 2359
- Polyrhachis***, rain forests, Northern Territory 11246

Polyrhachis muelleri

biology, behaviour 6074
Malaysia 6074

Polyrhachis vicina

biology, behaviour 5937
Zhejiang 5937

Polystepha

Dichomera saubinetii, interactions 3594

Quercus robur, galls 3594

Polytrin-C (see Cypermethrin)***Pomacea***

biology 2388
control 2388
Philippines 3645
plant extracts, toxicity 3645
rice, Asia 2388

Pomacea canaliculata

Argentina 4123
control 3370
chemical control 1284
physical control 533
Japan 1284
molluscicides, toxicity 5224
parasites 4123
rice, Philippines 533, 3370

Pomacea lineata

control, physical control 8209
rice, Philippines 8209

Pome fruits

insect pests, Australia 8911
integrated pest management, Germany 4498

pest control, Denmark 8291
Pseudococcus, New Zealand 5468
Tetranychus urticae, Victoria 458

Pomegranates (Punica granatum)

Achaea janata 7238-7239
Aphididae, Maharashtra 7365
Batocera rufomaculata 11179
commodities, *Apomyelois ceratoniae* 11316
Deudorix livia, Himachal Pradesh 11194
Euwallacea fornicatus
damage 2353
Maharashtra 2353
fumigants, effects 11316
insect pests, India 2536
insecticides, residues 2539
Lepidosaphes granati, Azerbaijan 5528
Noctuidae, Maharashtra 2558
orchards

Coccobius granati, Azerbaijan 5528
Trichogramma chilonis, Himachal Pradesh 11194

Paracoccus burnerae 1553
pest control, India 8598
pollen, food, *Amblyseius aizawai* 6019

Pompilidae

ecology, habitats 10597
morphology, wings 10597
South Dakota 3060

Pomponatus typicus

Melaleuca quinquerivaria
damage 11304
Florida 11304

Ponape*, crops, *Liriomyza* 9425**Poncirus trifoliata* × *grapefruits*, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 3522*****Poncirus trifoliata* × *sweet oranges*, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 3522*****Ponderosa pine* (see *Pinus ponderosa*)*****Ponds*, insecticides, residues 6299*****Ponera japonica***

ecology, population dynamics 6592
Quercus mongolica, Korea Republic 6592

Ponerinae*, distribution, Michigan 9831**Pongamia*, extracts, control, *Phyllocnistis citrella*, mandarins 7368*****Pongamia pinnata***

extracts
control, *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, mandarins 11184
insecticidal properties 8346
synergism 7478
toxicity, *Coryca cephalonica* 7141
foliage, repellents, stored products pests 7478

Pontania

ecology 747, 4640
predators 4640

***Pontania* cont.**

Salix lasiolepis
Arizona 747, 4640
galls 747, 4640
taxonomy 1775

Pontania aestiva

Salix nigricans, galls 1775

taxonomy, synonyms, *P. norvegica* 1775

Pontania bridgmanii

Germany 5755
morphology 5755
Salix cinerea, *Salix cinerea*, galls 5755

Pontania dolichura

Salix phylicifolia 748
taxonomy 748

Pontania helveticae*, *Salix helvetica* 748**Pontania nigricantis*, *Salix nigricans* 748*****Pontania norvegica*, taxonomy, synonyms, of *P. aestiva* 1775*****Pontania pacifica***

ecology 747
Salix lasiolepis
Arizona 747

galls 747

Pontia daplidice*, cabbages, Turkey 5442**Ponticulothrips diospyrosi***

biology 667
distribution, Honshu 1155
monitoring, traps 667
persimmons, Japan 667

Popillia

forecasting 5325
maize, Virginia 5325

Popillia indigonacea

biology, behaviour 4351
Korea Republic 4351
monitoring, traps 4351

Popillia japonica

Acremonium coenophialum, interactions 5667
attractants 793-794
Azores 1273

biology, behaviour 3186

chemical ecology, books 3718

control

biological control 1273, 9124

chemical control 8477

trapping 9434

cropping systems, effects 11010

ecology 5667

grasses, Kentucky 5667

lawns and turf 793-794

Massachusetts 8477

New Jersey 9433

Rhode Island 9434

pathogens 2170, 3164, 3186, 8892, 9124, 9433, 9939

pheromones 1870

Poa pratensis, Ohio 9124

Popillia uchidai

biology, behaviour 4351

Korea Republic 4351

monitoring, traps 4351

Poplars (see Populus)***Poppies (see Papaver)******Population genetics***

Drosophila, enzyme polymorphism 6878

Drosophila ananassae, enzyme polymorphism 6877

Iridomyrmex humilis 1041

Leptothorax acervorum 2918

Nasonia vitripennis 1037

Panonychus citri, polymorphism 7735

Rhagoletis, genetic variation 4763

social insects, models 1038

Trichogramma, genetic variation 4934

Populus

Aegyptobia daneshvari, Iran 5805

Anacampsis populella 10905

Cacopsylla, Netherlands 10273

Caloptilia, China 5027

Chrysomela scripta 744

Clostera cupreata, India 11254

Clostera fulgurita 4604

extracts

effects, *Chrysomela scripta* 744

insecticidal properties 744

Halys dentata, Pakistan 9927

Hyphantria cunea

damage 4636

Italy 4636

***Populus* cont.**

insect pests 745

China 8430

Russia 3578

Laothoe populi, UK 5599

Lepidoptera, Italy 9393

Lymantria dispar

damage 8405

Pennsylvania 8405

Malacosoma disstria, resistance 5613

Nematinae, galls 3767

orchards, Anthocoridae, Netherlands 10273

Orthotylus populi, Azerbaijan 3586

Paranthrene tabaniformis

Bulgaria 11256

galls 11256

Netherlands 6618

Phloeomyzus passerinii

Italy 1648

resistance 1648

Phyllonorycter populifoliella, Russia 11255

plantations, parasitoids, Bulgaria 4637

Platycampus 5795

Saperda populnea, Bulgaria 4637

shelterbelts, effects, Cryptostigmata 9805

Tetraspinus populi, Hubei 11

wood, *Ptilinus fuscus*, Qinghai 4738

Populus alba

Chrysomela 6619

France 3602

varietal susceptibility 3602

insect pests, resistance 5612

Populus angustifolia

Pemphigus betae

galls 2650

resistance 2649

Populus canadensis

Anoplophora glabripennis, China 1639

Coptotermes heimi, Pakistan 10925

insect pests, resistance 5612

Populus canescens

Pachypappa warschavensis

galls 8767

UK 8767

Populus caspica*, *Pulvinaria borchsenii*, Jammu and Kashmir 5298**Populus deltoides***

Clostera cupreata

resistance 743

Uttar Pradesh 743

habitats, *Anthocoris musculus*, Florida 5661

Pemphigus

Florida 5661

galls 5661

Plagiodera versicolora, resistance 3601

Populus fremontii*, *Pemphigus betae*, resistance 2649**Populus grandidentata***

insect pests, resistance 5612

Lymantria dispar

damage 5615

Michigan 2648, 5615

resistance 2648

Populus laurifolia*, *Phyllonorycter populifoliella*, Russia 9363**Populus* 'NE-235'**

Cryptorhynchus lapathi

damage 5614

Michigan 5614

***Populus* 'NE-308'**

Cryptorhynchus lapathi

damage 5614

Michigan 5614

***Populus* 'NE-47'**

Cryptorhynchus lapathi

damage 5614

Michigan 5614

Populus nigra

Charaxes jasius 1558

extracts, effects, *Etella zinckenella* 6336

Lamia textor, Germany 1647

Lepidoptera, resistance 7439

Populus tomentiglandulosa*, Anystis, Korea Republic 7467**Populus tremula***

Calioa tremulae, Europe 9830

Cerambycidae

damage 5578

Populus tremula cont.

- Cerambycidae cont.
- Poland 5578
- Denticollis rubens*, Norway 5616
- Populus tremula** × *P. alba*
- Chrysomela* 6619
- France 3602
- varietal susceptibility 3602
- Populus tremula** × *P. tremuloides*
- Chrysomela* 6619
- France 3602
- varietal susceptibility 3602

Populus tremuloides

- arthropods, Wyoming 206
- Choristoneura conflictana* 9377
- extracts, effects, *Choristoneura* 9377
- forests, *Trichogramma minutum*, Ontario 5596
- insect pests, resistance 4635
- Lymantria dispar*
- damage 5615
- Michigan 2648, 5615
- resistance 2648
- Malacosoma disstria*, Ontario 5596
- Papilio glaucus* 10709

Populus trichocarpa, *Archips* 1393**Porcellio**

- ecology, population dynamics 4949
- insect viruses, interactions 4949

Porcellio laevis, insecticides, effects 3284**Porcellio scaber**

- forest litter, habitats 7822
- pesticides, effects 10067
- physiology
- haemolymph 4872
- sense organs 3866
- water relations 1023

Porcellionides pruinosus, insecticides, effects 3284**Porotermes adamsoni**

- biology 1233
- South Australia 1233

Porotermes planiceps, biology 1233**Porphyrophora tritici**

- cereals
- Africa 4370
- Asia 4370
- control 4370

Porthetria dispar (see *Lymantria dispar*)**Portia**

- pheromones 3965
- prey, Araneae 3965

Portia fimbriata

- biology, behaviour 3089
- pheromones 3965
- prey, Araneae 3089
- Queensland 3089

Portugal

- Acyrtosiphon gossypii* 7848
- Cicada* 2
- Compositae, *Chasmatopterus* 5765
- Eucalyptus*, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 2630
- Eucalyptus globulus*, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 4625
- forest trees
- Cerambycidae 10379
- insect pests 7419
- grasses, Aphididae 8217
- maize, Lepidoptera 2630
- Mycetophilidae 2769-2770
- ornamental plants, Hemiptera 4681
- Quercus suber*, *Platypus cylindrus* 10392
- tomatoes
- fields, beneficial insects 2630
- Helicoverpa armigera* 2630

Portulaca oleracea, *Liriomyza huidobrensis*, Colombia 9208**Pot marigolds** (see *Calendula officinalis*)**Potamogeton coloratus**, natural enemies 4712**Potamogeton perfoliatus**, natural enemies 4712**Potassium**, effects, insect pests 9144**Potassium fertilizers**, effects, *Sitobion avenae* 2367**Potassium salts**

- control
- Edwardsiana crataegi*, apples 2511
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, aubergines 2511

Potassium salts cont.

- effects, *Spodoptera eridania* 3456
- toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2267
- Potassium sorbate**, effects, Coleoptera 3693
- Potato A potyvirus**, vectors, Aphididae 7317
- Potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus**, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 3416
- Potato L virus**, vectors, Aphididae 7317
- Potato leaf roll luteovirus**
- vectors
- Aphididae 3414, 3423, 6471, 7316, 7503, 9184
- Myzus persicae* 3033, 3424, 4165, 7314, 8257, 9187, 9196, 10146
- Potato M carlavirus**, vectors, Aphididae 7317
- Potato S carlavirus**, vectors, Aphididae 7317
- Potato X potyvirus**, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 3424
- Potato Y potyvirus**
- vectors
- Aphididae 2596, 5457, 7503
- Aphidoidea 5184
- Bemisia tabaci* 4477
- Myzus persicae* 3424, 4485, 9340
- Potato yellow vein virus**, vectors, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 2455
- Potatoes** (*Solanum tuberosum*)
- Agrius cingulatus*, Venezuela 4766
- Agrotis*, Himachal Pradesh 2451
- Agrotis segetum*
- Denmark 6347
- Himachal Pradesh 5426
- Aphididae 1478, 3423, 5457
- Belarus 1477
- Chile 11121
- Denmark 8253
- Hungary 2358
- Pakistan 9184
- Poland 7317
- resistance 6471, 7316, 9185
- Russia 6472
- Yemen 6465
- Aphis gossypii*, Honshu 82
- arthropod pests
- Orissa 6470
- resistance 11117
- South Australia 10228
- Coleoptera, Western Australia 9191
- commodities
- insecticides, residues 2736, 10225
- Phthorimaea operculella* 2719, 2738
- Egypt 3692
- varietal susceptibility 1481, 1748
- conferences 8576
- Deroceras reticulatum*, resistance 8255
- Elateridae, Russia 9770
- Epilachna vigintioctopunctata*
- Honshu 185
- India 6346
- Epitrix tuberis*, British Columbia 5429
- extracts
- effects
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5884
- Macrocercus grandis* 3970
- phagostimulants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9189
- fields, *Aphidius nigripes*, Quebec 9193
- genetics, books 11367
- growth regulators, residues 10227
- Helicoverpa armigera* 3789
- Himachal Pradesh, reports 9500
- India, conferences 9504, 10224
- insect pests 2442, 8576
- control, chemical control 7315, 9990
- Denmark 7536
- Ethiopia 4742
- Germany 5422
- Manitoba 6467
- Poland 9990
- resistance 4457, 5420, 6193
- Tropics 2443
- USA 7315
- insecticides
- effects 580, 2452, 3420, 8254
- residues 2087, 2335
- integrated pest management, reviews 2454
- Lepidoptera, varietal susceptibility 4456

Potatoes cont.

- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 323, 1479, 3422, 5423-5424, 5428, 6250, 6531, 9192, 9194, 10650, 11113
- Belarus 10227
- Connecticut 8251
- Czech Republic 6468
- economic thresholds 11114
- Europe 2450
- Italy 3417, 10890
- Maine 8250
- Massachusetts 8252
- Michigan 9186
- North America 3418
- North Carolina 2445, 6466
- Pennsylvania 9188
- Quebec 1480
- resistance 8256
- Russia 9190, 11114
- Switzerland 3206
- USSR 1476, 9055
- Liriomyza*, São Paulo 3419
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 2712
- Quebec 9193
- Myzus persicae* 456, 3416, 3424, 7311, 7314, 8257, 9187, 9196, 10146
- Karnataka 11116
- New York 11120
- UK 4236
- Noctuidae 3421
- pest control
- Africa 8249
- expert systems 6347
- Poland 2446, 9983
- Russia 6462
- Switzerland 9498
- UK 3702
- USSR 6464
- pest resistance
- genetic engineering 11118
- UK 4458
- pests
- control, chemical control 9983
- India 9518
- Phobaeticus sichuanensis*
- damage 7422
- Sichuan 7422
- Phthorimaea operculella* 3425, 7313
- Colombia 581
- damage 581
- Honshu 1475
- Iran 5425
- Maharashtra 7312
- resistance 3211, 5421
- Sardinia 6463
- Sudan 5427
- varietal susceptibility 9195
- Podisus* 2862
- Polyphylla gracilicornis*, Gansu 2359
- Pseudococcidae 1266
- Pseudococcus longispinus*, New Zealand 2511
- Rastrococcus iceryoides* 2930
- Rhizoglyphus echinopus*, Tamil Nadu 4407
- Scrobipalpos solanivora*, Guatemala 11115
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
- Colombia 2455
- resistance 2444
- Potatoes** × *Solanum chacoense*, *Empoasca fabae*, resistance 11119
- Potentilla**, *Chaetosiphon muelleri*, Turkey 37
- Potentilla palustris**, *Galerucella quebecensis*, North America 8507
- Potyvirus group**, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 5672
- Poultry**, pesticides, effects 8072
- Poultry manure**, *Alphitobius diaperinus*, Arkansas 917
- Pounce** (see *Permethrin*)
- Pouteria**, *Anastrepha serpentina* 3319
- Pouteria caimito**, pest control 11192
- Pouteria sapota**, *Anastrepha serpentina* 3319
- Praetochrysis spina**
- hosts, *Parasa viridissima* 6551
- oil palms, plantations, Nigeria 6551
- Prairies**, Fulgoroidea, Missouri 9129
- Prallethrin**
- synthesis 6219
- toxicity, stored products pests 11311

Praon, taxonomy 31**Praon abjectum**

- habitats, Europe 9064
- hosts, Aphididae 9064
- monitoring, traps 9064
- nepetalactone, attractants 9064

Praon baodingense

- Artemisia annua*, habitats, Hebei 31
- taxonomy, new species 31

Praon brachycerum

- Artemisia annua*, habitats, China 31
- taxonomy, new species 31

Praon dorsale

- attractants 8165
- barley, fields, UK 8165
- habitats, Europe 9064
- hosts
 - Aphididae 9064
 - Sitobion avenae* 8165
- monitoring, traps 9064
- nepetalactone, attractants 9064

Praon gallicum

- control, Aphididae, cereals 9067
- hosts, Aphididae 9067

Praon occidentale

- California 1215
- hosts, *Illinoia liriodendri* 1215

Praon pequodorum

- biology, behaviour 5946
- hosts, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5946
- pheromones 5946

Praon rhopalosiphum, taxonomy 31**Praon unicum**

- California 1215
- hosts, *Illinoia liriodendri* 1215

Praon volucre

- asparagus, fields, Czech Republic 6488
- attractants 8165
- barley, fields, UK 8165
- biology 7819
 - behaviour 2860
- control, Aphididae, cereals 9067
- crops, fields, Tunisia 11009
- ecology, population dynamics 7827
- habitats, Europe 9064
- hosts
 - Aphididae 2860, 7827, 9064, 9067, 11009
 - Brachycorynella asparagi* 6488
 - Sitobion avenae* 7819, 8165
- monitoring, traps 2860, 9064
- nepetalactone, attractants 9064
- pheromones 2860
- wheat, fields 2860

Praon yomenae, taxonomy 31**Prays citri**

- biology, behaviour 6529
- limes, Egypt 6529

Prays fraxinella

- distribution, Poland 4821
- Fraxinus*, Poland 4821
- morphology, genitalia 4821

Prays oleae

- control, integrated control 5541
- olives
 - Europe 1590
 - Mediterranean countries 5541
- pathogens 5105

Precipitation, pesticides, residues 4327, 7221**Precis coenia** (see *Junonia coenia*)**Precocene**, effects, *Corcyra cephalonica* 8082**Precocene II**

- Acyrtosiphon pisum*, effects 4862
- effects, *Helicoverpa zea* 1379, 7622

Precocenes, effects, insects 3239**Predator prey relationships**, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae*, Nematoda 9963**Predators**

- attractants 2224
 - coffee, plantations, Zimbabwe 5560
 - ecology 9754
 - population dynamics 7005
 - models 381
 - insecticides, effects 10022, 10037
 - plants, interactions 2224
- Predatory arthropods**
- agricultural chemicals, effects 792
 - biology, behaviour, reviews 6106
 - control, insect pests 1231

Predatory arthropods cont.

- cultural methods, effects 8142
- ecology 1231
 - habitats 8169
- insecticides, effects 8164, 10164, 11063
- Japan 1073
- maize, fields, Virginia 8169
- prey, interactions 5744
- rice, fields, China 11063
- wheat, fields, USSR 10164

Predatory insects

- control, insect pests 5185
- fields, habitats, Maryland 5959
- forests, habitats, UK 9380
- grasses, habitats, Georgia 11080
- herbicides, effects 9380
- marketing 5185
- oil palms, plantations, Nigeria 6551
- Pinus*, forests, Italy 3616

Predatory mites

- apples, orchards 11165

Citrus

- orchards
 - China 1556
 - Guangxi 2545
- ecology, population dynamics 1556
- fertilizers, effects 11165
- pesticides
 - effects 4524
 - resistance 7348
- vineyards
 - Austria 4524
 - Hungary 3512

Premnotrypes

- biology 8001
- control 8001
- potatoes, resistance 11117

Prestoea montana, *Ctenuchidia virgo*, Puerto Rico 8409**Primula**

- Frankliniella occidentalis* 1699
- Otiorynchus sulcatus* 800, 3643

Primula vulgaris, *Anthonomus grandis* 1390**Prionomitus mitratus**

- hosts, *Cacopsylla* 2519
- parasitoids 2519
- pears, orchards, France 2519

Pristiphora

- biology 3963
- conifers 3963

Pristiphora abietina, forest trees, Czech Republic 5580**Pristiphora erichsonii**, forest trees, Canada 9366**Pristiphora geniculata**

- control, biological control 9400
- parasitoids 5795, 9400
- Sorbus*, Newfoundland 9400

Pristiphora wesmaeli, *Larix*, Russia 9363**Pristomyrmex pungens**

- ecology, population dynamics 6592
- Pinus koraiensis*, Korea Republic 6592
- prey, *Vespa* 986

Privesa

- distribution, India 6535
- mangoes, Maharashtra 6535

Proasellus coxalis, insecticides, effects 6301**Procalus lenzi**, *Lithraea caustica*, Chile 6602**Procalus malaisei**, *Lithraea caustica*, Chile 6602**Procambarus clarkii**

- insecticides, effects 10046
- pesticides, sublethal effects 9002

Procecidochares stonei

- biology, behaviour 4705
- Viguiera*
 - California 4705
 - galls 4705

Proceedings (see Conferences)**Proceras venosata** (see *Chilo*

- sacchariphagus sacchariphagus*)

Proceratia caesiariella, *Haloxylon*, Iran 11258**Procerochasmias nigromaculatus**

- hosts, *Busseola fusca* 8181
- sorghum, fields, South Africa 8181

Prochiloneurus insolitus

- cassava, fields, Africa 4460
- hosts, *Epidinocarsis lopezi* 4460

Prochiloneurus nigriflagellum

- biology, environmental factors 7400
- coffee, plantations, Karnataka 7400
- hosts, *Coccus viridis* 7400

Prochloraz

- effects, *Apis mellifera* 1347
- mixtures, nontarget effects, *Alectoris* 10054
- nontarget effects, *Alectoris* 10054

Prochyliza nigricornis, *Dracunculus vulgaris*, Irish Republic 5671**Prociophilus tessellatus**

- Alnus incana* 10384
- predators 10384

Procontarinia matteina

- mangoes
 - Andhra Pradesh 6534
 - varietal susceptibility 6534

Proctolaelaps pygmaeus

- biology 7924
- fungi 7924

Proctolin

- effects
 - Locusta migratoria* 1905
 - Schistocerca gregaria* 6834
 - Teleogryllus commodus* 9628
- Proctotrupidae**, distribution, Denmark 7834

Proctotrupeidae

- biology 3132
- taxonomy 3132

Prodenia litura (see *Spodoptera litura*)**Proeulia chysopteris**

- biology, behaviour 9406
- Pinus radiata*
 - Chile 9406
 - damage 9406

Profenofos

- control, Lepidoptera, cotton 3574
- effects
 - Aspergillus* 7187
 - predatory arthropods 2600
 - Spodoptera littoralis* 3252
- mixtures, residues, toxicity, *Euseius addoensis* 8089
- residues
 - potatoes, commodities 10225
 - toxicity, *Euseius addoensis* 8089
- resistance, *Schizaphis graminum* 5317
- toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 6241

Profenusa, parasitoids 5795**Profenusa pygmaea**

- biology 10390
- forest trees, Germany 10390
- parasitoids 10390

Profenusa thomsoni

- biology 10390
- forest trees, Germany 10390
- parasitoids 10390

Progesterone, effects, *Agrotis ipsilon* 4347**Proisotoma minuta**

- control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton 9358
- pathogens 1253

Prokelisia dolus

- biology, behaviour 1003
- ecology, competition 187
- morphology 187
- New Jersey 187
- parasitoids 6093
- physiology, reproduction 1003
- salt marshes, Florida 6093

Prokelisia marginata

- ecology
 - competition 187
 - population dynamics 5981
- morphology 187
- New Jersey 187
- parasitoids 6093, 9814
- salt marshes, Florida 6093
- Spartina alterniflora*
 - Florida 9814
 - habitats, Florida 5981

Prolasioptera berlesiana (see *Lasioptera berlesiana*)**Promargarodes**

- control, chemical control 683
- ecology, population dynamics 683
- sugarcane, Queensland 683

Promet 40 (see Furathiocarb)**Pronematus**, aubergines, fields, Indian Punjab 8284

- Pronematus ubiquitus**, distribution, India 9828
- Propanol**, mixtures, attractants, *Carpophilus lugubris* 4352
- Propaphos**, resistance, *Nilaparvata lugens* 4255
- Propargite**
control
Acari
maize 7292
nectarines 5487
arthropod pests, hops 9445
Eotetranychus pruni, apples 6511
Tetranychus, cotton 4571
mixtures
control, arthropod pests, apples 5476
phytotoxicity, lemons 1565
toxicity
Dialeurodes citri 1565
Tetranychus urticae 6237
nontarget effects
beneficial insects 4571
man 2308
Metaseiulus occidentalis 5487
Neoseiulus collegae 5939
residues, grapes 5498
resistance, *Panonychus ulmi* 8972
toxicity, Tetranychidae, bioassays 7147
- Prophantis smaragdina**
biology 10354
coffee, Kenya 10354
control 10354
parasitoids 10354
- Propiconazole**
mixtures, nontarget effects, *Alectoris* 10054
nontarget effects
Alectoris 10054
Araneae 6362
- Propicroscytus mirificus**
ecology, population dynamics 4426
hosts
Orseolia 3321
Orseolia oryzae 4416, 4426
rice
fields
Andhra Pradesh 4426
India 3321
Sri Lanka 4416
- Propionaldehyde**, toxicity, *Cydia pomonella* 5227
- Propolis**, effects, *Galleria mellonella* 10908
- Propoxur**
control, insect pests, carnations 11289
effects
Locusta migratoria 8058
man 11289
Oulema oryzae 1330
nontarget effects, earthworms 3293
residues
determination 4343, 5272
water 4343
resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 398
- Proprioseiopsis**, *Araucaria angustifolia*, habitats, Santa Catarina 782
- Proprioseiopsis mexicanus**, insecticides, effects 6267
- Propyl acetate**, synergism 10623
- Propyl cysteine sulfoxide**, effects, *Formica* 3433
- Propyl disulfide**, effects, *Formica* 3433
- Propyl hexanoate**, mixtures, attractants, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 448
- n-Propyl isothiocyanate**, attractants, *Meteorus leviventris* 6175
- Propylea**, Spain 2144
- Propylea japonica**, Citrus, orchards, Hunan 1563
- Propylea quattuordecimpunctata**
fields, Russia 471
lucerne, fields, Bulgaria 550
prey
Aphididae 471, 550, 3088
Macrosiphum albifrons 557
UK 7913
- Propylea quattuordecimpunctata**, USA 5994
- Prop-2-ynyl-3,7-11-trimethyl-(2E,4E)-2,4-dodecenoate**, effects, *Plutella xylostella* 3305
- Propyzamide**, nontarget effects, insects 9380
- Propors nasuta**
coffee
plantations
Central America 9333
Togo 5559
control, *Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 9333
hosts, *Hypothenemus hampei* 5559
- Proserpinus proserpina**, Germany 1137
- Prosopis**
control, biological control 10461
Holotrichia consanguinea 7234
Prosopis chilensis, *Algarobius* 10461
Prosopis cineraria, *Contarinia prosopidis*, galls 5590
- Prosopis glandulosa**
control, biological control 9469
Melipotis indomita, Texas 9469
- Prosopis glandulosa var. glandulosa**, *Algarobius* 10461
- Prosopis glandulosa var. torreyana**, *Algarobius* 10461
- Prosopis juliflora**, seeds, Coleoptera 9490
- Prosopis juliflora var. glandulosa** (see *Prosopis glandulosa*)
- Prosopis velutina**, *Algarobius* 10461
- Prospatiella aleurochitonis** (see *Encarsia aleurochitonis*)
- Prostephanus truncatus**
biochemistry, enzymes 7660
biology
behaviour 8538, 11323
development 6719
biotypes 8543
cassava, Africa 2457
commodities, Kenya 11323
control 2457, 4744
biological control 4740
distribution, Togo 3030
insecticides, toxicity 1325
maize 4744
commodities 4228, 6719, 10491, 11319
damage 3686
Tanzania 3686
Togo 4740
varietal susceptibility 3686
Mexico 8538
monitoring, traps 4228, 11323
pheromones 4228
plant extracts, antifeedants 11319
predators 4228
Sitophilus zeamais, competition 10491
trees, Kenya 11323
- Prostigmata**
cereal grains, Iraq 6717
distribution, Norway 6010
- Protaetia fusca**
ectoparasites 10559
Japan 10559
Papua New Guinea 10559
- Protea laurifolia**, insect pests, South Africa 6668
- Protea magnifica**, insect pests, South Africa 6668
- Protective clothing**
pesticides 8090
residues, decontamination 4346
- Protein hydrolysates**
attractants
Bactrocera dorsalis 7231
Ceratitis capitata 3500
Rhagoletis pomonella 3492
- Proteinase inhibitors**, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 1313
- Prothiofos**
control, *Pseudococcus affinis*, pears 5484
residues, toxicity, *Euseius addoensis* 8089
- Prothoracicotropic hormones**
bioassays 3874
Bombyx mori 9620
- Protogamasellus mica**
biology 7924
fungi 7924
- Protogamasellus primitivus similis**, biology, development 5836
- Protopulvinaria pyrifomis**
control, biological control 3515
fruits, Israel 1570
parasitoids 1570
- Protopulvinaria pyrifomis** cont.
physiology, defense mechanisms 1570
subtropical tree fruits, Israel 3515
- Protozoa** (see also Entomopathogenic protozoa)
Coptotermes lacteus, interactions 4876
hosts, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2448
- Protrama tamaricis**, taxonomy, from *Eulachnus* 6665
- Pruning**, control, *Antestiopsis orbitalis* 7401
- Prunus**, *Plutothrix nudicoxa*, Croatia 5772
- Prunus amygdalus** (see Almonds)
- Prunus ansu**, *Carposina sasakii*, Korea Republic 924
- Prunus armeniaca** (see Apricots)
- Prunus avium** (see Cherries)
- Prunus cerasifera** (see Plums)
- Prunus cerasus** (see Cherries)
- Prunus domestica** (see Plums)
- Prunus dulcis** (see Almonds)
- Prunus granatum**, *Bifiditermes beesonii*, Pakistan 10924
- Prunus laurocerasus**, *Otiorynchus sulcatus*, Italy 3636
- Prunus mume** (see Apricots)
- Prunus padus**
Aphididae, Poland 8300
Argyresthia semifusca
galls 192
Lithuania 192
Gonioctena pallida 6664
Rhopalosiphum padi
Sweden 788
UK 4236
- Prunus persica** (see Nectarines; Peaches)
- Prunus salicina**, *Carposina sasakii*, Korea Republic 924
- Prunus sargentii**
Anystis, Korea Republic 7467
Formicidae, Korea Republic 6592
- Prunus serotina**
Papilio glaucus 10709
pest control, expert systems 2635
Phloeotribus liminaris
damage 8435
West Virginia 8435
Schizura, New York 9431
- Prunus spinosa**, *Yponomeuta padellus*, UK 9052
- Prunus virginiana**
Archips 1393
natural enemies, Nebraska 6699
- Prunus virginiana var. demissa**, *Timema podura*, North America 4439
- Psacadina verbekei**, distribution, Irish Republic 10733
- Psacotha hilaris**
biochemistry, proteins 109
control 1549
figs, Japan 1549
morphology 957
- Psallidognathus**, morphology 4817
- Psallus halidi**
morphology, male genitalia 3586
Quercus, Azerbaijan 3586
- Psallus samedovi**
morphology, male genitalia 3586
Quercus, Azerbaijan 3586
- Psallus zakatalensis**
morphology, male genitalia 3586
Quercus, Azerbaijan 3586
- Psammotettix confinis**
fertilizers, effects 2411
grasses, UK 2411
- Psammotettix striatus**
control, chemical control 11033
wheat, Siberia 11033
- Psathyrostachys juncea**
Sphenophorus parvulus
Utah 3388
varietal susceptibility 3388
- Pseceas zonatus**, prey, *Diatraea saccharalis* 8365
- Pselaphidae**
Japan 919
taxonomy 5770
- Psenocerus supernotatus**, *Menispermum canadense*, Ohio 8504
- Psephenidae**
Italy 10561
taxonomy 10561

- Pseudacanthotermes militaris**
biology, behaviour 141
Cote d'Ivoire 141
Termitomyces, symbiosis 141
- Pseudaletia separata** (see *Mythimna separata*)
- Pseudaletia unipuncta** (see *Mythimna unipuncta*)
- Pseudaphninus yunnanensis**
taxonomy, new species 33
Yunnan 33
- Pseudanaphothrips achaetus**
control, controlled atmospheres 5719
maize, commodities, New Zealand 5719
- Pseudaphodysia matatabi**
Actinidia polygama, galls 9440
galls, biochemistry, composition 9440
- Pseudatomoscelis seriatus**
control
chemical control 8374
cultural control 8391
cotton
Arizona 4597
damage 8391
Texas 8374, 8388, 8391
yield losses 8388
ecology, population dynamics 218
Oklahoma 218
tillage, effects 8374
- Pseudaulacaspis pentagona**
control, physical control 1531
parasitoids 1531, 2134
peaches, Italy 1531
pheromones 4512
stone fruits, Italy 4512
- Pseudaoonidia paeoniae**
biology 1606
natural enemies 1606
tea
Republic of Georgia 1606
yield losses 1606
- Pseudoclanis molor**
biology, behaviour 5940
monitoring, traps 5940
sound production 5940
South Africa 5940
- Pseudoclanis postica**
biology, behaviour 5940
monitoring, traps 5940
sound production 5940
South Africa 5940
- Pseudococcidae**
Acropya paramaribensis, interactions 6571
Citrus, South Africa 5511
cocoa
Bahia 6571
Ghana 9338
distribution, Italy 5011
Formicidae, interactions 2963
microorganisms, interactions 692
ornamental plants, Portugal 4681
Papua New Guinea 2963
pathogens 692
Phaseolus vulgaris 453
plant pathogens, transmission 9338
predators 453, 6571
sugarcane
Papua New Guinea 9325
Tamil Nadu 6561
taxonomy 5011, 5511, 9565
Tennessee 8777
- Pseudococcus**
apples, New Zealand 5474
cassava, Parana 701
control, integrated control 5474
- Pseudococcus affinis**
control
biological control 1266
chemical control 5484
food plants 1266
insecticides, resistance 5468
natural enemies 1266
pears, New Zealand 5484
pome fruits, New Zealand 5468
predators 1217
taxonomy, synonyms, *Pseudococcus nicotianae* 5011
- Pseudococcus citriculus**
Citrus, Honshu 1561
control, chemical control 1561
- Pseudococcus citriculus** cont.
ecology, population dynamics 1561
taxonomy 10314
- Pseudococcus comstocki**, pheromones 10134
- Pseudococcus cryptus**
coffee, Parana 701
crops, Israel 10314
taxonomy 10314
- Pseudococcus longispinus**
control, chemical control 2511
insecticides, resistance 5468
pome fruits, New Zealand 5468
potatoes, New Zealand 2511
- Pseudococcus maritima**, pears, Washington 10281
- Pseudococcus nicotianae**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Pseudococcus affinis* 5011
- Pseudogonatopus arizonicus**
biology, behaviour 6093
distribution, Florida 6093
hosts, *Prokelisia* 6093
salt marshes, habitats, Florida 6093
- Pseudogonatopus flavifemur**
biology, behaviour 6399
hosts
Delphacidae 6399
Homoptera 6403
rice
fields
Guizhou 6399
Philippines 6403
- Pseudogonia rufifrons**
biology 3053, 10675
diapause 2947
life cycle 10812
diets 3050, 3109, 10906
growth regulators, effects 10906
hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 2947, 3050, 3053, 10675, 10812, 10906
rearing techniques 3050, 3053, 3109
- Pseudoheteronyx**
biology, reproduction 11207
food plants, Queensland 11207
pathogens 11207
taxonomy 4552
- Pseudoheteronyx basicollis**, groundnuts, Queensland 4552
- Pseudohypocera kerteszi**, *Aristolochia gigantea*, Rio de Janeiro 807
- Pseudolmedia**, *Anastrepha bahiensis*, Mexico 3319
- Pseudomonas**, insects, interactions 839
- Pseudomonas fluorecens**
control, *Eldana saccharina*, evaluation 11215
vectors, *Apis mellifera* 9235
- Pseudomonas paucimobilis**
insecticides, degradation 1363
pesticides, biodegradation 7178
- Pseudomonas syringae**
control, stored products pests, evaluation 850
effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, cold resistance 8664
insects, interactions 2844
stored products pests, interactions 850
- Pseudomyrmex**
Pilosocereus lanuginosus, habitats, Venezuela 826
prey, *Drosophila starmeri* 826
- Pseudopanax crassifolium**, extracts, effects, Tortricidae 5678
- Pseudoperichaeta nigrolineata**
biology, development 7652
growth regulators, effects 3271
hosts
Archips rosanus 1688
Galleria mellonella 3110
Ostrinia nubilalis 3271
physiology, chemical composition 3110
- Pseudophonus rufipes**
cereals, fields, Russia 9065
pesticides, effects 9065
- Pseudophorus rufipes** (see *Harpalus rufipes*)
- Pseudoplis natalensis**
prey, *Ptyelus grossus* 6089
South Africa 6089
- Pseudoplisia includens** (see *Chrysodeixis includens*)
- Pseudoregma bambucicola**
Aphididae, interactions 1046
- Pseudoregma bambucicola** cont.
biology, behaviour 1046
Honshu 5098
insects, interactions 301
Malaysia 301
predators 5098
- Pseudoregma bambucicola**
bamboos, Japan 6656
biology, life cycle 6656
taxonomy, synonyms, of *Astegopteryx swinhoei* 6656
- Pseudoregma sundanica**
insects, interactions 301
Malaysia 301
- Pseudoroegneria**, *Diuraphis noxia*, resistance 6425
- Pseudoroegneria spicata**, *Diuraphis noxia*, Utah 5382, 5385, 8212
- Pseudoscorpiones**
Germany, bibliographies 1204
rice, commodities, habitats, Taiwan 2723
- Pseudospidoproctus hyphaeniacus**, dates, Libya 6129
- Pseudotelenomus pachycoris** (see *Telenomus pachycoris*)
- Pseudotheraptus devastans**
cassava, Zaire 584
plant pathogens, transmission 584
- Pseudotheraptus wayi**, *Averrhoa carambola*, South Africa 5529
- Pseudothinobatis**, taxonomy 7581
- Pseudotsuga menziesii**
Choristoneura occidentalis
damage 6654, 9421, 10411
Montana 10411
Oregon 5636
USA 6654-6655, 9421
Colorado 11277
forests
Phytoseiidae, Oregon 7456
Scaphinotus longiceps, California 760
insect pests
Colorado 780
damage 780, 9422
Oregon 9422
Lymantria dispar 2675, 9376
Megastigmus spermotrophus, British Columbia 10427
Nepytia freemani
British Columbia 1874, 5656
yield losses 5656
Oligonychus ununguis, Oregon 7456
wood, *Coptotermes formosanus* 5714
- Pseudowintera colorata**, extracts, antifeedants, insect pests 9477
- Psidium cattleianum**
Bactrocera dorsalis, Hawaii 668
Tephritidae, Hawaii 665
- Psidium guajava** (see *Guavas*)
- Psidium longipes**, extracts, attractants, *Anastrepha suspensa* 8743
- Psila rosae**
carrots
Belgium 8560
UK 621, 11122
control 11122
chemical control 2209, 8560
cultural control 621
integrated control, reviews 373
Daucus capillifolius
resistance 5430
UK 5430
ecology, population dynamics, models 2967
UK 2967
vegetables
resistance 373
UK 373
- Psilocarphus brevissimus**, *Cynthia cardui*, California 5966
- Psilocorsis quercicella**, morphology, genitalia 5817
- Psilophyton**, arthropods 8727
- Psittacula krameri**, insecticides, effects 4337
- Psix striaticipes**
biology, development 291
hosts, *Eocanthecona furcellata* 291
- Psocidae**
avocados, New Zealand 5525
control, chemical control 5525

Psocoptera

- cereal grains, Switzerland 5728
- cereals, commodities, South Africa 5748
- morphology, wings 10599

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, insect pests, India 2484

Psoralea corylifolia

- insect pests
- damage 8486
- Madhya Pradesh 8486

Psoralen, effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 5228

Psorocampa denticulata, predators 7868

Psorodonotus illyricus, physiology, nervous system 3855

Psychidae

- biology
- behaviour 10706
- development 1061
- control, biological control 7387
- distribution, Korea Republic 5398
- oil palms, Malaysia 7387
- Papua New Guinea 8554
- sweet potatoes, Korea Republic 5398

Psychomorpha epimenis, *Solidago*, Illinois 2708

Psydrotithrips luteolus

- Araceae, Hawaii 11301
- morphology 11301
- taxonomy, new species 11301

Psylla

- pears, Netherlands 10268
- predators 10268
- taxonomy 2791

Psylla hyalina

- Albizia lebbek*, India 8434
- control, chemical control 8434

Psylla koreana

- Acer pseudosieboldianum*, Korea Republic 2791
- taxonomy, new species 2791

Psylla pyri (see *Cacopsylla pyri*)

Psylla pyricola (see *Cacopsylla pyricola*)

Psylla pyrisuga (see *Cacopsylla pyrisuga*)

Psyllechthrus oophagus, *Sesbania*, Malawi 10380

Psyllidae

- acaricides, toxicity 10943
- dispersal, Galapagos Islands 8776
- sugarcane, Texas 3551

Psylliodes chalcomera, crops, Italy 9470

Psylliodes chryscephala

- control, chemical control 1581, 5535
- Leptospaeria maculans*, interactions 7378

- monitoring, traps 5537-5538, 8348
- plant pathogens, interactions 7378
- rape

- damage 7378
- Denmark 8348
- Germany 1581, 5535, 5537-5538, 7378
- UK 1577, 1579

Psyllobora boliviana, taxonomy, new species 5799

Psyllobora championi, taxonomy, from *Halyzia* 5799

Psyllobora emaciata, taxonomy, from *Halyzia* 5799

Psyllobora episticta, taxonomy, from *Halyzia* 5799

Psyllobora insulicola, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Psyllobora marshalli* 5799

Psyllobora luctuosa, taxonomy, synonyms, *Psyllobora mexicana* 5799

Psyllobora marshalli, taxonomy, synonyms, *Psyllobora insulicola* 5799

Psyllobora mexicana, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Psyllobora luctuosa* 5799

Psyllobora nana, Cuba 6105

Psyllobora vigintiduopunctata
ecology, overwintering 11084
Erysiphales, interactions 11084
habitats, Iran 11084
UK 7913

Psylloidea

- biology 1761
- collections 5756
- distribution
- Denmark 1761
- Iran 9841
- Scandinavia 1761

Psylloidea cont.

- Korea Republic 2791
- morphology 1761, 5756
- Scandinavia, books 1761
- taxonomy 1761, 2791, 4805, 9841
- Turkey 4805

Psytalia incisi

- guavas, orchards, Hawaii 668
- hosts, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 668

Ptelea trifoliata, *Papilio glaucus* 10709

Pteleobius vittatus, physiology, secretions 5868

Pteridium aquilinum

- arthropods 4709
- control, biological control 7496
- natural enemies, UK 7496

Pterobia tunisiae, distribution, Iran 6200

Pterocarpus indicus, *Hyloconis*, Malaysia 7453

Pterocarya stenoptera, *Gastrolina depressa*, China 752

Pterochloroides persicae

- morphology 6514
- peaches, Egypt 6514

Pterohelaeus, taxonomy 1778

Pterolophia, morphology, pupae 937

Pterolophia annulata, morphology, pupae 937

Pteroma plagiophleps

- arecanuts, Karnataka 673
- biology 673
- control 673

Pteromalidae

- Acacia spirorbis*, New Caledonia 11264
- cereals, fields, Spain 2361
- hosts

- Cephidae 2361
- Coleoptera 3535
- Hyphantria cunea* 2104
- Leucoptera malifoliella* 3471
- Megastigmus pistaciae* 1572

Italy 2104

- Kellyia milmani*, interactions 11264
- orchards, Germany 3471
- rape, fields, Switzerland 3535

Pteromalus

- distribution, China 778
- hosts, *Coleophora dahurica* 778
- Larix*, forests, Liaoning 778

Pteromalus apum

- control, chemical control 4173
- hosts, *Megachile rotundata* 4173

Pteromalus eremita, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Conomorium amplum* 8626

Pteromalus musaeus, hosts, *Terellia serratae* 288

Pteromalus puparum

- apples, orchards, Poland 10267
- cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
- cauliflowers, fields, Pakistan 11137
- hosts

- Acrionicta psi* 10267
- Lepidoptera 1281
- Pieris* 5442
- Pieris brassicae* 11137
- insecticides, effects 1281, 11137
- vegetables, fields, Zhejiang 1281

Pteromalus semotus

- cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
- hosts, *Cotesia glomerata* 5442

Pteromalus venustus (see *P. apum*)

Pteronemobius, biochemistry, nervous system 100-101

Pteron palleus, insects, South Africa 4704

Pteronymia lisae, taxonomy, new species 2779

Pterostichus

- distribution, Galapagos Islands 7842
- forecasting 6432
- morphology 1201-1202
- taxonomy 1201-1202

Pterostichus anthracinus

- cereals, fields, Switzerland 5308
- cultural methods, effects 5308

Pterostichus caerulescens

- biology
- behaviour
- models 6896
- simulation models 2073

Pterostichus chalcites

- crops, fields, Ohio 2354

Pterostichus chalcites cont.

- cultural methods, effects 1427
- ecology, population dynamics 2354
- field crops, habitats, Ohio 1427
- insecticides, effects 5225
- prey

Agrotis ipsilon 5225

Lepidoptera 1427

soil, habitats, Ohio 5225

Pterostichus cupreus

- cereals
- fields

Russia 9065

Switzerland 5308

- cultural methods, effects 5308, 9086
- insecticides, effects 1348, 1356, 1754, 3292

molluscicides, effects 1349

monitoring, traps 6516

orchards, habitats, Italy 6516

pesticides, effects 9065

rape, fields, Sweden 1576

rye, fields, Switzerland 9086

sugarbeet, fields, Germany 3292

Pterostichus globosus, morphology, larvae 7627

Pterostichus lepidus

- ecology, habitats 3000
- Norway 3000

Pterostichus madidus

- biology, behaviour 8858
- control, *Deroceras reticulatum*, evaluation 3380

- physiology, digestive system 5874
- prey

Gastropoda 5874

slugs 8858

woodlands, UK 8858

Pterostichus melanarius

- biology
- environmental factors 5973
- phenology 1451

cereals

fields

Russia 9065

Switzerland 5308

cultural methods, effects 5308

field crops, Belgium 1451

forests, habitats, UK 9380

herbicides, effects 3264, 9380

insecticides, effects 1412

molluscicides, effects 1349

monitoring, traps 1451

pesticides, effects 9065

prey, *Delia radicum* 3128

UK 3128

Pterostichus melas

- monitoring, traps 6516
- orchards, habitats, Italy 6516

Pterostichus niger

- biology, environmental factors 5973
- cereals, fields, Switzerland 5308
- cultural methods, effects 5308

Pterostichus oblongopunctatus, biology, environmental factors 5973

Pterostichus sodalis (see *Cyclotrachelus sodalis*)

Pterostichus sternuus

- pathogens 8428
- UK 8428

Pterostichus versicolor

- cereals, fields, Russia 9065
- pesticides, effects 9065

Ptilinus fuscus

- biology 4738
- control 4738

Populus, wood, Qinghai 4738

Ptyelus grossus

- predators 6089
- South Africa 6089
- Vernonia amygdalina*, Nigeria 10446

Pueraria lobata

- Anticarsia gemmatilis* 5403
- Tetranychus urticae* 2464

Pueraria phaseoloides, *Maruca vitrata*, Benin 11013

Pueraria thunbergiana, *Eugnathus distinctus*, Korea Republic 1450

Puerto Rico

- Cydnidae 5778
- food plants, *Aphis nerii* 3649

Puerto Rico cont.

- Inga*, *Dismorphia amphione* 1651
Prestoea montana, *Ctenuchidia virgo* 8409
Toxoptera citricidus 10309
Puliciphora borinquensis, Angola 6119
Puliciphora decachete
 Africa 6119
 biology, behaviour 6119
 Isoptera, interactions 6119
Pullus impexus (see *Scymnus impexus*)
Pulvinaria borchsenii
 distribution, Jammu and Kashmir 5298
Populus caspica, Jammu and Kashmir 5298
Pulvinaria hydrangeae
 control, chemical control 3628
 ornamental plants, Belgium 3628
Pulvinaria inconspicua
Celtis australis, Jammu and Kashmir 5298
 parasitoids 5298
Pulvinaria maskelli, taxonomy, to
Megapulvinaria 9528
Pulvinaria psidii
 distribution 10738
 woody plants 10738
Pulvinaria, taxonomy, synonyms,
Macropulvinaria 9528
Pulvinaria inopheron
 multipurpose trees, Malawi 10380
 outbreaks, Malawi 10380
Pummelos, *Circulifer tenellus*, Israel 11187
Pumpkins (see also *Cucurbita* spp.)
Anasa tristis, resistance 620
Anastrepha grandis, São Paulo 3468
Bactrocera cucurbitae 1504
Bactrocera tryoni 8277
Bemisia tabaci 10664
Maconellicoccus hirsutus 6984
 Thysanoptera, Korea Republic 1252
Punctoribates insignis, *Eichhornia crassipes*,
 Kerala 8505
Punica granatum (see Pomegranates)
Deudorix, Himachal Pradesh 7447
Puntius sophore, insecticides, effects 8981
Putoidae, taxonomy 9565
Pycnaronm, *Nepenthes gracilis*, pollination
 7483
Pycnonotus sinensis, prey, insect pests 3011
Pyemotes tritici
 genetics, toxins 6871
 morphology, mouthparts 3778, 3780
 toxins, effects, *Trichoplusia ni* 6871
Pyemotidae
 biology, dispersal 10478
 hosts, Coleoptera 10478
 Manitoba 10478
Pygmephoridae
 cotton, fields, Turkmenistan 1618
 taxonomy 1618
Pymetrozine, control, *Myzus persicae*,
 peaches 5488
Pyraecantha koidzumii, *Eriosoma lanigerum*,
 Mexico 8655
Pyralofos, control, Lepidoptera, fruit vege-
 tables 5449
Pyralidae
 biochemistry, haemolymph 1927
 cereals, Texas 465
 collections 5793
 conservation 3990
 ecology, population dynamics 3993
 Egypt 3993
Festuca arundinacea
 New Jersey 2683
 resistance 2683
Gnetum gnemon
 Malaysia 8410
 pollination 8410
 Italy 10698
 monitoring, traps 3993
 parasitoids 465
 predators 1536
 UK 3990
Vaccinium myrtillus, Sweden 1536
Pyrausta sticticalis (see *Loxostege sticticalis*)
Pyrazines, secretions, *Leptogenys kitteli*
 4901

Pyrazophos

- control
 Aphididae, wheat 6362
Oscinella frit, barley 6362
 effects, predatory arthropods 1348
 nontarget effects
 Araneae 6362
 Coleoptera 479
 residues, soil 1348
Pyrestes cardinalis (see *P. haematicus*)
Pyrestes haematicus
 distribution, China 725
 forest trees, China 725
Pyrethrins
 control
 Aphididae, strawberries 7358
 arthropod pests, commodities 2731
Bemisia tabaci, poinsettias 1318
Dasineura mali, apples 2511
 pests, cabbages 5439
 effects
Heliothis virescens 8295
Sitophilus oryzae 3238
Spodoptera eridania 3456
 fertilizers, effects 10010
 mixtures
 control
 Aphididae, lettuces 1496
 Lepidoptera, vegetables 1281
 nontarget effects, Hymenoptera 1281
 nontarget effects
 beneficial insects 7350
Encarsia 1318
 production 2691-2692
 residues, potatoes, commodities 2736
 standardization 5218
 usage, Africa 814
Pyrethroid insecticides
 chemistry 10015
 control
 Coleoptera, rape 1581
Heliothis virescens, cotton 4582
 insect pests
 crops 10125
 wheat 10164
Oulema melanopus, cereals 10156
Panonychus citri 1332
Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 4586
 stored products pests 5728
 degradation
 environment 2330
 investigation 7130
 detection 2089
 effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1334
 mixtures, control, *Panonychus citri* 1332
 nontarget effects 7194
 beneficial arthropods 10164
 Phytoseiidae 6505
 wheat 10164
 residues
 detection 232
 determination 4306
 sesame 3540
 resistance
Cacopsylla pyricola 10277
Helicoverpa armigera 7706, 10362
Heliothis 4578
 insect pests 2259
 Lepidoptera 10019
Phyllocnistis citrella 3518
Plutella xylostella 1022
 Tortricidae 10253
 toxicity
Ostrinia nubilalis 6246
Spodoptera litura 6241
Pyrethroids
 detoxification, arthropods, reviews 4247
 effects, mammals 8992
 mixtures, control, Noctuidae, cotton 9348
 nontarget effects, man 5264
 residues
 plants 5264
 analysis 5264
 toxicity, beneficial insects 6276
Pyrethrum (see Pyrethrins)
Pyrgomorpha bispinosa-conica, *Guizotia*
abyssinica, India 1593
Pyrgomorpha conica
 genetics
 cytogenetics 9718
 sex chromosomes 2896

Pyridaben

- control
 Acari, apples 3490
Phytonemus pallidus, strawberries
 5496
 nontarget effects, beneficial insects 3281
Pyridaphenthion
 control, Tortricidae, grapes 1543
 nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods
 1543
 residues, atmosphere 419
 toxicity, Homoptera 11065
Pyrifeno
 nontarget effects
Beauveria brongniartii 5180
 beneficial arthropods 6521
Pyrrilla perpusilla
 biology, reproduction 7641
 control 10337
 natural enemies 10337
 parasitoids 7641, 7812
 sugarcane, Pakistan 10337
Pyriproxifen
 characteristics 8035
 control, insect pests, *Citrus* 10313
 effects
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9728
Locusta migratoria 2337, 2857
Mythimna unipuncta 4903
Phthorimaea operculella 1323
Pterostichus cupreus 1356
Tribolium freemani 1378
 toxicity, insect pests 8035
Pyrocatechol
 effects
Bactrocera oleae 5202
Etiella zinckenella 6336
Pyrochroa coccinea
Chernes hahni, phoresy 6003
 USSR 6003
Pyroderces rileyi
 distribution, Thailand 6382
 maize, Thailand 6382
Pyroderces simplex
 cotton, Pakistan 8393
 distribution, Pakistan 8393
Pectinophora gossypiella, misidentifica-
 tion 8393
Pyrogallol, effects, *Bactrocera oleae* 5202
Pyrolachnus macroconus
 biology 8334
 loquats 8334
Pyromia tithonus, distribution, UK 1150
Pyrophana, taxonomy 8633
Pyrops candelaria
 morphology, genitalia 10588
 tropical fruits 660
Pyrosejidae, taxonomy, new family 3747
Pyrosejus, taxonomy, new genus 3747
Pyrosejus prionotus
 forest litter, Mexico 3747
 taxonomy, new species 3747
Pyrrhalta humeralis
 plant extracts, phagostimulants 4350
Viburnum odoratissimum 4350
Pyrrhalta luteola
 biology, seasonal behaviour 5619
Ulmus, Bulgaria 5619
Pyrrhalta viburni
 predators 4686
Viburnum lantana 4686
Pyrrhocoridae
 biochemistry, cuticle 1922
 morphology, reproductive organs 4824
Pyrrhocoris apterus
 biology, diapause 9584
 Czech Republic 5903
 genetics
 chromosomes 3900
 diapause 9695
 polymorphism 5903
 juvenile hormone analogues, effects 1322
 morphology 4824
 physiology
 cold resistance 9584
 development 6213
Pyrus
Epirimerus pyri 2352
Panonychus mori 627

Pyrus betulifolia

Cacopsylla pyri
France 10287
varietal susceptibility 10287

Pyrus calleryana*, *Epirimerus pyri* 2352**Pyrus communis* (see Pears)*****Pyrus pyrifolia* (see Pears)**

Caliroa cerasi, New Zealand 2520

Pyrus ussuriensis

Cacopsylla pyri
France 10287
varietal susceptibility 10287

Pythium aphanidermatum*, vectors, *Bradysia imipatiens* 3462**Pytho depressus*, conifers, Finland 1661*****Quadraspidiotus perniciosus***

apples 9229
Himachal Pradesh 5483
control
biological control 5483
chemical control 11162
crops 11162
fumigants, effects 9229
pheromones 4512
plums 8304
predators 1228, 3134, 9781
stone fruits, Italy 4512

Quails, insecticides, effects 1362, 6260**Quarantine**

apples, commodities, Japan 10479
arthropod pests, Japan 10005
Bactrocera tryoni 8277
avocados 8546
Cacysreus marshalli, Europe 10437
China, books 5749
information services 1306
insect pests 1292, 1295, 1304
European Communities 3218
international trade 8017
Kenya 1309
kiwifruits, New Zealand 9291
Pantomorus cervinus 8529
pest control, risk 1303
pests, European Communities 4238
probability analysis 6202
regulations 8938
Rhagoletis completa 8303
terminology 8939

Quararibea funebris*, *Anastrepha crebra*, Mexico 3319**Quassia amara*, extracts, toxicity, insects 3221*****Quercetin β-7-O-glucoside*, antifedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 6185*****Quercus***

Anisota senatoria
damage 4628
Virginia 4628, 9429
Antheraea yamamai 2756
Aphididae, Spain 11251
Cynipidae
galls 6612, 6617
Hungary 6617
Spain 6612
Elateridae, Denmark 2637
extracts, attractants, *Cyzenis albicans* 3597
forests
insects, West Virginia 1631
parasitoids
Germany 10390
Italy 2633
Pediobius, Spain 6612
Gazalina chrysolopha, Pakistan 6611
Geometridae, Hungary 5608
habitats
parasitoids, Poland 2632
Tachinidae, USA 9936
insect pests
Arizona 6610
damage 6610
resistance 4627
Romania 3579
Lepidoptera
Austria 5607
Germany 8424
USA 5606
yield losses 5606
Lymantria dispar
Connecticut 3595
damage 5605, 8405

Quercus* cont.**Lymantria dispar* cont.**

Delaware 4632
Maryland 6614, 11252
Pennsylvania 5595, 5605, 8405
USA 3588, 9375, 9936
Virginia 1645
Meconema thalassinum, Europe 1643
Myzocallis
Southern Europe 10549
West Asia 10549
Orthosia, Hungary 3598
Orthosia gothica, Hungary 1644
Phobaeticus sichuanensis
damage 7422
Sichuan 7422
pollen, Noctuidae, USA 5957
Protenus, Germany 10390
Psallus, Azerbaijan 3586
Rhynchaenus quercus, UK 7436
Tachygonus lecontei, North America 3589

Thaumetopoea processionea

Italy 2633
Netherlands 4437
Ukraine 1646
Tortrix viridana 740
Iran 6616
Romania 3593

Quercus acutissima

Curculio robustus, resistance 5611
Phylloxera kunugi, Japan 741
Tischeria 6096
Trichagalma serrata
galls 4620
Honshu 4620
wood

Moenchotypa diphyis

damage 4719
Kyushu 4719

Quercus agrifolia* var. *oxydenia*, *Timema podura*, North America 4439**Quercus alba***

forests, *Trichogramma minutum*, Ontario 5596
Lymantria dispar 2644
Malacosoma disstria, Ontario 5596
pest control, expert systems 2635
Phyllonorycter hamadryadella, Virginia 9390

Quercus calliprinos

Aleuroviggianus halperini, Israel 6340
Stenidea genei, Israel 5693

Quercus cerris

Cynipidae, Turkey 739
forests, *Megastigmus almusiensis*, Turkey 739

Quercus chrysolepis*, *Phobetus comatus*, California 4614**Quercus coccifera*, *Cydia fagiglandana*, Spain 9371*****Quercus coccinea*, *Anisota senatoria* 4628*****Quercus coccolobifolia*, insect pests, Mexico 7433*****Quercus coccolobifolia* × *Q. emoryi*, insect pests, Mexico 7433*****Quercus corrugata***

Callirhytis
Costa Rica 11248
galls 11248

Quercus crispula* × *Q. serrata*, *Platypus*, Honshu 8421**Quercus dealbata***

insect pests
damage 2636
Meghalaya 2636

Quercus depressipes*, insect pests, Mexico 7433**Quercus depressipes* × *Q. rugosa*, insect pests, Mexico 7433*****Quercus douglasii*, insect pests, California 737*****Quercus dumosa***

Phobetus comatus, California 4614
Timema boharti, USA 4439

Quercus emoryi*, insect pests, Mexico 7433**Quercus fenestrata*, *Antheraea proylei* 7430*****Quercus floribunda***

Coleoptera, Uttar Pradesh 3599
Gazalina chrysolopha
damage 7434

Quercus floribunda* cont.**Gazalina chrysolopha* cont.**

Pakistan 7434

Quercus frainetto*, *Rhynchaenus fagi*, UK 7436**Quercus gambelii***

Disholcaspis perniciososa
Colorado 3600
galls 3600
habitats, *Formica obscuripes*, Colorado 11249
Lachnus allegheniensis, Colorado 11249

Quercus garryana

forests, parasitoids, British Columbia 7435

Operophtera brumata*, British Columbia 7435**Quercus glauca*, pollen, food, *Amblyseius aizawai* 6019*****Quercus griffithii***

insect pests
damage 2636
Meghalaya 2636

Quercus himalayana*, *Antheraea proylei* 4634**Quercus ilex***

Cydia fagiglandana, Spain 9371
Lepidoptera, Spain 8423

Quercus ilicifolia*, habitats, *Chinaola quercicola* 1632**Quercus incana*, *Antheraea proylei* 4634*****Quercus ithaburnensis*, *Aleuroviggianus halperini*, Israel 6340*****Quercus lamellosa***

Antheraea proylei 7430
litter, *Travura proxima*, Nepal 11285

Quercus leucotrichophora*, Coleoptera, Uttar Pradesh 3599**Quercus lineata*, *Antheraea proylei* 7430*****Quercus lobata***

arthropod pests, California 3632
insect pests, California 737

Quercus lyrata

Phylloteras lyratum
Arkansas 5610
galls 5610

Quercus macrocarpa*, *Phyllonorycter hamadryadella*, Virginia 9390**Quercus mongolica***

Formicidae, Korea Republic 6592
Ponera japonica, Korea Republic 6592

Quercus nigra*, *Anisota senatoria* 4628**Quercus pachyphylla*, *Antheraea proylei* 7430*****Quercus palustris***

Anisota senatoria 4628
damage 5609
economic thresholds 6615
Virginia 3596, 4628, 5609, 6615, 8425

Quercus petraea

Cecidomyiidae, Europe 9378
Euproctis chrysorrhoea, France 11253
insect pests

Poland 2632
Switzerland 11250
insects, Germany 4606

Quercus phellos

Anisota senatoria 4628
damage 5609
Virginia 3596, 5609, 6613
Rhynchaenus fagi, UK 7436

Quercus prinus

Phylloteras prinum
galls 5610
Virginia 5610

Quercus pubescens*, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, France 11253**Quercus pungens***

Euxystoteras campanulatum
galls 5610
Texas 5610

Quercus pyrenaica*, *Thaumetopoea processionea*, Spain 8422**Quercus robur***

Altica quercetorum, Spain 8426
Andricus
galls 4630
UK 4630
Asterodiaspis, Poland 4633
Carabidae, Netherlands 9379

Quercus robur cont.

Cecidomyiidae, Europe 9378
 commodities, *Stiophilus* 10495
Cydia fagiglandana, Spain 9371
Euproctis chrysorrhoea
 France 11253
 resistance 3592
 Romania 3592

forests

Elateridae, Russia 1642
 invertebrates, UK 9382

insect pests

galls 3594
 Poland 2632
 Switzerland 11250
 Lepidoptera, Poland 9389
Phyllonorycter distentella, Poland 1640
Rhizophagus oblongicollis, UK 4631

Quercus rotundifolia, *Coraebus florentinus*, Spain 8427**Quercus rubra**

Lymantria dispar 2171, 2644, 4629
 pest control, expert systems 2635

Quercus rubra borealis

Anisota senatoria
 damage 5609
 Virginia 5609

Quercus rugosa, insect pests, Mexico 7433**Quercus semecarpifolia**, *Antheraea proylei* 4634**Quercus serrata**

Dasychira mendosa 738
Platypus, Honshu 8421
 wood

Moechotypa diphysis
 damage 4719
 Kyushu 4719

Quercus sessilis, *Asterodiaspis*, Poland 4633**Quercus suber**

Coraebus florentinus, Spain 8427
Coraebus undatus
 damage 9388
 France 9388
 Spain 3591
Cydia fagiglandana, Spain 9371
Lymantria dispar
 damage 5604
 Morocco 5604
Platypus cylindrus, Portugal 10392

Quercus variabilis

Phylloxera kunugi, Japan 741
 wood

Moechotypa diphysis
 damage 4719
 Kyushu 4719

Quercus wislizenii, *Timema podura*, North America 4439**Quinalphos**

control

Aetherastis circulata, Hevea
brasiliensis 7416
Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane
 7396
 Aphididae, pomegranates 7365
Atherigona soccata, sorghum 6395
Contarinia sorghicola, sorghum 513
 Delphacidae, rice 11063
Deudorix 7447
Diadipsa armigera, rice 5358
Euproctis fraterna, *Ziziphus mauri-*
tiana 8335
Helicoverpa armigera, chickpeas
 3404, 4448, 8241
Hyadaphis coriandri, *Foeniculum vul-*
gare 8491
 Hymenoptera, *Capsicum annuum*
 6491
Hyapatima haligramma, cashews
 10322
 insect pests
 cotton 6580, 7408
 pigeon peas 6452
 Lepidoptera 717
Mambarilla rotunda, coconuts 7389
Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes
 7312
Plutella xylostella, cauliflowers 595
Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 5348
Scirtothrips dorsalis 616
Spodoptera litura, tobacco 1614
Thrips tabaci, garlic 8263

Quinalphos cont.

control cont.

Udonga montana, crops 2357
 effects
Coccinella 8491
Coccinella septempunctata 6547
Oreochromis mossambicus 5256
Pithophora kewensis 2282
 rats 4290
Spilarcia obliqua 3241, 10922
 formulations 6547
 interactions, fungicides 5265
 nontarget effects, predatory arthropods
 11063
 residues
 determination 2088
Citrus, commodities 2088

resistance

Helicoverpa armigera 9688
Plutella xylostella 596

toxicity

Apis mellifera 4267
Bombyx mori 8084
Drosicha mangiferae 6239
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 8285
Helicoverpa armigera 5233, 10865
Rana tigrina 10042
 rats 9013
 Rivula 3400

Quinces (*Cydonia oblonga*)

Cacopsylla, resistance 10256
Carposina sasakii, Korea Republic 924
Cydia, Italy 9270
Epitrimerus pyri 2352

Quinolizidine, toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2265**Quinomethionate** (see Chinomethionat)**Quintofos**, nontarget effects, poultry 8072**Rabbits**, insecticides, effects 2273, 7182**Rachiplusia nu**

parasitoids 6438
 pathogens 6438
 soybeans, Rio Grande do Sul 6438

Radiation

control, stored products pests 9494
 effects

Anthonomus grandis 1045
Chironomus riparius 3817
Cylas formicarius 4939
Drosophila melanogaster 10668
Lasioderma serricornis 3976
 Lepidoptera 11339
Spodoptera littoralis 4152
Tetranychus urticae 4938

Radionuclides, residues, grasslands, invertebrates 10203**Radishes** (*Raphanus sativus*)

Acari, Mexico 8138
Athalia japonica 1484
 commodities, pesticides, residues, analy-
 sis 6039

Delia radicum
 Poland 8261
 resistance 8261

Helicoverpa armigera 3789

insect pests

India 2484
 Meghalaya 6477
 insecticides, residues 6477
Lipaphis erysimi 5300
Myzus persicae 7311
Nezara viridula 567
 pests, Taiwan 11007
Pieris, Honshu 11133
Pieris canidia 11135
Plutella xylostella 6481

Rain

chlorinated hydrocarbons, residues 3289
 effects, insecticides, persistence 3494
 insecticides, residues 7225
 organophosphorus pesticides, residues
 1373
 pesticides, residues 4326, 7221

Rain forests

Coleoptera, Kalimantan 3985
 Formicidae, Northern Territory 11246
 habitats, arthropods, Cameroon 732
 insects, Costa Rica 4973
 Scarabaeinae, Queensland 2966

Raisins

insect pests 1746

Raisins cont.

odours, attractants, *Cadra cautella* 5717

Rambutans, pest control, Northern Territory 11191**Ramedit Combi**

control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, pota-
 toes 3417
 mixtures, control, *Leptinotarsa decem-*
lineata, potatoes 3417

Rana catesbeiana, pesticides, effects 10055**Rana clamitans**, pesticides, effects 10055**Rana esculenta**, insecticides, effects 6264**Rana pipiens**, pesticides, effects 10055**Rana temporaria**, insecticides, effects 2280**Rana tigrina**

insecticides, toxicity 10042

prey, arthropod pests 3994

Ranatra linearis, Iran 10769**Rangelands**

Acrididae

Alberta 3379
 economic thresholds 3379
 South Dakota 5190

Melanoplus, Idaho 5173

Rangia cuneata, pesticides, residues 10104**Ranunculus**, *Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae*, Bihar 10444**Ranunculus sardous**, *Frankliniella fusca*, Louisiana 2496**Rape** (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*)

Agrotis segetum 1583

Aphididae 7382

Delhi 6547

Tennessee 9315

Bagrada hilaris, Haryana 11141

Ceutorhynchus assimilis 1578, 7381

Ceutorhynchus napi, damage 1575

Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus, Switzerland
 8350

Coleoptera

Czech Republic 7380

damage 1574, 7378

Denmark 1574

Germany 7378

Poland 675, 1584

Sweden 1576

Dasineura brassicae, Denmark 1573,

2571, 8347, 9314

Delia

Alberta 11128

varietal susceptibility 11128

extracts

attractants, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis*

1582

effects, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis*

2572, 5534, 7381

fields

Diaeretiella rapae, Tennessee 9315

predatory arthropods, Sweden 1576

Pteromalidae, Switzerland 3535

habitats

Coccinella septempunctata, Delhi

6547

pollinators, Manitoba 11205

insect pests

control, chemical control 9990

Denmark 7536, 10529

Ethiopia 4742

France 8349

Germany 1581, 5535

monitoring, traps 5536

Poland 9990

resistance 10241

Switzerland 3535

UK 1577

insects 7379

Lipaphis erysimi 6483

Lygus

Canada 1488

Manitoba 6431

Lygus lineolaris, Manitoba 1488

Mamestra brassicae 9312

Mamestra configurata 6090

Meligethes, UK 9313

Meligethes aeneus, Czech Republic 6545,

10325

oils, effects, *Metarhizium flavoviride*

6156

pest control

conferences 2744

European Communities 8929

Rape cont.

pest control cont.

- Germany 2289
- Poland 9983
- Switzerland 9498
- UK 888, 3702, 9310

pests

- control, chemical control 9983
- Germany 5537

Phyllotreta cruciferae

- Canada 4544
- damage 6482, 7377
- resistance 674
- USA 8346

varietal susceptibility 4544

Phyllotreta striolata 9199*Plutella xylostella* 6481

- Alberta 9311
- Saskatchewan 11138

Psylliodes chrysocephala

- Denmark 8348
- Germany 5538
- UK 1579

slugs, UK 9073

Tipula oleracea, UK 9072**Raphanus sativus** (see Radishes)**Raphanus sativus var. oleiformis**

insect pests

- Russia 10209
- yield losses 10209

Raphidia

forests, Ukraine 6605

prey, *Bolitophagus reticulatus* 6605**Raphidia xanthostigma**, Russia 6357**Raphidiidae**, Italy 10547**Raphignathus bakeri**, Egypt 5991**Raphignathus collegiatus**, Egypt 5991**Raphignathus ehai**, dates, Egypt 5991**Raphignathus evansi**, *Lantana camara*, Egypt 5991**Raphidia xanthostigma**, prey, Aphididae 6357**Raptiformica**

- biology, behaviour 4077
- evolution 4077

Raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)*Anthonomus rubi*, USSR 1534

Elateroidea, Quebec 5491

fields, *Stethorus punctum*, Washington 5492

Heteroptera, New York 648

insect pests, Russia 9277

insects, British Columbia 5490

pest control

- surveys 6517
- USA 6517
- USSR 1512

Tetranychus urticae, Washington 5492**Rastrococcus iceryoides***Albizia lebbek*, India 8434

biology 2930

control, chemical control 8434

India 2930

morphology 5826

natural enemies 2930

physiology, wax glands 5826

potatoes 2930

Rastrococcus invadens

control, biological control 11189

food plants, Gabon 11189

mangoes, Benin 2551

parasitoids 11189

sampling 2551

Rastrococcus spinosus

biology, development 1552

tropical fruits 1552

Rats

insect viruses, pathogenicity 6134

insecticides

- effects 2272, 3268, 4290, 5246, 6257-6258, 6288, 7157, 7161, 8077, 8091, 8094, 8973, 8991, 8997, 10047, 10061, 10080

metabolism 10044

residues 10963

toxicity 4274, 5239, 8079, 9013, 10060

pesticides

- effects 5250
- toxicity 6285, 9003

plant extracts, effects 9441

Rearing techniques*Acheta domesticus* 6028*Acontiothespis perspicua* 7859*Agistemus exsertus* 5053*Agrius convolvuli* 11125*Amblyseius aizawai* 6019*Anagrus atomus* 1499*Anarsia lineatella* 6027*Anastrepha* 7876*Anastrepha fraterculus* 2082*Anisopteromalus calandrae* 1471*Antheraea mylitta* 5911*Antheraea proylei* 4634*Antheraea yamamai* 2756*Aphidoletes aphidimyza* 8829, 9908*Archytas incertus* 2376*Archytas marmoratus* 3049, 3108, 8787*Bactrocera cucurbitae* 7861*Bombyx mandarina* 3153

Bombyx mori 3508, 3804, 3922, 4024, 4070, 4120, 6266, 7038, 8848, 10786

Brachymeria intermedia 3051*Carposina sasakii* 227*Ceranisus menes* 3141*Ceratitis capitata* 7875*Chilo partellus* 3046, 10179*Chilocorus* 3130*Chilocorus bijugus* 9781*Chironomus tepperi* 8185*Chrysoperla* 7908*Chrysoperla carnea* 3044*Chrysopidae*, reviews 1230*Cicadellidae* 7905*Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 6356*Cnephasia jactatana* 6963*Coleoptera* 9862*Corcyra cephalonica* 7871, 8784*Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 6984*Curinus coeruleus* 453*Cylas formicarius* 228*Dactylopius coccus* 2151*Danaus plexippus* 4055*Diatraea* 9769*Diatraea saccharalis* 6022*Edovum puttleri* 9194*Eldana saccharina* 10789*Encarsia formosa* 4473*Eocanthecona furcellata* 1218

Ephestia kuehniella 1180, 2069, 5038, 8791

Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 10782*Eriogyna pyretorum* 4122*Eucelatoria bryani* 3052*Eupeodes corollae* 10780*Euseius ovalis* 6958*Formicidae* 9861*Galleria mellonella* 3049, 3108*Geocoris ochropterus* 3045*Harmonia axyridis* 1207*Helicoverpa armigera* 7865*Heliothis* 4759*Helix aspersa* 7048*Hemiptera* 7868*Heptophylla picea* 1177*Heterobostrychus aequalis* 6017*Hymenoptera* 2071, 5046*Hypothenemus hampei* 5039

insects 7878

Ips typographus 6961*Lardoglyphus konoii* 6016

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 4148, 8785, 9863-9865

Lobesia botrana 7874*Mamestra brassicae* 10792*Mayetiola destructor* 11022*Micraspis discolor* 9867*Morimus funereus* 1178

Ooencyrtus pityocampae 3111, 6088, 7024, 10781

Orius 2067*Orius majusculus* 5040

parasitoids 2071, 7866, 11352

conferences 2748

Pectinophora gossypiella 705*Phoracantha semipunctata* 8418*Phytoseiidae* 5017, 6025*Pissodes strobi* 8457*Plutella xylostella* 229, 3042*Podisus* 6107*Podisus connexivus* 4063**Rearing techniques cont.***Podisus maculiventris* 9909*Pseudogonia rufifrons* 3050, 3053, 3109*Rhyssomanus tomentosus* 9461*Samia cynthia* 3427*Sesamia inferens* 7882*Sesiidae* 844*Somaticus terricola* 6966*Thrips palmi* 221*Tipula oleracea* 2043*Trichogramma* 1231*Trichogramma evanescens*, books 8610*Trichogramma minutum* 7426*Trissolcus basalis* 3113*Venturia canescens* 10783**Recilia dorsalis**

biology, life cycle 4422

predators 4422

rice

Shanxi 4422

Sichuan 4422

Recilia porticus, taxonomy, from*Deltoccephalus porticus* 538**Reclaimed land**, Formicidae, Uttar Pradesh

8760

Red beet (see Beetroots)**Red clover** (see *Trifolium pratense*)**Red currants** (*Ribes rubrum*)

pest control 2064

Red fir (see *Abies magnifica*)**Red gram** (see Pigeon peas)**Red pine** (see *Pinus resinosa*)**Reduviidae**

crops, fields, Ohio 3396

ecology, population dynamics 3396

India 913

monitoring, traps 3396

taxonomy 15, 913

Release techniques, *Phytoseiulus persimilis*

4473

Reoviridae

genetics, genes 10869

hosts, *Nilaparvata lugens* 10869**Repelin**control, *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 8346effects, *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 8346**Reports**

Australia, Northern Territory Department

of Primary Industry 7537

Belgium

Centre de Recherches Agronomiques

de l'Etat, Gembloux 6725

Centrum voor Landbouwkundig

Onderzoek, Gent 8561

Comité voor Onderzoek op

Groentegewassen, Sectie I

11327

Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlicht-

ingscentrum voor Land- en

Tuinbouw 8559-8560

Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlicht-

ingscentrum voor Land- en

Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare

9497

Westvlaamse Proeftuin voor Indus-

triële Groenten 8556

Burkina Faso, Burkina Faso Textile Fib-

res Company 6723

Canada, Quebec, Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu

Research Station 11332

Colombia, Centro Internacional de

Agricultura Tropical 9496

Côte d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Devel-

opment Association 8564

Denmark

pest control 10529

Statens Planteavltsforsøg 7536

Ethiopia, Institute of Agricultural

Research 4742

Europe, European and Mediterranean

Plant Protection Organization 11334

France, Centre Interrégional de

Recherche et d'Expérimentation de

la Fraise 8558

Germany, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchs-

sanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau,

Weinsburg 10305

India

Central Institute of Medicinal and

Aromatic Plants 8555

- Reports cont.**
India cont.
 Central Potato Research Institute 9500
 Directorate of Rice Research 8566
 ICAR Research Complex for North Eastern Hills Region 11329
 Jute Agricultural Research Institute 7535
 National Research Centre for *Citrus* 859
Indonesia
 Indonesian Sugar Research Institute 867, 8563
 Southeast Asian Regional Centre for Tropical Biology 7538
 International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 4743
 Irish Republic, Teagasc 4741
Japan
 Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station 8567
 Aomori Apple Experiment Station 8557
 National Institute of Agrobiological Resources 4745
Kenya, Tea Research Foundation 7530-7531
Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 5730
Luxembourg, Commission of the European Communities 861, 6724
Malawi, Ministry of Agriculture 5729
Malaysia
 Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute 7533-7534
 Ministry of Agriculture Community Development, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 7532
Mauritius, Tobacco Board 862
Netherlands, Glasshouse Crops Research Station, Naaldwijk 11328
Nigeria
 International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 4744
 National Cereals Research Institute 860
Papua New Guinea, Oil Palm Research Association 8554
South Africa
 Department of Agricultural Development 2739, 10528
 Institute for Tropical and Subtropical Crops 10524
South Pacific, Regional Technical Meeting on Plant Protection 9501
Sri Lanka, Tea Research Institute 11330
Switzerland
 Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt Milchwirtschaft 8562
 Station Fédérale de Recherches Agromiques de Changins 9498
Taiwan
 Council of Agriculture 2740
 Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 5731
Thailand, Development Oriented Research on Agrarian Systems 11333
UK
 AFRC Institute of Arable Crops Research 6722, 9499
 AFRC Institute of Grassland and Environmental Research 11076
 AFRC Institute of Plant Science and John Innes Institute 10241
 Institute of Terrestrial Ecology 1729
 Jersey Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 8553
 Natural Resources Institute 863, 10183, 11331
 Processors and Growers Research organization 6729
USA
 Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Arkansas 6721
 Cooperative Forest Genetics Research Program 6649
 INTSORMIL 4366-4367
- Reports cont.**
USA cont.
 Montana, Northern Region, USDA Forest Service 9367
 West Virginia Agricultural Forestry Experiment Station 3698
 Zimbabwe, Tobacco Research Board 8565, 10527
Reptiles, pesticides, effects, reviews 4269
Republic of Georgia
Archips podanus 1289
Cheilosia 10571
 Cryptostigmata 10681
 grapes, *Lobesia botrana* 3510-3511
 lemons
Dialeurodes citri 1565
 insect pests 5509
 mandarins, *Dialeurodes citri* 1555
 soil, arthropods 5130
 tea
Parametriotes theae 5556
Pseudoaonidia paeoniae 1606
Requena verticalis
 biology, behaviour 1984
 diets 1984
 gardens, Western Australia 4943
 pathogens 4943
 physiology, energy relations 972
Research, stored products, Acari 2716
Resmethrin
 control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, poinsettias 9439
 (1*R*-*cis*)- (see Cismethrin)
 (1*R*-*trans*)- (see Bioresmethrin)
Resorcinol, effects, *Bactrocera oleae* 5202
Respirantin, effects, *Mythimna separata* 10025
Resseliella emblicae
 biology, development 6603
 parasitoids 6603
Phyllanthus emblica, Uttar Pradesh 6603, 6607
 taxonomy, new species 6607
Resseliella theobaldi, strawberries, Europe 6518
Reticulitermes
 biology, behaviour 2970
 predators 2970
 sorting 9869
Reticulitermes chinensis, China 4113
Reticulitermes flaviceps, China 4113
Reticulitermes flavipes
 biology 10840
 control 8533
 ecology, habitats 5126
 Florida 5126, 8533
 growth regulators, toxicity 6322
 insecticides
 effects 10840
 toxicity 8962
 pathogens 6118, 10884
 Texas 8844
 venoms, toxicity 8042
Reticulitermes hesperus, insecticides, toxicity 308
Reticulitermes lucifugus
 biology, development 67
 distribution, Uruguay 7846
 structural timbers, damage 7846
Reticulitermes santonensis
 growth regulators, effects 4115
 morphology, exoskeleton 10843
 plant extracts, toxicity 10931
Reticulitermes speratus
 physiology, digestive system 8841
 plant extracts, antifeedants 5293
Tsuga heterophylla, wood 2659
Reticulitermes virginicus, pathogens 6118
Retinoic acid, effects, insect pests 6213
Retithrips syriacus, food plants, resistance 11012
Réunion
 crops, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 8278
 fruits, Curculionidae 626
Toxoptera citricidus 7982
Reviews
 adipose tissue, organochlorine compounds, residues 3272
 antifeedants 9051
 Aphididae
 biological control 2187
- Reviews cont.**
 Aphididae cont.
 biology
 migration 2960
 overwintering 4236
 ecology 6885
 evolution 932
 aquatic organisms, insecticides, effects 1361
 arthropods
 evolution 3895
 morphology, nervous system 6784
 pesticides, detoxification 4247
 avermectins 2239
Azadirachta indica, pest control 1333
Bacillus thuringiensis 7945
 Australasia 9507
 toxins, mode of action 7051
 beneficial insects, insecticides, effects 408
 biological control 2196, 7992, 8914
 arthropods 2195
 coffee, Central America 9333
 Thailand 10892
 biological control agents 2189
 botanical insecticides 3221
Cacopsylla, predators, Europe 10284
 camphechlor
 usage 10916
 Egypt 11235
 Carabidae, ecology 3001
 China, pest control 5054
 chlorpyrifos, movement, environment 2317
 Chrysomelidae, taxonomy 9551
 Chrysopidae
 diets 1230
 rearing techniques 1230
 cowpea mild mottle carlavirus 2178
 crops, insect pests, Syria 4358
 Diptera, integrated control 373
Drosophila, genetics 9705-9708
 endosulfan 1359
 entomogenous fungi 4161, 10868
 entomophilic nematodes, control, insect pests 5181
 Epilachninae, Australia 6768
 foods, pesticide residues 6274, 10518
 forests, integrated pest management 2629
 Formicidae 3069
 fungal insecticides, control, insect pests 2184
 grain legumes, pest resistance 9148
 growth regulators, effects, insects 7226
 honey bees 6991
 insect growth regulators 3308
 insect pests, growth regulators 2268
 insecticides, uptake 394
 insects
 biochemistry, endocrine system 7680
 cold resistance 2003, 3806
 eicosanoids 6818
 fluorine, effects 10904
 hearing 4884
 molecular biology 1032
 molecular genetics 121
 morphology 8654
 natural enemies, interactions 350
 physiology, excretory system 2762
 plants, interactions 2123, 2125
 receptors 6849
 taxonomy 10555
 integrated pest management 4183, 8003-8004
 Europe 5191
Lampides boeticus, distribution 3317
 Lepidoptera, biochemistry, enzymes 5869
Lymantria dispar, biological control 10545
 man, organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity 10937
 microbial pesticides 4170
 monitoring, pollutants 10012
 moulting hormones, biosynthesis 4892
 neem extracts, effects, Lepidoptera 4692
 Oligochaeta, insecticides, effects 9018
 olives, pest control 5541
 organochlorine compounds, residues, marine environment 7203
 organophosphorus insecticides, effects, man 8990

Reviews cont.

- pest control, fumigation 10894
 pest management, migration 7984
 pest resistance 378, 6194
 genetic engineering 4202
 pesticide resistance 8038
 pesticides
 adjuvants 10023
 degradation, waste water 10990
 development 397
 effects
 Amphibia 4269
 reptiles 4269
 formulations 7133
 nontarget effects, environment 2311
 persistence, soil 9029
 surfactants 8959
 pheromones, pest control 3213
Pidonia 205
 plant extracts, effects, insect pests 4701
 plants, herbivores 6939
 potatoes, integrated pest management 2454
 predatory arthropods, behaviour 6106
 research, juvenile hormones, binding proteins 4888
 Scolytidae, pheromones 4661
 semiochemicals 2343
Sirex noctilio, control 8451
 snails, diseases 9925
 stored products pests
 control 8513
 pheromone traps 2729
 sugarcane
 Eldana saccharina 11211
 insect pests, control, biological control 9326
 surfactants, properties 4244
 symbiosis 10680
 Tephritidae 2347
 Tipuloidea, taxonomy 6782
 Tortricidae
 biological control 9237
 Vietnam 2776
 tree fruits, integrated pest management 11164
Trichogramma 9896
Trogoderma granarium, biology 9801
 viral insecticides, product development 7944
 wheat, insect pests, resistance 6373
Reynoutria japonica, insects, Italy 7902
RH-5489 (see 1,2-Dibenzoyl-1-tert-butylhydrazine)
RH-5849 (see 1,2-Dibenzoyl-1-tert-butylhydrazine)
Rhabditidae, hosts, *Hoplocampa testudinea* 7069
Rhabditis pheropsophi, hosts, *Pheropsophus aequinoctialis* 9959
Rhabdoscelus obscurus
 control, chemical control 7395
 sugarcane, Papua New Guinea 7395
Rhabtus pulverosus (see *R. suturalis*)
Rhabtus suturalis, Spain 10768
Rhadiurgus variabilis, taxonomy, synonyms, *Nigrasilus nitidifacies* 896
Rhagium inquisitor, physiology, chemical composition 1017
Rhagoletis
 Cornus florida 4763
 genetics, genetic variation 4763
 phylogeny 4763
 taxonomy 4763
Rhagoletis blanchardi
 distribution, Argentina 1532
 peaches, Argentina 1532
 tomatoes
 damage 5451
 Santa Catarina 5451
Rhagoletis cerasi
 cherries, Denmark 8307
 control
 chemical control 8307
 trapping 3472
 monitoring, traps 3472, 8307
 pheromones 3309
Rhagoletis completa
 biology 2566
 control 2566
 distribution, Switzerland 2039
Rhagoletis completa cont.
 ecology, population dynamics 9306
 fruits, commodities 9306
 natural enemies 2566
 nut crops, California 8303
 stone fruits, California 8303
 walnuts
 California 9306
 Italy 2566
 Switzerland 2039
Rhagoletis cornivora
 biology, reproduction 5920
 Cornus 5920
 genetics, genetic variation 4763
 Rhagoletis pomonella, genetics, hybridization 5920
 taxonomy 4763
Rhagoletis indifferens, distribution, Switzerland 2039
Rhagoletis mendax
 biology 10302
 behaviour 1077, 1972
 oviposition 8752
 control 10302
 sampling 9279
 Vaccinium, USA 10302
 Vaccinium angustifolium, commodities, Nova Scotia 9279
Rhagoletis pomonella
 apples 1109, 5478, 5920
 Illinois 1517
 Massachusetts 1518, 9249, 9259
 Quebec 3492
 Vermont 9260
 biology
 behaviour 448, 1077, 1109, 1972, 5478
 development 4099
 environmental factors 4360
 nutrition 1518, 9259
 oviposition 8752
 reproduction 5920
 control
 chemical control 3492
 trapping 1517
 Crataegus 5807
 Texas 9451
 distribution, Texas 9451
 evolution 5807
 food plants, Michigan 4360
 genetics
 DNA 10659
 genes, enzymes 4360
 genetic variation 4763
 monitoring, traps 3492, 9260
 parasitoids 4099
 plant extracts, effects 448
 Rhagoletis cornivora, genetics, hybridization 5920
 taxonomy 4763
Rhagoletis pomonella group, biology, reproduction 5920
Rhagoletis suavis, biology, behaviour 1972
Rhagoletotrypeta pastranai
 biology, population dynamics 6695
 Celtis iguanaea
 damage 6695
 Santa Catarina 6695
Rhamnaceae, *Aphis glycines*, Japan 7432
Rhamnus
 Aphis glycines, Japan 7432
 Eugnampthus sheilae, USA 729
Rhamnus palaestinus, *Dialeurolobus rhamni*, Israel 6340
Rhamphus oxycanthae
 apples, Ukraine 9248
 parasitoids 9248
Rhaphigaster nebulosa, parasitoids 6088
Rhaphiolepis umbellata var. *integerrima*, *Nippolachnus piri*, Honshu 786
Rhaphipodus, *Erythrina*, tropics 3606
Rhaphitelus maculatus
 Fraxinus pennsylvanica, habitats, Alberta 6620
 hosts, *Hylesinus californicus* 6620
Rhaxonycha carolina, pathogens 6142
Rhesala imparata
 biology, life history 7443
 Boswellia serrata, Madhya Pradesh 7443
 control 7443
 natural enemies 7443
Rhesala imparata cont.
 pathogens 359
Rhinocoris, prey, *Boarmia selenaria reciprocaria* 8371
Rhinocoris iracundus, parasitoids 7024
Rhinocyllus conicus
 Carduus macrocephalus, Texas 8508
 Carduus nutans, Georgia 3675
 control
 Carduus macrocephalus 8508
 Carduus nutans 3675
 Carduus thoermeri 11309
 Tennessee 11309
Rhinomaceridae
 checklists, Italy 10739
 distribution, Hungary 4020
Rhinoncus jakovlevi, *Rumex acetosa*, Korea Republic 1450
Rhinophoridae, habitats, Poland 144
Rhinoseius
 morphology 9543
 taxonomy 9543
Rhinoseius braziliensis, morphology 9543
Rhinoseius rafinskii, morphology 9543
Rhinotermitidae
 distribution, Australia 11354
 microbial pesticides, effects 7922
 taxonomy 1237
Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus
 crops, Asia 6946
 distribution, Asia 6946
Rhizobium, pesticides, effects 7185
Rhizobium meliloti, insecticides, effects 4436
Rhizococcus albidus, distribution, Italy 5011
Rhizoglyphus echinopus
 biology, life cycle 11290
 Eucharis grandiflora 11290
 food plants, Tamil Nadu 4407
Rhizoglyphus fumouzi
 Narcissus, Netherlands 5775
 taxonomy, new species 5775
Rhizoglyphus robbi
 Allium tuberosum 3436
 biochemistry, enzymes 3815
 biology, development 2841
 control, heat treatment 3436
 vegetables, Mexico 8138
Rhizoglyphus singularis
 distribution, Tamil Nadu 4407
 yams, Tamil Nadu 4407
Rhizopertha dominica (see *Rhizopertha dominica*)
Rhizophagidae, biology 2802
Rhizophagus
 distribution, Spain 5785
 taxonomy 5785
Rhizophagus depressus
 Pinus sylvestris, habitats, Sweden 6594
 prey, Scolytidae 6594
Rhizophagus nitidulus
 distribution
 Spain 5785
 UK 5996
 wood, UK 5996
Rhizophagus oblongicollis, *Quercus robur*, UK 4631
Rhizophagus parvulus
 Pinus sylvestris, habitats, Sweden 6594
 prey, Scolytidae 6594
Rhizophora mucronata
 Aspidiotus destructor
 damage 8438
 Tamil Nadu 8438
 extracts, effects, *Coptotermes formosanus* 7514
 wood
 Coptotermes formosanus
 Japan 7514
 resistance 7514
Rhodacarus, taxonomy 7349
Rhodacarus solimani
 pears, orchards, Egypt 7349
 taxonomy, new species 7349
Rhodacarus zaheri
 pears, orchards, Egypt 7349
 taxonomy, new species 7349
Rhodamine-B, effects, *Exorista bombycis* 10707
Rhododendron
 arthropod pests 11343

Rhododendron *cont.*

- books 11343
- Caloptilia azaleella*, China 5027
- Dialeurodes chittendeni*, Italy 6002
- litter, Collembola, Nepal 11285
- Oberia tripunctata*, USA 7471
- Otiorynchus sulcatus*, Italy 3636
- Placotettix taeniatifrons*, UK 6662
- Stephanitis pyrioides*
 - varietal susceptibility 3633
 - Virginia 3633
- Thitarodes baimaensis*, China 2690

Rhododendron molle, extracts, effects, *Plutella xylostella* 7479**Rhopalidae**

- morphology 9810
- Turkmenistan 9810

Rhopalocera

- biology 1764, 6757
 - behaviour 2948
 - environmental factors 195
- books 6757
- conservation 1759, 2948
- distribution
 - Mauritius 6004
 - Netherlands, Europe 195
 - Papua New Guinea 1764
 - Poland 5025
 - Spain 8774
 - Tamil Nadu 3017
 - UK 1150
 - Europe 195
- ecology 1764, 10724
 - habitats 9809
 - population dynamics 219, 1759
- Europe 4021
- food plants, Philippines 1062
- India 6757
- monitoring 1759
- morphology 8653
- Papua New Guinea 2023
 - books 1764
- Pavetta indica*
 - pollination 3084
 - Tamil Nadu 3084
- South Africa 2948
- taxonomy 8653
- UK 219
 - books 1759
- Ukraine 9809

Rhopalomyzus codonopsidis, distribution, Kazakhstan 208**Rhopalosiphum**

- Australia 911
 - biology, behaviour 10578
 - cereals
 - Africa 4370
 - Asia 4370
 - control 4370
 - evolution 10578
 - faba beans, Egypt 2432
 - plant pathogens, transmission 2432
- Rhopalosiphum insertum**
- monitoring, traps 2179
 - morphology 7632
 - New Zealand 2179
 - plant pathogens, transmission 2179
 - Rhopalosiphum padi*, differentiation 7632

Rhopalosiphum maidis

- barley 8162
- biology 3039
 - movement 2975
- cereals
 - Germany 1424
 - South Australia 467
- control 4397
 - chemical control 2374
- ecology 6364
 - population dynamics 672
- genetics
 - chromosomes 6870
 - karyotypes 467
- grasses
 - Portugal 8217
 - Western Australia 8218
- India 6870
- maize
 - Egypt 2374, 3345
 - Japan 4397
 - North Carolina 9089
 - varietal susceptibility 3345

Rhopalosiphum maidis *cont.*

- monitoring, traps 2179
- New Zealand 2179
- oats 3039, 7076
- parasitoids 1051, 1434, 2114, 7257, 8834
- pawpaws, Mexico 672
- Pennisetum glaucum* 1434
- plant pathogens, transmission 672, 1465, 2179, 7076, 8162, 8217-8218, 9089
- sorghum
 - resistance 11062
 - Senegal 11062
- Sorghum halepense*, North Carolina 9089
- soyabeans, Philippines 1465
- symbionts 3936
- taxonomy 910
- wheat, Egypt 6364, 7257

Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae

- aquatic plants, Bihar 10444
- Azolla*, varietal susceptibility 6436
- Azolla microphylla* 6435
- biology, life tables 6435
- predators 10444

Rhopalosiphum padi

- Aegilops*
 - Czech Republic 8161
 - resistance 8161, 11037
- barley 2373, 4391, 8162, 10153
- Japan 6374
- resistance 490, 6374
- UK 11039
- biological control agents, evaluation 1405
- biology 5302
 - behaviour 788, 7770
 - environmental factors 476, 2180
 - life cycle 1052, 2373, 6355
 - movement 2975
 - phenology 2358
- cereals 5302
 - Egypt 4378
 - Germany 1402, 10152
 - Hungary 2358
 - Indiana 1421
 - Italy 6355
 - Kenya 7249
 - Russia 6360
 - South Australia 467-468
 - UK 4236, 8150, 10154, 11016
- control 4397
 - chemical control 1421, 10152
 - controlled atmospheres 5719
- ecology
 - population dynamics 476, 7256
 - models 3003
- genetics
 - DNA, diversity 8711
 - karyotypes 467
 - polymorphism 9549
- Gramineae 540
- grasses
 - Portugal 8217
 - resistance 539
 - Western Australia 8218
- identification 9549
- insecticides, effects 4391, 10153
- maize 509
 - commodities, New Zealand 5719
 - Japan 4397
- monitoring, traps 468, 1402, 2179, 2358, 10154
- morphology 7632
- natural enemies 1421
- New Zealand 2179
- oats 7076
- parasitoids 7256, 7802
- pathogens 2180
- pheromones 788
- plant pathogens, transmission 509, 1052, 2179, 4378, 4391, 6360, 7076, 8150, 8162, 8217-8218, 9081, 10152-10154, 11016, 11039
- Poa annua*, UK 11039
- predators 1405, 8829, 10780
- Prunus padus*, Sweden 788
- Pseudoregma bambucicola*, interactions 1046
- Rhopalosiphum insertum*, differentiation 7632
- Spain 8711
- wheat 9081
 - damage 3327

Rhopalosiphum padi *cont.*

- wheat *cont.*
 - Egypt 7256
 - resistance 4374, 4377
 - Spain 476
 - Texas 483, 9076
 - yield losses 483
- Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis**
- ecology, population dynamics 8363
 - sugarcane, Kyushu 8363

Rhopalus maculatus

- rice
 - Honshu 6408
 - Korea Republic 6402
 - resistance 6402
- Rhopobota naevana** (see also *R. unipunctana*)
- biology 2531
 - behaviour 6030
 - hatching 9281
 - phenology, models 9282
 - control, mating disruption 6030
 - forecasting 9280
 - parasitoids 4960
 - Vaccinium*
 - British Columbia 4960, 6030
 - North America 9281
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2531, 9282
 - North America 9280

Rhopobota unipunctana (see *R. naevana*)

- biology, reproduction 5494
- control, chemical control 7354
- parasitoids 7354
- Vaccinium* 5494
 - British Columbia 7354

Rhoptromeris, taxonomy 2663**Rhoptromeris heptoma**

- hosts, Diptera 7473
- Lolium multiflorum*, fields, UK 7473

Rhoptromeris strobigena

- forests, Europe 2663
- hosts, Chloropidae 2663
- taxonomy, new species 2663

Rhopus, taxonomy, synonyms, *Hamusencyrtus* 11364**Rhus javanica**

- Schlechtendalia chinensis*
 - galls 4620, 5628
 - Honshu 4620
 - Japan 5628

Rhyacionia buoliana

- ecology, population dynamics, models 10420
- Pinus*, South America 9361
- Pinus sylvestris*, Germany 10420

Rhyacionia frustrana

- control, chemical control 762
- Pinus*, Cuba 762

Rhychaenus mangiferae, mangoes, India 2552**Rhychophorus cruentatus**, physiology, water relations 114**Rhygophilis aciculatus**

- cereals, fields, Texas 465
- hosts, Pyralidae 465

Rhyncaphytopitidae

- distribution, China 5016
- taxonomy 3759

Rhynchaenus fagi, *Quercus*, UK 7436**Rhynchaenus quercus**, *Quercus*, UK 7436**Rhynchites bacchus**, fruits, Russia 9230**Rhynchites pauxillus**, fruits, Russia 9230**Rhynchium metallicum**, *Vitex negundo*, India 6661**Rhynchocoris humeralis**

- mandarins, West Bengal 10315
- oranges, West Bengal 1564

Rhynchophorus

- control, chemical control 8352
- oil palms 8352

Rhynchophorus cruentatus

- pheromones 2623, 9127
- Sabal palmetto*, Florida 2623, 9127

Rhynchophorus palmarum

- attractants 4224
- biology, behaviour 4546
- control, trapping 6544
- food plants, Venezuela 4547
- monitoring, traps 4224, 4546
- oil palms
 - Colombia 4546

Rhynchophorus palmarum *cont.*oil palms *cont.*

Costa Rica 6544

pheromones 4546, 5193, 6544, 8127

plant extracts, attractants 4547

Venezuela 4224

Rhynchophorus phoenicis

Nigeria 9916

pheromones 5193

Rhynchophorus vulneratus, pheromones

5193

Rhynchosciara americana, genetics, DNA,

chromosome puffs 9719

Rhysodidae

North America 2804

taxonomy 2804

Rhysomatus marginatus

biology, behaviour 4707

Sesbania punicea, South Africa 4707**Rhysomatus tomentosus**

biology 9461

morphology 9461

Pharbitis purpurea, Argentina 9461

rearing techniques 9461

Rhytida, predators 154**Rhytidoponera rufithorax**, Queensland 3082**Rhyzobius**, insecticides, effects 5249**Rhyzobius chrysomeloides**

biology 3616-3617

morphology 3617

Pinus, forests, Italy 3616*Pinus pinaster*, forests, Italy 3617

prey

Hemiptera 3617

Matsucoccus feytaudi 3616**Rhyzobius lophanthae**

insecticides, toxicity 6276

pathogens 6276

Rhyzopertha dominica*Aeromonas liquifaciens*, symbionts 5918

Australia 10486

biochemistry, enzymes 1849

biology 4726

behaviour 10486

development 6719

reproduction 3690

biotypes 8543

cereal grains 7515, 9495

Canada 1742

Sudan 6709

Switzerland 5728

cereals

commodities 5727

damage 4733

Senegal 4733

cold resistance 9489

commodities, Saudi Arabia 10488

control 8528

biological control 9100

chemical control 5728, 10505

controlled atmospheres 10493

integrated control 4733

diets 4242

distribution

Canada 1742

Ukraine 4726

ecology, population dynamics 2724

Egypt 4727

glycoproteins, effects 4242

grain legumes 3690

groundnuts, commodities 10521

insecticides

effects 8541

toxicity 7515

maize, commodities 9100

monitoring, traps 1742, 9491, 11320

Pennisetum americanum, commodities,

varietal susceptibility 8551

pheromones 5722

plant extracts, effects 1849, 8535

plant pathogens, transmission 10521

predators 5107

rice

commodities 10493

Taiwan 2723-2724

stored products pests, interactions 11315

wheat

commodities 5722, 6719, 8528, 8541,

9489, 10505, 11315, 11320

Israel 9491

resistance 857

Rhyzopertha dominica *cont.*wheat *cont.*commodities *cont.*

varietal susceptibility 5720

Ribautiana tenerrima

biology 1535

blackberries, Poland 1535

Ribautodelphax notabilis, distribution, China

5028

Ribes, pest control, USSR 1512**Ribes grossularia** (see Gooseberries)**Ribes nigrum** (see Black currants)**Ribes rubrum** (see Red currants)**Ribes uva-crispa** (see Gooseberries)**Ricania marginalis**

distribution, India 6535

mangoes, Maharashtra 6535

Rice (*Oryza sativa*)**Afroryzophilus djibai**, Senegal 4420

arthropod pests

California 516

control, chemical control 4425

Honshu 524

South Asia 4356

yield losses 524, 4356

arthropods, ecology, environmental fac-

tors 516

Bolodictyophorus graminis, West Bengal

6414

Chilo suppressalis

economic thresholds, models 1446

Honshu 1441, 10901

Sichuan 1446, 8187

Spain 4413, 4415

yield losses 1446, 8187

Chironomus tepperi, New South Wales

8185, 10184

Chnootriba similis, Africa 11014**Cicadellidae**, Colombia 9116**Cnaphalocrocis medinalis** 6356

Assam 8193

Bihar 8198

China 5054

damage 5364

economic thresholds 526

Hebei 1445

Henan 2387

Honshu 6356

Indonesia 5342

Japan 526

Kyushu 400

resistance 5342, 8193

Uttar Pradesh 5364

varietal susceptibility 8198

commodities

arthropod pests, Korea Republic 4739

Coleoptera 3693, 11322

habitats, predatory arthropods, Tai-

wan 2723

insect pests

damage 3696

Iraq 6717

resistance 4723

Taiwan 2723-2724

insecticides, residues 4729, 4734

Liposcelis paetus, damage 11314*Oribatula*, Iraq 6717*Sitophilus oryzae* 7921*Sitophilus zeamais*, resistance 3684,

8524

Sitotroga cerealella 8527

resistance 10484

varietal susceptibility 3682

stored products pests 10493

Tribolium castaneum 3691**Côte d'Ivoire**, reports 8564**Curculionidae**, Minas Gerais 2396**Cyrtorhinus lividipennis** 8196**Delphacidae** 3365, 4411

China 10191, 11063

damage 5350

Guizhou 6399

Japan 3367

Malaysia 3361

Pakistan 5344

Peninsular Malaysia 1439

resistance 5344, 10191

Zhejiang 5350

Dicladispa armigera 11069

Assam 8195

Maharashtra 5358

Rice *cont.***Diopsis longicornis**

damage, assessment 6412

Philippines 6412

Diptera, Philippines 6419

Donacia provosti, Guizhou 4423*Ephydra afghanica*, Iran 5360

fields

Anagrus, Japan 3369**Araneae**

Bangladesh 3373, 4417, 8609

books 8609

China 2392, 5354

Honshu 1442

Shanxi 4422

Sichuan 4422

arthropods 5367

beneficial arthropods, Philippines

6403

beneficial insects

Guizhou 6399

Haryana 6420

Indonesia 6406

Philippines 6409

Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 8196

Andhra Pradesh 11065

Gerris latiaabdominis, Japan 6404**Hymenoptera**

Peninsular Malaysia 1439

Sri Lanka 4416

natural enemies, Honshu 517

parasitoids

Andhra Pradesh 4426

India 3321, 5368

Pipunculidae

Bali 9113

Indonesia 5366

predators, Orissa 515

predatory arthropods

Asia 3362

California 516

China 11063-11064

Indonesia 3359

Zhejiang 6401

Telenomus mormideae, Rio Grande

do Sul 2394

habitats

beneficial arthropods, China 3724

beneficial insects, Nigeria 6405

insects, Korea Republic 6933-6934

Haplothrips ganglbaueri

damage 6414

West Bengal 6414

Hemiptera

damage 3368

Honshu 1443, 6408

Japan 3371

Hieroglyphus banian, India 3056**Homoptera**

Philippines 6403

resistance 7279

Hydrellia wirthi, Colombia 8189**insect pests**

Bhutan 9110

Bihar 8199

China 11064

control 10155

chemical control 529-531, 3372,

8207

integrated control 6420, 8206,

8927

damage, models 10145

ecology, environmental factors 8137

economic thresholds 11071

Haryana 6420

Honshu 1437

India 1399, 5363

Indonesia 8927

Korea Republic 3357, 6402

Mali 3696

Nepal 10155

Philippines 6409, 11068, 11071

predators 6401

resistance 6402, 7278, 9110, 10190

Sahel 3376

South Asia 8206

West Bengal 8207

yield losses 11068

insecticides, effects 3355, 6398

integrated pest management 11071

Asia, reviews 3358

Rice cont.

- integrated pest management *cont.*
 - Caribbean 11341
 - Côte d'Ivoire 8564
 - Philippines 9995
- Isoptera, Kamataka 457
- Lepidoptera 7246
 - Bihar 8188, 8197
 - Indonesia 6406
 - resistance 6406
- Leptocoris oratorius* 5861
- Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 6411
 - Japan 521
 - Louisiana 8190-8191, 8194, 9114
 - resistance 9114
 - varietal susceptibility 8190-8191
- Maliarpha separatella*, Sierra Leone 4424
- Nephotettix*
 - Bangladesh 5361
 - Honshu 1440
 - Tamil Nadu 5353
 - West Bengal 528
- Nephotettix cincticeps* 2390
 - Anhui 4421
 - Honshu 3362
 - Japan 519
 - varietal susceptibility 519
- Nephotettix malayanus*, Queensland 527
- Nephotettix virescens* 3356
 - Bali 9113
 - Indonesia 3360, 3362, 3375, 4414, 5366
 - Philippines 2391
- Nilaparvata lugens* 1448, 5365, 6236, 6400, 10186
 - Andhra Pradesh 8203, 11065
 - China 3364
 - economic thresholds 1438, 1447
 - India 5368
 - Indonesia 3359
 - Japan 8205
 - Jiangsu 1438
 - Karnataka 8201
 - Madhya Pradesh 5343, 6417
 - Malaysia 8200
 - resistance 1444, 3374, 5343, 5346, 5355, 8192, 8203-8205, 9117-9118
 - Shanghai 4419
 - Thailand 9111
 - varietal susceptibility 5351-5352, 6417, 8200-8201
 - Vietnam 5345-5346, 8204
 - yield losses 1438, 1447
- Nisaga simplex*, Orissa 10188
- Oebalus*
 - Colombia 9115
 - damage 9115
- Oebalus poecilus*, Rio Grande do Sul 2394, 6413
- Oebalus pugnax*
 - economic thresholds 11073
 - Texas 11073
- Oebalus ypsilongriseus*, Rio Grande do Sul 2395
- Orseolia*, India 3321
- Orseolia oryzae*
 - Andhra Pradesh 3354, 4426, 6416
 - economic thresholds 11072
 - Karnataka 6415
 - Orissa 11072
 - pest resistance 8202
 - resistance 3354
 - Sri Lanka 4416
 - varietal susceptibility 6415-6416, 11070
- Orseolia oryzivora*
 - galls 4410
 - Nigeria 4410, 6405
 - resistance 4410
- Oryzophagus oryzae* 813
- Oxya yezonensis*, Japan 520
- Parnara guttatus*
 - Honshu 517
 - Japan 522
- pest control 531
 - Arkansas 6352
 - Guyana 11075
 - Nigeria, reports 860
 - Philippines 5362

Rice cont.

- pest control *cont.*
 - Sri Lanka 9978
 - Thailand 1435
- pest resistance 11017
 - genetic engineering 4409
- pesticides, volatility 10011
- pests
 - Asia 2388
 - China, books 3723-3724
 - Taiwan 11007
 - Trinidad and Tobago 11074
- plant protection
 - India, reports 8566
 - models 8186
 - Philippines 8186
- Pomacea canaliculata*, Philippines 533, 3370
- Pomacea lineata*, Philippines 8209
- Pyralidae 8208
 - resistance 2389
- Recilia dorsalis*
 - Shanxi 4422
 - Sichuan 4422
- Rupela albinella*, Colombia 4412
- Scirpophaga incertulas*
 - Bangladesh 6410
 - China 5354
 - economic thresholds 5348
 - India 5348
 - Karnataka 5357
 - Nepal 6407
 - Orissa 6418
 - resistance 5341
 - Tamil Nadu 9112
 - varietal susceptibility 6418
- Sesamia nonagrioides*, Iran 5359
- Sogatella furcifera* 5356
 - China 2392, 11066
 - damage 525
 - economic thresholds 525
 - Guangdong 5369
 - Honshu 525
 - Japan 523, 3369
 - Madhya Pradesh 4418
 - Orissa 515
 - resistance 3366, 5369, 10185, 11067
 - varietal susceptibility 10189
- Spodoptera littoralis* 9059
- Tagosodes orizicolus* 10192
 - Cuba 1436
 - resistance 1436
- Tibraca limbativentris*, Santa Catarina 5349
- Trichipsa sericea*
 - Burkina Faso 5347
 - damage 5347
 - yield losses, conferences 4754
- Rice hoja blanca tenuivirus**, vectors, *Tagosodes orizicolus* 10192
- Rice oil**, effects, Coleoptera 6711
- Rice ragged stunt oryzavirus**, vectors, *Nilaparvata lugens* 1448
- Rice stripe tenuivirus**
 - vectors
 - insects 1437
 - Laodelphax striatella* 2368
- Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus**
 - vectors
 - Nephotettix* 9119
 - Nephotettix cincticeps* 2390
 - Nephotettix virescens* 2391, 3356
- Rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus**
 - vectors
 - Nephotettix cincticeps* 2390
 - Nephotettix virescens* 2391, 10193
- Rice tungro virus**
 - vectors
 - Nephotettix* 528
 - Nephotettix virescens* 3360
- Ricinocarpodendron polystachyum**
 - extracts
 - effects
 - Tribolium castaneum* 5681
 - Tribolium confusum* 7481
- Ricinus communis**
 - Achaea janata* 7238-7239
 - Maharashtra 2578
 - Empoasca* 7905
 - Euproctis scintillans* 8362

Ricinus communis cont.

- Euwallacea fornicatus*
 - damage 2353
 - Maharashtra 2353
- extracts
 - control
 - Aleurocanthus woglumi*, mandarins 11184
 - Phyllocnistis citrella*, mandarins 7368
 - effects, Lepidoptera 5682
 - insecticidal properties 8346
 - toxicity, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 8487
- Hemiptera, Zimbabwe 10330
- Indoseiulus ghaiae*, Tamil Nadu 3746
- Lepidoptera 6683
 - pollen, *Typhlodromus negevi* 6081
- Retithrips syriacus*, resistance 11012
- Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus*, Asia 6946
- Samia cynthia* 2935, 3427
- Schelorbates ricinus*, Egypt 4603
- Spilarctia obliqua*, Bihar 9145
- Spodoptera exigua* 2577
- Spodoptera litura* 2254, 4950, 10331
 - Karnataka 1614
- Rickettsia conorii*, taxonomy 8868
- Rickettsia-like organisms**, *Tribolium confusum*, interactions 1027
- Rickettsiella chironomi*, taxonomy 8868
- Rickettsiella grylli*, taxonomy 8868
- Rickettsiella phytoseiuli*, hosts, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 346, 2160
- Rickettsiella popilliae*, taxonomy 8868
- Rifampicin**, effects, *Encarsia formosa* 1058
- Rileyia americana*
 - ecology 9452
 - hosts, *Asphondylia rudbeckiaeconspicua* 9452
- Riodinidae**
 - genetics, ribosomal RNA 8645
 - phylogeny 8645
- Ripcord** (see Cypermethrin)
- Riptortus clavatus**
 - biochemistry, secretions 95
 - biology
 - development 1828
 - environmental factors 8665
 - parasitoids 7916
 - Vigna radiata*, commodities, resistance 4722
- Riptortus dentipes**
 - control, chemical control 1461
 - soybeans, Nigeria 1461
- Riptortus linearis**
 - crop density, effects 11112
 - Vigna radiata*, Assam 11112
- River water**, insecticides, residues 3288, 10980
- Rivers**
 - insecticides
 - determination 2316
 - residues 1371, 5274, 7204, 10095
 - pesticides, residues 7206, 10097
- Rivula**
 - insecticides, toxicity 3400
 - soybeans, Madhya Pradesh 3400
- Rivula atimeta**
 - predators 6409
 - rice, Philippines 6409
- Robinia neomexicana*, *Tachygonus centralis*, North America 3589
- Robinia pseudoacacia**
 - Anoplophora glabripennis*, China 1639
 - Appendiseta robiniae*, Italy 6002
 - Automeris ahuitzotli*, Mexico 1771
 - Ecdytolopha insitiana*, Kentucky 7431
 - Formicidae, Korea Republic 6592
 - Gracillariidae
 - Austria 6649
 - Italy 6630
 - habitats, parasitoids, Italy 6630
 - Phyllonorycter robinella*, Italy 6002
- Rodenticides**, nontarget effects, birds 2284
- Rodents**
 - Formicidae, interactions 4710
 - insecticides, effects 6257
- Rodolia pumila*, prey, *Leerya aegyptiaca* 3606
- Rogas japonicus**
 - Hebei 6080

- Rogas japonicus** cont.
hosts, *Phthonandria atrilineata* 6080
- Rogor** (see Dimethoate)
- Romalea guttata**
Allium canadense 7318
biochemistry
defense mechanisms 7318
respiration 9658
diets 5853
Nepeta cataria 5853
physiology, defense mechanisms 5853
- Romania**
apples, insect pests, natural enemies 2510
broadleaves, Lepidoptera 10388
Cochylini 6011
crops, insect pests, predators 8817
Cryptostigmata 3020
field crops, *Tanyecus dilaticollis* 9093
flax, *Thrips linarius* 1627
forest trees
insect pests 3579, 6590
Tortrix viridana 3577
Formicidae 8810
fruits, *Sciaphobus squalidus* 631
hops, *Phorodon humuli* 10453
mustard, *Colaphellus sophiae* 594
Quercus, *Tortrix viridana* 3593
Quercus robur, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 3592
soil arthropods 181
Trypodendron lineatum 6324
- Rondaniooestrus apivorus**
distribution, South Africa 190
hosts, *Apis* 190
- Rondotia menciiana**, genetics, chromosomes 10652
- Ronnel** (see Fenchlorphos)
- Root crops**, Elateridae, Russia 9770
- Ropalidia**, *Vitex negundo*, India 6661
- Roptrocercus xylophagorum**
biology, behaviour 1999
control, *Ips grandicollis*, *Pinus* 1999
- Rorippa indica**
Aithalia infumata, Honshu 1497
Pieris, Honshu 11133
- Rosa** (see also *Roses*)
Archips 1393
Charaxes jasius 1558
galls, habitats, insects, Canada 2709
Longicaudus trirhodus, Iran 1686
Mylocerus richardi, South Asia 7605
Tetranychus urticae
Japan 1962
Queensland 458
- Rosa acicularis**
Diplolepis polita
Canada 2709
galls 2709
- Rosa arkansana**
Diplolepis polita
Alberta 2709
galls 2709
- Rosa canina**, *Longicaudus dunlopi*, France 1686
- Rosa chinensis**
Achaia janata 10430
Arge nipponensis, Anhui 4683
- Rosa macrophylla**, *Longicaudus naumanni*, Pakistan 1686
- Rosa multiflora**
control, biological control 9463
Megastigmus aculeatus, North Carolina 5660
- Rosa rugosa**
Diplolepis spinosa
damage 1682
Ontario 1682
Pamphilus stramineipes, Hokkaido 6669
- Rosaceae**, *Euzophora semifuneralis*, North America 1529
- Rose rosette disease**, vectors, *Phyllocoptes fructiphilus* 9463
- Rosemary** (*Rosmarinus officinalis*)
Chrysolina americana, Italy 6097
- Roses** (see also *Rosa*)
Achaia janata 7238-7239
Aphididae, Tunisia 11009
arthropod pests 6240
fields, beneficial insects, Tunisia 11009
Frankliniella occidentalis
damage 1697
- Roses** cont.
Frankliniella occidentalis cont.
France 1683
Netherlands 1696
greenhouses
Orius, France 1683
Orius insidiosus, Netherlands 1696
insect pests, control, chemical control 2679
Megachile subtranquilla, Beijing 6660
Monardis plana
damage 4684
Poland 4684
pest control, Netherlands 10068
Trialeurodes vaporariorum
Netherlands 5665
Tamil Nadu 5665
- Rosmarinus officinalis** (see Rosemary)
control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 10498
- Rostraria**
Diuraphis noxia
damage 6423
Washington 6423
- Rostrozetes foveolatus**, pineapples, West Bengal 5517
- Rotations**, effects, insect pests, maize 11050
- Rotenone**
effects
Heliothis virescens 8295
Spodoptera eridania 3456
nontarget effects, beneficial insects 7350
- Rotifera**, insecticides, effects 8108
- Roundup** (see Glyphosate)
- Royal jelly**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 3926
- Rubber (plants)** (see *Hevea brasiliensis*)
- Rubiaceae**, *Marcia vitrata*, Benin 11013
- Rubrascirus**
biology, environmental factors 11286
Viburnum tinus, habitats, Victoria 11286
- Rubus**, *Mylocerus richardi*, South Asia 7605
- Rubus chamaemorus**, *Galerucella stefan-ssoni*, North America 8507
- Rubus fruticosus** (see Blackberries)
- Rubus idaeus** (see Raspberries)
- Rubus strigosus** (see Raspberries)
- Rudbeckia laciniata**, *Asphondylia rudbeckiaeconspicua*, galls 9452
- Rugaspidiotinus**
morphology 940
USA 940
- Rugaspidiotinus nebulosus**, taxonomy, from *Rugaspidiotus* 940
- Rugaspidiotinus sculpturatus**, taxonomy, from *Rugaspidiotus* 940
- Rugaspidiotus nebulosus**, taxonomy, to *Rugaspidiotinus* 940
- Rugaspidiotus sculpturatus**, taxonomy, to *Rugaspidiotinus* 940
- Rumex**
Helicoverpa armigera 3789
insect pests
Russia 10209
yield losses 10209
insects, UK 5697
- Rumex acetosa**, *Rhinoncus jakovlevi*, Korea Republic 1450
- Rumex acetosella**, *Eurythecta zelaea*, New Zealand 5370
- Rumex crispus**, *Gastrophysa viridula* 11308
- Rumex hastatulus**, insect pests, South Carolina 8141
- Rumex japonicus**, *Galerucella griseascens*, Honshu 6881, 6938
- Rumex obtusifolius**
Gastrophysa viridula 11308
natural enemies, Czech Republic 7501
- Rumex pulcher**, natural enemies, Australia 844
- Rumex venosus**, natural enemies, Nebraska 6699
- Rumina decollata**, Japan 9918
- Ruminants**, insecticides, poisoning 4287
- Rumohra adiantiformis** (see *Arachniodes adiantiformis*)
- Rup 986** (see Deltamethrin)
- Rupela albina**
morphology 920
taxonomy, synonyms, *Phalaena tineae* 920
- Rupela albinella**
biology, behaviour 4412
rice, Colombia 4412
- Rusidrina depravata** (see *Spodoptera depravata*)
- Russia**
cereals, Aphididae, predators 470
Gramineae, *Diuraphis noxia* 7250
soil, insecticide residues 6307
Adalia bipunctata 7011
Agriotes 4010, 4231
Ambrosia, *Zygogramma suturalis* 10469
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, *Zygogramma suturalis* 6700
Anacampsis populella 10905
Aphididae 4985
predators 6357
apples
Anthonomus pomorum 1524
arthropod pests 9247
Cydia pomonella 639, 9055
aquatic organisms, insecticide residues 10971
Araneae 3125, 8833
Archips podanus 170
Attagenus smirnovi 6942
barley
Chaetocnema hortensis 11044
insect pests 11042
Oulema melanopus 8166
Phyllotreta vittula 11043
Betula, Lepidoptera 9363
black currants, Cecidomyiidae 10300
Brachycera 10726
Brassicaceae, *Phyllotreta striolata* 9199
cabbages
Lepidoptera 9212
Mamestra brassicae 2138
Thrips tabaci 4468
Caulophilus oryzae 4725
cereals
Aphididae 471, 6360
fields
Carabidae 9065
Nabidae 1400
insect pests 2363, 11015
Oulema melanopus 10156
pest control, books 11020
Cheilosia 10571
Chrysolina 9824
Cicadidae 1001
Coleoptera 1143
conifers, insect pests 9420
crops
Agriotes sputator 10150
Aphididae 1050
Melanchna persicariae 9758
pest control 10125
pesticide residues 7211
Cryptostigmata 3020
cucumbers, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11154
currants, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 10301
Cydia pomonella 10999
Drosophila 10774
environment, insecticide residues 10125, 10985
Eulecanium douglasi, parasitoids 6094
Eulophinae 4819
field crops, Chrysomelidae 4563
fields, Coccinellidae 471
fodder plants, insect pests 2397, 10209
food plants
Aphididae 1633
Aphis 10762
foods, pesticide residues 8097
forest trees
Agriotes infuscatu 6604
Coleoptera, parasitoids 4106
Hymenoptera 11244
insect pests 1660, 3578, 7427, 10382
Tortrix viridana 1636
forests
fungi, habitats, Diptera, parasitoids 3657
invertebrates, predators 9374
parasitoids 727
soil invertebrates 9860
fruit vegetables, insect pests 10000
fruits
Carposina niponensis 11163

- Russia cont.**
 fruits cont.
 Coleoptera 9230
 insect pests, natural enemies 8828
 Tortricidae 1510, 10253
 fungi, Diptera 3657
Galea orientalis, *Sitona* 11086
 Gelechiidae 4768
 Geometridae 5010
 Gramineae, *Meromyza* 2790
 grapes, *Lobesia botrana* 9287
 grasses, *Cryptomyzus ribis* 4515
 greenhouse crops, Aphididae 1271
Gryllotalpa 1029
Helophilus 352
Hylobius albosparsus, pathogens 8862
 insects 351
Juniperus communis, *Megastigmus bipunctatus* 11281
Larix 9363
Zeiraphera diniana 10426
Larix sibirica, insect pests 1276
 Lephyphantes 1197
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 1334
 lucerne, Auchenorrhyncha 5394
Lymantria dispar 3984
Megachile rotundata, parasitoids 1225
Meligethes aeneus 4134
 oats, arthropods 9085
 Opomyzidae 2792
Orthotomicus, pathogens 8863
 Otitidae 10758
 pears, arthropod pests 9267
 peas, insect pests 11103
Picea abies, insect pests 5651, 8465
Pinus 9363
Dendrolimus pini 5639
Diprion pini 4662
 forests, parasitoids 4662
Pinus sylvestris
Aradus cinnamomeus 11268
 forests, Hymenoptera 1777
Melolontha hippocastani 761
Schizolachnus pineti 1777
 pistachios, *Megastigmus pistaciae* 1572
Populus, *Phyllonorycter populifoliella* 11255
Populus laurifolia, *Phyllonorycter populifoliella* 9363
 potatoes
 Aphididae 6472
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9190, 11114
 pest control 6462
Quercus robur, forests, Elateridae 1642
 small fruits
Cryptomyzus ribis 4515
 insect pests 9277
 soil, insecticide residues 7217
 soyabeans, arthropods 10214
 stored products pests 4714
 sugarbeet, *Pemphigus fuscicornis* 4564
 sunflowers, pest control 4545
 Syrphidae 4007
 Tachinidae 4770
 Tenebrionidae 2812
Tilia cordata, *Eriophyes tiliae* 9363
 tomatoes
 insect pests 4478
Liriomyza bryoniae 1500
Tradescantia albiflora, *Myzus persicae* 5672
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, predators 10818
Trichogramma 5787
Ulmus, *Kaliofenusa ulmi* 8431
Urophora 4769
 vegetables
 arthropod pests 9054
Delia radicum, natural enemies 10243
 Diptera 4462
 Elateridae 9770
Verrallia 204
 weeds, Chrysomelidae 4563
 wheat
Aeolothrips intermedius, predatory insects 11036
 Agriotes sputator 11035
 Aphididae 2366
Cephus pygmaeus 10158
- Russia cont.**
 wheat cont.
Haplothrips tritici 7258, 10166-10167
 Hemiptera 10165
 insect pests 2364, 6369, 11023, 11032, 11034
 natural enemies 11033
 insecticide residues 10165
Schizaphis graminum 1410
- Russian Far East**
 food plants, *Aphis* 10762
 fruits, *Carpocina niponensis* 11163
 Pinopsida, *Monochamus urussowii* 11267
 soyabeans, arthropods 10214
- Russula**, *Onthophagus mariozinovi*, Mexico 4699
- Rutabagas** (see Swedes)
- Rutaceae**, *Phyllocnistis citrella*, Florida 2033
- Rutelinae**
 bibliographies 5796
 taxonomy 5796
- Rutilus nilius**, pesticides, effects 1364
- Rutoside**, effects, *Manduca sexta* 389
- Rwanda**, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, arthropod pests 10216
- Ryania**, effects, *Spodoptera eridania* 3456
- Ryania**, extracts, effects, *Heliothis virescens* 8295
- Ryania speciosa**, extracts, toxicity, insects 3221
- Ryanodine**, control, *Caliroa cerasi*, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 2520
- Ryanodine alkaloids**, toxicity, beneficial insects 6276
- Rye** (*Secale cereale*)
Acyrtosiphon pisum 4967
 Aphididae, Russia 471
Aphis craccivora, Georgia 3378
 fields
 Carabidae, Switzerland 5308
 Coccinellidae, Russia 471
 Nabidae, Russia 1400
Pterostichus cupreus, Switzerland 9086
 flour, *Tribolium confusum*, Germany 4716
 insect pests, control, chemical control 11045
Mayetiola destructor, resistance 4368-4369
 pest control, Belarus 11045
Schizaphis graminum, resistance 9068
- Ryegrass mosaic rymovirus**, vectors, *Abacarus hystrix* 7285, 11081
- Sabadilla**
 effects
Heliothis virescens 8295
Spodoptera eridania 3456
- Sabal palmetto**, *Rhynchophorus cruentatus*, Florida 2623, 9127
- Sabinene hydrate**, effects, *Papilio polyxenes* 6473
- Saccharicoccus sacchari**
 ecology, habitats 5547
 microorganisms, interactions 692
 morphology 5545
 predators 692
 sugarcane 5545
 Australia 692
 Queensland 5547
 Tamil Nadu 6561
 Uttar Pradesh 3548
 varietal susceptibility 6561
 yield losses 3548
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**
 insecticides, effects 7162
 odours, attractants, *Carpophilus hemipterus* 4528
- Saccharopolyspora aurantiaca**, toxicity, *Tenebrio molitor* 10912
- Saccharosydne saccharivora**, sugarcane, Texas 3551
- Saccharum**, *Aulacaspis* 9325
- Saccharum edule**, *Sesamia griseascens* 1595
- Saccharum officinarum** (see Sugarcane)
- Saccharum robustum**, *Sesamia griseascens* 1595
- Saccharum spontaneum**
Diatraea saccharalis, resistance 6564
- Saccharum spontaneum cont.**
Lepidiotia reuleauxi, Papua New Guinea 687
Sesamia griseascens 1595
- Safflower** (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
 commodities, *Lasioderma serricornis* 9449
 fields, *Endaphis aphidimyza*, Maharashtra 6549
Helicoverpa punctigera, Oceania 10737
Heliothis peltigera, Iran 6550
Uroleucon compositae, Madhya Pradesh 10327
Uroleucon gobonis, Maharashtra 6549
- Safrole**, effects, Lepidoptera 4469
- Sagalassa valida**
 control, chemical control 5539
 monitoring 5539
 oil palms, South America 5539
- Sahel**
 Acrididae 880
 cereals, insect pests 11351
 cowpeas, insect pests 3411
 crops, insect pests 5296
 millets, insect pests 5337
Pennisetum glaucum, Acrididae 514
 rice, insect pests 3376
 sorghum, pest control 3352
- Sahyadrassus malabaricus**
 control, biological control 11260
Tectona grandis, Kerala 11260
- Saintpaulia**
Frankliniella occidentalis
 damage 1697
 Netherlands 1696
 Sweden 1703
 greenhouses
Orius insidiosus, Netherlands 1696
 predatory arthropods, Sweden 1703
- Saissetia coffeae**
 coffee
 Cuba 6570
 Kenya 2587
 Parana 701
 control, integrated control 1678, 2587
 natural enemies 6570
 ornamental plants, UK 1678
 parasitoids 2579
Trichilia emetica, South Africa 2579
- Saissetia oleae**
 control
 biological control 1268, 3316
 integrated control 5541
Exomis microphylla, South Africa 2579
 food plants, Cyprus 3316
 honeydew 7027
 natural enemies 1268
 olives
 Europe 1590
 Mediterranean countries 5541
 parasitoids 2579
 predators 1217
- Saissetia somereni**
 parasitoids 2579
Trichilia emetica, South Africa 2579
- Salicin**, effects, *Chrysomela scripta* 744
- Salicortin**, effects, *Chrysomela scripta* 744
- Salicylaldehyde**, effects, *Delia radicum* 2348
- Salithion** (see Dioxobenzofos)
- Salix**
Anacamptis populella 10905
Aporia crataegi, Lithuania 10748
Caloptilia, China 5027
Cavariella aegopodii 7770
Diprion 5795
 habitats, *Parasyrphus melanderi*, California 11257
 insect pests
 Czech Republic 2652
 ecology 749
Isochnus populiicola, Germany 3603
Lamia textor, Germany 1647
Laothoe populi, UK 5599
 Nematinae, galls 3767
Nematus desantisii, Argentina 1649
 pest resistance 749
 pollen, Noctuidae, USA 5957
Thitarodes baimaensis, China 2690
Torymus salicis, Europe 7591

- Salix alba**
Cavariella aegopodii 746
 Cerambycidae, Israel 5693
- Salix alba var. tristis**, *Plagiodera versicolora*, damage 4638
- Salix atrocinerea**, Tenthredinidae 9395
- Salix babylonica**, *Plagiodera versicolora*, damage 4638
- Salix caprea**
 Tenthredinidae 9395
Torymus novitzyi, Europe 7591
- Salix cheilophila**
Phobaeticus sichuanensis
 damage 7422
 Sichuan 7422
- Salix cinerea**
Leucoma salicis, Irish Republic 10395
Pontania bridgmanii, *Salix cinerea*, galls 5755
Salix cinerea, *Pontania bridgmanii*, galls 5755
 Tenthredinidae 9395
- Salix cordata**
Altica bmarginata, Michigan 5618, 10394
Altica subplicata, Michigan 9394
- Salix fragilis**, *Torymus lampros*, Europe 7591
- Salix geyeriana**, *Phratora vitellinae*, California 11257
- Salix helvetica**, *Pontania helveticae* 748
- Salix lasiolepis**
Euura lasiolepis, resistance 463
 Hymenoptera
 Arizona 4640
 galls 4640
Pontania
 Arizona 747
 galls 747
- Salix matsudana**, *Anoplophora glabripennis*, China 1639
- Salix myrsinifolia**, *Callisto coffeella*, UK 4639
- Salix nigra**, habitats, beneficial insects, Louisiana 4617
- Salix nigricans**, *Pontania nigricantis* 748
- Salix nigricans subsp. alpicola**, *Pontania aestiva*, galls 1775
- Salix orestera**, *Phratora vitellinae*, California 11257
- Salix phylicifolia**, *Pontania dolichura* 748
- Salix viminalis**
Dasineura marginemtorquens, resistance 2651
 insect pests, resistance 5617
Tuberolachnus salignus
 damage 10393
 Himachal Pradesh 10393
- Salmo salar**, insecticides, residues 10970
- Salmo trutta**, insecticides, residues 10970
- Salmon**, insecticides, residues 10984
- Salmonella typhimurium**, insecticides, effects 7162
- Salsola iberica**, natural enemies, Nebraska 6699
- Salsola kali**, *Circulifer opacipennis*, Turkey 9328
- Salsola richteri**
Halodiplosis
 galls 2815
 Turkmenistan 2815
Haplodiplosis, Turkmenistan 6633
- Salt marshes**
 habitats, beneficial insects, Florida 6093
 insects, Germany 6422
Prokelisia, Florida 6093
- Salticidae**
 biology, behaviour 152
Citrus, orchards, Mexico 4535
 growth regulators, effects 10275
 pears, orchards, Italy 10275
 sugarcane, plantations, São Paulo 8365
- Salurnis marginellus**
 distribution, India 6535
 mangoes, Maharashtra 6535
Mussaenda parviflora 5304
- Salvelinus namaycush**
 insecticides, residues 2310, 4340, 10967-10968
 pesticides, residues 4304
- Salvia**, Thripidae, Texas 8264
- Salvia officinalis**, *Delia radicum*, effects 6485
- Salvinia molesta**
 Chrysomelidae, Pacific Islands 9465
 control, biological control 830, 7491, 7497-7498, 9465, 10467
Cyrtobagous salviniae, Africa 10467
 natural enemies
 India 7497
 Malaysia 7498
 Sri Lanka 830
- Salvinia natans**, Acari, Uttar Pradesh 3672
- Sambucus**
Aphis sambuci, Germany 8825
 habitats, *Scymnus subvillosus*, Germany 8825
- Sambucus hookeria**, extracts, effects, *Sitophilus oryzae* 5718
- Sambucus nigra**, Aphididae, Poland 8300
- Sameodes albiguttalis**
 control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 10467
Eichhornia crassipes, Africa 10467
- Samia cynthia**
 biochemistry, proteins 1018
 membranes, preservation 3825
 physiology, membranes 8674
- Samia cynthia pryeri**
 biology, behaviour 2893
 genetics, hybridization 2893
- Samia cynthia pryeri** × *S. cynthia ricini*, biology, behaviour 2893
- Samia cynthia ricini**
 biochemistry, proteins 1018
 biology
 behaviour 2893
 development 5837
 life cycle 2935
 food plants 2935, 3427
 genetics
 genes 4923
 hybridization 2893
 insecticides, effects 6139
 parasitoids 5968
 pathogens 7063
 pheromones 10132
 physiology, metabolism 5849
 plant extracts, antifeedants 6683
 rearing techniques 3427
Ricinus communis 6683
- Sampling**
 Acari
 cassava 11123
 strawberries 9284
 Acrididae 5198
Amrasca biguttula, okras 6496
Anisota senatoria, *Quercus palustris* 8425
 Aphididae, chrysanthemums 1698
 arthropod pests
 fruit trees 3474
 fruits 630
 seeds 10793
 arthropods
 books 11362
 cotton 4597
 rice 5367
Bemisia tabaci, cotton 9352
 Carabidae, grasses 6426
 Cerambycidae 4006
Choristoneura occidentalis, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6655
 Chrysomelidae, *Eucalyptus* 1641
Chrysoperla carnea, orchards 11161
 Coleoptera 1179, 3948
 cereal grains 7521
 potatoes 9191
Diabrotica virgifera, maize 5327
Diopsis longicornis, rice 6412
 forest pests 11250
 groundnuts, arthropods 8359
Harpalus rufipes 1351
Helicoverpa, cotton 7410
Helicoverpa armigera 577
 chickpeas 5413
Heliothis 4759
 insect pests 7114, 8465
 Brassica 10239
 lucerne 5391
 insects 7851
 weeds 843
- Sampling cont.**
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 1480, 5428
Lymantria dispar, forest trees 6023
Phyllocoprua oleivora
 grapefruits 1559
 oranges 9297
 population ecology, books 2751
Rastrococcus invadens, mangoes 2551
Rhagoletis mendax, *Vaccinium angustifolium*, commodities 9279
Sitobion avenae, wheat 477
 Tachinidae 4069
 Thrips tabaci 718
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 5197
 tomatoes 607
Varroa jacobsoni 6955
- Sampsonius**, Pinus, Brazil 9362
- Sancassania boharti**
 biology 6082
Nomia melanderi, interactions 6082
 Wyoming 6082
- Sand pine** (see *Pinus clausa*)
- Santiosulus nudas**, Africa 5991
- Santalaceae**, *Copiopteryx* 46
- Santalum album**, *Amata passalis*, India 11259
- Saperda populnea**
 parasitoids 4637
Populus, Bulgaria 4637
- Saperda scalaris**
 parasitoids 11199
 walnuts, Italy 11199
- Sapium sebiferum**
Phobaeticus sichuanensis
 damage 7422
 Sichuan 7422
- Sapodillas** (*Manilkara zapota*)
 insect pests
 India 2537, 2540
 resistance 2540
Nephopterix eugraphella 670
- Sapota** (see *Sapodillas*)
- Sapotaceae**, *Copiopteryx* 46
- Sappaphis depecta**
 apples, USSR 10264
 biology 10264
 control 10264
- Saragus**, taxonomy 1778
- Sarasinula linguiformis**, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, yield losses 2453
- Sarasinula plebeia**
 control, cultural control 575
Phaseolus vulgaris, Honduras 575
- Sarcophaga**
 cold resistance 2844
Pseudomonas syringae, interactions 2844
- Sarcophagidae**
 apples, orchards, Pennsylvania 4507
 cold resistance 1926
 Europe 7903
 habitats, Poland 144
 hosts
Lymantria 7903
Platynota idaeusalis 4507
- Sarcostemma**
 insects
 North America 8494
 pollination 8494
- Sardinia**, potatoes, *Phthorimaea operculella* 6463
- Sarothamnus scoparius** (see *Cytisus scoparius*)
- Sarson** (*Brassica napus*)
Agrotis segetum, Haryana 4470
 Aphididae
 India 10236
 yield losses 10236
- Delia**
 Alberta 11128
 varietal susceptibility 11128
 extracts
 attractants, *Plutella xylostella* 11138
 effects, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 1582
 insecticides, effects 10240
Lipaphis erysimi, Haryana 6546
Phyllotreta cruciferae
 damage 7377
 resistance 6343
- Sassacus papenhoei**
Lupinus caudatus, habitats, Oregon 3392

- Sassacus papenhoei** cont.
prey, Miridae 3392
- Sassafras albidum**
extracts, toxicity, *Pomacea* 3645
Papilio troilus, USA 3630
- Satellites**, monitoring, *Anthonomus grandis* 2619
- Satsumas**
Cicadellidae, Turkey 4532
commodities, pest control, Japan 851
Scirtothrips dorsalis, Honshu 11182
- Satureja hortensis**
control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 10498
odours
effects
Aphididae 4365, 6344
Aphis fabae 4365
- Saturnia pyri**
biochemistry, defensive secretions 9618
Formicidae, interactions 9618
- Saturniidae**
biology 1240
distribution 1240
Ukraine 883
- Satyridae**
biology 6757
books 6757
India 6757
- Saudi Arabia**
commodities, arthropod pests 10488
Schistocerca gregaria 3058
Tenebrio molitor, pathogens 8864
Tenebrionidae 2019
- Scaeva pyrastris**
biology 10819
greenhouses, USSR 10819
morphology 4825
prey, Aphididae 470, 10819
Russia 470
- Scale insects** (see Coccoidea)
- Scambus arundinator**
biology 1452
hosts, *Platycephala planifrons* 1452
Phragmites australis, habitats, Poland 1452
- Scandinavia**
Carabidae 51
Psylloidea 1761
- Scantius distanti**, morphology 4824
- Scapanes australis**, Papua New Guinea 8554
- Scaphinotus longiceps**
conifers, forests, California 760
distribution, California 760
ecology, habitats 760
- Scaphoideus titanus**
biology 11173
development 948
ecology 11173
faba beans 9159
grapes
France 8317
Italy 11173
monitoring, traps 11173
morphology 948
plant pathogens, transmission 8317, 9159, 11173
- Scaphopetalum blackii**, *Mesohomotoma hol-lisi*, Cameroon 11298
- Scaphytopius acutus**
peaches, Colorado 8308
plant pathogens, transmission 8308
- Scaphytopius nitridus**
Citrus, Turkey 4532
plant pathogens, transmission 4532
- Scapteriscus**
control, biological control 10194
monitoring, traps 10194
pastures, Florida 10194
- Scapteriscus borellii**
biological control agents, evaluation 3383
biology 8475
lawns and turf, Georgia 8475
Paspalum notatum, Florida 3383
- Scapteriscus vicinus**
biological control agents, evaluation 3383
biology 8475
behaviour 3257
insecticides, effects 3257
lawns and turf, Georgia 8475
Paspalum notatum, Florida 3383
- Scaptocoris castaneus**, coffee, Parana 701
- Scaptomyza**
evolution 7607
morphology, eggs 945
- Scaptomyza flava**
Brassica
damage 5440
New Zealand 5440
- Scaptomyza pallida**
genetics, genomes 10654
Heracleum mantegazzianum 289
- Scarabaeidae**
attractants 794
bibliographies 5796
biology 3118, 4941
behaviour 2399, 2983, 4351
control
biological control 8914
chemical control 9445
cultural control 11227
distribution
Germany 1136
South Africa 2399
Yugoslavia 2038
ecology 3002, 4941
books 5740
environmental factors 6935
population dynamics 3581
ectoparasites 4108
Festuca arundinacea
New Jersey 2683
resistance 2683
food plants, India 5299
forests
France 3581
Mexico 3002
grasslands, Nebraska 3009
lawns and turf 794
legumes 9445
New South Wales 9964
North America, catalogues 2809
pastures
New Zealand 2401
South Africa 2399
pathogens 9964
predators 3009, 3118, 5988
Queensland 2983
samplers 3041
taxonomy 2809, 5765, 5796
tea, India 11227
Texas 4108
wheat, Bulgaria 481
- Scarabaeinae**
biology, behaviour 2966
rain forests, Queensland 2966
- Scarabaeoidea**
Australia 3714
distribution
Bulgaria 8773
Poland 10753
Spain 3987
ecology 3987
forests, Poland 10753
taxonomy 3728
books 3714
- Scarabopolipus bisetosus**
hosts, *Protaetia fusca* 10559
Papua New Guinea 10559
taxonomy, new species 10559
- Scarabopolipus glycyphanae**
hosts, *Glycyphana fulvitemma* 10559
Japan 10559
taxonomy, new species 10559
- Scardia boletella**
Fagus sylvatica, Italy 5649
fungi, interactions 5649
pathogens 5649
- Scarites**, distribution, Galapagos Islands 7842
- Scarites anthracinus**, forecasting 6432
- Scarites substriatus**
crops, fields, Ohio 2354
ecology, population dynamics 2354
- Scarites subterraneus**
grasses, Georgia 6426
sampling 6426
- Scathophaga stercoraria**, biology, behaviour, models 4976
- Scathophagidae**
distribution, Sweden 6954
taxonomy 6954
- Scelio**, morphology, reproductive organs 7623
- Scelio bipartitus**
biology, behaviour 294
hosts, *Gastrimargus musicus* 294
- Scelio opacus**
hosts, Orthoptera 361
National parks, habitats, New Mexico 361
- Scelio parvicornis**
biology 7906
hosts, *Chortiocetes terminifera* 7906
- Scelionidae**
distribution, Denmark 7834
morphology, reproductive organs 7623
- Sceliphron jamaicense lucae**
Mexico 5113
prey, Araneae 5113
- Sceliphron madraspatanum**
buildings, Bangladesh 303
prey, Araneae 303
- Sceliphron solieri**
buildings, Bangladesh 303
prey, Araneae 303
- Scenedesmus subsupaticus**, pesticides, effects 10090
- Scenopinus fenestralis**, rice, commodities, habitats, Taiwan 2723
- Scepticus uniformis**, Korea Republic 1450
- Schedorhinotermes lamanianus**
Kenya 949
morphology 949
pheromones 949
- Schelorbates carinatus**, *Eichhornia cras-sipes*, Kerala 8505
- Schelorbates curvialatus**, pineapples, West Bengal 5517
- Schelorbates latipes**
biology 6542
Cryphonectria parasitica, interactions 6542
- Schelorbates praeincisus**, *Eichhornia cras-sipes*, Kerala 8505
- Schelorbates ricinus**
Ricinus communis, Egypt 4603
taxonomy, new species 4603
- Schima khasiana**
insect pests
damage 2636
Meghalaya 2636
- Schisandra chinensis**, *Caloptilia schisan-drae*, Zhejiang 5027
- Schistocerca americana**
biochemistry, proteins 2836-2837
biology, behaviour 278, 1110, 5885, 5958
ectoparasites 5800
Florida 5800
food plants 278
maize, interactions 1425
physiology
neurons 2867
nutrition 5843
wheat 5958
- Schistocerca gregaria**
Africa 3058
amino acids, effects 6848
azadirachtin, effects 10168
barley 10168
biochemistry
digestive system 6834
endocrine system 7697
enzymes 9675
excretory system 9629
lipoproteins 1882
proteins 2863
vitellogenins 5890
biology
behaviour 1986, 4057, 4841, 10627, 10716
reproduction 3063
control 3058, 4072, 6067
chemical control 7993, 8916
dates, Libya 6129
destruxins, effects 94
diets 3063
ecology, environmental factors 10798
food plants 1110, 3063
forecasting 8935
growth regulators, effects 7900

Schistocerca gregaria cont.

- insecticides
 - effects 7144, 9684
 - pathogenicity 5183
- morphology, legs 6793
- Niger 6684, 7900
- pathogens 7900
- pheromones 3836, 10627
- physiology 6803
 - development 4841, 9576
 - digestive system 90
 - excretory system 94
 - flight 9609, 10802
 - hormones 10621
 - immune response 1879
 - lipids 10803
 - metabolism 6825, 7144
 - nervous system 1899, 7667, 9638
 - neuropeptides 6838
 - sense organs 6210
- plant extracts
 - derivatives, metabolism 4353
 - effects 5676, 6684-6685, 7900
- Sahel 880
- South Asia 10798
- West Africa 4072, 6067

Schistocerca melanocera

- ectoparasites 5800
- Galapagos Islands 5800

Schistocerca nitens

- Cynodon dactylon* 8216
- genetics, endocrine system 8714
- plant pathogens, transmission 8216

Schizachyrium scoparium

- Acrididae, Minnesota 10201
- Lissonotus bonariensis*, resistance 5376

Schizaphis graminum

- barley, resistance 4390, 5320
- biology, environmental factors 4490
- biotypes 8180, 9068, 9082
- Buchnera aphidicola*, symbiosis 2845, 2856

cereals

- Africa 4370
- Asia 4370
- Egypt 4378
- Kenya 7249
- resistance 9068
- varietal susceptibility 7252

control 4370

- Aphis gossypii*, cucumbers 4490
- chemical control 2371, 10165
- cultural control 1410

cultural methods, effects 1410**Czech Republic 4096****ecology**

- population density 9068
- population dynamics 9070

evolution 381**insecticides**

- effects 10022
- resistance 5317, 6243

oats 7076

- parasitoids 3140, 4490
- physiology, metabolism 2856
- plant pathogens, transmission 4378, 7076
- predators 1220, 3088, 4096, 8829
- Pseudoregma bambucicola*, interactions 1046

sorghum, resistance 8180**symbionts 3936****wheat 3140, 5396**

- damage 3327, 5311
- Egypt 5317
- Mato Grosso do Sul 2371
- resistance 6363, 6372, 8155, 9082
- Russia 1410, 10165
- South Dakota 9070
- Texas 483, 9076
- varietal susceptibility 3331
- yield losses 483, 9070

Schizocosa ocreata

- biology, behaviour 3087
- Maryland 3087
- prey, Collembola 3087

Schizolachnus pineti

- parasitoids 1777
- Pinus sylvestris*, Russia 1777

Schizotetranychus celarius

- Japan 6778
- taxonomy 6778

Schizotetranychus longus

- Japan 6778
- taxonomy 6778

Schizotetranychus miscanthi

- Japan 6778
- specimens, fixation 7864
- taxonomy 6778

Schizotetranychus recki

- Japan 6778
- taxonomy 6778

Schizura badia

- biochemistry, secretions 9431
- food plants, New York 9431

Schizura unicornia

- biochemistry, secretions 9431
- food plants, New York 9431

Schlechtendalia chinensis

- biology 5628
- environmental factors 6921
- Conogethes punctiferalis*, interactions 4620

Rhus javanica

- galls 4620, 5628
- Honshu 4620
- Japan 5628

Schleicheria oleosa, Acrocercops tenera**7428****Sciaphobus squalidus**

- fruits
 - Romania 631
 - Russia 9230

Sciara, taxonomy 3738**Sciariidae**

- Bulgaria 912
- control
 - biological control 1690, 1707
 - integrated control 7110
- dispersal, Galapagos Islands 8776
- distribution
 - Albania 8770
 - Bulgaria 10745
- Europe 3739
- greenhouse crops 9940
- Europe 7110
- mushrooms, Australia 5692
- pathogens 9940
- poinsettias, Finland 1707
- taxonomy 912, 3738-3739

Scintillatrix, taxonomy 9561**Scintillatrix rutilans**

- taxonomy 9561
- Tilia cordata*, damage 9561

Sciothrips cardamomi

- cardamoms, India 7542
- control 7542

Scirpophaga excerpitalis

- control 10337
- cultural control 3549
- ecology, population dynamics 688
- insecticides, toxicity 6559
- natural enemies 5549, 10337
- parasitoids 688, 6563
- sugarcane 6559
- Bihar 1596, 10336
- damage 10336
- Indian Punjab 3549
- Indonesia 688, 6563
- Pakistan 5549, 10337
- resistance 4557

Scirpophaga incertulas

- biology
 - behaviour 10677
 - environmental factors 5357
- control 6407
- chemical control 5348
- cultural control 8197
- ecology 9112
- population dynamics 5354, 6406, 8188
- monitoring, traps 5357, 9112
- parasitoids 6406, 6410
- physiology, diapause 7692
- plant pathogens, transmission 8208
- predators 5354
- rice 8208
- Bangladesh 6410
- Bihar 8188, 8197
- China 5354
- India 4356, 5348
- Indonesia 6406

Scirpophaga incertulas cont.**rice cont.**

- Karnataka 5357
- Nepal 6407
- Orissa 6418
- Philippines 11068
- resistance 5341, 6406, 7278
- Tamil Nadu 9112
- varietal susceptibility 6418
- yield losses 4356, 11068

Scirpophaga nivella

- control 10337
- biological control 9323
- chemical control 4556
- fibre plants 7055
- natural enemies 5549, 10337
- pathogens 7055
- sugarcane 4556
- damage 3543
- Indonesia 684
- Pakistan 3543, 5549, 9323, 10337

Scirtothrips aurantii**Citrus**

- damage 7371
- South Africa 6527, 7371
- control, chemical control 6527

Scirtothrips citri

- biochemistry, enzymes 7662
- Citrus*, California 7662
- insecticides, effects 7662

Scirtothrips dorsalis

- biology, environmental factors 11182

Capsicum annum

- Maharashtra 2495
- Uttar Pradesh 616
- control, chemical control 616, 2495
- ecology, population dynamics 1546, 11182

food plants 11182

- grapes, Honshu 1546
- monitoring, traps 1546
- satsumas, Honshu 11182

Scirtothrips kenyanis

- control, chemical control 9332
- tea, Kenya 9332

Scleroderma guani, control, Ptilinus fuscus,**Populus, wood 4738****Scolopendra subspinipes, biochemistry, pro-****teins 9593****Scolothrips longicornis**

- biology, behaviour 7015
- orchards, Hungary 7910
- prey, Tetranychidae 7015

Scolothrips sexmaculatus

- fields, habitats, Iraq 6084
- prey, *Tetranychus turkestanii* 6084

Scolothrips takahashi, Citrus, orchards,**Hunan 1563****Scolypopa australis**

- control, chemical control 2562
- kiwifruits, New Zealand 2562

Scolytidae

- biochemistry, ketones 3877
- biology, behaviour 11001
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*, interactions 7417

coffee, Karnataka 7417**conifers 8446****resistance 4650****distribution****Hungary 4020****Montana 2025****ecology, community ecology 11243****forest trees****California 11243****Germany 4227****Poland 2626****Grevillea robusta, Karnataka 7417****monitoring, traps 4227****Picea, wood 10424****Picea abies 773****Russia 5651****Pinus roxburghii, wood, damage 849****Pinus sylvestris, Poland 3613****predators 3613, 5592****taxonomy 5779****Scolytus**

- biology 10396
- control 10396
- ecology, population dynamics 10396
- Ulmus*, Germany 10396

- Scolytus mali**
biology 1513, 2501
control 1513, 2501
fruits, USSR 1513, 2501
- Scolytus rugulosus**
biology 1513, 2501
control 1513, 2501
fruits, USSR 1513, 2501
- Scolytus triarmatus**, monitoring, traps 2225
- Scolytus ventralis**
Abies concolor, California 6652
Trichosporium symbioticum, symbiosis 6652
- Scopula emissaria**
distribution, Korea Republic 5398
sweet potatoes, Korea Republic 5398
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis**, fungicides, effects 10087
- Scorpiones**, toxins, genetic engineering, viral insecticides 10889
- Scorzonera**, insect pests, control, chemical control 10893
- Scotinophara coarctata**
biology 2388
control 2388
rice, Asia 2388
- Scots pine** (see *Pinus sylvestris*)
- Scout X-tra** (see Tralomethin)
- Scrobipalposis solanivora**
biology, behaviour 11115
control, chemical control 11115
potatoes, Guatemala 11115
- Scrobipalpus absoluta**
control, chemical control 5450, 5453
tomatoes
Ceara 5453
Rio de Janeiro 5450
- Scudderia**
grapefruits, Florida 8323
parasitoids 8323
- Scudderia furcata furcata**, distribution, Quebec 200
- Scutellaria galericulata**
extracts
antifeedants
insects 9049
Spodoptera littoralis 9049
- Scutelleridae**
morphology 9810
reproductive organs 10594
taxonomy 1773
Turkmenistan 9810
- Scutigera coleoptrata**, genetics, transposable elements 3905
- Scymnus**
asparagus, fields, Czech Republic 6488
cotton, fields, Egypt 2600
insecticides, effects 2600
lucerne, fields, Bulgaria 550
prey
Aphididae 550
Brachycorynella asparagi 6488
Rastrococcus iceryoides 2930
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae 10444
Spain 2144
Taiwan 4776
taxonomy 4776
- Scymnus impexus**
Italy 1672
prey, *Dreyfusia nordmannianae* 1672
- Scymnus levaillanti**, cotton, fields, Turkey 5576
- Scymnus subvillosus**
prey, *Aphis sambuci* 8825
Sambucus, habitats, Germany 8825
- Sea water**
agricultural chemicals, residues, models 2319
chlorinated hydrocarbons, residues 3289
insecticides
degradation 10094
residues 2336
pesticides, residues 5282
- Secale**, *Diuraphis noxia*, varietal susceptibility 8145
- Secale cereale** (see Rye)
- Sediment**
insecticides
effects 2306
residues 2304, 2336, 3288, 6299, 7192, 8112, 10112, 10980
- Sediment cont.**
pesticides, residues 10104
- Seed oils**
effects, Coleoptera 6711
mixtures
control, *Hemiberlesia pityophila*, *Pinus* 771
effects, Aphelinidae 771
- Seeds**
arthropod pests 10793
USSR 11325
pest control 2219
- Selatosomus latus**
control, chemical control 11032
wheat, Siberia 11032
- Selenaspis articulatus**
ecology, environmental factors 5508
oranges
Rio de Janeiro 5508
São Paulo 2549
parasitoids 2549
- Selenastrum capricornutum**
insecticides
effects 2303
toxicity 1340
- Selenophorus**, distribution, Galapagos Islands 7842
- Selenothrips rubrocinctus**
guavas, Guadeloupe 10321
parasitoids 10321
- Semanotus japonicus**
biology
behaviour 7771
reproduction 328
control, biological control 781
Cryptomeria japonica
damage 9423
Honshu 781, 7404, 10403
Japan 1300, 9423
ecology
distribution 7404
population dynamics 1300, 10403
monitoring, traps 10403
pathogens 328
pheromones 7771
- Semmelvillea**
forest trees, Australia 1794
taxonomy, new genus 1794
- Seminars** (see Conferences)
- Semiochemicals**
attractants
Cotesia rubecula 2130, 10711, 11004
Dendroctonus brevicornis 11002
Hymenoptera 6331
effects
Ips grandicollis 6327
Plodia interpunctella 7781
Solenopsis invicta 10703
insects 6917
mixtures, effects, *Phorodon humuli* 1876
reviews 2343
- Semiothisa liturata**, woodlands, UK 8736
- Semiothisa marmorata**
biology, behaviour 6828
forest trees, British Columbia 6828
- Semiothisa sexmaculata**
biology, behaviour 6828
forest trees, British Columbia 6828
Larix 6828
pheromones 6828
- Senecio douglasii**, *Tephritis*, California 5703
- Senecio fuchsii**, *Ariantha arbustorum*, Switzerland 9922
- Senecio jacobaea**, *Tyria jacobaeae* 1736
- Senecio tomentosus**, *Neacoryphus bicrucis* 1735
- Senegal**
Acrididae 3065-3066, 6066
cereals, commodities, insect pests 4733
cowpeas
Callosobruchus maculatus 3395
commodities, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 3689, 4733, 10490, 10508
insect pests 4072, 6067
Lathyrus sylvestris, *Callosobruchus affinis* 556
maize, Noctuidae 4395
rice, *Afroryzophilus djibai* 4420
sorghum
Eublemma gayneri 11062
- Senegal cont.**
sorghum cont.
Rhopalosiphum maidis 11062
- Senegalella**
hosts, *Melanagromyza obtusa* 11110
pigeon peas, fields, Uttar Pradesh 11110
- Sennertia aegyptiacosimilis**
Egypt 3753
hosts, *Xylocopa aestuans* 3753
taxonomy, new species 3753
- Sennertia hipposiderus**
hosts, *Xylocopa latipes* 7002
Indonesia 7002
- Sennertia koptothorsomae**
hosts, *Xylocopa latipes* 7002
Indonesia 7002
- Senta flammea**, grasses, Poland 10204
- Sepedon**, *Sesbania*, Malawi 10380
- Sequiterpene lactones**, antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 2570
- Sequiterpenoids**, effects, *Myzus persicae* 589
- Sequoia sempervirens**, forests, *Scaphinotus longiceps*, California 760
- Sequoiadendron giganteum**, *Carulaspis*, Spain 8471
- Serangium parcesetosum**
biology 5114
Maharashtra 5114
prey
Bemisia tabaci 5114
Dialeurodes citri 1565
- Sergentomyia ingrami**
biology, feeding 1392
host plants 1392
- Sericesthis**, taxonomy 4552
- Sericesthis ino**, groundnuts, Queensland 4552
- Sericesthis suturalis**, groundnuts, Queensland 4552
- Sericophanes**
America 24
taxonomy 24
- Sericothrips**
biology 9168
Phaseolus vulgaris
Argentina 9168
damage 9168
- Sericothrips variabilis**
biology, phenology 10222
cowpeas, USA 10222
- Serixia andamanica**
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 7003
parasitoids 7003
- Serotonin**
effects
Gastropoda 6845
Schistocerca gregaria 6834
Teleogryllus commodus 9628
Tetranychus urticae 4889
- Serratia entomophila**
application 5156
genetics, plasmids 6159
hosts, *Costelytra zealandica* 225, 1259, 5154, 5380, 6159
isolation 225
storage 5155
- Serratia marcescens**
hosts
Cosmopolites sordidus 6163
Euprosteria elaeasa 677
- Serratia proteamaculans**
genetics, plasmids 6159
hosts, *Costelytra zealandica* 6159
- Serritermitidae**, taxonomy 1237
- Sesame** (*Sesamum indicum*)
Antigastra catalaunalis, Bihar 11209
arthropod pests, Rajasthan 1592
Cicadellidae, Iran 11210
extracts, insecticidal properties 8346
insect pests, Ethiopia 4742
insecticides, residues 3540
pest control, Nigeria, reports 860
Sphingidae, Venezuela 4766
Thysanoptera, Korea Republic 1252
- Sesame oil**
control, *Sitophilus oryzae*, maize, commodities 8550
effects, Coleoptera 6711
- Sesamia**
fibre plants 7055

Sesamia *cont.*

pathogens 7055

Sesamia calamistis

Kenya 7987

maize, Senegal 4395
monitoring, traps 4395
parasitoids 7987**Sesamia cretica**

maize

Egypt 9953
Iraq 9101
resistance 9101
parasitoids 6103
pathogens 9953**Sesamia griseocens**biology, development 1595
food plants 1595
sugarcane
damage 1595
Papua New Guinea 1595**Sesamia inferens**biology, behaviour 10677
control 4397
cultural control 8197
diets 7882
ecology, population dynamics 6406, 8188
fibre plants 7055
maize, Japan 4397
parasitoids 6406
pathogens 7055
rearing techniques 7882
riceBihar 8188, 8197
Indonesia 6406
resistance 6406**Sesamia nonagrioides**biology 5330
Cape Verde 2116
control, mating disruption 4396, 6381
maize 4396
Portugal 2630
resistance 11058
Spain 6381
pheromones 3847, 4212, 6381
physiology, diapause 4840**Sesamia nonagrioides botanephaga**biology 5359
control 5359
maize
damage 5330
Iran 5330

rice, Iran 5359

Sesamum, Spilarctia obliqua, Bihar 8245, 9145**Sesamum indicum** (see Sesame)**Sesbania**Heteroptera, Togo 2938
insect pests, Malawi 10380**Sesbania exaltata**Acyrtosiphon pisum 4967
Aphis craccivora, Georgia 3378
insect pests, Georgia 10323**Sesbania grandiflora**, *Megacopta cribraria*, India 756**Sesbania punicea**, *Rhyssomatus marginatus*, South Africa 4707**Sesia myopaeformis** (see *Synanthedon myopaeformis*)**Sesiidae***Callirhytis*, interactions 11248
distribution, Poland 5021
Quercus corrugata
Costa Rica 11248
galls 11248*Reynoutria japonica*, Italy 7902
wood, Germany 1634**Sesquiterpenes**antifeedants
Diabrotica virgifera 6185
insect pests 6333**Setaria faberi**, *Mayetiola destructor* 3389**Setaria glauca** (see *Setaria pumila*)**Setaria lutescens** (see *Setaria pumila*)**Setaria pallidesfusca** (see *Setaria pumila*)**Setaria plicata**, *Bicyclus anynana* 10197**Setaria pumila**, *Mayetiola destructor* 3389**Sethoxydim**, effects, insect pests, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11101**Setora postornata** (see *S. sinensis*)**Setora sinensis**

genetics, variation 125

Setora sinensis *cont.*

Jiangsu 125

morphology 125

Severinia buxifolia, extracts, attractants, *Anastrepha suspensa* 8743**Sevin** (see Carbaryl)**Sevithion** (see Carbaryl, with parathion-methyl)**Sewage effluent**, insecticides, residues 10120**Sex pheromones**

Acari 2226

Acrolepiopsis assectella 10625*Adoxophyes* 10003*Agriotes* 3835, 4010, 8650, 9045*Agrotis ipsilon* 6831*Agrotis segetum* 1287, 1600*Anastrepha* 1875, 8128*Anisota senatoria* 3596*Anomala schoenfeldti* 2346, 5851*Anthrenus sarnicus* 1862

Aphididae 6916, 9064

Araecerus fasciculatus 6707*Archips crataeganus* 1385*Archips podanus* 1289*Argyrotaenia velutinana* 1914, 5859*Ascogaster reticulata* 5857*Atractotomus mali* 10620*Bactrocera* 10137*Bactrocera oleae* 4060*Biprorulus bibax* 8126*Biston betularia* 2020

Braconidae 2860

Bruchidius atrolineatus 3969*Campylomma verbasci* 9261*Carposina niponensis* 11163*Caryedon serratus* 991*Cecidomyiidae* 3842*Ceratitidis capitata* 3500, 5865*Chilo partellus* 4209

China 4221

Choristoneura 5640*Choristoneura fumiferana* 6196, 8121*Coleophora sinensis* 9419

Coleoptera 1870

control, *Spodoptera exigua*, vegetables 576*Corcyra cephalonica* 10698

Curculionidae 5193

Cydia 7353

Cydia molesta 86, 1527*Cydia nigricana* 6448*Cydia pomonella* 1520, 3953, 10999*Cylas formicarius* 5434*Dendroctonus brevicornis* 6973*Dendrolimus punctatus* 449*Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 1591*Diabrotica virgifera* 1811*Diadegma terebrans* 4861*Diaphania pyralis* 984*Dichrorampha* 10436*Dioryctria resinosella* 768

Diprionidae 3848

Dryocoetes 9041*Earias vittella* 4866*Epiphyas postvittana* 1071, 5856*Eurytoma amygdali* 4540*Euzophera bigella* 4860*Euzophera semifuneralis* 10297*Exapate congelatella* 641*Exorista sorbillans* 5962*Galleria mellonella* 3310*Gastropacha quercifolia* 1864

Geometridae 4437, 5608

Helicoverpa armigera 2435, 6850, 10777*Helicoverpa zea* 10684

biosynthesis 2349

Heliothis 1007*Heliothis virescens* 987, 1900, 4574*Hemicocelus gibbicollis* 5724

Hemiptera 10134

Hepialus gracilis 8680*Holotrichia parallela* 1871*Hulstia undulata* 1601*Ips* 5864*Lambdina fiscellaria* 1866, 5291*Lasioderma serricornis* 3774, 7520

Lepidoptera 1380, 3839, 3841, 5860, 5869, 6583

Leucoptera malifoliella 5286*Limnacia phragmitella* 4859**Sex pheromones** *cont.**Lymantria dispar* 11241*Macrocentrus grandii* 1381*Maliarpha separatella* 4424*Mamestra brassicae* 5289, 8681*Manduca sexta* 998, 7687, 9341*Merophyas divulsana* 548*Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 4476*Nepytia freemani* 1874

Noctuidae 3859, 3955, 5866, 5870, 10135

Omphisa anastomasalis 1978*Orthosia* 3598*Ostrinia nubilalis* 1068, 1941, 3092, 3215, 8933*Palpita unionalis* 9316*Pectinophora gossypiella* 88, 2603, 4210, 4226, 4587, 4589, 6585*Phthorimaea operculella* 1475*Phyllonorycter* 4501*Plutella xylostella* 868*Samia cynthia* 10132

Scarabaeidae 2581

Scolytidae 6327

Semanotus japonicus 7771*Semiothisa sexmaculata* 6828*Sesamia nonagrioides* 3847, 4212, 6381*Sitodiplosis mosellana* 4379*Sphrageidus similis* 10622*Spilonota ocellana* 9251*Spodoptera exigua* 1902, 8122*Spodoptera latifascia* 5855*Spodoptera littoralis* 3958, 4222*Synanthedon myopaeformis* 1522*Synanthedon tipuliformis* 6328, 10301*Tegenaria domestica* 2957

Tephritidae 1878

Thaumetopoea pityocampa 4660

Tortricidae 4211, 5045, 10257

Trichoplusia ni 1382, 7672, 9612*Trypodendron* 5630*Yponomeuta rorellus* 6330*Zeuzera pyrina* 3475, 4213, 10133**Sexava**, Papua New Guinea 8554**Seychelles**, Dermaptera 7836**Shachongsuang** (see Thiosulfuric acid S₂S⁻-[2-(dimethylamino)-1,3-propanediyl] ester disodium salt)**Shade trees**, *Udanga montana* 2357**Sheep**, insecticides, effects 10978**Shellfish**, insecticides, residues 7168**Shelterbelts**, parasitoids, Wyoming 4619**Shirakiacris shirakii***Bacillus subtilis*, interactions 3179
physiology, immune response 2824, 2847, 3179**Shizopora paradoxa**, *Xyleborus*, interactions 3533**Shorea robusta***Antheraea mylitta* 7451extracts, toxicity, *Oxya fuscovittata* 1719

forests, insects, Bihar 6690

insect pests, Nepal 8439

insects, India 3156

Shortleaf pine (see *Pinus echinata*)**Shrimps**, insecticides, effects 7169**Shrubs**

arthropods, Wyoming 2704

Ceroplastes destructor, New South

Wales 5662

Pulvinaria psidii 10738

Sialidae, Italy 10547

Siberia*Anacamptis populella* 10905

Araneae 3125

barley

Chaetocnema hortensis 11044

insect pests 11042

Phyllotreta vittula 11043*Berula*, Lepidoptera 9363

cereals, pest control, books 11020

Coleoptera 1143

forest trees, Hymenoptera 11244

Larix 9363*Zeiraphera diniana* 10426

Orthoptera 10723

Pinopsida, *Monochamus urussovii* 11267*Pinus* 9363*Populus laurifolia*, *Phyllonorycter populi* 9363*Tilia cordata*, *Eriophyes tiliae* 9363

Siberia *cont.*
wheat
Aeolothrips intermedius, predatory insects 11036
Agriotes sputator 11035
Haplothrips tritici 10166-10167
insect pests 11032, 11034
natural enemies 11033

Siberian larch (see *Larix sibirica*)

Sicily
Abies nebrodensis, *Dreyfusia nebrodensis* 1672
Citrus, *Charaxes jasius* 1558
Siculobata sicula, *Eichhornia crassipes*, Kerala 8505
Sicus, taxonomy 9537
Sicus ferrugineus
hosts, *Bombus* 1194
Switzerland 1194
Sida, *Bemisia tabaci*, Goias 2423
Sida acuta
Earias vittella 10449
extracts, antifeedants, *Earias vittella* 10449
Sida carpinifolia, *Dysdercus ruficollis*, Rio de Janeiro 1653
Sierra Leone, rice, *Maliarpha separatella* 4424
Sigalphus nigripes
China 907
hosts, *Anomis flava* 907
taxonomy, new species 907
Sigmaviruses, hosts, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9947
Silene pratensis
insects
plant pathogens, transmission 8502
pollination 8502
Silene vulgaris, Heterocera, pollination 9467
Silica
effects
Ostrinia furnacalis 1883
Sitophilus granarius 5200
Silica dust, control, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 10505
Silica gel
control, arthropod pests 4253
mixtures, control, arthropod pests 4253
mode of action 4253
Silkworms
biology, development 1376-1377
growth regulators, effects 1376
herbicides, effects 7927
insects as food 7034
Italy 9514
juvenile hormone analogues, effects 1377
Morus, Karnataka 7927
pathogens 1258
Penicillium simplicissimum, effects 4147
Silpha perforata, Korea Republic 1156
Silphidae
Korea Republic 1156
North America 7585
taxonomy 7585
Silvanolomus goughi
Poaceae
Australia 11313
South East Asia 11313
sorghum
commodities
Australia 11313
South East Asia 11313
taxonomy, new species 11313
Silvanoprus javanicus, taxonomy, synonyms, of *S. longicollis* 11313
Silvanoprus longicollis, taxonomy, synonyms, *S. javanicus* 11313
Silver fir (see *Abies alba*)
Simazine
interactions, insecticides 8961, 9020
nontarget effects, soil invertebrates 9019
Sinapis alba
Delia
Alberta 11128
varietal susceptibility 11128
Lygus, Canada 1488
Phyllotreta cruciferae
damage 6482, 7377
resistance 6343
Sinapis arvensis
Diptera
pollination 3541
Washington 3541
extracts, antifeedants, *Epilachna varivestris* 4444
insect pests, South Carolina 8141
Lygus, Canada 1488
Sinea diadema
ecology, intraspecific competition 10694
Lupinus caudatus, habitats, Oregon 3392
prey, Miridae 3392
Sinningia
Frankliniella occidentalis 1699
damage 1697
Sinomegoura citricola
Citrus, West Bengal 8326
plant pathogens, transmission 8326
Sinophora, taxonomy, synonyms, *Pentacanthoides* 4780
Sinoxylon conigerum
biology 5588
distribution 5588
quarantine, USSR 5588
Sipha flava
sugarcane, Texas 3551
wheat, resistance 8155
Siphoninus phyllireae, symbionts 3936
Sirex noctilio
Amylostereum areolatum, symbiosis 3614
Australia, *Pinus radiata* 8451
biology 3614
control 3614
biological control 8914
reviews 8451
Pinus radiata 3614
Australasia 8451
Sisymbrium officinale
Ceutorhynchus pyrrhorhynchus, Irish Republic 2040
Syrphidae, Poland 5694
Sitka spruce (see *Picea sitchensis*)
Sitobion
Australia 911
cereals, South Australia 467-468
genetics, karyotypes 467
monitoring, traps 468
Sitobion avenae
Aegilops
Czech Republic 8161
resistance 8161, 11037
barley 8162, 10153
UK 8165, 11039
biological control agents, evaluation 1417
biology 5302
behaviour 5306, 7791
environmental factors 476, 2100, 2370, 4989
cereals 5302, 5306
Chile 9067
France 7253
Germany 1402, 10152
Indiana 1421
Russia 6360
UK 10154, 11016
Chile 2187
cold resistance 2011
control 2011
biological control 2187, 9067
chemical control 1421, 10152
models 5314, 7259
models 7260
ecology 477, 3097
population dynamics 476, 2100
models 3003
fertilizers, effects 2367
grasses, Portugal 8217
Holodiscus discolor, British Columbia 4440
insecticides, effects 10153
monitoring, traps 1402, 10154
natural enemies 1421, 2100
oats 7076
parasitoids 477, 988, 1417, 1817, 3097, 4977, 7819, 7918, 8165, 9067
plant pathogens, transmission 6360, 7076, 8162, 8217, 10152-10154, 11016, 11039
Poa annua, UK 11039
predators 3097, 4387, 10780
sampling 477
Sitobion avenae *cont.*
UK 2100
wheat 2367, 3097, 7260
Argentina 2370
Czech Republic 9074, 10157
Germany 1417
Idaho 477
Netherlands 5314, 7259
resistance 9074, 10157
Spain 476
UK 4387, 7254
varietal susceptibility 478
yield losses 7254
Sitobion blackmani, taxonomy, new species 4440
Sitobion fragariae
barley 489
cereals, South Australia 467-468
cold resistance 2011
control 2011
genetics, karyotypes 467
monitoring, traps 468, 2179
New Zealand 2179
plant pathogens, transmission 2179
Sitodiplosis mosellana
biology, behaviour 4379, 4386
control 9071
chemical control 11025
ecology, distribution 8152
pheromones 4379
wheat
damage 10160
Hebei 8152
Henan 11025
outbreaks 9071
Poland 10160
resistance 7255
Saskatchewan 4379, 4386
UK 9071
Sitona
biology 11103
control 11103
chemical control 1456
lentils 9172
lucerne, Hungary 1456
monitoring 11103
North America 10573
peas, Russia 11103
taxonomy 10573
Sitona ambiguus
Galega orientalis
damage 11086
Russia 11086
Sitona crinitus (see *S. macularius*)
Sitona cylindricollis, lucerne, Turkmenistan 9133
Sitona flavescens
biology, behaviour 8210
fodder plants, UK 8210
Sitona griseus
control, chemical control 5405
faba beans, Poland 5405
Sitona hispidulus
biology
behaviour 8210
phenology 9143
fodder plants, UK 8210
lucerne 2412
damage 9141
New York 9141
morphology 10573
plant diseases, interactions 9141
plant pathogens, transmission 2412
Trifolium pratense, West Virginia 9143
Sitona humeralis
biology, phenology 9136
lucerne, Spain 9136
Sitona japonicus, *Trifolium repens*, Korea Republic 1450
Sitona lepidus
biology, phenology 9143
morphology 10573
Trifolium pratense, West Virginia 9143
Sitona lineatus
biology
behaviour 8210
phenology 9136
control 9497
chemical control 5405
faba beans, Poland 5405
fodder plants, UK 8210

***Sitona lineatus* cont.**

- Galega orientalis*
- damage 11086
- Russia 11086
- grain legumes 6437
- Poland 2422
- lucerne, Spain 9136
- Lupinus*, UK 11088
- monitoring, traps 4223
- peas 9497
- pheromones 4223
- plant pathogens, transmission 6437

Sitona lineellus

- Galega orientalis*
- damage 11086
- Russia 11086
- taxonomy, synonyms, *Sitona scissifrons* 10573

Sitona macularius

- control, chemical control 5405
- faba beans, Poland 5405
- lentils, resistance 8226

Sitona scissifrons

- lucerne, Alberta 5391
- sampling 5391
- taxonomy, synonyms, of *S. lineellus* 10573

Sitona suturalis

- Galega orientalis*
- damage 11086
- Russia 11086

Sitona tibialis

- Galega orientalis*
- damage 11086
- Russia 11086

Sitophilate*, pheromones, *Sitophilus

- granarius* 3845

Sitophilus

- biology, behaviour 8513
- control, biological control 9100
- ecology, population dynamics 2724
- maize

- commodities 9100
- damage 3686
- Tanzania 3686

- rice, commodities, Taiwan 2724

Sitophilus cerealella

- stored products pests, interactions 11315
- wheat, commodities 11315

Sitophilus glandium

- biology, life cycle 3599
- control, heat treatment 3599
- Quercus*, Uttar Pradesh 3599

Sitophilus granarius

- allergens, man 10807
- antibiotics, toxicity 8969
- attractants 4062
- biochemistry, enzymes 10612
- biological control agents, evaluation 850
- cereal grains 7517, 7521
- Switzerland 5728
- cereals, commodities 5727
- cold resistance 850
- commodities 10495
- control

- chemical control 5728, 7517
- controlled atmospheres 3679

- Germany 4717

- insecticides, toxicity 8525

- man, allergies 4717

- marking 4062

- monitoring, traps 4062

- pheromones 3845, 9046

- plant extracts

- antifeedants 10997
- effects 809

- Pseudomonas syringae*, interactions 850

- sampling 7521

- silica, effects 5200

- wheat

- commodities 850, 3679, 8525
- detection 6715, 8542
- resistance 10476

Sitophilus linearis*, commodities 10495**Sitophilus oryzae***

- bacteria, symbiosis 10497
- biochemistry
- enzymes 10612
- proteins 6714
- biology 7274
- behaviour 6711, 10500

Sitophilus oryzae* cont.*biology cont.**

- reproduction 3690
- biotypes 8543
- cereal grains 7517
- Sudan 6709
- Switzerland 5728
- cereals
- commodities 5727
- damage 4733
- Senegal 4733
- commodities 10495
- control 8528
- chemical control 3687, 5728, 7517
- controlled atmospheres 10493, 10514
- integrated control 4733
- plant extracts 10516
- plant oils 8550

diets 4242**ecology, population dynamics 2724****Egypt 4727****flour mills, USA 10514****food preservatives, effects 3693****genetics, DNA 10497****Germany 4717****glycoproteins, effects 4242****grain legumes 3690****insecticides**

- effects 3238, 5718, 8541

- resistance 10048

- toxicity 3237, 8525, 8954

maize

- commodities 10521

- India 8550

man, allergies 4717**monitoring, traps 4739, 9491, 11320****morphology, reproductive organs 6792****parasitoids 2101, 7921, 10048, 10958*****Pennisetum americanum*, commodities,**

- varietal susceptibility 8551

plant extracts

- effects 5718, 6711, 10485

- toxicity 8064, 8954

plant pathogens, transmission 10521**rice**

- commodities 3693, 7921, 10493

- resistance 4723

- Taiwan 2724

Sitotroga cerealella*, interactions 7274*sorghum**

- commodities 7274

- resistance 4723

stored products, Korea Republic 4739**symbionts 10500****wheat**

- commodities 853, 2101, 3687, 5718,

- 8525, 8528, 8541, 10485,

- 10500, 10516, 11320

- detection 6714

- Israel 9491

Sitophilus zeamais**biochemistry**

- enzymes 10612

- proteins 6714

biology

- behaviour 8538, 10500

- environmental factors 2725

cereal grains 4730

- resistance 4723

cereals

- commodities

- damage 4733

- Nigeria 2725

- Senegal 4733

***Colocasia esculenta*, commodities, Nige-**

- ria 10494

commodities 10495**control**

- chemical control 4730, 9485

- controlled atmospheres 6710

- integrated control 4733

ecology, population dynamics 2724**insecticides**

- effects 8541

- toxicity 1325, 3681

maize

- commodities 1743, 2982, 3681, 4088,

- 6710, 8541, 9488, 10491

- Benin 10511

- Georgia 9485

- resistance 10519

Sitophilus zeamais* cont.*maize cont.****commodities cont.**

- varietal susceptibility 10511

- Mexico 8538

- resistance 7270

parasitoids 2982, 4088, 9488**plant extracts**

- effects 3654, 8535, 11322

- repellents 1718, 9047

- toxicity 1743

***Prostephanus truncatus*, competition**

- 10491

rice

- commodities 11322

- resistance 3684, 8524

- Taiwan 2724

symbionts 10500**wheat**

- commodities 10500

- resistance, assessment 3688

Sitophinone*, mixtures, attractants, *Sitophilus***oryzae* 6711*****Sitotroga cerealella*****biology 7274**

- behaviour 8538

Cadra cautella*, interactions 4724*cereal grains 4730**

- Sudan 6709

cereals

- commodities

- damage 4733

- Senegal 4733

cold storage 8790**control**

- chemical control 4730, 8527

- controlled atmospheres 10514

- integrated control 4733

ecology, population dynamics 2724**flour mills, USA 10514****fungicides, effects 1750****genetics, transposable elements 3905****insecticides, resistance 2266****maize**

- commodities 1750

- damage 3686

- Tanzania 3686

- Mexico 8538

organic chemicals, effects 5861**parasitoids 2136, 6176, 8790, 9323****physiology, reproduction 104****rice**

- commodities 8527

- resistance 4723, 10484

- Taiwan 2723-2724

- varietal susceptibility 3682

Sitophilus oryzae*, interactions 7274*sorghum, commodities 4724, 7274****Taiwan 2266*****Skarbilovinema laumondi*, hosts, *Helophilus***

- 352

Skarbilovinema lyoni*, hosts, *Eristalis* 351**Slash pine* (see *Pinus elliotii*)*****Slaterocoris pallipes***

- food plants 8499

- USA 8499

Slovakia

- Acari 2717

- Alnus glutinosa*, Curculionidae 4647

- apples, orchards, Phytoseiidae 5999

- Bradybaena fruticum* 5134

- Cryptostigmata 3020, 9805

- forest trees

- Cecidomyiidae 9378

- Lymantria dispar* 1270, 10545

- forests, insect pests 10374

- Gramineae, *Haplodiplosis marginata*

- 9066

grapes

- Acari 7360

- Coccoidea 9285

- habitats, Acari 659

- Melolontha melolontha* 11174-11175

- hazelnuts, Curculionidae 5533

- hops, insect pests 7482

- lettuces, Aphididae 599

- Lymantria dispar* 4143

- maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 7272

- Microlepidoptera 2035

- Slovakia** *cont.*
Sarcophagidae 7903
vegetables, commodities, insecticide residues 7505
- Slovenia**
Hemiptera 1165
hops, *Tetranychus urticae* 3207
Larix decidua, *Spilonota laricana* 9418
Macrosiphum albifrons 9833
- Slugs** (see also *Gastropoda*)
control, biological control 8914
crops, books 1766
ecology, seasonal abundance 5318
Lupinus, UK 11088
monitoring, traps 5318
Paraserianthes falcata
 damage 7441
 Philippines 7441
pastures 2410
pathogens 313
wheat
 damage 5318
 UK 5318
- Small fruits**
Cryptomyzus ribis
 galls 4515
 Russia 4515
insect pests, control, biological control 11171
pest control
 Denmark 8291
 Netherlands 9278
 UK, bibliographies 9512
Smerinthus ocellatus, Germany 1137
Smicronyx cyaneus
 grain legumes 6437
 plant pathogens, transmission 6437
Smicronyx fulvus
 biology, overwintering 8666
 cold resistance 8666
 sunflowers, Kansas 7383
Smicronyx umbrinus, control, *Striga hermonthica*, evaluation 2714
Sminthurus viridis
 biology, phenology 9136
 field crops, Tasmania 8140
 fungi, interactions 1638
 insecticides, effects 2404
 lucerne, Spain 9136
 pastures
 New Zealand 2404
 Tasmania 8140
Smithistruma emarginata, *Urena lobata*, Cameroon 5700
Smoked fish, insect pests, control 8515
Smynthuroides betae
 parasitoids 4689
 Phaseolus vulgaris
 Argentina 9167
 damage 9167
 Pistacia atlantica
 galls 4689
 Israel 4689
- Snails** (see also *Gastropoda*)
biology, behaviour 7761
Czech Republic 9925
diseases, reviews 9925
forests, UK 9382
fruits 7761
heavy metals
 effects 9382
 residues 10083
physiology
 immunology 9924
 vitamins 9923
rape, Germany 5537
Snap beans (see *Phaseolus vulgaris*)
Snellenius, taxonomy 1779
Snellenius hippotionus
 Colocasia esculenta, fields, Papua New Guinea 1779
 hosts, *Hippotion celerio* 1779
 taxonomy, new species 1779
Snellenius maculipennis, taxonomy 1779
Snellenius philippinensis, taxonomy 1779
Snyderella, symbionts, *Kalotermitidae* 7946
- Soaps**
control
 Bemisia tabaci, tomatoes 4477
 Cacopsylla mali, apples 640
 Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 10281
- Soaps** *cont.*
control *cont.*
 Cinara tujaefilina, *Juniperus bermudiana* 5657
 Cryptomyzus ribis, small fruits 4515
 Dasineura mali, apples 2511
 Frankliniella occidentalis, *Petunia hybrida* 2684
effects, *Myzus persicae*, behaviour 5444
mixtures
 control
 Bemisia tabaci 3466
 Trioza eugeniae 1689
 phytotoxicity, broadleaves 6659
 toxicity, *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 654
- Social insects**
biology, behaviour 1103, 6890, 9784
conferences 6731
genetics, models 1038
- Society Islands**, crops, *Lagocheirus araneiformis* 9322
- Sodium 2-chloro-6-(4,5-dimethoxy-pyrimidin-2-ylthio) benzoate**, interactions, insecticides 1625
- Sodium hypochlorite**, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2267
- Sogatella furcifera**
Asia 2926
biochemistry, enzymes 9596
biology
 behaviour 167, 11067
 environmental factors 4418
control, chemical control 515, 11063
diets 93
ecology 2926
 population dynamics 3361, 3369, 5350, 10727
 fertilizers, effects 3371
 forecasting 3217, 11066
 Honshu 3217
 insecticides, toxicity 11065
 Kyushu 10727
 natural enemies 6403
 parasitoids 1439, 3369, 6897
 physiology
 enzymes 3366
 nutrition 93
 predators 2392, 3365, 9761
 rice 3365, 5356
 China 2392, 10191, 11063, 11066
 damage 525, 5350
 Guangdong 5369
 Honshu 525
 Japan 523, 3369, 3371
 Madhya Pradesh 4418
 Malaysia 3361
 Orissa 515
 Pakistan 5344
 Peninsular Malaysia 1439
 Philippines 6403
 resistance 3366, 5344, 5369, 10185, 10191, 11067
 varietal susceptibility 10189
 Zhejiang 5350
Sogatella longifurcifera (see *S. vibix*)
Sogatella vibix, parasitoids 4828
Sogatodes orizicola (see *Tagosodes orizicolus*)
- Soil**
agricultural chemicals, effects 427
arthropods 2328
 Germany 3928
 India 2328, 2997
 Republic of Georgia 5130
Bacillus thuringiensis
 Japan 8869
 persistence 8872
Cryptostigmata
 São Paulo 5776
 Switzerland 182
effects, *Epitrix tuberis* 5429
Elateridae, Russia 1642
entomogenous fungi, Brazil 5150
fumigants, residues 10123
fungi, insecticides, effects 10121
growth regulators, degradation 2341
habitats, predatory insects, Ohio 5225
insect pests, control, biological control, reviews 7992
insecticides
 biodegradation 6302
- Soil** *cont.*
insecticides *cont.*
 degradation 369, 418, 2330, 4320, 4324, 4338, 5222, 5276, 5332, 6308, 6320, 8099, 8105, 10118, 10125
 determination 2316
 effects 2302, 2317, 4316, 4335, 7216, 7219
 movement, reviews 2317
 persistence 417, 455
 residues 423, 1348, 2314, 2575, 3415, 4317, 6293, 6303-6304, 6307, 6310-6311, 7202, 8111-8112, 8114, 8116, 9990, 10112, 10973
microorganisms
 insecticides, effects 2302
 pesticides
 degradation 10116
 effects 10084
pesticides
 biodegradation 6313
 chemistry 9028
 degradation 2322-2323, 3286, 6316, 7211, 7220, 10992
 conferences 6736
 models 6314
 effects 2311, 10946
 models 426
 extraction 6306
 leaching, models 4322
 movement 4321
 models 1374, 9878
 persistence 8113
 residues 428-429, 432, 1372, 3291, 4318, 4328, 5061, 6297, 6315, 7217, 7222-7223, 9031, 10093, 10098, 10126
 bioassays 5060
 biodegradation 6317
 reviews 9029
 volatility 10011
 volatilization 3034
 Trigoniulus lumbricinus, Cuba 2999
- Soil amendments**
effects
 Collembola 2584
 soil arthropods 9917
nontarget effects, *Macrocopturus agnatae* 671
- Soil arthropods**
Andhra Pradesh 9917
ecology 181
 population dynamics 9917
forest fires, effects 6595
forests, Spain 6595
New Zealand 5133
Romania 181
soil management, effects 181, 9917
weed control, effects 5133
- Soil bacteria**
insecticides
 degradation 8087
 effects 422, 2302, 3279, 10339
- Soil fauna**
acaricides, effects 3489
ecology, population dynamics 2044
insecticides
 effects 9024
 residues 9990
pastures 2410
species diversity, assessment 2044
Western Australia 2044
- Soil flora**
acaricides, effects 3489
pesticides, effects, assessment 10089
- Soil fungi**, insecticides, effects 422, 2302, 3279, 10339
- Soil invertebrates**
analysis 9860
assessment 2081
biology 1125
ecology 6424
forests, Russia 9860
grasslands, UK 6424
herbicides, effects 9019
insecticides, effects 10164
predators 9770
wheat, fields, USSR 10164

Soil management, effects, soil arthropods 181

Soil microorganisms, insecticides, degradation 6296

Soil solarization
control

Agrotis, *Capsicum* 617
Elateridae, lettuce 11145

Solanaceae

Helicoverpa assulta 10736
Inopus rubricipes 8139

insect pests, resistance 5519

Thripidae, pollination 7241

Thrips palmi 6337

Solanum

Gargaphia solani, USA 5959

Myzus persicae 5302

Otiorynchus sulcatus 800

Solanum angustifolium, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5423, 9192, 11113

Solanum berthaultii

insect pests, resistance 5420

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, resistance 10226

Solanum chacoensis, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, resistance 9454

Solanum coccineum, Chrysomelidae 7495

Solanum concinnum, *Platyphora conviva*, São Paulo 6469

Solanum dulcamara, extracts, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5884

Solanum dulcarum, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1479

Solanum elaeagnifolium

Chrysomelidae 7495

extracts, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5884

insects, South Africa 4708

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 11113

Solanum garciae, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, resistance 9454

Solanum indicum

insect pests

damage 8486

Madhya Pradesh 8486

Urentius hystricellus, Thailand 2494

Solanum integrifolium, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, resistance 4479

Solanum jamesii, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, resistance 9454

Solanum linnaeanum, Chrysomelidae 7495

Solanum mauritanum, *Platyphora fasciomaculata*, São Paulo 6469

Solanum melongena (see Aubergines)

Solanum muricatum, insect pests, plant pathogens, transmission 8569

Solanum nigrescens, *Bactrocera latifrons*, Hawaii 9216

Solanum nigrum, *Bactrocera latifrons*, Hawaii 9216

Solanum pseudocapsicum, *Bactrocera latifrons*, Malaysia 7326

Solanum rigescens, Chrysomelidae 7495

Solanum sisymbriifolium, insects, South Africa 4708

Solanum sodomium, *Bactrocera latifrons*, Hawaii 9216

Solanum torvum, *Bactrocera latifrons*, Hawaii 9216

Solanum tuberosum (see Potatoes)

Solanum viarum, insect pests 7503

Solanum xanthocarpum

Epilachna delessertii, India 6346

Tarucus theophrastus, Madhya Pradesh 11307

Urentius hystricellus, Thailand 2494

Solar heating

control

Caloglyphus, *Allium tuberosum* 3436

Rhizoglyphus robini, *Allium tuberosum* 3436

Solar radiation, insecticides, degradation 4246

Solenopsis

biology, environmental factors 6571

Coccoidea, interactions 2963

cocoa, plantations, Bahia 6571

control, radiation 1264

distribution, Korea Republic 5093

Korea Republic 5093

Papua New Guinea 2963

Solenopsis cont.

prey, *Diatraea saccharalis* 8365

sugarcane, plantations, São Paulo 8365

Solenopsis gayi

Baccharis linearis, interactions 6075

Chile 6075

ecology, distribution 6075

Solenopsis geminata

biochemistry, muscles 8687

biology, reproduction 5833

ecology, habitats 10767

French Polynesia 10767

rain forests, Northern Territory 11246

Texas 5833

Solenopsis invicta

America 4937

biochemistry

muscles 8687

venoms 7670

biology

behaviour 2970, 3068, 4966, 5089,

6891, 10703

models 9795

polygyny 6078

reproduction 4829

Brazil 3202

control

biological control 9120

chemical control 4516

trapping 1280

ecology, interspecific competition 4996

extracts, toxicity, entomogenous fungi

3202

Florida 6078

genetics 3070, 5089

population genetics 4937

groundnuts, fields, Alabama 8359

insects, interactions 281

interactions 10804

Mato Grosso do Sul 4996

Mississippi 1280, 3068

parasitoids 8836

pastures

Florida 9120

habitats, Florida 4427

pathogens 9120, 9930

prey

Cycloneda sanguinea 5949

Diatraea saccharalis 691

Rhinotermitidae 2970

Tyta luctuosa 3673

sampling 8359

semiochemicals, effects 10703

sugarcane, plantations, Louisiana 691

Texas 281, 8836, 10804

USA 4966

Vaccinium, Mississippi 4516

Solenopsis saevissima

Brazil 3202

extracts, toxicity, entomogenous fungi

3202

Solenopsis xyloni

Pheidole teneriffana,

interactions 3013

Solidago

Eurosta solidaginis

galls 5702

New York 5702

Ophraella communis 7739

Psychomorpha epimenis, Illinois 2708

Tephritis, California 5703

Solidago altissima

Eurosta solidaginis

galls 804, 834

resistance 463, 804

USA 834

Solidago gigantea

Eurosta solidaginis

galls 834

USA 834

Solifugae

histology 8651

Solvents, nontarget effects, man 8076

Somaticus terricola

diets 6966

rearing techniques 6966

Somatodes

South Africa 9557

taxonomy 9557

Sonchus, Aleyrodidae, Greece 7242

Sonchus arvensis, *Bagrada hilaris* 11141

Sonchus asper

Anthonomus grandis 1390

Sonchus asper cont.

Frankliniella fusca, Louisiana 2496

Liriomyza huidobrensis, Colombia 9208

Songs

Chorthippus dorsatus 9796

Chrysoperla 10699

Chrysoperla plorabunda group 1083

Drosophila 7766

Gryllus bimaculatus 1087

Gryllus firmus 9642

Ligurotettix coquilletti 1970

Neonemobius 4959

Nezara viridula 102

Oecanthus neosimilis 4883

Oecanthus nigricornis, models 1088

Pictonemobius 277

Poecilimon 1983

Sonneratia alba

extracts, effects, *Coptotermes formosanus*

7514

wood

Coptotermes formosanus

Japan 7514

resistance 7514

Sonneratia apetala

Bangladesh 1637

damage 1637

Sophora flavescens, *Kytorhinus sharpianus*,

Japan 821

Sophora microphylla, extracts, antifeedants,

insect pests 5677

Sorbic acid, effects, Coleoptera 3693

Sorbus

Aporia crataegi, Lithuania 10748

insect pests, Russia 7427

Pristiphora geniculata, Newfoundland 9400

Sorbus aucuparia, insect pests, Czech

Republic 5580

Sorghastrum nutans, *Listronotus bonariensis*,

resistance 5376

Sorghum (Sorghum bicolor)

Atherigona, Delhi 6393

Atherigona soccata

Andhra Pradesh 8183

Burkina Faso 3350

Maharashtra 6395, 7275-7276

resistance 7276, 8183

Busseola fusca

damage 2386

Kenya 4406

South Africa 2386, 8181

Calocoris angustatus

Andhra Pradesh 9108

resistance 9108

Chilo partellus

Kenya 5335

resistance 511, 4404

South Africa 4405, 6394

varietal susceptibility 4405

Chnootriba similis, Africa 11014

Coleomegilla maculata, USA 1404

commodities

insect pests 4724, 7274

Silvanolomus goughi

Australia 11313

South East Asia 11313

Sitophilus oryzae, resistance 4723

Contarinia sorghicola

Australia 4401

economic thresholds 2385

Haryana 513

India 3349

Maharashtra 2385

resistance 3349, 4401, 5336, 6396,

9107

São Paulo 1432

Texas 9107

varietal susceptibility 4400, 4402

Diatraea saccharalis

São Paulo 5334

varietal susceptibility 5334

Dichomeris famulata, Colombia 10151

Diuraphis noxia, resistance 9109

Eublema gayneri

resistance 11062

Senegal 11062

fields

beneficial insects

Africa 3720

Colombia 10151

- Sorghum** *cont.*
 fields *cont.*
 Hymenoptera, South Africa 8181
 parasitoids
 São Paulo 1432
 South Africa 3339
 Texas 465
 habitats, *Cotesia ruficrus*, Gujarat 6354
Helicoverpa armigera 3790, 6007
 Africa 3720
Helicoverpa zea 10821
 America 6009
Histioglyphus humidatus, Tamil Nadu 4407
Inopus rubriceps 8139
 insect pests
 Andhra Pradesh 3351
 Arkansas 510
 biology, life history 11351
 books 11351
 control 11351
 damage 11351
 ecology, environmental factors 8137
 Ethiopia 4742
 India 8182, 10182
 Kenya 7295
 Maharashtra 7251
 Mexico 3348
 monitoring 11351
 resistance 10182
 Sahel 11351
 varietal susceptibility 3351
 intercropping, *Vigna radiata*, control, *Bemisia tabaci* 9181
 Lepidoptera, South Africa 1406, 3339
Mampava bipunctella, Sichuan 7269
Melanaphis sacchari
 China 512
 resistance 512
Mythimna separata, Gujarat 6354
Nala lividipes 8144
 Noctuidae
 Georgia 5164, 6440
 Texas 9063
Oxya fuscovittata 3324
 pest control
 Arkansas 6352
 Australia 4403
 India 4743
 Maharashtra 7098
 reports 4366-4367
 Sahel 3352
 pest resistance 461, 11017
 Pyralidae, Texas 465
 reports 4743
Rhopalosiphum maidis
 resistance 11062
 Senegal 11062
Schizaphis graminum, resistance 8180
Silvanolomus goughi
 Australia 11313
 South East Asia 11313
Spodoptera frugiperda
 Georgia 1257
 resistance 7277
 USA 7277
 varietal susceptibility 1433
Sorghum alnum, fields, arthropods, Tajikistan 11077
Sorghum bicolor (see Sorghum)
Sorghum halepense
 Aphididae, North Carolina 9089
 Mayetiola destructor 3389
Sorghum vulgare (see Sorghum)
Sound production
 Chrysoperla johnsoni 7596
 Corcyra cephalonica 10698
 Noctuidae 10628
 Phrydiuchus tau 9802
 Sphingidae 5940
Sour cherries (see Cherries)
Sour oranges (*Citrus aurantium*)
 Anastrepha ludens, Mexico 3319
 Anastrepha robusta, Mexico 4961
 Schistocerca gregaria 3063
South Africa
 Gramineae, *Diuraphis noxia* 7250
 Acacia, Formicidae 10460
 Acacia karroo, Lepidoptera 9401
 Agistemus camerounensis 5991
 Allogymnopleurus 8759
South Africa *cont.*
 Apis, parasitoids 190
 Arachnides adiantiformis, *Nyodes lutescens* 1727
 arthropods 7833
 Averrhoa carambola, insect pests 5529
 avocados, pest control 10525
 bananas, pest control 8599
 cereals
 fields, parasitoids 3339
 Lepidoptera 1406, 3339
 Chilo partellus 7086
 Chrysanthemoides, Ageniosia electoralis 11303
 Citrus
 Cribrolecanium andersoni 8324
 Eupalopsis gersoni 5991
 Homoptera 5511
 insect pests 5514
 orchards, parasitoids 8324
 Scirtothrips aurantii 6527, 7371
 Trioxa erythraea 7372, 8327
 coffee, Monochamus leuconotus 5561
 cotton, Apion soleatum 4594
 crops, pest control 10528
 Disa, pollinators 9455
 Disa obtusa, Bibio turneri 8811
 Disa uniflora, Aeropetes tulbaghia 3658
 Erythrina abyssinica, Specularius impressithorax 3585
 Exomis microphylla, Hemiptera, parasitoids 2579
 Ficus
 Agaonidae 3525, 9290
 pollinators 4685
 forest trees, insects 9369
 Formicidae 176
 grapes, Tetranychidae, predators 6521
 grasses, Agistemus santiluciae 5991
 groundnuts, conferences 1752
 Hodotermes mossambicus, natural enemies 4117
 insects, conservation 6926-6927
 Lolium multiflorum, Abacarus hystrix 11081
 maize
 Busseola fusca 2383
 insect pests 5331
 mangoes, pest control 11188
 Melanterius servulus 827
 Messor capensis 6071
 Opuntia, insect pests 7489
 Opuntia ficus-indica, Dactylopius coccus 2151
 oranges, Neophyllobius ambulans 5991
 Orchidaceae, Aeropetes tulbaghia 10443
 ornamental plants, Aceria 1680
 Pareuchaetes pseudoinulata 7492
 pastures, Scarabaeidae 2399
 Pelargonium tricolor, pollinators 6672
 pest control 2739
 Platythyrea lamellosa 6072-6073
 Protea, insect pests 6668
 Pryelus grossus, predators 6089
 Rhopalocera 2948
 Sesbania punicea, Rhyssomatus marginatus 4707
 shrubs, insects 4704
 Solanum, insects 4708
 Somatodes 9557
 sorghum
 Busseola fusca 2386
 parasitoids 8181
 Chilo partellus 4405, 6394
 Sphingidae 5940
 stored products, insects 1746
 sweet potatoes, Cylas formicarius 2460
 Tiphidae 45
 Trichilia emetica, Hemiptera, parasitoids 2579
 tropical crops
 pest control 10524
 reports 10524
 Urodontidae 2811
 Vespula germanica 6952
 Watsonia, natural enemies 7500
 wild plants, pollinators 7488
 woody plants, Oxyrhachis, predators 6089
South America
 Acanthoscelides aurulentus 3742
South America *cont.*
 aquatic plants, Orthoptera 2092
 Bemisia tabaci 1262
 Camponotus punctulatus 5951
 Canthon 44
 crops
 Aulacaspis tubercularis 6947
 Lagocheirus araneiformis 9322
 Steirastoma breve 11228
 Epidinocarsis 2952
 food plants, Euzophera semifuneralis 1529
 Neoscona 4792
 oil palms, Sagalassa valida 5539
 Sericoaphanes 24
 Trogidae 3729
South Asia
 crops
 arthropod pests 4356
 Aulacaspis tubercularis 6947
South East Asia
 Caloptilia 5781
 crops, Aulacaspis tubercularis 6947
 Drosophila melanogaster 8712
 insects 6781
 Pachyrhynchus 9557
 soil, pesticide residues 6303
South Korea (see Korea Republic)
South Pacific, plant protection, reports 9501
South West Asia, crops, Aulacaspis tubercularis 6947
Southern bean mosaic sobemovirus, vectors, Diabrotica undecimpunctata 8899
Southern Europe, Quercus, Myzocallis 10549
Southern peas (see Vigna unguiculata)
Soyabean oil
 control, Sitophilus oryzae, maize, commodities 8550
 effects
 Coleoptera 6711
 Metarhizium flavoviride 6156
Soyabeans (*Glycine max*)
 Afidentia misera, India 4441
 Agromyzidae, Indonesia 569
 Aleyrodidae, Tamil Nadu 572
 Amsacta moorei 10210
 Anticarsia gemmatilis 5149, 5403
 Argentina 9156-9157
 Brasilia 5400
 Brazil 2188
 Parana 2430, 5399
 Aphididae, Philippines 1465
 Aphis glycines 570
 arthropod pests
 Kazakhstan 10213
 USSR 10214
 Atrachya menetriesii 4350
 Aulacorthum solani 10212
 Bemisia tabaci
 Goias 2423
 Indonesia 564
 Maharashtra 7240
 Ceratomyxa trifurcata
 damage 8228
 Iowa 2421
 Nebraska 8228
 Chaetocnema
 damage 11092
 Madhya Pradesh 11092
 Coleoptera, Korea Republic 5398
 commodities
 Acaropsella filipina, Philippines 1749
 Callosobruchus rhodesianus, Zimbabwe 10501
 insect pests, ecology 8518
 conferences 866
 Cyclocephala lurida, damage 8173
 Delia platura, Ohio 11094
 Deroceras reticulatum
 Pennsylvania 5136
 yield losses 5136
 Ectmetopterus micantulus, Zhejiang 6338
 Epilachna varivestis
 Indiana 11091
 resistance 9158
 varietal susceptibility 8229
 Virginia 8229
 yield losses 11091
 Etiella, Indonesia 3398
 Etiella zinckenella 6336

Soyabeans cont.*Etiella zinckenella* cont.resistance 9151
Taiwan 9151

extracts

effects, *Macrocentrus grandii* 3970
phagostimulants, *Atrachya menetriesii* 4350

fields

beneficial arthropods, USSR 10214
beneficial insects, Ohio 3396
Carabidae, Ohio 2354
Encarsia transvena, Indonesia 564
Glabromicroplitis croceipes, Virginia 2428Hymenoptera, Kyushu 11096
parasitoids, Rio Grande do Sul 6438
predatory arthropods, Zimbabwe 10765*Trichopoda pennipes*, Florida 5401
Trombidium, Iowa 2421

habitats

Amblyseius, Italy 11093
beneficial insects, Kyushu 4443
Formicidae, Arkansas 1464
Geocoris punctipes 3397
Georgia 3401

predatory arthropods, Ohio 1427

Helicoverpa zea 2234, 7785, 9154
damage 5404North Carolina 5404
resistance 2426, 3397, 8930

USA 2427

Virginia 2428

Heliopsis 4361

insect pests 866, 2420, 9150

control

chemical control 565
integrated control 6741damage 7296, 9153, 11095
models 10145

ecology, environmental factors 8137

Ethiopia 4742

Georgia 3401

Louisiana 11095

Madhya Pradesh 7296

Nigeria 1461

Ohio 3396, 11010

Orissa 10211

plant pathogens, transmission 10213

resistance 2425, 10147

intercropping, *Vigna radiata*, control,*Bemisia tabaci* 9181

Isoptera, Karnataka 457

Lampides boeticus 3317

Lepidoptera

Argentina 9156

economic thresholds 7297

resistance 4201

yield losses 7297

Medythia nigrobilineata

damage 1467

Honshu 568

Melanagromyza sojae

Madhya Pradesh 4442

yield losses 4442

Mylokerus undecimpustulatus 1462*Myzus persicae*, Karnataka 6441*Nala lividipes* 8144*Nezara viridula* 567

Australia 562

damage 9152

Florida 5401

Turkey 9152

Noctuidae 10688

Georgia 6440

resistance 6440

Rio Grande do Sul 6438

odours, attractants, *Cadra cautella* 5717*Ophiomyia phaseoli*, resistance 571

Pentatomidae

Argentina 9156

Parana 3399

pest control

Arkansas 6352

Maharashtra 565, 7098

Nigeria, reports 860

USA 6741

pesticides, effects 7185

pests, Taiwan 9107

Soyabeans cont.*Piezodorus hybneri*

Japan 74

Kyushu 566, 4443, 11096

Pseudococcidae 1266

Rivula, Madhya Pradesh 3400

Spilarctia obliqua, Delhi 6439*Spilosoma virginica*, Iowa 9155*Spissistilus festinus*

Alabama 5402

Arkansas 1463-1464

damage 1466

Spodoptera litura 2254, 4220*Sternechus subsignatus*, Rio Grande do

Sul 2424

Tetranychus, Zimbabwe 10765*Tetranychus urticae*, Italy 11093*Trichoplusia ni*, resistance 7298**Soybean dwarf luteovirus**, vectors,*Aulacorthum solani* 10212, 10217**Soybean mosaic potyvirus**

vectors

Aphididae 1465, 6461

Myzus persicae 6441**Soybean yellow mosaic virus**, vectors,

Aleyrodidae 572

Spain*Acyrtosiphon gossypii* 7848

almonds, insects 9305

Aphididae 3995, 7835, 10763

Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 2097

apples

orchards, *Amblyseius andersoni* 2514*Panonychus ulmi* 2514

Tortricidae 4502

aquatic insects 10768

Arctiidae 2775

Asclepias, *Danaus plexippus* 8735*Bembix* 8826

Bivalvia, pesticide residues 10102

Capsicum, *Agrotis* 617

Carabidae 4991

Carabini 2928

Caraboidea 2924

Cerambycidae 2929

cereals

Cephidae 2361

fields, Hymenoptera 2361

chestnuts, *Pammene fasciana* 8343*Chorthippus jacobsoni* 1938*Chorthippus parallelus* 194, 2897, 10661

Chrysomelidae 5998

Cicindelidae 2996

Citrus, *Aleurothrix floccosus* 3206*Coccinella septempunctata* 2943

Coccinellidae 2144

Compositae, *Chasmatopterus* 5765*Crataegus monogyna*, insects 7442

crops, insect pests 3207

Cryptostigmata 1783

Diphyomyces urbasoli 4156*Doclostaurus maroccanus* 7997, 8917*Drosophila simulans* 126*Empicoris* 5797*Eucalyptus globulus*, *Phoracantha**semipunctata* 2642

Eumenidae 5006

Eurodryas aurinia 6924*Fagus sylvatica**Cryptococcus fagisuga* 8429

Lepidoptera 2647

Filago lutescens, *Pemphigus populinigrae*

7835

food plants, *Malacosoma laurae* 8731

forest trees

Cydia fagiglandana 9371*Oribatella inflexa* 5769

forests, soil arthropods 6595

Formicidae 3995

fruits, insect pests 2506

Genistaeae, Curculionidae 2956

Gentiana cruciata, *Maculinea rebeli*

1729

Gerbera, Thripidae 8480grasses, *Coscinia rometi* 7280

grasslands, Formicidae 3966

Gryllus bimaculatus 1087*Heterocera* 8775

honey, pesticide residues 7152

Hormathophylla spinosa, *Systasis encyr-**toides* 3010**Spain cont.**

insects 3997, 10814

Lepidoptera 5005, 6201, 8780, 10575

lettuces, Aphididae 5443

lucerne

insect pests 9136

pest control 9137

Maculinea rebeli, parasitoids 1977maize, *Sesamia nonagrioides* 6381

marine environment, insecticide residues

2336

milk, insecticide residues 7153

nectarines, *Frankliniella occidentalis*

9273

Nitidulidae 5008

Noctuidae 3206

olives

Hylesinus varius, natural enemies

5540

integrated pest management 2574

orchards, *Chrysoperla carnea* 6554

pest control 1590

oranges, *Toxoptera aurantii* 9300*Ormyrus monegricus* 7593ornamental plants, *Carulaspis* 8471*Parnassius apollo nevadensis* 9444pastures, *Collemola* 2403pears, *Cacopsylla pyri* 10291*Pelargonium*, *Cacysus marshalli* 10437

pest control, conferences 869

pesticides, usage 4243

Pinus, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 4660*Pinus pinea*, *Acantholyda hieroglyphica*

8463

Pistacia terebinthus, Chalcidoidea 4643,

10455

Pityophthorus pinsapo 199*Platanus*, *Corythucha ciliata* 2688*Poa annua*, *Pararge aegeria* 9767*Quercus*

Aphididae 11251

Coraeus florentinus 8427

Cynipidae 6612

forests, *Pediobius* 6612*Quercus ilex*, Lepidoptera 8423*Quercus pyrenaica*, *Thaumetopoea**processionea* 8422*Quercus robur*, *Altica quercetorum* 8426*Quercus suber*, *Coraeus undatus* 3591*Rhizophagus* 5785*Rhopalocera* 8774*Rhopalosiphum padi* 8711rice, *Chilo suppressalis* 4413, 4415

Scarabaeoidea 3987

Sieffaniola salsolae 7593stored products, *Trogoderma* 9487

strawberries

Acari 9284

fields, predatory arthropods 2530

Tetranychidae 2530

Tineidae 5997

Ulmus pumila, *Tinocallis saltans* 2654

wheat, Aphididae 476

woody plants, Noctuidae 3583

Zygaenidae 6949

Spalangia girardi

Cote d'Ivoire 10562

hosts, *Termitocalliphora* 10562

taxonomy, new species 10562

Spanagoniscus albofasciatus, cotton, Arizona

4597

Sparganthis sulfureana

forecasting 8313

Vaccinium, Wisconsin 8313**Sparganthis tunicana***Centaura solstitialis*

damage 832

Idaho 832

Sparrmannia flava, biology, thermoregulation 8764**Spartina alterniflora**

habitats, insects, Florida 5981

Prokelisia marginata, Florida 9814**Spathalum audouini**, genetics, chromo-

somes 6868

Spathalum helios, genetics, chromosomes

6868

Spathiphyllum wallisii, *Haetera piera*,

Colombia 3642

Spathius pallidus

biology, environmental factors 9408

***Spathius pallidus* cont.**

- hosts, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 9408
- Pinus, orchards, Texas 9408

***Spathoglotis plicata*, *Ectatomma ruidum*,**

- Guadeloupe 10442

Spatularia mimos

- Albizia falcata*
- damage 1654
- Philippines 1654

Species diversity, books 6746***Spectrobates ceratoniae* (see *Apomyelois ceratoniae*)*****Specularius impressithorax***

- biology 10502
- Erythrina abyssinica*
- South Africa 3585
- Zimbabwe 10502
- morphology, larvae 3585

Speyeria

- genetics, ribosomal RNA 8645
- phylogeny 8645

Speyeria mormonia, ecology 8732**Sphaeriidae**, insecticides, effects 6301***Sphaerocoris annulus*, *Vernonia***

- amygdalina*, Nigeria 10446

Sphaerolecanium, taxonomy, synonyms 9528***Sphaerolecanium prunastri***

- biology, behaviour 1533
- peaches
- Armenia 1533
- damage 1533

Sphaerophoria bengalensis

- India 4093
- morphology 4093
- prey, Aphididae 4093

Sphaerophoria menthastris

- biology, behaviour 5694
- Cruciferae, Poland 5694

Sphaerophoria philanthia, distribution,

- France 10810

Sphaerophoria scripta

- biology, behaviour 5694
- Cruciferae, Poland 5694
- morphology 4825
- prey, Aphididae 470
- Russia 470

Spharagemon collaris

- biology, behaviour 10201
- food plants, Minnesota 10201

Sphecidae

- ecology, habitats 10597
- morphology, wings 10597
- onions

- Minas Gerais 2466
- pollination 2466

- predators 180

- prey, Acrididae 3060

- South Dakota 3060

Sphenella marginata, Italy 197***Sphenophorus***

- Festuca arundinacea*
- New Jersey 2683
- resistance 2683

Sphenophorus mimelus

- biology, life cycle 1171
- morphology, larvae 1171

Sphenophorus parvulus

- grasses
- Utah 3388
- varietal susceptibility 3388

Sphenophorus phoeniciensis

- lawns and turf, California 3949
- predators 3949

Sphenoptera dadkhani

- control 8309
- peaches, Indian Punjab 8309

Sphingidae

- biology 1765
- behaviour 5940
- distribution
- Malaysia 2030
- Palearctic Region 1765
- monitoring, traps 5940
- morphology 1765
- Palearctic Region, books 1765
- pathogens 3175
- Pavetta indica*
- pollination 3084
- Tamil Nadu 3084
- plants, pollination 7472

Sphingidae cont.

- Silene vulgaris*, pollination 9467
- sound production 5940
- South Africa 5940
- taxonomy 1765
- Ukraine 883
- Viola cazorlensis*, pollination 6673

Sphinx ligustri, Germany 1137***Sphinx morio heilongjiangensis***

- biology 779
- Larix*

- damage 779

- Heilongjiang 779

- taxonomy, new subspecies 779

Sphinx pinastri, Germany 1137***Sphinx solani* (see *Coelonia solani*)*****Sphodromantis viridis***, Algeria 10831***Sphrageidus similis***

- biology, behaviour 4971
- Japan 4971

- mulberries, Honshu 10622

- pheromones 10622

Spiders (see Araneae)***Spilarcia obliqua***

- biology 3394
- environmental factors 579, 2573

control

- chemical control 6439, 9179
- cultural control 9145

- cowpeas, Delhi 579

- diets 6678

- field crops, Bihar 9145

- food plants 3394

- Bihar 8245

- insecticides

- effects 3241, 4299, 10922

- pathogenicity 2255

- jute, Pakistan 6589

- natural enemies 579

- parasitoids 6589, 9145, 9179

- pathogens 359

- pheromones 3841

- plant extracts

- antifeedants 6683

- growth regulators 6678

- Ricinus communis* 6683

- soyabeans, Delhi 6439

- sugarbeet

- damage 11221

- Indian Punjab 11221

- sunflowers 2255

- resistance 2573

- Vigna mungo*

- Uttar Pradesh 9179

- varietal susceptibility 8245

- Vigna vexillata*, India 6455

Spilocaea oleagina, vectors, *Ectopsocus*

- briggsi 4548

Spilonota laticana

- distribution, Slovenia 9418

- Larix decidua*, Slovenia 9418

Spilonota ocellana

- apples

- Netherlands 9251

- North America 9251

- pheromones 9251

Spilosoma congrua

- biology, environmental factors 9459

- Plantago lanceolata* 9459

Spilosoma imparilis* (see *Lemyra imparilis*)**Spilosoma lubricipeda***, biology, diapause 9757***Spilosoma menthastris* (see *S. lubricipeda*)*****Spilosoma obliqua* (see *Spilarcia obliqua*)**

- Guizotia abyssinica*, Maharashtra 1593
- parasitoids 5968

Spilosoma virginica

- biology 9155

- soyabeans, Iowa 9155

Spilostethus pandurus

- Asclepias fruticosa*, France 1976

- biochemistry, vitellogenins 6860

- biology, behaviour 1976

- distribution, India 1592

- growth regulators, effects 6860

- parasitoids 1976

- sesame, Rajasthan 1592

Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*)

- Acari, Mexico 8138
- commodities, insecticides, residues 10066
- Diptera, France 6486

Spinach cont.

- insect pests
- control, chemical control 10893, 11143

- France 11143

- Spoladea recurvalis*, Kyushu 3432

Spinacia oleracea* (see Spinach)**Spiraea*, *Acyrtosiphon ignotum***, Finland 806**Spiroplasma**

- Coleoptera, interactions 1963

- insects, interactions 10855

Spiroplasma cantharicola, hosts, *Rhax-*

- onycha carolina* 6142

Spiroplasma citri

- vectors

- Cicadellidae 662, 4532

- Circulifer opacipennis* 8328

- Circulifer tenellus* 11187

Spirosultam, toxicity, *Drosophila melano-*

- gaster* 8063

Spissistilus festinus

- biology, behaviour 1076, 1463-1464

- control, chemical control 3401

- ecology, population dynamics 5402

- Formicidae, interactions 1464

- groundnuts, Alabama 8359

- plant pathogens, interactions 11095

- sampling 8359

- soyabeans

- Alabama 5402

- Arkansas 1463-1464

- damage 1466, 9153, 11095

- Georgia 3401

- Louisiana 11095

Spizella pallida

- insecticides, effects 10049

- prey, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 10049

Spodoptera, wheat, Mato Grosso do Sul 3328***Spodoptera albula***

- Honduras 2788

- taxonomy 2788

Spodoptera depravata

- biology, reproduction 72

- pathogens 329, 10872

Spodoptera dolichos

- Honduras 2788

- taxonomy 2788

Spodoptera eridania

- Honduras 2788

- insecticides, effects 3456

- neurotropic drugs, effects 1861

- physiology

- digestive system 1885

- metabolism 1861

- taxonomy 2788

- tomatoes, Florida 3456

Spodoptera exempta

- biology, behaviour 6964

- control 4192

- chemical control 6181

- East Africa 4189

- ecology, environmental factors 9128

- grasses, Kenya 9128

- growth regulators, effects 2263

- insecticides, toxicity 3227, 3301, 6181

- Kenya 6181

- monitoring, traps 4229

- outbreaks 4189

Spodoptera exigua

- allelochemicals, effects 2068

- Allium fistulosum*, Korea Republic 3435

- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, toxicity 5162

- bananas, Cuba 5505

- biochemistry, enzymes 2577

- biology, life cycle 11129

- celeriac, resistance 9214

- celery 325

- California 7323

- resistance 7323, 8272

- cell lines

- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, effects 7669

- physiology, membranes 7669

- control 3335, 4064

- chemical control 11129

- integrated control 3455

- mating disruption 576

- trapping 3214, 3435

***Spodoptera exigua* cont.**

- cotton
 - damage 8377
 - USA 8377
- crops, Egypt 3335
- development, measurement 2068
- distribution, Antarctic Islands 6953
- fertilizers, effects 8377
- Guizotia abyssinica*, India 1593
- Gypsophila paniculata* 7058
- Honduras 2788
- Honshu 10871
- horticultural crops, Europe 10144
- insecticides
 - effects 2577, 7058
 - pathogenicity 7323, 10874
 - toxicity 325, 3227, 3301
- Japan 3214
- Lycopersicon hirsutum*, resistance 9218
- maize
 - interactions 1425
 - resistance 1425
- natural enemies 11129
- parasitoids 5505
- pathogens 325, 2170, 3164, 8874, 8885, 9942, 9954, 10861, 10871
- phagostimulants, effects 8125
- pheromones 1902, 8122
- physiology 10861
 - immune response 3185
 - sense organs 6210
 - senses 1902
- phytotoxins, effects 5228
- predators 1884, 6018, 6107, 7917
- Ricinus communis* 2577
- soyabeans, resistance 2425
- sugarbeet
 - damage 11221
 - Indian Punjab 11221
- synergists, effects 4469
- taxonomy 2788
- tomatoes
 - commodities, damage 8548
 - Illinois 8279
 - Mexico 3455
 - resistance 8279
- vegetables
 - damage 11129
 - Guangdong 11129
 - Honshu 576

Spodoptera frugiperda

- Agrostis hiemalis*, resistance 544
- allelochemicals 10714
- effects 5201
- antifeedants 451
- biochemistry
 - enzymes 1847, 6212, 6815, 7971, 8170
 - hormones 8685
 - nucleosides 8669
- biology 2117, 2376
 - behaviour 3342, 3346
 - development 1433
 - phenology 2119
- cell lines 8789
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, effects 7669
- bacterial insecticides, effects 341
- biochemistry 8669
- genetics 1937
 - genetic engineering 6144, 6157
- pathogens 333, 2084, 3174, 6132, 6157, 7071
- physiology
 - immune response 3819
 - membranes 7669
- cells, genetics, genetic engineering 10662
- cereals
 - Georgia 1257, 5164
 - Mexico 3348
- control, chemical control 2381, 3337, 8172
- Cynodon dactylon*, resistance 9130
- diets 1433, 3219, 6212, 6380
- ecology, population dynamics 3346
- fertilizers, effects 3336
- genetics
 - genes, sequences 9738
 - population genetics 5744
 - proteins 6873
- groundnuts, Alabama 8359

***Spodoptera frugiperda* cont.**

- growth regulators, effects 7227
 - Honduras 2788
 - insecticides
 - effects 518
 - pathogenicity 7956
 - resistance 8170, 8971
 - toxicity 1847, 3248
 - maize 3336, 6380
 - Florida 8170
 - Georgia 3342, 5322, 8172
 - Guadeloupe 3346
 - interactions 1425
 - Nicaragua 518
 - Parana 2381
 - resistance 2379, 5322, 11055, 11059
 - São Paulo 2376, 3337
 - varietal susceptibility 3342
 - parasitoids 2117-2120, 2376, 2936, 3840, 5322
 - pasture plants
 - Espirito Santo 535
 - resistance 535
 - pathogens 1257, 3172, 3178, 3182-3184, 4149, 5164-5165, 5179, 7734, 7954, 7965, 7971, 8889, 8971, 9938, 9954, 10881
 - phagostimulants, effects 8125
 - physiology
 - immune response 3185
 - reproduction 8750
 - plant extracts, antifeedants 816
 - predators 518, 2300, 5108
 - radiation, effects 11339
 - sampling 8359
 - sorghum
 - resistance 7277
 - USA 7277
 - varietal susceptibility 1433
 - synergists, effects 4469
 - taxonomy 2788
- Spodoptera latifascia***
- Honduras 2788
 - pheromones 5855
 - taxonomy 2788
- Spodoptera littoralis***
- alkaloids, toxicity 2265
 - biochemistry
 - enzymes 3252, 3808
 - hormones 7693
 - pheromones 9603
 - biology
 - behaviour 150, 3958, 6583
 - development 6214
 - control
 - biological control 10365
 - chemical control 2238, 3206
 - cultural control 2599, 9059
 - mating disruption 4214, 6583
 - cotton
 - Egypt 2599, 3206
 - Israel 6583, 10365
 - Madagascar 2610
 - diets 6249
 - distribution, Middle East 150
 - Egypt 4214
 - essential oils, effects 6214
 - fungicides, effects 3256
 - growth regulators, effects 10029
 - horticultural crops, Europe 10144
 - insecticides
 - effects 2264, 3244, 3252
 - formulations, effects 4264
 - pathogenicity 4152
 - toxicity 3206, 3226, 3253, 4258, 5237, 6181, 6249
 - maize
 - Egypt 3345
 - varietal susceptibility 3345
 - monitoring, traps 150, 6583
 - neurotoxins, effects 7675
 - parasitoids 2599, 7065
 - pathogens 316, 2610, 3171, 6135, 7065, 7976, 8885
 - pheromones 3958, 4222, 6583
 - physiology
 - immune response 3185
 - nervous system 7675
 - plant extracts
 - antifeedants 3652, 8129, 9049
 - effects 3653, 6687, 8132

***Spodoptera littoralis* cont.**

- plants, antifeedants 3651
 - predators 5237
 - radiation, effects 4152, 11339
 - rice 9059
 - tobacco, resistance 7403
 - tomatoes, damage 9219
 - Trifolium alexandrinum* 9059
- Spodoptera litura***
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, host specificity 10863
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, toxins, toxicity 10870
 - Bangladesh 6104
 - biochemistry, enzymes 81, 10613
 - biological control agents, evaluation 7059
 - biology 4950
 - development 1585
 - phenology 6586
 - cabbages, Maharashtra 2469
 - coffee, Karnataka 1609
 - control 1614
 - biological control 1281, 2469, 7391
 - chemical control 2469, 7391, 10223
 - pheromones 4207
 - cotton, Karnataka 6586
 - diets 6241
 - field crops, Karnataka 1614
 - food plants 2254, 4950, 10331
 - fungicides, toxicity 7149
 - groundnuts
 - resistance 6557
 - Tamil Nadu 7391
 - growth regulators, effects 444
 - Guizotia abyssinica*, India 1593
 - insecticides
 - effects 4262, 10034
 - metabolism 81
 - toxicity 2254, 3236, 3254, 6241, 10031
 - monitoring, traps 4220, 6586
 - morphology, cardiovascular system 53
 - natural enemies 1281, 6104, 7020
 - Paraserianthes falcataria* damage 7441
 - Philippines 7441
 - parasitoids 1609, 1779, 5968
 - pathogens 1614, 2275, 7059, 7064, 8885, 10871
 - physiology
 - reproductive organs 2874
 - sense organs 2871
 - plant extracts
 - antifeedants 5677, 10451
 - effects 3242, 5682, 8021, 8488, 10450
 - toxicity 2696
 - Queensland 1779
 - soyabeans 4220
 - sugarbeet
 - damage 11221
 - Indian Punjab 11221
 - sunflowers 1585
 - tobacco, resistance 8372
 - vegetables, Zhejiang 1281
 - Vigna mungo*, Andhra Pradesh 10223
- Spodoptera mauritia***
- Ischaemum aristatum* 3386
 - physiology, metabolism 3386
- Spodoptera ornithogalli***
- biology, behaviour 10688
 - food plants 10688
 - Honduras 2788
 - taxonomy 2788
- Spodoptera sunia* (see *S. albula*)**
- Spoladea recurvalis***
- biology, migration 3432
 - leafy vegetables, Kyushu 3432
- Spondia lutea*, *Anastrepha obliqua* 2554**
- Spondias radikoferi*, *Anastrepha obliqua*, Mexico 3319**
- Spray oils**, nontarget effects, pears 3497
- Sprayers**
- assessment 2054, 2056-2057, 2201, 6045
 - cleaning 6062
 - evaluation, droplet size 275
 - testing 233, 635
- Sprays**
- deposition analysis
 - computer techniques 6063

- Sprays** *cont.*
 deposition *cont.*
 analysis *cont.*
 equipment 6046
 image processing 6047, 6060
 measurement 271
- Spruce** (see *Picea*)
- Squash silverleaf**, vectors, transmission,
Bemisia tabaci 10664
- Squashes** (see also *Cucurbita* spp.)
Anasa tristis
 Oklahoma 9226
 resistance 620
 arthropod pests 10149
Bactrocera tryoni 8277
Diabrotica undecimpunctata 5174
Melittia cucurbitae, Ontario 11153
 Noctuidae, Uzbekistan 9056
 pest control 10149
 Arkansas 6352
- Sri Lanka**
 aquatic weeds, Curculionidae 830
 crops, pest control 9978
 pest control 9971, 9977
 rice, *Orseolia oryzae*, parasitoids 4416
 tea
 Acari 5555
 pest control, reports 11330
- St Vincent and the Grenadines**, pesticides,
 usage 4315
- Stachys silvatica**, *Arianta arbustorum*, Swit-
 zerland 9922
- Staphylinidae**
 barley, fields, Denmark 8164
 biochemistry, secretions 5867
 biology 5923
 behaviour 5867
 cereals 1403
 distribution, Poland 9848
 ecology
 habitats 1416
 population dynamics 1209, 4430
Eremochloa ophiuroides, habitats, Geor-
 gia 4430
 field crops, Germany 8934
 forests, Germany 2627
 groundnuts, fields, Alabama 8359
 insecticides
 effects 1209, 1403, 3292, 8164,
 11063
 pathogenicity 2627
 Italy 5923
 lucerne, fields, Turkmenistan 9133
 monitoring, traps 4430, 5923, 8934
 morphology
 exoskeleton 9567
 reproductive organs 3781
 wings 3783
Pilosocereus lanuginosus, habitats, Vene-
 zuela 826
Pinus ponderosa, wood, Arizona 1665
 prey
Drosophila starmeri 826
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3422
Sitobion avenae 2100
 rice, fields, China 11063
 sampling 8359
 sugarbeet, fields, Germany 3292
 UK 2100, 3781
 urban areas, Germany 8824
 wheat
 Bulgaria 481
 fields
 New Zealand 5309
 UK 1416
 windbreaks, Honshu 5601
- Staphylinus caesareus**
 biology 5923
 Italy 5923
 monitoring, traps 5923
- Staphylinus erythropterus**, biology, environ-
 mental factors 5973
- Staphylinus olens**
 biology 5923
 Italy 5923
 monitoring, traps 5923
- Staphylococcus**, extracts, attractants, *Anas-
 trepha ludens* 1383
- Staphylococcus aureus**, attractants, *Anas-
 trepha ludens* 4964
- Starfruits**, *Bactrocera dorsalis*, Malaysia
 9292
- Stathmopoda**
 control, chemical control 2560, 2562
 kiwifruits, New Zealand 2560, 2562
- Stator**
Pithecellobium
 damage 6627
 Mexico 6627
- Stator limbatus**, forest trees, America 5624
- Stator sordidus**, forest trees, America 5624
- Stauroderus scalaris** (see *Chorthippus
 scalaris*)
- Stauropus alternus**
 biology, development 1473
 physiology, digestive system 3406
 pigeon peas 3406
 India 1473
- Stefaniola salsolae**
 galls 7593
 parasitoids 7593
 Spain 7593
- Steganacarus magnus**
 biochemistry, cold resistance 7457
 heavy metals, effects 8945
Pinus, forests, UK 7457
- Stegobium paniceum**
 biochemistry, enzymes 9602
 biology, behaviour 6677
 control 6171
 monitoring, traps 4739
 stored products, Korea Republic 4739
- Stegodyphus lineatus**
 ecology, habitats 5915
 Israel 5915
- Stegodyphus sarasinorum**, biology, beha-
 viour 3974
- Steinernema** (see also *Neoaplectana*)
 control
Aromia bungii 7082
Delia radicum 8269
 Diptera, mushrooms 3627
 insect pests 9980
 fruits 345
Otiorrhynchus sulcatus, ornamental
 plants 3627
 culture techniques 2164, 2175
 ecology, environmental factors 7978
 hosts
Eucryptorrhynchus chinensis 8473
Galleria mellonella 7978
 Lepidoptera 10859
Otiorrhynchus 3506
Popillia japonica 9433
- Steinernema affinis**, genetics, ribosomal
 DNA 5140
- Steinernema anomali**
 hosts
Galleria mellonella 7948
Popillia japonica 9433
 morphology 1261
- Steinernema bibionis**
 control
Aromia bungii 7082
 insect pests, evaluation 6147
 hosts, insect pests 6147
- Steinernema carpocapsae**
 biology
 behaviour 2170, 3164
 environmental factors 4126
 control
Agrotis ipsilon
Agrostis stolonifera 9123
 maize 1428
 Chrysomelidae, evaluation 10891
Conorhynchus mendicus, sugarbeet
 11226
Diabrotica, maize 6385
Diatraea saccharalis, evaluation
 11218
Indarbela dea, subtropical tree fruits
 5518
Liriomyza trifolii 7085
Monochamus alternatus, *Pinus*, wood
 7529
 Noctuidae, cotton 10365
Otiorrhynchus ovatus, *Vaccinium*
 11172
Popillia japonica 1273
 culture techniques 3031
 formulations, granules 3032
- Steinernema carpocapsae** *cont.*
 hosts
Agrotis ipsilon 5166, 8891
Cylas formicarius 9932
Diabrotica undecimpunctata 5174
Galleria mellonella 3165, 7948,
 10887
Holotrichia consanguinea 7977
 insect pests 3164
 insects 2170
 Lepidoptera 492, 3172, 7956, 9123
Liriomyza trifolii 7085, 9937
Monochamus alternatus 7529
Pectinophora gossypiella 8890
Popillia japonica 9939
 Scleridae 9940
Spodoptera depravata 329
Spodoptera exigua 10861
Spodoptera litura 2275
Tetanops myopaeformis 9935
 insecticides, effects 2275
 Lumbricidae, interactions 3173
 storage 3031, 3165
- Steinernema carpocapsae agrotis**, control,
Phyllotreta striolata, vegetables 7083
- Steinernema feltiae**
 biology, development 316
 control
Aromia bungii 7082
Carpocapsa sasakii, apples 8302
Eucryptorrhynchus, *Ailanthus altis-
 sima* 8473
 insect pests, evaluation 6147
Lycoriella auripila, mushrooms 2699
 detection 8865
 genetics, ribosomal DNA 5140
 hosts
 Coleoptera 2627
Cylas formicarius 9932
Diloboderus abderus 8898
Eucryptorrhynchus chinensis 8473
Galleria mellonella 4138, 7948,
 10887
 insect pests 6147
Oncopera intricata 321
Spodoptera littoralis 316
Tetanops myopaeformis 9935
 insecticides, effects 6139
- Steinernema glaseri**
 biology
 behaviour 2170
 environmental factors 4126
 control
Agrotis ipsilon, *Agrostis stolonifera*
 9123
Holotrichia consanguinea, evaluation
 2183
 insect pests, evaluation 6147
Popillia japonica 1273
 Scarabaeidae 8914
 hosts
Eucryptorrhynchus chinensis 8473
Galleria mellonella 7948, 10887
Holotrichia consanguinea 2183, 7977
 insect pests 6147
 insects 2170
 Lepidoptera 9123
Phyllopertha horticola 6150
Popillia japonica 9433, 9939
Tetanops myopaeformis 9935
- Steinernema intermedia**
 control, insect pests, evaluation 6147
 hosts, insect pests 6147
- Steinernema kushidai**
 control
 insect pests, evaluation 6147
 Scarabaeidae 8914
 hosts
Anomala cuprea 2168
 insect pests 6147
Metarhizium anisopliae, interactions 2168
 pesticides, effects 2168
- Steinernema riobravus**
 hosts
Galleria mellonella 10887
Helicoverpa zea 9960, 10181
- Steinernema scapterisici**
 biology, behaviour 2170, 3164

Steinernema scapterisci *cont.*

- control
 - Scapteriscus*
 - Paspalum notatum*, evaluation 3383
 - pastures 10194
- hosts
 - Galleria mellonella* 7948, 10887
 - insect pests 3164
 - insects 2170

Steinernematidae, control, insect pests, small fruits 11171**Steirastoma breve**

- crops, America 11228
- distribution, America 11228

Stelidota geminata

- pheromones 7671
- physiology, glands 7671

Stem borers, control, biological control

- 2133
- Stenhomalus**, morphology, male genitalia 1802

Stenhomalus bicolor

- distribution, Israel 5693
- Styrax officinalis*, Israel 5693

Stenidea genei

- distribution, Israel 5693
- Quercus calliprinos*, Israel 5693
- Salix alba*, Israel 5693

Stenobothrus, taxonomy 5779**Stenobothrus lineatus**

- ecology
 - spatial distribution 8761
 - statistical analysis 8761
- France 8761

Stenobothrus stigmaticus

- Carex arenaria*, Netherlands 10196
- grazing, effects 10196

Stenobracon maculata (see *S. trifasciatus*)**Stenobracon trifasciatus**

- hosts, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 688
- sugarcane, plantations, Indonesia 688

Stenocereus gummosus, *Drosophila*

- mojavensis*, North America 7736

Stenocereus thurberi, *Drosophila mojavensis*, North America 7736**Stenocorus meridianus**, forests, Poland 10757**Stenoma catenifer**

- avocados, Parana 5520
- parasitoids 5520

Stenomiesius japonicus, hosts, *Dialectica scalaris* 828**Stenopelmatidae**

- morphology 941
- New Zealand 941

Stenopsocidae

- China 4783
- taxonomy 4783

Stenotarsus rotundus, morphology, sex differences 10595**Stenothrips graminum**, wheat, Germany 480**Stenotus binotatus**, wheat, New Zealand 1411**Stephanitis laudata**

- Cinnamomum*, Fujian 6691
- control, chemical control 6691
- ecology, population dynamics 6691
- morphology 6691

Stephanitis pyrioides

- Rhododendron*
 - varietal susceptibility 3633
 - Virginia 3633

Stephanitis svensoni

- Fujian 5176
- pathogens 5176

Stephanitis typicus

- coconuts 11208
- plant pathogens, transmission 11208

Stephanonympha, symbionts, *Kalotermitidae* 7946**Steraspis squamosa**

- biology, behaviour 6950
- Egypt 6950

Stereonychus fraxini

- biology 5588
- distribution 5588
- forest trees, USSR 5588

Sterile insect release

- Bactrocera cucurbitae* 3008
- competition, statistical analysis 7884

Sterile insect release *cont.*

- control
 - Bactrocera cucurbitae* 9690
 - Ceratitis capitata* 10899
 - coffee 9336-9337
 - Cydia pomonella* 9239
 - Helicoverpa zea* 5196
 - maize 9094
 - Heliothis virescens* 3954
 - Lepidoptera 11339
 - nontarget effects, *Biosteres arisanus* 9336
 - Tortricidae, apples 3487

Sterile male technique (see Sterile insect release)**Sternechus subsignatus**

- pathogens 2424
- soyabeans, Rio Grande do Sul 2424

Sternochetus mangiferae, mangoes, India 2552**Sternocoelus**, cassava, Parana 701**Steropus globosus** (see *Pterostichus globosus*)**Stethorus**, Spain 2144**Stethorus chengi**

- biology, behaviour 8746
- prey, *Panonychus citri* 8746

Stethorus gilvifrons

- biology, development 6084
- fields, habitats, Iraq 6084
- prey, *Tetranychus turkestanii* 6084

Stethorus nigripes

- distribution, North America 4098
- maize, Texas 4098

Stethorus punctillum

- Citrus, orchards, Hunan 1563
- prey, Acari 7347

Stethorus punctum

- acaricides, effects 3207
- apples, orchards, Spain 3207

Stethorus punctum picipes

- biology, behaviour 5492
- prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 5492
- raspberries, fields, Washington 5492

Stethynium triclavatum

- fields, India 7905
- hosts, Cicadellidae 7905

Sthenias grisator

- Exocoecaria agallocha*
 - damage 1733
 - Tamil Nadu 1733

Stictileurus crassicornis

- rice
 - Korea Republic 6402
 - resistance 6402

Stictopisthus, taxonomy, synonyms, of

- Mesochorus* 2801

Stigmaeidae

- prey, *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 10347
- tea, plantations, Indonesia 10347

Stigmella malella, apples 3480**Stigmodera decipiens**, *Clerodendrum*

- floribundum*, New South Wales 6599

Stipa

- Coscinia romeii*, Spain 7280
- Diuraphis noxia*
 - damage 6423
 - Washington 6423

Stipa pulchra, *Cicindela ohlone*, California 4431**Stirofos** (see *Tetrachlorvinphos*)**Stizus vespiformes**

- buildings, Bangladesh 303
- prey, Orthoptera 303

Stomopteryx isoscelixanthia (see *S. simplexella*)**Stomopteryx simplexella**

- Dialectica scalaris*, differentiation 1737
- Echium plantagineum*, Western Australia 1737
- morphology 1737

Stomorphina, *Nepenthes gracilis*, pollination 7483**Stone fruits**

- Coleoptera, Russia 9230
- Frankliniella occidentalis*, Pennsylvania 6512
- integrated pest management
 - California 10295
 - Germany 4498

Stone fruits *cont.*

- Lepidoptera, USSR 1528
- pest control, Denmark 8291
- Phyllobius oblongus*
 - Austria 2522
 - damage 2522

Stored products

- Acari 2742
 - research 2716
- arthropod pests 1744
 - Korea Republic 4739
- Attagenus smirnovi*, Germany 1741
- insect pests
 - control, reviews 8513
 - Sudan 6709

insecticides, residues 8513**pest control 2734, 3694, 7523, 7541****Egypt 2727****Germany 5210****pesticides, residues 1302****Trogoderma, Spain 9487****Stored products pests**

- biology 2720, 8513
- diapause 6936
- environmental factors 3680
- biotypes, determination 8543
- conferences 7554
- control
 - chemical control 4253
 - physical control 4714
 - radiation 9494
 - reviews 2729, 8513

detection 1744**ecology 8513****foliage, repellents 7478****fungi, interactions 3680****military entomology, reviews 8519****monitoring****near infrared spectroscopy 7516****reviews 7229****plant oils, effects 5736****predators 7016****Russia 4714****Straw****arthropods****ecology, population dynamics 7527****India 7527****Strawberries** (*Fragaria* spp.)**Acari****Mexico 8138****Spain 9284****Ancylistis comptana**, Iowa 2529**Anthonomus rubi****Switzerland 3507****USSR 1534****yield losses 3507****Anthonomus signatus**, Quebec 1538**arthropod pests 6240****California 7357****control, integrated control 1540****Italy 1540, 7358****Japan 650****Chaetosphon fragaefolii 4518****Coroebus elatus**, Yugoslavia 7355**extracts****attractants, *Leptopilina boulardi* 3311****phagostimulants, *Galerucella grisea* 4350****fields****parasitoids, Iowa 2529****predatory arthropods, Spain 2530*****Galerucella grisea* 4350****habitats, beneficial arthropods, Italy 1540****insect pests****France 8558****resistance 4494****varietal susceptibility 8558*****Lygus lineolaris*****damage 7356****Maine 5497****Quebec 5495****varietal susceptibility 5497****odours, attractants, *Carpophilus lugubris* 4352*****Oriorhynchus*, Finland 3506*****Oriorhynchus ovatus*, Poland 10303*****Oriorhynchus sulcatus*, UK 3505****pest control****Arkansas 6352****Denmark 8291****Germany 628**

Strawberries *cont.*pest control *cont.*

surveys 6517

USA 6517

USSR 1512

pest resistance, biotechnology 6502

Phytonemus pallidus, Poland 5496*Resseliella theobaldi*, Europe 6518

Tetranychidae, Spain 2530

Tetranychus urticae

California 652

Italy 1539

Japan 651

resistance 8311-8312

varietal susceptibility 4517

Victoria 9283

Strawberry clover (see *Trifolium**fragiferum*)**Strepsicrates cryptosema**, *Juniperus excelsa*,

damage 8469

Strepsiptera

biology 10674

Galapagos Islands 10674

hosts, insect pests 10674

morphology, spermatozoa 7635

taxonomy 8625

Streptavidin, effects, insect pests 4242**Streptocarpus**, *Frankliniella occidentalis*,

damage 1697

Streptocarpus hybridus, Pseudococcidae

1266

Streptocephalus proboscideus

insecticides, effects 6026

pesticides, toxicity 10953

Streptomyces*Ascosphaera aggregata*, interactions 332extracts, effects, *Mythimna separata*

10025

Streptomyces aureofaciens, *Tribolium con-**fusum*, interactions 1027**Streptomyces globisporus**, biochemistry 9950**Streptomyces griseus**, *Tribolium confusum*,

interactions 1027

Striga, biological control agents, evaluation

10459

Striga hermonthica, biological control

agents, evaluation 2714

Strobilomyia*Larix decidua*, France 216

monitoring, traps 216

Strobilomyia aegyptia (see *Peribaea orbata*)**Strobilomyia anthracina***Picea abies*, Russia 8465

sampling 8465

Strobilomyia appalachensis

biology, diapause 4672

distribution, Canada 4672

ecology, population dynamics 9412

Picea, Canada 4672*Picea mariana*, New Brunswick 9412**Strobilomyia melania***Larix decidua*, France 216

monitoring, traps 216

Strobilomyia neanthracina, *Picea*, Canada

4672

Structural timbers*Hemicoeilus gibbicollis*

USA 5724

Washington 2735

Isoptera, Australia 3148

Reticulitermes lucifugus, damage 7846**Strumigenys**

Pacific Islands 9826

taxonomy 9826

Strychnos nux-vomica*Diaphorina truncata*

Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9762

galls 9762

Sturnus vulgaris

insecticides, effects 4281

prey, Formicidae 9774

Styrax officinalis, *Sthenomalus bicolor*,

Israel 5693

Styrax suberifolia*Astegopteryx swinhoei*

galls 6656

Taiwan 6656

Ceratoglyphina bambusae

galls 10404

Taiwan 10404

Subalpine fir (see *Abies lasiocarpa*)**Subcoccinella vigintiquatuorpunctata**

biology 9898

lucerne, fields, Poland 9898

parasitoids 9898

Subterranean clover (see *Trifolium**subterraneum*)**Subtropical crops**

pest control, South Africa 10524

South Africa, reports 10524

Subtropical fruits

Acari, India 9828

commodities, pest control, books 9525

pest control

conferences 11335

India, books 4755

Subtropics, horticultural crops, pest control

7543

Sucrose, effects, *Delia radicum* 7621**Sudan***Acacia nilotica*, commodities, *Caryedon**serratus* 3678

biological control 2191

cereal grains, insect pests 6709

Eichhornia crassipes, invertebrates 4711*Helicoverpa armigera* 217

Isoptera 4189

Jacobiasca lybica 4089potatoes, *Phthorimaea operculella* 5427*Schistocerca gregaria* 3058**Sugar crops**

fields, beneficial insects, India 7905

Hemiptera, India 7905

Sugarbeet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)*Agrotis segetum*, Sweden 1600

Aphididae 9327

Czech Republic 11224

Europe 9331

France 6566

Germany 3552

Netherlands 2585

Switzerland 4562

Aphis fabae

Czech Republic 9329

Hungary 2358

Netherlands 3553-3554

resistance 1602

Ukraine 696, 1602

arthropod pests

control 2583

chemical control 4177

forecasting 2583

resistance 2583

Sweden 5551

Atomaria linearis, Ukraine 10340*Cassida nobilis*, Iran 5554*Cassida vittata* 5552*Chaetocnema tibialis*

Iran 11225

Russia 4563

Circulifer tenellus, Turkey 9328

Collembola, Germany 2584

conferences 4747

Conorhynchus mendicus, Italy 2582,

11226

Elateridae

damage 10344

Ukraine 10344

fields

arthropods

Germany 3292

UK 8146

beneficial insects 2356

Carabidae, Switzerland 4562

Collembola, Germany 10148

Delia coarctata, Germany 6349

predatory insects, Germany 3552

Hulstia undulata, Oregon 1601

insect pests

Belgium 3555, 7397

control 11223

chemical control 4561, 6567,

9330, 9990, 10339

damage 7397, 11223

Denmark 10529

Europe 9331, 10338

forecasting 11223

Germany 9330

Poland 9990

UK 10343

Ukraine 11223

Sugarbeet *cont.*

insecticides

effects 10339

residues 10341

Lepidoptera 7246

damage 11221

Indian Punjab 11221

Ukraine 1401

Myzus persicae 2073

Denmark 8370

UK 10342

Neolalirus, Iran 5553

Noctuidae, Pakistan 11222

Pemphigus betae

Minnesota 8369

yield losses 8369

Pemphigus fuscicornis, Russia 4564

pest control

books 3708

France 11220

Germany 4177, 10084

Poland 9983

Switzerland 9498

pests 4747

control, chemical control 9983

Sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum*)*Aeneolamia varia*, Venezuela 5548*Aleurolobus barodensis*, Tamil Nadu

7396

Antitrogon, New South Wales 4554*Antitrogon consanguineus*

Queensland 2580

yield losses 2580

Aphididae

Japan 686

Kyushu 8363

arthropod pests

Pakistan 10337

Punjab 9321

Aulacaspis 9325

Australia, conferences 8585

books 8608

Cavalerius saccharivorus, Japan 1057*Ceratovacuna lanigera* 453

Japan 6562

Chilo agamemnon, Egypt 4558*Chilo auricilius*

economic thresholds 5550

Indian Punjab 694

Tamil Nadu 5550

yield losses 5550

Chilo infuscatellus

Bihar 10335

Haryana 693

India 11213

Maharashtra 1598

resistance 3547

Tamil Nadu 1599, 3547

Chilo sacchariphagus, Tamil Nadu 9324*Chilo tumidicostalis*

Assam 8368

resistance 8368

Chnootriba similis, Africa 11014

Coccoidea

Tamil Nadu 6561

varietal susceptibility 6561

commodities, insecticides, residues, deter-

mination 4295

Cosmopolites sordidus 6008*Diatraea saccharalis* 11218

Louisiana 691, 3550

resistance 691, 695, 3550, 6564

São Paulo 5546, 8365

Diatraea tabernella

Costa Rica 689

varietal susceptibility 689

Dyscimenus rugifrons, Argentina 4560*Elasmopalpus lignosellus*

Colombia 3546

damage 3546

Eldana saccharina 11215, 11217

resistance 6565, 11216

reviews 11211

Eumetopina, Papua New Guinea 11219

fields

Paraoppiella saccharum, Egypt 4555*Trichogramma evanescens*, Egypt

4558

Hemiptera, Papua New Guinea 9325

Indonesia, reports 867, 8563

Inopus rubriceps 8139

Sugarcane cont.

- Inopus rubriceps* cont.
Queensland 690
resistance 690
Western Australia 7394
- insect pests
Brazil 2188
control, biological control, reviews 9326
damage 3543
ecology, environmental factors 8137
expert systems 1597
Florida 8367
India 1399, 9326
Indonesia 684
Pakistan 3543
resistance 8367
Taiwan 1597
Texas 3551
Uttar Pradesh 11212
- integrated pest management, Thailand 1622
- intercropping, potatoes, effects, Noc-tuidae 3421
- Isoptera, Colombia 3545
- Lagocheirus araneiformis*, America 9322
- Lepidiotia reuleauxi*, Papua New Guinea 687
- Lepidoptera 4556, 7246
Colombia 682
damage 682
- Leucopholis lepidophora* 11214
- Margarodidae, Queensland 683
- Melanaspis glomerata*
Karnataka 3542, 8364
resistance 3542
- Oligonychus zeae*, Iran 6200
- Pachnessa nicobarica*, Indonesia 6560
- Paratrechina fulva*, Colombia 3544
- Perkinsiella saccharicida*, Queensland 8366
- pest control
Bangladesh 10334
Indonesia 867
- pest resistance, screening 6565
- pests 8608
- plantations
Adelencyrtus mayurai, Karnataka 8364
beneficial arthropods, São Paulo 8365
Domomyza perspicax, Australia 692
Hymenoptera, Indonesia 688, 6563
Solenopsis invicta, Louisiana 691
Trichogramma chilonis, Pakistan 9323
- Podischnus agenor*
damage 4559
varietal susceptibility 7393
Venezuela 4559, 7393
- Pyrilidae
Indian Punjab 3549
Pakistan 9323
- Rhabdoscelus obscurus*, Papua New Guinea 7395
- Saccharicoccus sacchari* 5545
Australia 692
Queensland 5547
Uttar Pradesh 3548
yield losses 3548
- Scarabaeidae
Australia 2581
Tamil Nadu 685
- Scirpophaga*, Pakistan 5549
- Scirpophaga excerptalis* 6559
Bihar 1596, 10336
damage 10336
Indonesia 688, 6563
resistance 4557
- Sesamia griseascens*
damage 1595
Papua New Guinea 1595
- Sugarcane Fiji disease fivivirus**, vectors,
Perkinsiella saccharicida 8366
- Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus**, vectors,
Aphididae 686
- Sugarcane Ramu stunt 'virus'**, vectors,
Eumetopina 11219
- Suillia pallida*, edible fungi, Hungary 10454
- Sulawesi, nutmegs, *Batocera hercules* 2697
- Sulcatogibbium punctaticolle**
distribution, Mali 4736

Sulcatogibbium punctaticolle cont.

- maize, commodities, Mali 4736
- Sulcatol**, production 7885
- Sulfluramid**
control, *Vespula* 5189
toxicity, Rhinotermitidae 8962
- Sulfur**
control
Acari, nectarines 5487
Aculops lycopersici, tomatoes 5454-5455
Aleurocanthus woglumi, mandarins 10311
Aphanostigma piri, pears 6706
Calepitrimerus vitis, grapes 9289
- effects
Brachycera 10726
entomogenous fungi 10087
- nontarget effects
beneficial arthropods 6521
Metaseiulus occidentalis 5487
predatory mites 4524
- Sulfur dioxide**
effects
Agrotis segetum 1583
Archips podanus 170
Bupalus piniarius 3621
insect pests 10905
- Sulprofos**
control, insect pests, cotton 3569
effects, *Aphis gossypii* 3232
formulations 5216
mixtures, resistance, *Thrips palmi* 3251
nontarget effects
Aphis gossypii 3569
beneficial arthropods 8389
cotton 3569
residues, cotton 9343
resistance, *Thrips palmi* 3251
- Sultanas** (see Raisins)
- Sumatra**, *Nepenthes gracilis*, pollinators 7483
- Sumicidin** (see Fenvalerate)
- Sumithion** (see Fenitrothion)
- Summer squashes** (see *Cucurbita pepo*)
- Sunflower oil**
control, Hemiptera, melons 11198
nontarget effects, melons 11198
- Sunflowers** (*Helianthus annuus*)
arthropod pests, control, chemical control 4425
Bemisia tabaci, Maharashtra 7240
commodities, Coleoptera 10523
conferences 7550
Contarinia schulzi, resistance 8351
Cylindrocopturus adpersus, North Dakota 7384
- extracts
antifeedants, *Diabrotica virgifera* 2570, 6185
insecticidal properties 2570
- fields
beneficial insects, Africa 3720
predatory insects, South Dakota 7385
- habitats, *Encarsia*, Japan 6632
- Helicoverpa armigera* 10875
Africa 3720
economic thresholds 11206
Karnataka 6342
Tamil Nadu 11206
- Helicoverpa punctigera*, Oceania 10737
- insect pests 7550
Indian Punjab 10366
Kansas 7383
- insecticidal properties 6185
- insects
pollination 10326
Punjab 10326
Nala lividipes 8144
Nysius celonicus, damage 6339
pest control, Russia 4545
pest resistance 461
Pseudoheteronyx, Queensland 11207
Spilarctia obliqua 2255
resistance 2573
Spodoptera exigua, Egypt 3335
Spodoptera litura 1585, 2254
Tanyemecus dilaticollis, Romania 9093
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, Japan 6632
Zygogramma bicolorata, Karnataka 9464
- Sunn hemp** (*Crotalaria juncea*)

Sunn hemp cont.

- Orosius orientalis* 456
- Supercypermethrin**, effects, organisms 7162
- Supputius cincticeps**
Eucalyptus urophylla, Minas Gerais 8417
morphology 8417
- Supracide** (see Methidathion)
- Surface water**
agricultural chemicals, residues, models 2319
chlorinated hydrocarbons, residues 3289
insecticides, residues 7193
pesticides, residues 3220, 9027
- Surfactants**
control
Frankliniella occidentalis, *Petunia hybrida* 2684
Thysanoptera, asparagus, commodities 2730
properties, reviews 4244
- Surveys**, pesticides, usage, Ohio 236
- Suspensolide**, pheromones, *Anastrepha* 1875
- Sustainability**
conferences 11336
effects, pest management 11336
- Sustainable agriculture**, books 879
- Suturaspis archangeliskya**
biology 6001
Italy 6001
- Swammerdamia**, distribution, Poland 5020
- Swammerdamia caesiella**, distribution, Poland 5020
- Swammerdamia pyrella**
distribution, Poland 5020
morphology, genitalia 5020
- Swaziland**
Citrus
Cribrolecanium andersoni 8324
orchards, parasitoids 8324
oranges, commodities, arthropod pests 5712
- Sweden**
Acer platanoides, *Heteranthrus flavicollis* 1655
- Actaea spicata*
Geometridae 5675
habitats, Hymenoptera 5675
- Autographa gamma* 148
biological control, arthropods 7990
- Brassica**
Delia 8270
fields, *Aleochara* 8270
carrots, *Trioxa apicalis* 9198
Coleoptera 2345
commodities, pesticide residues 4301
Diptera 6954
Esox lucius, insecticides, residues 10064
forests, *Rhopitromeris strobigena* 2663
greenhouses, predatory arthropods 1703
Leptothorax acervorum 2918
man, arthropod allergies 10807
Metrioptera bicolor 1129
Neodiprion sertifer 171
oats, *Oscinella frit* 6377
Odonata 7847
Onthophagus 8652
ornamental plants, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1703
peas, *Cydia nigricana* 6448
pesticides, usage 4243, 7105, 7196, 7570, 8921
Pinus, forests, *Leptothorax acervorum* 1666
Pinus sylvestris
habitats, beneficial insects 6594
Scolytidae, natural enemies 6594
Pityophyphantes phrygianus 9711
plant protection 8901
Poa annua, *Pararge aegeria* 9767
Prunus padus, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 788
rape
Coleoptera 1576
fields, predatory arthropods 1576
Scolytidae 9043
Silene vulgaris, pollinators 9467
sugarbeet
Agrotis segetum 1600
arthropod pests 5551
Vaccinium myrtillus, insects 1536
Viburnum opulus, *Cetonia* 10431
waste water, insecticide residues 7210

Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)

- Delia*
 - resistance 590
 - UK 590
- Delia floralis*, damage 582
- Delia radicum*, Russia 10243
- fields, beneficial insects, Russia 10243

Sweet cherries (see Cherries)**Sweet corn** (see Maize)**Sweet oranges** (see Oranges)**Sweet potatoes** (*Ipomoea batatas*)

- Anomala cuprea*, Honshu 1483

Bemisia tabaci

Honshu 585

Uganda 9183

Brevipalpus deleoni, varietal susceptibility 6475

Coleoptera, Japan 3429

Conoderus rudis, Georgia 9206

Curculionidae, Japan 10229

Cylas formicarius 228, 2462, 8259

Africa 2460

Bangladesh 5434

Bihar 9205

damage 3428

Jamaica 5435

Japan 3428, 11126

Kerala 8260

Papua New Guinea 5433

resistance 2459

varietal susceptibility 9205

Venezuela 2463

Cylas puncticollis 2461

Ectometopterus micantulus, Zhejiang 6338

Euscepes postfasciatus 11124

fields, *Encarsia transvena*, Honshu 585

Lepidoptera, Korea Republic 5398

Scarabaeidae, Honshu 6476

Sweet william (see *Dianthus barbatus*)**Swertia chirata**, extracts, effects, *Sitophilus*

oryzae 5718

Swietenia, *Hypsipyla* 3605**Swietenia mahagoni**

Hypsipyla grandella

damage 6623

Florida 6623

Switzerland

Alnus, *Platycampus luridiventris* 10406

apples

Cydia pomonella 7340, 7346

Hoplocampa testudinea 9257

Minidae 3491

orchards, *Cirrospilus vittatus* 3476

Phyllonorycter blancardella, parasitoids 3476

arthropods 177

Bombus, parasitoids 1194

cereal grains, stored products pests 5728

cereals, fields, Carabidae 5308

Chloropidae 3018

Chorthippus 279

comb honey, acaricide residues 8562

crops

insect pests 3206

pest control 9498

Drosophilidae 2502

Dryas octopetala, *Eriophyes dryadis*

6786

Empoasca vitis, natural enemies 3514

entomogenous fungi 3176

food plants

Agrotis segetum 452

Ariania arbutorum 9922

forest trees, *Ips amitinus* 1659

Formica 282

Formica lugubris 2093

fruits

arthropod pests 3473

Drosophilidae 2503

Lepidoptera 9232

pest control 2504

grapes

arthropod pests 5501

Empoasca vitis 6519

Panonychus ulmi 2534

Hemiptera 7845

Heteroptera 5983

hops, *Tetranychus urticae* 5690

insects 7934

Larix decidua, *Zeiraphera diniana* 5655

lettuces, Aphididae 599

Switzerland cont.

Liriomyza huidobrensis 9741

maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 496

Melampyrum, natural enemies 4710

Odonata 2091

Orthoptera 212

Ostrinia nubilalis 3215

peas

Contarinia pisi 4446

fields, *Pirene chalybea* 4446

peatlands, Cryptostigmata 2014

pesticides

nontarget effects 2295

usage 3513

Quercus, insect pests 11250

rape

Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus 8350

fields, Pteromalidae 3535

insect pests 3535

Rhagoletis 2039

rye, fields, *Pterostichus cupreus* 9086

soil, Cryptostigmata 182

strawberries, *Anthonomus rubi* 3507

sugarbeet, Aphididae, predators 4562

Verrallia 204

weeds, insects 5696

Sycamores (see *Acer pseudoplatanus*)**Sycophila**

hosts, *Disholcaspis perniciosus* 3600

Pistacia terebinthus, Spain 10455

Syllepte derogata

control

biological control 6584

chemical control 8394

cotton, Togo 6584, 8394

Sylvilagus floridanus, insecticides, effects

10974

Symbionts

genetics, genes 3936

Nilaparvata lugens, interactions 9755

Symbiosis, reviews 10680**Symmorphus murarius**

hosts, insect pests, fruits 2115

orchards, habitats, Kazakhstan 2115

Symphorobius barberi, distribution,

Galapagos Islands 7843

Symphoricarpos, *Eucosmomorpha albersana*,

USA 3026

Symphylida

control, cultural control 8262

vegetables 8262

Symphyla

biology 3733

life cycle 3937, 4760

sex ratio 3938

distribution 3733

forest trees, North America 3939

predators 1536

Quercus, Switzerland 11250

sampling 11250

taxonomy 3733, 4773

UK 4773

Vaccinium myrtillus, Sweden 1536

Sympiesis gordius

hosts, *Phyllonorycter cerasicolella* 6513

orchards, habitats, Italy 6513

Sympiesis marylandensis

apples, orchards, Missouri 9250

biology, phenology 9250

hosts, *Phyllonorycter* 9250

Sympiesis sericeicornis

ecology, functional responses 7798

hosts, *Phyllonorycter malella* 7798

Sympiezomias lewisi, Korea Republic 1450**Symposia** (see Conferences)**Synanthedon culiciformis**, distribution,

Poland 5021

Synanthedon exitiosa

biology, flight 10297

Michigan 10297

Synanthedon hector

apples, Jilin 5470

control, chemical control 5470

Synanthedon myopaeformis

apples

Egypt 2517

France 3478

Italy 1521-1522

biology

behaviour 1522

phenology 2517

Synanthedon myopaeformis cont.

monitoring, traps 1521-1522, 2517

pheromones 1522, 2517

physiology, sense organs 2070

pome fruits

Belgium 9240

Italy 9238

Synanthedon pictipes

biology, flight 10297

Michigan 10297

Synanthedon tipuliformis

currants, Russia 10301

monitoring, traps 10301

pheromones 6328, 10301

Synechococcus cedrorum, insecticides, tox-

icity 7160

Synechococcus leopoliensis, insecticides,

effects 2303

Synedrella nodiflora

extracts

effects, Coleoptera 809

insecticidal properties 809

Synergists, effects, Lepidoptera 4469**Synergus**

Callirhytis, interactions 11248

hosts, *Andricus* 4630

Quercus corrugata

Costa Rica 11248

galls 11248

Synergus japonicus

Andricus mukaigawae, interactions 1113

biology, behaviour 1113

Syngrapha microgamma, Quebec 3029**Syngrapha selecta**, Quebec 3029**Synoeca septentrionalis**, taxonomy 898**Synomelix scutellata**

hosts, Diprionidae 6642

Pinus sylvestris, forests, Finland 6642

Synonycha grandis

biology 5098

Honshu 5098

Syntermes dirus

biology, environmental factors 1236

cerrado, Brasilia 1236

Syntermes grandis

biology, environmental factors 1236

cerrado, Brasilia 1236

Syria

cereals, Cephidae, parasitoids 5307

crops, insect pests, reviews 4358

vegetables, integrated pest management

6192

Syringa, *Caloptilia*, Jilin 5027**Syringa vulgaris**, *Dialeurodes citri*, Italy

6002

Syrphidae

acaricides, effects 3281

Alnus glutinosa, habitats, Belgium 3281

attractants 5393

biology, overwintering 10679

Castanea, pollination 5532

cereals, fields, Colorado 5305

China 10679

Czech Republic 4096

distribution

Denmark 9842

France 10810

Germany 1203

Sweden 6954

ecology 4007

habitats 730, 7282

population dynamics 11036

forests, Germany 730

insecticides, effects 3552

lucerne

fields

Libya 9138

Utah 5393

meadows, Germany 7282

morphology 1820

ova 55

prey

Aphididae 3552

Diuraphis noxia 5305

Schizaphis graminum 4096

Sitobion avenae 2100

Tinocallis kahawaluokalani 1685

Syrphidae cont.

- sugarbeet, fields, Germany 3552
- taxonomy 55, 6954
- tea, plantations, India 10353
- UK 2100
- wheat
 - fields
 - New Zealand 5309
 - Siberia 11036

Syrphophagus aphidivorus, hosts, *Diaere-tiella rapae* 2477**Syrphophagus mamitus**

- hosts
 - Cacopsylla pyri* 3496
- Encyrtidae 2519
- pears, orchards, France 2519

Syrphophagus rossittenicus

- hosts, *Pauesia unilachni* 1777
- Pinus sylvestris*, forests, Russia 1777
- taxonomy, new species 1777

Syrphus

- Castanea*, pollination 5532
- cauliflowers, fields, Pakistan 11137
- prey, *Pieris brassicae* 11137

Syrphus corollae (see *Eupeodes corollae*)**Systasis encyrtoides**

- Hormathophylla spinosa*
 - galls 3010
 - Spain 3010
 - predators 3010

Systema basalis, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, damage 9164**Systema blanda**

- field crops, Louisiana 8248
- plant pathogens, transmission 8248

Systemus alpinus, distribution, Irish Republic 10733**Systropus pelopoeus**

- hosts, *Parasa viridissima* 6551
- oil palms, plantations, Nigeria 6551

Syzgium aromaticum (see Cloves)**Syzgium cumini**

- orchards
 - beneficial insects, Uttar Pradesh 2553
 - Metaphycus*, Israel 1570
 - Orygia postica*, Uttar Pradesh 2553
 - pest control, India 8598
 - Protopulvinaria pyrifomis*, Israel 1570
 - Trioza jambolanae*
 - galls 10386
 - India 10386

Syzgium paniculatum

- Trioza eugeniae*
 - California 1689
 - Florida 5661

2,4,5-T, nontarget effects, Acari 742**Tabernaemontana alba**, *Anastrepha cordata*, Mexico 3319**Tabernaemontana coronaria**, extracts, toxicity, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5686**Tachina larvarum** (see *Exorista larvarum*)**Tachinia magnicornis**, hosts, *Agrotis segetum* 452**Tachinidae**

- apples, orchards, Pennsylvania 4507
- bibliographies 6110
- biology 6759, 10811
 - development 4107
- British Isles, books 6759
- catalogues, Palaearctic Region 6751
- distribution, Bulgaria 10742
- forests, Russia 727
- habitats, Poland 144
- hosts 6759
 - Lepidoptera 727
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3422
 - Lymantria dispar* 9936
 - Monochamus galloprovincialis* 8460
 - Platynota idaeusalis* 4507
 - Subcoccinella vigintiquatuorpunctata* 9898
 - Thisbe irenea* 156
 - Yponomeuta malinellus* 4107
- morphology 4770
- onions
 - Minas Gerais 2466
 - pollination 2466
- physiology, chemical composition 3110
- Quercus*, habitats, USA 9936
- Reynoutria japonica*, Italy 7902
- Russia 4770

Tachinidae cont.

- sampling 4069
- taxonomy 4770, 6751, 6759
- UK 4069

Tachygonus centralis

- Robinia neomexicana*, North America 3589
- taxonomy 3589

Tachygonus fulvipes

- Berchemia scandens*, North America 3589
- taxonomy 3589

Tachygonus lecontei

- Quercus*, North America 3589
- taxonomy 3589

Tachygonus rhombus

- Coursetia microphylla*, North America 3589
- taxonomy 3589

Tachygonus tardipes

- taxonomy 3589
- Ulmus*, North America 3589

Tachypompilus xanthopterus

- biology, behaviour 6083
- predators 6083
- São Paulo 6083

Tachyporus

- barley, fields, Denmark 8164
- insecticides, effects 8164

Tachyporus hypnorum

- ecology, habitats 1416
- pesticides, effects 479
- wheat
 - fields
 - Germany 479
 - UK 1416

Tachys, distribution, Galapagos Islands 7842**Tachytes amazonus**

- biology 5916
- prey, Acrididae 5916
- Trinidad and Tobago 5916

Tachytes fraternus

- biology 5916
- prey, Acrididae 5916
- Trinidad and Tobago 5916

Taenaris bulleri, plant extracts, toxicity 10139**Taenaris catops**, plant extracts, toxicity 10139**Taenaris onolaus**, plant extracts, toxicity 10139**Taeniopoda eques**

- Arizona 1100
- biochemistry, excretory system 9631
- biology, behaviour 1100, 1454, 9125
- grasslands, Arizona 1454, 9125
- physiology, nutrition 5843

Taeniothrips alliorum (see *Thrips alliorum*)**Taeniothrips inconsequens**

- Acer saccharum*
 - damage 2586
 - North America 2586
 - Pennsylvania 4646, 5626, 8444
 - USA 9399
- Discula campestris*, interactions 8444
- ecology, distribution 5626

Taeniothrips picipes, distribution, China 9821**Taeniothrips simplex** (see *Thrips simplex*)**Taenoscelio cornopis**

- distribution, Venezuela 9457
- Eichhornia crassipes*, Venezuela 9457
- monitoring, traps 9457

Tagosodes orizicolus

- biotypes 1436
- insecticides, toxicity 6245, 6248
- plant pathogens, transmission 10192
- rice
 - Cuba 1436
 - resistance 1436

Taiwan

- Attacus atlas* 1815
- aubergines
 - arthropod pests 4480
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus*, predators 9223
- Bactrocera* 7230
- Bactrocera dorsalis* 7231
- bamboos, *Oligonychus uruma* 5691
- bananas, *Thrips hawaiiensis* 2542
- Braconidae 4798

Taiwan cont.

- cabbages, *Plutella xylostella* 8840
- Chilo suppressalis* 169
- crops, pests 5731, 11007
- Cucurbitaceae, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 2557
- Entomobryidae 198
- Gleocapsa*, *Forcipomyia* 6694
- integrated pest management 6186
- Lepidoptera 2266
- Liquidambar formosana*, *Longistigma liquidambarus* 2638
- Liriomyza* 2037
- Longistigma liquidambarus* 172
- maize
 - fields, *Trichogramma ostriniae* 7267
 - Ostrinia furnacalis* 7267, 11052
- Megacrania tsudai* 3883
- microbial pesticides 1272
- Miscanthus*
 - habitats, *Anoplolepis* 5954
 - Neomaskellia bergii* 5954
- pears, commodities, *Aphanostigma piri* 6706
- pest control 2740
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, arthropod pests 9161
- Plutella xylostella* 4256
- rice, commodities, insect pests 2723-2724
- Scymnus* 4776
- soil, pesticide residues 6303
- soyabeans, *Etiella zinckenella* 9151
- Styrax suberifolia*
 - Astegopteryx swinhoei* 6656
 - Ceratoglyphina bambusae* 10404
- sugarcane, insect pests 1597
- tobacco, *Myzus persicae* 2596

Tajikistan

- apples
 - Cydia pomonella* 11166
 - orchards, *Elasmus albipennis* 11166
- Araneae 8833
- Euseius amissibilis* 2661
- grasses, fields, arthropods 11077
- lucerne, *Hypera*, predators 10207
- soyabeans, arthropods 10214

Takanomiya sutellata

- forest trees, habitats, Honshu 6593
- hosts, *Thanatartia imparilis* 6593

Talstar (see *Bifenthrin*)**Tamarindus indica**

- Achaea janata*, Tamil Nadu 3587
- commodities, *Sitophilus* 10495

Tamarix

- Aphididae, USSR 6665
- insect pests, Israel 5583
- Leptothorax flavispinus*, Israel 5583

Tamaron (see *Methamidophos*)**Tame** (see *Fenprothrin*)**Tanacetum**, *Chasmatopteris*, Europe 5765**Tanacetum cinerariifolium**, extracts, toxicity, Acari 10918**Tanacetum vulgare**

- odours
 - effects
 - Aphididae 4365, 6344
 - Aphis fabae* 4365

Tanaostigmodes, taxonomy, synonyms, *Cubaniella* 4781**Tangaroa tahitiensis**

- Cyrtophora moluccensis*, interactions 6086

Tangerines (see *Mandarins*)**Tangia breviceps**, *Coccoloba uvifera*, USA 9430**Tannic acid**, effects, *Helicoverpa*, enzymes 7664**Tannins**

- effects
 - Heliothis virescens* 3188
 - insect pests 2233
 - Lymantria dispar* 2075
 - Trichoplusia ni* 8947
- toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* 5168

Tanymecini

- North America 7586
- taxonomy 7586

Tanymecus dilaticollis

- control, chemical control 9093
- field crops, Romania 9093

Tanzaniabananas, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 7363

Lepidoptera 2031

maize

commodities

habitats, *Anisopteromalus calandrae* 3686

insect pests 3686

Nomadacris septemfasciata 6069

pesticides, usage 814

Phaseolus vulgaris 5409

Phytoseiidae 25

wheat, Aphididae 488

Tapes decussata, organochlorine compounds, residues 10102**Tapes semidecussata**, organochlorine compounds, residues 10102**Tapinoma**

Coccoidea, interactions 2963

Papua New Guinea 2963

Tapinoma erraticum

Araneae, interactions 177

Switzerland 177

Tapinoma melanocephalum

biology, behaviour 4956

buildings, São Paulo 3081

ecology, habitats 10767

French Polynesia 10767

rain forests, Northern Territory 11246

São Paulo 4956

Tapinoma sessile, genetics, transposable elements 3905**Tapinoma simrothi**

biology, behaviour 3523

control, trapping 3523

oranges, orchards, Algeria 3523

Tapirira mexicana, *Anastrepha*, Mexico 3319**Taraka hamada**

biology 5098

Honshu 5098

Taraxacum officinale*Anthonomus grandis* 1390*Chasmatopterus*, Europe 5765*Cystiphora taraxaci*

galls 5993

Saskatchewan 5993

habitats, beneficial insects, Saskatchewan 5993

Noctuidae 10688

Otiorynchus sulcatus 7068**Taro** (see *Colocasia esculenta*)**Tarsonemidae**

control, integrated control 7110

greenhouse crops, Europe 7110

horticultural crops, Hungary 6350

Tarsonemus

cereal grains, Iraq 6717

ecology, population dynamics 6717

horticultural crops, Hungary 6350

Tarsonemus platynopodaehosts, *Xylocopa latipes* 7002

Indonesia 7002

Tarucus theophrastus, *Solanum xanthocarpum*, Madhya Pradesh 11307**Taufluvinate**, control, *Myzus persicae*, peaches 5488**Taurine**, effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6848**Taxodium ascendens**, *Archips argyrosipilus* 11280**Taxodium distichum***Archips argyrosipilus* 11280

damage 8441

Louisiana 4777, 8441

habitats, beneficial insects, Louisiana 4617

Lepidoptera, Louisiana 4617

Taxonomy, books 7583-7584**Taylorilygus pallidus**, *Guizotia abyssinica*, India 1593**TCA**effects, *Chaetocnema tibialis* 4563

insecticides, interactions 10339

TDE

residues

Bivalvia 10102

environment 8112

forests 10107

lakes 1370

marine environment 10104

milk 7153

TDE cont.

residues cont.

milk products 7155

Platycephalus bassensis 10945

soil 6307

Tea (*Camellia sinensis*)

Acari

outbreaks 5555

Sri Lanka 5555

arthropod pests, India 10346, 11227

arthropods 7530

Ascotis selenaria, Japan 1607*Brevipalpus phoenicis*

Assam 1604

Indonesia 10347

varietal susceptibility 1604

Chrysomphalus aonidium, West Bengal 10351*Helopeltis theivora*

Bangladesh 5557

India 10350

India, bibliographies 8592

insect pests, India 1603

insects, India 8592

Kenya, reports 7530

Oligonychus coffeae, resistance 7398*Parametriotes theae*, Republic of Georgia 5556

pest control 4748, 7544, 10530

India 10345

Kenya, reports 7531

Sri Lanka 9978

reports 11330

pesticides

degradation 10349

residues 1603

plantations

Acari, Indonesia 10347

Amblyseius, China 699

beneficial insects, India 10353

Neoseiulus longispinosus, Honshu 698, 10348*Pseudoaonidia paeoniae*

Republic of Georgia 1606

yield losses 1606

Scirtothrips dorsalis 11182*Scirtothrips kenyanensis*, Kenya 9332

Tortricidae, Honshu 1605

Toxoptera aurantii, India 10353**Teak** (see *Tectona grandis*)**Tebufenozide**, effects, insects 10994**Techniques**aerial photography, *Pogonomyrmex**barbatus* 7857

age determination

Lygus lineolaris 4056*Onymacris plana* 10784

analysis

Aphthargelia symphoricarpi, ecology 3124

arthropods, evolution 7880

Bactrocera, biochemistry 4902*Bemisia tabaci*, populations 7858

diet 9404

Eriosoma lanigerum, morphology 8655

insecticides 423, 3709-3710, 5052, 10070, 10914

drift 2079

phytotoxicity 1341

residues 2737, 4330-4332, 5262, 5284, 10960

environment 7223, 10983

meat 5241

nontarget organisms 10963

water 6294, 7191

sprays 2078

insects

chemical composition 7701

neurotoxins 6971

mineral oils 10013

Myzus persicae, behaviour 589

parasitoids, behaviour 7869

Pectinophora gossypiella, predation 8796

pesticides 6761, 9875

nontarget effects 2294

residues 4345, 5689, 8782

drinking water 7224

foods 5061

groundwater 6975

Techniques cont.

analysis cont.

pesticides cont.

residues cont.

horticultural crops 1366

onions 6969

plants 5264

water 9873

pheromones 3309, 4060

proteins 4863

soil invertebrates 9860

spray booms, movement 4050

Tipula oleracea, feeding behaviour 8215*Trichogramma*, DNA 2915

analytical methods

insecticides

isomers 9868

residues 9852

foods 8104

groundwater 4323

man, insecticide residues 10043

pesticides 9851

residues 9850

soil 10093

application

Beauveria bassiana 6427

boron fertilizers, pest control 9359

carbon dioxide 7262

insect viruses 8794

insecticides 234, 237-239, 247-252, 260, 272-274, 420, 529-532, 552, 634, 721, 772, 797, 1274-1275, 1277-1278, 1506, 1584, 2055, 2090, 2205-2208, 2211, 2213-2217, 2634, 2679, 3401, 4029-4030, 4042, 5190, 5223, 5632, 6376, 6533, 6588, 7263, 8000, 8406, 8923-8924, 10487, 11236

adjuvants 649

centre pivot irrigation 9871

cereal grains 7515

foams 9982

seed treatment 5441

sprays 5572, 7894, 9885, 10926

trees 5627

microbial pesticides 3032

pesticides 213, 264, 632, 1185, 1187, 1279, 2200, 2202-2204, 2207, 2218, 2765, 3037, 4038, 4040-4041, 4043-4044, 4051, 4053, 4167, 4239, 5075, 6031, 6037, 6043, 6183, 6228, 6501, 6740, 6977, 6981, 7103, 7183, 7465, 7889-7891

conferences 5733

costs 5068

deposition 4054

granules 4033

imagery 5065

models 4039, 4052, 5069, 6036, 10880

safety 5186

sprays 2045, 5067, 5187, 5266-5267, 7893, 7896, 9881

drift 4032

models 6054-6056

Serratia entomophila 5156

assays

growth regulators, effects, *Spodoptera**frugiperda* 7227

pesticides, poisoning, man 8081

Trogoderma granarium, identification 8799

assessment

clothing, safety 7850

cotton, pest resistance 4583

forest pests, damage 5036

groundwater, pesticides, residues 7218

Heteropsylla cubana 7289

insect pests

chemical control 267

mating disruption 6030

insecticides

control, Scolytidae 3609

deposition 464

effects 4344

environmental impact 436

Techniques cont.

assessment cont.

insecticides cont.

nontarget effects 1355, 1413, 2478

risk 1353-1354

millets, insect pests, damage 3353

molluscicides, effects 1349

pest resistance 489, 3688, 11216

pesticides

degradation, soil 3286

effects 3275, 3297-3298, 8804

earthworms 7179

environmental impact 10127

nontarget effects 3296, 8115, 10122

soil flora 10089

residues, water 2319

risk 1352

spray deposition 265

sprays, distribution 266

pollutants, nontarget effects 8107

Porcellio scaber, water relations 1023rice, *Diopsis longicornis*, damage 6412

soil fauna, species diversity 2044

soil invertebrates 2081

sprayers 2054, 2056-2057, 2201, 6045

automation, pesticides, formulations 6182

bioassays

acaricides

effects 6032

resistance 9296

toxicity, Tetranychidae 7147

antifungal agents 2166

Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, effects 5207

bacterial insecticides 8788

Baculoviridae 6161

cotton, *Bemisia tabaci*, varietal susceptibility 5568

Diaspididae 1991

entomogenous fungi 7941

Helicoverpa zea, insecticides, effects 4581*Heliothis virescens*

insecticides

effects 4582

resistance 4252, 4580

Heterorhabditis, pathogenicity 6168

Hymenoptera 4612

insect viruses, effects, insects 4155

insecticides 1340

effects 1357, 1412

fishes 1175

nontarget effects 6026

beneficial arthropods 1621

crops 9061-9062

residues 6713

resistance 4255, 9854

toxicity 2279

Megaselia halterata, attractants 4068*Myzus persicae*, control 7873

organophosphorus compounds,

nontarget effects 2313

Orthoptera, neuropeptides 1895

Oryzaephilus surinamensis 4061*Pemphigus bursarius* 3187

pesticides

residues, environment 5060

toxicity 2758, 10090

pheromones, synergists 6957

prothoracicotropic hormones 3874

sorghum, *Contarinia sorghicola*,

resistance 4401

volatile compounds, attractants, *Anastrepha suspensa* 9044

biodegradation

pesticides 10790

residues 7886-7887

cell culture, Lepidoptera 7877

characterization, polychlorinated biphenyls 4296

chemical preservation, *Carabus* 3047

classification

Collembola 10566

pest resistance 8006

cleaning

pesticides, containers 4047

sprayers 6062

Techniques cont.

collection

Coleoptera 9879

Corcyra cephalonica 7871

insects 1181, 10752

computer software

labelling 9877

statistical analysis 7114

computer techniques

Curculio caryae, movement 8339detection, *Picea abies*, damage 773

expert systems 8588

pest control 6172

pesticides, leaching 7888

information retrieval, insects, chemical ecology 5051

insecticides, interactions 4026

insects, taxonomy 8638

pesticides 8591

costs 5059

pests 8591

plant protection 6040

sprays, deposition, analysis 6063

cryopreservation

Drosophila melanogaster 2009

insects 2080

culture (see Culture techniques)

decision analysis, economic thresholds 9154

detection

acaricides, resistance 8972

Atta, nests 6021

Coleoptera, wheat, commodities 8542

Cylas formicarius, sweet potatoes 8259*Diabrotica virgifera*, maize 4399*Drosophila*, insecticides, resistance 6242*Drosophila melanogaster*

aneuploidy 9849

insecticides, resistance 9721

fumigants 5271

insect pests, damage 276

insect viruses 7931

insecticides 2085, 2089, 2235, 5260

residues 232, 8984

aquatic organisms 10965

environment 7202

fishes 5240

Isoptera

damage 2659

wood 8530

Microspora 9857

Nosema bombycis 4158

nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 10785

Pardosa astrigera, prey 6018

pesticides 226, 5261, 8590

residues

foods 8988

meat 10477

pheromones 2076

plant viruses 9872

Nephotettix virescens 3356*Sitophilus granarius*, wheat, commodities 6715*Sitophilus oryzae*

cereal grains 853

wheat, commodities 6714

Steinernema feltiae 8865

stored products pests 1744

determination

acaricides 4334

Bactrocera cucurbitae, age 7862

barley, pest resistance 4392

Dendroctonus frontalis, energy,

reserves 10704

esterases, inhibition 6259

fumigants 8028

residues 1751

Heliothis

insecticides, resistance 4578

parasitoids 4578

insecticide residues, fishes 10961

insecticides 2293, 3054, 3290, 4245,

5219-5220, 8030, 9004, 10020,

10103, 10915, 10981

environment 2316

leaching 6970

mixtures 8031

residues 2086-2088, 4295, 4302,

4306, 4343, 5035, 5268,

Techniques cont.

determination cont.

insecticides cont.

residues cont.

5272, 5279, 7855-7856,

8039, 8801, 10050, 10066,

10111-10112, 10237

environment 10982

sewage effluent 10120

tomatoes 4310

water 8103

Lepidoptera, food consumption 1176

Lymantria dispar, development stages 8793

organochlorine compounds 5281

organophosphorus pesticides, residues 3294

pest resistance 11361

pesticides 5280, 10512

combustion 6231

effects 9876

mixtures 2083

residues 2248, 4329, 8955, 9870

environment 7211

water 5056

soil 432

toxicity 10953

water 10100

release, parasitoids 8933

Spodoptera exempta, morphology,

reproductive organs 6964

stored products pests, biotypes 8543

differentiation, Hymenoptera, species 2917

drying, entomogenous fungi 8894

electrophoresis

Aphididae 911

biological control agents 4087

identification, *Tipula* 5389

electroporation, entomopathogenic bacteria 6959

ELISA

cotton, insect pests, predators 8820

Pectinophora gossypiella, diapause 3567

equipment, sprays, deposition, analysis 6046

estimation

Diprionidae, population density 4667

insect pests, population density 8450

insecticides

residues 6295

foods 2327

pesticides, persistence, soil 8113

pheromones, release 5045

population dynamics 8800

evaluation

adjuvants 1757

Aphididae, parasitism 5048

atmospheric pressure, insects 5977

Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins 7860

Isoptera, wood, resistance 6705

millets, arthropod pests, damage 5340

pesticides

formulations 6226

groundwater 6974

safety 10009

toxicity 8803

phagostimulants, Lepidoptera 8125

pollinators, food plants 9892

sprayers 275

experimental design

Dendroctonus frontalis, life cycle 1170

field experimentation 2042

expert systems

field crops, pest control 6347

forest trees, pest control 2635

oats, pest control 6377

pesticides 7898

sugarbeet, pest control 4561

sugarcane, insect pests 1597

wheat, pest control 7261

extraction

arthropods, sand 6034

Helicoverpa armigera, sex pheromones 10777

insecticides, residues 4317

nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, DNA 5143

Techniques cont.

- extraction cont.
 - pesticides
 - residues 4318, 5270
 - soil 428, 5055
 - water 9874
 - soil 6306
 - filtration, insecticides 5041
 - fixation, Acari, specimens 7864
 - forecasting (see Forecasting)
 - formulations, insecticides 8956
 - gas chromatography
 - insecticides 3043
 - pesticides, residues 6039
 - genetic engineering
 - Achatina fulica* 3162
 - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3178
 - genetic sexing, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 9690
 - genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9703
 - handling
 - Aphididae 3033
 - insecticides 371, 6291
 - pesticides 4036-4037
 - histochemistry, *Drosophila* 7883
 - identification
 - Acrididae 2840
 - Aphididae 9549
 - Aphidius* 1817
 - Braconidae, genetic markers 9855
 - Draeculacephala* 10778
 - Hyphantria cunea*, proteins 9665
 - insects, biotypes 11361
 - Pissodes strobi*, sex 3777
 - predators 3048, 9856
 - Tephritidae 8700
 - Trichogramma*, genetic markers 3104
 - image processing, sprays, deposition, analysis 6047, 6060
 - imagery
 - Cotesia congregata*, development 3112
 - pesticides, application 1186
 - immunoassay
 - arthropods, predation 8795
 - Bacillus sphaericus*, toxins 3168
 - juvenile hormones, esterases 7698
 - pesticides
 - detection 6033
 - residues 10126
 - immunocytochemistry, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 9970
 - improvement, *Aphis gossypii*, research 8792
 - integrated pest management 4184-4185
 - investigation
 - pesticides, adsorption 7213
 - pyrethroid insecticides, degradation 7130
 - isolation
 - glycoproteins 8846
 - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 347
 - Serratia entomophila* 225
 - mapping, insects, distribution 3208
 - mark release recapture, *Cylas formicarius* 11126
 - marking
 - Aphididae 7867
 - Diatraea saccharalis*, predators 8365
 - Sitophilus granarius* 4062
 - measurement
 - insecticides 8029
 - droplet size 230, 2077
 - insects
 - behaviour 217
 - development 2068
 - movement 5043
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, movement 1479
 - pesticides
 - drift 4049
 - droplet size 4031
 - residues, movement 6042
 - spray deposition 261-262
 - sprays 2065, 8806
 - deposition 5064
 - sprays 271
 - microscopy
 - Acari 214
 - arthropods 9866

Techniques cont.

- microscopy cont.
 - Drosophila* 4071
 - insects 6968
 - Lepidoptera 9858
- mixing, insecticides 6061
- monitoring
 - agricultural aviation 270
 - insecticides
 - degradation 5222
 - residues 6300
 - resistance 5571
 - insects, flight 5047
 - Lepidoptera, insecticide resistance 10920
 - near infrared spectroscopy, stored products pests 7516
 - pesticides, deposition 8960
 - pollutants 10101
 - reviews 10012
- numerical taxonomy, *Cicada* 2
- observation, Coleoptera, behaviour 5042
- prediction, pesticides, toxicity, aquatic organisms 10775
- preparation, Lepidoptera, research, publications 6967
- preservation
 - insects 1174
 - Lepidoptera
 - genitalia 5817
 - membranes 3825
- probability analysis, quarantine 6202
- production
 - Bacillus thuringiensis*, protoplasts 4141
 - entomogenous fungi 4162
 - methyl bromide 3273
 - Penicillium funiculosum*, extracts 5680
 - pheromones 7885
 - pyrethrins 2691-2692
 - viral insecticides 6160
- purification
 - Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins 9949
 - enzymes 4849
 - Manduca sexta*, receptors 10606
- rearing (see Rearing techniques)
- recording
 - insects, flight 4057
 - Lepidoptera, sense organs 2070
 - Noctuidae, flight 6454
- release (see Release techniques)
- remote sensing
 - Choristoneura fumiferana*, damage 7418
 - Pinus pinea*, insect pests 8449
 - Pinus sylvestris*, insect pests, damage 4657
- removal
 - insecticides
 - residues, milk 8069
 - water 6292
 - pesticides
 - waste water 10115
 - water 2321
- research, juvenile hormones, binding proteins, reviews 4888
- sampling (see Sampling)
- hydrocarbons, residues 7192
- screening
 - pest resistance, sunflowers 8351
 - pesticides, effects, microorganisms 6035
 - sugarcane, pest resistance 6565
- separation
 - Lepidoptera, haemocytes 6960
 - organophosphorus pesticides 2046
- sorption, lindane 5278
- sorting, *Reticulitermes* 9869
- staining
 - chromosomes 6867
 - symbionts 222
- standardization, insecticides 5218
- statistical analysis
 - Bombyx mori*, genetics 10787
 - books 2750, 8613
 - insects
 - ecology 7879
 - nutrition 6024
 - population dynamics 218
 - species diversity 220

Techniques cont.

- statistical analysis cont.
 - integrated pest management 2072
 - Orthoptera, ecology 8761
 - Ostrinia nubilalis*, behaviour 1168
 - parasitoids, sex expression 3103
 - Rhopalocera, population dynamics 219
 - sterile insect release, competition 7884
- statistics, Isoptera, distribution 162
- storage
 - Chrysoperla carnea* 5044
 - Serratia entomophila* 5155
 - Steinernema carpocapsae* 3031
- surveys, insects, books 7571
- synthesis
 - Cydia pomonella*, pheromones 10788
 - insecticides 6219, 7853, 8130-8131, 10138
 - invertebrates, neuropeptides 8689
 - juvenile hormone analogues 7854
 - pesticides 10031
 - pheromones 984, 5291, 8128, 9621, 10129-10131, 10134-10135
- testing
 - microbial pesticides 4148
 - effects, Rhinotermitidae 7922
 - pesticides, application 4035
 - plant extracts, toxicity 10024
 - sprayers 233, 635, 4034
 - tissue culture, insects 7852
 - transport, *Aphidoletes aphidimyza* 4090
 - treatment, pesticides, residues 435
 - video recordings, animals, behaviour, books 5746
- Technomyrmex albigipes**
 - biochemistry, venom 8809
 - plant extracts, antifeedants 5677
 - prey, *Vespa* 986
- Tectocephus velatus**, morphology, cuticle 9570
- Tectona grandis**
 - Antheraea mylitta* 7440
 - books 11344
 - Eutectona machaeralis*
 - India 6626
 - resistance 6626, 10402
 - Holotrichia insularis*, Maharashtra 7444
 - India, books 9517
 - insect pests, India 9517
 - Lepidoptera 7428
 - damage 751
 - Kerala 751, 11260
 - Neotermes tectonae*
 - damage 9397
 - Indonesia 9397
 - pests, Asia 11344
 - Udanga montana*, Kerala 2357
- Teflubenzuron**
 - control
 - Acrididae, grasslands 5383
 - arthropod pests, kiwifruits 2562
 - Diaspididae, kiwifruits 2561
 - Frankliniella occidentalis*, chrysanthemums 1694
 - insect pests, *Citrus* 10313
 - effects
 - Araneae 10275
 - entomogenous fungi 9965
 - Schistocerca gregaria* 7900
 - Spodoptera exempta* 2263
 - Spodoptera frugiperda* 7227
 - nontarget effects
 - Hymenoptera 7013
 - insects 5383
 - resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 7013
 - toxicity
 - Chrysoperla carnea* 409
 - Locusta migratoria* 1335
 - mammals 6285
 - Polistes erythrocephalus* 2300
 - Spodoptera littoralis* 3253
- Tefluthrin**
 - control
 - Agrotis ipsilon*, maize 1428
 - Cornitermes*, *Eucalyptus grandis* 2643
 - insect pests
 - spinach 11143
 - sugarbeet 9330

- Tegafur**, effects, *Ceratitis capitata* 2269-2270
- Tegenaria domestica**
biology, behaviour 2957
pheromones 2957
- Tegeticula yuccasella**
Yucca elata
New Mexico 2703, 5666, 8501
pollination 2703, 5666, 8501
- Tegonotus stevanovici**
Acer heldreichii, Yugoslavia 5774
taxonomy, new species 5774
- Telenomus**
Actaea spicata, habitats, Sweden 5675
biology, phoresy 2147
control, *Eudocima fullonia*, fruits 8906
hosts
 Euproctis taiwana 2147
 Geometridae 5675
 Malacosoma dissitia 4619
 Noctuidae 9295
 Scirpophaga excerptalis 688
Japan 2147
shelterbelts, Wyoming 4619
sugarcane, plantations, Indonesia 688
- Telenomus beneficiens**
hosts, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 6563
sugarcane, plantations, Indonesia 6563
- Telenomus clisiocampae**
hosts, *Malacosoma dissitia* 4619
shelterbelts, Wyoming 4619
- Telenomus euproctidis**
biology, phoresy 2147
hosts, *Euproctis taiwana* 2147
Japan 2147
- Telenomus laelia**
hosts, *Laelia coenosa* 908
Hunan 908
taxonomy, new species 908
- Telenomus minimus**
Actaea spicata, habitats, Sweden 5675
hosts, Geometridae 5675
- Telenomus mormideae**
hosts, *Oebalus poecilus* 2394
rice, fields, Rio Grande do Sul 2394
- Telenomus pachycoris**
biology 681
hosts, *Pachycoris torridus* 681
Jatropha, plantations, São Paulo 681
- Telenomus sphingis**
hosts, insect pests 8280
tomatoes, habitats, North Carolina 8280
- Telenomus theophilae**
biology, life cycle 1210
hosts, *Bombyx mandarina* 1210
Zhejiang 1210
- Telenomus triptus**
hosts, *Piezodorus hybneri* 4443, 11096
soyabeans
 fields, Kyushu 11096
 habitats, Kyushu 4443
- Telenomus turkarkandas**
biology, behaviour 5118
distribution, Italy 5118
hosts, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5118
- Telogyryllus commodus**
physiology
 digestive system 9628
 endocrine system 9668
- Telogyryllus derelictus**, pathogens 10886
- Telogyryllus oceanicus**
ecology, population dynamics 3007
physiology, nervous system 10799
Queensland 3007
- Temephos**
effects, *Porcellio scaber* 10067
toxicity, *Chironomus tepperi* 10184
- Temik** (see Aldicarb)
- Temnorhynchus mendicus** (see *Conorhynchus mendicus*)
- Temnoschoita**
control, chemical control 8352
oil palms 8352
- Temperate climate**, soil, arthropods 5978
- Temperate fruits**
Acari, India 9828
arthropod pests, control, cultural control 8572
commodities, pest control, books 9525
insect pests, fertilizers, effects 9242
pest control 10532
- Temperate fruits cont.**
pest control cont.
India, books 4755
- Temperate tree fruits**, arthropod pests, control, chemical control 8290
- Temperature**
effects
 Anastrepha suspensa 8534
 Diprionidae 4667
- Tempo** (see Cyfluthrin)
- Tenebrio molitor**
biochemistry
 amino acids 1015
 development 9660
 enzymes 4846, 6804, 6810, 6817
 metabolism 9617
 proteins 2882, 4836
biology, behaviour 1081, 5881
cold resistance 2338, 2844
ecology, biological competition 5912
genetics
 proteins 2909
 satellite DNA 2911
growth regulators, effects 2338
insecticides
 effects 2909, 6810, 7228, 8943, 8966
 toxicity 10912
insects as food 3892
morphology, brain 10633
pathogens 4157, 5146, 6168, 8864
physiology 8943
 circulation 10630
 cold tolerance 9590
 development 6213
 endocrine system 3876
 gap junctions 995
 lipid metabolism 8966
 metabolism 3827
 nervous system 10633
 sense organs 5881
 toxins 3892
plant extracts, effects 3333, 7127
predators 4063, 7868
Pseudomonas syringae, interactions 2844
Saudi Arabia 8864
venoms, toxicity 8042
- Tenebrionidae**
biochemistry, secretions 5867
biology 3118
 behaviour 5867
Cycas armstrongii, Northern Territory 11278
distribution, Asia 3725
ecology, population dynamics 2019
forest trees, Italy 5649
fungi, interactions 5649
lucerne, Turkmenistan 9133
Mongolia 2812
monitoring, traps 2019
pathogens 5649
Pinus ponderosa, wood, Arizona 1665
predators 3118
Saudi Arabia 2019
South Dakota 3060
taxonomy 3725
 keys 2812
- Tenekil**, toxicity, *Coptotermes heimi* 10925
- Tenodera sinensis**
biology, behaviour 1901, 1971
physiology
 senses 1901
 vision 10636
prey
 Drosophila melanogaster 1901
 insect pests 1971
- Tenothrips**, taxonomy 903
- Tenthredinidae**
Alnus viridis, Europe 8442
bioassays 4612
biology
 life cycle 4613
 sex ratio 3938
cereals 1403
control, chemical control 6369
forest trees 4612
 North America 4613
 Siberia 11244
insecticides, effects 1403
wheat, Russia 6369
- Tenthredinoidea**
biology
 behaviour 3962
 life cycle 4613
ecology 3940
forest trees, North America 4613
plants, damage 4232
- Tenthredo**
Asia 3736
taxonomy 3736
- Tenthredo grandis**
biochemistry, iridoid glycosides 6679
Chelone glabra, interactions 6679
- Tentoxin**, chemistry 7128
- Tenuipalpidae**
biology 5990
distribution, China 5990
Viburnum tinus, Victoria 11286
- Tephritidae**
biology 2763
 behaviour 1972, 2347, 5745
books 2763
chemical ecology, books 3718
control 2763
ecology, seasonal abundance 665
India 2763
Palearctic Region 10548
peaches, Argentina 1532
reviews 2347
taxonomy 2763, 10548
- Tephritis**
Italy 197
taxonomy 40
- Tephritis californica**, Compositae, California 5703
- Tephritis conura**, *Cirsium acaule*, Germany 10470
- Tephritis joanae**
Compositae, California 5703
taxonomy, new species 5703
- Tephritis leavittensis**, Compositae, California 5703
- Tephritis marisoliae**
Baccharis concava, Chile 5
genetics, cytogenetics 5
morphology 5
taxonomy, new species 5
- Tephritis ovatipennis**, Compositae, California 5703
- Tephritis signatipennis**, Compositae, California 5703
- Tephritis stigmatica**, Compositae, California 5703
- Tephrosia candida**, extracts, toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 2696
- Terastia meticulosalis**, *Erythrina*, tropics 3606
- Terbufos**
control
 Agrotis ipsilon 5225
 Aphididae, sugarbeet 10338
 Heteronyx piceus, groundnuts 5543
 Inopus rubriceps, sugarcane 7394
exposure, man 4270
nontarget effects
 birds 10974
 maize 508, 6391
 predatory insects 5225
 rabbits 10974
residues, clothing 4270
resistance, maize 10180
- Terbumeton**, effects, arthropods 8168
- Terbuthylazine**, effects, arthropods 8168
- Teredinidae**, mangrove forests 8408
- Terellia**, Italy 197
- Terellia ceratocera**, *Centaurea scabiosa*, Germany 10470
- Terellia serratulae**
Cirsium vulgare, UK 288
ecology, population dynamics 288
parasitoids 288
- Teretriosoma nigrescens**
cereal grains, stores, Togo 4740
control, *Prostephanus truncatus*, maize, commodities 4740
maize, habitats 4228
monitoring, traps 4228
prey, *Prostephanus truncatus* 4228
- Teratophyllum**, prey, Cicadellidae 9905
- Terminalia arjuna**
Antheraea mylitta 7451

***Terminalia arjuna* cont.**

Euproctis fraterna, Karnataka 10400
forests, insects, Bihar 6690
insects

Bihar 4644

India 3156

pollination 4644

Lepidoptera, Bihar 9373

Orgyia antiqua, India 3635

plantations, *Antheraea mylitta*, parasitoids, India 7113

Terminalia chebula

insects

Bihar 4644

pollination 4644

Terminalia paniculata

insects

Bihar 4644

pollination 4644

Terminalia tomentosa

Antheraea mylitta 7451

forests, insects, Bihar 6690

insects

Bihar 4644

India 3156

pollination 4644

Lepidoptera, Bihar 9373

Terminology, arthropods 928**Termitidae**

barley, Haryana 5319

control, chemical control 5319

distribution, Australia 11354

ecology 3143

morphology 3143

taxonomy 1237

Termitocalliphora

Cote d'Ivoire 10562

parasitoids 10562

Termitomyces*, Isoptera, symbiosis 141*Termopsidae, distribution, Australia 11354****Terpenes**

effects

Bemisia tabaci 6341

Ceutorhynchus assimilis 5534

Terpenoid aldehydes, effects, *Heliothis*

virescens 4602

Terpenoids

mixtures

attractants

Coleoptera 2345

Lasconotus intricatus 1863

4-Terpeneol, effects, *Papilio polyxenes* 6473 **α -Terthienyl, effects, *Ostrinia nubilalis***

6211

Terthreutis

China 8

taxonomy, new species 8

Tessaratomia papillosa

parasitoids 6894

plant pathogens, transmission 11190

subtropical tree fruits 11190

Tetanops myopaeformis

biology, development 9935

pathogens 9935

Tetrachlorvinphos

control, insect pests, cereal grains 4730

determination, soil 432

effects

insects 10022

Rana temporaria 2280

residues, soil 432

Tetracycline hydrochloride, effects, *Encarsia formosa* 1058**(E)-11-Tetradecadecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Epiphyas postvittana* 5856****(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadienal, attractants, *Euzophera semifuneralis* 10297****(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadien-1-ol, pheromones, *Euzophera bigella* 4860****(10E,12E)-10,12-Tetradecadien-1-ol, mixtures, attractants, *Maliarpha separata* 4424****(10E,12E)-10,12-Tetradecadien-1-ol, pheromones, *Maliarpha separata* 4424****(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadien-1-ol, attractants, *Euzophera semifuneralis* 10297****(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadien-1-ol, mixtures, attractants, *Maliarpha separata* 4424****(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadien-1-ol, pheromones, *Cydia nigricana* 6448****(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadien-1-ol, attractants, *Orthosia gothica* 1644****(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadien-1-ol, pheromones, *Cydia nigricana* 6448****(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadien-1-ol, pheromones, *Spodoptera exigua* 8122****(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadienyl acetate, attractants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6583****(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadienyl acetate, pheromones, *Euzophera bigella* 4860****(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadienyl acetate, pheromones, *Spodoptera latifascia* 5855****(9Z,12Z)-9,12-Tetradecadienyl acetate, attractants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6583****Tetradecan-1-ol, pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 3953****(E)-11-Tetradecenal, mixtures, attractants, Tortricidae 6196****pheromones, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 6196, 8121****(Z)-11-Tetradecenal, mixtures, attractants, Tortricidae 6196****pheromones, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 6196, 8121****(Z)-9-Tetradecenal, pheromones, *Heliothis virescens* 987****attractants, *Euzophera semifuneralis* 10297****pheromones, *Heliothis virescens* 1900****Noctuidae 3859*****Orthosia* 3598****(Z)-11-Tetradecen-1-ol acetate, pheromones*****Archips crataeganus* 1385****Tortricidae 4502, 10257****(Z)-9-Tetradecen-1-ol acetate, pheromones*****Archips crataeganus* 1385*****Hulstia undulata* 1601****(Z)-11-Tetradecen-1-ol, pheromones, *Archips crataeganus* 1385****(Z)-11-Tetradecenol, pheromones, *Ypomomeuta rorellus* 6330****(Z)-8-Tetradecen-1-ol, pheromones, *Spilonota ocellana* 9251****(Z)-9-Tetradecen-1-ol, attractants, *Euzophera semifuneralis* 10297****mixtures, attractants, *Maliarpha separata* 4424****pheromones, *Dioryctria resinosella* 768*****Hulstia undulata* 1601*****Maliarpha separata* 4424*****Spodoptera exigua* 1902, 8122****(Z)-9-Tetradecenol, attractants, *Orthosia gothica* 1644****(E)-11-Tetradecenyl acetate, mixtures, pheromones, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8933****pheromones, *Adoxophyes* 10003*****Argyrotaenia velutinana* 5859*****Choristoneura* 5640*****Choristoneura fumiferana* 8121*****Exapate congelatella* 641*****Limnaecia phragmitella* 4859*****Merophyas divulsana* 548*****Ostrinia nubilalis* 1068, 3215, 4398****(Z)-11-Tetradecenyl acetate, attractants, *Orthosia gothica* 1644****mixtures, pheromones, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8933****pheromones, *Adoxophyes* 10003*****Argyrotaenia velutinana* 5859*****Choristoneura* 5640*****Exapate congelatella* 641*****Limnaecia phragmitella* 4859*****Ostrinia nubilalis* 1068, 3215, 4398****(E)-11-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Ypomomeuta rorellus* 6330****(Z)-11-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Ypomomeuta rorellus* 6330****(E)-12-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Ypomomeuta rorellus* 6330****(Z)-12-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Ypomomeuta rorellus* 6330****(Z)-5-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Cydia nigricana* 6448****attractants, *Orthosia gothica* 1644****pheromones, *Cydia nigricana* 6448****(E)-6-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Ypomomeuta rorellus* 6330****(Z)-6-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Ypomomeuta rorellus* 6330****(E)-7-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Ypomomeuta rorellus* 6330****(Z)-7-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Cydia nigricana* 6448*****Trichoplusia ni* 1382, 7672****(Z)-8-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Spilonota ocellana* 9251****(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Spodoptera exigua* 1902****(Z)-9-Tetradecenyl acetate, attractants, *Orthosia gothica* 1644****pheromones, *Adoxophyes* 10003*****Dioryctria resinosella* 768*****Mamestra brassicae* 8681****Noctuidae 4395*****Orthosia* 3598*****Spodoptera exigua* 8122*****Spodoptera latifascia* 5855*****Trichoplusia ni* 7672*****Ypomomeuta rorellus* 6330****N-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Merophyas divulsana* 548****(Z)-9-Tetradecenyl, pheromones, *Trichoplusia ni* 1382****Tetradecyl acetate, pheromones, *Ypomomeuta rorellus* 6330*****Tetradenia riparia*, insecticidal properties 3647****Tetradifon, control, *Eotetranychus pruni*, apples 6511*****Tetranychus cinnabarinus*, ornamental plants 9426*****Tetranychus urticae* 2199****determination 4334****residues, waste water 4334*****Tetradonema plicans*, culture techniques 9940****hosts, Sciaridae 9940****Tetraethylammonium chloride, effects, *Achatina fulica* 2156****(11E,11Z)-11,11-Tetrafluorotetradecen-1-ol, synthesis 10131*****Tetragnatha*, biology, behaviour 1114****hedges, Israel 1114*****Tetragnatha japonica*, prey, insect pests 6401****rice, fields, Zhejiang 6401*****Tetragnatha mandibulata*, rice, fields, Bangladesh 4417*****Tetragnatha maxillosa*, China 2393*****Tetragnatha praedonia*, ecology, population dynamics 290****prey, insect pests 290, 11064****rice, fields, China 11064****Zhejiang 6401****Zhejiang 290*****Tetragnatha squamata*, China 2393****ecology, population dynamics 6421****fodder crops, fields, Gansu 6421*****Tetragonisca angustula*, onions, Minas Gerais 2466****pollination 2466****Tetrahydrolimonin, antifedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6531****Tetrahydro-2-(nitromethylene)-2H-1,3-thiazine, formulations 6209*****Tetrahymena pyriformis*, insecticides, effects 4298****pesticides, effects 10090*****Tetraleurodes bicolor*, *Myrtus communis*, Israel 6340****taxonomy, new species 6340*****Tetraleurodes neemani*, food plants, Israel 6340****taxonomy, new species 6340*****Tetramesa*, *Agropyron fragile*, Kazakhstan 2400*****Tetramethrin*, control, *Delia radicum*, cabbages 4467**

- Tetramethrin** *cont.*
degradation 8027
investigation 7130
determination 5219
effects, *Torpedo ocellate* 4291
mixtures, effects, *Porcellio scaber* 10067
with permethrin, control, insect pests, cabbages 11136
- Tetramorium**
meadows, Poland 2998
taxonomy 10761, 10770
USSR 10761, 10770
- Tetramorium bicarinatum**
ecology, habitats 10767
French Polynesia 10767
prey, *Vespa* 986
- Tetramorium bursakovi**, taxonomy, new species 10770
- Tetramorium caespitum**
biology, behaviour 6900
Polyommatus icarus, interactions 6900
- Tetramorium semilaeve**
grasslands, Spain 3966
Pheidole pallidula, interactions 3966
- Tetramorium sinillum**
ecology, habitats 10767
French Polynesia 10767
rain forests, Northern Territory 11246
- Tetramorium vernicosus**, taxonomy, new species 10770
- Tetraneura javensis**
ecology, population dynamics 8363
sugarcane, Kyushu 8363
- Tetraneura nigriabdominalis**
plant pathogens, transmission 1465
soyabeans, Philippines 1465
- Tetranotriterpenoids**, effects, insect pests 6689
- Tetranychidae**
biology 5990
books 6752
control 10213
biological control 1707
integrated control 7110
distribution
China 5990
USA 6752
fruit vegetables, Europe 3451
grapes, South Africa 6521
greenhouse crops, Europe 7110
microscopy 214
morphology 6752
ornamental plants, Finland 1707
predators 5040, 6521
soyabeans, Kazakhstan 10213
taxonomy 6752
- Tetranychus**
Abelmoschus
India 4703
resistance 4703
acaricides, resistance 753
control, chemical control 4571, 8379
cotton 8379
California 3568, 4571
Crataegus pinnatifida, China 753
insecticides, effects, models 3568
predators 4571
- Tetranychus arabicus**
Egypt 3730
Tetranychus urticae, misidentification 3730
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus**
acaricides, resistance 10927
apples, Israel 2509
aubergines
Indian Punjab 8284
Taiwan 4480, 9223
biology 1955
environmental factors 3570
China 10927
control
biological control 2509
chemical control 9426
cotton
China 3570
Hubei 4585
resistance 4585
crops, Zimbabwe 10765
ecology, population dynamics 4480, 8284, 9223
maize, resistance 9087, 11057
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus** *cont.*
mulberries, Zhejiang 1955
natural enemies 3570
ornamental plants, Israel 9426
pesticides, effects 2509
predators 2509, 9223, 10765
taxonomy 3730
- Tetranychus cucurbitacearum**, taxonomy 3730
- Tetranychus desertorum**, vegetables, Mexico 8138
- Tetranychus gloveri**, bananas, French West Indies 10307
- Tetranychus hydrangeae**, vegetables, Mexico 8138
- Tetranychus kanzawai**
acaricides, toxicity 401
aubergines, Taiwan 4480
predators 6958, 9223
- Tetranychus ludeni**
fodder plants
Parana 563
varietal susceptibility 563
predators 574
- Tetranychus merganser**, vegetables, Mexico 8138
- Tetranychus telarius** (*see T. urticae*)
- Tetranychus truncatus**
acaricides, resistance 10927
aubergines, Taiwan 4480
biology, environmental factors 3570
China 10927
cotton, China 3570
natural enemies 3570
- Tetranychus turkestani**
Iraq 6084
predators 6084
- Tetranychus urticae**
acaricides
effects 4254, 6240, 8963, 9163
mixtures, toxicity 6237
resistance 399, 405, 458, 8964
toxicity 3247, 4259, 6032, 6244, 7147, 8964, 10031
adjuvants, toxicity 5475
almonds 9304
antibiotics, toxicity 4265, 8969
apples
commodities 2732
damage 7339
Honshu 638
Israel 2509, 3486
Korea Republic 5476
Ontario 4500
Quebec 7348
Yugoslavia 7347
aubergines
Italy 2493
Taiwan 4480
Tunisia 3460
biochemistry, enzymes 604
biology
behaviour 604, 1000, 1469, 2530, 7786, 8061, 8232, 8738, 9163, 9788
development 4102
diapause 1962, 10722
environmental factors 608, 4259
black currants
Poland 2527-2528
varietal susceptibility 2528
cassava, Colombia 11123
commodities 2731
control 4216, 7477
biological control 606, 608-609, 651, 1285, 1539-1540, 1692, 2509, 3451, 3460, 3486, 4491, 5688, 5939, 7330, 7348, 7358, 7360, 9215, 9286, 9304, 11177
chemical control 458, 638, 650, 2199, 2527, 2731-2732, 3207, 3453, 3497, 4181, 5406, 5476, 5487, 5567, 6525, 7358, 7482, 9161, 9277, 9445, 10214
heat treatment 5467
integrated control 610, 652, 1678, 2493, 5690, 7357
Convolvulus arvensis, Hungary 6525
cotton 2612
Egypt 5567
varietal susceptibility 1620
- Tetranychus urticae** *cont.*
crops 6240
Europe 3207
Poland 322
Zimbabwe 10765
cucumbers 285, 6492
Egypt 4491
resistance 5460
Cymbidium, New Zealand 1692
ecology, population dynamics 5567, 9283, 10170, 10214, 11093
Egypt 4181
Euonymus alatus, Indiana 6666
faba beans, Germany 5406
fertilizers, effects 2612
food plants 604
fruit vegetables 3453, 4473
Europe 3451
Netherlands 604
genetics 9701
acaricide resistance 405
behaviour 9710
population dynamics 604
ribosomal DNA 9730
grapes
California 11177
Europe 7360
Hungary 6525
New South Wales 657
Ukraine 9286
greenhouse crops
Czech Republic 1285
USSR 606
ground cover plants, USA 2526
hops 9445
Czech Republic 7482
Germany 5688
Oregon 5687
Slovakia 7482
Switzerland 5690
Ilex crenata, Florida 5939
insecticides
effects 4500, 10092
resistance 8061, 8738
toxicity 2267, 6245, 6248
Korea Republic 6244
lemons, Uzbekistan 9298
maize, Texas 10170
microbial pesticides, toxicity 7052
milbemycins, toxicity 10911
morphology 604
nectarines, New Zealand 5487
New South Wales 458
Oligonychus pratensis, interactions 7786
ornamental plants, UK 1678
pathogens 322
peaches
North Carolina 2523
resistance 2523
pears, Oregon 3497
pesticides, toxicity 10038
Phaseolus lunatus 1469, 3968, 10215
Phaseolus vulgaris 8232, 9163
resistance 9166
Taiwan 9161
physiology
amines 4889
senses 1000
plant extracts
effects 4102, 5683, 5685
toxicity 5680
pome fruits, Victoria 458
predators 285, 297, 299, 609-610, 1620, 2137, 2145, 2464, 2509, 2530, 3091, 3457, 3968, 4094, 4474, 5103, 5406, 5492, 5687, 5829, 6081, 6112, 6492, 7015, 7019, 7347, 9215, 9286, 9304, 10215, 10765, 11093, 11177, 11286
prey
Neoseiulus collegae 5939
Tetranychus urticae 7019
Pueraria lobata 2464
radiation, effects 4938
raspberries, Washington 5492
Rosa
Japan 1962
Queensland 458
sampling 9284, 11123
small fruits, Russia 9277

- Tetranychus urticae* cont.**
 soyabeans
 Italy 11093
 USSR 10214
 specimens, fixation 7864
 strawberries
 California 652, 7357
 Italy 1539-1540, 7358
 Japan 650-651
 resistance 8311-8312
 Spain 2530, 9284
 varietal susceptibility 4517
 Victoria 9283
 taxonomy 1791
Tetranychus arabicus, misidentification 3730
 tomatoes 609, 7330
 Belgium 608, 3457
 interactions 7329
Uromyces appendiculatus, interactions 8232
 vegetables, Mexico 8138
Viola odorata, France 9788
Zantedeschia 7477
- Tetranychus viennensis***
 apples, Russia 9247
 control, chemical control 9247
- Tetraponera rufoniger***, genetics, DNA 10657
- Tetrapus***
 figs, Panama 4137
 pathogens 4137
- Tetraspinus pistaciae***
Pistacia chinensis, Jiangsu 11
 taxonomy, new species 11
- Tetraspinus populi***
Populus, Hubei 11
 taxonomy, new species 11
- Tetrastichinae***
 North America 9540
 taxonomy 9540
- Tetrastichus***
 cabbages, fields, Venezuela 7320
 cassava, fields, Africa 4460
Citrus, orchards, Southern Africa 8324
 coffee, plantations, Tamil Nadu 2589
 Hawaii 9216
 hosts
 Bactrocera latifrons 9216
 Cribrolecanium andersoni 8324
 Epidinocarsis lopezi 4460
 Leptophobia aripa 7320
 Malacosoma disstria 4619
 Subcoccinella vigintiquatuorpunctata 9898
 Xylosandrus compactus 2589
 shelterbelts, Wyoming 4619
- Tetrastichus fasciatus*** (see *Aprostocetus fasciatus*)
- Tetrastichus formosanus***
 hosts, Homoptera 6403
 rice, fields, Philippines 6403
- Tetrastichus galactopus***, cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
- Tetrastichus goidanichi***
 hosts, *Hyphantria cunea* 2104
 Italy 2104
- Tetrastichus howardi***
 biology
 behaviour 3339
 life cycle 5925
 reproduction 6108
 cereals, fields, South Africa 3339
 control
 Chilo partellus 7086
 Lepidoptera, cereals 3339
 hosts
 Diptera 5925
 insects 3339, 6108
- Tetrastichus miser***
 apples, orchards, Ukraine 9248
 hosts, *Rhampbus oxyacanthae* 9248
- Tetrastichus nebraskensis***
Andropogon gerardii, habitats, South Dakota 2406
 hosts, *Contarinia watsii* 2406
- Tetrastichus pantmagarensis***, hosts, *Apanteles taragamae* 5828
- Tetrastichus xylebororum***
 coffee, plantations, Tamil Nadu 2589
 hosts, *Xylosandrus compactus* 2589
- Tetrigidae**, distribution, Afghanistan 8768
- Tetrix ornata ornata***, distribution, Quebec 200
- Tetrodotoxin**, effects, *Achatina fulica* 2156
- Tetropium gracilicorne***, *Larix sibirica*, Russia 11276
- Tettigonia***, physiology, sense organs 3868
- Tettigonia viridissima***, biology, behaviour 1996
- Tettigoniidae**
 apples, Poland 1516
Dalbergia sissoo, forests, India 5908
 distribution, Hungary 6013
 ecology, insect communities 5908
 ectoparasites 5801
 morphology, sense organs 942
 parasitoids 1516
 physiology, sense organs 3867
- Tetrigonoidea**, distribution, Afghanistan 8768
- Thailand**
Apis florea, ectoparasites 3138
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 6996
 aubergines, *Thrips palmi*, predators 614
 biological control, reviews 10892
 Cerambycidae 5794
 cotton
 Helicoverpa armigera 3206
 pest control 11333
 field crops, integrated pest management 1622
Helicoverpa armigera 10777
 Homoptera, pathogens 6165
 maize, *Pyroderces rileyi* 6382
Mimosa pigra, biological control 9468
 ornamental orchids, Thysanoptera 1712
 pest control 9971, 9979
 pesticides, safety 7186
Polyalthia longifolia, *Darapsa myron* 210
 rice
 insect pests 8206
 Nilaparvata lugens 9111
 pest control 1435
 rivers, organochlorine compounds, residues 7204
 soil, pesticide residues 6303
Solanum, *Urentius hystricellus* 2494
Tectona grandis, pests 11344
 weeds, biological control 7491
- Thalassodes quadraria***, *Melaleuca quinquenervia*, Australia 10462
- Thalictum***, *Longicaudus trirhodus*, Iran 1686
- Thanasimus dubius***
 biology, behaviour 11001
Pinus taeda, habitats, USA 11001
 prey, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 11001
- Thanasimus formicarius***
 ecology, population dynamics 9486
Picea abies, wood 9486
 prey, *Ips typographus* 9486
- Thanasimus substriatus***
 forest trees, habitats, Japan 5585
 prey, *Ips typographus* 5585
- Thanatartia imparilis***
 forest trees, Honshu 6593
 parasitoids 6593
 pathogens 6593
- Thanatophilus rugosus***, Korea Republic 1156
- Thaumetopoea***, man, effects 10412
- Thaumetopoea pityocampa***
 parasitoids 2633, 3111, 6088, 7024, 8626, 10781
 pheromones 4660
Pinus
 France 7459
 Italy 2633
 Mediterranean countries 3111
 Spain 4660
 varietal susceptibility 7459
- Thaumetopoea processionea***
 biology 1646
 broadleaves
 Austria 5607
 Romania 10388
 control 10388
 biological control 5607
 morphology 8422
 parasitoids 2633
- Thaumetopoea processionea* conf.**
Quercus
 Italy 2633
 Netherlands 7437
 Ukraine 1646
Quercus pyrenaica, Spain 8422
- Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni***
 parasitoids 1668
Pinus, Israel 1668
- Thea sinensis*** (see *Tea*)
- Theba pisana***
 biology, life cycle 9764
 Italy 9764
 organophosphorus compounds, effects 9001
- Thecla***, pineapples, commodities, damage 8600
- Theclines thes onycha***, plant extracts, toxicity 10139
- Thecocarcelia hainanensis***, China 26
- Thecocarcelia hirtmacula***
 China 26
 taxonomy, new species 26
- Thecocarcelia laticornis*** (see *T. thrix*)
- Thecocarcelia parnarae***, China 26
- Thecocarcelia setula***
 China 26
 taxonomy, new species 26
- Thecocarcelia thrax***, China 26
- Thecodiplosis brachytera***
 ecology, population dynamics 9378
 forest trees, Europe 9378
- Thelaxes suberis***
 biology 11251
 control, chemical control 11251
Quercus, Spain 11251
- Themeda triandra***, *Hodotermes mossambicus* 4116, 4118
- Themistonoe***, taxonomy 1788
- Theobroma cacao*** (see *Cocoa*)
- Theocolax elegans***
Anisopteromalus calandrae, competition 9488
 hosts, *Sitophilus zeamais* 9488
- Theridiidae**
Citrus, orchards, Mexico 4535
 growth regulators, effects 10275
 pears, orchards, Italy 10275
- Theridion adamsoni***
Cyrtophora moluccensis, interactions 6086
 French Polynesia 6086
- Theridion neomexicanum***
Abies concolor, forests, California 1671
 prey, insect pests 1671
- Theridion octomaculatum*** (see *Coleosoma octomaculatum*)
- Therioaphis brachytricha***
 distribution, Finland 1449
 fodder plants, Finland 1449
- Therioaphis maculata*** (see *T. trifolii* form *maculata*)
- Therioaphis riehmi***
 distribution, Finland 1449
 fodder plants, Finland 1449
- Therioaphis trifolii***
Medicago truncatula
 resistance 11090
 South Australia 11090
- Therioaphis trifolii* form *maculata***
 lucerne 489, 1457-1458
 Kansas 9139
 Minnesota 4435
 New South Wales 546
 resistance 546, 4434-4435, 9139
 USA 4434
- Thermobia domestica***
 biochemistry
 egg proteins 4885
 enzymes 4875
 reproduction 3872
- Thermonectus basillaris***, rice, fields, California 516
- Therodiplosis persicae***, parasitoids 7914
- Thevetia nerifolia***, extracts, toxicity, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5686
- Thevetia peruviana***
Ceroplastes, Yunnan 4786
 extracts, toxicity, *Corcyra cephalonica* 7141

Thevetia peruviana cont.

habitats, *Microterys yunnanensis*, Yunnan 4786

Thimet (see Phorate)**Thinopyrum**

Diuraphis noxia
resistance 6425
varietal susceptibility 8145

Thinopyrum intermedium (see *Elymus hispidus*)**Thinopyrum intermedium barbulatum**, *Diuraphis noxia*, Utah 5382**Thiocarbamates**, residues, apples 9870**Thiocyclam**

control, *Frankliniella occidentalis*, chrysanthemums 11288
resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 113
toxicity, *Liriomyza trifolii* 783

Thiodan (see Endosulfan)**Thiodicarb**

application 3401
control
Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans 5399
insect pests
cereals 3322
soyabeans 3401
Lepidoptera, cotton 3574
Listronotus bonariensis, *Lolium perenne* 5378
slugs, field crops 9073
Spodoptera frugiperda, maize 3337
formulations 3401
nontarget effects, *Geocoris punctipes* 3401
residues, grapes 5498
resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 4577, 9344
toxicity
Aphytis melinus 6277
Helicoverpa armigera 5236
Noctuidae 3248

Thiofanox

control
Aphididae, sugarbeet 10338
Coleoptera, legumes 9445

Thiometon

control
Aleurodicus cocois, cashews 2568
Noctuidae, sugarbeet 11222
effects
Puntius sophore 8981
quails 1362
with fluvalinate, control, *Metopolophium dirhodum*, barley 7263

Thiophanate-methyl, nontarget effects, *Typhlodromus pyri* 5481**Thiosulfuric acid S,S'-[2-(dimethylamino)-1,3-propanediyl] ester disodium salt**, control, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, rice 1445**Thiosulfuric acid S,S'-[2-(dimethylamino)-1,3-propanediyl] ester disodium salt**, nontarget effects, Araneae 1445**Thiosulfuric acid S,S'-[2-(dimethylamino)-1,3-propanediyl] ester disodium salt** mixtures, control, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 7081
resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 7143
synergism 7081**Thiotepa**, control, *Cydia pomonella*, apples 10259**Thiourea**, effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 11159**Thiram**

control, Chrysomelidae, flax 1628
effects
Cacopsylla pyri 10278
Lepidoptera 1750
interactions, insecticides 5265
mixtures, control, insect pests 9985
nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods 307

Thisbe irenea

Ectatomma ruidum, interactions 156
natural enemies 156

Thitarodes baimaensis, food plants, China 2690**Thomandersia hensii**

extracts
effects, Coleoptera 809
insecticidal properties 809

Thomisidae

distribution, Egypt 8771
growth regulators, effects 10275
lucerne, fields, Libya 9138
pears, orchards, Italy 10275
prey, *Poecilopompilus* 6083

Thripidae

Avverrhoa carambola, South Africa 5529
bananas 7364
Chamaeleucium uncinatum, commodities 9493
coffee, Kenya 7401
control 7401
cultural control 2365
cotton, fields 1620
food plants, South Carolina 8141
fungicides, effects 6521
greenhouse crops, USSR 9055
insecticides, effects 9030
linseed
damage 1626
UK 1626
meadows, Italy 3141
parasitoids 3141
plant pathogens, transmission 7503
plants, pollination 7241
prey
Acari 657
Tetranychus urticae 1620
taxonomy 902
tea 7530
vineyards
New South Wales 657
South Africa 6521
wheat, Kazakhstan 2365

Thrips (see Thysanoptera)**Thrips**

control 5551
ectoparasites 6589
jute, Pakistan 6589
sugarbeet, Sweden 5551
Vernonia amygdalina, Nigeria 10446

Thrips alliorum, crops, Korea Republic 1252**Thrips angusticeps**

Gerbera
Spain 8480
varietal susceptibility 8480
Lupinus, UK 11088
wheat, Germany 480

Thrips flavus

Albizia lebbek, India 8434
biology, phenology 6470
control, chemical control 8434
potatoes, Orissa 6470

Thrips hawaiiensis

Australia 10898
bananas
damage 2542
Taiwan 2542
morphology 10898

Thrips imatinis

Australia 10898
biology, phenology 9342
cotton, New South Wales 9342
morphology 10898

Thrips kahawaluokalani

biology, environmental factors 1685
Lagerstroemia indica, South Carolina 1685

Thrips linarius

control, chemical control 1627
flax
outbreaks 1627
Romania 1627

Thrips nigropilosus

biology, environmental factors 7811
morphology, wings 7811

Thrips obscuratus

attractants 6329
commodities 2731
control, chemical control 2563, 2731
kiwifruits, New Zealand 2563
monitoring, traps 6329
nectarines, New Zealand 2524, 6329

Thrips palmi

aubergines
Kyushu 613
Taiwan 4480
Thailand 614
Australia 10898
biology, behaviour 603, 11147

Thrips palmi cont.

chrysanthemums, damage 7475
control, biological control 666
crops 6337
Honshu 3251
ecology, population dynamics 4480
food plants, damage 11147
groundnuts
India 7392
resistance 7392
guar, USA 8571
horticultural crops, Europe 10144
insecticides, resistance 3251
Japan 6337
melons, Japan 666
monitoring, traps 10898
morphology 10898
mouthparts 11147
natural enemies 6337
Orchidaceae
Hawaii 1711
resistance 1711
ornamental orchids, Thailand 1712
parasitoids 613
pathogens 3191
physiology, nutrition 221
plant extracts, effects 603
predators 614
rearing techniques 221

Thrips parvispinus

Cladosporium oxysporum, interactions 2565
control, chemical control 2565
pawpaws
damage 2565
Malaysia 2565

Thrips setosus (see *T. temporatus*)**Thrips simplex**

Australia 10898
biology 1146
distribution, Italy 1146
food plants 1146

Thrips tabaci

Spain 8480
varietal susceptibility 8480
morphology 10898

Thrips sumatrensis, ornamental orchids, Thailand 1712**Thrips tabaci**

Alternaria porri, interactions 5437
Australia 10898
biology 8361
behaviour 8264
phenology 9342

cabbages

damage 4468
Russia 4468

Callistephus chinensis, Finland 10438**cotton**

biological control 1285, 3719, 9215
chemical control 7319, 8263
integrated control 1700, 10371

Indian Punjab 718

Azerbaijan 10371
Israel 3566
New South Wales 9342
Turkey 5576

crops, Korea Republic 1252
ecology, population dynamics 4468
field crops, North Carolina 8361
food plants, Texas 8264
garlic, Gujarat 8263

Gerbera

Spain 8480
varietal susceptibility 8480
greenhouse crops, Czech Republic 1285
monitoring, traps 2489
morphology 10898
nectarines, New Zealand 2524
onions

damage 5437
Haryana 7319
India 11131
Indian Punjab 10231
resistance 11131
varietal susceptibility 10231
ornamental plants, UK 1700
plant extracts, effects 8118
plant pathogens, transmission 7392, 8361, 10438

- Thrips tabaci** *cont.*
 predators 9215
 sampling 718
 tomatoes
 New Zealand 2489
 Russia 4478
- Thrips temporatus**, crops, Korea Republic 1252
- Thripsobremia**, taxonomy 4774
- Thripsobremia thripivora**
 Florida 4774
 prey, insect pests 4774
 taxonomy, new species 4774
- Throscidae**
 ecology, habitats 10754
 forests, Poland 10754
- Thuja occidentalis**
Choristoneura fumiferana, Quebec 7454
Otiorynchus sulcatus, Netherlands 10429
- Thuja plicata**, Lepidoptera 7455
- Thujopsis dolabrata**, oils, effects, stored products pests 5736
- Thurauia**, morphology 6601
- Thuricide** (see *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*)
- Thuringiensin**, control, *Tetranychus cinabarinus*, ornamental plants 9426
- Thyanta perditia**, biochemistry, secretions 3829
- Thyme** (see *Thymus vulgaris*)
- Thymelicus lineola**, biology, behaviour 4957
- Thymelicus sylvestris**, distribution, UK 1150
- Thymol**
 control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 7097
 effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6214
- Thymus**, *Parnassius apollo nevadensis*, Spain 9444
- Thymus serpyllum**
 control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 10498
 oils, toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 2693
- Thymus vulgaris**, control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 10498
- Thyrecephalus interocularis**, prey, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 8319
- Thyrintina arnobia**, *Acacia mearnsii*, Rio Grande do Sul 6634
- Thyrintina schadeana**, coffee, Parana 701
- Thyroxine**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 3222, 9597
- Thysanoplusia orichalcea**
 biology, environmental factors 579
 cabbages, New Zealand 2470
 chickpeas
 Haryana 5414
 resistance 5414
 control, chemical control 2470, 5414, 11222
 cowpeas, Delhi 579
 distribution, Antarctic Islands 6953
Guizotia abyssinica, India 1593
 natural enemies 579
 sugarbeet, Pakistan 11222
 tobacco, resistance 8372
- Thysanoptera**
 Africa 1819
 asparagus
 commodities, New Zealand 2730
 New Zealand 5445
 biology 1146, 1819
 cereals, commodities, South Africa 5748
 chrysanthemums 3640
 collections 1819
 commodities, Saudi Arabia 10488
 control
 biological control 606, 1707, 3451, 3640
 chemical control 2210, 2355, 2730, 6580, 10164, 10228, 10529, 11033
 cultural control 6555, 11227
 integrated control 7110
 cotton 8612
 Arkansas 720
 fields, Azerbaijan 10371
 Maharashtra 6580
 Parana 712
 resistance 720
 crops
 damage 5296
 Korea Republic 1252
- Thysanoptera** *cont.*
 crops *cont.*
 Malaysia 9524
 Sahel 5296
 distribution, USA 4359
 field crops, Denmark 10529
 food plants 1146
 Georgia 4359
 fruit vegetables, Europe 3451
 greenhouse crops 2355
 Europe 7110
 USSR 606
 groundnuts, Delhi 6555
Heracleum mantegazzianum, UK 11305
 Italy 1146
 morphology 1819
 oranges
 commodities
 resistance 5712
 Swaziland 5712
 ornamental plants, Finland 1707
 parasitoids 8778
 potatoes, South Australia 10228
 predators 5040, 6555
 tea, India 11227
 temperate fruits 2500
 wheat
 resistance 11023
 Russia 11023
 Siberia 11033
 USSR 10164
- Thysanura**
 forest trees, Maharashtra 1638
 fungi, interactions 1638
 growth regulators, effects 5383
- Tibicen linnei**, physiology, sense organs 6851
- Tibraca limbativentris**
 control, chemical control 5349
 rice, Santa Catarina 5349
- Tilia**, books 11345
- Tilia americana**, *Gargaphia tiliae*, Delaware 5959
- Tilia cordata**
 arthropod pests, Poland 11345
 control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 10498
Eriophyes tiliae, Russia 9363
Scintillatrix rutilans, damage 9561
Tetranychus urticae, Netherlands 3207
- Tilia platyphyllos**, arthropod pests, Poland 11345
- Tillage**
 effects
 beneficial insects 3396
 Carabidae 2354
 Chasmodon apterus 2402
 Hemiptera 5316
 insect pests 8374
 wheat 6367
 pesticides, residues 9027
 Schizaphis graminum 1410
 soil arthropods 9917
- Tillandsia usneoides**, *Cryptognathus barrasi*, North Carolina 5647
- Timbers**, *Coptotermes*, Malaysia 724
- Timema**, taxonomy 4439
- Timema boharti**
 biology 10670
 food plants, USA 4439
- Timema californicum**, USA 4439
- Timema chumash**, *Ceanothus cardulatus*, USA 4439
- Timema cristinae**
Cercocarpus betuloides, USA 4439
 taxonomy, new species 4439
- Timema nakipa**
Ceanothus cordulatus, North America 4439
 taxonomy, new species 4439
- Timema nevadense**, *Pinus*, USA 4439
- Timema podura**, food plants, North America 4439
- Timema tahoe**
Abies concolor, USA 4439
 taxonomy, new species 4439
- Timocratica palpalis**
 biology 2640
Eucalyptus saligna
 Brazil 2640
 damage 2640
 parasitoids 2640
- Tinea dubiella**
 antifedants 5234
 biology, cold tolerance 8512
 wool 5234
- Tinea pellionella**, biology, cold tolerance 8512
- Tinea translucens**
 biology, cold tolerance 8512
 control, chemical control 8514
 distribution, Spain 5997
 woollens 8514
- Tineidae**
 Australia, books 2754
 biology 2754
 distribution, Spain 5997
 morphology 2754
 taxonomy 2754
- Tineola bisselliella**
 antifedants 5234
 biochemistry, enzymes 7665
 biology, cold tolerance 8512
 physiology, cold resistance 10607
 plant extracts, antifedants 9477
 wool 5234, 9477
- Tingis beasoni**
 control, chemical control 8437
Gmelina arborea, Madhya Pradesh 8437
Natrassia mangiferae, interactions 8437
- Tinocallis kahawaluokalani**
 biology 6002
 ecology, population dynamics 1685
Lagerstroemia indica, Italy 6002
 morphology 6002
 parasitoids 1685
 predators 1685
- Tinocallis nevskyi**
 distribution
 Denmark 1139
 Finland 1449
 taxonomy 1139
Ulmus, Denmark 1139
Ulmus glabra, Finland 1449
- Tinocallis saltans**
 biology 2654
 distribution
 Asia 1139
 Spain 2654
 morphology 2654
 taxonomy 1139
Ulmus pumila, Spain 2654
- Tiotef** (see *Thiotepa*)
- Tiphia**, taxonomy 1800
- Tiphiidae**
 evolution 45
 predators 180
 South Africa 45
- Tipula**
 distribution, Europe 9545
 iridescent viruses, genetics 6133
 taxonomy 9545
- Tipula oleracea**
 biochemistry, proteins 5389, 9126
 biology, behaviour 4957, 8215
 control, biological control 10198
 distribution
 Europe 9545
 UK 9126
 ecology
 habitats 9072
 seasonal abundance 5389
 feeding behaviour, analysis 8215
 field crops, UK 9072
 grasslands, UK 5389, 9126
 lawns and turf 10198
Lolium perenne 8215
 pathogens 2107
 rearing techniques 2043
- Tipula paludosa**
 biochemistry, proteins 5389, 9126
 distribution
 Europe 9545
 UK 9126
 ecology, seasonal abundance 5389
 grasslands, UK 5389, 9126
 pathogens 330
- Tipula subcunctans**, distribution, Europe 9545
- Tipulidae**
 control, chemical control 10529
 distribution, Lithuania 1164
 field crops, Denmark 10529

Tipulidae cont.

pastures 2410
taxonomy, reviews 6782
wood, Germany 1634

Tipuloidea, taxonomy, reviews 6782**Tischeria**

parasitoids 6096
Quercus acutissima 6096

Titaea

Bombacaceae 46
morphology 46
Neotropical Region 46
phylogeny 46

Tmetonyx cicada, insecticides, residues 10966**Toarrow** (see *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*)**Tobacco** (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)

Aphididae 5457
North Carolina 6572
resistance 6573
arthropod pests
Belgium 7574
control, chemical control 7574
Bemisia tabaci 6341, 6653, 9437
commodities
insect pests 2745
insecticides, residues 1747
Lasioderma serricorne 7520
Greece 2728
USA 9482, 10499
Epitrix hirtipennis, Italy 3560
extracts

antifeedants, *Deroceras reticulatum* 5679

control

Cryptomyzus ribis, small fruits 4515

Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 6407
effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 6341

toxicity, *Closteria fulgurita* 4604

fields

parasitoids, Madagascar 2610
predatory insects, Russia 10818
habitats, *Cotesia glomerata*, North Carolina 4566

Helicoverpa armigera 6007

Helicoverpa assulta 10736

Helicoverpa punctigera, Oceania 10737

Heliothis 4361

Heliothis virescens

America 6943

resistance 2905

Homoptera, resistance 7279

insect pests 10527

Georgia 3561

Mauritius 862

resistance 4354, 8373

Zimbabwe 8565

insecticides, residues 1615

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, resistance 697

Manduca sexta

Florida 9341

North Carolina 4566

Venezuela 4766

Mauritius, reports 862

Myzus nicotianae 3562

Myzus persicae 9340

Pakistan 2595

Taiwan 2596

Zhejiang 1613

Noctuidae, resistance 7403, 8372

Spodoptera litura, Karnataka 1614

Thysanoptera, Georgia 4359

Trialeurodes vaporariorum, Russia 10818

Zimbabwe, reports 10527

Tobacco engraving virus, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 4477**Tobacco etch potyvirus**

vectors

Aphididae 6572, 7503

Myzus nicotianae 3562

Tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus, vectors,

Bemisia tabaci 6653

Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus

vectors

Bemisia tabaci 4477

Diabrotica undecimpunctata 8899

Tobacco ringspot nepovirus, vectors,

Diabrotica undecimpunctata 8899

Tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, cell lines, molecular genetics 6169

α -**Tocopherol**, effects, *Malacosoma disstria* 2653

Tofu, insecticides, residues 6270

Togo

cereal grains, stores, beneficial insects 4740

coffee, *Hypothenemus hampei*, parasitoids 5559

cotton, insect pests 6584, 8394

food plants, Heteroptera 2938

maize, commodities, pest control, books 4762

Prostephanus truncatus 3030

Tokiwaplois matecola

Lithocarpus edulis

galls 858

Kyushu 858

Toluene, effects, *Bactrocera oleae* 6553

Tolypocladium, hosts, *Agrotis ipsilon* 5948

Tolypothrix tenuis, insecticides, effects 413

Tomato aspermy cucumovirus, vectors,

Aphididae 355

Tomato geminivirus, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 4477

Tomato mosaic tobamovirus, vectors, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7981

Tomato mottle virus, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 7503

Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus

vectors

Frankliniella fusca 2496, 8360

Frankliniella occidentalis 2684, 6674,

7929, 8278, 8480, 9969-9970

Thripidae 8361

Thrips tabaci 10438

Tomato spotted wilt virus, vectors,

Thripidae 7503

Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus,

vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 7331, 9220

Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)

Acari

interactions 7329

Mexico 8138

Aculops lycopersici

Bermuda 5454

Central Europe 10144

Iran 5455

Aleyrodidae

Greece 7242

Uzbekistan 4474

Aphididae 2487

Italy 6490

Tunisia 11009

arthropod pests 4473, 6489, 10149

Czech Republic 1285

USSR 606

Bactrocera latifrons

Hawaii 9216

Malaysia 7326

Bemisia tabaci 605, 7331, 11151

Costa Rica 4477

South Carolina 9057

yield losses 4475

Bradysia 9221

Cicadellidae, UK 1499

commodities

insecticides, residues 7505

Lepidoptera, damage 8548

pesticides, residues 3276

conferences 6726

Conotrachelus nenuphar 6345

Dicyphus tamaninii 2486

Diptera, Russia 4462

extracts

effects

Bemisia tabaci 6341

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 5884

Thrips palmi 603

fields

beneficial insects

Portugal 2630

Tunisia 11009

parasitoids

Colombia 5446

Madagascar 2610

predatory arthropods, Zimbabwe 10765

predatory insects, Russia 10818

Tomatoes cont.

fields cont.

Trichogramma pretiosum, Mexico 3455

Zygoribana grandjeani, Egypt 7328

Frankliniella occidentalis, Réunion 8278

greenhouses

beneficial arthropods

Czech Republic 1285

USSR 606

Miridae, France 3450

Phytoseiulus persimilis 609

habitats

beneficial insects, Italy 3458

natural enemies, North Carolina 8280

Phytoseiulus persimilis, Belgium 608,

3457

Trichogramma bourarachae, Morocco 6087

Helicoverpa armigera 2853, 3318, 3789-

3790, 6007

Morocco 6087

Portugal 2630

resistance 3211, 9222

Uzbekistan 9222

Helicoverpa assulta 10736

Helicoverpa zea 2234

America 6009

Heliothis virescens, America 6943

Hemiptera 3314

Inopus rubriceps 8139

insect pests

control

chemical control 254

integrated control 5301

India 2484, 5301

Israel 1693

Mexico 3455

New Zealand 2489

North Carolina 8280

resistance 4354, 10245

Rio de Janeiro 5450

Russia 4478

variatal susceptibility 7332

insecticides

effects 612, 3454

residues 4310

integrated pest management 6726

Germany 5447

Keiferia lycopersicella, North America 11148

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, resistance 8282

Liriomyza, Florida 11149

Liriomyza bryoniae, Russia 1500

Liriomyza sativae 2490

Liriomyza trifolii 368

Europe 2488

Macrosiphum euphorbiae 7867

Manduca sexta

resistance 8281

Venezuela 4766

Neoleucinodes elegantalis

Colombia 5446

Venezuela 4476

Nezara viridula, Australia 562

Noctuidae

Illinois 8279

resistance 8279

Uzbekistan 9056

odours, attractants, *Carpophilus lugubris* 4352

pest control 10149

Arkansas 6352

Belgium, reports 11327

India 2485

pest resistance 461, 8283

pesticides, usage, California 11150

Phthia picta 7333

Phytoseiulus persimilis 610

Plusia, Israel 9217

Rhagoletis blanchardi

damage 5451

Santa Catarina 5451

Scrobipalpus absoluta, Ceara 5453

Sergentomyia ingrami 1392

Spodoptera eridania, Florida 3456

Spodoptera littoralis, damage 9219

Tetranychus, Zimbabwe 10765

Tetranychus urticae 604, 609, 3453,

7330

Tomatoes cont.

- Tetranychus urticae* cont.
- Belgium 608, 3457
- Italy 3207
- Netherlands 604
- Thysanoptera, Korea Republic 1252
- Trialetrodes vaporariorum* 611, 10435
- Colombia 607
- France 3450
- Italy 3458
- Netherlands 3452
- Russia 10000, 10818
- Tyrophagus longior*, Tamil Nadu 4407
- viruses, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 11151
- Zygoribatula grandjeani*, Egypt 5777

Tomatoes × *Lycopersicon chilense*, *Bemisia tabaci* 9220***Tomicus minor***

- monitoring, traps 2225
- Pinus sylvestris* 8450

Tomicus piniperda

- biology
- behaviour 6594
- reproduction 5917
- monitoring, traps 2225, 5648, 6594
- Pinus*, Russia 9363
- Pinus pinea*
- damage 8449
- Italy 8449
- Pinus sylvestris* 5917
- Poland 5648
- predators 6594

Tonga

- crops, *Liriomyza* 9425
- Formicidae 9826, 10764

Tonica niviferana*, pathogens 359**Toria* (*Brassica campestris* var. *toria*)**

- Agrotis segetum*, Haryana 4470
- Lipaphis erysimi*, Assam 10333

Torpedo ocellate*, insecticides, effects 4291**Torreyia nucifera*, *Aspidiotus cryptomeriae*, Honshu 1673*****Torrubiella luteoestrata*, hosts, Homoptera 6165****Tortricidae**

- apples
- Poland 4506
- Ukraine 10266
- avocados, New Zealand 5525
- biology, behaviour 3956, 6196
- Cinnamomum aromaticum*, Guangdong 1720
- control
- biological control 1720
- chemical control 2562, 5525, 10266
- integrated control 1544
- fruits, Ukraine 625
- grapes, Italy 1544
- kiwifruits, New Zealand 2562
- monitoring, traps 6196
- parasitoids 625, 4506
- pears, Washington 10281
- predators 290, 1536
- Vaccinium myrtillus*, Sweden 1536
- Vietnam, reviews 2776

Tortrix viridana

- biology 6616
- development 3593
- broadleaves
- Austria 5607
- Romania 10388
- control 6616, 10388
- biological control 5607
- chemical control 8423
- ecology, population dynamics 1636
- forecasting 8424
- forest trees
- damage 3577
- Romania 3577
- Russia 1636
- USSR 10377
- genetics, population genetics 740
- monitoring 8424, 10377
- natural enemies 1636
- pollutants, effects 9389
- Quercus* 740
- Germany 8424
- Iran 6616
- Romania 3593
- Quercus ilex*, Spain 8423
- Quercus robur*, Poland 9389

Torymidae, hosts, Hymenoptera 9554***Torymus***

- ecology 9452
- hosts, *Asphondylia rudbeckiaeconspicua* 9452
- taxonomy 914

Torymus advenius

- ecology 9452
- hosts, *Asphondylia rudbeckiaeconspicua* 9452

Torymus asteridis

- ecology 9452
- hosts, *Asphondylia rudbeckiaeconspicua* 9452

Torymus beneficus

- biology, behaviour 2968
- chestnuts, orchards, Honshu 11203
- hosts, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 2968, 11203
- parasitoids 11203

Torymus boops

- hosts, *Dasineura rosarum* 7591
- taxonomy, new species 7591

Torymus fagineus

- Fagus*, Europe 7591
- hosts, *Mikiola fagi* 7591
- taxonomy, new species 7591

Torymus hylesini

- Fraxinus*, Europe 7591
- hosts, *Hylesinus fraxini* 7591
- taxonomy, new species 7591

Torymus lampros*, *Salix fragilis*, Europe 7591**Torymus narvikensis*, taxonomy, new species 7591*****Torymus novitzkyi***

- Salix caprea*, Europe 7591
- taxonomy, new species 7591

Torymus salicis

- Salix*, Europe 7591
- taxonomy, new species 7591

Torymus sinensis

- biology, behaviour 2968
- chestnuts, orchards, Honshu 11203
- distribution, East Asia 3021
- hosts, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 2968, 3021, 11203

Torymus urticae

- hosts, *Dasineura urticae* 7494
- Urtica dioica*, habitats, UK 7494

Toumeyella*, *Guaiacum sanctum* 2656**Townesioninae*, taxonomy, new subfamily 1776****Toxaphene (see Camphechlor)*****Toxares*, distribution, Finland 5493****Toxins**

- Aspergillus sulphureus*, toxicity, *Helicoverpa zea* 3648
- Bacillus sphaericus*, immunoassay 3168
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 349, 3166, 9945
- beneficial insects, toxicity 6276
- biochemistry 4164, 8885
- characteristics 3181
- Choristoneura fumiferana* 1844
- effects
- Bombyx mori* 9948
- insects 319
- purification 9949
- toxicity
- Anomala cuprea* 4144
- Aphytis melinus* 6277
- Heliothis virescens* 5168
- insect pests 5162
- insects 3192
- effects, *Spodoptera eridania* 1861
- Hymenoptera 3083
- Mesobuthus eupeus*, toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* 2905
- Toxomerus*, prey, *Myzus persicae* 2481
- Toxoptera aurantii*
- Citrus*, West Bengal 8326
- ecology, population dynamics 9300
- genetics, chromosomes 6870
- India 6870
- natural enemies 10353
- oranges, Spain 9300
- parasitoids 9300
- plant pathogens, transmission 8326
- predators 290
- tea, India 10353

Toxoptera citricidus

- America 10309
- Citrus*, West Bengal 8326
- melons, Costa Rica 10309
- monitoring, traps 10309
- plant pathogens, transmission 7982, 8326, 10309
- Réunion 7982
- taxonomy 10309

Toxotrypana nigra

- distribution, Argentina 1532
- peaches, Argentina 1532

Toxotrypana proseni

- distribution, Argentina 1532
- peaches, Argentina 1532

Toya propinqua*, grasses, Pakistan 541**Trabala vishnou***

- plant extracts, antifeedants 6683
- Ricinus communis* 6683

Trachelus

- cereals
- Africa 4370
- Asia 4370
- control 4370

Trachelus judaicus

- cereals, Syria 5307
- ecology, population dynamics 5307
- parasitoids 5307

Trachelus libanensis

- cereals, Syria 5307
- ecology, population dynamics 5307
- parasitoids 5307

Trachelus tabidus

- biology, life cycle 2361
- cereals, Spain 2361
- control 2364
- parasitoids 2361
- wheat, Russia 2364

Trachycarpus fortunei*, pollen, food, *Amblyseius aizawai* 6019*Trachypachidae**

- North America 2804
- taxonomy 2804

Trachyploeus

- Europe 1795
- taxonomy 1795, 5782

Trachyspermum copticum*, intercropping, sugarcane, pest control 11213**Tradescantia albiflora*, *Myzus persicae*, Russia 5672****Trail pheromones**

- Acromyrmex subterraneus* 10626
- Archips cerasivoranus* 1873
- Atta sexdens* 9790
- Malacosoma americanum* 1074
- Malacosoma disstria* 5290
- Monomorium pharaonis* 10001
- Oecophylla longinoda* 1384

Training

- farmers, integrated pest management 11071
- pesticides, usage 3717

Tralometrin

- control, *Anthonomus grandis*, cotton 2614

- toxicity, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6246

Trama bazarovi*, *Myricaria alopecuroides*, Ukraine 6665**Trama lomovae*, *Tamarix*, USSR 6665*****Trama xerophilaphica*, *Tamarix*, USSR 6665*****Tranopelta***

- biology, environmental factors 6571
- cocoa, plantations, Bahia 6571
- prey, insects 6571

Tranosema interrupta

- forest trees, habitats, Oregon 4104
- hosts, *Choristoneura* 4104

Tranosema rostrale*, hosts, *Itopectis maculata* 4506**Transgenicis*, cotton, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 10369*****Trapa bispinosa*, *Galerucella birmanica* 3646*****Trapex* (see Methyl isothiocyanate)****Traps**

- Agrotis segetum*, field crops 6347
- Coleoptera 734, 1179
- Cosmopolites sordidus* 11180
- Curculio caryae* 11202
- Dasineura brassicae*, rape 8347

Traps cont.

Frankliniella occidentalis, vegetables 1498
insect pests, wheat 6365
insects, *Pistia stratiotes* 3666
Ips typographus, models 6020
Lymantria dispar, apples 8297
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, cereal grains 7515
Popillia japonica, lawns and turf 9434
slugs, lucerne 551
Toxoptera citricidus, melons 10309
bait traps
Agriotes sputator 10150
arthropod pests, stored products 4739
Atractotomus mali, apples 10620
Biston betularia 2020
Cadra cautella 5717
Carabini 2928
Ceratitis capitata 8010
peaches 3500
Ceutorhynchus assimilis 1582
Coleoptera 2345, 4230
Dendroctonus ponderosae, *Pinus contorta* 4652
Dendroctonus valens 5942
Diabrotica virgifera, maize 2378
Diptera 702
Drosophila 2021, 6693
Drosophilidae 2502, 5984
Elateridae 3216
Eururaea, conifers 766
Eupoecilia ambiguella, grapes 4520
Heteronychus arator, grapes 656
insect pests, olives 4549
Ips pini, *Pinus* 4665
Lasconotus intricatus, *Picea mariana* 1863
Lepidosaphes beckii 3517
Meteorus leventris, fields 6175
Opsiphanes invirae 1588
Paranthrene tabaniformis, *Populus* 6618
Pissodes, *Pinus sylvestris* 11273
Plutella xylostella, rape 11138
Rhagoletis pomonella, apples 3492, 9260
Rhinotermitidae 8533
Rhynchophorus palmarum 4224
oil palms 4546
Scolytidae 6594
Sitophilus granarius 4062
slugs, wheat 5318
Solenopsis invicta 1280
Tephritidae 3472
guavas 665
pawpaws 5527
bottle traps, *Bactrocera dorsalis*, *Averrhoa carambola* 7374
coloured sticky traps
Maliarpha separata, rice 4424
parasitoids, sorghum 1432
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, cucumbers 11154
coloured traps, *Synanthedon myopaeformis*, apples 1522
emergence traps, *Diabrotica* 5195
funnel traps
Dasineura brassicae, rape 2571
Dendroctonus frontalis, *Pinus taeda* 11001
Ips, *Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia* 5864
Ips typographus, forest trees 5585
Lepidoptera, cotton 6583
Synanthedon myopaeformis, apples 1521
Zeuzera pyrina, pome fruits 3475
light traps
Anisota senatoria, *Quercus* 3596
Ctenuchidia virgo 8409
Delphacidae, rice 3367
Hemiptera 3946
Heterocera 1131
insect pests, apples 4504
insects 4065, 5037
Lepidoptera 6199, 6910
Eucalyptus grandis 6609
Lygus, maize 1431
Neoleucinodes elegantalis, tomatoes 4476
Nephotettix, rice 5353

Traps cont.

light traps cont.
Noctuidae 150, 6012, 6586, 10741
Orseolia oryzivora, rice 6405
Plutella 5000
Pyralidae 3993
Scaphoideus titanus, grapes 11173
Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 5357, 9112
Sphingidae 5940
Spodoptera exigua, *Allium fistulosum* 3435
Malaise traps, Tachinidae 4069
pheromone traps
Agriotes, field crops 4231
Agriotes sputator, wheat 11035
Anaglyptus subfasciatus, *Cryptomeria japonica* 7640
Anarsia lineatella, almonds 3528
Anomala cuprea 1870
Anomala rufocuprea 386
Anomala schoenfeldti 2346
Anthonomus eugenii, *Capsicum* 10624
Anthonomus grandis 2617
cotton 6582
Aproaerema modicella 10902
Archips podanus 170, 1289
Arenipses sabella 9303
Argyrotaenia ljunghiana, pome fruits 636
Atractotomus mali, apples 10620
Bactrocera oleae 4869
Busseola fusca, maize 2383
Campylomma verbasci, apples 9261
Carpophilus obsoletus, dates 10623
Carpophilus 9276
Carpocapsa niponensis, fruits 11163
Ceratitis capitata 2344
peaches 3500
Chilo suppressalis 8009
rice 10901
Choristoneura fumiferana, forest trees 4611
Coleoptera 2225
forest trees 4227
Coniesta ignefusalis
Pennisetum americanum 10183
Pennisetum glaucum 4408
Cossus cossus, pears 3499
Cydia nigricana, peas 6448
Cydia pomonella
apples 1520, 1525, 6506, 10259, 10263
fruits 8292
Cylas formicarius, sweet potatoes 3428, 5434, 8260
Dendroctonus frontalis, *Pinus taeda* 11001
Diabrotica undecimpunctata, groundnuts 1591
Diatraea saccharalis, sugarcane 5546
Dioryctria resinosa, *Pinus resinosa* 768
Epiphyas postvittana, fruits 5194
Euzophera semifuneralis, cherries 10297
Harrisina metallica, grapes 3509
Helicoverpa armigera 10777
chickpeas 2435
cotton 1619
Heliothis virescens, cotton 4574
Holotrichia parallela 1871
Hoplocampa brevis, pears 10270
Hulstia undulata, sugarbeet 1601
Hylobius abietis, *Pinus* 1667
insect pests 6020, 6332
apples 4504
cotton 10183
Ips pini, *Pinus* 4665-4666
Ips typographus 2672, 8932
forest trees 5585
Picea 2673, 5887
Lasconotus intricatus, *Picea mariana* 1863
Lasioderma serricorne 2728
museums 6701
tobacco, commodities 7520
Lepidoptera 10002, 10900, 10998
apples 3478
cotton 6583, 9349
forest trees 5579, 5860

Traps cont.

pheromone traps cont.
Lepidoptera cont.
Populus 9393
Lobesia botrana, grapes 3510
Lymantria dispar 7841
Lymantria monacha 9372
Merophyas divulsana, lucerne 548
Neodiprion sertifer 171
Neoleucinodes elegantalis, tomatoes 4476
Nepytia freemani, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1874
Noctuidae 5866, 6586
cabbages 2468
cotton 4570, 4575, 8398
field crops 8937, 9063
maize 4395
Orthosia gothica, *Quercus* 1644
Ostrinia nubilalis 8933
maize 4398
Pammene rhediella, apples 9255
Pectinophora gossypiella 4215
cotton 2603, 5571, 6585, 8396, 10358
Phthorimaea operculella 6463
Pityogenes chalcographus, *Picea abies* 774
Praon 9064
Prostephanus truncatus 11323
predators, maize, commodities 4228
Rhagoletis cerasi, cherries 8307
Rhynchophorus palmarum, oil palms 6544
Rhyzopertha dominica, cereal grains 1742
Scolytidae 9043
Pinus 8461
Sitona lineatus 4223
Spodoptera exempta 4229
Spodoptera exigua 3214
Allium fistulosum 3435
Spodoptera litura, soyabeans 4220
stone fruits 4512
stored products pests, reviews 2729
Synanthedon myopaeformis 2517
apples 1522
Synanthedon tipuliformis, currants 10301
Tortricidae
apples 5473
forest trees 6196
fruits 2417, 4497
pears 10271
Trogoderma, stored products 9487
Trypodendron, forest trees 5630
Yponomeuta malinellus, apples 4505
Zeiraphera diniana 3212
Zeuzera pyrina, pome fruits 3475
pitfall traps
beneficial insects
crops 3396
Eremochloa ophiuroides 4430
Carabidae 1451, 3660, 6516
crops 2354
forests 4654
Hemiptera, moorland 8762
Lasioderma serricorne 4218
Oryzaephilus surinamensis 4061
predatory arthropods, field crops 8934
Scapteriscus, pastures 10194
soil fauna 2044
Staphylinidae 5923
Tenebrionidae 2019
Tribolium 4217
probe traps, Coleoptera, wheat, commodities 11320
sex attractant traps, Scarabaeidae 4351
sticky traps
Anthonomus eugenii, *Capsicum* 10624
Bactrocera dorsalis, *Averrhoa carambola* 7374
Bemisia tabaci, groundnuts 679
beneficial insects, soyabeans 4443
Blepharipa zebina 7113
Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 4511
Ceratitis capitata 663
temperate fruits 6499
Coleoptera, rape 7380

- Traps cont.**
 sticky traps *cont.*
Cydia pomonella, apples 10259
Dendroctonus brevicornis, *Pinus ponderosa* 11002
Frankliniella occidentalis
 greenhouse crops 6329
 ornamental plants 1676
Hepialus gracilis, conifers 5634
Hoplocampa testudinea, apples 9257
Hylobius congener, conifers 5631
 insect pests, tomatoes 2489
Lasioderma serricorne, tobacco, commodities 7520
Lymantia dispar, *Quercus* 6614
Pachynematus montanus, *Picea abies* 5654
 Scolytidae 6594
Semanotus japonicus, *Cryptomeria japonica* 10403
Synanthedon myopaeformis, apples 1521
Tapinoma simrothi, oranges 3523
 Tephritidae, mangoes 3524
Thrips palmi 10898
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, tomatoes 3458
Zeuzera pyrina, pome fruits 3475
 stored products pests, wheat, commodities 9491
 suction traps
 Aphididae 2179, 10763
 cereals 1402, 10154
 potatoes 8253
 beneficial insects, soyabeans 4443
 sweep nets, *Lygus*, maize 1431
 trap bands, insect pests, apples 4504
 trap trees
Ips typographus 2672
 Scolytidae 2671
Tomicus piniperda, *Pinus sylvestris* 5648
 visual traps, Scarabaeidae 4351
 water traps
 Aphididae, vegetables 4461
 Braconidae, wheat, fields 2860
Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 10269
 Coleoptera, rape 7380
Dasineura brassicae, rape 2571
Gymnosoma rotundatum 2229
Melittia cucurbitae, Cucurbitaceae 11153
Plautia stali 2229
Thrips obscuratus, nectarines 6329
Thrips palmi 10898
 window traps, Carabidae 7032
 yellow sticky traps 2358
 Aphididae 2358
 cereals 468
Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 10269
Ceratitis capitata, peaches 3500
Diabrotica, maize 5323
Diabrotica virgifera, maize 2378, 5327
Parnara guttatus, rice 522
Phorodon humuli, hops 10453
Rhagoletis cerasi, cherries 8307
Scirtothrips dorsalis, grapes 1546
Strobilomyia, *Larix decidua* 216
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, tomatoes 611
 yellow traps
 Aphididae
 cereals 1402
 potatoes 1478, 7317, 8253
 arthropod pests, rape 6548
 Chrysomelidae, *Pinus* 3619
 insect pests, rape 5536-5537
Melittia cucurbitae, Cucurbitaceae 11153
Phyllotreta, field crops 3430
Ponticlothrips diospyrosi, persimmons 667
Psylliodes chrysocephala, rape 5538, 8348
Taenioscelio cornopis 9457
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 5303
 tomatoes 607, 3458
Travassosinema morobecola, hosts, Diplopoda 5182
- Travassosinema sulawesiense*, hosts, Diplopoda 5182
Travura cryptophthalma
 taxonomy, new species 11285
 woody plants, litter, Nepal 11285
Travura proxima
 forest trees, litter, Nepal 11285
 taxonomy, new species 11285
Trechinius psyllae
 hosts
Cacopsylla 2519
Cacopsylla pyri 3496
 parasitoids 2519
 pears, orchards, France 2519
Trechus quadristriatus
 biology, behaviour 1350
 cereals
 fields
 Ireland 1350
 UK 8154
 insecticides, effects 8154
 molluscicides, effects 1350
 prey, *Delia radicum* 3128
 UK 3128
Tree fruits
Frankliniella occidentalis 6945
 integrated pest management, reviews 11164
 pest control, France 633
Trees
 Aphididae, Russia 1633
Callidium aeneum, Germany 3580
 habitats
Hemisarcoptes coccophagus, Israel 10142
 Hymenoptera, Sichuan 4542
Pulvinaria psidii 10738
Trema orientalis, *Xylotrechus subscutellatus*, Tamil Nadu 2662
Tremella fuciformis
Luciaphorus auriculariae 2700
Microdispus lambi 2701
Tremulacin, effects, *Chrysomela scripta* 744
Tri-tolyl phosphate, synergism 6212
Triadimefon
 degradation
 cereals 8099
 soil 8099
 effects, entomogenous fungi 10087
 mixtures, effects, Hemiptera 10022
Triadimenol
 nontarget effects
 Acari 2509
 beneficial arthropods 6521
Trialeurodes, cotton 8612
Trialeurodes abutilonea 3314
Trialeurodes abutiloneus
 greenhouse crops, USA 4807
 honeydew, chemical composition 3314
 predators 10323
Sesbania exaltata, Georgia 10323
 taxonomy 4807
Trialeurodes packardii
Impatiens pallida, New York 4972
 parasitoids 4972
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3314
 aubergines
 Italy 2493
 New Zealand 2511
Bemisia tabaci, interspecific competition 10701
 biological control agents, evaluation 10818
 biology 3452
 environmental factors 2992, 7242, 10701
 control 5303
 biological control 1285, 1690, 1707, 3450, 3458, 4478, 9055, 9215, 9439
 chemical control 2511, 9439
 integrated control 611, 1678, 1700, 1704, 2493, 9165, 10000, 11154
 trapping 3458
 cucumbers 2126
 resistance 2126
 Russia 11154
 ecology, population dynamics 607, 5197
 food plants 10435
 Greece 7242
 Netherlands 3452
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum cont.**
 fruit vegetables 4473
 Russia 10000
 genetics, insecticide resistance 3258
Gerbera jamesonii 1706
 greenhouse crops 10701
 Czech Republic 1285
 Greece 5303
 USA 4807
 USSR 9055
 honeydew, chemical composition 3314
 hosts, *Encarsia formosa* 2106
 insecticides
 effects 1321
 pathogenicity 6162
 resistance 3258
 toxicity 8035
 microorganisms, symbiosis 8884
 monitoring, traps 607
 natural enemies 7242
Nicotiana glauca 2992
 ornamental plants
 Finland 1707
 UK 1678, 1700
 parasitoids 1706, 2126, 3967, 4478, 5953, 6632, 7753, 7805, 9215, 10244, 10435
 pathogens 353, 5953, 7753
Phaseolus vulgaris, Colombia 9165
 plant pathogens, transmission 2455, 7981
 poinsettias 9439
 Alberta 1704
 potatoes
 Colombia 2455
 resistance 2444
 predators 10818
 roses
 Netherlands 5665
 Tamil Nadu 5665
 Russia 10818
 sampling 607, 5197
 sunflowers, Japan 6632
 taxonomy 4807
 tomatoes 611
 Colombia 607
 France 3450
 Italy 3458
 Russia 4478
 varietal susceptibility 7332
Trianthema portulacastrum, *Amsacta moorei* 10210
Trianthema portulacastrum, fields, parasitoids, Madagascar 2610
Triazophos
 control
Apion soleatum, cotton 4594
Bemisia tabaci, cotton 2609
Eriophyes reyesi, cocoa 3557
 Hymenoptera, *Capsicum annum* 6491
 pests, grasslands 11078
Phytonemus pallidus, strawberries 5496
 mixtures
 control
Earias vittella, cotton 9347
 rape, insect pests 9310
 resistance, *Chilocoris* 4292
 toxicity
Helicoverpa armigera 5236
Rivula 3400
 with deltamethrin, control, Hymenoptera, *Capsicum annum* 6491
Tribolium
 cereal grains, Switzerland 5728
 control, chemical control 5728
Tribolium castaneum
 biochemistry
 chemical composition 1328
 enzymes 10609
 metabolism 9617
 proteins 6714
 secretions 3832
 biology
 behaviour 6711
 development 969, 7647
 reproduction 1995, 3690
 biotypes 8543
 cereal grains 4730, 7517
 Sudan 6709

***Tribolium castaneum* cont.**

- cereals
 - commodities
 - damage 4733
 - Senegal 4733
- Colocasia esculenta*, commodities, Nigeria 10494
- commodities, Saudi Arabia 10488
- control
 - biological control 9100
 - chemical control 4730, 7517, 9485
 - controlled atmospheres 10514
 - integrated control 4733
- diets 4242
- Egypt 4727
- flour mills, USA 10514
- flours 5235, 7647
- food preservatives, effects 3693
- fumigants, toxicity 6238
- genetics, insecticide resistance 4249
- glycoproteins, effects 4242
- grain legumes 3690
- groundnuts, commodities, resistance 4723
- growth regulators
 - effects 7148
 - toxicity 7229
- insecticides
 - effects 8056, 8059, 8541
 - repellents 5235
 - resistance 1320, 1328, 4249
 - toxicity 3234-3235, 8525, 11311
- maize
 - commodities 8541, 9100
 - damage 3686
 - Georgia 9485
 - Tanzania 3686
- monitoring, traps 4217, 9491, 11320
- pathogens 5147
- Pennisetum americanum*, commodities, varietal susceptibility 8551
- pheromones 3240
- physiology
 - digestion 5721
 - respiration 1006
- plant extracts, effects 3691, 5230, 5681, 6711, 8535, 11322
- predators 5107
- rice, commodities 3691, 3693, 11322
- secretions, effects, mice 3832
- seeds 9490
- stored products pests, interactions 11315
- sunflowers, commodities 10523
- walnuts, commodities, West Bengal 5147
- wheat
 - commodities 8525, 11315, 11320
 - Israel 9491
 - resistance 857
 - starch 5721

Tribolium confusum

- antibiotics, effects 1027
 - Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, toxicity 3192
 - bacteria, interactions 1027
 - biochemistry, enzymes 4846
 - biology, behaviour 314
 - controlled atmospheres, toxicity 403
 - diets 4242
 - flour, Germany 4716
 - genetics
 - cytoplasmic inheritance 1027
 - incompatibility 3906
 - glycoproteins, effects 4242
 - insecticides
 - effects 8056, 8059
 - resistance 1320
 - toxicity 11311
 - man, allergies 4716
 - monitoring, traps 4217
 - parasites 314
 - plant extracts
 - antifeedants 10997
 - effects 809, 7481
 - sunflowers, commodities 10523
 - symbionts 3906
 - wheat, commodities, resistance 10476
- Tribolium destructor***, pathogens 9951
- Tribolium freemani***
- biochemistry, chemical composition 7707
 - biology, development 1378
 - growth regulators, effects 1378
- Tribolium terrestris***, *Amsacta moorei* 10210

Tricentrus

- distribution, India 6535
- mangoes, Maharashtra 6535

Trichadenotecnum

- distribution, Peninsular Malaysia 4810
- taxonomy 4810

Trichagalma serrata

- Conogethes punctiferalis*, interactions 4620

Quercus acutissima

- galls 4620
- Honshu 4620

Trichaporus formosus* (see *Encarsia formosa*)**Trichilia***, extracts, effects, Noctuidae 8488***Trichilia connaroides***, extracts, effects, Noctuidae 8488***Trichilia emetica***, Coccidae, South Africa 2579***Trichilia hirta***, extracts, effects, Noctuidae 8488***Trichispa sericea***

- control 5347
- rice
 - Burkina Faso 5347
 - damage 5347

Trichiura crataegi

- forest trees
 - damage 4668
 - Germany 4668
- outbreaks 4668

Trichlorfon

- analysis 423
- control
 - Chilo partellus*
 - maize 6392
 - sorghum 6394
 - Diuraphis noxia*, barley 11040
 - Hylesinus eos*, *Fraxinus mandshurica* 1650
 - insect pests
 - lucerne 6428
 - sugarcane 11212
 - Lobesia botrana*, grapes 1548
 - Phyllotreta striolata*, vegetables 7083
 - Stephanitis laudata*, *Cinnamomum* 6691
 - Tibraca limbativentris*, rice 5349
- effects
 - Helix aspersa* 10949
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1334
- leaching, lawns and turf, soil 10991
- mixtures
 - control
 - Pentatomidae, soyabeans 3399
 - Spodoptera exigua*, vegetables 11129
 - residues, persimmons 1571
- residues
 - environment 4328
 - persimmons 1571
 - soil 423
- resistance, *Lygus hesperus* 8220
- toxicity
 - Anguilla anguilla* 412
 - Aphytis melinus* 6277
 - Chironomus tepperi* 10184
 - Lymnaea peregra ovata* 3161

Trichlorphon* (see *Trichlorfon*)**Trichoferus fasciculatus* (see *Hesperophanes fasciculatus*)*****Trichogramma***

- biochemistry, enzymes 7029
- biology 2633
- behaviour 6176
- cereals, fields, Texas 465
- control
 - arthropod pests, soyabeans 10213
 - Helicoverpa armigera*, cotton 7411
 - insect pests 2193
 - crops 11352
 - field crops 1401
 - greenhouse crops 1231
 - Plutella xylostella*, evaluation 6176
- ecology
 - habitats 11352
 - population dynamics 1213
- fruit vegetables, fields, Colombia 5446
- genetics 9578
 - DNA, analysis 2915
 - DNA amplification 2915

Trichogramma* cont.*genetics cont.**

- mitochondrial genetics 3104
 - population genetics 11352
- hosts
- Cydia funebrana* 7246
 - Eupoecilia ambiguella* 7246
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 2630, 9175
 - insect pests 8280, 11352
 - Lepidoptera 6176, 7029
 - Meligetha melanoleuca* 9447
 - Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 5446
 - Noctuidae 9295
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 8933
 - Plutella xylostella* 7246
 - Pyralidae 465
 - Rhopobota unipunctana* 7354
 - Sitotroga cerealella* 8790
 - Thaumetopoea processionaria* 2633
- insecticides, effects 7354
- morphology, sense organs 1810
- pathogens 9578
- pigeon peas, fields, Andhra Pradesh 9175
- Quercus*, forests, Italy 2633
- rearing techniques 1231, 11352
- reviews 9896
- tomatoes
 - fields, Portugal 2630
 - habitats, North Carolina 8280
- Vaccinium*, habitats, British Columbia 7354
- Trichogramma achaeae***
- biology 11254
 - control, *Clostera cupreata*, evaluation 11254
- Trichogramma bezdenkovii***
- hosts, *Cydia pomonella* 5787
 - Russia 5787
 - taxonomy 5787
- Trichogramma bourarachae***
- genetics, genetic variation 6087
 - hosts
 - Ephestia* 9899
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 6087
 - Lepidoptera 6087
 - symbionts 9899
 - tomatoes, habitats, Morocco 6087
- Trichogramma brassicae***
- biology
 - behaviour 3092, 7799
 - environmental factors 2993
 - reproduction 3139, 5921
 - control
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 2993
 - evaluation 11047
 - genetics, genetic variation 7744
 - hosts
 - Ephestia kuehniella* 3139, 5921
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 3092, 7799
 - maize, fields 7799
 - oleic acid, attractants 3092
- Trichogramma buesi***
- biology, behaviour 3101
 - hosts, *Ephestia kuehniella* 3101
- Trichogramma cacaeciae***
- biology 7352
 - behaviour 6176
 - cherries, orchards, Turkey 7352
 - control
 - Cydia funebrana*, plums 9271
 - Plutella xylostella*, evaluation 6176
 - Tortricidae, apples 5482
 - genetics, genetic variation 7744
 - hosts, Lepidoptera 6176, 7352
 - taxonomy, synonyms, of *Trichogramma dendrolimi* 5787
- Trichogramma cacaeciae* (see *Trichogramma cacaeciae*)**
- Trichogramma carverae***
- Banksia prionotes*, fields, Western Australia 7466
 - hosts, *Arctophora arcuatalis* 7466
- Trichogramma cephalciae***
- biology 3623
 - hosts, *Cephalcia arvensis* 3623
 - Picea abies*, forests, Italy 3623
- Trichogramma chilonis***
- biology 11254
 - behaviour 6176, 7008
 - development 3980

- Trichogramma chilonis* cont.**
cell lines, bacterial insecticides, effects 341
cereals, fields, South Africa 3339
control
 Chilo partellus 7086
 Clostera cupreata, evaluation 11254
 Deudorix livia, pomegranates 11194
 Lepidoptera
 cereals 3339
 Gramineae 1630
 Plutella xylostella, evaluation 6176
 Pyralidae, sugarcane 9323
 Tortricidae, *Cinnamomum aromaticum* 1720
Guam 8905
hosts
 Hypolimnas 360
 Hypolimnas bolina 8905
 Lepidoptera 6176
 Plutella xylostella 3980
 Sitotroga cerealella 9323
 Spilarcia obliqua 9145, 9179
insecticides, effects 9179
 Pipturus argenteus, habitats, Guam 360
 pomegranates, orchards, Himachal Pradesh 11194
 sugarcane, plantations, Pakistan 9323
 Vigna mungo, fields, Uttar Pradesh 9179
- Trichogramma chusnidini***
hosts, Noctuidae 10564
taxonomy, new species 10564
walnuts, orchards, Uzbekistan 10564
- Trichogramma confusum*** (see *T. chilonis*)
- Trichogramma deion***
biology, reproduction 73
genetics, genetic variation 4934
hosts, *Trichoplusia ni* 73
microorganisms, interactions 73
USA 4934
- Trichogramma dendrolimi***
biology, environmental factors 10719
China 10719
control
 Lepidoptera, Gramineae 1630
 Tortricidae, apples 5482
distribution, Italy 5118
genetics, population genetics 2917
Germany 7246
hosts
 Archips 10832
 Dendrolimus 5787, 10719
 Euproctis chrysorrhoea 5118
taxonomy, synonyms, *Trichogramma cacaeciae* 5787
Turkey 10832
- Trichogramma embryophagum***
biology 2633
 behaviour 3101
hosts
 Ephestia kuehniella 3101
 Thaumetopoea pityocampa 2633
Pinus, forests, Italy 2633
Russia 5787
taxonomy 5787
- Trichogramma evanescens***
biology 4558
control
 Lepidoptera, Gramineae 1630
 Ostrinia nubilalis, maize 496
genetics, population genetics 2917, 7743
Germany 7246
hosts
 Chilo agamemnon 4558
 Ostrinia nubilalis 496, 7246
rearing techniques, books 8610
sugarcane, fields, Egypt 4558
- Trichogramma exiguum***
biology 11254
control, *Clostera cupreata*, evaluation 11254
- Trichogramma fuentesi***
Cuba 6879
genetics, gene frequency 6879
- Trichogramma japonicum***
biology 11254
control, *Clostera cupreata*, evaluation 11254
- Trichogramma lenae***
hosts, Lepidoptera 5787
taxonomy, new species 5787
- Trichogramma maidis***
biology, behaviour 2192, 2377, 3101
control, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, crops 2377
crops, fields, Italy 2377
genetics
 population genetics 2192
 sex expression 3103
hosts, *Ephestia kuehniella* 2192, 2377, 3101
sex expression, statistical analysis 3103
- Trichogramma minutum***
biology, reproduction 4942
control, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, forest trees 7426
forests, Ontario 5596
hosts
 Choristoneura fumiferana 7426
 Malacosoma disstria 5596
 Peridroma saucia 4942
 Rhopobota unipunctana 7354
insecticides, effects 7354
rearing techniques 7426
 Vaccinium, habitats, British Columbia 7354
- Trichogramma nubilale***, morphology, sense organs 1810
- Trichogramma ostrinae***
biology
 behaviour 6176, 7008
 phenology 7267
cereals, fields, South Africa 3339
control
 Lepidoptera, cereals 3339
 Ostrinia furnacalis, maize 7267
 Plutella xylostella, evaluation 6176
hosts, Lepidoptera 6176
maize, fields, Taiwan 7267
- Trichogramma perkinsi***
biology 11254
control, *Clostera cupreata*, evaluation 11254
- Trichogramma pintoi***
biology, behaviour 6176
control, *Plutella xylostella*, evaluation 6176
hosts, Lepidoptera 6176
- Trichogramma pretiosum***
avocados, orchards, Parana 5520
biology 11254
 behaviour 2136, 6176
 reproduction 73
control
 Clostera cupreata, evaluation 11254
 insect pests, tomatoes 3455
 Plutella xylostella, evaluation 6176
genetics
 genetic variation 4934
 population genetics 2917
hosts
 Dichomeris famulata 10151
 Lepidoptera 6176
 Pectinophora gossypiella 5570
 Plutella xylostella 8840
 Sitotroga cerealella 2136
 Stenoma catenifer 5520
 Trichoplusia ni 73
 microorganisms, interactions 73
 plant extracts, effects 8840
 tomatoes, fields, Mexico 3455
 USA 4934
- Trichogramma principium***
hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 8840
plant extracts, effects 8840
- Trichogramma rojasi***
distribution, Cuba 1453
hosts, *Mocis latipes* 1453
Panicum maximum, fields, Cuba 1453
- Trichogramma savanense***
hosts, *Autographa gamma* 5787
taxonomy, new species 5787
- Trichogramma sericini***
hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 5787
Russia 5787
taxonomy 5787
- Trichogramma sibiricum***
biology, behaviour 4960
hosts
 Rhopobota naevana 4960
 Rhopobota unipunctana 7354
insecticides, effects 7354
- Trichogramma sibiricum* cont.**
 Vaccinium, habitats, British Columbia 7354
- Trichogramma voegelei***
biology, behaviour 3099
genetics, genetic variation 6087
hosts
 Ephestia kuehniella 3099
 Lepidoptera 6087
- Trichogrammatidae***, control, insect pests 2193
- Trichogrammatoidea annulata***
avocados, orchards, Parana 5520
hosts, *Stenoma catenifer* 5520
- Trichogrammatoidea armigera***
hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 8086
pesticides, toxicity 8086
- Trichogrammatoidea bactrae***
Banksia prionotes, fields, Western Australia 7466
biology
 behaviour 6176
 environmental factors 5570
control, *Plutella xylostella*, evaluation 6176
hosts
 Arotrophora arcuatalis 7466
 Lepidoptera 6176
 Pectinophora gossypiella 5570
- Trichogrammatoidea simmondsi***
biology 2945
hosts, *Atherigona soccata* 2945
- Tricholoma***, *Onthophagus mariozuno*, Mexico 4699
- Trichomalopsis apantelectona***
biology, behaviour 6399
hosts, Delphacidae 6399
rice, fields, Guizhou 6399
- Trichomalopsis subapterus***
hosts, *Mayetiola destructor* 473
wheat, fields, Texas 473
- Trichomma enecator***, hosts, *Archips rosanum* 1688
- Trichophya texana***
forests, Texas 2798
taxonomy, new species 2798
- Trichophyinae***
morphology, larvae 2798
taxonomy 2798
- Trichoplusia ni***
biochemistry
 endocrine system 7698
 enzymes 9662
 pheromones 9612
 proteins 1915, 3887, 5889, 10823
biology 7298
 behaviour 150, 1382, 3955, 5866, 6326, 10688
 environmental factors 7672
 migration 5957
 phenology 2468
Brassica oleracea, New York 3444
broccoli, New Brunswick 9209
cabbages
 Florida 4466
 Hokkaido 2468
 New York 9213
 Prince Edward Island 11134
celery, resistance 9214
celery
 California 7323
 resistance 7323
cell lines
 bacterial insecticides, effects 341
 pathogens 4142, 5158, 5172, 6132
Citrus jambhiri 9299
control
 biological control 10889
 chemical control 3444, 10238, 11134
 integrated control 9209
 mating disruption 4466
 microbial pesticides 9213
distribution, Middle East 150
ectoparasites 10823
food plants 10688
genetics, gene expression 5889
heavy metals, effects 10956
insecticides
 effects 9662
 pathogenicity 7323
 toxicity 2260, 6251, 10926

Trichoplusia ni cont.

- Israel 3955, 5866
- kale, South Carolina 10238
- maize, interactions 1425
- monitoring, traps 150, 2468, 5866
- parasitoids 73, 4898, 7907
- pathogens 3178, 4160, 7734, 9938
- pheromones 1382, 3955, 5866, 9612
- physiology
 - immune response 3185
 - pheromones 7672
- plant extracts, effects 10450
- pollen, USA 5957
- predators 3090, 5107
- radiation, effects 9299
- rearing techniques 7878
- soyabeans, resistance 7298
- synergists, effects 4469
- tannins, effects 8947
- toxins, effects 6871
- venoms, toxicity 8042

Trichopoda pennipes

- hosts, *Nezara viridula* 2135, 5401
- morphology
 - sense organs 7620
 - sensilla 2135
- polymorphism 5401
- soyabeans, fields, Florida 5401

Trichopria

- competition 7774
- control, *Exorista sorbillans* 6178
- diets 7866
- hosts
 - Exorista bombycis* 5930, 7774, 7866
 - Exorista sorbillans* 6109
- Karnataka 6109
- rearing techniques 7866

Trichoptera

- aquatic weeds 4712
- insecticides, effects 1338

Trichosanthes dioica, *Bactrocera cucurbitae*

- 1504

Trichosia, taxonomy 3738**Trichosirocalus horridus**

- control, *Carduus thomeri* 11309

Tennessee 11309

Trichospilus pupivora

- hosts, *Coryca cephalonica* 1343

insecticides, toxicity 1343

Trichosporium symbioticum, *Scolytus ventralis*, symbiosis 6652**Triclistus yponomeutae**

- biology, behaviour 2149

hosts, *Yponomeuta* 2149

(4E,7Z)-4,7-Tridecadienyl acetate

- mixtures, attractants, *Phthorimaea*

operculella 6463

pheromones, *Phthorimaea operculella*

1475

2-Tridecanone, toxicity, beneficial insects

390

(4E,7Z,10Z)-4,7,10-Tridecatrienyl acetate

- mixtures, attractants, *Phthorimaea*

operculella 6463

pheromones, *Phthorimaea operculella*

1475

Tricees tricaratus

- biology, behaviour 2149

hosts, *Yponomeuta* 2149

Triflururon

- control, Lepidoptera, apples 2509

effects

Ceratit capitata 5238

entomogenous fungi 9965

Schistocerca gregaria 7900

nontarget effects, Acari 2509

toxicity

Gazalina chrysolopha 6611

Spodoptera littoralis 3253

Trioza erytreae 10995

Trifoliate oranges (see *Poncirus trifoliata*)**Trifolium**

- Acyrtosiphon pisum* 11008

Deroceras reticulatum 3380

fields, Nabis, USA 2398

Helicoverpa armigera 3789

Noctuidae, Georgia 8794

Phaulacridium vittatum 11085

soil fauna 2410

Trifolium alexandrinum

- Helicoverpa armigera*, Indian Punjab

7288

insects

Egypt 6433

pollination 6433

Spodoptera littoralis 9059

Trifolium ambiguum, *Bradysia* 6434**Trifolium dubium**, *Sitona*, UK 8210**Trifolium fragiferum**, *Sitona*, UK 8210**Trifolium hybridum**, *Sitona*, UK 8210**Trifolium incarnatum**

Acyrtosiphon pisum 4967

Aphis craccivora, Georgia 3378

Bradysia 6434

Helicoverpa zea 2234

Heliothis virescens 2979

insect pests 8143

Sitona, UK 8210

Trifolium nigrescens, *Bradysia* 6434**Trifolium pratense**

Acyrtosiphon pisum 3377

resistance 8221

Bradysia 6434

Coleoptera, West Virginia 9143

Nearctaphis bakeri, Germany 1459

Sitona, UK 8210

Trifolium repens

Acyrtosiphon kondoi, Japan 4428

Bradysia 6434

Helicoverpa punctigera, New South

Wales 554

Hypera postica, Saskatchewan 6429

pest control

New Zealand 9142

UK 4438, 11078

pest resistance 379, 463

Sitona, UK 8210

Sitona japonicus, Korea Republic 1450

undersowing, *Brassica*, pest control 373

Trifolium subterraneum, *Bradysia* 6434**Trifolium vesiculosum**, *Bradysia* 6434**Trigona**

Crowsonius, interactions 2802

South America 2802

Trigona carbonaria, pollinators 4079

Trigonella foenum-graecum (see *Fenugreek*)

Trigoniulus lumbricinus

litter (plant) 2999

soil, Cuba 2999

Trigonoderus, taxonomy 5772**Trigonotylus coelestialium**

biochemistry, oxygen consumption 3828

rice, Honshu 6408

wheat, Bulgaria 482

Trigonotylus doddi, grasses, Georgia 11080**Trigonotylus ruficornis**

pathogens 7934

Switzerland 7934

Trilophidia, predators 284, 6114**Trimedlure**

attractants

Ceratit capitata 3500, 9308

effects, *Ceratit capitata* 1551

isomers, attractants, *Ceratit capitata*

2344

mixtures, attractants, *Ceratit capitata*

8010

Trimerotropis pallidipennis pallidipennis

Arizona 5800

ectoparasites 5800

Trimethylsulfonium carboxymethylami-

nomethyl phosphonate, nontarget

effects, arthropods 3264

(2E,4E,6E,8E)-3,5,7-Trimethyl-2,4,6,8-

undecatetraene, pheromones,

Carpophilus 10623

Trinidad and Tobago

Drosophila prosaltans 4935

food plants, *Cissia* 8211

Lampyridae 1963

Metrogaleruca obscura 3668

rice, pests 11074

Tachytes 5916

Triodia sylvina

control, chemical control 9445

hops 9445

Triophytides

biology, environmental factors 11286

Viburnum tinus, habitats, Victoria 11286

Trioxys

hosts, *Toxoptera aurantii* 10353

tea, plantations, India 10353

Trioxys angelicae

biology, behaviour 1981

crops, fields, Tunisia 11009

Formicidae, interactions 1981

hosts

Aphididae 11009

Aphis fabae 1981

Lasius niger, interactions 8821

predators 1981

Trioxys brevicornis

asparagus, fields, Czech Republic 6488

hosts, *Brachycorynella asparagi* 6488

Trioxa apicalis

carrots, Sweden 9198

repellents 9198

Trioxa erytreae

Citrus, South Africa 7372, 8327

control, integrated control 8327

growth regulators, toxicity 10995

plant pathogens, transmission 7372, 8327

Trioxa eugeniae

biology 1689

control

chemical control 1689

cultural control 1689

kairomones 5939

Syzygium paniculatum

California 1689

Florida 5661

Trioxa ilicina, morphology 1816**Trioxa jambolanae**

Syzygium cumini

galls 10386

India 10386

Trioxa magnoliae

Persea borbonia, Florida 4774

predators 4774

Trioxa remota

Kabatiella apocrypta, interactions 3594

Quercus robur, galls 3594

Triozocera mexicana, distribution, Florida

8625

Triphenols, effects, *Manduca sexta* 977**Triplaris surinamensis**

Allonychus brevipennis

damage 1687

São Paulo 1687

Triplax russica, *Betula*, wood, Finland 734**Tripleurospermum inodorum** (see *Matri-*

caria perforata)

Tripleurospermum maritimum (see *Matri-*

caria perforata)

Tripligynium ligniphilum

Entandrophragma cylindricum, wood,

Poland 4618

taxonomy, new species 4618

Tripsacum

Cicadellidae 8646

Dalbulus gelbus, Mexico 10176

Dalbulus quinquevittatus, Mexico 174

Tripsacum dactyloides

Dalbulus quinquevittatus, Mexico 1430

habitats, Dryinidae, Mexico 1430

Tripsacum dactyloides × *Zea diploperennis*,

Diabrotica virgifera, resistance 9102

Tripsacum pilosum

Dalbulus quinquevittatus, Mexico 1430

habitats, Dryinidae, Mexico 1430

Tripterygium wilfordi, extracts, effects,

Plutella xylostella 7479

Trirhabda geminata

Encelia farinosa 1728

plant extracts, effects 4693

pollution, effects 1728

Trischidias

distribution, Florida 7597

morphology 7597

taxonomy 7597

Trisetacus, *Juniperus*, varietal susceptibility

6658

Trisopsis

cocoa, Costa Rica 702

monitoring, traps 702

morphology 6601

plant oils, attractants 702

Trissolcus, hosts, *Eocanthecona furcellata*

291

- Trissolcus aloysiisabaudiae**
biology, development 291
hosts, *Eocanthecona furcellata* 291
- Trissolcus basalis**
attractants 1867, 3094
Australia 7915
biology
behaviour 3094
life tables 2415
reproduction 3098
control
Nezara viridula 8639
vegetables 9207
hosts, *Nezara viridula* 1867, 2415, 3094, 3098, 3113, 7915, 10590
lucerne, fields, Argentina 2415
morphology, sense organs 10590
parasitoids 7915
rearing techniques 3113
- Trissolcus crypticus**
Australia 8639
control, *Nezara viridula* 8639
taxonomy, new species 8639
- Trissolcus oeneus**
hosts, *Biprorulus bibax* 2544
insecticides, effects 2544
lemons, orchards, New South Wales 2544
- Trissolcus oenone**
hosts, *Biprorulus bibax* 2544
insecticides, effects 2544
lemons, orchards, New South Wales 2544
- Trissolcus ogyges**
hosts, *Biprorulus bibax* 2544
insecticides, effects 2544
lemons, orchards, New South Wales 2544
- Triticale (*Triticum* × *Secale*)**
books 8607
Cephidae, Spain 2361
Diuraphis noxia, resistance 7265
fields, Hymenoptera, Spain 2361
pest control 8607
Rhopalosiphum padi, Italy 6355
- Triticum**
Diuraphis noxia, varietal susceptibility 8145
Schizaphis graminum, varietal susceptibility 7252
- Triticum aestivum** (see Wheat)
- Triticum boeoticum**
Mayetiola destructor, resistance 475, 4382
Schizaphis graminum, varietal susceptibility 7252
- Triticum diccoides**, *Mayetiola destructor*, resistance 4382
- Triticum durum** (see Wheat)
- Triticum fungicidum**, *Schizaphis graminum*, varietal susceptibility 7252
- Triticum monococcum**
Mayetiola destructor, resistance 475, 4382
Schizaphis graminum, varietal susceptibility 7252
- Triticum palaecolchicum**, *Schizaphis graminum*, varietal susceptibility 7252
- Triticum petropavlovskiyi**, *Schizaphis graminum*, varietal susceptibility 7252
- Triticum** × *Secale* (see Triticale)
- Triticum timonovum**, *Schizaphis graminum*, varietal susceptibility 7252
- Triticum timopheevii**, *Schizaphis graminum*, varietal susceptibility 7252
- Triticum turgidum**, *Schizaphis graminum*, varietal susceptibility 7252
- Tritoniopsis triticea**
Aeropetes tulbaghia
pollination 10443
South Africa 10443
- Trogidae**
evolution 3766
taxonomy 3729
- Trogoderma**, commodities, Saudi Arabia 10488
- Trogoderma angustum**, distribution, Poland 1158
- Trogoderma anthrenoides**, biochemistry, immunology 8799
- Trogoderma glabrum**, biochemistry, immunology 8799
- Trogoderma granarium**
biochemistry, immunology 8799
biology
development 3933
environmental factors 5975
life cycle 4948
reviews 9801
cereal grains 9495
Sudan 6709
fumigants
resistance 3255
toxicity 6238
identification, assays 8799
India 3255
insecticides, resistance 4948
maize, commodities 5726
monitoring, traps 9487
plant extracts
antifeedants 10997
effects 809, 5726, 8544
radiation, effects 2921
stored products, Spain 9487
wheat, commodities 8544
- Trogoderma inclusum**
biochemistry, immunology 8799
monitoring, traps 9487
stored products, Spain 9487
- Trogoderma simplex**, biochemistry, immunology 8799
- Trogoderma sternale plagifer**, biochemistry, immunology 8799
- Trogoderma variabile**
biochemistry, immunology 8799
control, controlled atmospheres 10514
flour mills, USA 10514
insecticides, toxicity 11311
parasitoids 8698
predators 5107
- Trogossitidae**, *Pinus ponderosa*, wood, Arizona 1665
- Trombididae**
cotton, fields, China 5569
ecology, population dynamics 5569
prey, *Aphis gossypii* 5569
- Trombidium**
crops, fields, Iowa 2421
distribution, Iowa 2421
hosts, *Ceratomya trifurcata* 2421
- Trombidium hyperi**
crops, fields, Iowa 2421
distribution, Iowa 2421
hosts, *Ceratomya trifurcata* 2421
- Trombiidae**, taxonomy 1768
- Tropical crops**
pest control 8583
reports 7538
South Africa 10524
South Africa, reports 10524
- Tropical fruits**
Acari, India 9828
Bactrocera dorsalis, Malaysia 9292
commodities, pest control, books 9525
pest control
conferences 11335
India, books 4755
Pyrops candelaria 660
- Tropical rain forests**, Papilionoidea, Vietnam 3943
- Tropics**
agricultural research 3697
forestry, books 7564
fruits, pest control 3707, 8601
horticultural crops, pest control 7543
Isoptera 3145
Leguminosae, insect pests 7290
Leucaena leucocephala, *Heteropsylla cubana* 7289
potatoes, insect pests 2443
Vespididae 5750
- Tropiduchidae**, taxonomy 9430
- Tropilaelaps clareae**
biology, development 3793
hosts
Apis 1195
Apis mellifera 3793, 6996
reviews 6991
Thailand 6996
- Trout**, insecticides, residues 10984
- Trox**
evolution 3766
South America 3729
- Truffles**, insects, Hungary 10454
- Trybliographa**
ecology, population dynamics 10243
hosts, *Delia radicum* 10243
insecticides, effects 10243
vegetables, fields, Russia 10243
- Trybliographa rapae**
cauliflowers, fields 8269
hosts, *Delia radicum* 8269
insecticides, effects 8269
morphology, sense organs 2830
- Trypodendron domesticum**
forests, Poland 5630
monitoring, traps 5630
pheromones 5630
- Trypodendron lineatum**
attractants 6324
control, trapping 2671
forests, Poland 5630
monitoring, traps 5630
pheromones 5630
Picea, Belgium 2671
Romania 6324
- Tryporyza incertulas** (see *Scirpophaga incertulas*)
- Tryporyza nivella** (see *Scirpophaga nivella*)
- Tryporyza nivella intacta** (see *Scirpophaga excerptalis*)
- Trypoxylon geniculatum**
buildings, Bangladesh 303
prey, Araneae 303
- Tryptophan**, attractants, *Chrysoperla carnea* 6554
- Tsuga canadensis**
Adelges tsugae, Connecticut 6621
Leptoglossus occidentalis, USA 1658
- Tsuga heterophylla**
Lepidoptera 7455
wood
Coptotermes formosanus 7512
Rhinotermitidae 2659
- Tuber excavatum**, insects, Hungary 10454
- Tuber rapaeodorum**, insects, Hungary 10454
- Tuberolachnus salignus**
biology, life cycle 10393
Salix viminalis
damage 10393
Himachal Pradesh 10393
- Tuckerella knorri**
Cupressus, Iran 6200
distribution, Iran 6200
- Tuckerellidae**
biology 5990
distribution, China 5990
- Tullbergia krausbaueri**
fertilizers, effects 10141
maize, fields, Poland 10141
- Tullgrenella serrana**
Argentina 3121
genetics, polymorphism 3121
- Tumilitermes pastinator**
ecology 7923
woodlands, Queensland 7923
- Tundra**
insects, Northwest Territories 6696
Loxostege cerealalis, Colorado 9686
- Tunisia**
aubergines, *Tetranychus urticae*, predators 3460
Danaus chrysippus 9825
Lasiommata 1151
Opuntia
Drosophila 3659
habitats, *Leptopilina boulardi* 3659
Opuntia ficus-indica, *Drosophila* 7375
vegetables, integrated pest management 6192
Zygaena 6770
- Turanogonia chinensis**
Haryana 4470
hosts, *Agrotis segetum* 4470
- Turbellaria**, insecticides, effects 6301
- Turdus migratorius**, insecticides, effects 9012
- Turf** (see Lawns and turf)
- Turkey**
Gramineae, *Diuraphis noxia* 7250
Aphididae 10772

Turkey cont.

- apples, orchards, Phytoseiidae 9246
Bacillus 7967
 Buprestidae 8779
 cabbages
 fields, beneficial insects 5442
 Lepidoptera 5442
Calliptamus italicus 4992
 cherries
 Archips rosanus 7352
 orchards, insects 7352
 Citrus
 Aleyrodidae 664
 Cicadellidae 662, 4532
 orchards, *Eretmocerus debachi* 664
 Parabemisia myricae 7369
 cotton
 fields, beneficial insects 5576
 insect pests 5576
 crops, pest control 7985
 Cruciferae, *Pieris* 8268
Euscelis lineolatus 1813
Foeniculum, *Zygaena lydia* 553
 Gastropoda 8860
 insects 10832
 lakes, pesticide residues 10111
 lentils, *Bruchus lentis* 11105
 lucerne, *Apion truquii* 9132
Macrostes 8630
Narcissus, Syrphidae 10441
Neoliturus 9328
 oranges, *Circulifer opacipennis* 8328
Phytoseiulus persimilis 7026
 Polistinae 10734
Potentilla, *Chaetosiphon muelleri* 37
 Psylloidea 4805
Quercus, *Myzocallis* 10549
Quercus cerris
 Cynipidae 739
 forests, *Megastigmus almusiensis* 739
Salsola kali, *Circulifer opacipennis* 9328
 soyabeans, *Nezara viridula* 9152
 sugarbeet, *Circulifer tenellus* 9328
 vegetables, integrated pest management 6192
 Vespidae 10735
 weeds, insects 10458
- Turkmenistan**
 apples, *Cydia pomonella* 10259
 cotton
 Acari 714
 fields, Pygmephoridae 1618
 insect pests 10372
 integrated pest management 713
 Eulophidae 2110
 Gracillariidae 2028
 Heteroptera 9810
 lucerne, Coleoptera 9133
Phragmites 10554
Salsola richteri
 Halodiplosis 2815
 Haplodiplosis 6633
 soil, insecticide residues 6311
- Turmeric** (*Curcuma longa*)
 attractants, Anobiidae 6677
 mixtures, effects, *Tribolium castaneum* 3691
Rhizoglyphus echinopus, Tamil Nadu 4407
- Turnip mosaic potyvirus**, vectors,
 Aphididae 6131, 8866
- Turnip rape** (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*)
Meligethes aeneus, Finland 1490
- Turnips** (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)
 Aphidoidea 5431
Athalia, Honshu 1497
Deroctera reticulatum
 Pennsylvania 5136
 yield losses 5136
Myzus persicae 3033
Phyllotreta cruciferae, resistance 6343
Phyllotreta striolata 9199
Pieris canidia 11135
Pieris rapae, varietal susceptibility 4459
Scaptomyza flava
 damage 5440
 New Zealand 5440
- Turpentine**
 mixtures, attractants, Coleoptera 2345
 repellents, *Trioza apicalis* 9198

- Turtles**, pesticides, effects 10101
Tussilago farfara, *Ageniosia electoralis* 11303
Tychius flavus
 control, chemical control 1456
 lucerne, Hungary 1456
Tychius ovalis, *Lepedeza cuneata*, Korea Republic 1450
Tychius tibialis
 biology 2040
 distribution, Irish Republic 2040
 morphology 2040
- Tydeidae**
 fungicides, effects 6521
 prey, Acari 657
 vineyards, South Africa 6521
- Tydeus**
 apples, orchards, Ontario 6505
 biology, environmental factors 11286
 cereals, commodities, Greece 8536
 morphology 3779
Viburnum tinus, habitats, Victoria 11286
- Tydeus polita*, morphology 3779
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, predators 7899
- Tylocerina nodosus**
 Acari, phoresy 10415
Pinus taeda 10415
- Tylophora asthmatica**
 insect pests
 damage 8486
 Madhya Pradesh 8486
- Tynacantha marginata**
 prey, insects 7868
 rearing techniques 7868
- Typha elephantina**, *Anaphothrips doonensis*, Uttar Pradesh 1734
- Typha orientalis**, pollen, food, Phytoseiidae 6025
- Typhaea stercorea**
 control, biological control 9100
 maize, commodities 9100
- Typhlocyba froggatti** (see *Edwardsiana crataegi*)
- Typhlocyba pomaria**, pome fruits, Washington 10254
- Typhlocybinae**
 morphology, wings 4795
 parasitoids 4
- Typhlocybini**, taxonomy 1782
- Typhlodromips caspiensis**
 biology 6115
 Iran 6115
 morphology 6115
 prey, *Panonychus citri* 6115
- Typhlodromus americanus**
 forests, Oregon 7456
 prey, *Oligonychus ununguis* 7456
- Typhlodromus athiasae**
 biology 6492
 control, Acari, apples 2509
 pesticides, effects 2509
 prey
 arthropod pests 6492
 Tetranychidae 2509
- Typhlodromus caudiglans** (see *Anthoseius caudiglans*)
- Typhlodromus conspicuus**, apples, orchards, Ontario 6505
- Typhlodromus dorenae**
 biology
 behaviour 6893
 development 6919
 New South Wales 6919
 prey, Acari 7359
 rearing techniques 6025
 vineyards, Australia 7359
- Typhlodromus dossei**
 biology, environmental factors 11286
Viburnum tinus, habitats, Victoria 11286
- Typhlodromus gopali**, aubergines, fields, Indian Punjab 8284
- Typhlodromus herbatae**, apples, orchards, Ontario 6505
- Typhlodromus leptodactylus**, apples, orchards, Ontario 6505
- Typhlodromus longipilus** (see *T. leptodactylus*)
- Typhlodromus negevi**
 biology 6081
 food 6081
 prey, mites 6081

- Typhlodromus occidentalis** (see *Metaseiulus occidentalis*)
- Typhlodromus pelargonicus** (see *T. athiasae*)
- Typhlodromus pomi**, apples, orchards, Ontario 6505
- Typhlodromus pyri**
 acaricides, effects 3489
 apples
 orchards
 Germany 6510
 New Zealand 6504
 Nova Scotia 7341
 Ontario 6505
 Oregon 5477
 UK 5481, 6509
 biology
 behaviour 299, 7019
 development 297
 environmental factors 299, 5103
 reproduction 297
 control
 Acari, grapes 7360
 mites, apples 5477
 Panonychus ulmi, apples 6510, 9253
 ecology, population dynamics 7341
 fungicides, effects 658
 grapes, habitats 658
 hops, fields, Oregon 5687
 insecticides, resistance 6509
Metaseiulus occidentalis, interactions 5103
 pesticides, effects 5481
 physiology, diets 6112
 prey
 arthropod pests 297
 Panonychus ulmi 5481, 6504, 7341
 Tetranychus urticae 299, 5103, 5687, 6112, 7019
 vineyards
 Hungary 3512
 Italy 2532
 Zetzelia mali, interactions 5477
- Typhlodromus rhenanoides** (see *Amblydromella rhenanoides*)
- Typhlodromus subseleiger** (see *Paraseiulus talbii*)
- Typhlodromus talbii**
 apples
 orchards
 Czech Republic 5999
 Slovakia 5999
 distribution
 Czech Republic 5999
 Slovakia 5999
- Tyria jacobaeae**, *Senecio jacobaeae* 1736
- Tyroborus lini**, coconuts, commodities 8517
- Tyrophagus**
 cereal grains, Iraq 6717
 ecology, population dynamics 6717
 Vanilla, commodities 5711
- Tyrophagus brevicrinatus**, vegetables, Mexico 8138
- Tyrophagus longior**
Apis mellifera, hives, Poland 2718
 food plants, Tamil Nadu 4407
 morphology, eggs 8648
- Tyrophagus perniciosus**, morphology, eggs 8648
- Tyrophagus putrescentiae**
 attractants 8123
 biology
 behaviour 9963
 development 9808
 cereal grains, Iraq 6717
 ecology, population dynamics 6717
 fruits, commodities 8517
 predators 2137, 5040
 prey, Nematoda 9963
 vegetables, Mexico 8138
- Tyrophagus similis**, vegetables, Mexico 8138
- Tyta luctuosa**
 control, *Convolvulus arvensis* 3673
 predators 3673
- Udonga montana**
Capsicum annum, damage 2357
 control, chemical control 2357
 food plants, Kerala 2357
 predators 2357

Uganda

- bananas, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 11180
cassava, *Bemisia tabaci* 583
Danaus chrysippus 9747
food plants, *Bemisia tabaci* 9183

Uganda darlingtonae

- moorland, Kenya 819
taxonomy, new species 819

UK

Acer pseudoplatanus

- Drepanosiphum platanoidis* 8443
wood, *Xiphidria longicollis* 4732

Adalia bipunctata

- 3920

agriculture, reports 11331

Aleochara verna

- 1154

Aphididae 454

- apples

orchards, Typhlodromus pyri

- 6509

Panonychus ulmi, predators

- 5481

Aricia 8649

- Autographa gamma 148

barley

- Aphididae 11039

fields, Praon 8165

- Sitobion avenae 8165

birds, pesticide residues 10948

- Biston betularia 2020

Brussels sprouts

- Aphididae 4110

fields, beneficial insects 4110

- carrots, Psila rosae 621, 11122

Celastrina argiolus

- 5910

cereal grains, pest control 7522

- cereals

Aphididae 10154, 11016

- fields, Carabidae 8154

integrated pest management 6361

- pest control 888

Rhopalosiphum padi 4236, 8150

- Ceutorhynchus assimilis 1582

chrysanthemums

- Frankliniella occidentalis 1694

greenhouses, beneficial arthropods

- 1694

Liriomyza 802

- Cirsium vulgare, Tephritidae 288

cocoa, commodities, Carthosilvanus

- aikienae 11313

Coleoptera 1152, 3986, 8428

- books 8615-8616

Corylus, invertebrates 4543

- crops, pest control 3702, 8553

cucumbers, Aphis gossypii 1394

- Cunctiochrysa bellifontensis 10760

Curculionidae 9840

- Cyclamen

Frankliniella occidentalis 1710

- greenhouses, Neoseiulus cucumeris

1710

- Daucus capillifolius, Psila rosae 5430

Delia radicum 369

- predators 3128

Deroceras reticulatum 312, 6179

- Diptera 5003

catalogues 7569

- Dolichovespula 9837

Dorcus parallelepipedus 7837

- entomology, directories 5741

Equisetum telmateia, Panaxia dominula

- 835

Erica tetralix, Callophrys rubi 6663

- faba beans, Aphis fabae 7299

Fagus, Ganoderma 8428

- Ficus microcarpa, Gynaikothrips ficorum

1149

- field crops

Aphididae, predators 7913

- slugs 9073

Tipula oleracea 9072

- fields, habitats, Episyrphus balteatus

3129

- fishes, insecticide residues 10114

fodder plants, Sitona 8210

- food plants

Otiorthynchus sulcatus 3505

- Yponomeuta padellus 9052

forest ecology, conferences 3700

- forest trees

Endromis versicolora 4623

- Laotioe populi 5599

pest control 3702

- UK cont.

forests

- Bupalus piniarius 7421

habitats, insects 9380

- invertebrates 9382

Formica 282

- Formicidae 7747

fruit vegetables

- Frankliniella occidentalis 4472

greenhouses, Orius laevigatus 4472

- fruits, pest control 624, 3470

Fuchsia, Bradysia 1684

- grasses, Auchenorrhyncha 2411

grasslands

- arthropods 4429

Campodea lankesteri 537

- Diptera 7283

natural enemies 2402

- habitats, Lasius niger 149

insects 7281

- invertebrates 10203

Maniola jurtina 9759

- pest control 11078

pests 11076

- soil invertebrates 6424

Tipula 5389, 9126

- Zyginidia scutellaris 9122

habitats

- arthropods 8146

Praon 9064

- Harpalus rufipes 1351

heathland soils, habitats, Cryptostigmata

- 7826

Hemiptera 3989

- Heracleum mantegazzianum, natural ene-

mies 11305

- Heterorhabditis 9962

hops

- Aphididae 11295

pest control 3470

- horticultural crops

Liriomyza huidobrensis 601

- plant protection, conferences 873

insect pests 1130, 2967

- insecticides

legislation 393

- registration 1353

usage 395

- insects 2100, 3996-3997, 7823

integrated pest management 375

- introduced species, invertebrates 9458

Juniperus communis, Gootiella tremulae

- 8767

Lepidoptera 4225, 6914, 6951

- books 5743, 7568, 11347

predators 5971

- lettuces

Aphididae 599

- Deroceras reticulatum, predators

7324

- Limax pseudoflavus 9787

linseed, insect pests 1626

- Liriomyza bryoniae 802

Liriomyza huidobrensis 9741

- Lolium multiflorum

Diptera 7473

- fields, Hymenoptera 7473

Lolium perenne, insect pests 10195

- Lonicera periclymenum, Eurodryas

aurinia 1714

- Lupinus, pests 11088

Luzula sylvatica, Cerodontha luzulae

- 1739

man, insecticide residues 6300

- Maniola jurtina 4936

Meloe rugosus 2927

- Mesembrina mystacea 7832

moorland, Hemiptera 8762

- mushrooms, Diptera 3627

Myrmica rubra 982

- Nothofagus, insect pests 4642

olives, pest control, projects 1590

- Opiliones 287

oranges, commodities, Paracoccus

- burnerae 1553

ornamental plants

- arthropod pests 1678

integrated pest management 1679

- insect pests 1700

Otiorthynchus sulcatus 3627, 8470

- otters, pesticide residues 10073-10074

UK cont.

- Panaxia dominula 4951

Pararge aegeria 968

- pears, Cacopsylla pyricola 10279

Pemphigidae 8767

- pest control, reports 10241

pesticides

- legislation 1396

registration 1317, 1397-1398

- regulations 624, 4239

residues, conferences 6033

- usage 4178, 5753

Picea sitchensis, Hylobius abietis 9413

- Pieris brassicae 1063

Pinus, forests, Steganacarus magnus

- 7457

Pinus contorta, Panolis flammea 4664

- Pinus sylvestris, Atractotomus parvulus

8456

- plant protection 4166

reports 6722, 9499

- Plantago maritima, Chrysolina cras-

sicornis 8723

- plants

insect pests 7235

- insects, interactions 2230

Poa annua

- Aphididae 11039

Pararge aegeria 9767

- poinsettias, Bemisia tabaci 1691

Populus canescens, Pachypappa war-

- schavensis 8767

Populus tremula, Caliroa tremulae 9830

- potatoes

Myzus persicae 4236

- pest resistance 4458

Pteridium aquilinum, natural enemies

- 7496

Pyralidae 3990

- Quercus, Rhynchaenus 7436

Quercus robur

- Andricus 4630

Rhizophagus oblongicollis 4631

- rape

insect pests 1577

- Meligethes 9313

pest control 9310

- Psylliodes chrysocephala 1579

Rhododendron, Placotettix taeniatifrons

- 6662

Rhopalocera 219, 1150

- books 1759

Rumex, insects 5697

- Salix myrsinifolia, Callisto coffeella 4639

small fruits, bibliographies 9512

- Staphylinidae 3781

sugarbeet

- insect pests 10343

Myzus persicae 10342

- swedes, Delia 590

Symphyta 4773

- Tachinidae 4069

books 6759

- Tephritidae, natural enemies 288

tomatoes, Cicadellidae 1499

- Trifolium repens, pest control 4438

Urtica dioica

- Dasineura urticae 7494

habitats, arthropods 7494

- vegetables, Diptera 373

Vespula 6903

- water, pesticide residues 3300

weeds

- Aphididae, predators 7913

insects 3663

- wheat

Aphididae 7254

- Cecidomyiidae 9071

Delia coarctata 4389

- Deroceras reticulatum 4293

fields

- predators 1416

predatory arthropods 4387

- insect pests 1412, 4387

slugs 5318

- wood, Coleoptera 5996

woodlands

- Carabidae 8858

Formica rufa 3983

- Lepidoptera 8736

slugs 8858

UK cont.

Zygaena trifolii 6005

Ukraine

Aleurogryphus beklemishevi 4735

Anystis baccharum 10586

Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 75

apples

Cydia pomonella 10263

insect pests, natural enemies 2510

orchards, Eulophidae 9248

Rhamphus oxyacanthae 9248

Tortricidae 10266

Araneae 8833

barley, *Oulema melanopus* 8166

cabbages, *Mamestra brassicae*, parasitoids 9211

Coleophoridae 9548

crops, pest control 1507

cucumbers, *Aphis gossypii* 4490

field crops, Lepidoptera 1401

food plants

Gelechia senticetella 459

Ostrinia 2382

forests

Mollusca 10850

Tenebrionidae 6605

fruits

Lepidoptera 9231

natural enemies 625

grapes

Lobesia botrana 10266

Tetranychus urticae 9286

Viteus vitifoliae 655

Hyphantria cunea 207

Lepidoptera 10998

Macrolepidoptera 883

Myricaria alopecuroides, *Trama bazarovi* 6665

Nenteria 3748

Orthoptera 4018

pears, *Archips rosanus* 1526

pesticides, disposal 396

Pinus, forests, Araneae 770

Polyommatus icarus 1036

Quercus, *Thaumetopoea processionea* 1646

Rhopalocera 9809

Rhyzopertha dominica 4726

soyabeans, arthropods 10214

sugarbeet

Aphis fabae 696, 1602

Atomaria linearis 10340

Elatridae 10344

insect pests 11223

wheat

Hemiptera 5316

insect pests 6366-6367

Zygaenidae 5009

Ulex europaeus

control, biological control 7493

natural enemies, Hawaii 7493

Ulmus

Brahmia amurensis

damage 6591

Heilongjiang 6591

Coleoptera, Italy 5649

Epinotia abbreviana, Newfoundland 2655

Eulecanium ulmicola, China 6774

Hesperophanes fasciculatus, Israel 5693

Kaliofenusa ulmi, Russia 8431

Pyrrhalta luteola, Bulgaria 5619

Scolytus, Germany 10396

Tachygonus tardipes, North America 3589

Tinocallis nevskii, Denmark 1139

Ulmus americana, *Colopha ulmicola* 5594

Ulmus glabra, *Tinocallis nevskii*, Finland 1449

Ulmus laevis, *Kaliofenusa*, Germany 10398

Ulmus minor

Kaliofenusa, Germany 10398

Pyrrhalta luteola, Bulgaria 5619

Ulmus pumila, *Tinocallis saltans*, Spain 2654

Ulmus rubra, *Epinotia abbreviana*, Newfoundland 2655

Uloborus, biology, behaviour 3057

Uloborus glomosus, biology, behaviour 5936

Uloa culinaris, forests, Ukraine 6605

Ulomoides xamiaphila, *Cycas armstrongii*, Northern Territory 11278

Uloa ruetzleri, extracts, toxicity, *Manduca sexta* 8968

Ultracoelostoma brittini

Nothofagus solandri, New Zealand 7450

secretions, honeydew 7450

Ultraviolet radiation

effects

Metarhizium flavoviride 338

Trichoplusia ni 9299

Ummeliata insecticeps

China 2393

prey

insect pests 6401, 11064

Sogatella furcifera 2392

rice

fields

China 2392, 11064

Zhejiang 6401

Unaspis euonymi

biology, feeding 10428

control, biological control 4168

Euonymus 10428

North Carolina 4168

predators 1228

Unaspis yanonensis

Citrus, Honshu 1561

control, chemical control 1561

ecology, population dynamics 1561

2-Undecanone, toxicity, beneficial insects 390

Unio pictorum, insecticides, effects 3261

Upper Volta (see Burkina Faso)

Uraba lugens

Eucalyptus

damage 735

Western Australia 735

Urapteroides astheniata

biochemistry, alkaloids 822

Endospermum medullulosum, Queensland 822

Urban areas

arthropods, Germany 5116, 8824

habitats, Araneae, Hungary 6117

pesticides, residues, conferences 871

Urease, insecticides, effects 6287

Urena lobata, insects, Cameroon 5700

Urentius hystricellus

biology 2494

Solanum, Thailand 2494

Urginea indica

insect pests

damage 8486

Madhya Pradesh 8486

Urgleptes querci, *Menispermum canadense*, Ohio 8504

Uria, insecticides, residues 10969

Urodontidae

South Africa 2811

taxonomy 2811

Uroleucon ambrosiae

Phaseolus vulgaris

Argentina 9167

damage 9167

Uroleucon behuri, *Conyza canadensis*, Jammu and Kashmir 9553

Uroleucon carthami, *Guizotia abyssinica*, India 1593

Uroleucon compositae

control, chemical control 10327

safflower, Madhya Pradesh 10327

Uroleucon erigeronensis

Conyza canadensis, Denmark 1139

distribution, Denmark 1139

Uroleucon gobonis

parasitoids 6549

safflower, Maharashtra 6549

Uroleucon jaceae

biology, behaviour, mathematical models 7486

Centaurea jacea 1730, 7486

physiology, nutrition 1730

Uroleucon pseudambrosiae

plant pathogens, transmission 11152

watermelons, Florida 11152

Uroleucon rapunculoides, distribution, Kazakhstan 208

Uroleucon solidaginis, distribution, Kazakhstan 208

Uroleucon sonchi

lettuces, Europe 599

symbionts 3936

Uromyces appendiculatus, *Tetranychus urticae*, interactions 8232

Uromyces rumicis, *Gastrophysa viridula*, interactions 11308

Urophora

biology 9547

ecology 9547

genetics, chromosomes 8704

Italy 197

Palearctic Region 9547

Russia 4769

taxonomy 4769, 9547

Urophora affinis

Centaurea maculosa, Montana 5701

cold resistance 5701

control, *Centaurea maculosa* 5701

Urophora cardui

Cirsium arvense, Germany 3674

ecology, population dynamics, models 3674

Urophora cuspidata, *Centaurea scabiosa*, Germany 10470

Urophora humeralis

dates, California 9276

monitoring, traps 9276

pheromones 9276

Urophora quadrifasciata

Centaurea maculosa, Montana 5701

cold resistance 5701

control, *Centaurea maculosa* 5701

Urophora sirunaseva

biology

behaviour 10457

life history 6697

Centaurea solstitialis 10457

Greece 6697

USA 6697

control, *Centaurea solstitialis* 6697

Urophora stylata

Cirsium vulgare, UK 288

distribution, India 40

ecology, population dynamics 288

Urophorus humeralis

attractants 5287

Israel 5287

pheromones 7671

physiology, glands 7671

Uropodidae, hosts, *Apis* 1195

Urostylidae

Asia 4806

taxonomy 4806

Ursus mattimus, insecticides, residues 10964

Urtica, orchards, *Anthracorhis nemoralis*, Europe 11169

Urtica dioica

Dasineura urticae

galls 7494

UK 7494

habitats

arthropods, UK 7494

Coccinella septempunctata, UK 7913

Microlophium carnosum, UK 7913

Uruguay

Acromyrmex ambiguus, parasitoids 3762

Ariadna 5766

Gryllotalpidae 4136

Reticulitermes lucifugus 7846

wood, *Heterotermes* 1235

USA

Acer saccharum, *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 9399

agricultural products, insect pests 9494

Agrotis ipsilon 8739

air, insecticide residues 10988

Amaranthus, arthropod pests 6487

Aphis intybi 602

Baccharis, insects 9450

beekeeping, conferences 7540

Bemisia 6167

Bemisia tabaci 2181

natural enemies 3048

biological control 1267

legislation 4237

Castanea pumila, arthropod pests 8341

Centaurea solstitialis, *Urophora*

sirunaseva 6697

Coccoloba uvifera, Tropiduchidae 9430

conifers

Choristoneura fumiferana 6635

Leptoglossus occidentalis 1658

USA cont.

- cotton
 - Heliothis* 8375-8376
 - Noctuidae 5744
 - Pectinophora gossypiella* 4572-4573
 - pest control, reports 6721
 - Spodoptera exigua* 8377
- crops, insect pests 8781
- cucumbers, insects 6495
- Drosophila putrida* 2772
- field crops, *Coleomegilla maculata* 1404
- fishes, insecticide residues 4303, 7180
- food plants
 - Euphydryas phaeton* 5699
 - Euzophora semifuneralis* 1529
- foods
 - packaging, *Dienerella filum* 845
 - pesticide residues 1365, 7506
- forest trees
 - arthropod pests 7420
 - Choristoneura occidentalis* 5635
 - models 2625
 - insect pests 5584
 - reports 6649
- forests, insect pests, bibliographies 7548
- genetic engineering, legislation 3194
- Gramineae, *Diuraphis noxia* 7250
- greenhouse crops, Aleyrodidae 4807
- guar, insect pests 8571
- insect pests 6332
- conferences 9510
- insecticides
 - new products 10021
 - regulations 2231
- Laevicephalus* 4789
- Leguminosae, *Aphalaroida* 11299
- lucerne, *Hypera postica*, natural enemies 5392
- Lymantria dispar* 5587, 8940
- Magicicada* 1031
- maize
 - Diatraea grandiosella* 5333
- Lepidoptera, resistance 501
- Nenteria* 3748
- Neodiprion* 1664
- Oberea tripunctata* 7471
- oranges, Acari 8320
- orchards, pest control 9532
- pears, *Cydia pomonella* 3282
- pest control 7102, 9510
- pesticides
 - legislation 2232, 2324, 2682, 8952
 - regulations 10007, 10917
 - usage 1279, 2200, 7100-7101, 7117, 7195, 7197, 7315, 7570, 8920, 10975
 - economics 2326
- Pinus*, Scolytidae 4661
- Pinus ponderosa*, *Nuculaspis californica* 2670
- Pinus taeda*, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, natural enemies 11001
- potatoes
 - insect pests 7315
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3418
- rape, *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 8346
- Rugaspidotinus* 940
- small fruits, pest control 6517
- soil, insecticide residues 6302
- Solenopsis invicta* 4937, 4966
- sprayers, legislation 4180
- stored products, integrated pest management 8549
- Tetranychidae 6752
- tobacco, commodities, *Lasioderma sericorne* 9482, 10499
- Trichogramma* 4934
- Vaccinium*, *Rhagoletis mendax* 10302
- vegetables
 - insect pests 5737
 - pesticide residues 10975
- water, pesticide residues 3300
- Alabama
 - Alnus serrulata*, litter, insects 8728
- cotton
 - Aphis gossypii* 8389
 - fields, beneficial arthropods 8389
 - insect pests 3569
- groundnuts
 - fields, predatory arthropods 8359
 - insect pests 8359

USA cont.

- Alabama cont.
 - soyabeans, *Spissistilus festinus* 5402
- Alaska
 - Delphacidae 9839
 - Picea*, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 9414
 - Vaccinium*, *Lotisma trigonana* 3027
- Arizona
 - Acromyrmex versicolor* 8748
 - Agelenopsis aperta* 9742, 9782
 - Apis mellifera*, ectoparasites 4086
 - Baccharis bigelovii*, *Pentstemon suturalis* 5395
 - Bouteloua gracilis*, *Laevicephalus navajo* 4789
 - Citrus, *Drosophila* 7370
- cotton
 - arthropods 4597
 - Bemisia tabaci* 8390, 9352, 10664
 - insect pests 3567, 10369
 - Pectinophora gossypiella* 4587, 5570, 9345
- deserts, Formicidae 2951
- Eugnamptus sheila* 729
- Festuca arundinacea*, *Pogonomyrmex* 9319
- grasslands
 - Acrididae 824
 - Heterotermes aureus* 1974
 - Taeniopoda eques* 1454, 9125
- host plants, *Hermetia comstocki* 147
- man, insecticides, effects 2307
- Mirabilis linearis*, *Neolasioptera* 6064
- Pinus*, *Forcipomyia usingeri* 8455
- Pinus edulis*
 - Dioryctria albovitella* 4658
 - Matsucoccus acalyptus* 10416, 10421
- Pinus ponderosa*
 - Neodiprion fulvipes* 5638
 - Neodiprion gillettei* 9410
 - wood, Coleoptera 1665
- Pogonomyrmex desertorum* 2095
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 9421
- Quercus*
 - insect pests 6610
 - Tachygonus lecontei* 3589
- Salix lasiolepis*
 - Hymenoptera 4640
- Pontania* 747
- soil, insecticide residues 417
- Taeniopoda eques* 1100
- Timema* 4439
- Trimerotropis pallidipennis*, ectoparasites 5800

Arkansas

- cotton
 - conferences 3701
 - insect pests 8386
 - Thysanoptera 720
- cowpeas, Thripidae 10222
- Festuca arundinacea*, *Mythimna unipuncta* 8213
- field crops, pest control 6352
- grapes, *Viteus vitifoliae* 8315
- grasslands, Acrididae 3992
- Heliothis virescens* 7741
- insecticides, usage 6352
- maize, *Helicoverpa zea* 492, 5326
- Pinus taeda*, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2666
- poultry manure, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 917
- Quercus lyrata*, *Phylloteras lyratum* 5610
- sorghum, insect pests 510
- soyabeans
 - habitats, Formicidae 1464
 - Spissistilus festinus* 1463-1464
- Spissistilus festinus*, natural enemies 1464
- water, pesticide residues 5041

California

- Abies*, insect pests 4675
- Abies concolor*
 - insect pests, predators 1671
- Orgyia pseudotsugata* 8468
- Scolytus ventralis* 6652
- Acacia farnesiana*, *Mimosastes nubigenis* 5663

USA cont.

- California cont.
 - almonds, *Anarsia lineatella* 3528
 - Apis mellifera*, ectoparasites 4084
 - Asclepias*, *Aphis nerii* 3649
 - Astragalus kentrophyta*, *Acanthoscelides aureolus* 4706
 - Bemisia tabaci* 10664
 - Ceanothus crassifolius*, *Phobetus humeralis* 4614
 - celery, insect pests 7323
 - Centaurea solstitialis*, Curculionidae 8503
 - Ceratitis capitata* 4282
 - chrysanthemums, *Liriomyza trifolii*, parasitoids 5669
 - Chrysoperla* 10699
- Citrus
 - Aonidiella* 10310
 - insect pests 7225
 - Scirtothrips citri* 7662
- Collinsia torreyi*, *Occidryas editha* 1731
- Compositae, *Tephritis* 5703
- conifers, forests, *Scaphinotus longiceps* 760
- Coptotermes formosanus* 4012
- cotton
 - insect pests 3567
 - Pectinophora gossypiella* 5570, 9345
 - Tetranychus* 3568, 4571
- crops, pest control 6741
- Danaus plexippus* 4947
- natural enemies 326
- dates
 - Carpophilus mutilatus* 1569
 - Carpophilus obsoletus* 10623
 - Nitidulidae 9276
- Dendroctonus valens* 5942
- environment, insecticide residues 7225
- Eucalyptus*, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 8419
- Ficus microcarpa*, *Gynaikothrips ficorum* 9402
- food plants, *Phobetus palpalis* 4614
- forest trees
 - Coleoptera 11243
 - Danaus plexippus* 9370
 - Phobetus comatus* 4614
- Fremontodendron decumbens*, insect pests 2705
- globe artichokes, pest control 4471
- grapes
 - Harrisina metallica* 3005
 - insect pests 8314
 - Tetranychidae 11177
 - Viteus vitifoliae* 1542, 6520, 6522
- grasslands, *Cicindela ohlone* 4431
- insecticides, regulations 2533
- insects 1215, 4074
- Juniperus californica*, *Phobetus saylora* 4614
- Junonia coenia* 5982
- Larrea tridentata*, *Ligurotettix coquillettii* 10697
- lawns and turf, *Sphenophorus phoeniciensis* 3949
- lemons, *Parabemisia myricae* 3519
- lettuces, insecticide residues 8275
- Lilium washingtonianum*, *Acrolepiopsis liliivora* 5803
- Lupinus*, *Dasineura lupinorum* 8496
- maize
 - Acari 7292
 - commodities, habitats, *Anisopteromalus calandrae* 2982
- man, insecticides, effects 2308
- Melanoplus* 9888
- mushrooms, commodities, Ciidae 10489
- nectarines, commodities, *Cydia pomonella* 9483
- nut crops, *Rhagoletis completa* 8303
- orchards, insecticide residues 10106
- ornamental woody plants, arthropod pests 3632
- pest control, conferences 9509
- pesticides
 - legislation 3299, 7119

USA cont.

California cont.

- pesticides cont.
public relations 7136
Phaseolus vulgaris, insect pests 9162
Pheidole teneriffana 3013
Phoebea sennae 211
Phratora vitellinae, natural enemies 11257
Picea abies, *Ernobia mollis* 4673
Pinus, *Forcipomyia usingeri* 8455
Pinus ponderosa, *Dendroctonus brevicornis* 11002, 11270
pistachios, *Amyelois transitella* 10324
Psilocarphus brevissimus, *Cynthia cardui* 5966
Quercus, insect pests 737
rice
arthropod pests 516
fields, predatory arthropods 516
Salix, habitats, *Parasyrphus melanderi* 11257
sediment, insecticide residues 7192
soil, insecticide residues 455, 6304
Stenocercus, *Drosophila mojavensis* 7736
stone fruits
integrated pest management 10295
Rhagoletis completa 8303
strawberries
arthropod pests 7357
Tetranychus urticae 652
Syzygium paniculatum, *Trioza eugeniae* 1689
Tetranychus, natural enemies 4571
Timema 4439
tomatoes
Keiferia lycopersicella 11148
pesticides, usage 11150
vegetables, Aphididae 4461
Vespula vulgaris 9768
Viguiera, *Procecidochares stonei* 4705
walnuts, *Rhagoletis completa* 9306
weeds, insects 8509
Zygiella x-notata 2962
Colorado
Bromus marginatus, *Diuraphis* 3384
cereals, *Diuraphis noxia*, natural enemies 5305
crops, *Helicoverpa zea* 2427
maize, insect pests 6379
Neuroptera 6773
peaches, Cicadellidae 8308
Pinus contorta, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 2664
Pseudotsuga menziesii 11277
Choristoneura occidentalis 9421
insect pests 780
Quercus gambelii
Disholcaspis perniciosus 3600
insects 11249
tundra, *Loxostege ceralis* 9686
wheat, *Diuraphis noxia* 9077
Connecticut
apples, insect pests 9243
conifers, *Leptoglossus occidentalis* 1658
foods, pesticide residues 846-847
forests, Formicidae 3595
insecticides, effects 3280
plant products, pesticide residues 10522
potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8251
Quercus, *Lymantria dispar* 3595
Tsuga canadensis, *Adelges tsugae* 6621
Delaware
Ilex opaca, *Phytomyza ilicicola* 5625
Lymantria dispar, parasitoids 4632
Ostrinia nubilalis, parasitoids 8832
Solanum, *Gargaphia solani* 5959
Tilia americana, *Gargaphia tiliae* 5959
Florida
Amyris elemifera, *Papilio aristodemus* 1807
Araneae 1960
Automeris io 2942

USA cont.

Florida cont.

- Bacopa monnieri*, *Anartia jatrophae* 1072
Bemisia tabaci 10664
cabbages
Lepidoptera 4466
pest control 4463
Capsicum, *Anthonomus eugenii* 10624
Caryedon serratus 4022
Chrysomelidae 10771
Citrus
pest control 10069, 10791
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 9296
crops
Lagocheirus araneiformis 9322
Steirastoma breve 11228
Cucurbita pepo, *Bemisia tabaci* 8288
Curculionidae 8772
Diospyros, *Hypocala andremona* 3607
Echinodorus paniculatus, *Harmalia anacharsis* 4822
Elateridae 3216
Euphasiopteryx ochracea 1985
Ficus microcarpa, *Gynaikothrips ficorum* 4774
grapefruits, *Scudderia*, parasitoids 8323
groundnuts
Bemisia tabaci 10329
habitats, Aphelinidae 10329
Hemerocallis 1662
Ilex crenata, *Tetranychus urticae* 5939
Jadera haematoloma 7789
Krokella 4775
Lauraceae, *Papilio troilus* 3630
limes, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 5661
maize
Euxesta stigmatias 494
Spodoptera frugiperda 8170
marrows, *Bemisia tabaci* 621
marshes, insects 9814
Melaleuca quinquenervia, natural enemies 11304
Mimosa pigra, insects 3671
Opuntia stricta, *Diaspis echinocacti* 4774
oranges, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 9297, 9301
orchards, insect pests 8318
ornamental plants, *Zachrysia provisorica* 3626
Paspalum notatum, *Scapteriscus* 3383
pastures
habitats, insects 4427
Scapteriscus 10194
Solenopsis invicta 9120
Persea borbonia, *Trioza magnoliae* 4774
Pictomobius 277
Pinus, *Neodiprion pratti* 1664
Pinus elliotii 11272
Pistia stratiotes
insects 3666
natural enemies 831
Populus deltoides, *Pemphigus*, predators 5661
predatory arthropods 5101
predatory insects 4774
residential areas, pesticide residues 10952
Reticulitermes flavipes 5126
Rhinotermitidae 8533
Rhopalocera 1964
Rutaceae, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 2033
Sabal palmetto, *Rhynchophorus cruentatus* 2623, 9127
salt marshes
habitats, beneficial insects 6093
Prokelisia 6093
Schistocerca americana, ectoparasites 5800
sea water, insecticide residues 10094
soil, insecticide residues 417, 455
Solenopsis invicta 6078
soyabeans
fields, *Trichopoda pennipes* 5401
Nezara viridula 5401

USA cont.

Florida cont.

- Spartina alterniflora*
habitats, insects 5981
Prokelisia marginata 9814
Strepsiptera 8625
sugarcane, insect pests 8367
Swietenia mahagoni, *Hypsipyla grandella* 6623
Syzygium paniculatum, *Trioza eugeniae* 5661
tobacco, *Manduca sexta* 9341
tomatoes
Liriomyza 11149
Spodoptera eridania 3456
Trischidias 7597
vegetables, integrated pest management 10895
watermelons, Aphididae 2555, 11152
wheat, *Mayetiola destructor* 10161
wild plants, *Frankliniella* 9453
Georgia
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 4084
Automeris io 2942
Carduus nutans, *Rhinocyllus conicus* 3675
cereals
Noctuidae 5164
Spodoptera frugiperda 1257
Cornus florida, insect pests 8432
cover crops, *Aphis craccivora* 3378
Drosophila melanogaster 9749
Eremochloa ophiuroides, habitats, beneficial insects 4430
food plants, *Thysanoptera* 4359
forest trees
insect pests 11263
Malacosoma americanum 10667
forests, *Carabodes* 3749
grasses 11080
Carabidae 6426
habitats, predatory insects 11080
groundnuts
Bemisia tabaci 679
Frankliniella fusca 8360
Heliothis virescens 7741
insect pests 387
lawns and turf
insect pests 11287
Scapteriscus 8475
maize
commodities, insect pests 9485
fields
Archytas marmoratus 9094
parasitoids 5322
Helicoverpa zea 9094
Noctuidae 8172
pest resistance 8178
Spodoptera frugiperda 3342, 5322
pecans
Aphididae, predators 10323
Melanocallis caryaefoliae 4541
pesticides, leaching 6309
Pictomobius 277
Rhododendron, *Oberea tripunctata* 7471
soil, insecticide residues 455
sorghum, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 7277
soyabeans
habitats, *Geocoris punctipes* 3401
insect pests 3401
Noctuidae 6440
sweet potatoes, *Conoderus rudis* 9206
tobacco, insect pests 3561
Trifolium, Noctuidae 8794
wheat, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1415
Great Plains States of USA, forest trees, insect pests 8575
Hawaii
Adoretus sinicus 8926, 11099
Aphis gossypii 8052
Araceae, *Psydrotrops luteolus* 11301
arthropods 186
Bemisia tabaci 402
Ceratitis capitata 2344, 8010, 10899
Chelonia mydas, insecticide residues 10078
coffee
Ceratitis capitata 9337
Coccus viridis, natural enemies 700

USA cont.

Hawaii cont.

- coffee cont.
- Tephritidae 9336
- Coptotermes formosanus* 3921
- crops
 - Lagocheirus araneiformis* 9322
 - Liriomyza* 9425
- Dendrobium, Frankliniella occidentalis* 6676
- flour mills, stored products pests 10514
- fruit vegetables, *Bactrocera latifrons* 9216
- fruits, *Ceratitis capitata* 1551, 9228
- guavas
 - Bactrocera dorsalis* 668
 - orchards, Braconidae 668
 - Tephritidae 665
- insect pests 8904
- Leucaena, Heteropsylla cubana* 10401
- Leucaena leucocephala, Heteropsylla cubana* 6628, 7291
- Macadamia, Ceratitis capitata* 9308
- Macadamia integrifolia*
 - Cryptophlebia illepidia* 9307
 - Nezara viridula* 8342
 - Xyleborus* 3533
- Metragini 8637
- Orchidaceae, *Thrips palmi* 1711
- pawpaws, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 3526
- pesticides, usage 402
- soil, pesticide residues 6316
- Tephritidae 1044
- Ulex europaeus*, natural enemies 7493
- water
 - insecticide residues 5516
 - pesticide residues 2319

Idaho

- Centaurea solstitialis*, beneficial insects 832
- chickpeas, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 2438
- conifers, pest control 3266
- forest trees
 - Choristoneura occidentalis* 7429
 - insect pests 5586
- Pinus ponderosa, Cecidomyia pinii-nopsis* 10418
- Pseudotsuga menziesii, Choristoneura occidentalis* 6655
- rangelands, *Melanoplus* 5173
- wheat, *Sitobion avenae*, parasitoids 477

Illinois

- apples, insect pests 1517
- Argiope* 4855
- Baptisia leucantha, Apion rostrum* 2419
- Carpophilus* 9042
- crops, pest control 6741
- forage crops, fields, *Nabis* 2398
- Gryllidae 10973
- Hypera postica*, pathogens 10878
- Juglans nigra, Miridae* 11200
- lucerne
 - fields, *Bathyplectes* 549
 - Hypera postica* 549
- maize
 - Agrotis ipsilon* 1428
 - Diabrotica* 6386
 - Diabrotica virgifera* 493
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 9091
 - Papaipema nebris* 499
- pesticides, usage 7116
- soil, insecticide residues 455
- Solidago, Psychomorpha epimenis* 2708
- tomatoes, Noctuidae 8279
- Verbascum thapsus, Euschistus* 9760

Indiana

- Agrostis stolonifera, Agrotis ipsilon* 9123
- Camponotus pennsylvanicus* 1093
- cereals
 - Aphididae 1421
 - fields, beneficial insects 1421
- crops, pest control 6741
- Euonymus alatus, Tetranychus urticae* 6666

USA cont.

Indiana cont.

- flour mills, stored products pests 10514
 - maize
 - Diabrotica virgifera* 491
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 8171
 - soil, insecticide residues 455
 - soyabeans, *Epilachna varivestis* 11091
 - wheat, *Mayetiola destructor* 9079
- Iowa
- crops, pest control 6741
 - food plants, *Ceratomya trifurcata*, ectoparasites 2421
 - Hesperia leonardus* 2828
 - lucerne
 - fields, *Bathyplectes* 9135
 - Hypera postica* 9135
 - maize
 - Diabrotica barberi* 6383
 - insect pests 6384
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 505, 8171, 9091
 - precipitation, pesticide residues 4327
 - soil, insecticide residues 418
 - soyabeans, *Spilosoma virginica* 9155
 - strawberries
 - Ancylics comptana* 2529
 - fields, parasitoids 2529

Kansas

- Acer saccharum, Mantispa interrupta* 10592
- Camponotus pennsylvanicus* 1093
- grasslands
 - Acrididae 10199
 - insects 823
 - Phidippus* 3126
- lucerne, Aphididae 4434, 9139
- maize, *Oligonychus pratensis* 130
- sunflowers, insect pests 7383
- wheat, commodities, pest control 6716

Kentucky

- Acer rubrum, Empoasca fabae* 6622
- Caprifoliaceae, *Eucosmomorpha albersana* 3026
- Ecdytolopha insiticiiana*, natural enemies 7431
- forage crops, fields, *Nabis* 2398
- grasses, Scarabaeidae 5667
- Ilex opaca, Phytomyza ilicicola* 3629
- lucerne
 - fields, *Bathyplectes* 2414
 - Hypera postica* 2414
- maize, *Graminella nigrifrons* 495

Louisiana

- Anticarsia gemmatilis* 324
- Automeris io* 2942
- Capsicum annuum, Frankliniella fusca* 2496
- Coptotermes formosanus* 7633
- cotton
 - Anthonomus grandis* 8387
 - Aphis gossypii* 4596
 - Heliothis virescens* 4580, 9344
 - insect pests 3563, 9357
- field crops, Coleoptera 8248
- forest trees, habitats, beneficial insects 4617
- Heliothis virescens* 4579, 7741
- Pinus taeda*
 - Dendroctonus frontalis* 5645
 - Dendroctonus ponderosae* 5643
- rice, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 8190-8191, 8194, 9114
- soyabeans, insect pests 11095
- sugarcane
 - Diatraea saccharalis* 691, 3550
 - plantations, *Solenopsis invicta* 691
- Taxodium distichum*
 - Archips argyrospilus* 4777, 8441
 - Lepidoptera 4617

Maine

- Acer saccharum, Taeniothrips inconsequens* 2586
- groundwater, pesticide residues 437
- Melampyrum lineare*, natural enemies 4710
- Phaseolus vulgaris, Epilachna varivestis* 6444

USA cont.

Maine cont.

- potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8250
 - Rhododendron, Oberea tripunctata* 7471
 - strawberries, *Lygus lineolaris* 5497
 - Thomisidae 4974
- Maryland
- Apis mellifera*, ectoparasites 3780
 - broadleaves, *Lymantria dispar* 8411
 - cereals, *Empoasca fabae* 3323
 - Charidotella*, predators 9907
 - Chinaola quercicola* 1632
 - fields, habitats, predatory insects 5959
 - forest trees, *Lymantria dispar* 2628, 3208
 - Lampyridae 1963
 - maize, insect pests 6378
 - Ostrinia nubilalis*, parasitoids 8832
 - Quercus*
 - Lepidoptera 5606
 - Lymantria dispar* 6614, 11252
 - natural enemies 9936
 - Schizocosa ocreata* 3087
 - soil, insecticide residues 6308
 - Solanum, Gargaphia solani* 5959
- Massachusetts
- Acer saccharum, Taeniothrips inconsequens* 2586
 - apples
 - Phyllonorycter blancardella* 4501
 - Phyllonorycter crataegella* 9249
 - Rhagoletis pomonella* 1518, 9259
 - biological control, reviews 2195
 - broadleaves, *Lymantria dispar* 5598
 - cherries, orchards, *Photinus marginellus* 5914
 - Coccinellidae 5994
 - Coronilla varia, Coleophora colutella* 7844
 - forest trees, *Lymantria dispar* 11241
 - Gryllus firmus* 9642
 - Hymenoptera 8814
 - lawns and turf, *Popillia japonica* 8477
 - pastures, *Photinus aquilonius* 5914
 - Philanthus sanbornii* 7904
 - potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8252
 - residential areas, pesticide residues 10952
 - soil, insecticide residues 3415
 - Vaccinium*
 - Otiorynchus ovatus* 11172
 - pest control 649
 - wild plants, pollinators 7488
- Michigan
- Acer saccharum, Taeniothrips inconsequens* 2586
 - apples, *Spilonota ocellana* 9251
 - Betula papyrifera, Agrilus anxius* 9384
 - Caprifoliaceae, *Eucosmomorpha albersana* 3026
 - cherries, *Euzophera semifuneralis* 4513, 10297
 - conifers, pest control 3266
 - fishes, insecticide residues 2309, 4340
 - flour mills, stored products pests 10514
 - food plants 4360
 - Euzophera semifuneralis* 1529
 - Formica exsectoides* 1095
 - Formicidae 2706, 9831
 - fruits, Lepidoptera 4980
 - lakes, insecticide residues 4336
 - Lauraceae, *Papilio troilus* 3630
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8710
 - maize, *Diabrotica* 1429
 - Melampyrum lineare*, natural enemies 4710
 - Pinus banksiana*, habitats, *Formica exsectoides* 6989
 - Populus*
 - Cryptorhynchus lapathi* 5614
 - Lymantria dispar* 2648, 5615
 - potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9186

USA cont.

Michigan cont.

- Salix cordata*
Altica bimarginata 5618, 10394
Altica subpublica 9394
 soil, insecticide residues 455
Synanthedon 10297
 vegetables, integrated pest management 10895

Minnesota

- Apis*, ectoparasites 7095
 food plants, Acrididae 10201
 lucerne, Aphididae 4434-4435
Macrocentrus grandii 1381
Metaphidippus 1127
 pesticides, usage 7116
Solidago, *Eurosta solidaginis* 834
 sugarbeet, *Pemphigus betae* 8369

Mississippi

- Aphis gossypii* 8400
Bemisia tabaci 10664
 conifers, pest control 3266
 cotton
Anthonomus grandis 6582, 9350
Aphis gossypii 4596, 8399
Heliothis virescens 4577, 8937
 insect pests 8378, 9357
 Noctuidae 4575, 8397-8398
 food plants 3564
Heliothis virescens 3954, 7741
 lakes, insecticide residues 3288
 maize
Blissus leucopterus 9097
Helicoverpa zea 8937
 man, insecticides, exposure 710
Pictomemobius 277
Pinus, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 763
 soil, insecticide residues 417
Solenopsis invicta 1280, 3068
Vaccinium, *Solenopsis invicta* 4516

Missouri

- Agrotis ipsilon* 1066
 apples
 orchards, parasitoids 9250
Phyllonorycter 9250
Elymus virginicus, *Botanophila phre-*
nione 9131
 forage crops, fields, *Nabis* 2398
 grasslands, Acrididae 3992
Hesperia leonardus 2828
Juglans nigra, insect pests 8337
 maize, *Diatraea grandiosella* 5333
 man, pesticides, effects 4341
 prairies, Fulgoroidea 9129

Montana

- Acrididae 5078
Anabrus simplex 9766
Centaurea maculosa, *Urophora* 5701
 forest trees
Choristoneura occidentalis 10411
Dendroctonus ponderosae 9367
Megaphorus willistoni 180
Pinus contorta, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 6640
Pseudotsuga menziesii, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 6655
 Scolytidae 2025
 wheat, *Cephus cinctus* 5312
 Mountain States of USA, *Pinus albicaulis*, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 10414

Nebraska

- grasslands
 Acrididae 183
 arthropods 3009
 maize
Diabrotica 6385
Diabrotica virgifera 6387-6388
Musineon tenuifolium, *Papilio* 5929
 pesticides, usage 7116
Pinus, *Dioryctria* 5641
 soyabeans, *Ceratomya trifurcata* 8228
 wheat, *Blissus leucopterus*, parasitoids 474
 woody weeds, natural enemies 6699
 Nevada, *Timema* 4439
 New Hampshire
Acer saccharum, *Taeniothrips incon-*
sequens 2586
 Coccinellidae 5994

USA cont.

New Hampshire cont.

- Fagus grandifolia*, *Cryptococcus fagisuga* 7438
 forests
 insecticide residues 10107
 Leioididae 5589
Lepyronia coleoptrata 4014
 Lymantriidae 10381
 wild plants, pollinators 7488
 New Jersey
Carya, insect pests 9396
 Coccinellidae 5994
 environment, insecticide residues 8116
Festuca arundinacea, insect pests 2683
 lawns and turf, *Popillia japonica* 9433
Lymantria dispar, natural enemies 3588
Prokelisia 187
Slaterocoris pallipes 8499
Vaccinium, fields, insecticide residues 10108

New Mexico

- Acrididae 5198
Agelenopsis aperta 9742, 9782
Bouteloua gracilis, *Laevicaphalus navajo* 4789
Capsicum, *Anthonomus eugenii* 10624
Ceuthophilus 10616
 grasslands, *Eleodes* 3385
 maize, insect pests 6379
 Orthoptera, natural enemies 361
Pseudotsuga menziesii, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 6655
Yucca elata
 pollinators 2703, 8501
Tegetricula yuccasella 5666

New York

- Acer saccharum*, *Taeniothrips incon-*
sequens 2586
 apples
 integrated pest management 8299, 10262
Panonychus ulmi 8298
Bradysia impatiens, ectoparasites 4101
Brassica, insect pests 10239
Brassica oleracea, insect pests 3444
 broadleaves, *Lymantria dispar* 5175
 cabbages, *Trichoplusia ni* 9213
Cepaea nemoralis 4994
 Coccinellidae 5994
 conifers, *Leptoglossus occidentalis* 1658
Delia radicum 3004
 fishes, insecticide residues 2309
 food plants, *Schizura* 9431
 grapes
Erythroneura comes 9288
 insect pests 1547
Viteus vitifoliae 6522
Impatiens pallida
 habitats, *Encarsia pergandiella* 4972
Trialeurodes packardii 4972
 insecticides, effects 3280
Limnitis arthemis 1961
 lucerne, *Sitona hispidulus* 9141
Malacosoma americanum 1074
 mushrooms, *Drosophila* 6693
Ostrinia nubilalis, parasitoids 8832
 pesticides, legislation 3299
Pinus, *Ips pini* 4665-4666
 potatoes, *Myzus persicae* 11120
Rubus, Heteroptera 648
 soil, insecticide residues 3415
Solidago, *Eurosta solidaginis* 5702
 water, insecticide residues 9026
 North Carolina
Cirsium horridulum, *Homoeosoma pedionnastes* 918
Cirsium repandum, *Homoeosoma ammonastes* 918
 cotton
Lygus lineolaris 4576
 pest control 4584
 crops, *Helicoverpa zea* 2427
Delia radicum 3004

USA cont.

North Carolina cont.

- Drosophila melanogaster* 4260-4261, 7742
 field crops, Thripidae 8361
 forest trees, *Lymantria dispar* 9375
 forests, *Carabodes* 3749
 fruits, Lepidoptera 4980
 ground cover plants, arthropods 2526
 groundnuts, *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 1591
 groundwater, pesticides, residues 6974
Helicoverpa zea 5196
 insect pests, natural enemies 8280
Junonia coenia 6918
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 215
 maize
 Aphididae 9089
 insect pests 11050
 ornamental plants, insect pests 5659
Ostrinia nubilalis, parasitoids 8832
 peaches
 arthropod pests 2526
Tetranychus urticae 2523
Pictomemobius 277
 potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2445, 6466
Rosa multiflora, *Megastigmus aculeatus* 5660
Sorghum halepense, Aphididae 9089
 soyabeans, *Helicoverpa zea* 5404
Tillandsia usneoides, *Cryptognathus barrasi* 5647
 tobacco
 Aphididae 6572
 habitats, *Cotesia glomerata* 4566
Manduca sexta 4566
 tomatoes, insect pests 8280
Unaspis euonymi 4168
 North Dakota, sunflowers, *Cylindrocop-*
urtus adpersus 7384
 Ohio
Allonemobius 4933
Baldulus tripsaci 174
 crops
 fields
 beneficial insects 3396
 Carabidae 2354
 field crops
 habitats, predatory arthropods 1427
 insect pests 11010
 Lauraceae, *Papilio troilus* 3630
 lawns and turf, insecticide residues 790
 maize, *Diabrotica* 7268
 man, pesticide residues 10043
Menispermum canadense, Cerambycidae 8504
Ostrinia nubilalis, parasitoids 8832
 pesticides
 application 236
 disposal 236
Poa pratensis, Scarabaeidae 9124
 soil, habitats, predatory insects 5225
 soyabeans
Delia platura 11094
 insect pests 3396
 weeds, *Hyperplatys aspersa* 8504
 Oklahoma
 cowpeas, Thripidae 10222
 crops, pest control 6741
Jadera haematoloma 7789
 lucerne, *Hypera postica* 545, 9134
 pesticides, environmental impact 5275
 pollen, Noctuidae 5957
Pseudatomoscelis seriatus 218
 soil, pesticides residues 6970
 squashes, *Anasa tristis* 9226
 wheat, commodities, pest control 6716
 Ontario, conifers, *Leptoglossus occidentalis* 1658
 Oregon
 Aphididae 3016
 apples
 mites 5477
 orchards, predatory mites 5477
Arceuthobium campylopodum
 forests, *Aprostocetus* 3670

USA cont.

Oregon cont.

- Arceuthobium campylopodum* cont.
Mitoura spinetorum 3670
Calocedrus decurrens, *Dichaetocoris calocedrus* 5658
Chondrilla juncea, *Aceria chondrillae* 5704
conifers, pest control 3266
forest trees
Choristoneura 4104
Choristoneura occidentalis 5636
habitats, parasitoids 4104
Oligonychus ununguis 7456
forests, Phytoseiidae 7456
grapes, *Viteus vitifoliae* 1542
hops
fields, Phytoseiidae 5687
Tetranychus urticae 5687
Lilium washingtonianum, *Acrolepiopsis liliivora* 5803
Lupinus, *Dasineura lupinorum* 8496
Lupinus caudatus
habitats, predatory arthropods 3392
Miridae 3392
maize, *Helicoverpa zea* 498
pears
Cacopsylla pyricola 10277
Tetranychus urticae 3497
pesticides, legislation 3299
Pinus contorta
Dendroctonus ponderosae 2667, 6637
Eucosma sonomana 8458
Pinus monticola, insect pests 9407
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Choristoneura occidentalis 6654-6655
insect pests 9422
structural timbers, *Hemicoeus gibbicollis* 5724
sugarbeet, *Hulstia undulata* 1601
Vaccinium macrocarpon, *Rhopobota naevana* 9280
wheat, *Diuraphis noxia* 8157
Pennsylvania
Acer saccharum, *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 4646, 5626, 8444
apples
orchards, insects 4507
Platynota idaeusalis 4507-4509, 9258
broadleaves, *Lymantria dispar* 9381
cherries, *Euzophera semifuneralis* 4513
Coccinellidae 5994
conifers, *Leptoglossus occidentalis* 1658
crops
Deroceras reticulatum 5136
pest control 6741
drinking water, pesticide residues 1299
forest trees, *Lymantria dispar* 5595, 8405
fruits, Lepidoptera 4980
Gleditsia triacanthos, *Orthotylus robiniae* 11297
Lepyronia coleoptrata 4014
lucerne
pest control 3390
pests 3390
slugs 551
Ostrinia nubilalis 8756
parasitoids 8832
potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9188
Quercus, *Lymantria dispar* 5605
Solidago, *Eurosta solidaginis* 834
stone fruits, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 6512
water, pesticide residues 438
Philadelphia, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, insect pests 9162
Rhode Island, lawns and turf, *Popillia japonica* 9434
South Carolina

Chinaola quercicola 1632

- cotton, insect pests 9357
food plants, insect pests 8141

USA cont.

South Carolina cont.

- ground cover plants, arthropods 2526
kale, insects 10238
Lagerstroemia indica, *Thrips kahawaluokalani* 1685
peaches, arthropod pests 2526
Pogonomyrmex badius 2986
sea water, pesticide residues 5282
soil, insecticide residues 417
vegetables, *Bemisia tabaci* 9057
wheat, *Mayetiola destructor* 1414
South Dakota
Acrididae, natural enemies 3060
Andropogon gerardii, Diptera 2406
grasses, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 5384
Hesperia leonardus 2828
maize
Diabrotica 5323
Diabrotica virgifera 2378, 8177, 9098
rangelands, Acrididae 5190
sunflowers, fields, predatory insects 7385
wheat
Diuraphis noxia 5315
Schizaphis graminum 9070
Tennessee
Abies fraseri, *Dreyfusia piceae* 10423
Araneae 8818
Carduus thomeri, biological control 11309
Coccoidea 8777
cotton, insect pests 9357
forage crops, fields, *Nabis* 2398
groundwater, insecticide residues 3285
Phaseolus vulgaris, insect pests 11101
rape
Aphididae 9315
fields, *Diaeretiella rapae* 9315
Rhododendron, *Oberea tripunctata* 7471
wheat
Mayetiola destructor 3329
Oulema melanopus 8153
Texas
Agelenopsis aperta 9782
Alcea rosea, *Anthonomus squamans* 9438
Anticarsia gemmatilis 324
Aphelinus asychis 4097
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 6941
Baccharis halimifolia
Exema elliptica 3669
habitats, Hymenoptera 3669
Bemisia tabaci 10664
Bouteloua ramosa, *Laeviccephalus warnocki* 4789
broccoli, insect pests 3442
Capsicum, *Anthonomus eugenii* 10624
Carduus macrocephalus, *Rhinocyllus conicus* 8508
Cerambycidae 4006
cereals, Pyralidae, parasitoids 465
Citrus
Aleurocanthus woglumi 8839
Encarsia opulenta 8839
Convolvulus arvensis, *Aceria malherbae* 836
cotton
Anthonomus grandis 2597, 2619, 4595, 5575, 6581, 9350
Aphis gossypii 4598
insect pests 8374, 8391, 9357
Noctuidae 707, 4570, 10368
Pseudatomoscelis seriatus 8388
Crataegus, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 9451
crops, pest control 6741
Cynodon, Scarabaeidae 4432
Drosophila melanogaster 7742
Eugnamptus sheila 729
field crops, Noctuidae 9063
food plants, Thripidae 8264
forage crops, fields, *Nabis* 2398
forests, *Trichophya texana* 2798
Formicidae 10804
grapefruits, *Anastrepha ludens* 8325
grapes, *Amphicerus bicaudatus* 5500

USA cont.

Texas cont.

- Heliothis virescens* 7741
insects 281
Isoptera 8844
lawns and turf
Aphididae 8478
Scarabaeidae 4687
Lymantria dispar 7841
maize
arthropod pests 10170
Diatraea saccharalis 5324
fields, *Cotesia flavipes* 5324
Helicoverpa zea 3343, 9099, 10181
Stethorus nigripes 4098
Nephila clavipes 1079
pastures, *Pogonomyrmex barbatus* 7857
pecans, *Monellia caryella*, predators 8838
pesticides, usage 10929
Pinus
Dendroctonus frontalis 8454, 9408
orchards, parasitoids 9408
Pogonomyrmex barbatus, predators 10728
pollen, Noctuidae 5957
Prosopis glandulosa, *Melipotis indomita* 9469
Quercus pungens, *Euxystoteras campanulatum* 5610
rice, *Oebalus pugnax* 11073
Scarabaeidae, ectoparasites 4108
Solenopsis geminata 5833
Solenopsis invicta, parasitoids 8836
sorghum
Contarinia sorghicola 9107
Spodoptera frugiperda 7277
sugarcane, insect pests 3551
vegetables, integrated pest management 10895
water, pesticide residues 439
wheat
Aphididae 483, 9076
insects 473
Utah
apples, *Cydia pomonella* 8294
forest trees, insect pests 5586
Gramineae, *Diuraphis noxia* 5385, 8212
grasses
Diuraphis noxia 5382
Sphenophorus parvulus 3388
lucerne, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, natural enemies 5393
Pinus contorta, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 10419
Vermont
Acer saccharum, *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 2586
apples, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 9260
Coccinellidae 5994
conifers, *Hepialus gracilis* 5634
forests, habitats, *Compsilura concinnata* 6023
insects 1214
Lymantria dispar, natural enemies 6023
Myriophyllum, *Euhrychiopsis lecontei* 10466
Myriophyllum spicatum, insects 9466
Virginia
Allonemobius 4933
Chinaola quercicola 1632
field crops, *Helicoverpa zea* 2428
fields, *Glabromicroplitis croceipes* 2428
forest trees, *Lymantria dispar* 3208, 9375
groundnuts, *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 1591
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 8710
maize
Diabrotica virgifera 5327
fields, predatory arthropods 8169
insect pests 5325
Noctuidae 8169
pest control 1422
Ostrinia nubilalis, parasitoids 8832

USA cont.

Virginia cont.

- Pinus strobus*, insect pests 2665
Quercus
Anisota senatoria 3596, 4628, 5609, 9429
Lymantria dispar 1645
Phyllonorycter hamadryadella 9390
Quercus palustris, *Anisota senatoria* 6615, 8425
Quercus phellos, *Anisota senatoria* 6613
Quercus prinus, *Phylloteras prinum* 5610
Rhododendron, *Stephanitis pyrioides* 3633
Slaterocoris pallipes 8499
soyabeans, *Epilachna varivestis* 8229

Washington

- Aphthargelia symphoricarpi*, predators 292
apples
Cydia pomonella 3481, 8294, 8297, 10260-10261
Yponomeuta malinellus 4505
birds, insecticides, toxicity 10977
buildings, Formicidae 280
cherries
insect pests 8306
pest control 7351
chickpeas, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 2438
conifers, *Lophocampa argentata* 785
Epilobium angustifolium, Aphididae, predators 3677
fruits, pest control 10251
grasses, *Diuraphis noxia* 6423
groundwater
insecticide residues 425
pesticide residues 1369
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 8710
mammals, insecticides, effects 10978
ornamental woody plants, *Phytomyza ditmani* 4682
pears
arthropod pests 10281
Cacopsylla pyricola 4511, 9269, 10269, 10276, 10290, 10293
Pinus, *Forcipomyia usingeri* 8455
Polygonum newberryi, *Aphthargelia symphoricarpi* 3124
pome fruits
Cacopsylla pyricola 9236
insect pests 10254
Pseudotsuga menziesii, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 6654-6655
raspberries, *Tetranychus urticae*, predators 5492
Sinapis arvensis, pollinators 3541
structural timbers, *Hemicolus gibbicollis* 2735, 5724
Vaccinium macrocarpon, *Rhopobota naevana* 9280

West Virginia

- Allonemobius* 4933
apples, orchards, arthropods 3488
broadleaves
litter, habitats, arthropods 5597
Lymantria dispar 5597
drinking water, pesticide residues 5283
forest trees
Lymantria dispar 3698
damage, reports 3698
forests
Carabodes 3749
insects 1631
fruits, Lepidoptera 4980
Lampyridae 1963
lucerne
fields, Hymenoptera 1455
Hypera postica 1455
Ostrinia nubilalis, parasitoids 8832
peaches, insect pests 10299
Prunus serotina, *Phloeotribus liminaris* 8435
Quercus, Lepidoptera 5606
Trifolium pratense, Coleoptera 9143

Wisconsin

- Acer saccharum*, *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 2586

USA cont.

Wisconsin cont.

- Apis mellifera*, ectoparasites 6783
carrots, *Macrosteles quadrilineatus* 6474
Pinus resinosa, *Dioryctria resinosa* 768
Pinus sylvestris, *Pissodes* 11273
Salvelinus namaycush, insecticide residues 4304
Vaccinium
Rhopobota naevana 9281
Sparganothis sulfureana 8313
Vaccinium macrocarpon, *Rhopobota naevana* 9280

Wyoming

- Acrididae 5081, 5198
Artemisia, arthropods 206
conifers, *Leptoglossus occidentalis* 1658
Dicolonus sparsipilosus 3972
food plants, *Diuraphis noxia* 8160
forest trees
insect pests 5586
Malacosoma disstria 4619
glaciers, insects, remains 8729
meadows, *Acanthomyops* 206
Nomia melanderi, natural enemies 6082
Pinus contorta, arthropods 206
Pogonomyrmex occidentalis 5095
Populus tremuloides, arthropods 206
shelterbelts, parasitoids 4619
shrubs, arthropods 2704

Uscana lariophaga

- biology, environmental factors 5976
cowpeas, fields, Niger 8246
hosts

- Bruchidae 5976
Callosobruchus maculatus 8246

Uscana mukerjii, control, Callosobruchus maculatus 7988

USSR (see also individual republics of the former USSR)

- apples, *Sappaphis devecta* 10264
insecticides, usage 9985
maize, insect pests 10175
apples, *Cacopsylla mali* 640
Buprestidae 9823
Callosobruchus 852
cereals
arthropod pests 11019
grain, pest control 10515
Chermes hahni 6003
essential oil plants, pest control 10452
Euseius 891, 2661
field crops, pest control 6464
food plants, *Ceroplastes japonicus* 2105
forest trees, insect pests 5588, 10377
forests, pest control 10383
fruits

- arthropod pests 630
Carpodina niponensis 11163
pest control 1512

- Scolytidae 1513, 2501
grapes, *Lobesia botrana* 1548

- greenhouse crops
arthropod pests 606
insect pests 8941, 9055

- greenhouses
beneficial arthropods 606
Syrphidae 10819

- Gryllotalpa* 901
Microterys clauseni 2105
Otitidae 10758
Paralimnini 1409
peaches, *Cydia molesta* 645
pesticides, usage 1310
Pinopsida, *Monochamus urussovii* 11267
Polyommatus icarus 10720
potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1476, 9055
Pyrochroa coccinea 6003
seeds, arthropod pests 11325
small fruits, *Anthonomus rubi* 1534
stone fruits, Lepidoptera 1528
Tamarix, Aphididae 6665
Tetramorium 10761, 10770
wheat, arthropods 10164

- Ustilago violacea*, vectors, *Silene pratensis*, insects 8502

Uzbekistan

cotton

- fields, Miridae 4474
insect pests 10372
Miridae 11234
crops, Aleyrodidae 4474
field crops, Noctuidae 9056
fruits, *Cydia molesta* 4496
lemons
arthropod pests 9298
orchards, *Encarsia lahorensis* 9298
Lepidoptera 10998
lucerne, Auchenorrhyncha 5394
mandarins, *Dialeurodes citri* 1555
tomatoes, *Helicoverpa armigera* 9222
walnuts, Noctuidae, parasitoids 10564

Uzicide

- control, *Exorista bombycis* 7994
effects, *Bombyx mori* 7994

cis-Vaccenyl acetate

- attractants, *Leptopilina heterotoma* 7797, 9777

- pheromones, *Drosophila simulans* 9777

Vaccinium

fields

- insecticides, residues 10108
Microplitis mamestrae, British Columbia 1537
forests, soil invertebrates, Russia 9860
habitats, *Trichogramma*, British Columbia 7354

insect pests

- control, chemical control 649
Russia 9277

- Lotisia trigonana*, Alaska 3027

- Melanchnra picta*, British Columbia 1537
Otiorynchus ovatus, Massachusetts 11172

- pest control, Massachusetts 649

- Rhagoletis mendax*, USA 10302

Rhopobota naevana

- British Columbia 4960, 6030
North America 9281

- Rhopobota unipunctana* 5494

- British Columbia 7354

- Solenopsis invicta*, Mississippi 4516

- Sparganothis sulfureana*, Wisconsin 8313

- Thysanoptera, Georgia 4359

Vaccinium angustifolium, commodities,

- Rhagoletis mendax*, Nova Scotia 9279

Vaccinium corymbosum

insect pests

- control, chemical control 8310
Quebec 8310

Vaccinium macrocarpon

- Rhopobota naevana* 2531, 9282
North America 9280

Vaccinium myrtillus, insects, Sweden 1536

Vaccinium uliginosum, Aulacorthum flavum, Finland 5493

Vacuum cleaners, insecticides, residues

10099

Vairimorpha

- genetics 7960
chromosomes 10872

hosts

- Bombyx mori* 10872
Pieris brassicae 7960

Valeraldehyde

- effects, Coleoptera 6711
mixtures, attractants, *Sitophilus oryzae* 6711

Valerianella locusta, pest control, Belgium,

reports 11327

Validoxylamine, effects, Bombyx mori 3805

Vallisneria, Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae,

Bihar 10444

Vamidothion

control

- Aleurodicus cocois*, cashews 2568
arthropod pests, hops 9445

- Dysmicoccus brevipes*, pineapples 8331

- Lepidoptera, apples 2509

- nontarget effects, Acari 2509

Vanessa atalanta

biology

- behaviour 6914
migration 6915

- Europe 6914

- Germany 6915

- Vanessa cardui** (see *Cynthia cardui*)
Vanilla, commodities, *Tyrophagus* 5711
Vanillin
 effects
 Coleoptera 6711
 Manduca sexta 977
 mixtures, attractants, *Sitophilus oryzae* 6711
Varanus gouldii, prey, *Acheta domestica* 5002
Varroa
 biology, reproduction 8562
 control, integrated control 8562
Varroa jacobsoni
 acaricides
 effects 7138
 resistance 7090
 Argentina 2984
 biology 1198, 2990, 10836
 behaviour 2984, 6887-6889, 6998
 development 9901
 reproduction 75, 2878, 9580
 Chile 2109
 control 1198, 4083
 books 7558
 chemical control 2097, 2140, 3086, 4085, 4172, 4174-4176, 6995, 7091-7093, 7097, 7139, 9984
 Denmark 4083
 distribution
 Denmark 4001
 Mexico 6940
 Texas 6941
 ecology, population dynamics 2097, 4085, 9817
 Egypt 2140
 Finland 4085
 hosts
 Apis 1195, 1198-1199, 2878, 3971, 6998-6999
 Apis cerana 6992-6993
 Apis mellifera 75, 1196, 2097, 2109, 2140, 2984, 2990, 3086, 4080, 4085, 4172, 4174-4176, 5097, 5257, 6783, 6887-6889, 6941, 6955, 6995-6996, 7090, 7093, 7138-7139, 9580, 9817, 9901, 9984, 10836
 Italy 7097
 morphology 6783
 physiology, starvation 10608
 plant oils, effects 7139
 Poland 1196, 1199
 reviews 6991
 sampling 6955
 Spain 2097
 Thailand 6996
 Ukraine 75
 USA, conferences 7540
 Uttar Pradesh 6998
 Wisconsin 6783
 Yugoslavia 7090
Varroa sinhai
 biology, behaviour 3138
 hosts, *Apis* 3138
 Thailand 3138
Vasates fockeui (see *Aculus fockeui*)
Vatiga cassiae
 cassava 5763
 taxonomy, synonyms, *Vatiga lonchocarpa* 5763
Vatiga celebrata, taxonomy, synonyms, *Vatiga illudens* 5763
Vatiga illudens, taxonomy, synonyms 5763
Vatiga lonchocarpa, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Vatiga cassiae* 5763
Vatiga longula, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Vatiga manihotae* 5763
Vatiga manihotae
 cassava 5763
 taxonomy, synonyms 5763
Vatiga sesoris, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Vatiga manihotae* 5763
Vatiga varianta
 cassava 5763
 taxonomy
 new status 5763
 synonyms, *Vatiga illudens* 5763
Vatiga vicosana, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Vatiga manihotae* 5763
Vavraia, hosts, *Oncopera rufobrunnea* 321
Vavraia oncoperae
 genetics 7960
 hosts, insect pests 7960
Vegetable marrows (see Marrows)
Vegetable oils, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2267
Vegetables
 Aphididae
 California 4461
 Russia 1050
 arthropod pests
 Belgium 7574
 control 8274
 chemical control 7574
 cultural control 8925
 Russia 9054
 varietal susceptibility 9054
 books 5737, 7559
 Central Africa, books 10540
 commodities
 insecticides, residues 4294, 10066
 pest control, books 9525
 pesticides
 residues 3276, 4301
 reviews 10518
 conferences 865
 Diptera
 resistance 373
 Russia 4462
 UK 373
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata
 Gansu 2465
 West Bengal 6478
 fields
 beneficial insects, India 7905
 Carabidae, Germany 3085
 Hymenoptera, Zhejiang 1281
Frankliniella occidentalis 6945
 Germany 1498
 Hemiptera, India 7905
 India, books 4756
 insect pests
 control 5737
 integrated control 6741, 8597
 Europe 10144
 USA 5737
 insecticides, residues 2278, 4297
 integrated pest management
 Middle East 6192
 Thailand 1622
 USA 10895
 intercropping, potatoes, effects, *Nicotitidae* 3421
 Lepidoptera 7246
 Zhejiang 1281
Liriomyza, Pacific Islands 9425
Liriomyza huidobrensis
 Germany 3448
 UK 601
Liriomyza trifolii
 damage 783
 Honshu 783
Nezara viridula, Federated States of Micronesia 9207
 pest control 865, 2741, 9503
 Denmark 7995-7996, 8034
 France 4182
 Germany 3315, 3449, 7109
 Netherlands, reports 11328
 New Zealand 4752
 Quebec, reports 11332
 Switzerland 9498
 UK 8553
 Ukraine 1507
 USA 6741
 pesticides
 residues 1366, 7195
 USA 10975
 pests
 Central Africa 10540
 control, integrated control 3705
 France 7245
 Israel 10230
Phyllotreta striolata, Guangdong 7083
 products, insecticides, residues 9010
 protected cultivation, books 8597
Spodoptera exigua
 damage 11129
 Guangdong 11129
 Symphyliida 8262
Vencedor (see Copper sulfate)
Vendex (see Fenbutatin oxide)
Veneza phyllopus, parasitoids 1824
Venezuela
Apis mellifera, natural enemies 6994
 cabbages
 fields
 Diadegma insulare 2473
 parasitoids 2472, 7320
 Lepidoptera 2472
 Leptophobia aripa 7320
 Plutella xylostella 2473
 cassava, insect pests 8258
Cecropia peltata, *Coelomera cajennensis* 11265
Eburodacrys bilineata 3727
Eichhornia crassipes, *Taenoscilio cornopis* 9457
 food plants
 Aleyrodidae 5013
 Rhynchophorus palmarum 4547
 Formicidae 2094
 habitats, *Carthosilvanus aitkenae* 11313
 oil palms, *Lincus* 8353
 Phytoseiidae 4011
 pigeon peas, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3405
Pilosocereus lanuginosus, *Drosophila starmeri* 826
 poinsettias, *Bemisia tabaci* 2687
Rhynchophorus palmarum 4224
 Sphingidae 4766
 sugarcane
 Aeneolamia varia 5548
 Podischnus agenor 4559, 7393
 sweet potatoes, *Cylas formicarius* 2463
 tomatoes, *Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 4476
 watermelons, arthropod pests 5410
Venturia canescens
 biology 7654
 development 2969
 genetics, venoms 10826
 hosts, *Plodia interpunctella* 2969
 rearing techniques 10783
Verapamil, effects, *Achatina fulica* 2156
Veratrole, pheromones, *Schistocerca gregaria* 10627
Verbascum thapsus, *Euschistus*, Illinois 9760
cis-Verbenol
 effects, *Ips grandicollis* 6327
 mixtures
 attractants, *Ips typographus* 5887
 effects, *Ips paraconfusus* 5862
 pheromones, *Ips* 3838
trans-Verbenol
 attractants, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 9405
 effects, *Ips grandicollis* 6327
 pheromones
 Dendroctonus frontalis 6327
 Dendroctonus ponderosae 4652, 4659
Verbenone
 attractants
 Dendroctonus brevicornis 11002
 Dendroctonus ponderosae 9405
 Thanasimus dubius 11001
 effects
 Dendroctonus frontalis 2668
 Ips grandicollis 6327
 mixtures, effects, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 11001
 pheromones, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 4659
Vernonia amygdalina, insect pests, Nigeria 10446
Vernonia galamensis, Heteroptera, Togo 2938
Veronica persica, *Aphis gossypii*, Honshu 2483
Verrallia
 Russia 204
 Switzerland 204
Verrallia aucta, taxonomy 204
Vertebrates, insecticides, toxicity 4284
Verticillin, control, *Myzus persicae*, fruit vegetables 606
Verticillium, hosts, *Aphis gossypii* 3569
Verticillium lecanii
 biology, environmental factors 2180
 chitin synthesis inhibitors, effects 9965

***Verticillium lecanii* cont.**

- control
 - Bemisia tabaci*, tomatoes 4477
 - insect pests
 - chrysanthemums 3638, 3640
 - melons 666
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - cucumbers 11154
 - tomatoes 3458
- fungicides, effects 7930, 10087
- hosts
 - Aphis gossypii* 4598
 - Cacopsylla pyricola* 8893
 - Carabus olympiae* 7930
 - Coccus viridis* 7400
 - Hemiptera 353
 - Lepidoptera 2513
 - Mycus persicae* 2686
 - Odontotermes wallonensis* 9929
 - Pemphigus bursarius* 3187
 - Rhopalosiphum padi* 2180
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 6162
- plant pathogenic fungi, interactions 4139

***Vespa affinis* 9818**

- biochemistry, secretions 986
- biology, behaviour 9818
- ecology, population dynamics 9818
- Japan 6095
- predators 986, 6095

Vespa crabro

- distribution 9555
- Reynoutria japonica*, Italy 7902
- taxonomy 9555

Vespa crabro germana*, distribution, Turkey 10735**Vespa dybowskii***

- distribution 9555
- taxonomy 9555

Vespa orientalis

- biochemistry, cuticle 3878
- morphology, sense organs 5809
- physiology, electrical properties 1020

Vespa similima*, prey, *Apis cerana* 6992**Vespa tropica* 9818**

- biochemistry, secretions 986
- biology, behaviour 9818
- ecology, population dynamics 9818
- predators 986

Vespa velutana

- Apis*, interactions 9890
- biology, behaviour 9890

Vespidae

- biology
 - behaviour 4025, 6731
 - books 5750
- British Columbia 4082
- evolution 5750
- onions
 - Minas Gerais 2466
 - pollination 2466
- Tropics 5750

Vespinae

- bibliographies 11365
- distribution 877
- morphology 878
- taxonomy 877-878

Vespoidea, biology, behaviour 9784***Vespula austriaca*, distribution, Turkey 10735*****Vespula germanica***

- Australia 6180
- biochemistry, sense organs 7688
- biology, phenology 6903
- control
 - biological control 6180
 - chemical control 5189
- distribution
 - South Africa 6952
 - Turkey 10735
- ecology, environmental factors 6952
- New Zealand 4157, 5189
- pathogens 4157
- pollinators 4079
- repellents 9891
- UK 6903

Vespula pensylvanica*, taxonomy 898**Vespula vulgaris***

- Australia 6180
- biology 9768
- phenology 6903
- California 9768

***Vespa vulgaris* cont.**

- control
 - biological control 6180
 - chemical control 5189
- New Zealand 5189
- pheromones 1868, 4349
- UK 6903

Vetch (see *Vicia*)***Viburnum awabuki* (see *V. odoratissimum*)*****Viburnum lantana*, *Pyrrhalta viburni* 4686*****Viburnum lentago*, *Schizura*, New York 9431*****Viburnum odoratissimum***

- extracts, phagostimulants, *Pyrrhalta humeralis* 4350
- Pyrrhalta humeralis* 4350
- Scirtothrips dorsalis* 11182

Viburnum opulus

- Aphididae, Poland 8300
- Cetonia*
 - pollination 10431
 - Sweden 10431

Viburnum tinus*, Acari, Victoria 11286**Vicia***

- Aphis fabae* 5302
- Helicoverpa zea* 2234

Vicia faba* (see *Faba* beans)**Vicia sativa***

- arthropod pests, control, chemical control 4177
- pest control, Germany 4177
- Tetranychus ludeni*
 - Parana 563
- varietal susceptibility 563

Vicia sepium*, *Apion ebeninum*, Irish Republic 2040**Vicia villosa***

- Acyrtosiphon pisum* 4967
- Aphis craccivora*, Georgia 3378

Vietnam

- Cerambycidae 5794
- insects 6781
- Litchi*, arthropod pests 10317
- pest control 9971
- Poaceae, *Silvanolomus goughi* 11313
- rice
 - insect pests 8206
 - Nilaparvata lugens* 5345-5346, 8204
- soil, pesticide residues 6303
- sorghum, commodities, *Silvanolomus goughi* 11313
- Tenebrionidae 3725
- Tortricidae, reviews 2776
- tropical rain forests, Papilionoidea 3943

Vigna*, commodities, *Zabrotes subfasciatus* 7518**Vigna angularis***

- Callosobruchus*, resistance 6456
- Callosobruchus maculatus* 9146
- Honshu 559
- commodities, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 5723, 6712
- insect pests, resistance 10147
- pest control, Brazil 8225

Vigna angularis* var. *nipponensis*, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, Honshu 559**Vigna mungo***

- Amsacta moorei* 10210
- Callosobruchus maculatus*, varietal susceptibility 8526
- commodities, Coleoptera 3690
- fields, parasitoids, Uttar Pradesh 9179
- Lepidoptera, Andhra Pradesh 10223
- Maruca vitrata*
 - damage 7306
 - Karnataka 7306
- Spilarcia obliqua* 3394
- Bihar 8245, 9145
- Uttar Pradesh 9179
- varietal susceptibility 8245

Vigna oblongifolia*, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, resistance 7309**Vigna radiata***

- Bemisia tabaci* 9181
- resistance 6457
- Bruchidae, resistance 2440
- Callosobruchus*, resistance 6456
- Callosobruchus chinensis*, damage 5706
- commodities
 - Callosobruchus* 10513
 - Callosobruchus chinensis* 6720

***Vigna radiata* cont.**

- commodities cont.
 - Callosobruchus maculatus* 2940
 - Callosobruchus rhodesianus*, Zimbabwe 10501
 - Coleoptera 3690
 - insect pests, resistance 4722
 - Etiella*, Indonesia 3398
 - Hemiptera, resistance 6460
 - insect pests 2420
 - Assam 11112
 - resistance 6459
 - pest control, Brazil 8225
 - Spodoptera litura* 10331
- Vigna reflexo-pilosa*, *Callosobruchus*, resistance 6456**
- Vigna riukiensis*, *Callosobruchus*, resistance 6456**
- Vigna subterranea***
 - bibliographies 7305
 - commodities
 - Callosobruchus subnotatus* 9492, 10517
 - resistance 4723
 - pest control 7305
- Vigna umbellata***
 - Callosobruchus*, resistance 6456
 - pest control, Brazil 8225
- Vigna unguiculata* (see Cowpeas)**
- Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *dekintiana*, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, resistance 7309**
- Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *pubescens*, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, resistance 7309**
- Vigna vexillata***
 - Callosobruchus maculatus*, resistance 7309
 - commodities, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6720
 - insect pests, India 6455
 - Lepidoptera, damage 6455
- Viguiera deltoidea* var. *parishii***
 - Procecidochares stonei*
 - California 4705
 - galls 4705
- Viguiera laciniata***
 - Procecidochares stonei*
 - California 4705
 - galls 4705
- Vineyards**
 - Aculeata, Germany 6523
 - beneficial arthropods, South Africa 6521
 - habitats, Phytoseiidae, Italy 1511
 - parasitoids, Mexico 4525
 - Phytoseiidae
 - Australia 7359
 - Italy 1543, 2532
 - predatory arthropods, New South Wales 657
 - predatory mites
 - Austria 4524
 - Hungary 3512
- Viola cazoriensis*, Sphingidae, pollination 6673**
- Viola odorata*, *Tetranychus urticae*, France 9788**
- Vipio strigator*, taxonomy, from *Ipiaulax* 7592**
- Virachloa isocrates* (see *Deudorix isocrates*)**
- Virachola antalus* (see *Deudorix antalus*)**
- Virachola livia* (see *Deudorix livia*)**
- Viral insecticides (see also Microbial pesticides)**
 - books 3722
 - control
 - insect pests, cabbages 9210
 - Lepidoptera, broadleaves 11260
 - genetic engineering 4750
 - product development, reviews 7944
 - production 6160
 - safety, man 10867
 - toxicity, *Buzura suppressaria* 10866
- Virginiamycin, toxicity, arthropod pests 4265**
- Viruses (see also Insect viruses)**
 - Viscum album*, *Carulaspis*, Spain 8471
- Vitellaria paradoxa*, extracts, effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 5715**
- Viteus vitifoliae***
 - biology 6522
 - control, chemical control 655
 - fumigants, effects 9229

- Vitis vitifoliae** *cont.*
 genetics, variation 6520
 grapes 9229
 Arkansas 8315
 California 6520
 damage 8315
 galls 8315
 resistance 1542
 Ukraine 655
 USA 1542, 6522
 varietal susceptibility 8315, 11176
- Vitex fisherii**, extracts, effects, insects 440
- Vitex negundo**, Hymenoptera, India 6661
- Vitis**, *Tetraleurodes neemani*, Israel 6340
- Vitis labrusca** (see Grapes)
- Vitis rotundifolia** (see Grapes)
- Vitis vinifera** (see Grapes)
- Vitis vinifera (dried fruit)** (see Raisins)
- Volatile compounds**
 attractants
 Anastrepha suspensa, bioassays 9044
 Nitidulidae 5287
 figs 7376
- Volaton** (see Phosmet; Phoxim)
- Volucella**, *Castanea*, pollination 5532
- Volutaphis schusteri**, distribution, Kazakhstan 208
- Voria ruralis**
 cabbages, fields, Turkey 5442
 hosts
 Autographa gamma 5442
 Noctuidae 6438
 soyabeans, fields, Rio Grande do Sul 6438
- Vriesea**, Nymphalidae 5894
- Vydate** (see Oxamyl)
- Wachekitylenchus bembidi**, hosts, *Bembidion* 351
- Wachekitylenchus bovienii**
 biology 2165
 hosts, *Bembidion* 2165
- Waitkera waitakerensis**, biology, behaviour 5936
- Walnuts** (*Juglans regia*)
Aeolesthes sarta, India 6625
Caloptilia roscipennella, Poland 1640
 commodities
 Cydia pomonella 8531
 Tribolium castaneum, West Bengal 5147
 habitats, *Billaea triangulifera*, Italy 11199
 insect pests 2500
 Poland 11201
 Lepidoptera, resistance 8344
 Noctuidae, Uzbekistan 10564
 odours, attractants, *Cadra cautella* 5717
 orchards, *Trichogramma chusnidini*, Uzbekistan 10564
Rhagoletis completa
 California 8303, 9306
 Italy 2566
 Switzerland 2039
Saperda scalaris, Italy 11199
 wood, *Hexarthrus davisoni*, Uttar Pradesh 6692
- Wasmannia auropunctata** (see *Ocheto-myrmex auropunctatus*)
- Wasps** (see Vespoidea)
- Waste water**
 acaricides, residues 4334
 chlorinated hydrocarbons, residues 3289
 insecticides, residues 7210
 pesticides, degradation, reviews 10990
- Water**
 agricultural chemicals, effects 427
 agrochemicals, effects 2746
 growth regulators, degradation 2341
 insecticides
 degradation 2330, 6312, 7208
 determination 2316, 9004
 distribution 10105
 effects 4313, 4344
 photodegradation 2331
 residues 1368, 2329, 3294, 3372, 4330-4332, 4343, 5279, 5516, 6292, 6299, 7191, 7202, 8103, 8111-8112, 8116-8117, 9022, 10112, 10984-10985, 10987
 analysis 6294
 determination 5272
- Water** *cont.*
 insecticides *cont.*
 residues *cont.*
 models 9026
 volatilization 7209
 integrated pest management, effects 4196
 pesticides
 degradation 7211
 effects 2311, 2325, 5753
 pollution 10119
 residues 430, 435, 438-439, 1369, 1372, 3291, 4328, 5041, 5215, 5280, 6974, 7223, 10126
 analysis 9873
 bioassays 5060
 determination 5056
 extraction 9874
 pollutants, Japan 8107
- Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus**
 vectors
 Aphididae 2555, 11152
 Aphis gossypii 5459
- Watermelons** (*Citrullus lanatus*)
Amsacta moorei 10210
Anasa tristis 5462
 Aphididae, Florida 2555, 11152
 arthropod pests 10149
 South America 5410
Bemisia tabaci, South Carolina 9057
 pest control 10149
 Thysanoptera, Korea Republic 1252
- Watersheds**, insecticides, residues 3288
- Waterstoniella**
 Asia 9552
Ficus, pollination 9552
 taxonomy 9552
- Watsonia**
 control, biological control 7500
 natural enemies, South Africa 7500
- Waxiella**, morphology 10574
- Wedellia biflora**, extracts, antifeedants,
Anthonomus grandis 10996
- Weed control**
 effects
 Carabidae 3085
 insects 4562
 soil arthropods 5133
- Weeds**
 Aleyrodidae, Venezuela 5013
 Aphididae 3664
 Russia 471
 Cecidomyiidae, Kazakhstan 829
Chaetocnema tibialis, Russia 4563
 control
 biological control 2711, 6698, 10892
 Tetranychus urticae, hops 5690
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 8196
 habitats
 Coccinellidae, Russia 471
 predatory insects, Russia 10818
 insects
 Switzerland 5696
 UK 3663
 natural enemies, Queensland 6698
Psyllobora vigintiduopunctata, Iran 11084
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, Russia 10818
Udanga montana 2357
- Weevils** (see Curculionidae)
- Wells**, pesticides, residues 9031
- Welsh onions**
 pesticides, residues, analysis 6969
 Thysanoptera, Korea Republic 1252
- West Africa**
 Drosophilidae 10759
 Histeridae 9832
Macrotermes bellicosus 9832
- Western hemlock** (see *Tsuga heterophylla*)
- Western Samoa**
 Formicidae 9826, 10764
 fruits, *Eudocima fullonia* 8906
- Western X-disease**, vectors, Cicadellidae 8308
- Wetlands**, Heteroptera, Switzerland 5983
- Wheat** (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)
 Acrididae, Ethiopia 3326
Aeolothrips intermedius, Siberia 11036
Agriotes sputator, Siberia 11035
 Aphididae 3097, 6362
 damage 2366, 3327, 11021
 Denmark 11021
- Wheat** *cont.*
 Aphididae *cont.*
 economic thresholds 11021
 Egypt 4378
 Indiana 1421
 Kenya 7249
 Netherlands 7261, 11018
 resistance 4376, 8155
 Russia 471, 2366
 Shandong 4363
 Spain 476
 Tanzania 488
 Texas 483, 9076
 UK 7254
 yield losses 483, 7254
 arthropod pests
 control, chemical control 4177
 ecology, environmental factors 11031
 economic thresholds 8936
 models 8159
 arthropods, Bulgaria 481
Blissus leucopterus, Nebraska 474
 Cecidomyiidae
 damage 10160
 outbreaks 9071
 Poland 10160
 UK 9071
 Cephidae
 Spain 2361
 Syria 5307
Cephus cinctus
 Montana 5312
 resistance 11029
Cephus pygmeus
 resistance 484-485, 10158
 Russia 10158
Chnootriba similis, Africa 11014
Chromatomyia fuscata, Norway 8149
Cnephias pumicana, Cyprus 4373
 Collembola, Germany 1117
 commodities
 Acari, Greece 8536
 arthropod pests, Saudi Arabia 10488
 Coleoptera 3679, 5727, 7521, 8525, 8528, 8541-8542, 11320
 Israel 9491
 Nepal 5710
 resistance 857
 control, chemical control 7522
 Corcya cephalonica, resistance 10520
 Cryptolestes ferrugineus 8532, 11318
 insect pests 11315
 control, carbon dioxide 7262
 Iraq 6717
 resistance 10476
 insecticides, residues 4306, 4729, 4734, 6713
 integrated pest management, USA 8549
 Mayetiola destructor 11324
 Oryzaephilus surinamensis 7525
 pest control
 UK 7522
 USA 6716
 pesticides
 effects 10483
 residues 7526
 Pyralidae 854
 Rhyzopertha dominica 5722, 6719, 9489, 10505
 varietal susceptibility 5720
 Sitophilus 10500
 Sitophilus granarius 6715
 Sitophilus oryzae 853, 2101, 3687, 5718, 6714, 10485, 10516
 Sitophilus zeamais, resistance, assessment 3688
 stored products pests 850
 Trogoderma granarium 8544
Delia coarctata
 UK 4389
 varietal susceptibility 4389
Deroceras reticulatum
 Pennsylvania 5136
 UK 4293
 yield losses 5136
 Diptera, Germany 466
Diuraphis noxia 2372, 3040, 5167, 5313
 Colorado 5305, 9077
 economic thresholds 3040

Wheat cont.*Diuraphis noxia* cont.

Egypt 6358
Europe 7250
Hungary 6370
Middle East 7250
North America 7250
Oregon 8157
resistance 8157, 9069, 9083-9084,
10162-10163, 11028
South Africa 7250
South Dakota 5315
Wyoming 8160

Doclostaurus maroccanus, Morocco 5083

Eurygaster

Cyprus 4388
damage 4388

Eurygaster integriceps

damage 1419
Iran 6371
resistance 4375
extracts, effects, *Rhyzopertha dominica*
1849

fields

Aeolothrips intermedius, Germany
480

Aphidius ervi, Idaho 477

Araneae 6362
China 296
Germany 1413

arthropods

Germany 2288
India 2328

beneficial arthropods

New Zealand 5309
USSR 10164
beneficial insects 2860, 3097
Colorado 5305
Indiana 1421

Carabidae, Ireland 1350

Coccinellidae, Russia 471

Coleoptera, Germany 479

Collembola, Germany 10148

Delia coarctata, Germany 6349

Eumicrosoma beneficum, Nebraska
474

Hymenoptera, Spain 2361

Melanostoma fasciatum, New Zealand
2685, 4990

parasitoids

Egypt 7257
Syria 5307
Texas 473

predators, UK 1416

predatory arthropods, UK 4387

predatory insects, Siberia 11036

flour, *Tribolium confusum*, Germany
4716

grain, insecticides, residues 2721

habitats, *Nabis siniferus*, Shandong 4363

Haplothrips tritici

Russia 7258
Siberia 10166-10167

Helicoverpa armigera 11024

Hemiptera

Bulgaria 482
New Zealand 1411
Russia 10165
Ukraine 5316

insect pests 10533

Africa 4370
Asia 4370
control 10155
chemical control 1412, 2362,
3325, 6365, 6368, 9990

damage 6366

Denmark 8147, 10529

ecology, environmental factors 8137

economic thresholds 6369

Ethiopia 4742

Germany 2369

Henan 2360

India 1399, 3325

Italy 1407, 2362

Kazakhstan 2365

monitoring, traps 6365

Nepal 10155

Parana 8151

Poland 9990

resistance 11023

reviews 6373

Wheat cont.

insect pests cont.

Russia 2363-2364, 6369, 11023
Siberia 11032-11034
South Carolina 8141
UK 4387
Ukraine 6366-6367
USSR 10164
varietal susceptibility 8151
yield losses 2362

insecticides

degradation 8099
effects 3332, 10164
residues 4297, 6359
uptake 487

intercropping, cotton, effects, arthropod
pests 3570

Isoptera, Haryana 3332

Laodelphax striatella 2368

Lepidoptera, Ukraine 1401

Mayetiola, Morocco 4371-4372

Mayetiola destructor 3389

damage 4380

economic thresholds 3329

Florida 10161

Indiana 9079

Morocco 4380-4381, 4384

New Zealand 5310

Ontario 11022

resistance 486, 4368-4369, 4380-
4385, 5310, 9079, 11022,
11026-11027

South Carolina 1414

Tennessee 3329

Texas 473

Melanoplus sanguinipes, varietal suscep-
tibility 3330

Nala lividipes 8144

Noctuidae, Texas 9063

Nysius huttoni

damage 9075, 9078
New Zealand 9075, 9078

odours, attractants, *Cadara cautella* 5717
oils, effects, *Metarhizium flavoviride*
6156

Oscinella, resistance 11030

Ostrinia nubilalis

damage 1415
Georgia 1415

Oulema

Hungary 8158
Poland 469, 10159
resistance 8158

Oulema melanopus

resistance 6373
Tennessee 8153

Penthaleus major 1418

pest control 4563

Arkansas 6352

books 11020

Denmark 8156

expert systems 7261

Germany 4177

Mato Grosso do Sul 3328

UK 888

pest resistance 461, 11017

pesticides

effects 10940
uptake, models 9080

Petrobia tunisiarum, Iran 6200

Phyllotreta vittula, Russia 4563

Pleonomus canaliculatus, Shandong
10708

Polyphylla gracilicornis, Gansu 2359

Pseudoheteronyx, Queensland 11207

Rhopalosiphum maidis, Egypt 6364, 7257

Rhopalosiphum padi 9081

Egypt 7256

Hungary 2358

Italy 6355

resistance 4374, 4377

Schistocerca americana 5958

Schizaphis graminum 3140, 5396

damage 5311

Egypt 5317

Mato Grosso do Sul 2371

resistance 6363, 6372, 9068, 9082

Russia 1410

South Dakota 9070

varietal susceptibility 3331

yield losses 9070

Wheat cont.

seeds, Coleoptera 9490

Sitobion avenae 2367, 7260

Argentina 2370

Czech Republic 9074, 10157

Germany 1417

Idaho 477

Netherlands 5314, 7259

resistance 9074, 10157

varietal susceptibility 478

Sitodiplosis mosellana

Hebei 8152

Henan 11025

resistance 7255

Saskatchewan 4379, 4386

slugs

damage 5318

UK 5318, 9073

starch, *Tribolium castaneum* 5721

Thripidae, Germany 480

Tipula oleracea, UK 9072

volatile compounds, effects, *Rhyzopertha*
dominica 5722

Wheat flour, *Tribolium castaneum* 7647

Wheat germ, agglutinins, pest resistance
4197

Wheat germ oil, effects, Coleoptera 6711

White clover (see *Trifolium repens*)

White fir (see *Abies concolor*)

White gram (see Chickpeas)

White mustard (see *Sinapis alba*)

White pine (see *Pinus strobus*)

White spruce (see *Picea glauca*)

Whiteflies (see Aleyrodidae)

Wiebesia

Ficus 9564

taxonomy 9564

Wigandia urens

insects, Mexico 3662

Lophoceramia pyrrha 758

Wild fruits, attractants, Drosophilidae 2502

Wild plants

Frankliniella, Florida 9453

insects, pollination 7488

Wildlife, agricultural chemicals, effects 2332

Willows (see *Salix*)

Wine cellars, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Vic-
toria 6703

Wines, insecticides, residues 9021

Winter crooknecks (see *Cucurbita pepo*)

Winter squashes (see *Cucurbita pepo*)

Winthemia neowinthemoides, Queensland
2141

Winthemia winthemoides, hosts, *Melanitis*
leda 2141

Wireworms (see Elateridae)

Wiseana

forecasting 5375

grasslands, New Zealand 5375

New Zealand 7960

pathogens 7960

Wisteria sinensis

habitats, *Hoplisoidea thalia*, South Africa
6089

Oxyrhachis vetusta, South Africa 6089

Witches' brooms, vectors, Hemiptera 11190

Withania somnifera, *Bagrada hilaris* 11141

Wolbachia

Drosophila simulans, interactions 222,
8708

Hymenoptera, symbiosis 7759

staining 222

symbionts, *Drosophila melanogaster*
7066

Wolbachia pipientis, hosts, insects 3906

Wollastonia biflora, *Nothopoda wollas-*
toniae, Caroline Islands 3744

Wollastoniella rotunda

aubergines, habitats, Thailand 614

prey, *Thrips palmi* 614

taxonomy, new species 614

Wood

Coleoptera, UK 5996

Coptotermes formosanus 10838

extracts, antifeedants, Isoptera 10837

Heterotermes, Uruguay 1235

insects, Germany 1634

Isoptera 8530

Australia 6705

resistance, evaluation 6705

Zanthoxylum planispinum

- extracts
- control, *Scirpophaga incertulas*, rice 6407
- effects, *Sitophilus oryzae* 5718
- oils, repellents, *Aulocophora foveicollis* 808

Zanzibar, pesticides, usage-814**Zaprinus**

- distribution, West Africa 10759
- taxonomy 10567

Zaprinus indianus

- biochemistry, aging 9594
- biology 8725
- genetics, population genetics 118, 5901, 5905

India 118, 5901, 5905

taxonomy 10567

Zaprinus inermis

- genetics, chromosomes 116
- taxonomy 10567

Zaprinus vittiger, taxonomy 10567**Zea mays** (see Maize)**Zea mays subsp. parviglumis**

- Dalbulus maidis*, Mexico 1430
- habitats, *Gonatopus bartletti*, Mexico 1430

Zea mexicana, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 509**Zea perennis**

- Dalbulus elimatus*, Mexico 1430
- habitats, *Gonatopus flavipes*, Mexico 1430

Zectran (see Mexacarbate)**Zeiraphera canadensis**

- biology 8466
- ecology, environmental factors 4671
- Picea glauca* 4671
- interactions 8466
- New Brunswick 775, 8466
- yield losses 775

Zeiraphera diniana

- biology
- development 10426
- migration 6911
- control, trapping 10002
- Czech Republic 10002
- ecology 5655
- population dynamics 5579, 10002
- models 5141

forest trees

- Czech Republic 5579-5580
- Germany 3212

Larix

- damage 10426
- Siberia 10426

Larix decidua, Switzerland 5655

- monitoring, traps 3212, 5579
- Netherlands 6911

pathogens 5141

Zelex chlorophthalma

- cotton, fields, Egypt 2599
- hosts, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2599

Zelex nigricornis

- cotton, fields, Egypt 2599
- hosts, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2599

Zelus renardii

- physiology, digestive system 1884
- prey, Noctuidae 1884

Zenylla, soil 2328**Zetzellia**

- biology, environmental factors 11286
- Viburnum tinus*, habitats, Victoria 11286

Zetzellia mali

- apples
- orchards
- Ontario 6505
- Oregon 5477
- biology, behaviour 5947
- control, mites, apples 5477
- ecology, population dynamics, models 3123
- Phytoseiidae, interactions 5477
- predators 5947
- prey
- Acari 5947
- Panonychus ulmi* 3123

vineyards, Hungary 3512

Zeuzera conferta

- Sonneratia apetala*
- Bangladesh 1637
- damage 1637

Zeuzera multistrigata

- forest trees
- damage 4648
- India 4648

Zeuzera pyrina

- apples, Israel 2509
- control
- chemical control 2509
- trapping 3475
- ecology, population dynamics 7390
- olives, Egypt 7390
- pheromones 3475, 4213, 10133
- pome fruits, Italy 3475, 9238

Zeuzerinae, morphology, skeletomuscular system 953**Zimbabwe**

- coffee
- insect pests 5560
- plantations, beneficial arthropods 5560
- crops, *Tetranychus*, natural enemies 10765
- Erythrina abyssinica*, *Specularius impressithorax* 10502
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, Isoptera 9386
- Ficus*, Agaonidae 3525
- Formicidae 3260
- grain legumes, commodities, *Callosobruchus rhodesianus* 10501
- insects 8624
- Isoptera 6119
- maize, insect pests 5331
- pesticides, usage 814
- Pistia stratiotes*, natural enemies 8506
- Ricinus communis*, Hemiptera 10330
- tobacco
- insect pests 8565
- reports 10527

Zinc

- effects
- insects 9008
- invertebrates 9382
- Lymantria dispar* 8066-8067
- Nephotettix* 5361
- Spodoptera exigua* 8377
- mixtures, nontarget effects, *Typhlodromus pyri* 5481

Zineb, effects, entomogenous fungi 10087**Zingiber officinale**

- Brahmina coriacea*
- damage 4695
- Himachal Pradesh 4695
- extracts, control, *Bemisia tabaci*, okras 3469
- Udanga montana*, Kerala 2357

Ziram, nontarget effects, *Apis cerana indica* 7167**Zizania palustris**, arthropod pests, North

America 6353

Zizina otis labradus, distribution, Western

Australia 9843

Ziziphus, insect pests 11240**Ziziphus mauritiana**

- Antheraea mylitta* 7440
- Carpomyia vesuviana* 669
- Euproctis fraterna*, Haryana 8335
- forests, insects, Bihar 6690
- Holotrichia consanguinea* 7234
- insect pests

India 2536, 2540

resistance 2540

insecticides, residues 2539

pest control, India 8598

Ziziphus rotundifolia, *Bagrada hilaris* 11141**Ziziphus sativa**, *Carposina sasaki*, Korea

Republic 924

Zodarium frenatum

- biology, behaviour 9905
- Greece 9905
- prey, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 9905

Zonocerus variegatus

- biochemistry, chemical composition 4867
- biology, behaviour 3534
- cassava 1482
- Africa 2457
- control 2457
- Nigeria 9916
- physiology, amino acids 1482
- plant extracts, effects 5676
- plant oils, effects 3534

Zoophthora phytonomi (see *Erynia phytonomi*)**Zoophthora viridis**, hosts, *Notostira elongata* 7934**Zooplankton**

- insecticides
- effects 8108
- residues 10966
- organochlorine compounds, North Sea 8106

Zootecus insularis, insecticides, effects 10063**Zootermopsis**

- biogeography 9829
- distribution, North America 9829

Zootermopsis angusticollis

- biochemistry, metabolism 5850
- biology, behaviour 1975

Zootermopsis nevadensis

- biochemistry, digestive system 3807
- biogeography 9829
- biology, behaviour 10715
- distribution, North America 9829
- ecology, reproduction 9778-9779
- microorganisms, interactions 3807

Zophobas atratus, biochemistry, antibacterial proteins 9956**Zoraptera**

- biology 955
- morphology 955
- taxonomy 5758

Zucchini (see Marrows)**Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus**

- vectors
- Aphididae 2555, 6170, 6494
- Aphidoidea 8900
- Aphis gossypii* 9225
- Bemisia tabaci* 3466
- Myzus persicae* 703

Zulia entreciana

- pasture plants
- Espirito Santo 535
- resistance 535

Zygaena favonia

- biology 6770
- taxonomy 6770
- Tunisia 6770

Zygaena lydia

- biology, life cycle 553
- Eryngium giganteum* 553
- Foeniculum*, Turkey 553

Zygaena marcuna

- biology 6770
- taxonomy 6770
- Tunisia 6770

Zygaena orana

- biology 6770
- taxonomy 6770
- Tunisia 6770

Zygaena tremewani

- biology 6770
- taxonomy 6770
- Tunisia 6770

Zygaena trifolii

- biochemistry, enzymes 8577
- glucosides, biosynthesis 4857

Zygaena trifolii decreta, distribution, UK 6005**Zygaenidae**

- distribution
- Spain 6949
- Ukraine 5009

Zygellini, taxonomy 41**Zygiella x-notata**

- physiology, webs 9592
- California 2962
- ecology 2962
- prey, arthropods 2962

Zyginidia scutellaris

- biology, life cycle 9122
- grasslands, UK 9122

Zygiobia carpi

- Carpinus betulus*, Germany 8628
- taxonomy 8628

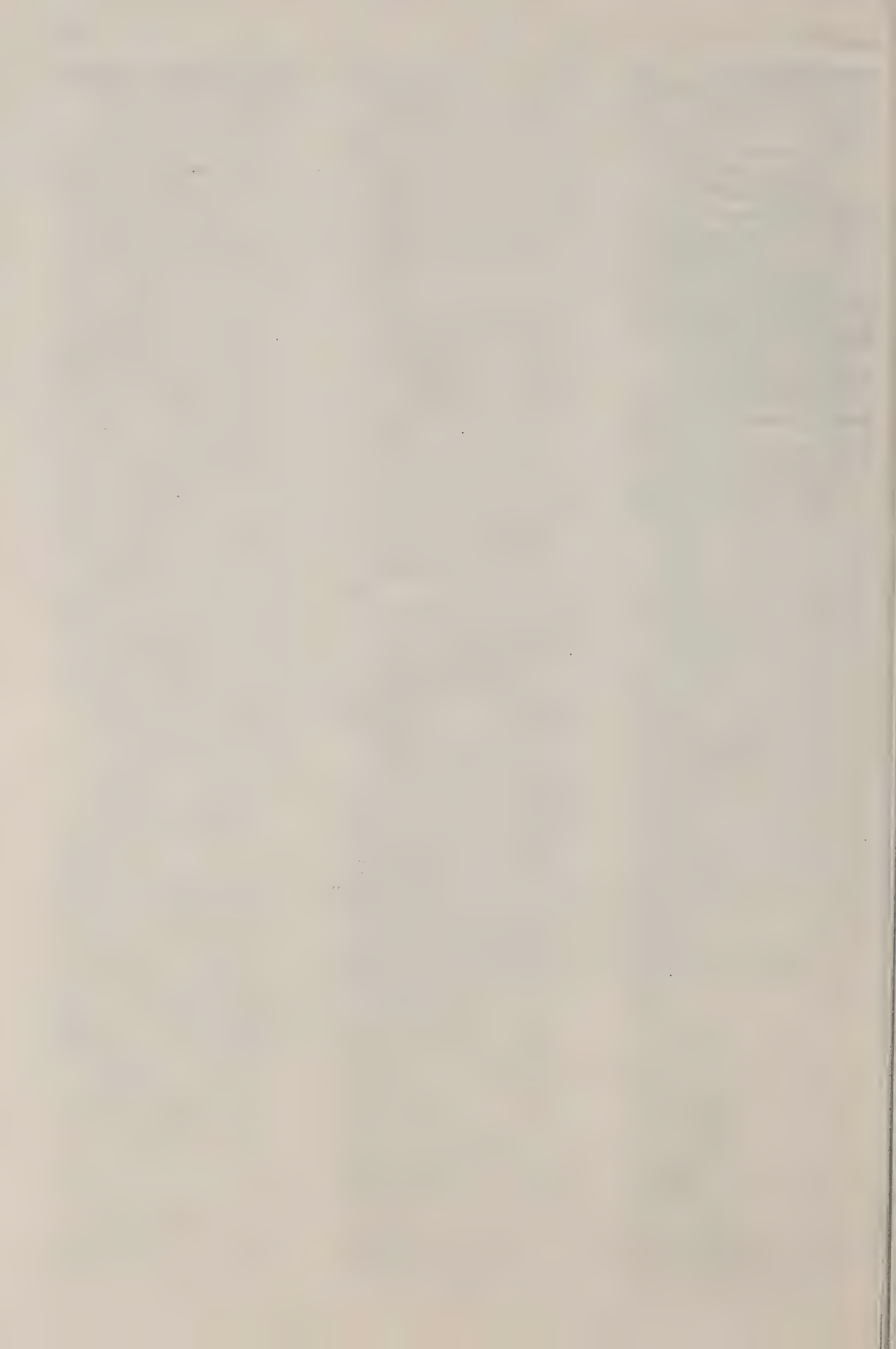
Zygiobia ruebsaameni

- Carpinus betulus*, Germany 8628
- taxonomy, new species 8628

Zygoballus rufipes, biology, behaviour 9904**Zygogramma bicolorata**

- biology, development 10473

Zygogramma bicolorata cont.
control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 1740, 8498
food plants, Karnataka 9464
genetics, chromosomes 9727
India 8498
Parthenium hysterophorus
Australia 1740
Karnataka 10473
plant extracts, attractants 9464
Zygogramma suturalis
Ambrosia, Russia 10469
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, Russia 6700
biology, overwintering 10469
control, *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 841, 6700
ecology, plant density 6700
Zygopetalus, *Napaea nepos orpheus*, Rio de Janeiro 7646
Zygophyllum dumosum, Messor, Israel 5934
Zygoptera
insecticides, toxicity 6275
prey, *Nephotettix* 5361
Zygoribatula
fruits, commodities 8517
taxonomy 5777, 7328
Zygoribatula dactylaris
Spain 1783
taxonomy, new species 1783
Zygoribatula grandjeani
taxonomy, new species 5777, 7328
tomatoes
Egypt 5777
fields, Egypt 7328



LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1994 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1994 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSN's and publishers' addresses.

- Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums Görlitz
 Acarologia
 ACIAR Food Legume Newsletter
 ACS Symposium Series
 Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
 Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
 Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
 Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
 Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis
 Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
 Acta Agronomica Hungarica
 Acta Biologica Cracoviensia. Series Zoologia
 Acta Biotheoretica
 Acta Botanica Gallica
 Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca
 Acta Entomologica Jugoslavica
 Acta Entomologica Sinica
 Acta Horticulturae
 Acta Hydrobiologica
 Acta Mycologica
 Acta Oecologica
 Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Generalis
 Acta Ovariensis
 Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
 Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
 Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
 Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
 Acta Protozoologica
 Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
 Acta Sericologica Sinica
 Acta Serologica Sinica
 Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovacae
 Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)
 Acta Zoologica Bulgarica
 Acta Zoologica Hungarica
 Acta Zoologica Mexicana
 Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica
 Actes des Colloques Insectes Sociaux
 Advances in Agronomy
 Advances in Insect Physiology
 Advances in Plant Sciences
 AFRC News
 African Crop Science Journal
 African Entomology
 African Journal of Ecology
 Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology
 Agnote (Darwin)
 Agrarökologie
 Agrarrecht
 Agricultura Mediterranea
 Agricultura Ricerca
 Agricultura Tropica et Subtropica
 Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
 Agricultural Engineer
 Agricultural Outlook
 Agricultural Papers of the Fortieth Annual Convention of the Deccan
 Sugar Technologists' Association
 Agricultural Research (Washington)
 Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala
 Agricultural Research Review
 Agricultural Resources Situation and Outlook
 Agricultural Reviews
 Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
 Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
 Agricultural Science in Finland
 Agricultural Systems
 Agricultural Water Management
 Agriculture and Horticulture
 Agriculture Handbook (Washington)
 Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
 Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
 Agroforestry Systems
 Agroforestry Today
 Agrokhimiya
 Agronomía Costarricense
 Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
 Agronomy Journal
 Agropecuária Catarinense
 Agrotechnology Transfer
 Agrotecnia de Cuba
 Agrotrópica
 AÍAS Occasional Publication
 Al Awamia
 Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
 Allelopathy Journal
 Allergy (Copenhagen)
 Allgemeine Deutsche Imkerzeitung
 Alon Hanotea
 AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
 Ambio
 American Bee Journal
 American Biology Teacher
 American Entomologist
 American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
 American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
 American Journal of Botany
 American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
 American Journal of Industrial Medicine
 American Midland Naturalist
 American Naturalist
 American Potato Journal
 American Rhododendron Society Journal
 American Scientist
 American Zoologist
 Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura 'Luiz de Queiroz'
 Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
 Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Protecția Plantelor, Academia de
 Științe Agricole și Silvici
 Analysis
 Analyst
 Analytica Chimica Acta
 Analytical Biochemistry
 Analytical Letters
 Analytical Sciences
 Angewandte Botanik
 Animal Behaviour
 Annales de la Recherche Forestière au Maroc
 Annales de la Société Entomologique de France
 Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée
 Annales des Falsifications, de l'Expertise Chimique et Toxicologique
 Annales des Sciences Forestières
 Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici
 Annales Zoologici
 Annales Zoologici Fennici
 Annali - Accademia Italiana di Scienze Forestali
 Annals of Agricultural Research
 Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
 Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshthor
 Annals of Allergy
 Annals of Applied Biology
 Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
 Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
 Annals of Botany
 Annals of Entomology
 Annals of Forestry
 Annals of Plant Physiology
 Annals of the Entomological Society of America
 Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences
 Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
 Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Forestry and
 Wood Technology
 Année Biologique
 Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae
 Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
 Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Pub-
 lic Health
 Annual Report SEAMEO-BIOTROP
 Annual Review of Pharmacology and Toxicology

Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
 Antenna (London)
 Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
 Ape Nostra Amica
 Apicoltore Moderno
 Apidologie
 Applied and Environmental Microbiology
 Applied Engineering in Agriculture
 Applied Entomology and Phytopathology
 Applied Entomology and Zoology
 Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
 Applied Parasitology
 Applied Plant Science
 AQIS Bulletin
 Aquatic Botany
 Aquatic Toxicology
 Arab Journal of Plant Protection
 Aracnologia
 Arbeiten aus dem Institut für Tropentechnologie
 Arboriculture Fruitière
 Archiv für Molluskenkunde
 Archiv für Protistenkunde
 Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
 Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Archives of Environmental Health
 Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology
 Archives of Toxicology
 Archives of Virology
 Archives of Virology, Supplementum
 Arctic Insect News
 Arkansas Farm Research
 Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
 Ars Veterinaria
 Asian Environment
 Aspects of Applied Biology
 Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
 Australasian Agribusiness Review
 Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
 Australian Cottongrower
 Australian Entomological Magazine
 Australian Entomologist
 Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Australian Journal of Soil Research
 Australian Journal of Zoology
 Avance Agroindustrial
 Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
 Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Bangladesh Journal of Crop Science
 Bangladesh Journal of Plant Pathology
 Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
 Banko Janakari
 Barley Genetics Newsletter
 Bee Science
 Bee World
 Behavior Genetics
 Behavioral Ecology
 Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology
 Behaviour
 Behavioural Processes
 Beiträge für die Forstwirtschaft
 Beiträge für Forstwirtschaft und Landschaftsökologie
 Beiträge zur Entomologie
 Belgian Journal of Botany
 Berichte der Gesellschaft für Informatik in der Land-, Forst- und Ernährungswirtschaft
 Berita - Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia
 Betteravies (Bruxelles)
 Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
 Biene
 Bio/Technology
 Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
 Biochemical Genetics
 Biochemical Society Transactions
 Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
 Biochemistry (Washington)
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
 Biocontrol News and Information
 Biocontrol Science and Technology
 Biodegradation
 Biodiversity and Conservation
 BioEssays
 Biológia (Bratislava)
 Biological Agriculture and Horticulture
 Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler
 Biological Conservation

Biological Control
 Biological Cybernetics
 Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
 Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
 Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii
 Biológico
 Biologisches Zentralblatt
 Biology and Environment. Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Section B
 Biology and Fertility of Soils
 Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
 Biology of the Cell
 Biološki Vestnik
 Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
 Bioorganicheskaya Khimiya
 BioScience
 Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
 Biotechnic & Histochemistry
 BioTechniques
 Biotechnology Advances
 Biotechnology and Bioengineering
 Biotechnology and Development Monitor
 Biotechnology Education
 Biotechnology Letters
 Biotechnology Techniques
 Biotechnologiya
 Biotropica
 Bioved
 Biovigyanam
 Bitki Koruma Bülteni
 Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia
 Boletim de Indústria Animal
 Boletim do Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi. Nova Serie, Zoologia
 Boletim Técnico - Instituto de Tecnologia do Parana
 Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia
 Boletín de Capacitación CIP
 Boletín de Entomología Venezolana
 Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología
 Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Sección Biológica
 Boletín de Promecafé
 Boletín de Reseñas - Forestales
 Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Fuera de Serie
 Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
 Boletín Divulgativo - Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería/Cámara de Insumos Agropecuarios
 Boletín FDA
 Boletín Técnico - Estación Experimental Agropecuaria, Balcarce
 Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
 Bollettino del Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria 'Filippo Silvestri'
 Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologia 'Guido Grandi' della Università degli Studi di Bologna
 Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana
 Bollettino di Zoologia
 Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
 Bollettino Malacologico
 Bosque
 Botanica Acta
 Brasil Florestal
 British Journal of Entomology and Natural History
 British Journal of Industrial Medicine
 British Journal of Nutrition
 British Sugar Beet Review
 Buletin Penelitian Hutan
 Buletin Perkebunan
 Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Ştiinţe Biologice şi Chimice
 Buletinul Universităţii de Ştiinţe Agricole Cluj-Napoca. Seria Agricultură şi Horticultură
 Bulletin & Annales de la Société Royale Belge d'Entomologie
 Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Natural Resources Institute
 Bulletin - Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia
 Bulletin - Scottish Crop Research Institute
 Bulletin - United Planters' Association of Southern India
 Bulletin - Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie
 Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Égypte
 Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
 Bulletin de la Société Française de Parasitologie
 Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France
 Bulletin OEPP
 Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
 Bulletin of Entomological Research
 Bulletin of Entomology (New Delhi)
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine
 Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of Fukuoka-ken Forest Experiment Station
 Bulletin of Mathematical Biology

Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of Taiwan Tobacco Research Institute, Taiwan Tobacco & Wine Monopoly Bureau
Bulletin of the Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station, Tokyo
Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Entomology Series
Bulletin of the Entomological Society of Egypt, Economic Series
Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica
Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society
Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Bulletin Technique - Office National des Forêts
Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Gosudarstvennogo Nikitskogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody, Biologicheskii Kafé, Cacao, Thé
Cahiers des Naturalistes
California Agriculture
Caña de Azúcar
Canadian Beekeeping
Canadian Biodiversity
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Field-Naturalist
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Plant Disease Survey
Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention
Capsicum Newsletter
Carbohydrate Research
CARDI Technical Bulletin - Caribbean Agricultural Research and Development Institute
Caribbean Geography
Caribbean Journal of Science
Cecidologia Internationale
Cecidology
CEIBA
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell and Tissue Research
Cell Biology and Toxicology
Cell Biology International Reports
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Cellulosa e Carta
Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen
Centro Agrícola
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cereal Foods World
Cereal Research Communications
Československá Hygiena
Ceylon Journal of Science, Biological Sciences
Cghmelafstvi
Chemia Analityczna
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Research in Toxicology
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry and Physics of Lipids
Chemistry Express
Chemistry in Britain
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemocology
Chemosphere
China Cottons
China Fruits
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chinese Journal of Public Health
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Journal of Zoology
Chiribotan
Chittagong University Studies, Science
Chmelafstvi
Choices. The Magazine of Food, Farm, and Resources Issues
Chromatographia
Chromosoma
Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
Ciencia e Investigación Forestal
Ciência Rural
Ciencias de la Agricultura
CIP Research Guide
Circular - Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, West Virginia University
Circular - Instituto Agrônômico do Paraná
Citrus & Vegetable Magazine
Citrus Journal
Cladistics
CMU Journal of Science
Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
Coleopterists Bulletin
Coleopterological Monographs
Coletânea do Instituto de Tecnologia de Alimentos
Colture Protette
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Compact Fruit Tree
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Comparative Physiology and Ecology
Compte Rendu des Essais - Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Comunicado Técnico - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Soja
Comunicado Técnico - Unidade de Execução de Pesquisa de Ambito Estadual de Dourados
Congrès d'Hiver, Institut International de Recherches Betteravières
Conservation Biology
Conservator
Contemporary Policy Issues
Contributions of the American Entomological Institute
Cooperative Sugar
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Genetic Resources
Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
Cryo-letters
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
Current Biology
Current Microbiology
Current Nematology
Current Opinion in Cell Biology
Current Opinion in Genetics & Development
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Cytobios
Cytologia
Dairy, Food and Environmental Sanitation
Dansk Standard
Departmental Technical Report - Department of Agricultural Economics, Texas A&M University
Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Development, Growth and Differentiation
Developmental and Comparative Immunology
Developmental Biology
Developmental Genetics
Difesa delle Pianta
Discovery and Innovation
Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering
Distribution Maps of Pests
DLG-Mitteilungen Agrar-Inform
dlz
DNA and Cell Biology
Documentos - Empresa Capixaba de Pesquisa Agropecuária
Doğa, Türk Biyoloji Dergisi
Doğa, Türk Tarım ve Ormanlık Dergisi
Doğa, Türk Zooloji Dergisi
Doklady, Biochemistry
Doklady, Biological Sciences
EANHS Bulletin
Eclética Química
Ecography
Ecological Applications
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Research
Ecology
Economic Affairs (Calcutta)
Economic Botany
Ecosystema
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Biologia
Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
Egyptian Journal of Dairy Science
Ekologia Polska
Ekológia, ČSFR
Ekologiya, Bulgaria
Elais

- Electroanalysis
 Élelmészeti Ipar
 Elytron
 EMBO Journal
 EMPA-MT Informa
 Endeavour (English ed.)
 English Nature Science
 Entomofauna
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomologia Generalis
 Entomologia Hellenica
 Entomologia Basiliensis
 Entomologia Fennica
 Entomologica Scandinavica
 Entomological News
 Entomological Review of Japan
 Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie
 Entomologische Berichten
 Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg
 Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte
 Entomologische Zeitschrift
 Entomologisk Tidskrift
 Entomologiske Meddelelser
 Entomologist
 Entomologist's Gazette
 Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
 Entomology Circular (Gainesville)
 Entomology Memoir - Republic of South Africa, Department of Agricultural Development
 Entomon
 Entomophaga
 Entomotaxonomia
 Entwicklung + Ländlicher Raum
 Environmental Toxicology and Water Quality
 Environment and Ecology
 Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
 Environmental and Resource Economics
 Environmental Conservation
 Environmental Entomology
 Environmental Management
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Research
 Environmental Science and Technology
 Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
 EOS (Madrid)
 EPPO Technical Document
 Ergebnisse Landwirtschaftlicher Forschung an der Justus-Liebig-Universität
 Ernährung
 Erwerbsobstbau
 Esakia
 Ethology, Ecology and Evolution
 Etlik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
 Euphytica
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Forest Pathology
 European Journal of Pharmacology
 European Journal of Soil Biology
 Evolution
 Evolutionary Ecology
 Evolutionary Trends in Plants
 Experientia
 Experimental & Applied Acarology
 Experimental Agriculture
 Experimental Cell Research
 Experimental Gerontology
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
 Fabrieries
 FAO Food and Nutrition Paper
 FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
 FAO Plant Production and Protection Series
 FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
 Far Eastern Agriculture
 Farm Building Progress
 Farm Chemicals
 Farming Systems and Resource Economics in the Tropics
 Fauna Norvegica. Serie B, Norwegian Journal of Entomology
 Fauna of New Zealand
 FBVA Berichte
 FEBS Letters
 FEMS Microbiology Letters
 Field Crops Research
 Field Studies
 Fish & Shellfish Immunology
 Fitopatologia
 Fitopatologia Venezolana
 Florida Entomologist
 Focus on Gender
 Folia Entomologica Hungarica
 Folia Entomologica Mexicana
 Folia Heyrovskyana
 Folia Horticulturae
 Folia Microbiologica
 FONAIAP Divulga
 Food and Agricultural Immunology
 Food and Chemical Toxicology
 Food Australia
 Food Technology (Chicago)
 Förderungsdienst
 Forest Ecology and Management
 Forest Pest and Disease
 Forest Pest Management Report - Northern Region, USDA Forest Service
 Forest Products Journal
 Forest Science
 Forestry (Oxford)
 Forestry Chronicle
 Forschungsbericht Agrartechnik des Arbeitskreises Forschung und Lehre der Max-Eyth-Gesellschaft (MEG)
 Forschungsberichte - Hessische Forstliche Versuchsanstalt
 Forst und Holz
 Forstarchiv
 Forstliche Forschungsberichte München
 Forstschutz Aktuell
 Fragmenta Entomologica
 Fragmenta Faunistica
 Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
 Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
 FRI Bulletin
 Fruit Science Reports
 Fruit Varieties Journal
 Fruits (Paris)
 Fruittelt (Den Haag)
 Frustula Entomologica
 Functional Ecology
 Fundamental and Applied Nematology
 Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
 Futures (East Lansing)
 Gansu Nongye Daxue Xuebao
 Garcia de Orta. Série de Zoologia
 Gartenbau
 Gartenbau Magazin
 Gemüse (München)
 Gene
 General and Comparative Endocrinology
 General Technical Report - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
 General Technical Report - Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
 General Technical Report - Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
 General Technical Report - Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
 Genetic Engineer and Biotechnologist
 Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
 Genetica
 Genetical Research
 Genetics
 Genetics, Selection, Evolution
 Genetika (Beograd)
 Genetika (Moskva)
 Genetika a Šlechtění
 Genetika i Selektsiya
 Genome
 Geocarto International
 Georgofili
 Gerontology
 Gesunde Pflanzen
 Gewasbescherming
 Gigena i Sanitariya
 Giornale Italiano di Entomologia
 Global Pesticide Campaigner
 Goeldiana Zoologia
 Gorsko Stopanstvo
 Gozdarski Vestnik
 Grøn Viden, Havebrug
 Grøn Viden, Landbrug
 Grass and Forage Science
 Great Basin Naturalist
 Great Basin Naturalist Memoirs
 Great Lakes Entomologist
 Great Plains Agricultural Council Publication
 Groenten + Fruit, Fruit
 Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
 Haryana Journal of Agronomy
 Hassadeh
 Helgoländer Meeresuntersuchungen
 Helvetica Chimica Acta
 Hereditas (Landskrona)
 Heredity
 Herpetological Journal

HGCA Project Report
HGCA Research Review
Himachal Journal of Agricultural Research
Histochemical Journal
Historia Animalium
Hojas Divulgadoas - Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación
Holly Society Journal
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff
Holzforschung
Horticultural Reviews
Horticulturist
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Hungarian Agricultural Research
Hybridoma
Hydrobiologia
Hydrobiological Journal
ICRISAT Information Bulletin
IDRC Manuscript Reports
IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing
Igiene Moderna
Illinois Research
IMPACT AgBioIndustry
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology
Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Farming
Indian Forester
Indian Horticulture
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Environmental Health
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Hill Farming
Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Parasitology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Review of Life Sciences
Indian Sugar
Indonesian Agricultural Research and Development Journal
Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research
Industrial Crops and Products
Industrial Crops Research Journal
Infomusa
INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials
Information Paper - Bureau of Rural Resources (Canberra)
Information Report - Canadian Forestry Service-Maritimes
Information Report - Northern Forestry Centre, Forestry Canada
Information Report - Ontario Region, Forestry Canada
Information Series - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University,
College of Agriculture and Life Sciences
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Agricola
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuario (Belo Horizonte)
Infos (Paris)
Inhalation Toxicology
Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
Insect Biochemistry
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Knowledge
Insect Molecular Biology
Insect Science and its Application
Insecta Koreana
Insecta Matsumurana
Insecta Mundi
Insectes Sociaux
International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Chickpea Newsletter
International Food Hygiene
International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research
International Journal of Acarology
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Environment and Pollution
International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
International Journal of Environmental Studies
International Journal of Epidemiology
International Journal of Health Services
International Journal of Insect Morphology & Embryology
International Journal of Peptide and Protein Research
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
International Milling, Flour and Feed
International Patent Application
International Pest Control
International Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Rice Research Newsletter
International Rice Research Notes
International Standard
International Tree Crops Journal
Invertebrate Reproduction and Development
Invertebrate Taxonomy
Investigação Agrária, Cape Verde
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
IPM Practitioner
IPM Publication - University of California Statewide Integrated Pest
Management Project
Iranian Journal of Natural Resources
Irish Naturalists' Journal
IRRI Research Paper Series
Israel Journal of Entomology
Israel Journal of Zoology
Italia Agricola
ITEA, Producción Vegetal
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoï SSR, Biologicheskie Nauki
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoï SSR, Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Moldavskoï SSR, Biologicheskie i Khimiches-
kie Nauki
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSR, Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenistana, Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoï SSR, Seriya Biologicheskikh
Nauk
Izvestiya Sibirskogo Otdeleniya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Bio-
logicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoi Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Akademii
Izvestiya Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedenii, Lesnoi Zhurnal
Jahresber. Wetterauschen Ges. Gesamte Naturkd. Hanau
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Breeding
Japanese Journal of Ecology
Japanese Journal of Entomology
Japanese Journal of Farm Work Research
Japanese Journal of Genetics
Japanese Journal of Nematology
Japanese Journal of Sanitary Zoology
Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Nongye Kexue
JICA Ref Series
Joint Report - Ministry of Forests, British Columbia/Forestry Canada,
Pacific & Yukon Region
Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Journal - Association of Official Analytical Chemists
Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
Journal of African Zoology
Journal of Agricultural and Applied Economics
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Journal of Agricultural Economics
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Research (Lahore)
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Aphidology
Journal of Apicultural Research
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Ichthyology
Journal of Applied Meteorology
Journal of Aquatic Plant Management
Journal of Arachnology
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bacteriology

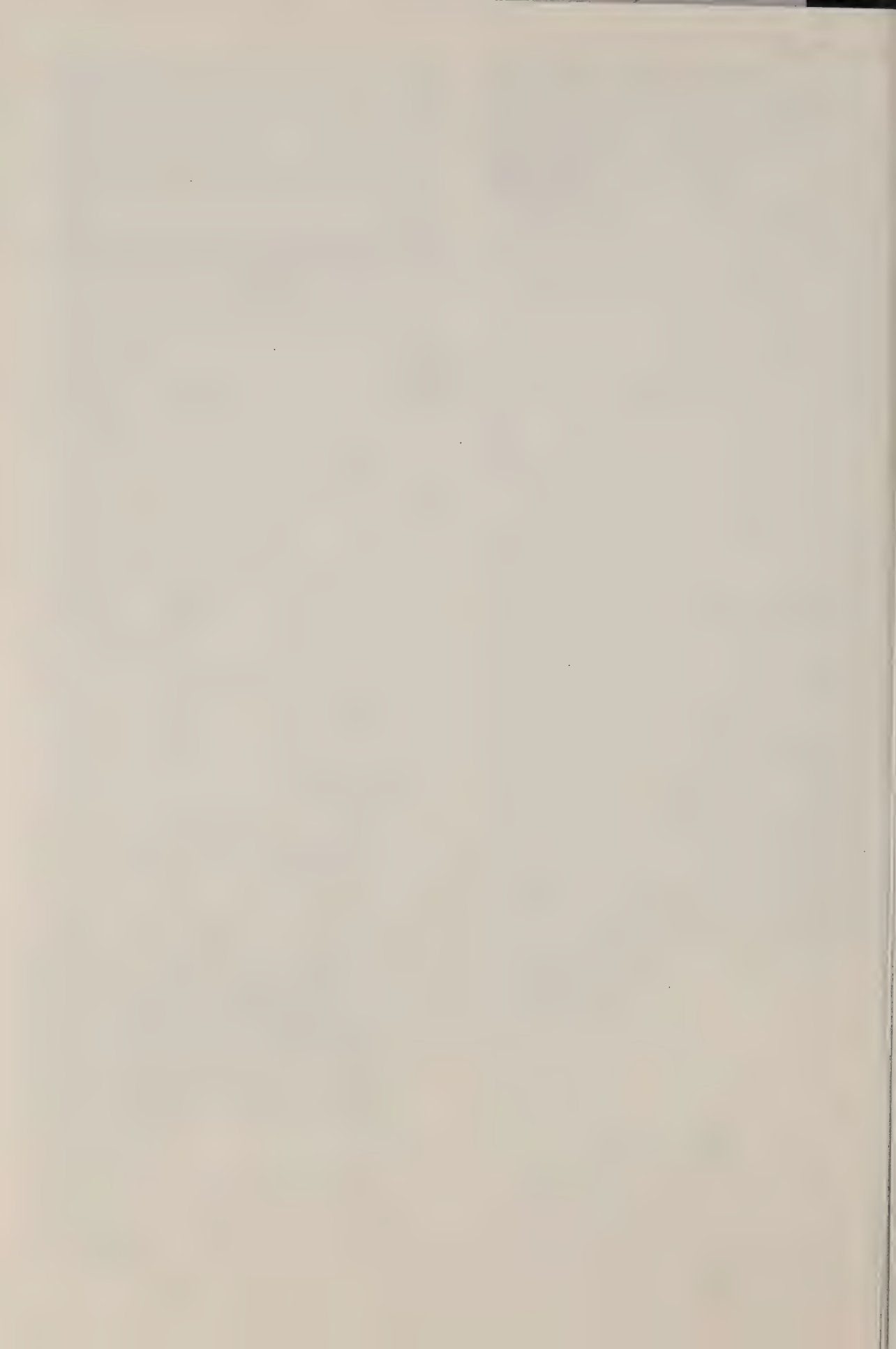
- Journal of Bengal Natural History Society
 Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
 Journal of Biogeography
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biological Control
 Journal of Biological Education
 Journal of Biological Science Research
 Journal of Biosciences
 Journal of Biotechnology
 Journal of Cell Biology
 Journal of Cell Science
 Journal of Cereal Science
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of Chemical Neuroanatomy
 Journal of Chromatographic Science
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Coffee Research
 Journal of Comparative Neurology
 Journal of Comparative Physiology. A, Sensory, Neural, and Behavioral Physiology
 Journal of Comparative Physiology. B, Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology
 Journal of Contaminant Hydrology
 Journal of Controlled Release
 Journal of Ecobiology
 Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Ecotoxicology and Environmental Monitoring
 Journal of Entomological Research
 Journal of Entomological Science
 Journal of Entomological Society of Iran
 Journal of Environmental Biology
 Journal of Environmental Health
 Journal of Environmental Horticulture
 Journal of Environmental Quality
 Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
 Journal of Environmental Sciences
 Journal of Environmental Biology
 Journal of Essential Oil Research
 Journal of Ethnopharmacology
 Journal of Ethology
 Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
 Journal of Evolutionary Biology
 Journal of Experimental Biology
 Journal of Experimental Zoology
 Journal of Food Protection
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
 Journal of Freshwater Ecology
 Journal of Fruit Science
 Journal of Fujian Agricultural College
 Journal of General Microbiology
 Journal of General Virology
 Journal of Genetics
 Journal of Genetics & Breeding
 Journal of Great Lakes Research
 Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
 Journal of Hebei Agrotechnical Teachers College
 Journal of Heredity
 Journal of Horticultural Science
 Journal of Insect Behavior
 Journal of Insect Physiology
 Journal of Insect Science
 Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
 Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
 Journal of Korean Forestry Society
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography
 Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
 Journal of Mammalogy
 Journal of Mathematical Biology
 Journal of Medical Entomology
 Journal of Molecular Biology
 Journal of Molecular Evolution
 Journal of Molluscan Studies
 Journal of Morphology
 Journal of Mycopathological Research
 Journal of Nanjing University, Natural Sciences edition.
 Journal of Natural History
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Education
 Journal of Natural Toxins
 Journal of Nematology
 Journal of Neurobiology
 Journal of Neuroscience
 Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
 Journal of Occupational Medicine
 Journal of Oilseeds Research
 Journal of Organic Chemistry
 Journal of Parasitology
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Physiology
 Journal of Phytological Research
 Journal of Phytopathology
 Journal of Plant Nutrition
 Journal of Plant Physiology
 Journal of Plant Protection in the Tropics
 Journal of Plantation Crops
 Journal of Production Agriculture
 Journal of Range Management
 Journal of Research - Assam Agricultural University
 Journal of Research - Rajendra Agricultural University
 Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera
 Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
 Journal of Root Crops
 Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
 Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
 Journal of Shenyang Agricultural University
 Journal of Small Fruit & Viticulture
 Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
 Journal of Soil Contamination
 Journal of Soils and Crops
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
 Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
 Journal of Stored Products Research
 Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology and Pathology
 Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
 Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
 Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
 Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society
 Journal of the East Africa Natural History Society and National Museum
 Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
 Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
 Journal of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Journal of the Indian Academy of Wood Science
 Journal of the Indian Potato Association
 Journal of the Indian Society for Cotton Improvement
 Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science,
 Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
 Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
 Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society
 Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the New York Entomological Society
 Journal of the North American Benthological Society
 Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
 Journal of the Taiwan Museum
 Journal of the Timber Development Association of India
 Journal of Theoretical Biology
 Journal of Thermal Biology
 Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
 Journal of Tropical Ecology
 Journal of Tropical Forest Science
 Journal of Tropical Forestry
 Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
 Journal of UOEH
 Journal of Vegetation Science
 Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
 Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 Journal of Virological Methods
 Journal of Virology
 Journal of Wildlife Diseases
 Journal of Wood Chemistry and Technology
 Journal of Xiamen University (Natural Science)
 Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
 Journal of Zoology
 Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
 Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
 Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Kartoffelbau
 Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
 Kenya Coffee
 KFRI Research Report
 Khimiya v Sel'skom Khozaystve
 Khimizatsiya Sel'skogo Khozaystva
 Koleopterologische Rundschau
 Korean Arachnology
 Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
 Korean Journal of Entomology
 Korean Journal of Zoology
 Korrespondenz Abwasser
 Küh Archiv
 Lancet (British edition)
 Landbouwmecanisie
 Landtechnik
 Landwirtschaft Schweiz
 LC-GC
 Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie

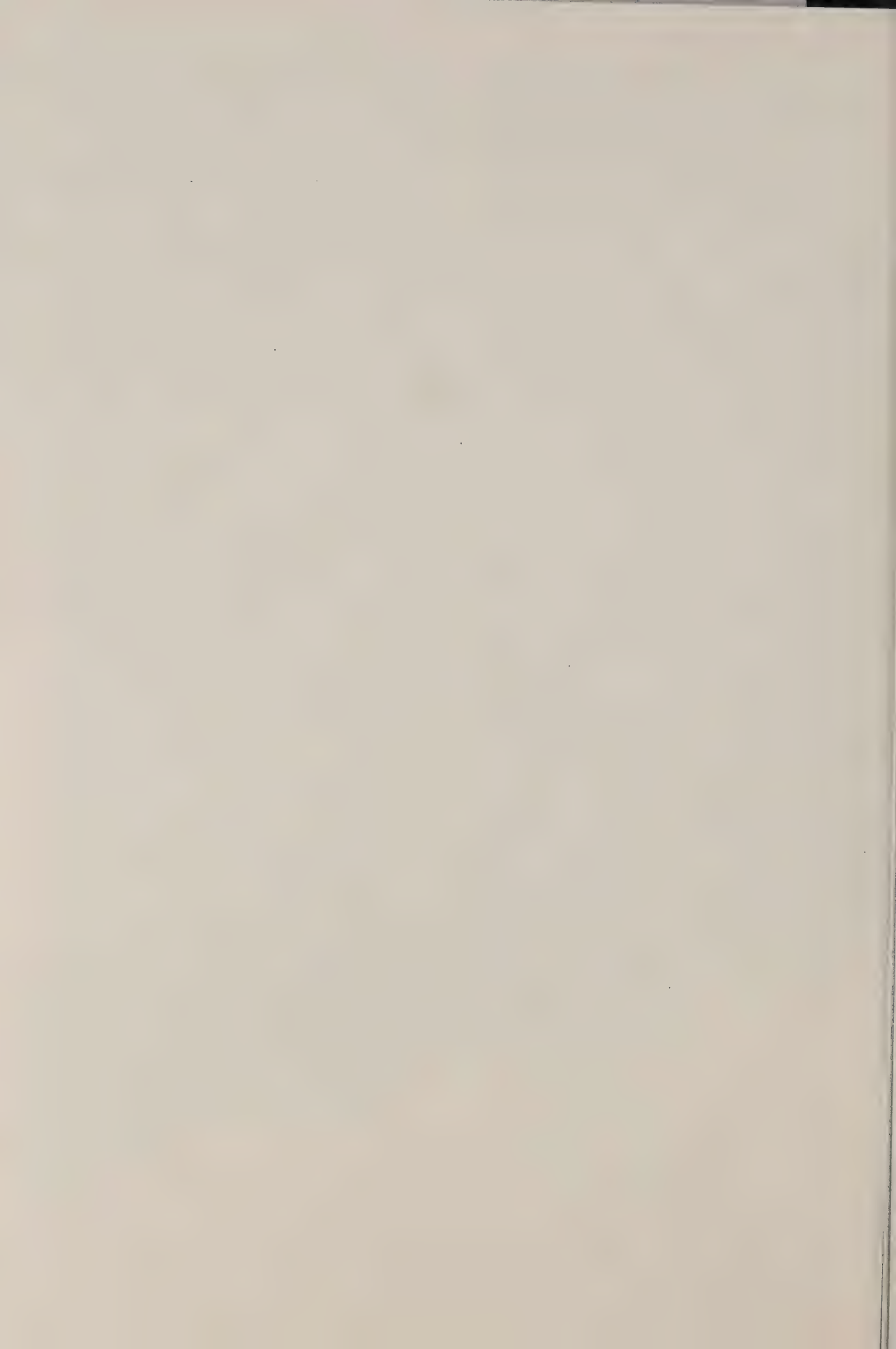
Lebensmitteltechnik
 Legume Research
 Lens
 Lesnická Práce
 Lesnícke Študie, Výskumný Ústav Lesného Hospodárstva, Zvolen
 Lesnícky Časopis
 Lesnictví
 Lesnoe Khozyaistvo
 Letters in Applied Microbiology
 Leucaena Research Reports
 Liebigs Annalen der Chemie
 Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademijos Darbai, C. Serijai, Biologijos
 Mokslai
 Life Sciences
 Lipids
 Listy Cukrovnické a Řepařské
 Louisiana Agriculture
 Luoye Guoshu
 Maandblad - Suiker Unie
 Madras Agricultural Journal
 Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
 Majalah Perusahaan Gula
 Malacologia
 Manejo Integrado de Plagas
 MAPPS Newsletter
 Máquinas y Tractores Agrícolas
 MARDI Research Journal
 Marine Environmental Research
 Marine Pollution Bulletin
 Materiý Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
 Material und Organismen
 Mathematics and Computers in Simulation
 Maydica
 Measurement + Control
 Mededeling - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
 Medycyna Weterynaryjna
 Memoire - Direction de la Recherche et du Développement, Ministère de l'Énergie et des Ressources (Forêts), Québec
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
 Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada
 Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society
 Memorabilia Zoologica
 Memoranda Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica
 Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
 Menara Perkebunan
 Metodiky pro Zavádeňi Výsledků Výzkumu do Zemědělské Praxe
 Mezhunarodnyĭ Agro-Promyshlennyĭ Zhurnal
 Mezőgazdasági Technika
 Microbial Ecology
 Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
 Micronesica
 Microscopia Electronica y Biologia Celular
 Microscopy Research and Technique
 Mikológiai Közlemények
 Mikročimica Acta
 Miscelanea - Fundación Miguel Lillo
 Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem
 Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
 Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
 Mitteilungen der Entomologischen Gesellschaft Basel
 Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
 Mitteilungen des Obstbauversuchsrings des Alten Landes
 Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg
 Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
 Mljekarstvo
 Mokslinių Straipsnių Rinkinys
 Mokuzaï Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
 Molecular and Cellular Biology
 Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology
 Molecular and General Genetics
 Molecular Biology and Evolution
 Molecular Microbiology
 Molecular Pharmacology
 Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
 Monthly Bulletin - Department of Agriculture, Fisheries & Parks, Bermuda
 Monti e Boschi
 Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
 Mushroom Research
 Mutation Breeding Newsletter
 Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology Testing
 Mutation Research, Mutation Research Letters
 Mycologia
 Mycological Research
 Mycologist
 Mycopathologia
 Myforest
 Nachrichten des Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums der Stadt Aschaffenburg
 Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
 Nachrichtenblatt für den Pflanzenschutz in der DDR
 Nahrung
 Nasze Drzewa Lesne - Monografia Popularnonaukowe
 National Academy Science Letters
 Natural Enemies of Insects
 Naturalia (São Paulo)
 Naturaliste Canadien
 Nature (London)
 Nature and Life
 Naturwissenschaften
 Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Byulleten', RASKhI, Sibirskoe Otdelenie: Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zemledeliya i Khimizatsii
 Sel'skogo Khozyaistva
 Nauchnye Doklady Vysshel Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki
 Nematologia Mediterranea
 Nematologica
 Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
 Network Paper - Agricultural Administration (Research and Extension) Network
 New Agriculturist
 New Botanist
 New Forests
 New Scientist
 New York's Food and Life Sciences Bulletin
 New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
 New Zealand Journal of Botany
 New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
 New Zealand Journal of Ecology
 New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
 New Zealand Journal of Zoology
 News of the Lepidopterists' Society
 Newsletter - Associated Agricultural Development Foundation
 Newsletter - Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
 Newsletter - Sugarcane Breeding Institute
 Nghien Cuu Lua, Omonrice
 Nitrogen Fixing Tree Research Reports
 Norme Française
 Norsk Landbruksforskning
 North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
 Northwest Environmental Journal
 Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Notas Veterinarias
 Note Technique du Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'Etat, Gembloux
 Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie
 Nova Supplementa Entomologica
 Növénytermelés
 Növényvédelem
 Novye i Redkie Dlya Litovskoi SSR Vidy Nasekomykh, Soobshcheniya i opisaniya
 NRI Socio-economic Series
 Nucleic Acids Research
 Nucleus (Calcutta)
 Nucleus (Karachi)
 Nutrition and Cancer
 Obstbau Weinbau
 Occasional Publication - Leicestershire Entomological Society
 Oceanologia et Limnologia Sinica
 Ochrana Rostlin
 Oecologia
 Ohu University Dental Journal
 Oikos
 Oléagineux (Paris)
 Onderzoekverslag - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Onion Newsletter for the Tropics
 Options Méditerranéennes. Série A, Séminaires Méditerranéens
 Opuscula Zoologica Instituti Zoosystematici et Oecologici Universitatis Budapestinensis
 Orchardist of New Zealand
 Oriental Insects
 Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
 Oryza
 PAC Technical Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
 PAC Working Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
 Pacific Science
 Pakistan Journal of Forestry
 Pakistan Journal of Nematology
 Pakistan Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
 Pakistan Journal of Zoology
 Pakistan Sugar Journal
 Pamiętnik Puławski
 Pan-Pacific Entomologist
 Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
 Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
 Parasitica
 Parasitología al Día

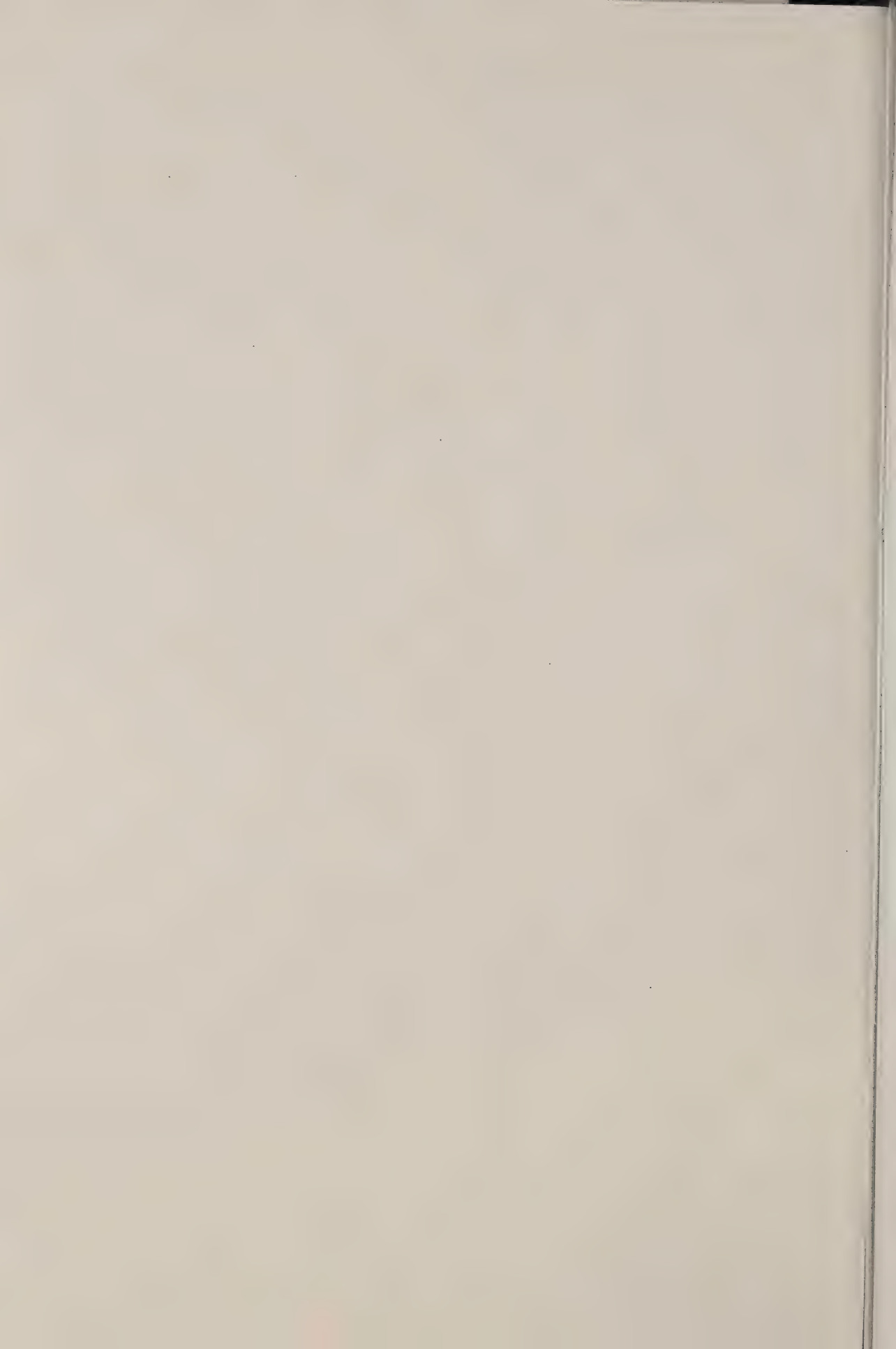
- Parasitology
 Parasitology Research
 Parazitologiya
 PCARRD Monitor
 Peanut Science
 Pedobiologia
 Pemberitaan Penelitian Tanaman Industri
 Pennsylvania Fruit News
 Perkin Transactions I
 Pertanika Journal of Tropical Agricultural Science
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
 Pest Control
 Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
 Pesticide Outlook
 Pesticide Research Journal
 Pesticide Science
 Pesticides News
 Pflanzenschutz (Wien)
 Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
 Pflanzenschutzberichte
 Pharmaceutical Research
 Pharmacology & Toxicology
 Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behaviour
 Philippine Agriculturist
 Philippine Entomologist
 Philippine Journal of Science
 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 Physical Testing and Chemical Analysis. B, Chemical Analysis
 Physiological Chemistry and Physics and Medical NMR
 Physiological Entomology
 Physiological Zoology
 Phytochemistry
 Phytocoenologia
 Phytoma
 Phytomorphology
 Phytoparasitica
 Phytopathologia Mediterranea
 Phytopathology
 Phytophaga
 Phytophylactica
 Phytoprotection
 Phytotherapy Research
 PKV Research Journal
 Plant and Cell Physiology
 Plant Breeding
 Plant Disease
 Plant Disease Research
 Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
 Plant Growth Regulation
 Plant Molecular Biology
 Plant Pathology
 Plant Physiology
 Plant Protection
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
 Plant Protection News
 Plant Protection Quarterly
 Plant Science (Limerick)
 Plant Species Biology
 Plant Systematics and Evolution
 Planta Medica
 Planter
 Plantsman
 Plasmid
 Plasticulture
 Point Vétérinaire
 Polish Ecological Studies
 Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne
 PORIM Bulletin
 Postharvest Biology and Technology
 Potato Research
 Prace Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa
 Prace Naukowe Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
 Prace z Zakresu Nauk Leśnych
 Prairie Naturalist
 Priroda
 Přírodovědné Práce Ústavů Akademie Věd České Republiky v Brně
 Přírodovědné Práce Ústavů Československé Akademie Věd v Brně
 Probleme de Protecția Plantelor
 Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
 Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology
 Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
 Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
 Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Manitoba
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
 Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
 Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Animal Sciences
 Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Japanese Association of Mycotoxicology
 Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
 Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlands Akademie van Wetenschappen. Series C, Biological and Medical Sciences
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
 Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Section Experimental and Applied Entomology of the Netherlands Entomological Society
 Process Biochemistry
 Progress in Clinical and Biological Research
 Progress Report - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Prophya
 Proteins: Structure, Function, and Genetics
 Protoplasm
 Průmysl Potravin
 PSP Pflanzenschutz Praxis
 Psyche (Cambridge, Mass)
 Publicación Técnica - INTA Estación Experimental Agropecuaria (Rafaela)
 Punjab University Journal of Zoology
 Pure and Applied Chemistry
 Pyrethrum Post
 Qatar University Science Journal
 Quaestiones Entomologicae
 Quarterly Newsletter - Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission
 Rachis
 Radovi Poljoprivrednog Fakulteta Univerziteta u Sarajevu
 Rand Journal of Economics
 Range Management & Agroforestry
 Rapport d'Activité - Centre de Recherches Agronomique de L'Etat Gembloux
 Rasteniye'dni Nauki
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science. Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture, & Farm Products Utilization
 Realidad Económica
 Redia
 Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
 Report - Northern Region, USDA Forest Service
 Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
 Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
 Research & Exploration
 Research and Development Reporter
 Research Bulletin - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station
 Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, I
 Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
 Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
 Research Highlights - Tropical Agriculture Research Center
 Research Monograph of the College of Ripon & York St John
 Research Note - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
 Research Note - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
 Research Paper - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
 Research Paper - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
 Research Report - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Research Report - Ministry of Forests and Lands, British Columbia
 Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
 Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Crop Protection
 Researches on Population Ecology
 Resistant Pest Management
 Resource Sciences Interface
 Review of Agricultural Economics
 Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Reviews on Environmental Health
 Revista Biología (Habana)
 Revista Brasileira de Biología
 Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
 Revista Brasileira de Genética
 Revista Brasileira de Zoologia
 Revista Ceres
 Revista Chapingo
 Revista Chilena de Entomología
 Revista Colombiana de Entomología
 Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
 Revista de Biología Tropical
 Revista de Información - Centro de Informaciones para la Regulación de Poblaciones de Organismos Nocivos
 Revista de Investigación - Centro de Investigaciones para la Regulación de Poblaciones de Organismos Nocivos
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela

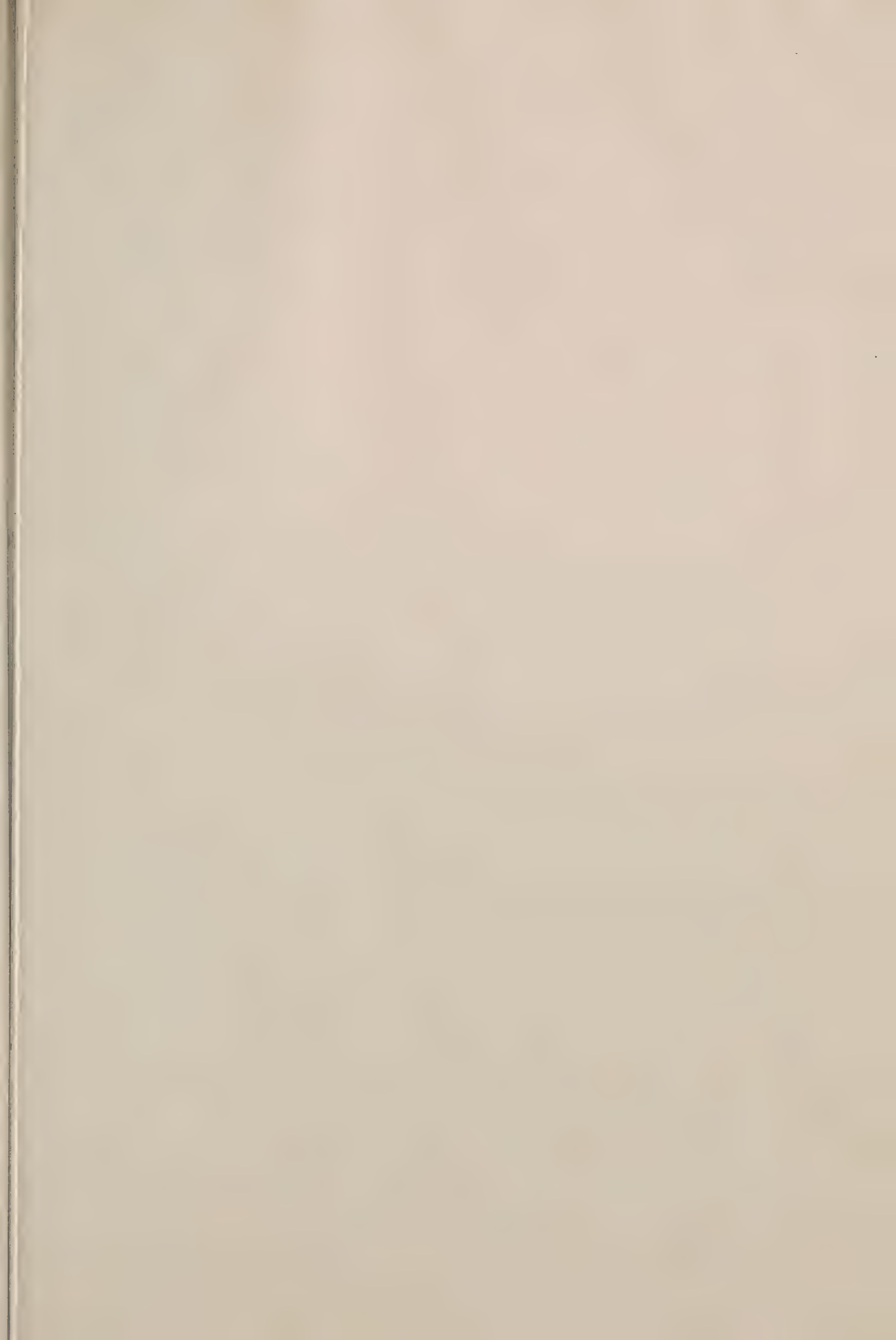
- Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de Zulia
 Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
 Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)
 Revista do Centro de Ciências Rurais
 Revista do Setor de Ciências Agrárias
 Revista Frutícola
 Revista Mexicana de Fitopatología
 Revista Pădurilor
 Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol
 Revue d'Écologie (la Terre et la Vie)
 Revue de l'Agriculture
 Revue de Zoologie Africaine
 Revue Forestière Française
 Revue Française d'Entomologie
 Revue Horticole
 Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
 Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
 Revue Suisse de Zoologie
 Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale e Tropicale
 Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
 Rivista di Politica Agraria, Rassegna della Agricoltura Italiana
 RLAC-PROVEG
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, C (Technika Rolnicza)
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria E, Ochrona Roślin
 Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
 Rostlinná Výroba
 Roux's Archives of Developmental Biology
 Russian Journal of Nematology
 Rutgers Law Review
 Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
 Sahel PV Info
 Sakhamaya Svekla
 Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
 Savanna
 Sborník - Akademie Zemědělských věd ČSFR
 Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada A, Rostlinná Výroba
 Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
 Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment & Health
 Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
 Science (Washington)
 Science of Sericulture
 Science of the Total Environment
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica
 Scientific Journal of Agriculture
 Scientific Studies - OSEVA Research Institute for Fodder Plants,
 OSEVA Breeding Institute for Fodder Plants
 Seed and Plant
 Seed World (Des Plaines)
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
 Selskostopanska Nauka
 Semearstvo
 Sementi Elette
 Senckenbergiana Biologica
 Sensors and Actuators. B, Chemical
 Série Divulgação - Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuária e Alimentação
 Serie Tecnica - CENICANA, Centro de Investigacion de la Cana de Azúcar de Colombia
 Serket
 SHILAP, Sociedad Hispano-Luso-Americana de Lepidopterología
 Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
 Sibirskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal
 Sibirskii Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoy Nauki
 Silva Lusitana
 Silvae Genetica
 Simiente
 SISSTA Sugar Journal
 Sistemas de Produção - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária S.A.
 Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology
 Sociobiology
 Soil Biology & Biochemistry
 Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 Sorghum Newsletter
 South African Bee Journal
 South African Forestry Journal
 South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
 South African Journal of Botany
 South African Journal of Plant and Soil
 South African Journal of Science
 South African Journal of Zoology
 South African Sugar Journal
 South Indian Horticulture
 Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
 Southwestern Entomologist
 Southwestern Naturalist
 Soviet Agricultural Sciences
 Soviet Biotechnology
 Soviet Journal of Ecology
 Soviet Meteorology and Hydrology
 SP Rapport
 Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
 Special Publication - Georgia College of Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Special Publication - Research & Development Division, Ministry of Agriculture (Kingston)
 Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
 Sphecos
 SPIE Proceedings Series
 Sri Lanka Journal of Tea Science
 SSCR Journal
 Staff Report - Economic Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture
 Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai, Biologia
 Studies in Conservation
 Studies of the San'in Region, Forest Resources, Center for Studies of the San'in Region, Shimane University
 Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment
 Subtropicheskie Kul'tury
 Sugar Cane
 Summa Phytopathologica
 Svensk Veterinärtidning
 Sydowia
 Sylwan
 Symbiosis (Rehovot)
 Systematic Entomology
 Taiwan Agriculture
 Talanta (Oxford)
 Tamagawa Daigaku Nogakuba Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tamagawa University
 Tasmanian NRCP Report
 Tea
 Tea Bulletin
 Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
 Technical Bulletin - North Carolina Agricultural Research Service
 Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
 Technical Bulletin - NSW Agriculture & Fisheries
 Technical Bulletin - Project Directorate of Biological Control, ICAR
 Technical Highlights - Land Protection Branch, Queensland Department of Lands
 Technical Note - Maritimes Region, Forestry Canada
 Technical Report, US Army Engineer Waterways Experiment Station
 Technique Agricole
 Teelthandleiding - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
 Tennessee Farm and Home Science
 Tetrahedron
 Tetrahedron Letters
 Theoretical and Applied Genetics
 Theoretical Population Biology
 Tidsskrift for Biavl
 Tidsskrift for Planteavl
 Tidsskrift for Planteavl's Specialserie
 Tijdschrift voor Entomologie
 Tissue and Cell
 Tobacco Research
 Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry
 Toxicology
 Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
 Toxicology Letters
 Toxicon (Oxford)
 Transactions Japanese Geomorphological Union
 Transactions of the American Entomological Society
 Transactions of the American Microscopical Society
 Transactions of the ASAE
 Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
 Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
 Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society
 Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia Incorporated
 Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society
 Transgenic Research
 Tree-Ring Bulletin
 Trends in Ecology & Evolution
 Trends in Genetics
 Tri-ology Technical Report
 Tropical Agriculture
 Tropical Doctor
 Tropical Ecology
 Tropical Lepidoptera
 Tropical Science
 Tropical Zoology
 Tropicultura
 Trudy Latviiskoi Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Akademii
 Trudy Zoologicheskii Institut, Akademii Nauk SSSR
 Tsenden
 Tsitologiya

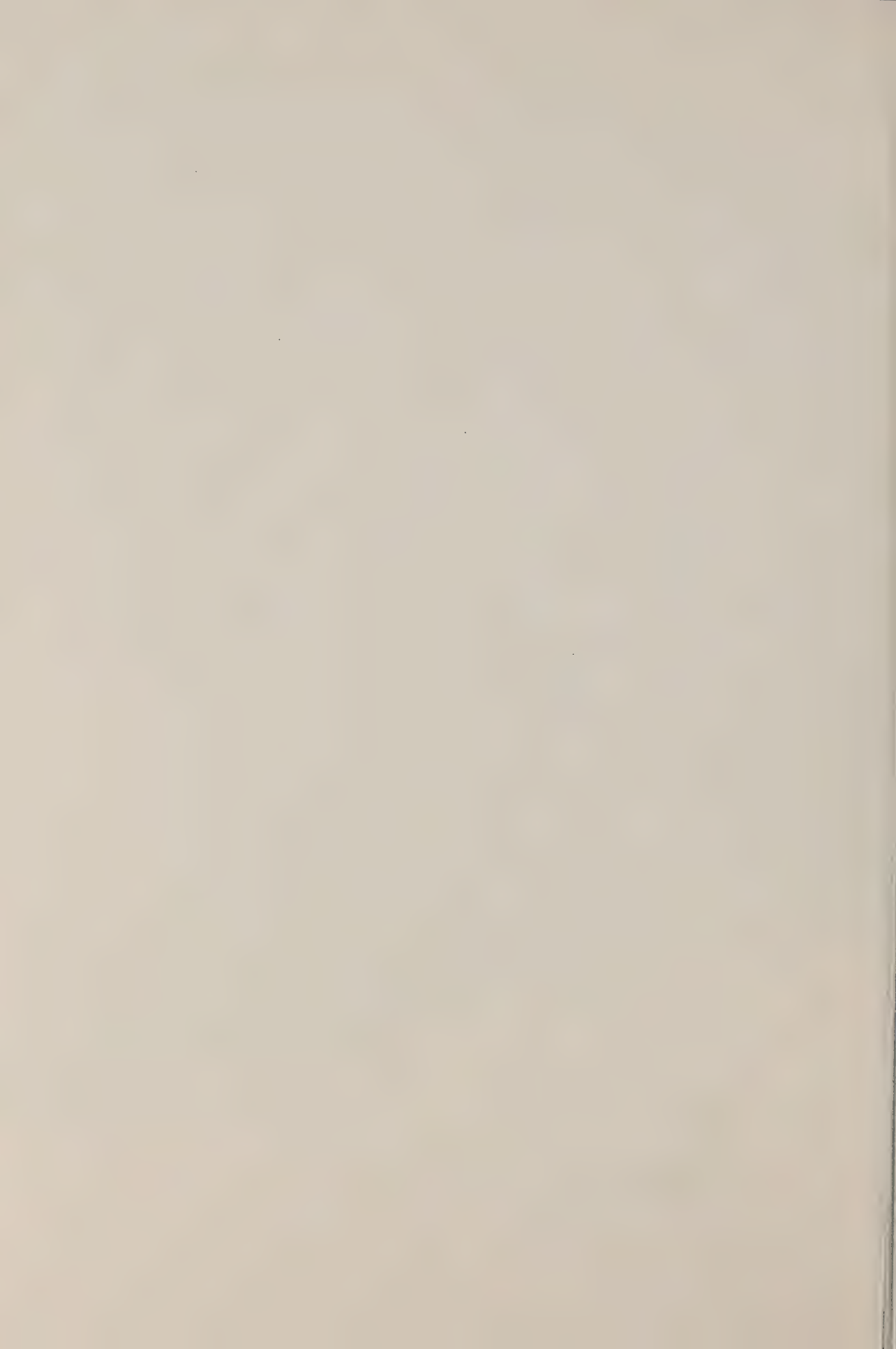
- Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
 Turrialba
 Two and a Bud
 University of California Publications in Entomology
 USA Patent
 Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
 Uzbekskaĭ Biologicheskii Zhurnal
 Vasculum
 Växtskyddsnötiser
 Vědeckotechnický Rozvoj v Zemědělství
 Vegetable Science
 Vegetatio
 Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Ökologie
 Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österreich
 Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de
 Vollegrond
 Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta. Seriya 3, Biologiya
 Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki (Moskva)
 Vestnik Zoologii
 Vestsi Akademii Navuk BSSR. Seriya Biyalagichnykh Navuk
 Veterinární Medicína
 Veterinarska Stanica
 Veterinarski Glasnik
 Veterinářství
 Veterinary and Human Toxicology
 Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
 Vida Apícola
 Vie et Milieu
 Vinohrad, Bratislava
 Virology (New York)
 Virus Genes
 Virus Research
 Vita in Campagna
 Vom Wasser
 Voprosy Pitaniya
 Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
 Waldhygiene
 Waldschutz-Merkblatt
 Water Research (Oxford)
 Water Resources Investigations Report, US Geological Survey
 Water Science and Technology
 Water Supply
 Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
 Weed Research (Oxford)
 Weed Science
 Weed Technology
 West London Papers in Environmental Studies
 Weta
 What's New in Forest Research
 Wheat Information Service
 Wiadomości Entomologiczne
 Wood Research
 Wood Science and Technology
 Working Document - Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical
 World Agriculture
 World Bank Discussion Papers
 World Bank Technical Paper
 World Water and Environmental Engineer
 Yearbook - South African Avocado Growers' Association
 Yearbook - South African Litchi Growers' Association
 Yearbook - South African Mango Growers' Association
 Zapateri
 Zashchita Rastenii (Moskva)
 Zaštita Bilja
 Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea, Prírodné Vedy
 Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
 Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
 Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
 Zeitschrift für Ökologie und Naturschutz
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
 Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung
 Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w
 Krakowie, Sesja Naukowa
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w
 Krakowie, Leśnictwo
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w
 Krakowie, Ogrodnictwo
 Zhejiang Agricultural Science
 Zhejiang Nongye Kexue
 Zhivotnov'dni Nauki
 Zhurnal Obshchei Biologii
 Zhurnal Ukrains'kogo Entomologichnogo Tovaristva
 Ziemniak
 Zimbabwe Journal of Agricultural Research
 Zoologica Scripta
 Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society
 Zoological Science
 Zoologicheskii Zhurnal
 Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Allgemeine Zoologie und Physi-
 ologie der Tiere
 Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der
 Tiere
 Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und
 Geographie der Tiere
 Zoologischer Anzeiger
 Zoologicheskii Zhurnal
 Zoology, Journal of Pure and Applied Zoology
 Zoomorphology
 Zoosystematica Rossica

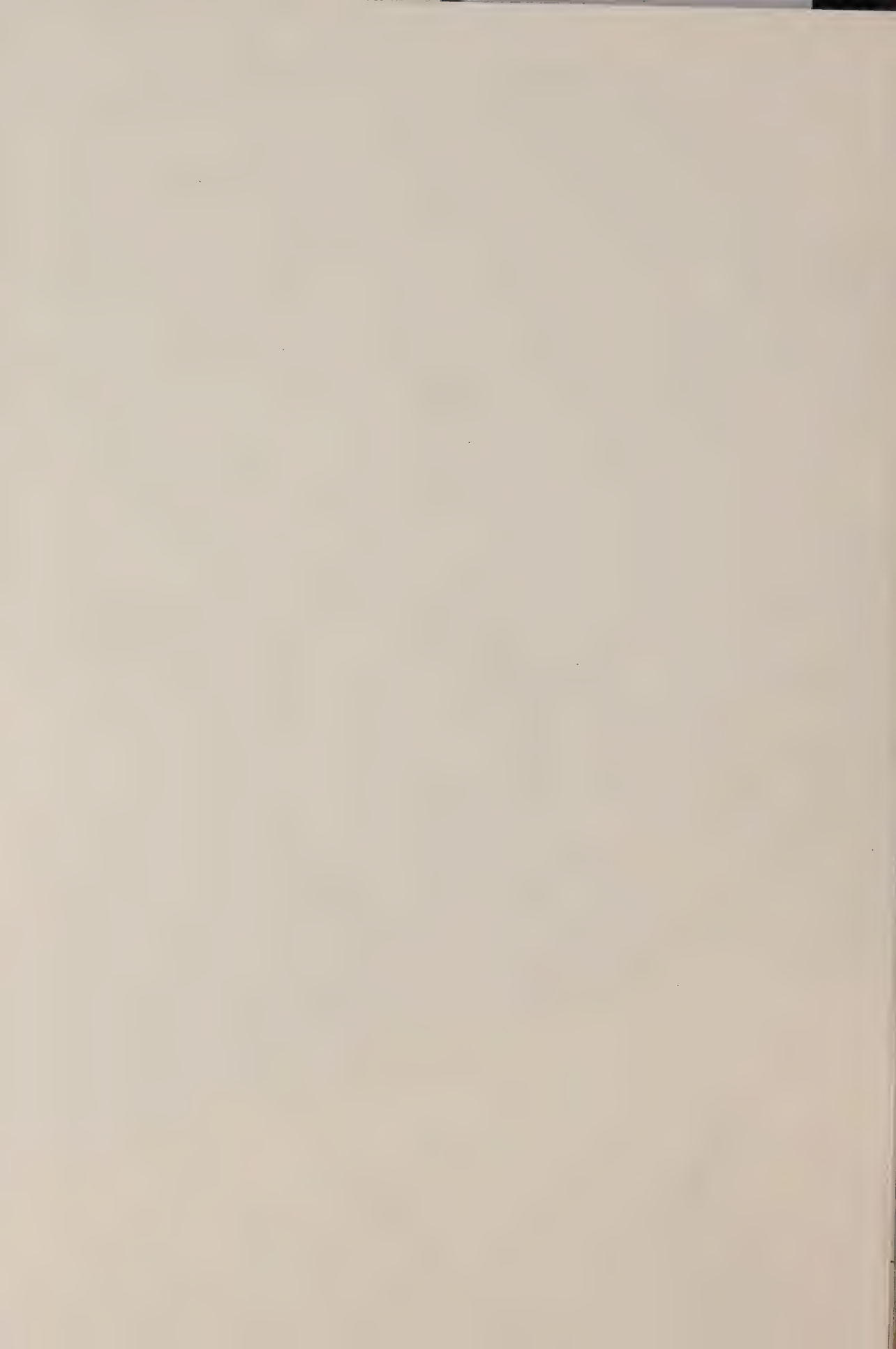


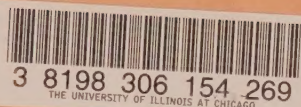












100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, health and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 articles and many other publications are scanned, and over 100,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CABAccess, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Specialized journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist subjects. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

COMPACT DISC

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available from 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 10 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

TELETYPE TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers can receive all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most relevant input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

NOTED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and Meat Focus International.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi, and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropol names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information, contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters

Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508

North America

845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816

Asia

PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888

Caribbean

Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

THE ORGANIZATION

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops
- grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant
and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure,
recreation and tourism - rural sociology and
development - environmental sciences - soils, land
and water management - biotechnology - human and
animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology -
public health - communicable diseases - AIDS - tropical
diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

International Institute of Entomology

56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology

395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 0XU, UK

International Mycological Institute

Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control

Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.

